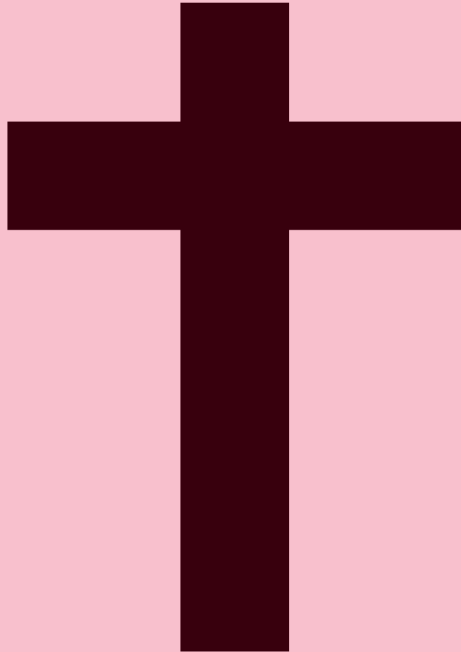


Autaahaatihomi
Piwiha Gaaha Waniha



The New Testament in the Angaataha language of Papua New
Guinea

Autahaatihomi Piwiha Gaaha Waniha
The New Testament in the Angaataha language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Angaataha long Niugini

copyright © 2004 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Angaataha

Translation by: PNG Bible Translation Association

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.

For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-11-17

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
b83b4d2c-30be-5f11-8fb0-fa04e4808bad

Contents

Autahaat̄hom̄ P̄w̄ha Gaaha Wan̄ha	1
Matiyuho	3
Maak̄ho	95
Ruk̄ho	150
Jon̄ho	236
Aposer̄hiya	304
Rom̄hiya	385
1 Korind̄hiya	426
2 Korind̄hiya	470
Garesiyaahiya	501
Epesaasihiya	516
Piripaihiya	530
Korosihya	540
1 Tesaronaikaahiya	551
2 Tesaronaikaahiya	559
1 Timoteho	564
2 Timoteho	576
Taitaasiho	584
Pirimon̄ho	590
Ibiruhiya	593
Jem̄siho	634
1 Pitaaho	647
2 Pitaaho	662
1 Jon̄ho	671
2 Jon̄ho	681
3 Jon̄ho	683
Jud̄ho	685
P̄w̄ha Ausaimaninj̄ha	689
Read the New Testament	729

Autaahaatihomih Pihaha Gaaha Wanaha **The New Testament** **in the Angaataha language of Papua New Guinea**

Nupela Testamen long tokples Angaataha long Niugini

Autaahaatihomih Pihaha Gaaha Wanaha

The New Testament in the Angaataha language, Morobe Province, Papua New Guinea
 [agm]

Translation: © 2004, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publisher, 2004 by Wycliffe Bible Translators

Web version
 2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
<http://www.Wycliffe.org>

<http://pngscriptures.org>

<http://www.ScriptureEarth.org>

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri**. Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating**. Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok**.

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela**.

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Autahaatihomih Piwihha Nkaaha Wanaha
Angaatihha[tab]Injirisih[tab]Nuhipa[tab]Pes

Kima Piwiha Gaaha Waniha Matiyuho Jipatipaisihaare Kimandi Matiyuho Utipimandapi Piwiha Nesipihaare

Kimandi utipimandi Matiyuho ko sawahomi ishiya Judaahiyaapi jipatipiyataise. Judaahiya sura saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Windi otihimetanihi Nyangi Nyainjati tandi Autaahaathiho Namihainjiho napitaise tiwo. Kopu piwiha Ipiruhaara Mesaiyaahoe tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Aiwu ami piwiha Girikhaara Kraisihoe tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Judaahiyai winjatohiyihiya awaisawihiya ko Mesaiyaaho napitandihiretapu wingu mohopo. Amu nehi ishiya awaisawihiya kiyai iwinjatohiyihiya siyohitmandapi yaiwimawaayopo. Ahi sandi kandapi Matiyuho satati Jisaasiho so akitinhi Mesaiyaaho Kinjo Autaahaathiho Namihainjihore undati nunjati tandi jipatipiyataise. Iyati Autaahaathiho Mesaiyaaho napitandihandapi piwiha jhi timanati katiwaiwa ko napindimanda neti akiwaiwemataise tati jipatipiyataise. Ahi Autaahaathiho komu ishiya neti naasiyaahemati Mesaiyaaho, Daawitihomu satihomihetapi winjatataise tati jipatipiyataise. Matiyuho komu piwiha kimo utipimoaatihi jipatipiyataati nyahi Anaatihiyaani piwaatohirihireti nine tati amu nyaho tati amu Jisaasiho ningisi sanisataise amu nyahi komu Otupatihiyaanangi sanyatataase tati tithi piwandaase. Iyati ko sawaho neti noasanati nehi utaaho womatiyati wingu piwaamaatise.

Matiyuho Piwiha Napimasihaare

Jisaasihomu Saisatoyaapuni amu ko Noaipasirihiretapuha (1:1–2:23)

Jonho Isihiyai Bwaawusisihohi Piwiha Ausaasitihandapuha (3:1–12)

Jisaasiho Waapoho Neti amu Bwaasirihiri koai Nunjesitihandapuha (3:13–4:11)

Jisaasiho Garirihanda Daayati Piwiha Ausaasitihandapuha (4:12–18:25)

Jisaasiho Garirihanda Namasi Jerusaremhandaahapuhi Naintihandapuha (19:1–20:34)

Jisaasihomu Saararehiri Ipotihire: Ko piwiha neti napwindihandapuha (21:1–27:66)

Jisaasiho Asohoematindhandapuha (28:1–20)

Kimaiwa Ambimaiwa Jisasi Kraasihomu Saisatoyaamu Ambihaiwe (Rukho 3:23–38)

¹ Kumiya Jisasi Kraasihomu saisatoyaare. Iyataati Jisaasiho so Daawitihomu jtipati napipatetapi noaipahore. Ahi amu Daawitihohi soaisangi Abiraahamihomu jtipati napipatetapi noaipahore.

² Ahi Abiraahamihohi so Aisaakihomu sapihore.

Ahi Aisaakihohi so Jekophomu sapihore.

Ahi Jekophohi so Judaahomunu komu saingo saahoyaamunu sapihore.

³ Iyataati Judaahohi so Peresiyi Jeraayaamu sapihore. Ahi kuramu sanaati Tamaarihaate.

Ahi Peresihohi so Esironihomu sapihore.

Ahi Esironihohi so Ramihomu sapihore.

⁴ Ahi Ramihohi so Aminataapihomu sapihore.

Ahi Aminadaapihohi so Naasonihomu sapihore.

Ahi Naasonihohi so Sarimomihomu sapihore.

⁵ Ahi Sarimomihohi so Boasihomu sapihore. Boasihomu sanaati Rehepihaate.

Ahi Boasihohi so Obetihomu sapihore. Obetihomu sanaati Rutihate.

Aihî Obetiho so Jesihomî sapîhore.

⁶ Aihî Jesiho so awaisîho Daawitîhomî sapîhore.

Aihî Daawitîho so Sorîmonîhomî sapîhore. Iyataatî Sorîmonîhomî sanaatî jîhura Yurayaahomî apwaataatimatahaate.

⁷ Iyataatî Sorîmonîho so Reoboaamîhomî sapîhore.

Aihî Reoboaamîho so Abaisaahomî sapîhore.

Aihî Abaisaaho so Asaahomî sapîhore.

⁸ Aihî Asaaho so Jehosapatîhomî sapîhore.

Aihî Jehosapatîho so Joramîhomî sapîhore.

Aihî Joramîho so Usaiyaahomî sapîhore.

⁹ Aihî Usaiyaaho so Jotamîhomî sapîhore.

Aihî Jotamîho so Ahaisîhomî sapîhore.

Aihî Ahaisîho so Esikaiyaahomî sapîhore.

¹⁰ Aihî Esikaiyaaho so Manasehomî sapîhore.

Aihî Manaseho so Emonîhomî sapîhore.

Aihî Emonîho so Josaiyaahomî sapîhore.

¹¹ Aihî Josaiyaaho Jekonaiyaahomunî komî saingosaahoyaamunî sapîhore. Isîmiya siya awaisawîhiyaimatîwî kiyaamî isîhiya Judaahiyai winjaawî bimaamî napîwî ipotaataatîho iwinja bimihî isîhiya Babironîhiya napîwî Judaahiyaamî aunahîpatî niyapî tipî numwaasi kaanîhî wapîhî nuwî yapîpatî Babironîhandanda napuhohurandaise.

¹² Aihî Isîraherîhiya Babironîhandanda napwîtwî bimohuraapî isîhiya siya saiwi namoyaatiimî nowaayopo.

Namoyaatiimî nowaawî Jekonaiyaaho so Siyaarîtiyerîhomî sapîhoematataise.

Aihî Siyaarîtiyerîho so Serapaperîhomî sapîhore.

¹³ Aihî Serapaperîho so Abaiyaatihomî sapîhore.

Aihî Abaiyaatiho so Eraiyakimîhomî Sapîhore.

Aihî Eraiyakimîho so Asorîhomî (Esorîhomî) sapîhore.

¹⁴ Aihî Asorîho so Satokîhomî sapîhore.

Aihî Satokîho so Akimîhomî (Ekimîhomî) sapîhore.

Aihî Akimîho so Eraiyaatihomî sapîhore.

¹⁵ Aihî Eraiyaatiho Eriyeserîhomî sapîhore.

Aihî Eriyeserîho so Matanîhomî sapîhore.

Aihî Matanîho so Jekopîhomî sapîhore.

¹⁶ Aihî Jekopîho so Josepîhomî sapîhore. Aihî Josepîho so Mariyaahaatamî warîhore.

Aihî Mariyaahaatî Jisaasihoai namoyataise. Iyataatî nyahî Judaahiyaanîni kopî Isîhiyai Japîhî Numwaitandî Autaahaatîho Ahîwisîhore taatî ambîhîtihaato.

¹⁷ Aihî Abîraahamîhoapîhapî isîhiya sapiyaunî mwaayaunî ikwî maindîmwîtihî auhîramî murîtihî murîtihî 14 kaiwî siyahaiwaara namoyaatiimî napîwî Daawitîhoapîhî noaipawaayopo. Aihî amî Daawitîhoapîhapî sapiyaunî mwaayaunî ikwî maindîmwîtihî auhîramî murîtihî murîtihîhaiwaara 14 kaiwî namoyatiimî nasauhî isîhiya Babironîhiya Isîraherîhiyai tipî numwaasi nuwî Babironîhandanda napuhauhî napwîtohura noaipawaayopo. Aihî amî sura napwîtwî bimohuraapî sapiyaunî amî mwaayaunî ikwî maindîmwîtihî auhîramî murîtihî murîtihîhaiwaara 14 kaiwî namoyaatiimî napîwî Kîraisîho Isîhiyai Japîhî Numwaitandî Autaahaatîho Ahîwisîho noaipasurandaise.

Kîma Pîwîma Mariyaahaatî Jisasî Kîraisîhoai Namwindîhandapîhaare

(Rukîho 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Jisasî Kîraisîho noaipasîtihandapî pîwîha siyate. Jisaasihomî sanaatî Mariyaahaatî apwaimaamaatiitîhîhura Josepîhoai namaati to tîwî aimî katîwosauhîhaate.

Aihĩ kaatĩ Mariyaahaatĩ sangĩ Josepĩhoaisatĩ nanotĩ nehĩ bindataahandĩ kandĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itipĩhoraahĩ kaatĩ aimĩ gwĩsĩndaise. ¹⁹ Aihĩ kaatamĩ warĩho Josepĩho sandapĩ mmonataatĩ amĩ utaaho gaahosĩ Mariyaahaatĩ mawĩhandĩ namunyatĩ bĩpi noaasatĩ kaatisĩnĩhĩ namaitotatĩ gwĩnyaataise. Aihĩ Josepĩho Mariyaaahaatĩ bĩpi namaitotatĩ taatĩ siyatĩ gwĩnyaataise. ²⁰ Gwĩnyaasĩhĩ yapepataahĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ enjerĩho otipĩpatĩho yamĩhapataatĩhĩ bimisĩho nehĩ koai wo Josepĩhoapĩhĩ noaipatĩ koai saundataase. “Josepo Daawitĩhomĩhonge, kĩnyĩ Mariyaaahaatapĩ netĩ wĩmiraitaano tĩpĩ wĩndĩ gĩmunyaape. Aimbĩ atime. Kĩmonjĩ metĩmonjĩ gwĩsĩhaatĩhĩ aimĩ kĩpwĩndisonyĩmonjĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itipĩho kĩpotosihĩhonje. ²¹ Isĩ Mariyaahaatĩ maaha woho namwĩtaise. Namwonĩhĩ ko noaipatĩ komĩ isĩhiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwa nemwatĩ japĩhĩ numwaitandĩhosĩ kĩnyĩ kĩretĩ saundĩpĩ Jisaasihoe tĩpĩ ambĩhunde,” undatĩ kaundataase.

²² Sĩmaiwa siyatĩ noaipasĩtĩmandĩ jĩhura Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atisatĩ netĩ ausaasĩhoai Awaisĩho netĩ gĩwunyaasĩhĩ pĩwĩha wa katisĩha akaaha tĩtĩhĩ noaipatĩ sandĩ kiyataise. Aihĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atisatĩ netĩ ausaasĩho pĩwĩha wa sata kandaase.

²³ “Atime apwaimaamaatĩ waatĩ wohoaisatĩ wĩndĩ namohaatĩ gwĩsĩtatĩ maaha woho wo namwĩtaise. Namwonĩhĩ kiya Imaanuherrĩhoe tĩwĩ ambĩhĩtĩtaapo,” *Aisaiyaaho 7:14*

tatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atisatĩ netĩ ausaasĩho katatĩ ahaisĩhaare. Iy-ataatĩ satĩ ambĩhitamĩ tanyaahaarĩ, “Autaahaatĩho nyangisatĩndaise,” tawaawĩ “Imaanuherrĩhoe,” tawaatopo. ²⁴ Aihĩ Josepĩho nanomatatĩ nepatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ enjerĩho otipĩpatĩho yamĩhapataatĩhĩ bimisĩho nehĩ koai wo kaundimumwaanĩ kamwaanĩ tĩtĩhĩ kiyataise. Tĩtĩhĩ kiyatĩ Josepĩho komĩ apwaataati numwaataise. ²⁵ Siyatĩ numwaataahandĩ kandĩ Josepĩho kaatisatĩ wĩndĩ maasĩ dahomaise. Nehĩ koai yandĩhĩ bimaamĩ notĩ kaatĩ maaha namwihĩhurandaise. Siyatĩ kaatĩ maaha woho namwihĩ Josepĩho ambĩpatĩ Jisaasihoe tatĩ ambĩpatĩ nusoasataise.

2

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Isĩhiya Ipĩho Noaipasĩpĩpĩhapĩhiya Napĩwĩ Jisaasihoi Usohohĩtĩhandapĩhaare

¹ Aihĩ sura Erotĩho awaisĩhoematatĩ bimihĩ Mariyaahaatĩ Jisaasihoi Pĩropinjĩhandĩ Judiyaahandamĩ aunahĩpatĩ Betĩrethemĩhandanda namotaise. Aimĩ namotĩ bimihĩhura isĩhiya usa ipĩho noaipasĩpĩpĩhapĩhiya kaumbwaatĩ noaipatĩ tĩhoasĩhĩ mmonĩwĩ nepĩ awĩtohiyĩhiya (amĩ kaumbwaatĩ asaamaatĩ waatĩ noaipatĩ tĩhoasĩhĩ iwinjamapĩ) Jerusaremĩhandanda nasawaayopo. ² Napĩwĩ kiya satawaatopo, “Metĩhonjĩ wonjĩ kĩmbĩhĩ noaipasonyonjĩ sonjĩ Judaahiyaamĩ awaisĩhoematĩtandĩhosĩ maahapĩhe kaumbwaatĩ waatĩ konjapĩ noaipase tatĩ nanyisisaamaatĩ mĩhapĩhĩ ipĩho noaipasĩpĩpĩhapĩ nyahĩ usonaamapĩ iwinjawaatewainjamĩ nasahaayono konjapĩ atotipĩwesaatĩ gaapundaatĩ mepĩ autaahemwaitĩhaawo,” tawaatopo.

³ Satĩwĩ katauhĩ awaisĩho Erotĩho pĩwĩha atisataatĩ sata gwĩnyaataise wo awaisĩho wanĩho nisĩ aunahĩpatĩ nanaitaiso tatĩ aungwohandĩ yayataise. Aihĩ isĩhiya Jerusaremĩhandaaahiyaaisangi Erotĩhomataiwĩ aungwohandĩ yaiwĩmawaayopo.

⁴ Aihĩ awaisĩho Erotĩho namatĩ pĩrisihya isĩhiya isĩhiyaapĩ nandapa kohasĩpĩho tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai dĩpumanĩhohiyĩhiyaamĩ awaisawĩhiya pĩrisihyaaisunĩ amĩ isĩhiya usa wĩnĩhapĩpa katĩwunjohiyĩhiyaaisunĩ numwaatĩ ahoyataise. Numwaatĩ ahoyatĩ kiyaisĩ sata nunjenataise. “Utaaho Isĩhiyai Japĩhĩ Numwaatĩ Iwinjatĩtandĩ Autaahaatĩho ahĩwisĩho aunahĩpatĩ maahĩwĩta noaipataise?” tatĩ kiyai nunjenataise.

⁵ Nunjesĩhĩ kiya satĩwĩ kaundawaatopo, “Kĩmatĩ yapĩpatĩ Judiyaahandamĩ

aunahipati Betirehemihanda noaipaitaise. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasihopropetihowo piwaha wa satati jipati piyati ahaisihaare.

⁶ ‘Sahi yapipati Judiyaahandami aunahipati Betirehemihanda bimohiyihiyaate sami aunahipati gwiharaahatindaahandi kandi kati kapihata autaahititaise. O ami apaapimaato ami samihatihapi awaisihowo noaipati nisi isihiya Isiraherhiyai iwinjaati bimitaise,’

Maikaaho 5:2

tati Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasihokatatihahaisihaare,”

undiwih Erotihoi kaundawaatopo. ⁷ Aih awaisihowo Erotihowi bipi noaasa isihiya ipihowo noipasipihapihiyai gaatat numwaati kaumbwaatapi maahiwuraanhi noaipasihimmonawaayopo? Undati nunjenataise. ⁸ Nunjesihi kiya wihoaanhi kaundauhi ami ko kiyai jaiwita saundataase. “Ningimaawi nundi kopigaapunditi mepi autaahemwaitaano. Isi sahi nuwi baiwi sonji metonjapi daapi mmoniwih kaiwise. Aiwih sonji metonji daapi usonwimapihinghi napihwih kanditaitawe,” undati kiyai Betirehemihandaahapinatausaasataise.

⁹ Natausaasihikiya nowaayopo. Taawih nowaawih kaumbwaatihimhapihi ipihowo noipasipihapihi usonihohaamaatihikaati usonawaayopo. Aihikaati kaumbwaatihikiyaamihihinaihi iwinjapepinjamihnumbwiwihikaati kaumbwaatihinotihimethonjihinannototimbipihinamihataise. ¹⁰ Siyatih kaumbwaatihinamotihimethonjihinannototimbipihinotihinamihasihikiya kaumbwaatihisonawaawih aungwohandih asakaiwih maaritawaayopo.

¹¹ Aihikiya anjaanhi mihatihinandaapi methonjisunihisanaatih Mariyaahaatisunihisonawaayopo. Usoniwih kapihi atotipihwesawih bindawaawih methonjihimepih autaahiwiwawaayopo. Aiwih kiyaamih ikihinaahepihaahapih wapa nawih awaisihotahapih anaahipihigorihandunihami wapa biyatih waamainjotahaiwahitausotipatih samenihramatiyahapihami wapa waahunihotapaipihomatiyahapihiniyaapi Jisaasihoi nunyawaayopo. ¹² Aihiyapepataahih Autaahaatihohikiyaisih Erotihoienda japihinamuwihise undatih kaundataase. Kaundihikiya namapihiyaamih anjipihapi japihin daihira niyohirihira namihapihirahira nowaayopo.

Kima Piwima Josephiho Mariyaahaatisunih Jisaasihoisunih Numwaasih Yanihimatih Isipihandaahapih Naindihandapihahaare

¹³ Aihih isihiya ipihowo noipasipihapihiya aimih niyauhi Autaahaatihomih enjerihowotipipatihohiyamihapataatihihimihisihohonehi koai woyapepataahih Josephihoapihihinoaipatihisaundataase: “Kinyih ketih dosisih methonjisunihisanaatisunih numwaasih yanihimapi yapipatih wih Isipihandaahapih numwe. Numbwih bimambipih nihahonihnih kahitisanihura japihinapitapoami Erotihowimethonjihitiwitandih daitaiso,” undataase. ¹⁴ Aihih Josephiho atisatih dosih methonjisunihisanaatisunih apatihih numwaasih yanihimatih kaanihih Isipihandaahapih notaise. ¹⁵ Siyatih Josephiho notih Isipihandahibimamih notih Erotihowonapwisurandaise. Aihih Awaisihowo Autaahaatihomih piwaha jihurakomih piwaha atisatih netih ausaasihomihetapih katisihahakaakaahatihitihinoaipataise. Iyataatih Autaahaatihohosandaase,

“Nisih Maasihihoh Isipihandahibimihih nihnih gandih japihin numwaataayo,” *Oseyaaohoh 11:1* tatih katisihahakaakaahinoaipataise.

Kima Piwima Erotihoh Katihih Methonyaih Tingatihaisahiyah Tiwohitihandapihahaare

¹⁶ Aihih isihiya ipihowo noipasipihapihiya Erotihoi jaiwundohitihandapih koai apihapahih apousataise. Apowihih namatih ko tingatihaisahiyaih natausaasihikiya nuwih Betirehemihandaahunih aunahipihaiwah kapihi detih ahetiwaiwaaraahunih methonyah wohonyah kinaungwihahiyatihwapihapiyatihitahonyah nahatonyaih tiwawaayopo. Iyatih Erotihowohipihowo noipasipihapihiyai nunjesihih kaumbwaatihinoaipasuraapi kinaungwihah siyatih aimih sanotaiso tatih gwihnyaataatih ko sandih kiyataise. ¹⁷ Aihih

pīwīha wa Autaahaatīho komi pīwīha atisa neti ausaasihomīhetapi katisīha akaaha noaipataise. Iyataati sa pīwa sata kandaase.

18 “Maariho asipaiwi aungwohandi gohitīhandami nūṇṇaaha aunahipati Ramaa-
handa noaipasīhi isīhiya atisawaayopo. Sandi Reserīhaati kaatami metihonya
konyaanīhi napopi apīpaahonya owetauhi gotaasi kaatisi isīhiya wīndi nepi
napaisaatumaamaitaapo,” *Jeremiyaaho 31:15*

tati Autaahaatīhomi pīwīha atisa neti ausaasiho Jeremiyaahomī maahomwaanapi
katisīhaare.

Kīma Pīwīma Josepiyi Mariyaayaatihī Metihonjītihī Japīhī Nasotīhandapīhaare

19 Aihī ipotīhura Erotīho aimi napwihī Isipīhanda Autaahaatīhomī enjerīho
otipīpatīho yamīhapataatīhī bimisīho wo nasati Josepīhoapīhī noaipati yapepataahī
Josepīhoai saundataase. 20 “Isīhiya metihonji tiwītaatiwiyohiyīhiya aimi napopo.
Isi kīnyī metihonjisunī sanaatisunī numwaasi yapīpati Isīraherīhandaahapī dosi
naiwīse,” undataase. 21 Aihī Josepīho atisa dosi metihonjisunī sanaatisunī
numwaasi yapīpati Isīraherīhandaahapī japīhī nasataise. 22 Nasati Akeriyaasihopi
sapīho Erotīhomī aunahipati neti Judiyaahanda awaisīhoematati jaati bindataise
tauhi Josepīho atisataati namati kapīhī naitandi yayataise. Yaihi Autaahaatīho
yapepataahī pīwīha jīhaati Josepīhoai kaundihī namati Josepīho kindari numwaasi
yapīpati Pīropinjīhandi Garirihandaahapī niyataise. 23 Niyati yapīpati Gariri-
handami aunahipati taunīhandi maipīhonji Nasaretīhando tiwī ambīhītōhīpata
bindataise. Iyataati isīhiya Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha atiwī nepi ausaahohiyīhiya
jīhura pīwīha satiwī katōhīha akaaha noaipataise. Kiya kopī satawaatopo: “Ko
Nasaretīhandaahapīhore, tiwī ambīhītītaapo,” tiwī kiya katawaatopo.

3

Kīma Pīwīma Jonīho Isīhiyai Baawusīho Pīwīha Ausaasītīhandapīhaare (Maakīho 1:2-8; Rukīho 3:1-18; Jonīho 1:19-28)

1 Aihī Jisaasiho Nasaretīhanda aimi gwīnyanati bimisura Jonīho Isīhiyai
Baawusītandīho noaipataise. Noaipati Judiyaahandami yapīpati ipati iwīwīrīho
owehapīhī bindataati Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha sata ausaati isīhiyai saundataase.

2 “Sahi sami maipīhaiwa namapi nepemaitiwī Autaahaatīhoenda napīwīse ami
Autaahaatīho isīhiyaani nahatiyaanangi osamati nyainjaati bimītandīhura aimi
nasati detīndaiso,” tati pīwīha ausaataise. 3 Iyataati Jonīho so jīhura Autaahaatīhomī
pīwīha atisa neti ausaasiho Aisaiyaahomīhetapi Autaahaatīho katisīhore. Iyataati
Autaahaatīho Aisaiyaahomīhetapi satati kandaase:

“Isīhiya iwīwīrīho owehapīhapi utaaho wo pīwīha satati gandaase. ‘Awaisīhōpī
daihira daawupwī tītīhepumapīse. Tītīhepumapī baiwīse’” *Aisaiyaaho 40:3*
ndaase tati Aisaiyaaho kandaase.

4 Jonīho so maasapīho kamerīhandami atīha gwīnīwīha niyohore. Niyoti
yamepati komi bwandīpataapīhī wīसानahore. Iyati ko nandapa nainjīpīpa
tapaatīpīhouni ipataatīhapi apīpaami mwaahouni nanataise. 5 Aihī sura isīhiya
Jerusaremīhandaahapīhiyauni ami yapīpati Judiyaahandaahapīhiyauni ami au-
nahīpīhaiwa kapīhī waapīhaati Jorītaanīhaatainapīhiyauni nuwī Jonīhoapīhī
noaipawaayopo.

6 Jonīhoapīhī noaipapi kiyaami maipīhaiwa ausaapi nemīhauhi Jonīho kiyaisī
waapīhaati Jorītaanīhaata baawusataise.

⁷ Aihî isîhiya taahiyîhiya Parisihiyaunî amî Satiyusihyaunî waapoho naitaatîwî nasauhî Jonîho kiyai usonataise.* Aihî Jonîho kiyai usonataatî ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahî akwîranîho tataapwînhomî mwaayaatisî sapi Autaahaatîhoai apowindîhandî nemapî yanîhîmaitîhaawo tîwî sandî sahî kaitaawi owetise. ⁸ Isî sahî saiwî satîwî, ‘Nyahî nyamî maipîhaiwa aimî namawaatî akîtinîhî nepemaitaati Autaahaatîhoenda aimî akîtinîhî nasîhaayo,’ tîwî isîhiyai nunjawî akîpîpa kaiwî tîtîhî daiwîse. ⁹ Isî sahî samî maarîhoatîhapî satîwî, ‘Nyahî Abîraahamîhomî mwaayaanî maatiyaanî saisatoyaanî Autaahaatîhomîhiyaanîne. Isî Autaahaatîho nga nyangi nehî nanîhiyatî nanyamaitaise,’ maatîwîse amî sahîhîmetîsî Autaahaatîhohî kimaiwa nawîmaiwa netî nga Abîraahamîhopî komî saisatoyematî kiyatî ahaitaise. ¹⁰ Iyataatî mwîsîha ipatamî tambîpîhî aimî ahondaise. Isî ipatî nahatepî yandîpîho biyatî gaaho wîndî namîngohonîhati Autaahaatîho tîsatatî sisîhaapîhî tîhoaitaise,”† undatî Jonîho Parisihiyaisunî amî isîhiya Satiyusihiyaisunî kaundataase. ¹¹ Iyatî isîhiya nahatîyaisî saundataase, “Nîhî sahî nepemaitotîhandapî gwînyaataatî sahî nepemaitotîhandî nasîsatî nehî waapohoraahî baasusataayo. Isî amî utaaho nisî ipotî napsîho so Itîpîho Gaahoraahunî amî Itîpîho komî sisîha watîpîhaaraahunî otîhatîsema yutîhîraahamatîyatî nasamaasaitaise. Iyatî ko nîngî nanîtipîhaatî apîpaahî awaisîhore. Isî nîhî komî asuipatî nehî otîpîpatîho kaipata-mataindî nga nambîndî nîwusohaitandî awaisîhonîhî gaahonîhîmaahî. ¹² Iyatî nisî ipotî napsîho isîhiya nahatîyai netî tipîtapaatî usondandî komî ikwîrî tîmendaisî amî utaaho nandapa akîpîpa kîpotaatî maipîhapa napîpatî nemasîpatamatîyatî kaitando. Nematî nandapa akîpîpa anîhandî nandapaapî anîmatîndîhandapîhî netî ahaitaise. Ahiyataatî nandapa maipîtîhî nemasîpîpa netî sisîha kaanîhî namaayotatî tîhisîhaapîhî tîhoaitaise. Isî amî sahî nepemaitîwî Autaahaatîhoenda napîwîse ko sangî japîhî nasamaito,” undatî Jonîho isîhiya koenda nasohiyîhiyai kaundataase.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jîsaasiho Waapoho Nesîtîhandapîhaare
(Maakîho 1:9-11; Rukîho 3:21-22)*

¹³ Aihî suraanîhî Jîsaasiho Jonîhomî ikwîraatapî waapoho naitotatî Garirihanda namasî Jonîhoapîhî nasatî waapîhaatî Jorîtaanîhaatîhî noaipataise. ¹⁴ Aihî Jonîho Jîsaasihoai nîwisapuwîtotatî saundataase. “Kînyî nîngîsî waapohora baanusîtaapîsî amî nîhî gîsî baahusîtandî kînyî nisenda napaapî napîse?” undataase. ¹⁵ Undîhî Jîsaasihomîha saundataase. “Gaasî nîhî katohîmumwaanî kamwaanî kînyî kaime. Amî siyaha kiyahaawî Autaahaatîho tîtîhî maarîtatî gwînyaasîmumwaanî kaitîhaawo,” undataase. Undîhî Jonîho namatî Jîsaasiho kaundîmumwaanî kamwaanî kiyatî Jîsaasihoai baawusataise.

¹⁶ Aihî Jîsaasiho osetetî waapoho nesi nehîhaatî notataise. Notatî bitosîhî yamîhapatî kopî tîwîtawamataise. Tîwîtawamasîhî ko jataise. Jataatî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho koho dîpîhomatîyahî yamîhapataatîhîraapî Jîsaasihomîhasîhî nasataise. ¹⁷ Aihî yamîhapataatîhapî Autaahaatîho pîwîha wa sata kandaase. “Kîmo nisî Maasîhîho akohoe. Maasîhîhotîhî Koaisî nîhî maarîho aungwohandî nunyatî maarîho koai wîwitîhore,” tatî pîwandaase.

* **3:7:** Parisiya siya Mosesihomî wînhapîpa nga japepîhîrîwî amî isîhiya napohiyîhiya japîhî nepaitaapo tîwî gwînyaapîhiyaare. Aihî Satiyusihya siya Mosesihomî wînhapîpa wîndî baiwî minjapepîhîrîwî amî isîhiya napohiyîhiya wîndî japîhî namepaitaapo tîwî gwînyaapîhiyaare. † **3:10:** Isîhiya Autaahaatîhoai atîhomaawîwî komî asîmwaatîtîhî pînamaayohiyîhiyai nemaitaise tahaase.

4

Kima Piwima Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai Autaahaatihom i Piwaha Nemaitandi Nunjesitihandapahaare

(Maakihho 1:12-13; Rukihho 4:1-13)

¹ Aih i sura Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai nunjendotati Autaahaatihom i Itipihho Gaaho numwaasi isihya iwihiriho owehapih notaise. ² Noti apatih otapahaati nandapa on-aayat namaanati bimaami naihi waatihho wo napoti wo nusoaipataise. Nusoaipasih asihha 40 kiyahaiwa sanawih Jisaasihoai apipaahi aungwohandi jaumanamataise. ³ Aih Bwaasirihiri nasataise. Nasati Autaahaatihom i piwaha nemasotati Jisaasihoai saundataase: “Kinyi apipaahi akitihi Autaahaatihom i mwaahonitapaapaahi ye nin i kimikonine tip i nngi nepi nanisapi kimaiwa nawimaiwa noaipati nandapa biretihadimatonih i kinyi nepi nandaapi kaunde,” undataase.

⁴ Undih i Jisaasihom iha saundataase, “Owe! Am i Autaahaatihom i piwaha sandaase. ‘Neh i nandapa biretihadih i isihyai kiya asiyaimatiwi bimitaatihand i windi nunyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatihom i piwaha nahatewa kom i maahomwaanapi katiwaiwa atiwi nepi japepih i rauh i isihyai kiya asiyaimatiwi bimitaatihand i nunyataise,’ ndaase,” undataase.

⁵ Saundati Jisaasiho kaundih i namati Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai numwaasi aunahipati apipaahi awaipati Jerusaremihandahapi notaise. Noti an i awaindahandam i mhaati niwaataati aundetihooasin i ah i wisataise. ⁶ Ah i wisatosati Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Kinyi apipaahi akitihi Autaahaatihom i mwaahonitapaapaahi kimasinapi mhaapi naapwaate. Am i Autaahaatihom i piwaha satati jipati pindiso.

‘Nin i kinyapi nisi enjerihya otipipatihya yamihapataatih i bimohiyihyai nandusoasisanih i kiya kiyaami ikwiraatih i gi giwasaih i nawihara kinyi auh i r i a sundipihooisangi windi asundimusoaitaise,’ *Aunihihiri 91:11-12; Winihapi 8:3*

tati piwaha aim i jipati pindisi naapwaate,” undataase.

⁷ Undih i Jisaasiho kom iha saundataase. “Autaahaatihom i piwaha wa sandaase. ‘Kinyi kinyi Awaisihho Autaahaatihoi napitaise tip i namunjenime,’ *Winihapi 6:16* daase,” undataase.

⁸ Aih Bwaasirihiri am i Jisaasihoai numwaasi sisihho wo apipaahi utaarihooasin i niyataise. Niyati autah i mhasin i bitondaati isihya kahatamatiponjawihyaami yapipati aunahipati gaahaiwa nahatewa maarihho doti am i ambipati piwaha gimunyaatihaiwa nahatewa gaamati nunjataise. ⁹ Nunjatosati Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Kinyi nisapi maarinitip i atotipiniwesapi mepi autahopin i masamaahi saiwa nahatewa gi nahim i to am i kaiwa kinyi jati taapo,” undataase.

¹⁰ Undih i Jisaasiho Bwaasirihiri saundataase. “Bwaasirihirane kinyi ahe. Kiraan ihi i numbimape. Autaahaatihom i piwaha wa sataha yaha ahondaise.

‘Kinyi kinyi Awaisihho Autaahaatihoi naasoaisaahih i nepi mepi autahemape. Aimb i otipipati naasoh i komihatih ihi i kawime,’ *Winihapi 6:16*

tati ahondaise,” tati Jisaasiho Bwaasirihiri kaundataase. ¹¹ Aih Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai namasi notaise. Naihi Autaahaatihom i enjerihya usa napih i Jisaasihoai andih i wiwawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Garirihanda Otipipati Namasati Kaindihandapahaare

(Maakihho 1:14-15; Rukihho 4:14-15)

¹² Jisaasiho Jonihopi atisataati Jonihoi Erotihho maipihand i kaihi itihundindihandapi aim i isip i nepi wirapi napuhopo tauhi yapipati Garirihandaahapi notaise. ¹³ Iyataati ko Jisaasiho Nasaretihand a namasi not i yapihaur i Sepiyuraan i hom ihiyaam i hataahun i Napitaarahom ihiyaam i hataahun i

aunahipa witi Kapaniyaamihandami deti durihiri Garirihandaini ahethihata noti bindataise. ¹⁴ Aihia Autaahaatihomi piwaha wa Komipi waha atisa neti ausaasiho Aisaiyaahomi maahomwaanapi katisiha Jisaasihomi otipipati kaiwaiwaara akaaha noaipataise. Iyataati Aisaiyaaho sata kandaase.

¹⁵ “Yapipati Sepiyuraanihomihiyaamihatamuni yapipati Napitaarahomihiyaamihataahi durihiramihioaani waapihaati Joritaanhaati nahaitiwi wihini mihihinuni ami Judaahiyaami dawaataati bimohiyhiyaami yapipati Garirihandami wihooanihata noaipasih aiimi mmonawaayopo. Iyataati ishiya napwitaatiwihandami asihatindihandaatihim bimohiyhiyaapihi nausainjithandi aiimi noaipataise.

¹⁶ Kapihia ishiya asihatindihandaatihim bimohiyhiya nausainjithandi awaindihandi noaipasih aiimi mmonihohipatamataiwi ishiya Judaahiyaami dawaapihiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha akitha atihomihohiyhiya atiwi mmoniwina naitaapo. Iyataati siya isiya napwitaatiwihandami asihatindihandaatihim bimohiyhiyaapihi nausainjithandi aiimi noaipataise,” *Aisaiyaaho 9:1-2* tati Aisaiyaaho katisiha Jisaasiho kapihia otipipati kiyati bindata akaahemataise.

Jisaasiho Ishiya Murimurisi Sahi Ningi Nanipinjawise Undihia Kiyai Koai Niwipinjawaayopo

(Maakihoho 1:16-20; Rukihoho 5:1-11)

¹⁷ Aihia suraapi Jisaasiho komi otipipati namasati piwaha ausaataise. Ausaataati satati ausaataise, “Autaahaatihoho ishiyai iwinja bimithandihura aiimi nasati detindaisi sahi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namapi nepemaitiwi Autaahaatihohi giwunyaapiise,” tati Jisaasiho piwaha ausaataise.

¹⁸ Aihia Jisaasiho durihiri Garirihandaini taati daimi notaati utaahuri wuri saingihoho saaho bitosihia usonataise. Kurami womi ambipati Saimonihore. Iyataati komi ambipati witi Pitaahoe tiwi ambihitiwihore. Iyataati komi saingihohi ambipati Endiruhore. Iyataati suri utaasuri kurami otipipati araiho noaitaatiimihati kaimi bindamaahure. Isi kuri taami durihiraatihim araihoi ikihia timasihia usonataise. ¹⁹ Aihia kuri Jisaasiho saundataise, “Sahuraahi ningi nanipinjai namise Autaahaatihomi ishiyaimatiatiwihiyai numwaitaatiimi ninia kaindisasitaano,” undataise. ²⁰ Undihia keti kuraanhi kuri kurami ikihia araihoiphim namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

²¹ Aihia Jisaasiho kapihia namasi noti utaahuri wuri saaho saingihoho bimihia usonataise. Kurami ambipati Jemisiyi Joniyaare. Aihia kurami sapihoho Jepetihore. Aihia kuritihia sapihoho Jepetihotihia mausasi kopuhoti bindawa taawi kusasami ikihia araiho nohohihihia titihemihauhi Jisaasiho kurapi gandaase. ²² Aihia kuri keti komi piwaha atimimapi sapihohaisuni kopuhohaisuni namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaisi.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipati Kiyati Autaahaatihomi Piwaha Ausaati Ishiya Timbipaisahiyai Titihiwisithandapahaare

(Rukihoho 6:17-19)

²³ Iyati Jisaasiho yapipati Garirihandami aunahipati nahatewaara daayati kiyaami anaanpi piwahaapi ahoyanohiwaiwaapihi nandaati ishiyai Autaahaatihomi piwaha kataunjataise. Iyati ko Autaahaatihoho ishiyai iwinjaati bimindihandami piwaha gaaha wanaha ausaati kaundati ami ishiya timbipa kahatamatipetahapa neti kiyaami ambipati nusopisasisawihiyai neti titihiwataise. ²⁴ Aihia Jisaasiho siyati otipipati kaindihandapi piwaha yapipati Siriyaahanda noti gaamataise. Aihia kiya atisawaawi namapi ishiya ambipati aungwohandi ikithitisa niwinati yaawindihandisawi bimohiyhiyaisuni itipihoho maipihaiwa kiyaami omanjithim niwinataati iwiwatahiyaisuni ami ishiya timahiyawi kwaapanimaasapi ahotawa itihohiyhiyaisuni ishiya ikwauhiria namihatati biwatesawihiyaisuni siya timbipa

kahatamatipetahapa numwaasawhiyai numwaasi Jisaasihoaapthi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi nasauhi kiyai Jisaasiho titih+wiwataise. ²⁵ Aih+ ishiya titaahiyhiya Garirihandaahap+hiyaun+ mihoan+ Dekaporisihandaahap+hiyaun+* aunah+pa Jerusarem+handahap+hiyaun+ yap+h+ nahand+ Judiyaahandaahap+hiyaun+ wih+n+ mihih+n+ waap+haat+ Jor+taan+haatainap+hiyaun+ Jisaasihoaapthi nuwi noaipawaayopo.

5

¹ Aih+ Jisaasiho jata ishiya wir+sandihand+ titaahiyhiyaatihiyata namati sis+hoas+n+ nasaamanataise tamangip+p+hap+ ishiyai daahepih+wat+ iwinjatataat+ p+w+ha kataunj+itando. Nasaamanat+ m+has+n+ bimih+ am+ kom+ ot+p+pat+ mmow+ nep+ kaiw+ n+wipinjohiy+hiyaisangi kap+h+ naiw+ kom+hin+ det+ koaisaw+ maas+ bindawaayopo.

*K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho Sis+hoas+n+ P+w+ha Is+hiya Maar+ho Wit+taat+w+handap+ Kaundat+ Ausaas+t+handap+haare
(Ruk+ho 6:20-23)*

² Aih+ Jisaasiho namasat+ kiyai p+w+ha sata kataunjataise. ³ “Ishiya usa Autaa+haat+h+om+h+aiwaap+ maar+h+oaat+h+ nenoaah+t+w+ sang+ waat+ neho t+w+ b+pi na+paisaat+ ipatisan+w+ gw+nyaahohiy+hiya gaas+ maarit+w+ise, am+ Autaa+haat+h+o kiyai gaahat+ kaw+s+at+ am+ winja bindataiso. ⁴ Iyataat+ ishiya usa sawanaun+ am+ ishiya usaun+ maip+h+aiwa kaiw+ t+mahiyaw+ nop+sasinoh+waiwaap+ maar+h+o as+p+aiw+ ngo+hiy+hiyai Autaa+haat+h+o kw+tipat+ n+w+ndiwa nur+p+paiwat+ gaahat+ kawitais+ gaas+ kiya maarit+w+ kiyaam+ maar+h+o w+witane. ⁵ Iyataat+ am+ ishiya usa ipatisan+w+ Autaa+haat+h+o maaritir+h+ret+ kiyawaawaah+ kiyais+ Sap+h+o gaahaiwa nahatewa t+man+ ah+wiwaiwa numw+tais+ maarit+w+ kiyaam+ maar+h+o w+witane. ⁶ Ishiya usa Autaa+haat+h+o tit+h+aiwa gw+nyaat+ maarit+w+iwaiwa ko maaritir+h+ret+ kaitaat+w+ maarit+w+mahohiy+hiya gaas+ kiya maarit+w+ kiyaam+ maar+h+o w+witane, am+ Autaa+haat+h+o kiyais+ gaahaiwa waat+ tisaah+wa gaamat+ numw+taiso. ⁷ Iyataat+ am+ ishiya usa ishiya usaap+ maar+h+o tundat+ as+p+wisohiy+hiya gaas+ maarit+w+ise am+ Autaa+haat+h+oai kiyaap+ maar+h+o tundon+h+ kiyai maar+h+o as+p+witaiso. ⁸ Iyataat+ ishiya usa kiyaam+ am+t+ha am+ maar+h+oaat+h+ gw+nyaahot+h+and+ saasanotat+ tit+h+tat+ am+ maar+h+o naasoh+t+h+ Autaa+haat+h+om+h+aiwaapaah+h+ and+tat+ napamahohiy+hiya siya Autaa+haat+h+oai usow+ kom+ utatotot+ det+ bim+taat+w+hiyaas+ maarit+w+ise.

⁹ “Iyataat+ ishiya usa it+h+inn+w+ t+mun+w+ b+pi maar+h+o nam+n+w+ napaisaat+ bim+taat+w+handap+ and+tit+w+ ishiyaam+ ot+h+ap+h+ ot+p+pat+ kiyohiy+hiya siya Autaa+haat+h+om+ met+honyaimatawaaw+is+ gaas+ maarit+w+ise.

¹⁰ “Iyataat+ am+ ishiya usa tit+h+ Autaa+haat+h+om+ gw+nyaasir+h+ret+ japepih+r+w+ kaisaih+ kandap+ ishiya usa naan+h+and+ numwisaihaah+ gaas+ kiya maarit+w+ise am+ Autaa+haat+h+o aim+ kiyai iwinja bindataiso.

¹¹ “Iyataat+ sah+ nis+hiyaat+t+w+ am+ nis+h+ret+ japepih+r+w+ kaisaih+ ishiya usa sangi jasonawaaw+ nisap+sat+w+ p+w+ha ainjotaha maahoaip+saupw+ kasat+w+ naan+h+and+ nasanyaw+ p+w+ha maip+h+aiwa jaiw+t+w+haiwa kasatisaihaah+ gaas+ neh+ maarit+w+ise. ¹² Iyataat+ am+ j+hura nisi p+w+ha atiwi nep+ anusaahohiy+hiyaisangi saiw+ sangi kasisoh+t+mandamataiw+ yaawat+ naan+h+aiwa nunyaw+hiyaare. Iyataat+ sam+ gaahaiwa awaiwaiwa naitaat+w+haiwa Autaa+haat+h+o t+manjiwaiwa yam+h+apataat+h+ ahondaise. Ahondais+ asakaiw+ maarit+w+ sis+w+ aun+h+aiw+ise,” undat+ Jisaasiho kaundataase.

* 4:25: Dekaporisitot+mand+ lkw+m+aind+mo tawaatopo.

*Kima Pwima Isihiya Sapipa Sishaamataiwihiya Bimitaatwihandapahaare
(Maakho 9:50; Rukho 14:34-35)*

¹³ Sata kaundatosa ami pwihwa wa swipati namihana saundataase. “Sahi kimaapi yapipatambihyaapi sapipaamataiwihyaate. Isi sapipaami jipaindihandi owetonhi nyahi napitiyaati kaisaihi sapa sapipa noaipati japihi jipaitaise? Sapipa siyati maipitahapa namaanwi namasaihi isihya itipapi nopisasiwi daitaapo.

¹⁴ “Aiw ami sahi yapipatambihyaapi sisih nausainjhaamataiwihyaate. Isi aunahipati witi sisihaisahati sisihoaasini ahendaahati windi noaatati ahimetitaise, neh autahetitaise. ¹⁵ Iyataati isihya norihiri wiri tipopi yutihiri namaasapi ahiyawaamaayopo, owetise. Nehi norihiri tipopi autahiwawaayopo isihya nahatiya anjitihi bimohiyihiyai niwusoaatitand. ¹⁶ Isi sikaiwi sami kiyohitihandi isihya usaisi niwusoaatane. Niwusoaatonihi sami kiyohiwaiwa gaahaiwaanhihi mmonawaawi sami Japicho yamihapataatih bimisihomi ambipati niwimaitaatiwo.

Kima Pwima Autaahaatihomi Winhapipaapaahaare

¹⁷ “Iyataati sahi nisapi ko winhapipauni Autaahaatihomi pwihwa atiw nepi ausaahohiyihyaami pwihwa katohiwaiwauni neti nemaitandi nasataise tiwi windi gimunyaapise, owe. Nini saiwa nemaitandi nasataamaayo, owe. Nini neh kaiwa neti akiwaiwemaitandi nasataayo. ¹⁸ Nini pwihwa apipaahi akitha kima kasatitandiyoni baiwi atiwise. Yapipati ami yamihapati ahotimi niyonihi Autaahaatihomi winhapipaisangi ahotimi noti Autaahaatihohi komi pwihwa kahapaamapipa kaitandi kata wisasa ahaiwaiwa akiwaiwa noaipahonihura owetitandihapaare. ¹⁹ Isi ami utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi winhapipaami pwihwa wonji maipihonji tipitapa nemati isihya usaisi saiwi kaiwise undati kaundonaahi Autaahaatihohi komi isihiyai iwinja bimindihandami utaaso soai dawaataatema kop nanipimatitaise. O utaaho wo winhapipa kapa biyati japepihirati ami isihiyai sahi saiwi kaiwi winhapipeti japepihirwise undati kaundonaahi koai Autaahaatihohi sawahomi isihiyai winja bimindihandaatih otihatihemwa ndimaahomwaanji neti ahititaise. ²⁰ Aih nini sangi akitinihi sandi kasatataato, sahi Autaahaatihohi gwinyapesirihireti titih nga dahomaiwi winhapipa katiwunjohiyihyaamuni ami Parisihyaamuni daayohimumwaanji yatihemap autahi wamwaanji dahomaayawaawaahi Autaahaatihohi windi sangi wani kimbihuni ami ipotuni jainja bimimitaise.

*Jisaasihomi Daihira Wanihira Kom Isihya Daitaatwihira Jahirihiraami Autaahi Wamwaanji Ahondaise
(Rukho 12:57-59)*

²¹ “Iyataati winhapipa isihiyaisi timaamape tiwihapa aimi sami jaasoya nehopo. Nepi sangi winhapipa kapa katiwisasauihi sahi aimi atiw gwinyaapihiyaate. Iyati ami pwihwa anditiwihwa sataha aimi atiwihyaate:

‘Utaaho wo isihiyai tiwamataataahi so pwihwa tipitapaati mmondandihoaapihi noaipaitaise,’

Japih Numwaasihohi 20:13; Winhapipa 5:17

tiwihwa atiwihyaate. ²² Ami ninhi sangi sandi kasatataato, utaaho wo komi naisoho saingo saahoemainjihopi apousataataahi so pwihwa tipitapaati mmondandihoaapihi noaipaitaise. Iyati ami utaaho wo komi naisoho saingo saahoemainjihohi sisipihunda tihanyohone undataataahi so isihya pwihwa tipitapaapi mmondaatwihyaapihi noaipaitaise. Iyati ami utaaho wo komi naisoho saingo saahoemainjihohi kinyi apipaahi naharimbi amitha owehohone undataataahi so sisihwa maipihwa tihoaatitandihahi peteti aimi bindataatisi kaapihi nutaise.

²³⁻²⁴ Isi kinyi Autaahaatihohi gaapundipi komi ambipati nuwimaitaapiyapaapi kinyi naisoho wo kinyapi pwihwa ahotaniho bimonih gwinyapenapaapaahi neh namasi numwe. Numbwi koaisapi pwihwa titihemap napaisaatinimapi kinyi jahira

naimbi Autaahaatihomi ambipa mepi autaahemwapipi numwitaapi nesi naingipipa koai nunye.

²⁵ Iyataati ami utaaho wo gisi piwaha piwaatitaatiwihapihapi nangimaasi niyonaaraahi nangimaasi naisihoai piwaha napaisiha kaundiipi maariho naasohitanihi keti piwaha piwanimi titihemapise. O kinyi saimbi kamaayapaapaahi ko nangimaasi niyati piwaha atisati tipitapa mmondandihoaapihimahonihhi ami ko netati tingaathaisahiyaami ikwiraatimahonihhi ami tingaathaisahiya nepawipi napwitohitihandaatihimaitaawo. ²⁶ Sahisaihi kinyi napwitohitihandaatihhi bimaami numbwi kinyi maipihaiwa owemaitaapi nawiho windi namunyapaapaahi kinyi windi namasi namoipaitaise, hititi akitinihhi waapihindi kahitataato,” undati Jisaasiho isihiyai kaundataase.

²⁷ Kaundatosa piwaha kima kaami wa sata kaundataase, “Piwaha waisangi sataha jihura noaipasihhi aimi atiwhiyaate:

‘Kinyi usihya asihya usaamihiyai ikomaawinime,’ *Japihhi Numwaasihho 20:14;*

Winihapiha 5:18

tati piwaha aimi ahotihhi atiwhiyaate. ²⁸ Ami ninihhi sangi bapaindi kasatataato: Utaaho apopaati waati usonataati aunihiwisati komi maariho kaatapi windoti nuritimanataataahi so saati apopaati ikonati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti maipihandi aimi kiyataise.

²⁹ “Iyataati kinyi ndiha ikwiri gaahiraihoanjiha maipihaiwa kaitaapihaiwaatihhi nangimaasi niyonaahi ka namwaapi yotime. Yotisamihhi kinyi utaahonji nahatongi nepi sisihha tumwipihapihhi windi yamaahotito. ³⁰ Iyataati ami kinyi ikwiri gaatihiri maipihaiwa kaitaapihaiwaapihhi gisi niyonaahi kiri otipapi yotime. Yotisamihhi kinyi utaahonji nahatongi nepi sisihha tumwipihapihhi windi yamaahotitaatiwo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Apwaataati Nemasihopi Katindihandapihaare (Matiyuhu 19:9; Maakihho 10:11-12; Rukihho 16:18)

³¹ “Iyataati piwaha jihura siyaha noaipataise. ‘Utaaho wo komi apwaataati namataataahi gaasi nehhi nanihhiya utipihandi windi namaatinohitihandi nasipatitaatiwihandi nunyati natausaasane,’ taha piwaha jihura noaipataise.

³² Aihhi ami ninihhi piwaha sandi kasatataato apopaati waati kihiyaisati maasi dahomaayahaati warihho namataataahi ami ko apopaati saati maipihandi kihiyaisa kaitandihandaatihemwataise. Iyataati ami saati apopaati warihho jihho namasaamaati wo neti wirataataahi maipihandi saatisa kiyati baiwi namaatinowi bimitaatiwihandi neti nopisatasaise.

³³ “Iyataati ami piwaha waisangi sami jaasoya aimi nepi kasatauhhi aimi atiwhiyaate. Iyataati sa piwa siyate:

‘Wapa kaitaapi Autaahaatihomi ambipataahapito tibi katipi ahaingipipa nanipimatipi nepi namopisapi akipipa kaime,’ *Pirisihiya 19:12;*

Nambaahandi 30:2; Winihapiha 23:21

taha aimi jihura noaipasihhi sahi atiwhiyaate. ³⁴ Atisauhhiandi kandi ninhi sangi sandi kasatataato, ‘Ahomuni ahapaamuni ambipata sapa saitaano,’ tibi piwaha katipi wimisase, owetane. Nehi akipipaahi kaime. Iyapaapi ‘yamihapataatihapito maatime.’ Ami sapihhi Autaahaatihomi mitihomasipiphiso. ³⁵ Iyapaapi ami ‘yapipataahapito maatime,’ ami sapihhi Autaahaatihomi auhirimasipiphiso. Iyapaapi ami ‘aunahipati Jerusaremihandahapito maatime,’ sati isihiyaami Kinjho Mitihho Awaisihomi aunahipatiso. ³⁶ Iyapaapi ami ‘kinyi nisi mitihoaatihapito,’ tibi piwaha katipi wimisase kinyi kinyi misisihha windi kihoeptihemapipi asihahemaamaitaise. Owetise. Autaahaatihho sawahomihande. ³⁷ Kinyi utaahonji ainahihonjipapaapaahi kinyi piwaha katisamihha isihiya akite tibi naitaapo. Isi kinyi kinyi piwaha ‘aye kaitaano,’ tibi ‘owe kamaitaano,’ te. O ami kaami tiwatihati

bipinjapí píwíha wa katapaapaahi sa kinyí maarího jahího maipíhomíhaare. Iyati amí Bwaasíríhírí kírámíha bíhíwainjataise.

Kíma Píwíma Jisaasiho Sahí Maipíhaiwa Isíhiya Sangi Kasisohíwaiwa Wíhoaaní Kamaawíwíse Tatí Katindíhandapíhaare

(Rukího 6:29-30)

³⁸ “Iyataatí píwíha wa jíhura siyaha aimí noaipasíhí atíwíhiyaate. Iyataatí sa píwa siyate:

‘Utaaho wo ndíha nangumwaahoníhoai amí komíha wíhoaaní namwaape. Amí wo mangírí tiwa nangíwonaahí amí komíhírí wíhoaaní tipí nawe,’ *Japíhí Numwaasího 21:24; Pírísíhiya 24:20; Wíníhapípa 19:21*

tíwí píwíha katauhí atíwíhiyaate. ³⁹ Aihí amí níníhí naasoní naasangi sandí kasatataato, usa maipíhaiwa kasisaihaahí sahí wíhoaaníhaiwa kamaawíwíse. Owe. O utaaho wo pahaapípatí tísaahíhonaahí amí wíhoaaníhatisangi tísaahíwíta nunyawíse. ⁴⁰ Iyataatí amí utaaho wo kinyí apotíhírí jahíríhírí nangaitandí píwíha píwaatítaatíwíhapíhapí nangímaasi naitandiyonaahí kinyí kinyí apotíhírí asíríhírímaawí tímaamaipí koai nunye. ⁴¹ Iyataatí amí utaaho wo apípaahí gí pohítaho taríwíhíta nísi íkípípa nesaimbí yametí sísimoaasínápí naninyamí napítaapo hítonaahí ko síso nusatípapí kaaníhí wapíhapí nesumbunye. ⁴² Iyataatí amí utaaho wo wapaapí naninye híta nasehonaahí bípi kapa nahísesípípa napaisaatí nunye. Iyati amí utaaho wo gísí níshíhapa ípotí nahímítaani wapa naninye hítonaahí komí píwíha nepumaamapí bípi nunye.

Kíma Píwíma Jisaasiho Samí Tiworísai Maarího Nunyawíse Tíndíhandapíhaare

(Rukího 6:27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ “Iyataatí píwíha wa jíhura aimí noaipasíhí sahí aimí atíwíhiyaate. Iyataatí píwíha sa siyahaare, Kinyí naisíhiyai maarího nunyapaapí amí tiworísai maarího namunye, taha jíhura noaipasíhí atíwíhiyaate. ⁴⁴ Aihí níníhí sangísí sandí kasatataato samí tiworísai isíhiya samíhiyaametahiyai maarího nunyawíse. Aiwí isíhiya usa sangi kahapaamapípa gímunyaatíhapa naanátí yaasíhaiwa nasanyohiyíhiyaapí gaapundíwíse Autaahaatího sawaho kiyaisí títhémwaito. ⁴⁵ Sahí saiwí kiyawaawaahí Japího yamíhapataatíhí bímísího sawahomíhírétí japepíhíríwí taawí kaimí nowaayopo. O sandí apaapímaato, amí Autaahaatího komí ípího netí isíhiya maipíhiyaamíhetuní gaahíyaamíhetuní yaawutaataise. Iyati amí komí wípatí netí gaahíyaamíhetuní maipíhiyaamíhetuní ahoya wípípasíhí wípúríwataiso. ⁴⁶ Sahí sandí saiwí isíhiya maarího nasanyohiyíhiyaisaahíhí maarího nunyohítímandí wapa kahapaamapípa asakaiwí naitotíwo? Owetise. Amí sandí isíhiya gamaníhopí nawího takísíhandí nusehohiyíhiya nusewaawí tíwatíhaatí sawanaapího íkoníwí nehohiyíhiyaisangi satí katí kiyawaayopo. Iyawaayowí sahí maarího nasanyohiyíhiyaisaahíhíhí nunyohítímandí gaahatí kiyawaayowo? Akípípa napítetahapa naitaatíwe? ⁴⁷ Iyataatí amí sahí nehí samí naisíhiya japí jaatingoyaisaahíhí níwípaapí píwaundawaawaahí isíhiya usa apípaahí saiwí wíndí kamaiwíhatí sahí kiyawaayowo? Autaahaatíhopí atíhómíwí nanípímatíwí samí dawaataatí bímóhiyíhiyaisangi satí katí kaiwí maarího namínawaayowo? ⁴⁸ Isí samí Japího yamíhapataatíhí bímísího títhí gaaho ainahího saasanotahósí sangísangi katí nepí títhí kaiwí gaahíyaatí ainahíwíhiyaatí saasanotahíyaatímatíwíse,” undatí Jisaasiho isíhiyaisí saíwa kaundataase.

6

Kíma Píwíma Isíhiyai Iwítatamaníwí Andítíwípí Kiyawaahapa Noasítaatíwíhandapíhaare

¹ Jisaasiho satati kaundatosati ami piwaha wiwa saundataase. “Isihiya usaapi nyangi nyainjaitotiw wiwa gaahaiwa kiyaaami ndiheti kamaiwise. O ishiyaami ndiheti saiwa kiyawaawaahi sam Japiho yamihapataatih bimisihho sapi gaahaiwa tmana ahisiwaiwa windi kandapi namaasamitaise.

² “Iyataati ishiya kahapaamapi owehiyaisi wapa kiyaisi anditiwiwitandihapa numwitaatiwaahi bipi napaisaati nunyawise. Iyataati ishiya usa otaatapihya ishiya nyainjawaawi nyami ambipati nepi autaahi awaindepinyamaitotiw asakaiwi auta anaanji piwahaapi ahoyanohiwaiwaatihuni daihrauni ishiya usaisi anditiwiwitandihaiwa nunyawaayopo. Aisi sahi kiyaaami kiyohirihireti kamaiwise. Iyawaawi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise kiya kiyaaami ishiyaamihetapi naitaatiwi kiyohiwaiwa aimi nesihyaasi Autaahaatihho windi ipotihura wapa namumwitaise.

³ Isi kinyi ishiya ikipipa nandapa owehiyai wapa anditiwiwitandihapa nunyapaapaahi kinyi gapi gaatingoya kinaimwaayai saiwa siyataayo mundipi neh noatipi nunye. ⁴ Isi kinyi ishiyaapi maarihho asipiyapaapi kaingitihandi noasandane. Noasandanih Gapiho noasandihihaiwa mmonahosi mmonataati kandapi wihoanjihapa nahimitaise.

Kima Piwima Autaahaatihopi Gaapundawaawi Noatiji Gaa-punditaatiwihandapihaare
(Rukho 11:2-4)

⁵ “Iyataati kinyi kiwahonji gaapundapaahura ishiya otaatapihyaamataimbi gaapimundime. Siya otaatapihya gaapundawaahura ishiya nyainjaitotiw anaanji piwahaapi ahoyanohiwaiwaatihuni ishiya ahoyanihauhapihuni maaritiwi auta dopi bitotawa Autaahaatihopi gaapundiwihyaare. Sahi baiwi atiwi gwinyaapise kiya aimi kiyaaami kiyohiwawaapi wihoanjihapa nesihyaasi Autaahaatihho ipotihura kiyai wapa namumwitaise, apipaahi owetitaise. ⁶ Isi kinyi gapunditaapihura kinyi baimbi ishiya nunaaha kirihirupa owehapihi numbwi noatipi Gapiho noata bimisihopi gaapunde. Aisamih noatipi kaingiwaiwa mmonahosi wihoanji gahaiwa nahimitaise.

⁷ “Iyataati sahi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaahura ishiya Autaahaatihopi gimunyaahohiyihyaamatimaiwise. Kiya gaapundawaahura nyahi utarihandi pihita gaapundimi naisaihi atinyitotiw utarihaiwa gaapundiwihyaare. ⁸ Sami Japiho Autaahaatihoi sahi sangi nunjesaihi sami nenoahitiwaiwa nahatewa jih aimi mmondaise. Isi sahi Autaahaatihopi gimunyaapi nehihyaamihati nepi kireti kamaiwise.

⁹ “Isi sahi saiwi kimireti gaapundiwise ‘Nyami Apihonji yamihapataatih Bim-ingihonye, kinyi ambipati nyahi naimawa awaindewaama onahitewaamaitaano. ¹⁰ Kinyi nyangi nyainjaapi bime. Nyainjaapi bimisamih nyahi kinyi maaritingirihireti mihaati autaahi yamihapataatih japepihrohapatamatiyaati maapi yapimbataapihisingi japepihiritaano. ¹¹ Nandapa wani ipimo kimoetapihapa nyangi nanyinye. ¹² Aimb ishiya maipihaiwa nyangi kanyisauhi kaiwa nyahi aimi nemwahohipatamataimbi nyami maipihaiwa nepinyamape. ¹³ Aimb kinyi nyangisi wapa nanyisenati nyapatitandihaiwaatih nanyamaasi namumwe. Kaiwaatihapi nyangi nanyamaape. Iyapaapi kinyi nyangi nyainjaapi bindapaise. Kinyi watipihone. Kinyi saasanotahone. Konihih saimbi bindapaise. Akite.’

¹⁴ “Baiwi atiwise. Isihya usa sangi maipihaiwa kasisohiwaiwa nepumwawaawaahi sami Japiho yamihapataatih Bimisihho ami sami maipihaiwa nesamaitaise. ¹⁵ O ami ishiya usa sangi maipihaiwa kasisohiwaiwa nepumaamawaawaahi ami sami Japiho sami maipihaiwa windi nesamaamaitaise.

Kima Piwima Gaapunditaatiwi Nandapa Namaaniji Onaitaatiwihandapihaare

16 “Iyataati sahi nandapa namaan+iwi onaiwi bindawaahura ishiya otaatap+hiya ishiya usa nyangi nyasondot+iwi kiyoh+patamataiwi isemet+iw+ise. Akiti+n+hi sandi kasatataato ishiya siyohiy+hiya kiyaami sandi siyoh+it+ndami wihoan+hapa aimi nesihyaare. 17 O kinyi nandapa namaan+pi onaayapaapaahi kinyi nd+maahomwaan+ itataman+pi bausan+pi misisiha tiw+haat+pi nap+pat+pi nan+haimbi bime. 18 Saimbi nan+haimbi jahomaah+masihonyamataimbi bimisamihi ishiya kinyapi ko nandapa onaayati bindataise tiwi w+ndi gi+munyaitaatiwo. Iyon+hi kinyi Gap+ho noaatati bimisiho koh+hi sawaho gi+sonati gw+nyaitaise. Iyati Gap+ho ko noasandih+haiwa mmonahosi kinyi noasapi kaing+waiwaapi wihoan+hapa nah+i+mitaise.

*Kima Piwima Gaahaiwa Nepi Ahoaitaatiw+handap+haare
(Ruk+ho 12:33-34)*

19 “Ki+maapi yap+ipataapihi sawanaatapi kahapaamapi+pa ik+ip+pa gaahaiwa nepi ahomaayaw+ise. O saiwa nepi ahoyawaawaahi kah+ho naapiho nanatuni yosoaa+matatuni ami an+an+ naw+itapi ikonjaihi sami ik+ip+pa kahapaamapi+pa gaahaiwa nop+is+ina owet+itaise. Iyon+hi sami maar+hoaisangi kaiwaisa maawi ahoyati owet+itaise. 20 Isi sami ik+ip+pa kahapaamapi+pa sawanaatapi yam+hapataat+hapaahihi nepi ahoyawi sapa kapa komi ot+ip+patapi Autaahaat+hoai nunyaw+ise. O saisaihaahi sam+haiwa kah+ho naapiho namaanati yosoamaamatati ishiya an+an+ nawatapi ikomaan+iwi nga biyati ah+sisot+itaise. 21 Isi ami sami maar+hoaisangi sami kaha+paamapi+pa gaahaiwa ahiyoh+pi+pihi sapihi kapihi maawi ah+sisot+itaise.

22 “Iyataati nd+ha amb+ipati daih+ra nunj+itandi sis+haamatiyahaare. Isi ami kinyi nd+ha saasanotahandaataahi kinyi amb+ipatisangi nga biyati saasanot+itaise. 23 O ami kinyi nd+ha sis+ha niyotisi+haamatiya maip+ta niyotataataahi kinyi amb+ipatisangi ap+ipaahi as+hatamaitaise. Isi kinyi oman+it+itihi maar+hoaat+hi+sangi set+itaise. Kinyi kimamb+haiwaisaahihi maar+ho nunyamahing+it+inda yam+hapataat+hapi+haiwai kinyi w+ndi mmon+pi ami w+ndi kamaitaise.

24 “Iyataati utaaho wo awaisururi yahurami ot+ip+pati ahoyati isiwatataati ot+ip+pati kamaitaise, owet+itaise. Nehi woaisaahihi maar+ho nunyataati woaisi maar+ho namumw+itaise. Iyati woaisi biya an+itisa isiwatata woai namati po+hip+wisamaitaise. Isi sahi saiwi noaipapi Autaahaat+homihi kahapaamapi+pa naw+homihi ot+ip+pati+hiyaatimaamat+taapo.

*Kima Piwima Kahapaamapi+pa Owetih+Pih+i+wi Gw+nyaahoh+i+handap+haare
(Ruk+ho 12:22-31)*

25 “Aih+hi n+ni sandi kasatataato sami amb+ipatapi+hapa nandapa waapoho apot+ih+ri napa newa nana niyoait+haawe tiwi waati pi+hi+tiwi w+ndi gi+munyaap+ise. Autaahaat+ho sami amb+ipati+sangi nasamih+hatisi ko kati nunyaw+ and+i+wiw+it+at+iw+hapa nandapa namaasam+itaiso? Iyati ami ko sami amb+ipati namaasapi niwusoaitaatiw+hapa yuti+ih+ri apot+ih+ri namaasam+itaiso? E nasam+itaiso? 26 Isi sahi kohoi uson+wew+ise. Koho nandapa niyaama k+po nimana nandapaami an+ip+pi+hi ahoya nanahomaah+e. Owetise. Sami Jap+ho yam+hapataat+hihi bimisiho koho neh+hi nan+hiyahoi sawaho komi ikw+raat+hihi an+itisa isiwati iwinjatataise. Isi sahi kohoi namusatip+haapi sami Jap+homihi kir+iwipatotapi+hiyaato? E owetiso? 27 Iyataati sami wo komi wonji utari biya bim+itand+i+handapi gw+nyapenatoandaati kinaungw+ha wa neti bihiwainj+itaiso? Owetise. Autaahaat+ho sawahom+hande.

28 “Aisi sahi napaapi apot+ih+ri owetiso tiwi pi+hi+tiwi gw+nyaahopo? Tand+pi+ho napitiyati nawataise tiwi uson+wew+ise. Tand+pi+ho ot+ip+pati kiyati apot+ih+ri nasati niyotaiso tiwi usow+ise. 29 Isi n+ni sangi sandi kasatataato j+hura Soromon+ho apot+ih+ri otiwa kaumbwaahapaisahondaahandi kandi ko w+ndi tand+pi+momatiya

namaayose. Autaahaat̄ho Soromon̄hoai nusatip̄ha autaāh̄i tand̄ip̄hoai net̄i itata-manat̄i yundanyaaw̄sataise. ³⁰ Iyataat̄i tand̄ip̄ho woȳha wan̄i ahendaise. Bouson̄ih̄i tisat̄iw̄i t̄ihoaitaapo. Tand̄ip̄ho woȳha saiwais̄i Autaahaat̄ho iwinjatataise. Is̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i maip̄honj̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳhiyaate, Autaahaat̄ho sangi biyat̄i jainja bimim̄itaiso? ³¹ Is̄i sam̄i nan̄iw̄i niyoaitaat̄iw̄ihapaap̄i p̄hit̄iw̄i gw̄inyapenawaaw̄i p̄iw̄ha w̄ind̄i samaat̄iw̄ise: ‘Nyah̄i nandapa waapoho maahapa nand̄ihaawe? Iyaat̄i apot̄ih̄r̄i maahapa niyowaat̄i nipaait̄ihaawe?’ t̄iw̄i p̄hit̄iw̄i ḡimunyaap̄ise. ³² Sam̄i Jap̄ho yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i bimis̄ho sap̄i kiya saiwaap̄i nenoaah̄ndaise tat̄i aim̄i mmonat̄i gw̄inyaahore. Iyataat̄i saiwa is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ihop̄i at̄ihomiw̄i ḡimunyaap̄ihiya kaiwai kiyaam̄i Autaahaat̄ihoemap̄i gw̄inyaitaat̄iw̄ihaiwe. ³³ Is̄i sah̄i saiwaap̄i nan̄ipimat̄iw̄i j̄h̄i yeye t̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai neh̄i iwinjasaih̄i am̄i ko sangis̄i jainja bimone. Jainjaton̄ih̄i am̄i sah̄i koai and̄it̄iw̄i is̄iwat̄iw̄i am̄i t̄it̄ih̄it̄ih̄iret̄i ko maaritat̄i gw̄inyapes̄ir̄ih̄iretap̄ihapaapaah̄ih̄i jasamana nason̄ih̄i k̄iret̄i japep̄ih̄r̄iw̄ise. Aisaih̄i Autaahaat̄iho kaiwa japep̄ih̄roh̄iwaiwaam̄i tiwat̄ihaat̄i sam̄i nenoaah̄tiwaiwa nahatewa nasam̄itaise. ³⁴ Is̄i asis̄iha bouson̄ihap̄ihaiwa aip̄i nep̄i wan̄i k̄imura p̄hit̄iw̄i maar̄ho naan̄on̄ih̄i ḡimunyaap̄ise. Bouson̄ihap̄ihaiwa neh̄i kuraap̄ihaiwaasi asis̄iha wan̄imetap̄ihaiwa baiw̄i gw̄inyaap̄i kaiw̄ise. Asis̄iha naasi naasaah̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ketap̄ihaiwa naan̄ihaiwa tisaitataise,” tat̄i Jisaasiho is̄ihiyai kataunjataise.

7

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Is̄ihiya Usais̄i Top̄itaata Wonamaat̄ih̄i Tip̄itapaap̄i Mausow̄ise Toh̄it̄ihandap̄ihaare

(Ruk̄ho 6:37-38, 6:41-42)

¹ Iyatosat̄i Jisaasiho p̄iw̄ha wa sata kataunjataise. “Sah̄i is̄ihiya usaap̄i saiw̄ihiye saiw̄ihiye t̄iw̄i top̄itaata wonamaat̄ih̄i tip̄itapaap̄i w̄ind̄i mausow̄ise am̄i Autaahaat̄ihoaisangi w̄ind̄i siyat̄i sangi kamaasito. ² O sand̄i apaap̄imaasato, am̄i Autaahaat̄iho sah̄i is̄ihiya usais̄i tip̄itapaap̄i usohoh̄r̄ih̄r̄i k̄iret̄i tip̄itapa ja-sondaih̄handap̄isato. Wapa wamwaan̄i usais̄i nunyawawaah̄i am̄i kamwaan̄i jah̄ira nasam̄itaapo. ³ Is̄i am̄i nd̄iha k̄iwahonȳhaat̄ih̄i matoaat̄ipati nanḡimaasandipat̄ip̄i k̄inȳi w̄ind̄i baimbi mot̄in̄ip̄i k̄isaahom̄i nd̄ihaat̄ih̄i ikwaat̄ip̄ihonj̄i ahotisonyonjap̄i k̄inȳi napaap̄i baahaimbi usohise? ⁴ Siyat̄i nd̄iha k̄iwahonȳhot̄i matoaat̄ipati nanḡimaasandih̄hand̄i kand̄i k̄isaahoais̄i nisaahone, k̄inȳi nd̄ihot̄i yaiho ikwaat̄ip̄iho ah̄ngotih̄i neh̄imaitandiyo und̄ip̄i napitund̄ip̄i kaund̄itaise? ⁵ K̄inȳi jaip̄mw̄indiso atime. K̄inȳi k̄inȳi nd̄ihot̄i matoaat̄ipati nanḡimaasandipat̄i j̄h̄i nemape. Nema-posap̄i ipot̄i nga baimbi japaap̄i sura k̄isaahom̄i nd̄ihot̄i ikwaat̄ip̄iho ahotis̄iho baimbi mmon̄ip̄i nepumaitaapo. ⁶ Iyataat̄i sah̄i sam̄i maar̄ho apoh̄ipataat̄ihap̄i nas̄it̄imana ap̄ipaah̄i gaahaiwa ainj̄ihariw̄i is̄ihiya k̄ihiya k̄ihiyai namunyaw̄ise. O nunyawawaah̄i suh̄r̄i is̄ihiya nandapa nunyauh̄ihiyai ikwipatamataiw̄i nuny-ohiȳhiya sangi aposahaiwa maahoaipupw̄isamap̄i sis̄ip̄isat̄itaapo. Aisaih̄i sam̄i maar̄ho nas̄it̄imana ipot̄isawaitaise. Aiwi Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄ha gaahaiwa anaah̄waiwa is̄ihiya k̄ihiyai osamap̄i kamund̄iw̄ise. O saiwi kaundawaawaah̄i kiya maasap̄ihoai nandapa nunyauh̄i net̄i biya namaanat̄i kom̄i auh̄iraap̄ih̄i net̄i it̄ip̄iwa isehamas̄ipatamataiw̄i sam̄i p̄iw̄ha at̄ihomaasiw̄i sis̄ip̄isat̄itaapo.

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Nunjen̄iw̄i Daap̄i Maasomwaan̄i Tiw̄itaat̄iw̄ihandap̄ihaare

(Ruk̄ho 11:9-13)

⁷ “Sah̄i wapa nauset̄iton̄ihapaap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoais̄i nunjenawaawaah̄i ko kapa nasam̄itaise. Aiwi am̄i sah̄i wapa nih̄r̄ina noasandon̄ihapaap̄i p̄hit̄iw̄i daawaawaah̄i kapa Autaahaat̄iho nasis̄itaise. Aiwi am̄i wapa maasomwaan̄i napw̄iton̄ihapaap̄i sah̄i maasomwaan̄i tiwisaihaah̄i Autaahaat̄iho nuwat̄i kapa

nesamitaise. ⁸ Isi ishiya nahatiya wowaati Autaahaatihoi wapaapi nanyinye undiwi pihitiwi nunjenhohiyihiyai kapa nunjenohipipa Autaahaatihonumwitaise. Isi utaaho wo wapaapi pihitati daataataahi Autaahaatihonkimbaare unda nunjitaise. Isi ami utaaho wo maasomwaanji tiwataataahi ami Autaahaatihoniwuwitaise.

⁹ “Isi sami womi metihonji sapihoi nandapa birethandapi nunjenhonihini nawiha nemwitaiso? Owetitaise. ¹⁰ Iyataati ami metihonji wonji sapihoi araiho napopihopi nunjenhonihini akwiranaho nemwitaiso? Sandisangi owetitaise. ¹¹ Iyataati sahi ishiyaati sami omanjitihi maipihaiwaisahiyaatisi sami metihonyai nasisehohipipa gaahaiwa numwitaatiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Sahisi siyowi sami Japiho yamihapataatihini bimisihohi ishiya wapaapi koi nunjenhohiyihiyai titihi kaiwa gaahaiwa ami pihitati waati numwitaise. ¹² Isi ami sahi ishiya usapi kiya saiwi kanyitotwi gwinyaahohipatamataiwi ishiya usaisi naasapiti kati kawiwise. Saiwi kiyawaawaahi sandi titihi winihapipa sapi Autaahaatihon Mosesihoi numwimbipaamuni Autaahaatihonimi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaami piwahaamuni akipipa kiyawaayopo.

Isihiya Asiyihiyaimatitaatiwihandi Naitaatiwi Onepati Nandaitaatiwihatipipaahi Maipihinjaatithe
(Rukho 13:24)

¹³ “Nanjihandi apipaahandi naitaatiwi nutaatiwihapihapi onepatuni daihirauni taapwini awaiwaure. Aihini ishiya titaahiyihiyani nanhaiwi nandaapi taawi daihira kira nowaayopo. Isi sahi baiwi onepati maipihinjaatihini nandaapi daihira maipihinjaatihini naiwase. ¹⁴ Iyataati ishiya asiyihiyaimatiwi jinjapihini bimitaatiwihandi naitaatiwi onepati nandaitaatiwihatipipaahi maipihinje. Iyataati sira daahira jinjapihini bimitaatiwihandi naitaatiwihira apipaahi naanjihiraare. Aisi ishiya ninaasiyahihini onepati maipihinjaatihini mmonawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Piwaha Jaiwitiwaha Ausaitaatiwihandapihare
(Rukho 6:43-44, 13:25-27)

¹⁵ “Ishiya piwaha jaiwitiwaha ausaahohiyihiyaapi sahi baiwi jaawo. Isihiyani siya jaipisatiwi Autaahaatihonimi piwaha atisawa newaahaare tiwi kasaitaapo. Saiwi jaipisatiwi samihatihini maasapiho sipisipihandamataiwi napaisaati anjini napitaapo. Nasahini gaahiye tiwaitaawi owetise. Siya isiya suhiri ainjihirihiri iko niyati tahamasirihiramataiwi kiyaami omanjitihi ishiyai nepi nopisasiwi tahamanitaatiwihaiwa kipwindahiyaare. ¹⁶ Iyataati sahi kiyaami piwaatiwi daiwi bitohohirihireti usonawaawi siyaataawaawe tiwi mmondaapo. Iyataati wainhandami yandipihoni dawipatetapi ningoti ahotihini nandawaayowo? Owetise. Iyataati ami ipati pihoiwihomini yandipihoni woyiha nahaapatoheti ningoti ahotihini nandawaayowo? Owetise. ¹⁷ Isi siyate ipati gaahati yandipihoni gaahoni ningoitaise. O ami ipati maipihati yandipihoni ami maipihoni ningoitaise. ¹⁸ Iyataati ipati gaahati yandipihoni maipihoni windi namingoaitaise. Iyonihi ami ipati maipihati yandipihoni gaahoni windi namingoaitaise. Owetitaise. ¹⁹ Isi ipati nahatepi yandipihoni windi biyati namingosipati tisatiwi sisihapihi tihoaitaapo. ²⁰ Isi ami ipatami yandipihoni mmonawaawi ipa setahatindaate tohipatamataiwi ishiya piwaha jaiwitiwihaiwa ausaahohiyihiyai setahiyaataawaawe tiwi sahi usondaapo.

²¹ “Iyataati ishiya jinjapihini ningisi Awaisihone ndiwi kandohiyihiyani nahatiya yamihapataatihini nisi Apiho Autaahaatihoni ishiyai iwinja bimindihandaatihini windi namindaaitaapo. Apipaahi owetitaise. Nehini ishiya Apiho yamihapataatihini bimisihomini maaritahi gwinyapesirihireti baiwi japepihrohohiyihiyani siyaahihini nisi Apiho ishiyai iwinja bimindihandaatihini nandaitaapo. ²² Iyataati asihani ipotiheti ishiyani taahiyihiyani ushiyani ashiyani ningi sanditaapo. ‘Awaisihone, Awaisihone,

kinyi ambipataahi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisa newaati ausaahaayo. Iyaati kinyi ambipataahi itipihho maipihaiwaisi nemahaayo. Iyaati ami kinyi ambipataahi watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kiyahaayo,' nditaapo. ²³ Ndiwi kandisaihi sura nin kiyaisi ausaati titihi saundito. 'Sangisi nin apipaahi maiphonjisangi windi maasisotihyaate. Sahi maipihaiwaahih kaiwhiyaate. Isi sahi ningi nanimasi nawisawitwi nuwise,' undito.

*Kima Piwima Daihira Yatwi Anjaani animatitaatwihiraapahaare
(Rukho 6:47-49)*

²⁴ "Isi ishiya usa nin sangi nisi piwaha kandisasohiwimaiwa baiwi atiwi japepihirawaawaahi siya utaaho wo komi anjaani animatitandi biyati gwinyaati kiyatosa mmonati yapipati watipihateti yasiha baahi mihaapi anitisiati mihotati animatipatamataiwihyaare. ²⁵ Iyataati anjaani saani anitiwi yasiha baahi mihaapi mihotiwi watipihani animatauhi wipati aungwohandi wipiwati waapihaati awaindihandi usepuwati itinambitihiri aungwohandi noaipataati saiwa kwitwati pimbapoya ikipndihi anjaani saani windi namaayase. Owetise. ²⁶ Iyataati ami ishiya usa nisi piwaha kima katotima atisawaahandi kandi baiwi minjapepihirohihiya siya utaaho wo biyati gumunyaati naharisaho anjaani aripati napaipataatih animatisihomataiwihye. ²⁷ Iyataati naharisaho anjaani siyati aripati napaipataatih animatih wipati aungwohandi wipiwati usepuwati itinambitihiri napoyati saiwa saani anjaangi neti kwitwa pimbapoya ikipndamasih niyati noatwoti kiritoandahinji timahiyataise," undati Jisaasiho ishiyai kataunja osasepahaataise.

²⁸ Siyati Jisaasiho piwaha kataunjati osasepahaasih ishiya wirisandihandi kiyaami maariho windotaise. ²⁹ Siyati kiyaami maariho windositimandi apaapimahe, ami Jisaasiho piwaha ausaati kataunjimumwaan ishiya winihapipa katiwunjohiyhiyaami piwaha ausaapi katiwunjohimumwaan amusaati komi watiphandisati kataunjih kandapi kiyaami maariho windotaise.

8

*Kima Piwima Utaaho Womi Asaaha Pisapipa Jisaasiho Nemwasitihandapahaare
(Maakho 1:40-44; Rukho 5:12-14)*

¹ Aih Jisaasiho sisihoaasini namasi noatipasih ishiya apipaahi awaindi wirisandihandi niwipinjai nowaayopo. ² Aih utaaho wo asaaha pisapipaisaho nasati deti Jisaasihomihini atotipiwesati bindataati Jisaasihoi saundataase. "Awaisihone, kinyi nisi asaaha pisapimaiwa nepinmaitaapi maaritapaapaahi nepinimape, nin noipati gaahoninitaano?" tati nunjenataise. ³ Aih Jisaasiho asaaha pisapipaisahoi ikwiri ahwisataati saundataase. "Kinyi noipapi gaahonimatitapi nin maaritayaoni kinyi pisapipa owetanihi kinyi noipapi gaahonimate," undataase. Undih keti kuraanihi komi asaaha pisapipa owetih ko noipati gaaho popitihomatataise. ⁴ Aih ko noipati gaahotishoi Jisaasiho saundataase, kinyi baimbi atime. "Kinyi asaaha pisapipa nin nehimahohitmandapi ishiya nehhiyai ausaapi kamundime. Owetise. Nehi titih konihini numbwi pirishiya ishiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyhiyaapihi noaipape. Numbwi noaipasamih kiya kinyi pisapipa akitinhi owendaiso tiwi baiwi gisopi nangisapise. Aiw kinyi asaaha pisapipa akitinhi owendaise hitisaihaahi namapi Autaahaatihoni nisi asaaha timbipa nenmataise undipi nunjitaapihapa kiyai nunye. Numwisamih kiya kapa nepi Mosesihomi winihapipa katimumwaan kamwaan kinyapi thwi Autaahaatihoi numwito," undati Jisaasiho koai kaundataase.

Kima Pwima Tunnwi Yahwinohiyhiyaami Mitihomi Otipipatihomi Timbipa Jisaasiho Nemwasithandapahaare (Rukho 7:1-10)

⁵ Aih+ Jisaasiho niyati aunahipati Kapaniyamihanda noaipasih+ utaaho wo ishiya Romihiyaamihho tunnwi yahwinohiyhiya 100 kaiwihyaami mitihho nasataise. Nasati Jisaasihoai nunjenati saundataase. ⁶ “Awaisihone, nisi otipipatihho komi ikwauhir+ biwateti apipaah+ aungwohandi yaawih+ konih+ nanototih+ kahitataato,” undataase. ⁷ Undih+ Jisaasiho koai saundataase, “Gaasi nin+ nundi koai titih+wiwitaano,” undataase. ⁸ Undih+ tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitihho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, kinyi nisi anjipih+ nambi nandaitaapi nin+ gaahonin+mahe. Gaasi neh+ pwaha katisamhi+ nisi otipipatihomi timbipa owetito. ⁹ Iyataati nin+sangi ishiya usa awaisawhiya ninjaaw+ bimauhi kiyaami otitih+ bindataahon+ne. Iyataati ami tunnwi yahwinohiyhiya usa nisi otitih+ bimauhi nin+ kiyai iwinjaati bindataayo. Iyataati nin+ utaaho woaisi, ‘kinyi numwe!’ undonaah+ atisa notaise. Aih+ ami utaaho woaisi, ‘kinyi namme!’ undonaah+ atisati ko nasataise. Aindi ami nisi otipipatihoi ‘kinyi kimat+ otipipati kaime,’ undonaah+ ami atisati kiyataise. Saindihon+nisi ami kinyi pwaha katipi timbipa nemaitaapi watipihandisahon+tihi+ nin+ aim+ gwinyaataayo,” undataase. ¹⁰ Undati kaundih+ Jisaasiho atisataati pwaha sa kaundihiyataati yayamati mitaah+ gwinyapenataise. Siyati gwinyapenataati namati ishiya koaisaw+ maasi daiw+ bitohoyhiyai saundataase. “Ishiya usa utaamo kimo biyati gwunyaasipatamataiwi baiwi gwunyaap+hiya titih+ akitin+hi Isiraherhiyai nin+ wandi akitin+hi mausoho owetise.

¹¹ “Isi nin+ sangisi sandi kasatataato, yamihapataatih+ ishiya taahiyhiya yapih+ nahandahap+hiya Abiraahamihho, Isaakihho ami Jekopihho siyaisaw+ maasi nandapa nan+wi nahoaiwi pwaatinjaihi+ Autaahaatihho kiyaisaah+hi iwinja bim+taise. ¹² Iyati Autaahaatihho jhura ishiyai iwinja bim+tota timana ah+wisawhiyai neti ipaahaapi asihatindihandaatihemahon+hi gw+wi mang+r+ gitipaitaapo,” tati kiyais+ kaundataase. ¹³ Iyatosa tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyai tihapundisihoi saundataase. “Gaasi kinyi anjipihap+ numwe, kinyi gwunyapehing+tihandi kandi naitaino,” undataase.

Kima Pwima Pitaahomi Sanohaamaatami Timbipa Jisaasiho Nemwasithandapahaare (Maakho 1:29-31; Rukho 4:38-39)

¹⁴ Aih+ Jisaasiho Pitaahomi anjipih+ nasati noaipataise. Iyati anaan+ nandaati mmonataati Pitaahomi sanohaamaati sis+ha nusoipati yaawih+ nanotondaise. ¹⁵ Aih+ Jisaasiho kaati ikw+r+ ah+wisa sis+ha timbipa nemwa titih+wiwataise. Aih+ kaati nepati Jisaasihop+ nandapa tur+hati koai yainjiraawisataise.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Itipihho Maipihapai Nemwa Ishiya Taahiyhiyai Titih+wisithandapahaare (Maakho 1:32-34; Rukho 4:40-41)

¹⁶ Aih+ asihataahura ishiya taahiyhiya itipihho maipihaiwa bimohiyai numwaasi Jisaasihoap+hi nasawaayopo. Aih+ Jisaasiho neh+ komi pwahaaraah+ itipihho maipihaiwais+ nemataise. Iyati ami ishiya nahatiya timbipaisahiyai japih+ titih+wiwataise. ¹⁷ Saiwa siyati noaipaitahi+ Autaahaatihho komi pwaha atisati neti ausaasiho Aisaiyaahoi kaundih+ ko atisati neti sata katis+ha wani akaaha noaipataise. “Ko nyami anditati kunyapetotihandi sawahomihetema nyami timbipa neti awiny+timati nenyamataise,” *Aisaiyaaho 53:4* tati Aisaiyaaho katis+haare.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satatî Isîhiya Usa Nîngi Nanipinjîtaatiwaahî Yaawatî Naanjîwaiwaapî Kiya Gwînyaaposawo Tîndîhandapîhaare

(Rukîho 9:57-60)

¹⁸ Aihî Jisaasiho mmonata isîhiya durîhîramataiwî nimaanîwî komîhinî ahoyanîmî nasauhî amî komî otîpîpatî mmowî nepî kaiwî nuwîpinjohiyîhiyai sata kaundataase. “Durîhîrî Garîrihandamî wîhînapî nutîhaawo,” undataase. ¹⁹ Aihî utaaho wînhapîpa kataunjîsîho nasatî Jisaasihoai saundataase, “katîpunjingîhonye, wapîhî naisamîhapîhî nîngî gi nahîpinjîto,” undataase. ²⁰ Saundihî Jisaasiho koai wîhoaanîha saundataase. “Suhîrî ainjîhîrîhîrî kîramî akosîha yomumwaanî nanoaitandîhapîhî ausetahîre. Iyataatî amî kohoisangi nanoaitandîha itîha ausetahore. Iyataahandî kandî Nîngî Isîhiyaamî Saahonîngî Jîhonîngî nehîhaatî maatîmaatî nanotî daayataahonîngî anaanî owehonîne,” undataase. ²¹ Aihî utaaho wo Jisaasihomî piwîha atisa neho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisîhonye, nîngî gi nangîpinjîtandîhandî kandî apîho napwonîhî yamwaatosamapîhuraapî jatîtaanî kînyî gaare dîtaino?” undataase. ²² Saundihî Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Isîhiya asîyîhiyaimatîwî jinjapîhî jinjapîhî bimîtaatîwîhandî owehiya kiyaamî napohiyîhiyai sawana nepî yamwaapîse. Aisaihî kînyî nîngî nanîpinje,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Itînambîtîhîri Netî Yatîhisîtîhandapîhaare

(Maakîho 4:36-41; Rukîho 8:22-25)

²³ Aihî Jisaasihoaisawî komî otîpîpatî mmonîwî nepî kaiwî nuwîpinjohiyîhiyaisawî kopuhotî yamwaasi nowaayopo. ²⁴ Taawî niyauhî nuwîsaataatapî itînambîtîhîri apîpaahî aungwohandî durîhîraatîhî noaipataise. Noaipatî itînambîtîhîri durîhîri tiwayaasîhî waapîhaatî sisîho dotî kopuhotî tiraamataise. Sandî taatî saihî Jisaasihohî ahomaaya nanomataise. ²⁵ Nanomasîhî komî otîpîpatîhiya Jisaasihoenda nuwî koai ahowimawaayopo. Ahowimapî kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisîhone, nyangi nanyamaape, nyahî aimî detî waapoho nana owetîtîhaawiyono,” undawaatopo. ²⁶ Undauhî Jisaasiho nepatî kiyai saundataase, “Sahî napîndapî yayopo? Sahî nisapî gînunyaahohîtîhandî maahîtihe?” undataase. Saundatosatî Jisaasiho dotatî itînambîtîhîrisunî durîhîrisunî yatîhitîpî owete undihî amî itînambîtîhîrunî durîhîri sisîhaiwaamatîyatî dosî napiwaiwa Jisaasihomî maahomwaanî atîwîsa kandîngî apîpaahî yatîhîta owendaise. ²⁷ Saiwa saihî Jisaasihomî otîpîpatîhiya ese tîwî ikwîrî mangîra ikwînawaayopo. Ikwîngîwî sanawaatopo. “Kîmo utaamo napîmahoe? Amî itînambîtîhîri waapîhaatî sisîhomatîyahaiwaisangi komî maahomwaanî atîwîsa asîmwaatîtîhî sanaindîmando?” nnawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaahurî Yahuramîhatîhapî Itîpîho Maipîhaiwa Nemwasîtîhandapîhaare

(Maakîho 5:1-17; Rukîho 8:26-37)

²⁸ Aihî Jisaasihoaisawî komî otîpîpatîhiyaisawî durîhîri nahaitîwî wîhîngî mîhîhîngî yapîpatî Gataraahanda nuwî noaipawaayopo. Nuwî noaipîhauhî utaahurî yahurî itîpîho maipîhaiwa nîwîndaapî bîmauhîhurî akosîha isîhiya napohiyîhiyai ahiyohîpîpîhî bindamaahurî kîraapî napîhî Jisaasihoaisawî nutanawaayopo. Iyataatî utaasurî surî apîpaahî watîpîhurîtîhî isîhiya yaiwî wîndî dahomaiwîhîraare. ²⁹ Aihî surî utaasuramîhatîhapî itîpîho maipîhaiwa Jisaasihoai saundîwî kaahaundawaatopo. “Autaaahatîhomî Mwaahonye, kînyî nyangi napîtînyitaape? Nyamî asîsîha kînyî nyangi nyapî mwînyapî yaasîhandî nanyamîtaapîha sangî noaipasî napaapî nambîhonye?” undawaatopo. ³⁰ Aihî sapîhî onîhî wonjî maasapîho asakîyatî taahîwaiwa nandapa nanîwî bitotawaayopo. ³¹ Aihî itîpîho maipîhaiwa Jisaasihoai saundîwî gîwusewaayopo. “Amî kînyî

nyangi utaamuri kimuramimatihapi nepinyamaitapaahi maasamaiwaatihhi nowa nandaitaaninapinyoase,” undawaatopo.

³² Undauhi Jisaasiho itipihho maipiwai sata kaundataase, “Kiyonaahi nuwise,” undataase. Jisaasiho saunda nuwise undihitipihho maipiwai kuri utaasuraatihapi noaipasi kapihi maasapihaiwa asakiyati bitosiwaiwaatihhi nandaawaayopo. Itipihho maipiwai maasapihaiwaatihhi nuwi nandaahauhi maasapiwa nehooateteti ainjihariwi namanindi nuwi durihiraatihhi naapwaatiwi waapoho nanwi nawatisawaayopo. ³³ Ahi isihya maasapihaiwa jaawi bitohohiyihya sandi mmowimapi aunahipataahapi yanihimapi nowaayopo. Nuwi Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa nahatewa ausaapi kaundawaatopo. Kaundawaawi ami Jisaasiho utaahuramihatihapi itipihho maipihaiwa nemwasihhi kuri noaipapi gaahurimatindihandapimaawi kaundiwi gammawaayopo. ³⁴ Saiwa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi satiw kaundauhi atiwiimapi isihya aunahipati nahandi nupwisasiwesi Jisaasihoaisuni utaahuri kuramihatihapi itipihho maipihaiwa nemwaasururisuni iwinjaitaatiwi nasawaayopo. Napiw Jisaasihoaisuni utaahuri kuramihatihapi itipihho maipihaiwa nemwasururisuni baiwi usonwi gammawaayopo. Usowi kaiwosawi Jisaasihoai isihya aunahipataahapihiya gwusepe napaisaatundiwi nyami yapipati namasi witaahapi numwe undawaatopo.

9

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Komikwauhiribiwatesihoai Titihiwitihandapahaare

(Maakho 2:1-12; Rukho 5:17-26)

¹ Saundauhi Jisaasiho kopuhoti yamwaasi jahira durihiraatihira nahaita komi aunahipati Kapaniyamihandaahapi nasataise. ² Nasa noaipasih isihya usa Jisaasiho titihiwitotiw gwinyapenawaawi utaaho wo komi kwauhir apipaahi biwatesihhi wandi dosi dahomaayaho gwitihoti autaahi nanototihohoi numwaasi nasawaayopo. Siyauhi Jisaasiho kiyaami sawahopi gwunyaahohitihandi usonataise. Usonatosati utaaho komi kwauhir biwatesihoai saundataase. “Nisi maasih andititip maarho wihitane. Nin kinyi maipihaiwa nehimataayono,” undataase.

³ Ahi isihya usa winihapipa katiwunjohiyihya kiyaami omanititihhi maarihooatihapi sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kimo isihyaami maipihaiwa nemwatihonine tati Autaahaatihopi sisipihindaase,” nnawaatopo.

⁴ Sanihauhi Jisaasiho kiyaami omanititihhi maarihooatihhi usonatosati kiyai saundataase. “Sahi saiwa maipimaiwa napindapi taawi gwinyapehopo? ⁵ Piwaha kimairami maahwaanihhi usaayataise? Nin satitandimaaro? Nin kinyi maipihaiwa nehimataayo titandimaaro e kinyi timbipa nehimataayoni dosi numwe,” titandimaaro? ⁶ Isi ami isihyaami Saahonini Jihonisapi ko yapipataapihi isihyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitandi kimaapi Autaahaatihomi watiphandisahore tiwi sahi mmondaatiwi nin sangi saindi nasisitaano,” undati isihyaisi kaundataase. Saundatosati utaaho komi kwauhir biwatesihoai saundataase. “Nepapi dopi kinyi yutihiri gwaasaha nesi kinyi anpipihapi numwe,” undataase. ⁷ Saundihhi utaaho komi kwauhir biwateti anditimitisho nepati dosi komi anpipihapi notaise. ⁸ Saiwa siya Jisaasiho utaaho komi kwauhir biwateti napwisihohoi titihemwasitimandi isihya mmonawa Autaahaatihopi yaiwi siyati Autaahaatihohoi isihya yapipataapihiyai watiphandi numwindihandapi maaritwi komi ambipati niwimaapi mepi autahemwawaayopo.

Kima Piwaha Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Matiyuhohoi Gaatat Numwaasitihandapahaare

(Maakho 2:13-17; Rukho 5:27-32)

⁹ Jisaasiho sapihhi anpipihhi namasi taati daihira notaati nin Matiyuhonini Romihandaahapi gamanihopi nawihohoi isihya nahatiyaami nehohihonini anjanhi nisi

opisihandaap+hi bimon+hi ninjataise. Ninjatosati Jisaasiho n+ngi sandataase. “Kinyi nambi n+ngi nanipinje,” ndihi n+n+ dosi Jisaasihoai n+wipinjataayo.

¹⁰ Aih+ Jisaasiho nisi an+p+p+hi taati nandapa nainj+hi is+hiya taahiy+hiya naw+ho takisihandi ikon+w+ nehohiy+hiyaun+ is+hiya maip+hiya maasaimaar+hiyaun+ nap+w+ Jisaasihoaisawun+ ami komi ot+p+pat+hiyaisawun+ nandapa maaw+ nanawaayopo.

¹¹ Aih+ saiw+ nan+hauhi is+hiya usa Parisihiya Jisaasiho is+hiya naw+ho takisihandi ikon+w+ nehohiy+hiyaisatun+ is+hiya maat+maatap+ maip+hiya maasaimaar+hiyaisati nandapa nainj+hi iwinjawaayopo. Winjaposaw+ Parisihiya Jisaasihom+ ot+p+pat+hiya nuwipinjohiy+hiyai sat+w+ nunjenawaayopo. “Sangi kiyasisis+ho naw+ho takisihandi ikon+w+ nehohiy+hiyaisatun+ is+hiya maip+hiya maasaimaar+hiyaisatun+ napaap+ nandapa nainje?” undawaatopo.

¹² Kiya satauh+ Jisaasiho at+wisatosati kiyaami p+w+ha neti saundataase. “Is+hiya ainahiy+hiyaan+n+ timb+maayaahiyaan+ne t+w+hiya siya dok+taahoap+hi nowaa-maayopo. Is+hiya mmot+n+w+ timbiyaahiyaan+ne t+w+hiyaah+hi dok+taahoenda nowaayopo. ¹³ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha j+pat+pindis+ha n+n+ kasat+andiyoh+maami tanyaaha napondaase t+w+ nep+ tip+taapaap+ mmon+w+se.

‘Sahi n+ngi maar+ho naninyawi is+hiyai iw+tataman+w+ maar+ho w+wihoh+ti+handapaanyise sami kohas+p+ho nandapa t+h+w+ sisand+pap+ nan+m+taat+w+hapaap+maanyise,’ *OseyaaHo 6:6*
tis+haap+to. Iyataati n+n+ is+hiya sat+w+ nyah+ maip+haiwa oweta t+ti+hi gaahiyaan+ne tohiy+hiyai gand+ numwaitandi nap+ti+hon+n+maae. Owetise. Is+hiya sat+w+ nyah+ maip+haiwa kiyaati maip+hiyaan+ne tohiy+hiyai gand+ numwaitandi nap+ti+hon+ne,” undati Parisihiyai kaundataase.

Kima P+w+ma Nandapa Namaan+w+ Onaitaat+w+handap+ Nasenoh+ti+handap+haare (Maak+ho 2:18-22; Ruk+ho 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Kaihi Jon+ho is+hiyai waapohora baawusis+hoai nuwipinjohiy+hiya Jisaasihoenda nap+w+ sawana kiyaun+ Parisihiyaun+ asis+ha waiwaara nandapa namaan+w+ on-aayoh+ti+handap+ Jisaasihoai saund+w+ nunjenawaayopo. “Nyahun+ Parisihiyaun+ nyam+hati siyaahiyaane, Autaahaat+hop+ gaapundaati koaisa p+w+aat+ndaahura asis+ha waiwaara nandapa namaanaati onaayahaayo. Nyah+ siyahaayon+ ami gi nangipinjawi kinyi ot+p+pati mmon+w+ nep+ kiyohiy+miya napaap+ nandapa wonj+ mas+honj+sangi ap+paah+ onaamaayopo?” undawaatopo.

¹⁵ Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “N+n+ won+n+mesan+hura nandapa namaan+w+ onaiw+ maar+ho as+p+aitaat+w+hiyaas+ wan+ n+n+ kiyaisati maasi bindataayon+ nisi ot+p+pati kaiw+ nanipinjohiy+miya nandapa onaamaw+ nanawaayopo.

¹⁶ “Iyataati Utaaho wo yut+hi+ri as+r+hi+ri namandipati jah+r+hi+ri napw+r+n+hon+h+ret+ t+maamah+wati w+nd+ ng+mundaise. Ami t+maamah+wati gw+n+honaah+ yut+hi+ri jah+r+hi+ri napw+r+inj+p+p+hi m+taahi awaind+handi napw+r+indaise tati kandaase. ¹⁷ Iyataati ami p+w+ha waisangi siyate: waapoho wain+handi as+ti+handi wipati jah+pati pusat+ namasaat+hatop+ is+hiya w+nd+ nuhaap+ w+miw+taapo.* O ami nuhaap+ wiwawaawaah+ wain+handi wipateti namanati nipitotayata nawatand+wa neh+haati nuhand+wa owetan+hi ami wipatisangi nawatata nop+isas+ndaise. O ami wain+handi as+ti+handi wipati as+pata nuhaap+ wiwawaawaah+ maiw+ wain+handun+ wipatun+ biyat+ nga ahot+taise,” tati kaundataase.

* **9:17:** Judaahiya maasap+ho sip+si+p+handam+ at+at+ nausohaap+ ip+hoeti ipiyaw+ awasih+ natan+w+ gw+n+w+ waapoho wain+handi katop+ nuhaap+ wip+ ah+yaw+ nan+w+hiyaare.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Anjaanĩ Pĩwĩhaapĩ Ahoyandaatĩwĩhandĩ Ja Bimisihho Mitĩhomĩ Maataatapunĩ Apopa Waatĩ Jisaasihomĩ Utĩ Apotĩhĩrĩ Wisĩthandapĩhaare

¹⁸ Jisaasiho taatĩ sandĩ saundihĩ Judaahiyaami anjaanĩ pĩwĩhaapĩ ahoyanohaanjaanĩ ja bimisihho mitĩho Jisaasihoenda nasatĩ komĩ auhĩraapĩhĩ atotĩpĩwesatĩ bindata saundataase. “Nisĩ maasĩhaama wanĩ kaatĩnĩhĩ napwise. Napwisĩ amĩ kinyĩ nambĩ ikwĩrĩ ahĩwisapĩ ahowimasamĩhĩ nepa jahĩra asaamaatimatatĩ bimĩtaisĩ namme,” undataase. ¹⁹ Aihĩ Jisaasiho dosi Judaahiya kapĩhapĩhiyaami mitĩhoaisamĩ komĩ anĩpĩpĩhapĩ naihĩ Jisaasihomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanangisangi maawĩ nohaayo.

²⁰ Taawa daihĩra niyonĩhĩ apopaatĩ waatĩ jĩtipatĩ apĩpaahĩ namandarisatĩ kĩnaungwĩha ikwĩ maindĩmwĩtĩhĩ auhĩramĩ yahurĩ 12 kiya sanawihĩ jĩtĩmainjĩhaatĩ dawaataatapĩ nasatĩ Jisaasihomĩ utĩ apotĩhĩramĩ otasaaha iwiwataise. ²¹ Sandĩ apopaatĩ Jisaasihomĩ utĩ apotĩhĩrĩ iwĩsĩtĩndĩ sawahaatĩ kaatamĩ maarĩhoaatĩhĩ sata gwĩnyaataate. “Amĩ nĩnĩ nehĩ Jisaasihomĩ utĩ apotĩhĩrĩ iwiwataataahi nisĩ timbĩmba jĩtĩmahohĩtĩmandĩ owenetĩtaise,” tate. ²² Siya iwĩsĩhĩ Jisaasiho nepemaita kaati iwinjata saundataase. “Itapo kinyĩ andĩtitĩpĩ kinyĩ maarĩho wĩhitane. Nisapĩ kinyĩ gĩnunyaahingĩtĩhanda kinyĩ timbĩpa jĩtĩmahingĩtĩhandĩ owesendaiso,” undataase. Aihĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ saatĩ apopaatamĩ timbĩpa timbiya jĩtĩmasĩpĩpa gausendaise. ²³ Aihĩ Jisaasiho utaaho awaisĩhomĩ anjaanĩ nandaataise. Nandaatĩ anjaanĩ mmonata isĩhiya maarĩho tundihĩ awirĩhĩrĩ taawĩ awirĩtĩwĩ nũnjaatĩwĩ gwauhĩ usonataise. ²⁴ Iwinjatosa saundataase, “Kĩmaatĩ apopĩ metĩmaatĩ napotaamaise. Owe. Kaatĩhĩ nehĩ nanotondaise. Nanototĩhĩ ahowimatandiyonĩ sahĩ noaipapĩse,” undataase. Saundihĩ kiya isĩhiya nahatiya awirĩtĩwĩ gwĩwĩ bimohiyĩhiya dopĩ Jisaasihoai kinyĩ akĩtatĩnno undĩwĩ sisĩpundawaayopo. ²⁵ Aihĩ isĩhiya awirĩtĩwĩ nũnjaatĩwĩ gwohiyĩhiyai aipĩ nepĩ nipinjawĩ ipaahaapemahauhĩ noaipasi nawĩsawitauhĩ kura Jisaasiho apopa metĩhaatĩ napotĩ nanototĩrĩhĩrotĩ anjaanĩ nandaatĩ kaatamĩ ikwĩrĩ iwiwa ahowimasĩhĩ napomasaama jahĩra nepataise. ²⁶ Aihĩ sandĩ Jisaasiho apopĩ metĩmaatĩ napomasĩhĩ jahĩra gaata ahowimasĩhĩ nepasĩtĩmandapĩ pĩwĩha sa nesi aunahĩpĩhaiwaara kanĩwĩ gaamawaayopo.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Utaahurĩ Yahurĩ Ndĩha Maipĩtahurĩ Kuramĩ Ndĩha Nursorĩhaasĩthandapĩhaare

²⁷ Iyataatĩ Jisaasiho sapĩhĩ anĩpĩpĩhĩ taatĩ naihĩ utaahurĩ yahurĩ kuramĩ ndĩha maipĩta asĩhatihĩ wĩndĩ baimĩ minjapĩhurĩ koai nuwipinjai nomaise. Nuwipinjai nomaami Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Daawitĩhomĩ mwaahonĩ awaisĩhonye, yĩhoanyangi kinyĩ maarĩho asĩpĩnyime,” undĩmĩ kaahaundamaise. ²⁸ Aihĩ Jisaasiho aimĩ notĩ anĩtĩtĩhĩ nandaatĩ bimihĩhura kurĩ ndĩha maipĩhurĩ nandaapĩ koai iwinjamaise. Nandaapĩ iwinjasĩhĩ kuri Jisaasiho saunda nunjenataise. “Sĩhoaaahĩ nĩnĩ sĩhoasamĩ ndĩha asĩhatisĩma nga nasorĩhaitandĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ baimĩ nisapĩ gĩnunyaamaaiso?” unda nunjenataise. Siyatĩ nunjesĩhĩ amĩ kurĩ Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Ye Awaisĩhonye, yĩhoaanĩ siyaha gĩhunyaahaayo,” undamaase. ²⁹ Aihĩ Jisaasiho kuramĩ ndĩhotĩ iwiwatĩ saundataase. “Sĩhoaaahĩ nisapĩ gĩnunyaasĩrĩhĩretĩ sĩhoasamĩ ndĩha nasorĩhaatonĩhĩ jasamĩse,” undataase. ³⁰ Saundihĩ kuramĩ ndĩha jahĩra nursorĩhaatihĩ jamaise. Jasĩhĩ Jisaasiho kuri pĩwĩha watĩpĩha nunya saundataase. “Sĩhoaaahĩ nĩnĩ sĩhoasamĩ ndĩha nasorĩhaahotĩmandapĩ isĩhiyai ausapĩ wĩndĩ kamundĩmise,” undataase. ³¹ Iyatĩ Jisaasiho saunda kamundĩmise undĩhĩhandĩ kandĩ kurĩhĩ numwĩ sapĩhĩ yapita gaamapĩ Jisaasihopĩ pĩwĩha ausapĩ isĩhiyai kaundĩmĩ gaamamaise.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Pĩwaamaatahomĩ Maahomwaanĩ Nĩwusaasĩthandapĩhaare

³² Aihĩ utaahuri kurami ndiha Jisaasiho nusorĩhaasururi taami naihi isĩhiya usa utaaho wo itipĩho maipĩho isĩhiyaami pĩwĩha nema kiyaami maahomwaanĩ niwisapusĩhi pĩwaamaatiwĩho niwĩndaasĩhi pĩwaamaatahoai numwaasi Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. ³³ Numwaasi nasuhi utaaso so komĩ maahomwaanĩ napupwasĩhomĩ omanĩtĩtĩhapĩ Jisaasiho itipĩho maipĩho isĩhiyaami pĩwĩha nema kiyaami maahomwaanĩ niwisapusĩhi pĩwaamaatiwĩhoai neti ipaahaapi natausaasihi noaipasi naihi utaaso so pĩwĩha namasati pĩwandaase. Siyati komĩ maahomwaanĩ niwusainjĩhi pĩwaatĩhi isĩhiya Jisaasiho niwusoasĩhi iwinjahohiyĩhiya awaindĩhandĩ mĩtaahĩ gwĩnyapepi satawaatopo. “Nyahĩ siyaahandĩ jĩhi windĩ yapĩpati Isĩraherĩhandi namoaipasĩhi monaahiyaane,” tiwĩ ese tawaatopo. ³⁴ Aihĩ ami Parisihiya saiwa Jisaasimo kaiwĩmaiwaapi wipĩtĩwĩ satawaatopo. “Itipĩho maipĩhaiwaami awaisĩho Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ Jisaasihoai watipĩhandĩ numwihĩ ko saiwa itipĩho maipĩmaiwa nemataise,” tawaatopo.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Isĩhiyaapi Maarĩho Asĩpiya Tundindĩhandapihaare

³⁵ Aihĩ Jisaasiho notĩ nesĩwesĩwa aunahĩpa awaiwaiwaraahunĩ gwĩharaahaiwaraahunĩ japepihĩra daaya isĩhiyai usonataise. Iyati ko kiyaami anaanĩ pĩwĩhaapi ahoyanohĩwaiwaatĩhi kataunjataise. Iyati ko Autaahaatĩho nyainja bimindĩhandĩ isĩhiyaanamĩ otĩhatĩhi nesisa mĩhotĩtandĩhandapi pĩwĩha gaaha wanĩha ausaati kaundataase. Siyati ausa kaundati isĩhiya timbĩpa gĩmunyaata kahatamatipetĩhaiwa kiyaami ambĩpateti wĩrapĩ isĩpi daayohĩwaiwa nemwa tĩtĩhĩwiwataise. ³⁶ Otĩpipati saiwa kiyati daayati usonata isĩhiya taahiyĩhiyai isĩhiyauni itipĩho maipĩhaiwauni naanjĩhaiwa nunyawĩ iwĩtaatisauhi kiya tihĩrĩ usaaha nawapwaahomataiwĩ naanjĩhaiwa wĩrapĩ isĩpi daiwĩ bindawaayopo. Iyataati ami kiyai isĩhiya usa ikwĩrĩ numwĩtaatiwĩhiya owetihĩ maasapiho sipĩsipĩhandĩ satiho owehandamataiwĩ daiwĩ bitotawaayopo. Iyauhi kiyaapi Jisaasiho komĩ maarĩho awaindĩhandĩ asĩpiyati tundataise. ³⁷ Siyati kiyaapi maarĩho tundihĩ Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpipati mmonĩwĩ nepĩ kaiwĩ maawĩ nuwipinjauhi daisawĩhiyai saundataase. “Nandapa osaataati kipwĩtaatiwĩhapa aimĩ asakiyati tĩmendaahandĩ kandĩ kipwĩwĩ nepĩ ahoaitaatiwĩhiya yahingwaasĩhihe. ³⁸ Isĩ nandapa kipwĩtaatiwĩhapa tĩmetimbĩpaami Satiho Awaisĩho daati otĩpipatihiya kipwĩtaatiwĩhiyai sawaho natausaasita sahi kopĩ gaapundĩwĩse,” undataase.

10

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Komĩ Otĩpipatihiyaani Otĩpipati Watipĩhaiwa Kaitĩhaawi Watipĩhandĩ Nanyinyati Natanyoasindĩhandapihaare

(Maakĩho 3:13-19; Rukĩho 6:12-16)

¹ Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpipati mmona newa kiyaati koai nuwipinja maawĩ daayohiyĩhiyaani ikwĩmaindĩmwĩtĩhi auhĩramĩ yahurĩta 12 kiyahiyaanangi gaata nanyamaati Autaahaatĩhomĩ watipĩhandĩ itipĩho maipĩhaiwa nehĩhaati newa yota timbĩpa kahatamatipetahapa isĩhiyaamĩhetapi newaamaati tĩtĩhĩwiwĩtĩhaawi nyangi nanyinyataise.

² Iyataati Jisaasiho natanyoasitandĩ gaatati nanyamaasawĩhiyaani aposerĩhiyo tohiyĩhiyaani nyamĩ ambĩpati siyaane: Saimonĩho komĩ ambĩpati wĩtĩ Pitaahotihĩ komĩ saingĩho Endĩruhotihĩ Sepetihomĩ mwaahuri saahosaingĩho Jemĩsiyi Joniye. ³ Aihĩ Piripĩhotihĩ, Batoromiyuhotihĩ, Tomaasihotihĩ ami nĩnĩ Matiyuhonĩnĩ nawĩho takisihandĩ jĩhura nehohĩhonĩnĩtĩhi, Arĩpiyaasihomĩ mwaaho Jemĩsihotihĩ ami Tatiyaasihotihe. ⁴ Aihĩ ami Saimonĩho wo Judaahiyaani Romĩhandaaahiyaami otĩtĩhi bimĩtĩhaawi pohipiyohiyĩhiyaanamĩhotihĩ ami Judaasiho aunahĩpati Kariyotĩhandaaahapĩho Jisaasihoai ipotĩhura ahosumwa tiwĩtaatiwĩhiyai nusepaasĩhotihĩ siyaane.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komî Aposerhiyaanî Ikwimaindimwitihi Auhiramî Yahurîtahiyaanangi Otîpîpatî Nanyamindîhandapîhaare

(Maakîho 6:7-13; Rukîho 9:1-5)

⁵ Aihî Jisaasiho komî aposerhiyaanî ikwimaitîmwitihi auhiramî yahurîta 12 kiyahiyaanangi piwîha winîhapîpa sata kanyatati sawahomî otîpîpatî kaitîhaawî natanyoaasataise. “Sahî wuwanînhî namasawî kiyawaawî Isîraherîhiyaanamî ipaahaapî dawaataati bimohiyîhiyaamîhatîhunî amî isîhiya Samariyaahandaahiyaamî aunahîpîhaiwaara windî namuwîse. ⁶ Siyawaawî sahî nehî isîhiyaati Isîraherîhiyaatamî yapîpatî aunahîpata nuwî samî isîhiya Isîraherîhiya maasapîho sipîsipîhandamataiwî owetohiyîhiyaapîhî nuwîse. Nuwî daapî numwaapî nepî ahoyawîse. ⁷ Saiwî nuwî piwîha sahî satîwî ausaapîse: ‘Autaahaatîho sangî jainja bimindîhandî aimî samîhatîhî nasatî kîmandî detîndaise,’ undîwî kaundîwîse. ⁸ Aiwi isîhiyaamî timbîpa nemwapî ipatisawî napohiyîhiyai ahowimapî numwaapî asaaha pisapîpaisahiyai kiyamî pisapîpa nepumapî isîhiyaamîhatîhî itîpîho maipîhaiwa nîwîndaasîwaiwa nepumapîse. Iyawaawî saiwî nawîho namunyawî nehîhaiwa nepîhaiwaasî saiwa sahî nehîhaiwa nehohîwiwa nawîho namepî isîhiyai nehî nunyawîse. ⁹ Saiwî nowaawî nawîho wo mipî jisîho tuhwînipîhoaisangî apîpaahî owehiyaati taanahiyîhiyaati nuwîse. ¹⁰ Iyawaawî amî ikîhsangî oweta windî mipîse. Aiwi yutî apotîhîrî asuipati ngîrîhîrî isîpîpaisangî windî mipî nehî niyopî isîhohîpîpa sapa kapaahîtanîhî nuwîse. Wo otîpîpatîhoaisangî komî otîpîpatî kaipatapî nandapa nunyauhî netî nainjîtîhandîsî amî sangisangî otîpîpatîhiyaatisî samî otîpîpatî kiyohîwaiwaapî aunahîpataahîsî nandapa nasanyawî tîhîngwaasîsitaawî nehî taanahiyaaati nuwîse.

¹¹ “Aunahîpa wîti awaipataahisangî amî gwîharaahataahisangî sahî nuwî noaipapî piwîha ausaawaahura katî aunahîpita utaaho wo gaaho samî piwîha biyatî maaritati atisonîhopî mmonîwîse. Mmowî siyatî samî piwîha maaritati atisaataati komî anîpîpîhî sangî nasamaahonaahî koai nîwîpaapîse. Koai nîwîpaapî sapîhî koaisawaahî bimambîwî nutaatîwîhura komî anîaanîpî noaipasi satî aunahîpatî namasi nuwîse. ¹² Amî sahî anîaanî wîndaapîhî nuwî nandaawaahura kaanîmî saisa satoyai saundîwîse. ‘Autaahaatîhomî asisîha gaahure. Komî napaindîhandî samî omanîtîtîhî napaisaatîsamaitandîhandî sangisatî maawe,’ undîwîse. ¹³ Iyataati amî isîhiya sandî anîndaapîhapîhiya sangî nasamaasaihaahî samî piwîha kiyai saundohîha Autaahaatîhomî asisîha gaahure. Komî napaindîhandî sangisatî maawe undohîtîhandamî akîtîhandî sawaho Autaahaatîho netî numwîtaise. O amî sangî kiyamî anîpîpîhî namaasamaasaihaahî samî kiyai saundohîtîhandamî akîtîhandî napaindîhandî Autaahaatîho jahîra kiyamîhetapî netî sawanaatangî nasamîtaise. ¹⁴ Iyataati isîhiya usa sangî namaasamaapî piwîha atîhomaasisaihaahî sapîhî kapîhî samî auhîretî ikwaatîpîho asisotîsîho tuwîhaapî nemapîse Autaahaatîho sahî namepemaitohîtîhandapî sangisî siyatî ahosîsamaitaise undîwo. ¹⁵ Iyawaawî kîmandî baiwî gwînyapenîwîse. Sîhî asisîha isîhiyai Autaahaatîho netî tipîtapaitandîhura isîhiya aunahîpatî Sotomîhandahiyaisunî Gomoraahandaahiyaisunî Autaahaatîho kiyamî maipîhaiwa kiyohîwaiwaapî windî awaindîhandî ahosumwa mandîtîmaawitaise. Iyataati amî isîhiya aunahîpiwa sangî wîndî namaasamaapî samî piwîha atîhomaasiwî ahosîsamahohîwaiwai Autaahaatîho naanîhaiwa jîhî Sotomîhiyaisunî Gomoraahiyaisunî numwiwaiwai daahemwahaiwa mîtaahî aungwohandî nunyatî mandîtîwitaise,” nyatatî Jisaasiho ko natanyoaasisawîhiyaanî aposerhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komî Otîpîpatîhiyaanangi Nyahî Naanîhaiwa Naitîhaahaiwaapî Jîhî Tîmanîa Kanyatindîhandapîhaare

(Maakîho 13:9-13; Rukîho 21:12-17)

¹⁶ Kanyatatosa Jisaasiho piwaha bihwainja sanyatataase. “Atiwise. Nini sangi maasapiho sipisipihandamataiwi anditimitiwi napaisaati nanhaiwhiyaatangi ishiya suhir ainjihirramataiwi tipi ikwi tahamaniwi nopisasiwhiyaamihathi nandisoasataayo. Siyataayoni sahi baiwi akwiranihomataiwi mihopi mhaapi japepinjaw gwinyaapi mmotiniwi ami koho dipihomataiwi nehi anini napaisaati otipipati kaiwi daiwise. ¹⁷ Iyawaawi baiwi jaawi bitosawise sahi kaisaihaiwaapi ishiya piwaha samihetemap itihisatiwi kiyaami anaan piwhaapi ahoyanohwaiwaatih wrihiri gupwata yasupwaitaawo. ¹⁸ Saiwa sangi ishiya kiyaami awaisawhiyaapihi kahaphepsamapi nasamaasi nuwi nisi ambipatapisatiwi naanati yaasihaiwa nasanyawi tsapi mwisawitaapo. Saiwi sasisaihi kiya Judaahiyaisuni ishiya kiyaami dawaataatapi Autaahaatihopi atihomiwi gimunyaapihiyaami awaisawhiyaisuni sahi nini kaindi kaindunjati kiyohwaiwaapi ausaapi kaunditaatiwo. ¹⁹ Saiwi kiya sangi nasamaasi nuwi itihisatiwi nasapuwitaatiwi piwaha waapihsasaihi sahi piwaha maahwa napititaati kaunditahaawe tiwi awaindihandi windi gimunyaapise. Sahi katitaatiwhura timetanihi piwaha katitaatiwha sami Japiho Autaahaaticho neti gisunyaitaise. ²⁰ Iyataati piwaha sami maahomwaanapi katitaatiwha samihametitaise. Owetise. Sami Japihomi Itipicho sami maahomwaanapi neti piwaha sapi nanipimati katitaise. Isi sahi awaindihandi yaiwi windi gimunyaapise.

²¹ “Iyataati ngingi maariho naninyawi nisi otipipati kaniwi nanipinjohiyhiyai sawanaami naisihiya sawitaapo. Ishiya sawanaami saahosaingoyai usa ishiya timaitaatiwi nusepaitaapo. Aisaihi ami saniya sapiya kiyaami mwaayamaatiyai sati kati naasaipiti kawitaapo. Aisaihi ami nisapi gnunyaahohiyhiya saniyasapiyai mwaayamaatiya manditiwiwi ahosumwap ishiya usa tiworisai nusepaapi kiyaami ikwiraatih numwisaihi timaitaapo. ²² Saiwi nisapi satiwi ishiya nahatiya sangi manditipisitaapo. Ami saiwa kasisaihandi kandi sami wowaati biya anditita bitopi notaataahi asisaha ipotiheti biya jinjahira bimitandihandi naitaise. ²³ Nini akitinhi sangi kasatataato, sahi Isiraherhiyaami aunahipihaiwaara windi gaamapi otipipati kaimi nuwi sangi owemasaihihura Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jhonini jahira napito. Nisi napitandihura detisi aunahipati wuwaninihi nuwi nandaa-hohipata mihotiwimapi bimisotiwise. Aunahipiti sataahiya sangi tsapi mwisapi naanhaiwa nasamisaihaahi kapihi namasi ami witaahapi sahi yanihimapi nisi piwaha nanesi kaunditaatiwi nuwise.

²⁴ “Iyataati utaaho wo komi kataunjisihomihathi asimwaatitih bindata mmona nesih komi kataunjisihoi windi nusatipaha daahemwahomahe. Ami utaaho woaisangi wo awaisihomi otipipati nawiho owehandi nehi kawisataaho komi awaisihoi windi daahemwa namusatipahaahoe. ²⁵ Saisi kiya mmona nesih komi kataunjisihomatiya noaipaitandi maariho biya witane. Iyonihi ami utaaho awaisihomi otipipatihoaisangi komi awaisihomihamwaanapi noaipataataahi gaare. Aisi ami nini sami awaisihonih itipicho maipihaiwaami awaisihomi ambipati Bwaasirihirane ndawaatowi ami sangisaahi apipaahi ambipa maipihaiwa nasoaasawi kasatitaapo,” nyatati Jisaasiho komi aposerhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiyaani Aposerhiyaanangi Nehi Autaahaatihopaahihai Yaiwise Nyatindihandapihaare
(Rukho 12:2-7)*

²⁶ Sanyatatosa nyangi sanyatataase, “Nisi otipipati kaiwi nisi piwaha gaahaiwa ishiyai sahi kaundohwaiwa sishihura Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ausaimanindaise. Iyat ishiya maipihaiwa sangi kasisohiwaiwaisangi ami sishihura Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ausaimanindaise. Isi sahi kiyaapi yamaiwi nisi otipipati nanhaiwi kaiwi

daiwise. ²⁷ Pwihha nehî sawanaatangisaahi ishiyaapi noaatiti kasatonihî atiwi nehohwaiwa ishiya nahatiyai ausaapi otihati ndiheti kaundiwise. ²⁸ Iyawaawi sahi ishiya sami maarhoai wîndi timapi nehî sami ambipatisaahi tiwitaatiwihyaapi sahi wîndi yamaiwise. Nehî Autaahaathiho sami ambipatuni maarhouni ahoya maawi tiwa neti sishaapihi tihaitandihopaahihî yaiwise.

²⁹ “Iyataati koho apipaahi gwiharaahasinya ishiya wîndi napaitiwi tushanwi namaitaapo. O tushanwi yahuri newaawaahi surapi nawho nehî njisihohwînihihohihî naitaapo. Ishiya siyauhihandi kandi ami Autaahaathiho sasinya koho gwiharaahasinyai biya wisatataise. Siyati iwinjaati bindataisi kohisinyami wo nehî niwipihandi wîndi yapipataapihi timaamhaitaise. Autaahaathiho sawaho timahiyane tonaahihî timihaitaise. ³⁰⁻³¹ Iyataati koho gwiharaahasinyaisi iwinja bimisi ami sangisaahi autaahi wamwaanji komi apohipataatesama jainja bindataise. Ishi sahi yamaiwise. Iyataati ami sahihi sami misishaisangi napitiyati ahendaise tati Autaahaathiho awitatî aimî jasose.

Kîma Pwîma Jisaasiho Nyahi Jisaasihomihyaane Titihaahandapi Katindihandapihaare
(Rukho 12:8-9)

³² “Utaaho itapaati wowaati komi kaatami maahomwaanji nausaati ishiyaami ndiheti ausaati nini Kiraisihomihonine nini Kiraisihomihaanine tishoi tisaa-maati ami nisangi nisi Apihohi yamihapataatihi bimishomi ndimaahomwaanji koai kaati awusaito. Saindi so nisihoe saati nisihate unditi nisi Apihohi kaundito. ³³ Ami utaaho itapaati wowaati komi kaatami maahomwaanji nausaati nini Kiraisihomihonine maata Kiraisihomihaanine maatisaamaati ami nisangi sati kati kaindi nisi Apihohi ndimaahomwaanji wîndi amaawusaito. Saindi nisi Apihohi so nisihoe saati nisihate unditi wîndi kamundito.

Kîma Pwîma Jisaasiho Napaindihandi Nesi Napitihoninimaahê Namatana Pwisipyaipa Nesi Napitihonine Tindihandapihaare
(Rukho 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

³⁴ “Sahi wîndi nisapi saiwi gimunyaapise, ko nyahi napaisaati piwana timuna bimitihaahandi yapipataapihi nesi nasahoe tiwi gimunyaapise. Owe. Nini sahi napaisaati piwanniwî bimitaatiwihandi nesi napitihoninimaahê. Namatana pwisipyaipa nesi napitihonine. ³⁵ Iyataati nini mwaaya sapiya maatiya saniya saisa saisatoya ahosimatiwi itihinniwî tunniwî tipitapaatiwî nopisasinndaatiwihandi nesi napitihonine. ³⁶ Iyataati utaaho wo nîngi komi maarho naninya nanipinjishoi sawahomihya saniya sapiya saingosaahoya sanaanisa sanaapwisa apipaahi awaindihandi mi maipwîwi ahosumwaitaapo.

³⁷ “Ami utaaho wo saniya sapiyaisaahihî komi maarho awaindihandi nunyataati nîngi wîndi biyati namaanmiso so nisi maarho wîwihohitihanduni gaahaiwauni namaitaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo komi mwaaya maatiyaisaahihî maarho awaindihandi nunyataati nîngi wîndi biyati namaanmiso so nisi maarho wîwihohitihanduni gaahaiwauni namaitaise. ³⁸ Iyati ami utaaho wo satati naanjhaiwa wîndi nameti wîndi namaapwitaano tatunyaati saiwa ipi titihî atawihatamatiya neti timaapwitatî nisi kaindi daayohirihireti maaninjapepihirataataahi soai nisi otipipati kanisati naneti nanipinjitandi nini wîndi namumwaito. Owetitaise. ³⁹ Iyataati ami utaaho wo maapi komi ambipatapihaiwaapaahihî anditatî napamasihohi ko nîngisati jinjapihi bisotitandihandi ko wîndi namaitaise. O ami utaaho wo maapi komi ambipatapihaiwai ahosumwa nisihaiwaapaahihî anditatî napamasihohi so nîngisa biya jinjapihi bimítandihandi ko naitaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Utaaho Wo Nisihiyai Iwitatamasiho Gaahandi Naitaise Tindhandapahaare

(Maakho 9:41)

⁴⁰ “Iyataati isihiya usa sangi napaitwi maarho wisaipei nasamaapi nisi piwaha sahi ausaahohiha atisisaihaahi nisangi sati kati kanisawaayopo. Iyawaawi ami saiwi napaitwi maarho winipi nanimaawaawaahi sati kati kaiwi ningi natanooasisihoaisangi numwaawaayopo. ⁴¹ Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisa nesi napisiho piropetihoi Autaahaatihomi piwaha nesi nasahoso tati komi anaanji numwaati nandapa nunyati iwitatamanataataahi ami Autaahaaticho komi piwaha atisati nusesi napisiho piropetihoi numwiwaiwaamihaiwa koaisangi naitaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo utaaho titihi gaaho woi titihi gaahoso tati komi anaanji numwaati nandapa nunya iwitatamanataataahi ami Autaahaaticho utaaho titihi gaahoi numwiwaiwaamihaiwa utaaso soai Autaahaaticho numwitaase. ⁴² Isi kimandi baiwi gwinyaapise, utaaho wo nisi isihiya ningi nanipinjohiyehiya usa ambipati owehiyaami woi nisapi giwunyaataati so Jisaasihomihiyaamihoso tati gaahandi apipaahi turikaarehonjisangi kawisataataahi soaisangi ami Autaahaaticho siyohiyehiyaapi gaahaiwa tmana ahwiwaiwa kopihapa apipaahi akitinhi naitaise,” nyatati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatati osasepahaataise.

11

Kima Piwima Jisaasihouni Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihouni Kurami Otipipati Kaiwaiwaapahaare

(Rukho 7:18-35)

¹ Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaani aposerihyaanangi piwaha winihinnyata kanyatiwaiwa katati owematosati otipipati kaitihaawi nyangisi natanyoasataise. Natanyoasamapi sapih namasi kapihi aunahipihaiwa deti ahetiwaiwaara isihiyai kataunja piwaha ausaitandi daimi notaise.

² Aih Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisicho ko napwitatati bimimbipihapi Kiraisiho otipipati kaiwaiwaapi atisataise. Atisataati komi otipipatihiyai Kiraisihoenda koai wa nunjendaatiwi natausaasataise. ³ Natausaasih nuwi noaipapi Jisaasihoi saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Kinyi Joniho satati Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa watipihaiwa isihiyai iwitatamanjandihaiwa nesi napitaise tishonji konjo? E wopi nyahi jatitahaawo?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

⁴ Saundiwi nunjenhauhi Jisaasiho komiha sata kaundataase, “Kahapaamapi nini kandi kiyonhi sahi taawi atiwi mmonihowimaiwa kimaiwaapi jahira nuwi Jonihoai kaundiwise. ⁵ Isihiya ndiha maipita asihatahiyai nini nusorihahonhi jahira nga jawaayopo. Aindi isihiya ikwauhir ambipati biwateti napohiyai nisi watipihandi nunyati anditwihonhi gaawimainjhi jahira dosi daayawaayopo. Aindi isihiya asaaha pisapipaisahiyai kapa nemwahonhi ambipati gaahati nusoaipataise. Aindi isihiya atihiri nwisapwinjhi atihomishiyehiyai nuriwatahonhi atisawaayopo. Aindi ami isihiya aimi napomahohiyehiyai animwaahipatombi jahira gandi numwaati nisi maarho ditihiri nunyonhi nepawaayopo. Aindi ami isihiya jamaamaniniwi taanahiyehiyai kiyaisi Autaahaaticho kahapaamapi gaahaiwa kawitandihaiwaapi piwaha ausaati kaundataato. ⁶ Iyataati utaaho itapa wowaati nisi kiyohiwaiwaapi atisa mmonataati ko kaati gwinyapesirihireti kamaisanhandi kandi ko kaati nisapi ginunyaasitihandi namaamataataahi gaasi maaritane,” undataase.

⁷ Aih Jonihomi otipipatihya atiwimapi sapih namasi taawi niyauhi isihiya wrisandiw niyohiyehiyai Jisaasiho Jonihopunda saundataase. “Sahi isihiya iwihiriho owehapihi Jonihoenda niyohitindi napaamapa mmondaatiwi niyopo? Utaaho wo komi maarho kipwinati piwaha sawaho gwinyapesiha kamaatati nehi

isihya atitaatiw+ maaritohir+hireti awaatip+ho itip+ho neti ahoaihi noti nasa-taisihomatiya piw+ha katati noti nasataih+hoai iwinjaita nowaayowo? Owetise. ⁸ Owetanaahi napaamapaapi niyopo? Utaaho apotihiri gaahiri watipihiri otiwa kaumbwaahir+ niyoti bitosihoai iwinjaitaat+w+ nowaayowo? Owetise. Isihya saiwi apotihiri watipihiri gaahiri otiwa kambwaahir+ niyopihiyaahi awaisaw+hiyaisawi awaisaw+hiyaami anj+pi+hi bimopo. ⁹ O sapaisangi owetanaahi akip+pa napa mmondaatiw+ niyopo? Autaahaat+homi piw+ha atisa neti ausaasiho p+ropetiho wo sapih+ bitosihi koai iwinjaitaat+w+ nowaayowo? Ye ak+in+he. Ak+in+ih+ndaati Autaa-haat+homi piw+ha atiwi nepi ausaahohiy+hiya p+ropetihiyai nusatip+haati sawahopi kiya katoh+waiwa ak+waiwema kiyati mmonati ami sawahoaisangi noipati Autaa-haat+homi piw+ha atisa neti ausaasiho p+ropetihoematataise. ¹⁰ Iyataati piw+ha kaiwa kiya katoh+wiiwaami neti akaahemas+ha Joniho sawahopi wa sata jipati+pindataise. Iyataati Autaahaat+ho sandaase:

‘Nisi piw+ha nisiho k+mb+hi k+more. K+mosi kinyi daihira daahuwati nuwa gisapwai-tandi kinyi j+hi koaisi nini neti nandusaasito,’ *Marakaiho*

3:1

tati Autaahaat+ho kandaase tati jipati+pindataise. ¹¹ Isi k+mandi nini kasat+tandiyoni baiwi gw+nyaapise. Joniho Isihiyai Baawusis+ho nini otip+pati kaitand+hura t+metih+ noipati nisi daihira daanus+hondaati isihya yap+patamb+hiya nahatiyai nusatip+haahore. Siyati isihya nahatiyai nusatip+haahotih+handi kandi isihya nisi+hetapi Autaahaat+ho iwinjatisaw+hiyaami utaaho wo yat+hi otit+hapiho Autaa-haat+homi gaahaiwa asakiyati mmonati netaati kandaahi Jonihoai nusatip+haahore.

¹² ‘Aih+ Joniho doti komi otip+pati namasati isihiyai saundati, ‘Autaahaat+ho komi Mwaahoetapi sangi jainja bim+tandi kimo nasati det+ndaise,’ undisuraapi Autaahaat+ho isihiyai iwinjatind+handi watip+itati waati top+taata noipati awaindi gw+nyanim+ napinjati wani k+muraisangi taati gw+nyanim+ notaise. Aih+ isihya watip+hiya mw+tet+w+ tip+ind+naniw+ nipinjan+w+ Autaahaat+ho isihiyai iwinjatind+handat+hi nandaapi kandi maarit+w+ nama+j+nd+w+ newaayopo. ¹³ Iyataati ami Mosesihomi piw+ha win+hapi+pauni ami Autaahaat+homi p+ropetihiya komi piw+ha atiwi nepi ausaahohiy+hiyaam+hauni Autaahaat+ho nasati nisi+hetapi iwinja bim+tandi gw+nyaati t+maniwaiwaapi jatataati ausaataise. Ausaati kat+mi nasati Joniho noipati otip+pati kiyataati kaiwais+ neti namasati ak+waiwemati ausaasurandaise. ¹⁴ Isi Mosesihomi piw+hauni Autaahaat+homi p+ropetihiya piw+ha atiwi nepi ausaahohiy+hiyaami piw+hauni sahi at+witaati+waahi piw+ha satati, ‘Awais+ho nap+tandi asis+ha det+tan+hi Eraijaaho jahira j+hi nasati komi daihira daawuw+taise,’ tisiha atitaapo. Atisawaawi Jonihopi Eraisaahomatiyahore tiw+ sahi gw+nyapendaapo. ¹⁵ Sahi sam+handisi piw+ha k+ma atiwi naitaat+waahi atiwi nepise

¹⁶ ‘Ami is+miya baiwi at+homiwi gimunyaapi wani k+muraap+miyaapi nini napit+itande? Gaasi namati sat+taano. Kiya manyinya nan+haiwi bindawaawi ikwaat+pi+hoat+hi isohiy+hiyaamataiw+hiye. Iyawaaw+ usa sasaahoya usai saun-dohiy+hiyaamatiyawaayopo. ¹⁷ ‘Nyahi apw+it+hir+ et+taatiyaati ipohaayo. Siyaati ipohon+hi sahi nyangisaw+ maarit+w+ w+ndi waipwaapi namaawes+n+hopo. Iyaati ami nyahi et+taati+taati awir+hir+ awir+ton+hi sahi nyangisaw+ maar+ho as+paiwi w+ndi gomaatopo,’ nn+w+ kanohiy+hiyaamataiw+hiye. ¹⁸ Siyati sir+ k+reti Joniho Isihiyai Baawusis+hoaisangi noipati jinjahira nandapa namaanati onaaya ami waapoho watip+ho wain+handi w+ndi namaanataise. Namainj+hi isihya kop+ sa-tawaatopo, ‘Ese utaamo kimo koai api+paah+ wipetahosi wapa itip+ho maip+hapa niw+ndaataise,’ tawaatopo. ¹⁹ Iyawaaw+ ami Nini Isihyaami Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ noipati nandapa onaamaindi jinjahira nandapa waapoho wain+handi nan+hon+hi isihya nisapi satawaatopo: ‘Ese utamo k+moai iwinjasapewise. Nandapa

gwisiha taupwimati nipinja nanati waapoho watipihho naharitaatwihho pihita nana-hore. Iyati ishiya apipaahi maiphiya nawihho takisihandi newaawi katihapi sawanaapihho nawihho ikonihohiyihiyaisatuni ami ishiya kiyaami usaisa ahoyana piwana daaya bitondaise,' tawaatopo. Satiwihho sahi saiwi manyinya ninhi katohiyihiyaamataiwihiyaate. Iyawaahandi kandi ipotihura sahi mmonawaawi yihoaanyami otipipati kiyohiwaiwetapi akipipa noaipahonihura sahi yihoaanyapi satitaapo: 'Kuri kurami otipipati kaiwaiwa titihhi Autaahaatihomi gwinyapesirihireti akitinhihi kiyamaise,' tiwi mmondaapo," undati Jisaasiho ishiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Ishiya Maipihaiwaatihapi Namepemitohiyihiyaapi Jisaasiho Itihitindihandapahaare
(Rukho 10:13-15)

²⁰ Saundatosati Jisaasiho ishiya aunahipihaiwa komi watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa kaihi kapihi kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi jahira Namepemitohiyihiyaapi itihindaase. ²¹ Itihitati sata kandaase, "Ese, Korasinihiyaati ami Betisaitaahiyaate, sahi apipaahi maipihandi yaasati naanhandi watipihandi naitaapo. O ami apaapimaato. Ami watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa samihapihhi samihatihhi ninhi kiyohiwaiwa ishiya aunahipati Tayaahandaahiya Saitonihandaahiyaamihapihhi kiyaamihatihhi saiwa kaisanaahi kiya jihhi aimi keti waatipati tihoaamwitipati nopi jaatiwi yutiha niyopi gwihhi maariho asipaiwi kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi jahira nepemaitauhe. ²² Isi sahi baiwi kimandi gwinyaapise. Asisiha ishiyai neti tipitapaitandihura Autaahaatihho ishiya Tayaahiyaaisuni Saitonihiyaisuni yaawati naanhandi yatihhi wamwaanhi nunyataati ami sangisi apipaahi awaindahandi nasamitaise. ²³ Ami sahi Kapaniyamihandaahiyaate, sangi Autaahaatihho maarita autahesamaitaiso? Owetitaise. Kohi sisihapihhi neti yasotitaise. O napaapono? Ami watipihaiwa ninhi samihapihhi kiyohiwaiwa ishiya aunahipati Sotomihyaamihapihhi kaisanaahi kiya kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi jahira nepemaitiwi wihhi owemetiwi wani kimura bimitauhe. ²⁴ Isi sahi baiwi kimandi gwinyaapise. Asisiha ishiyai neti tipitapaitandihura Autaahaatihho ishiya Sotomihiyai yaawati naanhandi yatihhi wamwaanhi nunyataati ami sangisi apipaahi awaindahandi nasamitaise," tati Jisaasiho ishiyaapi itihindaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nisaapihhi Napihhi Ikinihise Tindihandapahaare
(Rukho 10:21-22)

²⁵ Ishiyai saundati namihatosati Jisaasiho sandaase. "Apore, yamihapati yapipatami Awaisihonye, kinyi gwinyapehingiwaiwa ishiya yapipatambi amitiha awaisihaisahiyaapi nepi noasapi ishiya manyinyaamataiwihhi nanhaiwihiyai nepi nunjinhihi kandapi ninhi gisi, 'gaare, gaahone,' hitataato. ²⁶ Ye, akite apore, sandi saingitihandi kiwahonyi gwinyapepi saitaano tipi maaritingitihanda kiyapaise," ndaase. ²⁷ Satatosati ami sandaase, "Apiho komi gwinyapesiwaiwa nahatewa nanisati aimi ningi naninyataise. Utaaho wo mambihho Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoninhihi wihhi biyati maanose. Nehi nisi Apiho Sawahohihe. Iyataati ami utaaho wo mambihho nisi Apihoai wihhi biyati mausose. Nehi ninhi komi Mwaahoninihi niwahoninhihe. Niwahoninhihi ndaati ami ishiya usaisi niwahoninihi maarititi gwinyaahohitihanda nisi Apihoai kiyaisi neti nunjisanhiyaahihhi usondaapo.

²⁸ "Ishiyaati sahi wapa kahapaamapipa naanihapa wirapi isipi daayawaawi sami gwinyaahohitihandi maariho ambipati nepi nopisasinihhi naanasisa nasirapetisawihiyaate, ninhi sangi ikindaatihhandi nasamitaani sahi nahatiyaati ningisenda napihise. ²⁹ Napihhi nisi kandsasohiwaiwa otipipati nepi sawanaatamihetemapihhi ami nisihetapi kaiwa mmowi kaiwi nepise. O napaapono? Ami ninhi utaahoninihi napaisihoninihi nisi maarihoatihhi yatihhi ipatisanitihoninisi

ami sahi nisihetapi ikindaatiwihandi naitaapo. ³⁰ Ami nini kandisasohipipa sapa usaayihapaasi sahi nga sami ikotahaasin tipwitaapo, ami sahi isiwitaatiwi nasanyohipipa usaayati windi naahomaanjhapaasi sahi nanhaiwi nga isiwitaapo,” ndaase.

12

Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Asisaha Awaisiha Ikindaatiwiha Sapaatihandapi Jisaasiho Nini Kaami Awaisihonine Tindihandapihaare
(Maakho 2:23-28; Rukho 6:1-5)

¹ Aih asisaha wanya sanaihi Judaahiyaami asisaha ikindaatiwiha Sapaatihandeti (Saararehura) Jisaasiho komi otipipati mmowi nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyhiyaisati osataatihira taawi nowaawi komi otipipatihyai jaumanataise. Siyati jaumwasih kiya kapih osaataati wihandi nandapa kipwiwi iwatopi nepi nanawaayopo. ² Iyauhi Parisihiya kiyai iwinjaposawi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Jasapeme! Kimandi kinyi otipipatihya kiyohitimandi nyahi Judaahiyaanam winihapipa sehimwaapi asisaha ikindihaaha Sapaatihandi* nepi nanyopisasiwihandi kiyawaayopo,” undiwi kaundawaatopo.

³ Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho Parisihiyai komiha sata kaundataase. “Ami sahi Daawitihouni komi isihya naisihyauni jaumwasih kaihndihandapi apipaahi windi awimitiwihyaatimatitawaatopo. ⁴ Jaumwasih Daawitih komi isihyaisa Autaahaatihomi anj awaindihandaatih nandaati nandapa biretihandi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ahotitandi ahoyohaha prisihiyaami mitih prisiho nemwih ko netati komi isihyai neunyat nainje. Iyataati sapa nandapa biretindapi winihapipa watipihapa satati, ‘Nehi prisihiyaahih nandaatiwihande,’ tati ahotahande. Siyati winihapipa ahotihihandi kandi jaumwasihiyataati kapa neti nopisati Daawitih nandapa biretihandi komi isihyai neunyat nainje. ⁵ Aisi ami piwaha waisangi Mosesihomi winihapipaatih ahotisaha sahi apipaahi awimitiwihyaato? Piwaha siyahaapito, asisaha ikindaatiwi Sapaatihaiwa nahatewet prisihiya Autaahaatihomi anj awaindihandaatih otipipati kiyawaawi asisaha ikindaatiwiha (Saararehura) Sapaatihandami winihapipa nepi nopisaso. Nopisasaahandi kandi piwaha naanaha kiya windi namehopo. Autaahaatih kiyaisi neh nanhiyati iwinjase. ⁶ Siyauhi ami wani kimbih samihatih nini utaahonini anj awaindihandisuni kandami prisihiya isihyaapi otipipati kiyohipatisuni awaindihandi daahemwati nusatipihaaatihonini kimbih kimonini bitondaayo. ⁷ Iyataati Autaahaatih komi piwaha jipatipindisahaatihapi sandaase:

‘Nini sahi isihyai pihitiwi iwitatamaniw maarih asipiwitaatiwihandapi pihindi maarititi gwinyaataayo, ami sahi sami maasapiho sipisipihandi kohasipihopi jitiipa nuhaapi sisandipapi gaarehandi ningi naninyohitihandapi windi pihindi maarititi gimunyaaho,’

Oseyaahe 6:6

ndaase. Isi ami sahi piwima kimaami tanyaaha mmonawaawaahi isihya ainahiyhiyai sahi windi mmaipimaawitaapo. ⁸ Sandi apaapmaato, nini niwahonini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini asisaha ikindaatiwiha Sapaatihandit ahoyohoninisi kandami Awaisihonine. Saindi niwahonini Awaisihoninisi asisaha Sapaatihandeti isihya wapa kaitaatiwihapa nini niwahonini jatataayo,” undati Parisihiyai Kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Asisaha Ikindaatiwiha Sapaatihandeti (Saararehura) Jisaasiho Utaaho Ikwiri Bwatesihoai Titihiwitihandapihaare
(Maakho 3:1-6; Rukho 6:6-11)

* **12:2:** Sa asisaha saararehura Judaahiya ikinohuraare † **12:8:** Sa asisaha saararehura Judaahiya ikinohuraare

⁹ Sap^hi Parisihiyai saundamapⁱ Jisaasiho kiyaamⁱ (sinekokⁱhandⁱ) añaanⁱ pⁱwⁱhaapⁱ ahoyanohⁱtⁱhandaatⁱhi notⁱ nandaataise. ¹⁰ Aihⁱ utaaho wo komⁱ ikwⁱrⁱ bⁱwateho sap^hi bindataise. Bimihⁱ Parisihiya Jisaasihoai saundⁱwⁱ nunjenawaayopo. “Judaahiyaanamⁱ asisⁱha ikⁱnaati awaindewaamaitⁱhaahandⁱ Sapaatⁱhandetⁱ (Saararehura) isⁱhiya timbⁱpaisahiyai tⁱtⁱhⁱwiwawaawaahi wⁱnⁱhapⁱpa Mosesiho Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ netⁱ nanyamimbⁱpa nepⁱ nopⁱsasawaayowo e owetiso?” undⁱwⁱ nunjenawaayopo. Sandⁱ Parisihiya Jisaasihoai saundⁱwⁱ nunjenⁱhohⁱtⁱndⁱ komⁱhetⁱ pⁱwⁱha nepⁱ yawutaapⁱ ko siyahoe siyahoe tⁱtaatⁱwⁱhapaapⁱ daawaawe.†
¹¹ Saiwⁱ nunjenⁱhauhⁱ amⁱ kiyai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Amⁱ samⁱ wonⁱ kinyⁱ maasapⁱho sipⁱsipⁱhandⁱ bitohonⁱ amⁱ kandⁱ asisⁱha ikⁱndaatⁱwⁱha Sapaatⁱhandetⁱ anⁱmwaahⁱpatopⁱ witonaahⁱ noaitaino e owetⁱtaiso? ¹² Isⁱ amⁱ utaahohⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ ndⁱmaahomwaanⁱ nehosⁱ maasapⁱho sipⁱsipⁱhandⁱ daahemwahoe. Isⁱ nyamⁱ wⁱnⁱhapⁱpa daihⁱra wⁱndⁱ namaanyisapuse utaawo itapⁱ waatⁱ asisⁱha ikⁱndaatⁱwⁱha Sapaatⁱhandetⁱ netⁱ nopⁱsasⁱnⁱhonⁱhi nyahⁱ koai kaati newa iwⁱtatamanⁱtⁱhaahandapo,” undataase. ¹³ Saundatosa amⁱ utaaho komⁱ ikwⁱrⁱ bⁱwatesⁱhoai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kinyⁱ kinyⁱ ikwⁱrⁱ mbapⁱ dⁱhumwanⁱme,” undataase. Undihⁱ amⁱ ikwⁱrⁱ bⁱwatesⁱho komⁱ ikwⁱrⁱ mbatⁱ dⁱhumwasⁱhi kirⁱ ikwⁱrⁱ bⁱwatesⁱrⁱhirⁱ noaipatⁱ gaahⁱrⁱta wihoanⁱhirⁱ ainahⁱhirⁱramatiya nonasayataise. ¹⁴ Siyati sandⁱ Jisaasiho gaahandⁱ watⁱpⁱhandⁱ kaihⁱhandⁱ kandⁱ amⁱ Parisihiya sap^hihi namasi nuwⁱ Jisaasihoai sohoai tiwⁱtaatⁱwⁱhandapⁱ pⁱwⁱha tⁱmanⁱwⁱ wⁱsasawaayopo.

Kⁱma Pⁱwⁱma Jisaasiho Akⁱtⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ Otⁱpⁱpatⁱhoe Tahaare

¹⁵ Koai sohoai tiwⁱtaatⁱwⁱ pⁱwⁱha kanⁱwⁱ wⁱsasohⁱtⁱndapⁱ Jisaasiho mmonamapⁱ sap^hihi aunahⁱpita namasi notaise. Namasi naihi isⁱhiya wⁱrⁱsandⁱhandⁱ timbⁱpaisahiyaunⁱ ainahiyⁱhiyaunⁱ koai nuwipinjawⁱ komⁱ pⁱwⁱha atⁱwisawaayopo. Iyauhⁱ timbⁱpaisahiya koenda nasohiyⁱhiya nahatiyai kiyaamⁱ timbⁱpa nemwa tⁱtⁱhⁱwiwataise. ¹⁶ Iyati isⁱhiya wⁱrⁱsandimⁱ koenda nasauhⁱ kiyaamⁱ timbⁱpa nemwa tⁱtⁱhⁱwisawⁱhiyai saundataase. “Sahⁱ nⁱnⁱ saiwa sangi kasisohⁱwⁱmaiwaapⁱ isⁱhiyai wⁱndⁱ ausaapⁱ kamundⁱwⁱse,” unda bapiya kaundataase. ¹⁷ Sandⁱ Jisaasiho isⁱhiyai tⁱtⁱhⁱwisⁱtⁱhandapunⁱ nisapunⁱ ausaapⁱ isⁱhiyai kamundⁱwⁱse undindⁱmandⁱ apaapⁱmaah^e, jⁱhura Autaahaatⁱho komⁱ pⁱwⁱha atisa netⁱ ausaasiho pⁱropetⁱ Aisaiyaahomⁱ maahomwaanⁱapⁱ Jisaasiho sawahopⁱ saitaise tatⁱ katisⁱha akaahemaitande. Iyataatⁱ sa pⁱwⁱha Aisaiyaahomⁱ maahomwaanⁱapⁱ Autaahaatⁱho sata kandaase:

¹⁸ “Kⁱmbⁱhi kⁱmo nisⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱhore. Nⁱwahonⁱnⁱ ahⁱwisonⁱhore. Aindⁱ utaaso so koai nⁱnⁱ maarⁱho nunyati amⁱ nⁱnⁱ koai baindⁱ maarⁱho wⁱwitⁱhore. Maarⁱho wⁱwitⁱhosⁱ nⁱnⁱ koai andⁱtⁱwihonⁱhi kaitandⁱho nisⁱ Itⁱpⁱho nesipⁱtⁱ numwaasaito. Numwaasasanⁱhi amⁱ ko isⁱhiya nisapⁱ atⁱhomiwⁱ gⁱmunyaapⁱ nisⁱhiyaamⁱ dawaataatⁱ bimohiyⁱhiyai kiyaamⁱ maipⁱhaiwaatⁱhapⁱ japⁱhi nepemaitⁱwⁱ nisenda napⁱwⁱ gⁱnunyaapⁱ tⁱtⁱhi gaahiya noaipaitaatⁱwⁱhira daihⁱra nanunjⁱtaise. ¹⁹ Iyataatⁱ amⁱ ko pⁱwⁱha utaarⁱhandⁱ isⁱhiyaisatⁱ pwⁱsipataahamatiyatⁱ tunatⁱ wⁱndⁱ notⁱ nasaya kamaatatⁱ amⁱ wⁱndⁱ kaaⁱhaamaatatⁱ amⁱ wⁱndⁱ pⁱwⁱha waapⁱhita aunahⁱpatamⁱ daihⁱra isⁱhiya nasisoarⁱ ahoyanⁱhohⁱppⁱhi wⁱndⁱ nonasaya ngotⁱ otita kaahaamaatⁱtaise. ²⁰ Iyataatⁱ isⁱhiya apwⁱtⁱramⁱ detⁱho apⁱpaahⁱ tⁱwatainjⁱhomataiwⁱ kiya wⁱndⁱ andⁱtⁱmitⁱwⁱ isⁱhiya usa kiyaamⁱ tiworisaunⁱ utaaho yapⁱpatambⁱ maipⁱhounⁱ kiyai nepⁱ nusopⁱsasⁱwⁱ tipⁱ urⁱpatisauhⁱ kiyaamⁱ maarⁱho owetihⁱ napwⁱtaatⁱwiyohiyⁱhiyai nisⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱho kiyaamⁱ maarⁱho jahira

† **12:10:** Sapaatⁱhandetⁱ isⁱhiya otⁱpⁱpatⁱ wⁱndⁱ kamaiwise tatⁱ wⁱnⁱhapⁱpa ahondahandⁱtⁱhi kandapⁱ Jisaasihoai isⁱhiya usa sandⁱ nunjenawaayopo.

neti tithiwiwitaise. Iyati ami ishiya usa sisaha norihiri taha tihwitim noti otasaahanda niyotitandi nehimasithaamataiwi kiyaami maarho nipitih napwitaatiwi nahiriwi bimohiyhiyai nisi otipipatiho kiyaami maarho jahira neti wiiwatit tithiwiwitaise. Iyati ko apipaahi anditititi watipititi ninisi ishiya nahatiya tithi gaahiya nisihiyaimatitaatiwuni maipihaiwa nahatewa yapipatambi nemati ipihatindimaitandi gwinyaahohiwaiwa akwaiwa noaipaitandi kaimi noti kaiwa noaipahonihuraatitaise. ²¹ Iyonihi ishiya yapih nahatewaaraahiya nisi otipipatiho atinisahopi ko nyangi japihi apipaahiyaanangi nanyamaito tiwi kopaahih giwunyaapi nammopi andititiwi jatitaapo,'

Aisaiyaaho 42:1-4

tati Autaahaatiho Aisaiyaahomi maahomwaanapi kandaase.

Kima Piwima Ishiya Jisaasihopi Bwaasirihirami Watipihanda Otipipati Watipihaiwa Kiyataise Tohitihandapahaare (Maakho 3:20-30; Rukho 11:14-23, 12:10)

²² Aih ishiya usa utaaho wo koai itipihho maipihho numwaati komi ndiha niwisotisihi windi minja komi maahomwaan neti niwisapusih windi piwaamaatahoai Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho so utasometapi itipihho maipihhoai neti yota utasom ndiha nusorhaati maahomwaan niwusaati tithiwisih ko jahira piwaatati jataise. ²³ Aih kapih ishiya wirisandihandi ahoyanihohiyhiya sandi mmonawaawi apipaahi yaiwimapi Jisaasihopi satiw nasenawaayopo. "Ese, utamo kimo kimandi kaisi Daawitihomi Mwaaho Nyainja Bimitandihondaatete? Ami kometanaahi diyaamahotitaisono?" nnawaatopo. ²⁴ Sanihauhi Parisihiya sandi atiwasawi kiya Jisaasihopi satawaatopo. "Ko itipihho maipihaiwa neti yotindimandi neh ami itipihho maipihaiwaami awaisiho Bwaasirihiri koai watipihandi nunya anditiwisih saiwa kiyataise," tawaatopo.

²⁵ Satauhi Jisaasiho Parisihiyaami gwinyaahohitihandi usonatosi kiyai saundataase. "Ishiya usa yapipati naasaipiti kataahapihia yapipati namandipapi tipitapaatiwi tunniwi kahapih kahapih ahoyanawaawaahi wendi kiya otih bimimitaapo. Iyataati ami aunahipati witisangi ami kiretihiya nusulasi wusasisangi nepi tipitapaatiwi itihinniwi sawanaahandi tunawaawaahi wendi kiya timaamaamaitiwi nopisasinwi timihaitaapo. ²⁶ Isi ami siri kireti Bwaasirihiri iwinja bimisawihia dopawi nepi yahwiniwi tunawaawaahi nasipatawaayopo. Siyawaawi kiya wendi anditiwiti bimitoaitaapo. Owetitaise. Apipaahi timahaitaapo. ²⁷ Iyataati sahi nisapi satawaatopo, 'Ko itipihho maipihaiwa nemasitimandi Bwaasirihiri koai watipihandi numwih saiwa kiyataise,' tawaatopo. Isi ami kiyonaahi ninisi sangi nasisendaano. Sami otipipati mmowi nepi kaiwi nasipinjohiyhiya itipihho maipihaiwa nepi yotohitindi kiyai watipihandi ndi numwih kiyawaayopo? Ami sangi nasipinjohiyhiya watipihandi ninisi neti kiyohitimandi kandaahi kiya itipihho maipihaiwa nemawaayowi sami piwaha nisapi katohaha sawanaatamiheti yasamwaitaise. ²⁸ Autaahaatihomi Itipihohih ningi watipihandi nanmih kandaahi itipihho maipihaiwa ishiyaamihetapi tahamaniti nemataayo. Saiwa saindi itipihho maipihaiwa ninisi nemahohitimandi Autaahaatiho sangi jainjaati bimitandihandi aimi nasati samihatindaise satati nasisataise.

²⁹ "Utaaho wo ami utaaho apipaahi watipihomi anaan neh nanhiya nawatati nandaati komi ikipipa wendi namusaitaise. Owetitaise. Nehi koai wirihira anitisa jih wisasatosataahih komi anaan nawatati ikipipa naitaise. Isi ninisi Bwaasirihiri daahemwa apipaahi watipihoninisi Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi kiris neti wisasatosati kiram itipihho maipihaiwai neti yondaayo.

³⁰ "Iyataati utaaho wo nngisa timaamaitiha bimitondaataahi so nngi neti nipindataise. Iyati ami utaaho wo nngi komi ikwiri naninya ishiyai

nisenda numwaasi namaasataataahi so nisihiyaimatitaatiwihiyai neti tahamana toriwamataise. ³¹ Isi sahi baiwi atiwise. Isihiya kiyaami maipihaiwa gimunyaatahaiwauni maahomwaanapi sisipihitiwi katohiwaiwauni nahatewa Autaahaathiho nemwaitaise. Iyataahandi kandi ami isihiya usa Autaahaathomi Itipihopi maipihaiwa gwinyapepi sisipihitiwi piwaha maipihaiwa katohiwaiwa kaiwa Autaahaathiho apipaahi windi nemwaamataise. Owetataise. ³² Iyataati ami isihiya usa nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jhonisapi maipihaiwa gwinyapepi sisipihitiwi katohiwaiwa Autaahaathiho nemwaitaise. Iyataahandi kandi kiya Autaahaathomi Itipihopi sisipihitohiwaiwa Autaahaathiho wanuni asisaha ipotihetuni kaiwa windi nemwaamahonihhi kaiwaanihhi ahotimi nutaise,” undataase.

³³ Undatosati wa piwaha saundataase. “Iyataati isihiya ipatami yandipihho mmoniwosawi ipati sati gaahate sati maipihate titaapo. Isi ipati gaahati yandipihho gaaho ningotaise. Ipati maipihati yandipihho maipihho ningotaise. ³⁴ Apipaahi akwirani tataapwinihomi mwaahatimaate sahi baiwi atiwise. Sami omanjitihihi apipaahi maipihaiwaahihhi tisindahiyaatisi saiwa kaiwaahihhi sahi katitaapo. O ami napaapono isihiya kiyaami omanjitihihi kipwindiwaiwa kaiwaahihhi kiyaami maahomwaanapi katitaapo. ³⁵ Iyataati ami uta ngaawo komi omanjitihihi kahapaamapipa gaahaiwaahi gwinyapenati neti osaiwaiwa kaiwaahihhi kata kaitaise. Iyonihihi ami utaaho maipihho wo komi omanjitihihi kahapaamapipa maipihaiwaahihhi gwinyapenati neti osaiwaiwa kaiwaahihhi kata kaitaise.

³⁶ “Iyataati nini akiti kima sangi kasatataato ipotihura Autaahaathiho asisaha isihiyai neti tipitapaitandiheti isihiya nahatiya naasohi naasaamihhi piwaha nahata tanauhaha kiyaami katohihaapi naasa naasaahi awitiwi Autaahaathoai sa sata sataati kato unditaapo. ³⁷ Iyataati ami sura Autaahaathiho sawanaatami piwaha katohiwaiwa kaiwa neti mmonatesi sasataise. ‘Sahi ainahiyihiyaate ami sahi maipihaiwaisawihiyaate satataise,’” unda Jisaasiho Parisihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Usa Jisaasihoai Watipihandi Kaimbi Nanyise Undohiyihiyai Itihundindihandapahaare

(Maakihho 8:11-12; Rukihho 11:29-32)

³⁸ Aihhi winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaamuni Parisihiyaamuni nehhi usaahihhi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Katipunjingihonye, nyahhi kinyapi ko Autaahaathoapihapi nasahoe taati gwinyaitaani witi siwipati watipihati nepi nanyise?” undawaatopo.

³⁹ Undauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase, “Sahi nisi kiyohiwaiwa jinjahira mmonawaahandi kandi apipaahi maipihyaati Autaahaathopi baiwi gimunyaapihyaate. Saiwihyaatisi sahi ningi siwipati watipihati nehhi sawanaatami ambipatapaahihhi maaritiwi mmowhi namaitatiwihatapi nanyise ndiwi nanisenawaayopo. Isi nanisehohipiti windi sangi namaasasito. Nehi Autaahaathiho komi piwaha atisa neti ausaasiho ppropeti Jonaahoai kawisati isihiyai siwipati nunjipatamataindihatihi nasisito. ⁴⁰ Saindi Jonaaho araiho awaisihomi gwisihatihi asisaha mairimaara nanoti nepasipatamataindi Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jhonininsangi saindi kaindi mihatihhi apipaahi yapipatami nyepepi nundi noatipati bimisanihhi asisaha mairima sananisonihhi jahira nepaito. ⁴¹ Iyataati Jonaaho isihiya Niniwehandaahiyai kiyaami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaathiho ahosumwa manditiwiwitandaihi ausaati kaundihi namapi kiya jahira maipihaiwaatihapi nepemaitopo. Iyauhi ami nini utahonini Jonaahoai nusatipihatihonini wani samimatihhi bindataayo. Saindi bimonihandi kandi sahi atiwi jahira windi namepemaitopo. Isi sandi sahi namepemaitohitindapi jihura Niniwehandaahiya Jonaahomi piwaha atiwiwi nepemaitohiyihiya Autaahaathiho asisaha isihiyai neti tipitapaitandihura komi ndiheti sami maipihaiwa nepi ausaapi nasisitaapo. ⁴² Iyataati ami jihura apopaati isihiyai iwinja bindataahaati yapipati

kaan+hi witaahap+haati Soromon+hom+hi am+tiha awaind+handi gwinyapenati kataunjind+handi atitandi napise. Aih+hi am+hi n+n+hi utaahon+n+hi Soromon+hoai daahemwat+hon+n+hi wan+hi sam+mat+hi bindataayo. Isi sahi siyohit+ndap+hi Autaahaat+ho is+hiya yap+pati nahandaahiyai neti tip+tapaitand+hura sahi baiwi at+homisoh+w+maiwaapi apopaati saati doti Autaahaat+hom+hi nd+heti sangi mand+ti+p+sitaise,” undati Jisaasiho is+hiya komi p+w+ha at+homisohiy+hiyai kaundataase.

Kima P+w+ma It+p+ho Maip+ho Utaahoai Namasi Nais+hom+hat+hi Jah+ra Nasa Nandaas+ti+handap+haare

(Ruk+ho 11:24-26)

⁴³ Kaundatosati wa p+w+ha nam+hana saundataase. “Iyataati it+p+ho maip+ho utaahom+hat+hap+hi noaipasi notaahura ko yap+pati awasati waap+haati iw+w+r+ho ah+imetati owhap+hi not+hi daayati ko mb+pa neti maar+ho wit+tand+hap+hap+hi daataise. Daataati am+hi ko ik+indand+hap+hi w+ind+hi monataise. ⁴⁴ Monataati ko sawaho sanataase. ‘N+n+hi nisi an+p+p+hi namasi nasoh+p+p+hi jah+ra naitaano,’ ndaase. Satamapi jah+ra j+hura namasi naimb+p+hi an+p+p+hi niyati mmonataise. Niyati mmonataati kaan+hi an+an+hi nip+tati naihoanda sanah+w+iya itataman+ndataise. ⁴⁵ Setih+hi mmonamapi not+hi it+p+ho maip+haiwa ikw+r+hi naasair+h+tihi wih+n+ram+hi yahur+tahaiwa 7 kiyati koai nusatip+haapi ap+paah+hi maip+haiwai numwaasi nasataise. Numwaasi nasati koaisawi maawi an+indaat+hi utaahom+hi oman+j+tihi nandaapi bindawaayopo. Nandaapi bindawa utaaso soai ap+paah+hi nep+hi nusop+sasawaayopo. Nusop+sasauh+hi ko daah+hi ap+paah+hi maip+tati wuwan+hi kaimumwaan+hi nusatip+haati nop+sas+nataise. Sais+hi s+r+hi kireti is+hiya maip+hiya nisi kiyoh+waiwa mmon+w+hi baiwi ak+ti+n+hi kiyami maip+haiwaat+hap+hi namepemaitohiy+hiya awaind+handi ap+paah+hi maip+haiwaat+hi nandaapi nep+hi nop+sas+ndaapo,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima P+w+ma Jisaasihom+hiyaap+haare

(Maak+ho 3:31-35; Ruk+ho 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Iyati Jisaasiho taati is+hiya w+r+isand+hiyai p+w+ha kon+hi kaundim+hi naihi kura komi sanaatun+hi saingoyaun+hi koenda nap+w+hi noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi ipaahaapi bitotawa koaisawi p+waat+ndot+w+hi nasenawaayopo. ⁴⁷ P+waat+ndaan+hi maah+hi t+w+hi nasen+hauh+hi kap+hi is+hiyaami wo Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Jas+apeme, kinyi k+naatun+hi kw+iny+hoyaun+hi wan+hi k+miya ipaahaapi bitotawaawi p+waah+ti+taat+w+topo,” undataase. ⁴⁸ Undih+hi am+hi Jisaasiho kom+hi wihooan+hi sandaase, “Diyaam+haati nisi naate? Diyaamahiya nisi n+hoar+ise?” ndaase. ⁴⁹ Satatosa Jisaasiho kom+hi ot+p+pati mmow+hi nep+hi kaiwi nuwipinjohiy+hiyai ikuw+sati sandaase. “Jasawewise, k+miya nisi naati nisi n+hoar+isaare. ⁵⁰ Is+hiya wowaati nisi Ap+ho yam+hapataat+hi bimis+ho ko kaati saito saito tati kiyapi g+wunyaas+r+hi+reti japepih+r+w+hi kiyohiy+hiya siyaah+hi nisi n+hoar+ho nisi naapw+raati nisi naate,” undati Jisaasiho is+hiyai kaundataase.

13

Kima P+w+ma Isap+pa Kw+taaho Tiw+haas+hop+hi Nam+hanahaare

(Maak+ho 4:1-9; Ruk+ho 8:4-8)

¹ Saundamapi asis+ha siketi Jisaasiho an+an+hi namasi noaipasi dur+h+ri Gariri-handainapi notaise. Not+hi sap+h+hi dur+h+rain+hi bindata is+hiyai kataunjataise. ² Aih+hi is+hiya ap+paah+hi w+r+isand+hand+hi kom+hini deti ahoyan+m+hi nasauh+hi bim+tand+hap+hi owetih+hi namati Jisaasiho kopuhoti yamwaataise. Yamwaati kopuhoti bindata is+hiya dur+h+ram+hi mang+r+ain+hi bitohauh+hi kataunjataise. ³ Iyati Autaahaat+hom+hihaiwaapi s+w+ipati nam+hanati kiyais+hi p+h+tati taah+waiwa kataunjataise. Kataunjataati

s>wipati witi satahati namihana saundataase. “Asisiha waaraahi utaawo noaipasisisoti isapipa kwitaaho isoho osaataati tuwahaataise. ⁴ Tiwahaasihhi kapaami wapa daihira timahaihi koho sateti nanataise. ⁵ Iyati kapaami wapa nawihaasin yapipati yaataatitihapihhi timahiyataise. Iyati yapipati yaataatihatindaati ipiho yahutaati dimaatataati kwitaaho keti nutataise. ⁶ Keti nutatatihho ko ami ipiho noaipati watipindaati nawihai winjasihi nawiha tahaataati kwitaaho sangihapa taati nutimbipai tihati tipoyamataise. Tipoyamasihhi ami yapipati yaataatindaati tambatihirihi biyati windi mihapahi baahi namohapaasi awasati owendaise. ⁷ Iyati kapaami kwitaaho wapa kitihha nahaapatohapaami tambatihirihi kwitaahomihatihi timahaihi kwitaaho nahaapatoho nutataati nandapai neti daahemwa tiwa namaasataise. ⁸ Ami kapaami kwitaaho wapa yapipati gaahata timahiyataise. Iyati nutati gwinyanati wuwani tiwahaahohipipai nusatiphaati akipipa ningoti ahondaise. Iyati akipipa wapa apipaahi taahiwaiwa 100 kiyati ningoti ami wapa kapihata taahipipa 60 kiya ningoti ami wapa 30 kiyati ningotaise,” undataase. ⁹ Sati siwipati piwihha namihanati Jisaasiho katati owemataati sandaase. “Sahi samihandisi atiwii naitaatihwaahi baiwi atiwii nepise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi Nepemaahwa Katindihandami Tanyaahaapi Ausaasitihandapihaare
(Maakihho 4:10-12; Rukihho 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Aihhi komi otipipati mmona newa kiyati nuwipinjohiyihyaanini nasawa Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenhaayo. “Isihiyai Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi katipunjapaahura kinyi wapaapi nepemaipi napaapi kaundapoaatise?” undaati nunjenhaayo. ¹¹ Undonihhi Jisaasiho komiha nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi sanyatataase. “O ami sangisaahi Autaahaatihho isihiyai iwinja bimitandi jihhi gwinyapena tmanjiwaiwa sahi mmoniwii naitaatihandii aaimi neti gisunyaasihyaate. Sangisi sasisataati ami isihya otaatapihyaaisaahi owetise. ¹² Sandi apaapimaato, isihya usa Autaahaatihomii piwihha atiwii nepi isiwatohiyihya kaami tiwatihati asakaiwi mitaahi atiwii naitaapo. Aisaihi ami isihya usa Autaahaatihomii piwihha atiwii nepi miwasohiyihya wonya masihonya atisohonyonyaisangi nemasaihi nanipimatihwimaitaapo. ¹³ Ninii Autaahaatihomihaiwa neti mambi wapaapi nepemaiti kiyaisi kaundohitindi apaapimundo, kimandi isimiya siyohitmandape. Kiya pihitiwi jawaahandi kandi wapa mmonihopo. Kiya pihitiwi atisawaahandi kandi wapa atiwii nepi kimwaamopo. ¹⁴ Isi kiya siyohitmandi Autaahaatihho Aisaiyaahomii maahomwaanapi piwihha jihhi tmanati katisiha akaaha noaipataise. Iyataati Autaahaatihho Aisaiyaahomihetapi sandaase,

‘Kiya pihitiwi atisawaahandi kandi kaami tanyaahaapi windi baiwi gimunyaitaapo. Aiwii kiya pihitiwi jawaahandi kandi baiwi akitihandi windi mondaapo. ¹⁵ O napaapono, isimiya kimiya kiyaami amitiha namihatati asihatahiyaare. Aiwii ami kiyaami atihomwaanji napwindati atihomihwihyaare. Aiwii kiyaami ndiha namaimapi minjapihyaare. O ami wiwa kiya saiwa kamaiwi baiwi mmoniwii baiwi atiwii baiwi itatamaniniwi gwinyaapi nngisenda nepemaitiwi napisaihi ami wiwa ninii kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwati ami kiyai neti titihemwati gaawimatipano,’

Aisaiyaaho 6:9-10

tati Autaahaatihho kandaase. ¹⁶ Ami sangisaahi Autaahaatihho apipaahi biyati maarihho wisaiwati jasonataise. Aihhi sami ndiha nasorihainjihhi Autaahaatihomihaiwa mmoniwii newaayopo. Aiwii ami sami atihirihi nasawatainjihhi Autaahaatihomihaiwa atiwii taawi gwinyapenawaayopo. ¹⁷ Kimandi baiwi gwinyaapise. Autaahaatihomii piwihha atiwii nepi ausaahohiyihya piropetihyaunii ami usa isihya Autaahaatihopii baiwi giwunyaahohiyihyaunii taahiyihya wanii ninii kiyonihhi sahi mmonihohiwimaiwa mmondotiwii maaritiiwi jaawi bii sotiimbiiwihya ami windi mohopo.

Aiwi wani nini kandisasonihi sahi atisohiwimaiwa atitotiw jaawi bisotimbwihya ami windi atihomisopo. Isi sahi wani mmoniw atisohiwimaiwaapi baiwi maaritwise.

*Kima Piwima Isapipa Kwitaaho Tuwahaasihopi Nepemaahwa Katishaami Tanyaaha Jisaasiho Ausaasitihandapahaare
(Maakho 4:13-20; Rukho 8:11-15)*

¹⁸ “Isi sahi isapipa kwitaaho tiwahaasihopi nepemaiti nini katohihaapi napondaase tiwi atiwi mmoniw nepise ausaati kasatitaano. ¹⁹ Isihya usa isihyaisi iwinjaati bimitandi Autaahaatoho gwinyapenati neti tmaniwaiwaapi piwaha atisawaawi windi gimunyaahauhi yapipatambi Utaaho Maipihho atisohiha nasati nemataise. Saisawiya siya daihra kwitaaho timahaisihomataiwihyaare. ²⁰ Ami isihya usa Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisawaawi keti kuraanhi maaritwi newaayopo. Siyohiyihya yapipati nawihaami tiwatihati yaataatihata kwitaaho timahaipatetamataiwihyaare. ²¹ Ami saiwi yapipati yaataatihatatetahiyaasi piwaha atisohiha baahi mhatih kimwaurimwindih kiya windi otih andititwi bimitohopo. Iyauhi kiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi maaritwi japepihrohithandapi isihya kiyai naanhaiwa numwisaihi Autaahaatihopi kiya gwunyaahohithandi namaitaapo. ²² Ami isihya usa Autaahaatihomi piwaha taawi atimi nowaawi ami mambihaiwaapi pihitwi gwinyapepi ikipipa pihitwi nepi ahoitaatwi maaritohithanda piwaha atisohiha kai neti tiwa itaatisa namaasataise. Namaasasihi piwaha atisohihaami akipipa kiyaamihetapi wapa namoaipase. Isihya siyohiyihya yapipati kitihaha nahaapatohapa nandapaisati ahoya nawasipatahamataiwihyaare. ²³ Ami isihya usa Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi mmoniw nepi baiwi kipowaayopo. Iyauhi kiyaamihetapi piwaha atisohihaami nandapa akipipa noaipataise. Noaipataati akipipa wapa apipaahi pihitati noaipati ami wapa kaphata pihita noipati ami wapa pihitati noaipataise. Siyohiyihya isiya kwitaaho yapipati gaahata timahiyati nutati gwinyanati nandapa akipipa pihitati noaipasipatamataiwihyaare,” nyatat komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Kitaha Maipahaapi Namihanahaare

²⁴ Aih Jisaasiho piwaha wa namihana isihyaisi saundataase, “Autaahaatoho isihyai taati iwinjaati bimaami naindimandi utaaho wo osaataati nandapa kwitaaho gaahapa niyaamati tiwahaasitihandamatiyahande. ²⁵ Aih waara isihya nanomihauhuhura apatinditih utaaso nandapa gaahapa yamasom tiworho nasati kitihaha maipaha maasaworihri osaataati nandapaamihatih tiwahaamapi notaise. ²⁶ Aih nandapa nimaatat taati kwitaihuhura kitihaha maasaworihri ausaimaninataise. ²⁷ Aih komi otipipatihya napiw osaataati nandapaami satihoi saundawaatopo, ‘awaisihone, nandapa gaahapaahih yamahininjahoni kitima maipima maahiraapi nasahaare?’ undawaatopo. ²⁸ Undauhi osaataatam satihho kiyaisi saundataase. ‘Nisi tiworho wo sandi kiyataise,’ undih komi otipipatihya koai saundawaatopo. ‘Nyahi nowa kitihaha otipiya nawowaamaitaani kinyi gaare taino?’ undwi nunjenawaayopo. ²⁹ Undauhi ko kiyai saundataase. ‘Owetise ami wiwa kitihaha otipaiwi nawomawaawi nandapaisawi ahoyawi nawomaitaawo. ³⁰ Isi nehi namihaapi iwinjasawise. Nandapaisa Kitihaha gaasi ahoya nawa ahetane wanihapaahho. Iyonihi nandapa nimanitandihura timetanhi isihya kapa nimanitaatwihyai kaundisanhi kiya jih kitihaha maasaworihri nawopi ahoyawi usaamapi wisasawi tihoaaposawi ami kasini ipot nandapa akipipa kipiw ahoyawi anpipih kapaapihapihi ahaito,’ undataase,” tati Jisaasiho namihana katisaha katati owemaitaise.

Kima Piwima Autaahaatho Isihiyai Iwinja Bimih Mitaahi Taahiyhiya Noaipap Andititwi Komihiyaimatohithandapahaare

(Maakho 4:30-32; Rukho 13:18-19)

³¹ Aih Jisaasiho piwaha wa namihana isihiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatho isihiyaisi iwinja bimindihandi ipati kati witami yandipho kwitaaho apipaahi turikaarehonji utaaho yamasih nuta gwinyainjipatamatiyahande. ³² Iyati so kwitaaso nandapa kwitaaho wapa osaataati yamahohipapai apipaahi namusatipahaati turikaarehonje. Siyahonjindaahandi kandi aimi gwinyanataahura osaataati nandapa wapai apipaahi daahemwati awaisihondaise. Iyati ipatamatiya gwinyanati awaisihotih ami koho nasati isititi satihora bindataise,” undati namihanati isihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Birethandapi Piraawaahoi Neti Nipindihandi Yisihandapahaare
(Rukho 13:20-21)

³³ Aih Jisaasiho kiyaisi piwaha wa namihana saundataase. “Autaahaatho isihiyai iwinja bimindihandi birethandapi tihitaatiwi waatipati piraawaaho nama-sawi ahoyohoi neti nipindihandamatiyahande. Iyati neti nipitandihandi yisihandi apopaati waati neti piraawaaho waatipatisa ahoya tiwa nauhiwa naumbwaih-rati waapohoaisa namasa isehamanimi naihi neti nipitandihandi yisihandi birethandapi tihitandi isehamasiheti gaama nandaapi notaise,” undati Jisaasiho isihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nehi Siwipati Namihanahataahih Isihiyai Piwaha Ausa Kaundindihandapahaare

(Maakho 4:33-34)

³⁴ Iyataati Jisaasiho piwima kimaiwa nahatewa nehi namihanahaiwaahih isihiya wirisandihiyai kaundataase. Ami nehaahi windi kamundise. ³⁵ Ko Jisaasiho kimandi kaimandi Autaahaatho komi piwaha atisa neti ausaasihomi maa-homwaanapi jihura satisiha neti akaahemataise:

“Nini isihiyaisi kaundataati wapaapi namihandi kaundito. Aindi nini wuwanihura yamihapati yapipati kaimi ahoyohururaapi noasandimi napimbipaapi wani kiyaisi ausaati kaundito,” *Aunihihiri 78:2*

ndaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kitaha Maipahaapi Namihana Katindihandami Tanyaaha Ausaasithandapahaare

³⁶ Aih Jisaasiho isi wirisandihandi numwasi anjipipihapi niyati anjaji nandaataise. Nandaasih nyahi komi otipipatihyaani koenda nasawa saundahaato. “Kinyi piwaha kitaha maipaha osaataati nawasahaapi nepemaipi katingitihandami tanyaaha ausaapi kanyate,” undahaato. ³⁷ Undonih Jisaasiho komiha nyangi sanyatataase. “Piwaha kaami tanyaaha saasi sahi atiwise. Utaaho nandapaami kwitaaho gaaho tiwahaaso so nini niwahonini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonine.

³⁸ Iyati ami osaataati saati yapih nahande. Nandapaami kwita gaaso isihiya Autaahaatho iwinja bimisawihyaare. Ami kiti maipa isihiya mambi Utaaho Maipho iwinja bimisawihyaare. ³⁹ Iyataati uta tiworho kitaha maipaha tuwahaaso so Bwaasirihire. Nandapa nimanihwi kipihwi ahoyohurura wani isimiyaami bimaami niyohurimura Autaahaatho sateti owemati isihiyai neti tipitapaitandihandi namasati taati tmanisuraare. Iyati ami isihiya nandapa nimanitaatiwihya siya Autaahaathomi otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihyaare. ⁴⁰ Iyataati ami kiti maipa nawopi ahoyawi thoaahohipatamataiwi isimiya wani bimaami niyohurimura Autaahaatho neti owemaitandihura sirih kireti saiwi kaitaapo. ⁴¹ Nini Isihyaami

Saahonin Jihonin nisi enjerhiya otipipathiya yamhapataathapthiyai nandusoaasisanin nuw nisi ishiyai winja bimohiyhiyaamihatihap kahapaamapipa maipthaiwa namoyaasipipaisun ishiya nahatiya maipthaiwa kiyohiyhiyaisun numwaap ahoaitaapo. ⁴² Aiw kiyais sisaha maiptha watiphaapthi nepi yotisaihi kapthi kiya gwuw ese no no tiwi kiyaami mangri gitipaitaapo. ⁴³ Iyonin suraanin Autaahaathom ishiya titihiya kiyaami Saptho iwinja bimonin ipthomataiwi jaitaapo. Isi samhandisi atiw naitaatwaah baiwi atiw nepise,” nyatat Jisaasiho komi otipipathiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Nawho Ikih Sanaati Apipaahi Aungwoyoni Noasandisho Nehohithandapthaire

⁴⁴ Kaundatosa Jisaasiho wa piwtha namhana komi otipipati mmona newa kiyaati nuwipinjohiyhiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Autaahaatho ishiyai iwinja bimindhandi nawho ikih sanaati apipaahi aungwohandi wapihi osaataati noasandishomatiyahande. Aih utaaho wo sandi nawom iki sanind mmonataise. Iyati ami ko kand daah jahira neti noasatosami asakiyati maaritim noti komi ikipipa nahataapa usai neunya kapaapi nawho netaise. Kapaapi nawho nesihora nawho ikih sanaati noasandisho komihotitandi yapiti nawho noasandipiti katami satihoi nawho nunya netaati maaritindhandamatiyahande,” nyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Konaaraptho Kiwaanyihopi Namhana Katindhandapthaire

⁴⁵ Iyatosati ami wa piwtha komi otipipathiyaanangi namhana sanyatataase. “Ami Autaahaatho ishiyai iwinja bimindhandap ishiya usa napaitwi maaritwi daapi nehohiyhiya utaaho wo napaitati maaritati konaaraptho neti ahoyataaho konaaraptho kiwaanyihopi pithati daasihomataiwhiye. ⁴⁶ Iyataati konaaraptho kiwaanytho koai wo apipaahi wipetaho ishiya maaritwtho mmonataahura utaaso noti komhaiwa nahatewa neunya nawho nesisa kiwaanytho apipaahi koai wipiya otiwa kaumbwaaho nunya netaise,” nyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Araithom Ikihap Namhana Katindhandapthaire

⁴⁷ Iyatosi Jisaasiho wa piwtha namhana komi otipipathiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Ami Autaahaatho ishiyai iwinja bindata komi piwtha ausaasiho ami ishiya kahatamatpetahiya Autaahaathomhatih napiw ahoyanwi nandaapi bimohithandi durthiri awairihiraathih ikih awaihih timap aipi araiho naniwtho namaanwtho nohohipatamatiyahande. ⁴⁸ Ikih awaihih timap aihauh araiho satot ikiha tisainjihura ikih aisi mangiraini aripataathih nuw notawaayopo. Notiw bindawaawi araiho nepi napipapi gaaho akoripthoathih ahiyaw ami maiphotih poundaho nepi tmawaayopo. ⁴⁹ Isi isimiya wan bimaami niyohurmura Autaahaatho neti owemaitandihura siri kireti siyati noaipataise. Autaahaathom enjerhiya otipipathiya yamhapataathapthiya napiw ishiya maipthiyai ishiya gaahiyaami otihatihap aipi nepi ahoaitaapo. ⁵⁰ Aiw ishiya maipthiya kiyais sisaha maiptha watiphaapthi nepi yotisaihi kapthi kiya gwuw ese no no tiwi kiyaami mangri gitipaitaapo,” nyatataase.

⁵¹ Nyatatosati Jisaasiho komi otipipathiyaanangi sanyata nanyisenataise. “Piwtha kimaiwa kasatohwimaiwaami tanyaaha mmonw gwinyapenawaayowo e owetiso?” nyatataase. Sanyatih ami nyah koai saundhaato. “Ye, mmonaati gwinyapenahaayo,” undihaato.

⁵² Undonin ko neti sanyatataase, “Ishiya winihapipa ishiyai katiwunjohiyhiya Autaahaatho ishiyai iwinja bimindhandapthaiwa nin kandunjanin nepthiya kiya jihapa Mosesihom winihapipa gwinyaapi nehohipipaisawi ami wanthapa

nga gwinyaapi isihiyai nga katiwunji taati wihiyaimati taapo,” nyatati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sawahomi Isihiya Koai Ahosumwapo Pohipiwisohithandapihaare

(Maakho 6:1-6; Rukho 4:16-30)

⁵³ Aih Jisaasiho maipihaiwaapi namihana Autaahaatho isihiyai winja bimindhandapi komi otipipatihiyaanangi katanyasiwaiwa saiwa katati owemamapihura sapih namasi notaise. ⁵⁴ Sapih namasi sawahomi aunahipati Nasarethandaahapi notaise. Noti noaipati komi aunahipataahi bindataati isihiya kapihapihiyai kiyaami anaan piwahaapi ahoyanohipih kataunjataise. Kataunjih isihiya atiwisohiyihya komi watipihandisa kataunjiwaiwaapi apipaahi awaindahandi yaiwimawaayopo. Yaiwimapo satawaatopo, “Ese utaamo komi amitha gaahandi gwinyapendandimandi napitiyati maahapihapi nehande? Iyati ami watipihaiwa kaitandhandisangi napitiyati maahapihapi nehande? ⁵⁵ Utaaho kimo nehi anaan animatisihomi mwaahosi awitwi jipatipaiwi kaiwi mmowi naitaatiwihapihi windi utarhandi namohore. Ami komi sanaati Mariyaahaatimetindho? Iyati ami komi saingoya Jemsiho Josephiho Saimonho Judaasiho siyaametindho? ⁵⁶ Aiw ami komi sanaapwisa nyangisawi kimbih bimindawaayondho? Isi ko saiwa komi watipihaiwa napitiyati maahapihapi nehawaiatindho? Nyahi apipaahi windi moho,” tawaatopo. ⁵⁷ Satiwi mimaipaiwi usowi Jisaasihoai sawahomihya kiya ahosumwawaayopo. Sawisauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaathomi piwaha atisa neti ausasiho isihiya usaami aunahipata wapihi wapihi naihapihi kapihapihya ko autaahi awaisiho gaahoe tiwi kopi gwunyaapi numwawaayopo. Nehi isihiya usaahi koai sawisauhihandi kandi sawahomi aunahipatahapi isihiya sawahomihya windi baiwi samaawisopo. Owetise. Iyataati sahi n-wahonisihyaati nngi sati kat kaniwi ahosinimawaayopo,” undataase. ⁵⁸ Saiwi kopi windi baiwi gimaawunyaapi namumwaahauhiyata kandapi kapihi sawahomi aunahipata watipihaiwa taahwaiwa windi kamaise. Owetise.

14

Kima Piwima Jonho Isihiyai Baawusisihoi Jihura Tiwauhi Napomasithandapihaare

(Maakho 6:14-29; Rukho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

¹ Aih sura Erotiho awaisiho isihiya Garirihandaahiyai iwinja bimisiho Jisaasihopi komi watipihaiwa kaiwaiwaapi atisataise. ² Atisatosati saundataase, “Ese so akitinih Jonho isihiyai baawusisihoi ko jahira animwaahipatombi nepate. Siyataati komihatih watipihaiwa ahotih kaiwetapi ko watipimaiwa kiyataise,” Daase. ³⁻⁴ Iyataati sandi ko apaapmaase, jihura Jonhoai Erotiho sawahomi piwihara tiwauhi napwindhandapi gwinyapenataatise. Iyataati Jonhom daihira napwirihira siyate. Erotiho komi saho Piripho sangi napoti bimihihomi apwaataati Erotiyaasihaati auniwisataati kaati ikonati neti wirataise. Aih Jonho Erotihoai saundataase, “Gatiho sangi napwihhandi kandi kinyi windi sati gaahati kaimbi komi apwaataati Erotiyaasihaati nepi wirapaamaise,” undati mausahaiwa kaunda ithundataase. Saundih Erotiyaasihaati Jonhopi apipaahi kaatami mandha nusoaatati apousamasih kandapi Erotihoai nususepaipati jinjahira Jonhoai nemape undatoatih namati kaatapimainjihiyata ko Jonhoai neti wirati napuwataise. ⁵ Ko saiwa saundindmandapi Erotiho Jonhoai wirati napuwatosati sohai tiwamaitotati gwinyapenimi notoandaise. Iyatoandaahandi kandi isihiya Jonhopi Autaahaathomi piwaha atisa neti ausasihoe tiwi koai autaahi nepi isiwatauhiyata Erotiho satati nin Jonhoai tiwisanih isihiya dopawi nisi awaisihoninimandi iwinja bimohithandi

nepi nopisasiwi maatimaatitaawo tati gwinyaataati ishiyaapi yayati Jonihoai keti windi timaawise. ⁶ Aih ami asisaha Erotihoai sanaati namwisuraatih kuraapi gwinyapendaatiwi ishiya napwi ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanwi bimauh kiyaami ndiheti Erotiyaasihaatami maataati nonasaya waipwaasitihandapi Erotiho maarho tundati apipaahi awaindihandi maaritataise. ⁷ Siya maaritataati kaati piwaha wa timana saundataase, “Nini akitinhi sahataato wapaapi nanisesamaahi titi kinyi nanishingipipa nahimto,” undataase. ⁸ Undih apwaimaamaati sanaati kaundisaha japepihira Erotihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Wani kimura kuraanihi kimbih keti Joniho Ishiyai Baawusishomi nahwitarihiri namandipapi mitiho piretho nehooatipihooatih nesimbo,” undataase.

⁹ Erotiyaasihaatami maataati awaisiho Erotihoai saundih ami Erotihomi maarho yaawati naanawisataise. Kom maarho yaawa naanawihihandi kandi ami kom piwaha kaati wapaapi nanisesamihapa kapa akitinhi nahimto undati ishiyaami ndiheti kaundindhandapimainjih namati ko kaatami nasesipipa nepunyawise undati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami woai kaundataase. ¹⁰ Kaundih niyati napwita bimimbipih Jonihoai nahwitarihiri namandipati kom mitiho nisatataise. ¹¹ Iyati mitiho nesisati apwaimaamaati numwih ami kaati nesi noti kaatami sanaati Erotiyaasihaati nunyataise.* ¹² Aih Jonihomi otipipati mmowi nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyihiya kandapi atisawaawi napwi kom ambipati nesisuw yamwaawaayopo. Yamwaaposami kiya nuwi Jisaasihoai Erotiho Jonihoai nemasitihandapi kaundawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Ishiya 5,000 Kaiwihiyai Jisaasiho Nandapa Numwindihandapihaare (Maakho 6:31-44; Rukho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

¹³ Satiwi kaundauh atisamapi Jisaasiho sapih namasi kopuhoti yamwaati ishiya owehapihapi nehi nyahi kom otipipatihyaanangisataahih nohaayo. Aih ishiya Jisaasiho sapihapi naise tauhi atiwimapi kiyaami aunahiphaiwa namasi nyangi nyahamasi auhiraapih nowaayopo. ¹⁴ Nuwi noaipihauhi Jisaasiho kopuho namasi noatipa nehahaati notataise. Iyati ishiya awaindihandi wirisandihandi iwinjataati kiyaapi kom maarho asipiyati tundataise. Siyati kiyaapi maarho tundih kiyaami timbipaisahiyaisi titihiwitataise.

¹⁵ Aih asihataahura aimi ipiho yaataatisih kom otipipati mmonaati newa kiyawa nuwipinjohiyihiyaani nasawa Jisaasihoai saundahaato. “Aimi asisaha napandotaisi ami ishiya owehapihisi nandapa owetise. Isi isimiyai natipusoase kiyaisi aunahiphaiwaara nuwi nandapa daapi nepi nando,” undahaato. ¹⁶ Undonih Jisaasiho komiha nyangisi sanyatataase. “Owe, kiya kimbih windi namasi namuwise. Sawanaati wapa kiya nandaatiwihapa nunyawise,” nyatataase. ¹⁷ Nyatih ami nyamaha saundahaato, “Nyahih nandapa birethihandi ikwi naasairitih ami araiho 2 kiyati yahurisahiyaane,” undahaato. ¹⁸ Undonih Jisaasiho sanyatataase, “Gaasi kapa ningi kimbih nesipiw naninyawise,” nyatataase.

¹⁹ Nyatatosati ishiyai yatih bimaawise undih bindawaayopo. Iyauh ko nandapa birethihandi 5 kiyati ikwi wihitirih ami araiho yahuritih neti isiwatata naingaati yamihapataatih jati Autaahaathoai nandapaapi kinyi gaahone gaare undataase. Undatosati nandapa birethihandi naumboti kom otipipatihyaanangi nanyamih ami nyahi newaati ishiyai nesiwesiwa gaamawa nunyahaayo. ²⁰ Nunyonih nepi isiya nahatiya pihitih nanih ami gwisimowaayopo. Iyauh ami nawipipa nyahouna ahotimbipa Jisaasihomi otipipatihyaanini newa ahoyawa ikih ikwi maindimwitihi auhram yahura tisaahwa kipohaayo. ²¹ Iyataati ishiya nandapa nanhohiyihiya nehi ushiyaahih ashiya manyinyai awimitihwi 5,000 kaiwihiyaare.

* **14:11:** Sandi mitiho nesimbo unda nunjesitimandi apaapimunje kaatami sanaati Joniho akitinhi sohai nahwitarihiri namandipawaayowo tati mmondandihandapunje.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Durihiraatih Autaahi Itipati Naindhandapahaare
(Maakho 6:45-52; Jonho 6:16-21)*

²² Aih Jisaasiho komi Otipipatihyaanangi sanyatataase. “Sah jih kopuho nesi durihiri nahaitiwi wihinapi taawi naawise nini isihiyai niwahonini neti nandusaasitaano,” nyatataase. ²³ Aih isihiyai neti kiyaisinhi natausosamapihura neh sawahohih Autaahaatihopi gaapunditandi sisihoaasin nasaamaanataise. Iyati sawahohih sisihoaasin nasaamana bimih aim asihatamataise. ²⁴ Aih suraanih kopuho aim noti durihiram otihatandaise. Aih itipih kopuhoai neti tiwanda itipinnati durihiri sisihodo kiihioaanemataise. ²⁵ Aih bouseteti Jisaasiho durihiraatih autaahi taati itipati daimi nasataise. ²⁶ Daimi napihi komi otipipatihyaani iwinjaatosati apipaahi maariho owenyetih yayawaamhaayo. Yayawaamawa satahaato, “Ese waapahaatetapi matapihiya maipihye,” taati kahaatihato. ²⁷ Yayonihiyata keti kuraanhi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase, “Maariho wisaitane. Nine. Nini windi yamawise,” nyatataase.

²⁸ Nyatih Pitaaho Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase, “Awaisihonye o ami kinyitapaapaahi namme nde. Nini gisenda durihiraatih autaahi itipati daimi napitaano,” undataase. ²⁹ Undih ami Jisaasiho Pitaahoai, “Gaasi namme,” undataase. Undih Pitaaho kopuho namasi noatipati durihiraatih autaahi itipati daimi Jisaasihoenda notaise. ³⁰ Notaati itipih itipinataati durihiri tiwayaasih iwinjati yayataise. Siyati komi yaindihandaahi taati nawatisataati Jisaasihopi sata gandaase, “Awaisihonye ngingi nanimaapi nanimaape,” undataase.

³¹ Undih keti namañinda Jisaasiho satoti ahwa numwaataise. Numwaatosati sata kaundataase. “Ese, uta kimonji kinyi apipaahi nisapi maipihonji masehonji gnunyaapihone. Kinyi napaapi maariho yahwi gwinyaahise?” undataase. ³² Saundih kuri maisahuri durihiraatihapi notimi kopuhoti nasaamasih itipihopotiyatitaitaise. ³³ Aih komi otipipatihyaanini kopuhoti bimohiyihyaani Jisaasihoai saundawa, ‘Kinyi akitinhi Autaahaatihomi mwaahonji akohone,’ undaati mepi autahewaumwahaayo.

*Kima Piwima Isihya Genesaretihandaahiyaami Timbipa Jisaasiho Nemwati Titihwisitihandapahaare
(Maakho 6:53-56)*

³⁴ Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaanangisa durihiri nahaitawa nonji yapipati Genesaretihanda noaipahaayo. ³⁵ Noaipahonhi isihya kapihapihiya Jisaasihoai usowosawi aimi kimo koso niwi kapih yapita gaamapi piwaha katiwepinjanwi kiyaami timbipaahiyai Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo. ³⁶ Aiw numwaasi nasohiyihya Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Isimiya kimiya kinyi ikwiri ahwitaapi gandaahandi kandi isihya taahiyihyaasi namapi neh iwinjasamih kinyi apotihiram mangiraini otasaahaapi giwita gaaro?” undawaatopo. Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyasi neh iwinjasih komi apotihiri wiwawaayopo. Aiw isihya timbipaahiya komi apotihiram otasaaha wihohiyihya nahatiya gaawimatati titihitawaayopo.

15

*Kima Piwima Saisatoyaamuni Autaahaatihomuni Winhapipaapi Piwaha Tunjithandapahaare
(Maakho 7:1-13)*

¹ Aih isihya Parisihyauni winhapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni Jerusaremhandaahiraapi napiw koai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. ² “Kinyi otipipati mmoniw nepi kaiwi nangipinjohiyihya nyami asoya asisaami mitihyaami

win+hap+pa nanyinyoh+ip+pa napaapi baiwi nepi minjapepih+ropo? Aiwi nyami asoya asisa aimapi kaiwinyasauhi kiyoh+r+h+reti titi+h+ japepih+r+w+ nandapa nandaat+w+hura kiyaami ikw+r+i j+h+ bahomusopo?” undawaatopo.

³ Undauhi Jisaasiho kom+ha kiyai saunda nunjenataise. “Ami sahi sawanaatisangi jaasoya jaasisaami win+hap+pa baiwi isiwatawa Autaahaat+hom+ win+hap+pa napin-dapi miwat+w+ ami nepi nop+sasopo? ⁴ Iyataati ami Autaahaat+ho sata katische. ‘Kinyi kinyi gapiyi k+niyai baimbi at+wimbi maar+wit+ipi giwunyaape,’ ndaase. Iyati ‘ami met+ho met+haati wo waati kom+ kaatami saniyi sapiyaapi maar+ho m+maipiya giwunyapenati at+homaawisa w+ret+it+ati maip+h+iwa kaundataataah+ soho saamaati timasahi napone,’ tati Autaahaat+ho win+h+ndaase. ⁵⁻⁶ Sata win+h+tih+handi kandi sahi isihiyai sat+w+ kat+wun+awaayopo, ‘Utaaho wo saniyi sapiya iw+tataman+tand+hapa kasanyuri numw+tand+hapa wapa ahotan+hapaapi ko sata k+imba Autaahaat+hom+hape tati kandaataahi, gaasi ko saniyi sapiyai w+ndi maaw+tataman+tando,’ t+w+ sahi isihiyai kat+wun+awaayopo. Sahi sandi sami jaasoyaami ami mit+hiyaami win+hap+paapimain+j+h+ kapaah+h+ awaindahawaawi Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha wat+pi+ha yat+h+ ipatisamawaayopo.

⁷ “Sahi ap+paahi utaati otaatapi+hat+maate, ap+paahi titi+h+ ak+i+n+h+ Aisaiyaaho Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha atisati neti ausaati j+hura sap+ sata katih+hiyaate:

⁸ ‘Isimiya kimiya kiyaami maahomwaan+paah+h+ nepi mepi autaahepin+map+i autaa+hi niwatawaayopo. Niwataahandi kandi kiyaami maar+ho oman+j+tit+h+api kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Kiyaami maar+ho oman+j+tit+h+ kaan+h+ yand+h+ ahotati nisapi w+ndi gi+maanunyaahopo. ⁹ Aiwi kiya isihiyaami neh+ piw+ha nepi ausaapi k+ma Autaahaat+hom+ win+hap+pe t+w+ kat+w+sanawaayopo. Siyawaawi kiya nisapi neh+ jaip+ti+w+haiwa aun+h+h+r+i kat+w+ gaapundawaatopo,’

Aisaiyaaho 29:13

tati Aisaiyaaho kandaase,” undati Jisaasiho isihiya Parisihiyaisuni win+hap+pa kat+wun+johiy+hiyaisuni kaundataase.

K+ma Piw+ma Dai+h+ra Isihiya Autaahaat+hoaisaw+ Piwaat+indaat+w+h+ra Wiwa Net+ Niwisapus+ti+handapi+haare

(Maak+ho 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Kaundatosati Jisaasiho isihiya usaisi gaata numwaati deti kom+hini nasauhi kiyai saundataase. “Sahi k+ma piw+ma baiwi atiw+ nepi sami oman+j+tit+h+ baiwi kip+w+ise.

¹¹ Utaaho kom+ maahomwaan+pa+ nandapa ikisati nanaapw+timb+pa kapa neti kom+ amb+pati maar+ho oman+j+tit+h+ maip+it+ati ainjotati nusop+sasataamaise. Iyati daih+ra ko Autaahaat+hoaisati nahoyati sisati piwaat+indand+h+ra neti niwisapuwataamaise. Owetise. Nehi ami kom+ maar+ho oman+j+tit+h+ am+ti+haat+h+ gw+nyapenati ami kom+ maahomwaan+ nausaati maip+h+iwa katimb+pa sapaah+h+ ko daih+ra Autaahaat+hoaisati piwaat+indand+h+ra neti niwisapuwati nuwip+ndaise,” undati isihiyai kaundataase.

¹² Aih+ Jisaasihomi ot+pi+pat+hiyaan+ni nasaati koai saundi+haato. “Kinyi mmoh+no e moh+no kinyi piw+ha kating+haapi atisawaawi Parisihiya kiyaami maar+ho oman+j+tit+h+ m+maipaiwunyaapi apowind+mandapo?” undi+haato. ¹³ Undon+h+ Jisaasiho nyam+ha neti wihoan+ha wa nam+hana sanyatataase. “Nandapa nahataapa osaataati nisi Ap+ho yam+hapataat+h+ bimisi+ho wapa w+ndi yamaamas+pi+pa ko tambat+h+r+i ah+wa nawoti yamot+taise. ¹⁴ Aisi sahi kiyaapi awaindahandi gi+maawunyaapi neh+ iwinjasaw+ise. Kiya ndi+ha as+hatahiya daih+ra isihiya usa ndi+ha as+hatahiyai nunjawaahiyaare. Nunjawaahiyaasi sawanaati aim+ mmo+hoh+ti+hande ami utaaho wo ndi+ha as+hataho daih+ra utaaho ndi+ha as+hataho woai ikw+r+i wisi nunjam+ notaataah+ maisahur+ an+mwaah+patop+ wit+taise,” nyatati kom+ ot+pi+pat+hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

¹⁵ Aih+ Pitaaho doti Jisaasihoai saundataase, “P+wiha satipi+ utaaho komi+ ikwiri+ bahomusa neh+ nandapa nainji+ti+handa komi+ maar+ho omanj+ti+hi+ gw+nyapes+ti+handi+ neti+ nusop+isasataamaise ting+ti+mandami+ tanyaaha ausaap+ kinyi+ nyangi kanyati+me,” undataase. ¹⁶ Undih+ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “Ese, isi+miyaati+ sangisangi sangi+ ak+ti+n+hi+ monawaaw+toowo? ¹⁷ Aiw+ sahi+ ni+ni+ pi+wiha kasatoh+haami+ tanyaaha monawaaw+toowo? Nandapa utaaho nainji+pi+pa maahomwaan+hi+ra noti+ kosahaara kipw+nataise. Iyati+ kap+ihapi+ neh+haati+ notaise. ¹⁸ Aih+ ami+ kahapaamapi+pa Maip+hapa utaaho komi+ maar+ho omanj+ti+hi+ neti+ gw+nyapenati+ osaimbipa+ maa+homwaan+api+ neh+haati+ noaipataise. Iyati+ saiwaah+hi+ utaaho Autaahaati+hoaisa pi+waati+ndand+hi+ra daih+ra asi+hata ni+wisapuwati+ nuwipi+ndaise. ¹⁹ Iyati+ ami+ utaaho komi+ omanj+ti+hi+ maar+hoati+hapi+ saiwa siyataise, api+paahi+ gi+munyaati+haiwa maip+hapi+gw+nyapenati+ isi+hiyai tiwamati+ asi+hiya war+isaisahiyai iwiwati+ iwinjati+ usi+hiya asi+hiya ki+hiyaisati+ nanoti+ daayati+ isi+hiya usaam+hapa ikonati+ pi+wiha ka+hatamat+pi+ta jaiwi+tati+ usaami+ amb+ipati+ amb+ipati+ komi+ pi+wihaara neti+ nop+isasataise. ²⁰ Iyati+ saiwaah+hi+ utaahomi+ maar+ho omanj+ti+hi+ nusop+isati+ daih+ra Autaahaati+hoaisa pi+waati+ndand+hi+ra neti+ ni+wisapuwataise. O ami+ utaaho wo komi+ saisatoyaami+ wi+n+hapi+pa japepi+hira ikwiri+ jhi+ bahomusa nandapa neh+ nan+honi+hi+ sandi+ komi+ omanj+ti+hi+ wi+ndi+ neti+ namausop+isati+taise. Owetise,” nyatati+ komi+ ot+ipi+pat+hi+yaanangi kanyatataase.

*K+ima Pi+wi+ma Apopaati+ Waati+ Kanaan+ihandaahapi+haati+ Jisaasihopi+ Waati+ And+titati+ Gi+wunyaas+ti+handapi+haare
(Maak+ho 7:24-30)*

²¹ Aih+ Jisaasiho sapi+hi+ namasi yan+hi+ma isi+hiyaapi+ yap+ipati+ witi+ aunah+ipati+ awaiwauri+ Tayaahandamuni+ Saiton+ihandamuni+ deti+ aheti+hata notaise. ²² Noti+ noaipati+ bimih+hura apopaati+ yap+ipati+ Kanaan+ihandaahapi+ Is+raher+hiyaami+ dawaataatapi+hiyaami+haati+ sapi+hi+ bindataahaati+ Jisaasihoenda nasati+ koai saundati+ gousoetaise. “Daawit+hom+ Mwaahon+ Is+raher+hiyai Iwinjaap+ Bim+taap+ Awais+hone n+ngi+ kinyi+ maar+ho as+ip+nime. Nisi+ maasi+haamaati+ it+pi+ho maip+ho ni+w+indaati+ neti+ nusop+isasi+hi+ kaati+ api+paahi+ maip+tati+ ahondaise,” undati+ koai gousoetaise. ²³ Siyati+ gousoes+handi+ kandi+ Jisaasiho kaati+ pi+wi+ha wa wi+hoaan+hi+ kamundise. Kamundih+ namawa komi+ ot+ipi+pat+hi+yaan+ni+ koai saundati+ tar+wundaati+ nunjen+haayo. “Apopaati+ ki+maati+ poh+r+nyatati+ nunaatati+ taati+ nyami+ ipoti+ nanyipinjisi+ kaati+ kinyi+ nepi+ tar+waimbi+ nat+ipusoase,” undi+haato.

²⁴ Undon+hi+ Jisaasiho komi+ maahomwaan+hi+ nausaati+ waapi+h+itati+ sandaase. “Neh+ isi+hiya Is+raher+hiya maasapi+ho sip+isip+handi+ nih+r+inat+ owetind+handamataiwi+ nih+r+n+w+ owetohiy+hiyai jhi+ gandi+ numwaati+ neti+ ahoaindi+ iw+itataman+itandi+ Autaahaati+ho n+ngi+ natanoaasi+hi+ nap+ti+hon+ne,” ndaase. ²⁵ Sa satih+handi+ kandi+ apopaati+ mw+itetati+ mi+ti+ho nusoaasami+ nasati+ Jisaasihomi+ auh+raapi+hi+ ti+mahiya atot+pi+wesati+ bindataati+ koai saundataase. “Kinyi+ n+ngi+ maar+ho as+ip+nimbi+ nah+seti+ kah+toh+pi+pa kanime,” undati+ gousoetaise. ²⁶ Aih+ Autaahaati+ho jhi+ kahapaamapi+pa gaahaiwa Is+raher+hiyai nunjati+ nunyati+ kaw+isatosati+ ipoti+ isi+hiya kiyaami+ dawaataati+ bimohiy+hiyai kawitandi+ sawahoai natausaasind+handapi+ Jisaasiho nam+hanati+ apopaati+ saundataase. “Itapo, manyinyaami+ nandapa nepi+ suh+iri tumwaitaapi+ sandi+ gaamaahe, owe,” undataase. ²⁷ Saundih+ ami+ kaatami+ha koai satati+ kaundatase. “Ye, Awais+hone kinyi+ sa ak+ti+ha katapaase. Ak+ti+ha katapaahandi+ kandi+ nandapa otasaaha gw+ti+ti+ho naumbw+inat+i+ suh+iram+ sat+ihomi+ gan+hoas+inapi+ yat+hi+ ti+mahai+hapa suh+r+ neti+ nanataise,” undataase. ²⁸ Undih+ Jisaasiho kaati+ kom+ha saundataase. “Ese itapo, kinyi+ apopaan+hi+ nisapi+ api+paahi+ awaaind+handi+ gi+nunyaapi+haane. Isi+ kinyi+ ng+ipwi+ n+ngi+ nan+sehing+pi+pa kapa

kireti nini kahito,” undataase. Aih sa saundisura kuraanhi kaatami maataati tithiwitataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiya Taahiyihiyaami Timbipa Nemwati Ami Wirisandihandi 4,000 Kaiwhiyai Nandapa Numwindihandapahaare (Maakho 8:1-10)

²⁹ Aih Jisaasiho sapih namasi noti durihiri Garirihandaini noaipataise. Noaipati aripataini daayati bitopi niyati sisihoaasini nasaamanati bindataise. ³⁰ Bimih isihiya wirisandihandi isihiya auhiri bawateti anditatu namahatati ndiha niyotati maahomwaanji napupwasih piwaha piwaamaatiwhiyauni ami usa taahiyihiya timbipaisahiyai numwaasi napiw komi asimwaapipih ahwisawaayopo. Ahwisauhi Jisaasiho kiyaami timbipa nemwati tithiwitataise. ³¹ Nemwati tithiwisih auhiri bwatesawihiya dosi daiwi ami anditatu namhatisawihiya nuwi napwaiwi ami ndiha niyotisawihiya japihi japi maahomwaanji napupwasawihiya piwaatauhi isihiya kiyaisi winjawaawi maarho windoti apipaahi yaiwimawaayopo. Yaiwimapu Isiraherihyaanamu Autaahaatihopi kiya maariw komi ambipati mepi autaahepumawaayopo.

³² Aih Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi gaata nanyamaati sanyatataase. “Isihiya kimiya nngisawi asisaha mairimaara bimauhi kiya nandapa nandaatiwhihapa owetise. Owetih nini kiyaapi maarho asipiyataayo. Asipiyataati kiyaisi nandapa namunyati anjipipihapi nandusoasitandi ponje ami aunahipati kaanhis wiwa kiya kiyaami anditatu owetanhi daihira woniwoniwi timahaitaawo,” nyatatu kanyatataase. ³³ Sanyatih nyahi komi otipipatihyaanani saundaati nunjenhaayo. “Kimbhi iwihirho isihiya oweta aunahipa kaanhis nyahi nandapa maahapihapi taahipipa nga newaati isi wirisandimiyai numwitihaawe,” undaati nunjenhaayo. ³⁴ Nunjenhonhi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatatu nanyisenataise. “Sahi nandapa birethandi napitaiwi isipihyaate?” nyatataase. Aih nyahi koai saundhaato. “Nandapa birethandi 7 kiyatitih ami araiho maiphasinya naasonyaisahyaanane,” undhaato.

³⁵ Saundonhi namati Jisaasiho isihiyaisi yatih bimaawise undih kiya yatih bindawaayopo. ³⁶ Bimauhi Jisaasiho nandapa birethandi ikwiri naasairitih wihinrami yahurisati araihonya neti isiwatata kapaapi Autaahaatihoi, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undataase. Gaare undatosati kapa naumboti nasipati komi otipipatihyaanangi nanyamih ami nyahi newaati isihiyaisi gaamawa nesiwesiwa newaunyhaayo. ³⁷ Newaunyonhi kiya nahatiya nanwi kiyaami gwisaha tisaitataise. Tisaitih nawipipa kanaahipa ahotimbipa nyahi asawa newaati ikhaiwa awaiwaiwa 7 kiyahaiwa tisaahwaati kipohaayo. ³⁸ Iyataati isihiya nandapa nanhohiyihiya asihiya manyinyai awimitiw nehi gwinyaahiya usihyaahih 4,000 kaiwhiyaare. ³⁹ Aih Jisaasiho isihiyaisi natausaasamapi kopuhoti yamwaati nasamana durihiraatihira aunahipati Makataanhandami yapipataahapi notaise.

16

Kima Piwima Isihiya Usa Jahira Jisaasihoai Watipihandi Kaimbi Nanyise Undohitihandapahaare (Maakho 8:11-13; Rukho 12:54-56)

¹ Aih isihiya usa Parisihiya ami Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Napiw windi kamaayonaah koai nepi nusopisasito twi iwinjataawaawi Jisaasihoai saundwi nunjenawaayopo. “Nyahi kinyapi ko Autaahaatihoaapihap nasahoe taati gwinyaitaani watipihandi windi nepi kaimbi nanyise,” undawaatopo. ² Undauhi Jisaasiho komiha saundataase. “Asihataahura ipiho nipatataati yamihapati jitipitih sahi satawaatopo, ‘Apatihuni ami bousonihuni baahinyitande,’ tawaatopo.

³ Aiw+ asis+haat+hi yam+hapati+ tiwipa napapati+ as+hatih+ sahi satawaatopo. 'Ese wip+witande,' tawaatopo. Saiw+ yam+hapati iwinjawaaw+ baahaitaise wip+witaise tiw+ gw+nyaap+hiyaate. Gw+nyaap+hiyaat+itawaahandi+ kandi+ Autaahaat+ho nis+hetap+ is+hiyai kawitandi+ gw+nyapes+iwaiwa wani+ kimura sam+mat+hi nasati+ taati+ kaihandi+ kaiwa sahi w+ndi+ mohopo. ⁴ Wani+ kimura nam+iwiyaa+tohiy+hiyaati+ ap+paahi+ maip+hiyaati+ Autaahaat+ho akoho naasopaahi+ g+munyaap+ kiho+ ki+hop+ gw+nyapep+hiyaate. Saiw+hiyaatis+ sahi+ ningi+ siwipati+ wat+pi+hati+ witi+ nyangi nanyise nd+iw+ nan+senawaayopo. Isi+ nan+sehoh+ipiti+ w+ndi+ sangi+ namaasas+ito. Nehi+ Autaahaat+ho komi+ piw+ha+ atisa+ neti+ ausaas+ho Jonaahoai+ kaw+sati+ is+hiyai+ siwipati+ nunjipatamataind+hat+h+hi+ nas+s+ito," undamapi+ kiyaisi+ numwasi+ notaise.

K+ima Piw+ima Parisihiya Satiyusihiya Is+hiyai Kat+wunjaw+ Kiyoh+iwaiwaap+haare (Maak+ho 8:14-21)

⁵ Naihi+ nyahi+ komi+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaan+ni+ Jisaasihoaisa+ maasi+ nohaayo. Iyaati+ dur+h+ri+ Garirihandi+ nahaitaati+ wih+ni+ m+h+h+ni+ noaip+haayo. Iyaati+ nyahi+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaan+ni+ nandapa+ bi+ret+handi+ wapa+ miwaati+ nan+ip+mat+ati+ neh+ dosi+ taanahiy+hiyaan+ni+ nowaati+ noaip+haayo. ⁶ Nowaati+ noaip+waati+ bind+haawi+ Parisihiya Satiyusihiya is+hiyais+ kat+wunjaw+ kiyauhi+ kaiwa is+hiyais+ numwan+m+ naihi+ kaiwa awaind+i+taiso+ tati+ kandapi+ awaind+handi+ gw+nyapenataati+ Jisaasiho+ nyangi+ sany+atataase. "Parisihiya Satiyusihiyaami+ nandapa+ bi+ret+handi+ neti+ nipitand+handi+ yisihandi+ sam+het+ yasamwaati+ nasaman+tais+ sahi+ bapawi+ jat+n+wo," nyatataase. ⁷ Ko+ nyangi+ sanyatihi+ ami+ nyahi+ yawanaan+ni+ san+haato. "Ko+ nyangi+ sandi+ kanyatind+mandi+ apaapi+maanyase, ami+ nyahi+ nandapa+ bi+ret+handi+ wapa+ miwaati+ neh+ nason+h+ kandapi+ nyase," nn+haato. ⁸ Komi+ piw+ha+ kanyatis+haapi+ taawa+ san+hon+h+ Jisaasiho+ nyangi+ nyasonatosati+ sata+ nanyisenataise. "Nandapa+ bi+ret+handi+ owes+ maah+wap+hapi+ nait+haawe+ niw+ napaapi+ awaind+handi+ taawi+ gw+nyapehopo? Ese+ sandi+maati+ nisapi+ sahi+ ap+paahi+ maip+honji+ g+nunyaap+hiyaate! ⁹ Sahi+ siyoh+i+mandi+ ningi+ sangi+ maanowaawo? Is+hiya+ us+hiya+ gw+nyaahiya+ 5,000+ kaiw+hiyai+ nandapa+ bi+ret+handi+ 5+ kiyahandam+ naumbwit+ nunyon+h+ nga+ gw+s+ha+ tisaipi+ nan+hauhi+ naw+pi+pa+ ahotind+handapi+ sahi+ w+ndi+ g+munyaahowo? Naw+pi+pa+ ahotimb+pa+ ikih+ napitaiw+h+ihi+ tisaipi+ nepi+ ki+popo? Sahi+ nan+ip+mat+owo? ¹⁰ Ami+ nandapa+ bi+ret+handi+ 7+ kiyati+ ikw+ri+ naasair+tihi+ wih+n+ram+ yahur+tahandi+ is+hiya+ us+hiya+ gw+nyaahiya+ 4,000+ kaiw+hiyai+ nunyoh+i+handapi+ sangi+ sahi+ ap+paahi+ w+ndi+ g+munyapenawaayowo? Ikih+ awaihih+ napitaiw+h+ihi+ naw+pi+pa+ tisaipi+ nepi+ ki+popo? Sahi+ gw+nyapehowo+ e+ nan+ip+mat+awaayowo? ¹¹ Ni+ni+ Parisihiya Satiyusihiya is+hiyai+ kat+wunjaw+ kiyoh+iwaiwaapi+ kasaton+handi+ kandi+ sahi+ kiyaa+mat+iwi+ sam+ amb+patapi+haiwaapaahi+hi+ gw+nyapepi+ nisapi+ baiwi+ g+maanunyaapi+ nyahi+ nandapa+ bi+ret+handi+ nenamaasot+handapi+ awaind+ gw+nyaataatise+ nn+iw+ napaapi+ gw+nyapehopo? Isi+ sahi+ Parisihiya Satiyusihiya is+hiyais+ kat+wunjaw+ kiyoh+iwaiwa+ nandapa+ bi+ret+handi+ neti+ nipind+handi+ yisihandamatiyahaiwaasi+ sam+het+ yasamwaati+ nasaman+tais+ yaiwi+ jat+n+iw+hiyaati+ bitosaw+se," nyatataase.

¹² Kanyatihi+ nyahi+ komi+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaan+ni+ siyaati+ gw+nyapenaati+ mmon+haayo+ ko+ nandapa+ bi+ret+handi+ neti+ nipind+handapi+ maanyase. Nehi+ Parisihiya Satiyusihiya is+hiyai+ kat+wunjaw+ kiyoh+iwaiwaapi+ nyatiso+ taato.

K+ima Piw+ima Pitaaho Jisaasihopi+ Ahore Tati+ Ausaati+ Katind+handapi+haare (Maak+ho 8:27-30; Ruk+ho 9:18-21)

¹³ Aih+ Jisaasihoaisaati+ nyahi+ komi+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaan+ni+ aunah+pati+ Sisariya+ Piri+paihandam+ yap+ipataahapi+ niyahaayo. Sap+ihi+ niyaati+ bind+haawi+ Jisaasiho+ sata+ nyangi+ nanyisenataise. "Ni+ni+ Is+hiyaami+ Saahon+ni+ Jihonisapi+ is+hiya+ diyaamahoe+ tawaatopo?" tati+ nanyisenataise. ¹⁴ Sata+ nanyises+hi+ nyam+ha+ koai+ wihoan+ha

saundihaato. “Isihiya usa kinyapi satawaatopo, ‘Ko Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihoni animwaahipatombi japihi nepate,’ tawaatopo. Tiwi ami usa satawaatopo, ‘Ko aimehura Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasihoni Eraijaahore,’ tawaatopo. Tiwi ami usa ‘Ko aimehura Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisa neti ausaasihoni Jeremiyaahore,’ tawaatopo. Tiwi ami usa ‘Ko aimehura Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaami wore,’ tawaatopo,” undati Jisaasihoi kaundihaato. ¹⁵ Saundonihoni ko nyangi sata nanyisenataise. “O ami sahiho? Sahi nisapi ko diyaamahoe tiwi gwinyapenawaayopo?” nyatataase.

¹⁶ Sanyatihoni Saimonihoni Pitaahoni doti Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Kinyi Kiraisihonihoni Isihiyai Japihi Numwaapi Iwinjatitaapi Autaahaatihoni Ahingisihonihoni Autaahaatihoni asohomi Mwaahone,” undati awusaati kaundataase.

¹⁷ Saundihoni Jisaasihoni komiha wihoaanjaha Pitaahoi sata kaundataase. “Saimonihonihoni Jonihoni mwaahonye, Autaahaatihoni gisi gaahandi kahisataisi maarihoni wite. Ko nisi Apihoni yamihapataatihoni bimisihoni nisapi piwaha sata neti nangisihoni kinyi nisapi ausaapi katapaase. Nehi kiwahonyi maarihoni gwnyaapehingitihanda katapaamaase, owetise. ¹⁸ Isi ninigi sandi kahitataato. Kinyi watipihonihoni nawhaarane. Nawhaarangisi kinyihetapi gisati isihiya wani nisapi ginyunyahohiyihiyaisunihoni ipotihoni ipotihura nisapi ginyunyahohiyihiyaisunihoni neti ahoyati anditiwiwito. Anditiwisanihoni nisapi ginyunyahohitihanda nawhiyaimatiwibitopi naisaihi Bwaasirihirunihoni komihiya watipihyaunihoni nisi isihiyaisi windi nepi tipitipindiwi mauripatitaapo. ¹⁹ Iyataati nngi Apihoni yapipatambi natanoasataati komi watipihandi isihiya ginyunyahohiyihiyaisi iwinja bimitandi nngi nanimindihandi gi ipotihoni kinyi ikwiraatihoni nahimito. Nahimisanihoni maapi yapipataapihoni kahapaamapi wapaami daihira maasomwaanjoni nisi watipindi ninigi nahinyohitindaahi nepi nisapupwi napuwapaapaahi ami mihaati yamihapataatihoni Autaahaatihoni hoaisangihoni neti sati kati kaitaise. Aimbihoni kahapaamapi wapaami daihira maasomwaanjoni kinyi nepi maapi yapipataapihoni dauta nutane tipidauwini nuwapaapaahi mihaati yamihapataatihoni Autaahaatihoni hoaisangihoni neti sati kati kaitaise,” undati Pitaahoi Jisaasihoni kaundataase. ²⁰ Saundatosatihoni Jisaasihoni nyahihoni komihoni otipipatihyaanani nahatiyaanangihoni sanyatataase. “Sahi isihiyaisi nisapi ko Isihiyaisi Japihi Numwaati Winjatitandihoni Autaahaatihoni Ahiwisihore undiwi kamundiwise,” nyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoni Napomatati Japihi Nepaito Tati Ausaati Katindihandapihaare

(Maakihoni 8:31–9:1; Rukihoni 9:22–27)

²¹ Aihoni suraapi Jisaasihoni namasatihoni nyahihoni komihoni otipipatihyaanangihoni satatihoni kanyatatihoni nanyisataise. “Ninigi Jerusaremitihanda naitaano. Naindihoni noaipasanihoni isihiya gwinyaaahiya jihyaunihoni ami pihisihiya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipihoni tihiwihoni Autaahaatihoni nunyohiyihiyaami mitihyaunihoni ami isihiya winihapipakatiwunjohiyihiyaunihoni nngi yaasatihoni naanjhaiwani nanimitaapo. Yaasatihoni naanjhaiwani naninyawihoni sohonihoni niwitaapo. Sohonihoni niwisaihi napotihoni ahotimbithi asisihani yatairihoni sananisonihoni asisihani neti mairihoni ma kanisiheti Autaahaatihoni jahira ahonimatihoni nanimaahonihoni nepaito,” nyatati nyangi kanyatataase. ²² Aihoni Pitaahoni Jisaasihoni numwaatihoni yandihema saunda itihundataase. “Awaisihone, sandihoni nyangihoni kanyatingitindapi Autaahaatihoni maarihoni asipihisatihoni nehimahonihoni kandihoni gi namangoaipane,” undati itihundataase. ²³ Saundihoni Jisaasihoni Pitaahoni dawaatumwatihoni saundataase. “Kinyi gwinyapehingiwihoni saiwani nehikiwahonyihoni isihyaami gwinyapehohiwaiwani gwinyapenapaise. Autaahaatihoni gwinyapesitihandimahe. Owetise. Kinyi saimbihoni nisi daihira gwinyapenihohirihira nepi nanisapuwapaise. Isi Bwaasirihirane, kinyi nisimbihapi nawisapitipi kiranjinihoni numbwiwimape,” undataase.

kingwaasi saundataase. “Saingwaasaati sisithoasini noaipasihimohohitmandapisihiyai ausaapi apipaahi windi kamundwimapise. Kamundwimapinehi sawanaatamihetihisamwindinja Ninisihiyaami Saahonini Jhonini napomatati japihi nepasanihuraapo,” undati kaundataase.

¹⁰ Aihikingwaasi sisithoasini Eraijaaho noaipati Jisaasihoai piwaundihiiwinjahohitihandapi gwinyapenawaawi Jisaasihoai saundwi nunjenawaayopo. “Isihiya winhapipa katiwunjohiyihiya satwi katohitindi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaati Iwinjatitandi Autaahaatho Ahiwisihonapitandi detitanhi komijhi Eraijaaho napitaise tohitindi napaapi topo?” undwi nunjenawaayopo.

¹¹ Nunjenihauhi ami Jisaasiho komiha kingwaasi saundataase. “Ye, sa akaahaare. Akaahaasi Autaahaatho jhi Eraijaahoai natausaasonihinasati komi Utaaho ipoti natausaasitandihopi kahapaamapipa neti titihemwaitandi gwinyaati katihhaapi topo.” ¹² Sata katihhaapi towi ami ninisangi wani kimandi kasatataato. “Utaaho wo Eraijaahopi nanipimati aimi napise. Aimi napihisihiya koaisi windi baiwi usowi namumwaapi nehi kiya sawanaami gwinyapehohirihireti nepi mimaipiwii kawisopo. Koai saiwi mimaipiwisowi siri kireti Ninisihiyaami Saahonini Jhonisangi ishiya kati kanitaapo,” undati komi otipipatihingwaasi kaundataase. ¹³ Saundihikomio tipipatihingwaasi kingwaasi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatindimandi Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihopi nyatise twi gwinyaawaayopo.

Kima Pwima Metiho Wo Itipho Maiphoaisahoai Jisaasiho Neti Titihiwisithandapihaare

(Maakho 9:14-29; Rukho 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Aihijisaasiho komio tipipatihingwaasisati mhaapi sisihomi auhiraapihi noaatipapi nuwi noaipawaayopo. Nuwi noaipapi ishiya wirisandihandi sapihibitohauhi iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjahauhi utaaho wo nasati Jisaasihomi utatototi mahiyati atotipiwesataise. ¹⁵ Iyati Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Awaisihone, kinyi nisi metihoai maarho asipinwime. Ko apipaahi naharisa taati mahiya nepati asisihawiweti sisihapihi mahiya thooatati ami wiweti oseteti mahiya timandaatatoandaahoso. ¹⁶ Aihini kinyi otipipatihya nepi titihiwitondikoai numwaasi niyonihi kiya windi nepi titihimaawihowo,” undataase.

¹⁷ Undihijisaasiho komiha ishiya atitaatiwi saundataase. “Sahi ishiyaati nisapi apipaahi maipihonjisangi gimaanunyaapi asireti gwinyapepihiyaate. Sangisati niniasisihakinaungwiha napitaindihaiwaara bimaami naisanihi sahi nisi watipihaiwaapi ginunyaitaatiwe? Sahi siyohitmandapinehi jainjaati ninisangisati koninhi bimaami nutando? Metihoai kimbhi ngingi numwaasipwininyawise,” undataase. ¹⁸ Undihimetihoi numwaasi koapihi nasawaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho itipho maipho metihomihatihibimisihoi nehihaati noaipasi pnumwe undihitipho metihomihatihapi noaipasi nehihaati notaise. Noaipasi naihi nehi keti kuraanihi metiho titihitataise.

¹⁹ Aihinyahi komio tipipatihyaanini yawanaanini Jisaasihoaisaati bindihaawi koai saundati nunjenahaayo. “Itipho soai nyahi napindapi nehihaati windi newa yamoto?” undihaato.

²⁰ Saundati nunjenihonihiko nyangi sanyatataase. “Sahi itipho nemaamahohitindi sandi apaapi maahesami nisapi ginunyaahohitihandi maipihonji masihonjindaate. Isi kimandi kasatitani baiwi gwinyaapi se sahi nisapi ginunyaahohitihandi ipatami yandipho apipaahi turikaarehonji nutati ipati awaipatitipatamataiwi awaindemawaawaahi watipihaiwa kaitaapo. Aiwi sahi kimo sisimoai saundwi nga kaunditaapo. ‘Sisimonji kimbhi namasi sapihapi numwe,’ undisaihi ami ko atisisati dosi nutaise. Aiwi ami sahi kahapaamapipa watipihaiwa nahatewa nga kaitaapo. ²¹ (Iyataati itipho maipho siyahoai nehi

piwaha windi nemaamaitaise. Gaapipati waati andititiwi gaapundiwi ami nandapa onaiwi Autaahaatihoi gwusehohitihandaahhi nemaitaise,” nyatati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase).*

Kima Piwima Ko Yaawihaiwa Neti Napwitandihandapi Jisaasiho Jihati Ausaati Katindihandapihaare

(Maakihho 9:30-32; Rukihho 9:43-45)

²² Aihhi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini Jisaasihoaisaati yapipati Garirihanda daayaati bitotihawwi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihoninhi niwahonis isihya Judaahiya nepi winirapi nanimaasi nuwi isihya usa Romihandaahapihyaami ikwiraatihhi ahnitaapo. ²³ Aisaihi isihya Romihandaahapihya ningi sohoninhi niwitaapo. Sohoninhi niwisaihi napomatatihonini konini ami asisaha mairi meti Autaahaatihoi ahonimati japihi nanimaahonihhi nepaito,” nyatataase. Sanyatihhi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi maarihoi apipaahi yaasanyisati nyatataise.

Kima Piwima Nawihho Anj Awaindihandi Iwinjatitandihho Jisaasiho Numwindihandapihaare

²⁴ Aihhi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini Jisaasihoaisaati aunahipati Kapaniyaamihanda nasawaati noaipahaayo. Nasawa noaipahonihhi anj awaindihandi nawihho kinaungwiha ninaaseti iwinjatitandihho nehohiyihya noaipapi Pitaahoi saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Sangi katasisisihho anj awaindihandami otipipati nawihho nunyahonaahoesi akito?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ²⁵ Nunjenhauhhi Pitaaho kiyai saundataase. “Ye nunyahore,” undati kiyai kaundataase. Kiyai saundamapi anjipihhi Jisaasiho bimimbipihapi notaise. Noti nandaasihhi Jisaasiho Pitaaho nunjendandi gwinyaapi napisaha aimi mmonatosati jihhi tipwihiwati Pitaahoi saundati nunjenataise. “Saimonihone, kinyi napitaimbi gwinyaapaise? Mambi isihya awaisawihya gamanhiyai isihya dindiyaanihhi nawihho takisihandi timapi nunyawaayopo? Isihya awaisawihya gamanhiyaami yapipataahapi sawanaami isihyaaro e isihya witaahapihya kiya uripatiwi iwinjaawi bimohiyihyaaro?” undati nunjenataise. ²⁶ Aihhi Pitaaho komiha saundataase. “Isihya yapipati witaahapihyaahihhi isihya usa awaisawihya gamanhiyaimatiwi kiyaisi uripatiwi winjaawi bimohiyihyai nawihho takisihandi nunyawaayopo,” undati Pitaaho Jisaasihoai kaundataase. Undihhi ami Jisaasiho Pitaahoi saundataase. “O ami isihya awaisawihya gamanhiyaami yapipataahapihya nawihho takisihandi windi gamanhiyai timapi namumwisaihaahi yahuraanji Autaahaatihomi mwaahuraanji nawihho nanyisehohihho windi namumwitihaawono? ²⁷ Namumwitihati kati yihooanji wiwa saisaihi kiyai yihooanyapi apowitaisi gaasi numwitihaawo. Isi kinyi durihiraini numbwi araihopi wirihiri ukihiri wirapi timape. Timapi yeye tip araiho nohingomi maahomwaanji nawihho winditaise. Windisihho so kinyi noapi maisihooanyapi gaatitaisi ko nesi naimbi anj awaindihandapi nawihho nehohiyihyai nanyunye,” undati Jisaasiho Pitaahoi kaundataase.

18

Kima Piwima Isihya Saiwi Saiwihyaahihhi Awaisawihyaimaitaapo Tat Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare

(Maakihho 9:33-37; Rukihho 9:46-48)

¹ Aihhi sura kuraanhihi nyahi komi otipipati mmona newaati kiyati nuwipinjo-hiyihyaanini usaanini nasaati Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenahaayo. “Autaahaatihoi isihyaanangi nyainja bimindimandaatihhi dindiyaanihhi awaisawihyaimaitondihho?”

* **17:21:** Piwaha kima Grikahaami utipihaiwa wiwaatihhi windi jipati mindise. Owe.

undaati nunjenihaayo. ² Saundaati nunjehonihhi Jisaasiho metiwonji gaata numwaati nyami ndimaahomwaanji neti ahiihii bitondaise. ³ Aihii Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Nini sangi kii mandii akii tiihii kasatataatonii sahi baiwi gwinyaaapise. Sahi samii omanjii tiihii hapii sawanaatapaahiihii genaniiwii gwinyaaahohiiwaiwa wii ndii namemapii manyinyaamataiwi ipatisaniiwii gwinyaaapii kamaayawaawaahii Autaahaatiiho wii ndii sangisii jainjaatii bii mimitaise. ⁴ Iyataatii isihiiya usa kii monjii metii monjamataiwi yatihii ipatisaniiwii gwinyaaapii kiyohiiyihiiya siya Autaahaatiiho isihiiyai iwinja bii mindii handaatihi awaisawiihiyaimatii taapo.

⁵ “Iyataatii isihiiya usa niingisii maariho naninyawaawii kii monjii metii monjamataiwi yatihii ipatisaniiwii nisapii giinunyaahohiiyihiiya usai numwaapii iwiitamanawaawaahii niingii nanii maawaayopo,” nyatataase.

Kiima Piwima Kope Giwunyaahohiiyihiiyai Isihiiya Usa Maipihaiwa Kaitaatiwiihandaatihi Numwaasi Nandaitauhihandapii Jisaasiho Katindiihandapii haare (Maakiiho 9:42-48; Rukiiho 17:1-2)

⁶ Sanyatatosaa Jisaasiho piwiiha wa satatii kanyatataase. “Ishiiya nisapii manyinyaamataiwi naniihaiwi giinunyaahohiiyihiiyai isihiiya usai daiihira asiiira maipihaiwaatiihii kaiwa kaitaatiwiihiiira numwaasi nowaawii siyohiiyihiiya Autaahaatiiho kiyai sisiihaapiihii netii tiihoaitandiihandii naitaawii kiyaisii jiihii nawiiha apiipaahii aungwohandii nahwii tariihiiiraapiihii wii rapusosawii nahusaapaniiwii osetetii bomaitaatiwii ngaatii taise.

⁷ “Ese isihiiya yapii patambiihiya kahapaamapii pa maipihaiwa kiyohiiyihiiya apiipaahii yaawiihaiwa maipihaiwa naitaapo. Iyataatii isihiiya mambiihiya andii tati napamapii maipihaiwaatiihii jinjahiiira isihiiya usaisii numwaasi nuwii kaitaapo. Kiyai saiiwii kaisaiihiihandii kandii sahi kiyaaamiihii retii winjapepiihiiwii isihiiya usaisii maipihaiwaatiihii numwaasi namuwii se. O numwaasi nowaawaahii sahi apiipaahii maipihaiwa yaasiihaiwa naitaapo. ⁸ Iyataatii kinyii ikwiiwii auhiiwii wiiwii maipihaiwa kaitaapiihiiira daiihira gisii nangii maasi niyonaahii kiiwii otipapii yotii me. Saimbii ikwauhatii murii wii tii murii otipapii yotapaapii nehi wii tii murisapaahiihii jinjapiihii bii mii taapiihiihandii baimbii nga naitaapo. O saimbii otipapii yamotii pi ikwauhiiwii nahatewa isii pi maipihaiwa kiyapaapii apiipaahii yaasiihaiwa maipihaiwa nepii sisiiha kaaniihii tii hatooaatisiihaapiihii nutaino. ⁹ Iyataatii amii kinyii ndiiha wa daiihira maipihaiwa kaitaapiihiiira nangii samii niyonaahii ka namwaapii yotii me. Saimbii ndiiha wa namwaapii yotapaapii nehi wa naasaisapaahiihii jinjapiihii bii mii taapiihiihandii baimbii nga naitaapo. O saimbii ndiiha daiihira maipiihiiira nangii maasi naisiiha namwaapii yamotii pi mairii isii pi maipihaiwa kiyapaapii apiipaahii yaasiihaiwa maipihaiwa nepii sisiiha kaaniihii tii hatooaatisiihaapiihii nutaino.

Kiima Piwima Jisaasiho Namiihanatii Maasapiho Sipisiihandii Niihii rii nati Owetindiihandapii Katindiihandapii haare (Rukiiho 15:3-7)

¹⁰ “Isii isihiiya manyinyaamataiwi naniihaiwi napaisaati giinunyaahohiiyihiiyai sahi wii ndii tipii gwamwaapii wise. Amii Nisii Apiiho komii yamii hapataatiihapii otii pi patiihiyai natausaasiihii nuwii napii waiwii kiyaisii iwinjaawii bitotawaayopo. Winjaawii bitotawaawii kiyaisii wapa nusoaipasiihapaapii Autaahaatiihoai dii ndaahaiwii kaundawaayopo. ¹¹ (Iyataatii amii Nini Isiihiyaami Saahonini Jiihonini isiihiya maipihaiwaatiihii niihii rii nati owetohiiyihiiyai japiihii numwaitandii napii tii honii ne).*

¹² “Sahi napitaiwii gwinyaaawaayopo? Utaaho wo komii maasapiho sipisiihandii taahii tiihandii 100 kiyatii bitohoniiho kandamii naasaindiihii niihii rii nati owetaniihii ko napitaitaise? Sipisiihandii owemetatii 99 kiyatii bitosii tiihandii namasi sisiihoasini

* 18:11: Jiihii Griikihaara utii piho jii patii piyohii waiwaatiihii kii mandii wesii mandii wii ndii ahii motise. Owe.

woyiha nanati bitohonihhi naasaindihhi owetindihandapi ko daitandi nutaise. ¹³ Daati owetindihandi numwaataataahi kandi owetihhi jahira daati numwaasitindi sipisipihandapi owemetati 99 kiyati nga bitositihandapi maaritindihandi nusatipihati apipaahi awaindihandi ko maarititaise satiti akitinhihi kasatataato. ¹⁴ Sirhi kireti sami Japihho yamihapataatihhi bimisiho isihya manyinyaamataiwi nanihaiwi napaisaati ginunyaahohiyhiyaapi kiya apipaahi windi nihirinwi owemetito tati gwinyaataise.

Kima Pwima Utaaho Wo Kom Naisoho Timahiyonihoi Japihhi Titihemwa Numwaitandihandapi Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare

¹⁵ “Iyataati ami utaaho wo gisami timaamaitimi nisapi ginunyaasihho gi wapa maipihandi kahisonaahi kinyi koenda numbwi maipindi kahindindi ausaapi nunje. Nehi sawahoahihhi bindamaami sandi kaime. Saimbi komi maipihandi ausaapi kaundiipi nunjisamihhi ami ko atisati maarihho asipiyati japihhi nepemaitonaahi kinyi kinyi naisohoi japihhi numwaapi maasi timaamaititaise. ¹⁶ O ami ko kinyi pwiha atihomaahisati maarihho asipiyati komi maipihandi kahindihandi ausaati namepemaitonaahi namapi Mosesihomi winihapipa neti katirihireti japepihiripi utaaho naasohisangi ami yahurisangi numwaasi koenda numwe. Saimbi numwaasi numbwi bindawaawi kurami ndiheti gi maipihandi kahisihoisami pwiha siyaha siyahaapito timi jhaati katisaihi numwaasi naingururi atimi gi maipihandi kahisihoi maarihho asipiyati nepemaititandi pwiha napaisaati kaundimise. ¹⁷ Kaundisaihihandi kandi ko kurami pwiha windi atihomaawisati gi maipihandi kahisono hitati windi namepemaitonaahi namapi maipihandi kahisihoi numwaasi isihya nisapi ginunyaahohiyhiya deti shoaasangisawi ahoyanwi bimohiyhiyaami ndiheti noaipapise. Noaipapi kiya nahatiya atisiwi nepi tipitapaapi mmowi titihepisamaitatiwi shoaasami pwiha ausaapi kaundimise. Saimi isihya nahatiyaisi kaundisaihi maipihandi kahisihoi maarihho aspaimbi nepemaitite undisaihi namepemaitati gisatuni kiyaisatuni windi timaamaamaitonaahi namapi kinyuni isihya nisapi ginunyaahohiyhiyauni kopu satiwu gwinyaapise. “Kimo utaamo nyamihomaahhe. Owetise. Koai wapihapihho Autaahaatihopu windi mmonati utaaho apipaahi maipihoe,” tiwi koaisinhihi sami dawaataatemapise.

¹⁸ “Iyataati ninu pwiha kima sangi kasatataatonu baiwi atiwise. Maapi yapipataapihi kahapaamapi pa wapaami daihira maasomwaanji sahi nepi nisapupwi napuwawaawaahi ami mhaati yamihapataatihhi Autaahaatihoisangi neti sati kati kaitaise. Aiwu kahapaamapi pa wapaami daihira maasomwaanji dauta nutane tiwi sahi nepi maapi yapipataapihi daupwi nuwawaawaahi mhaati yamihapataatihhi Autaahaatihoisangi neti sati kati kaitaise.

¹⁹ “Ami jhaati kasatataatonu sahi atiwise. Sami utaahuru wuru maapi yapipataapihi wapa nepi ami kaitaatimihapaapi gwinyapenamaami maarihho naasohitanihhi timaamaitimi gaapundamaamaahi nisi Apihho yamihapataatihhi bimisiho kurisi kapa nunyati kawitaise. ²⁰ O ami sandi apaapi maato ami utaahuru nehi yahurisangi ami murimoaisangi ahoyanwi nisapi ginunyaapi nisi ambipati ambihitohiyhiyaamihatihhi kiyaisati maasi ninu bindataayo,” nyatati nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Pwima Utaaho Wo Kom Sasaaho Koaisi Maipihandi Kawindihandi Nemumasitihandapi Jisaasiho Namhanati Katindihandapihaare

²¹ Aihhi Pitaaho doti Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise, “Awaisihone utaaho wo nisatiyati Kraisihopi gwunyaaho nngi maipihaiwa napitiyahaiwaara kanisonihhi ami ninu komi maipihaiwa nemwaitande? 7 kiyati ikwiri wihitiritanihhi wihinhihrami yatairaaho?” undataase.

²² Undati nunjesihi Jisaasiho komiha Pitaahoai saundataase, “Owetise. Nehi 7 kiyati ikwi wihitiritanihi wihinihirami yatairaahimahe. Nasisoari gumunyaatahaiwaara kinyi komi maipihaiwa nepumwape.

²³ “Iyataati piwaha sa katohihaapi nesipati mambihaiwaapi namihanati katitandiyo. Autaahaathiho nisihetapi isihiyai iwinja bimindihandi siyahande. Utaaho wo awaisiho isihiyai iwinja bimisiho isihiya awaisawihiya usa komi otitihitipati kawisohiyihiya nawiho otipipati kaitaatiwi nehohihopi nunjendandi kiyaisi gaata numwaataise. ²⁴ Nunjendandi wani konihi taati sandi siyataati utaaho wo nawiho ikihitipati apipaahi taahiwaiwa ambipati gumunyaata awimitiwihaiwa nusesihoai gaata numwaataise. ²⁵ Gaata numwaati nunjesihi nawiho ikihitipati nusesimnumwaanji kamwaanji wandi nesi nasa namunyataise. Saihi komi awaisiho namati utaaso soai komi apwaataati manyinyaisati ahoyati utaaho awaisiho womi otipipati nawiho owehandi kaitaatiwi kusasi koaisi nunyati nawiho naitaano ndaase. Satati kusasami ikipipa kahapaamapipa neti usaisi nunyati nawiho naitaano ndaase. Nisi nawiho jahira naitandi sandi kaitaano ndaase. ²⁶ Satati katihitipati utaaso utaaho awaisihomi nawiho ikihitipati owehaiwa neti nainjiho atisataise. Atisataati komi awaisihomi utatototi timahiya atotipiwesati gouseti saundataase. ‘Kinyi nisapi aposindihandi yatihitipati kinyi maariho asipinimbi nehi ninjase. Nehi ninjasamihitipati kinyi nawiho neti nanginihohiho otipipati kaimi nehi nyami nundi owemaitaano,’ undati gousetaise. ²⁷ Saunda gousesihi komi awaisiho maariho asipiwisa nehi iwinjati nawiho ikihitipati taahiwaiwa neti niwinjihopi saundati, ‘gaasi kinyi namaanimitaapi nanipimatiti namaitaano,’ undataase.

²⁸ “Saundati maariho asipiwisataati nehi iwinjasihitipati notaise. Noti komi sasaaho otipipatiho woai iwinjataise. Iyataati utaaso winjaso komi nawiho sisawaahaipihandi naasaindihitipati, ‘sihi japihitipati nahimitaano,’ undati neti niwinjahore. Aihitipati awaisiho maariho asipiwisa nehi iwinjasihitipati naisoho komi sasaaho nawiho maipihonji neti niwinjihoai siyati iwinjaataati komi nahutarihitipati neti nahusapanati saundataase. ‘Nawiho nanihingipipa jahira keti naninye,’ undataase.

²⁹ “Saundihitipati komi sasaaho otipipatiho namati maariho asipinitotati kaundisihomi asimwatitihitipati timahiya saundati gousetaise. ‘Ese kohitipati uta gaahonye kinyi aposindihandi yatihitipati maariho asipinime. Saimbi nehi ninjasamihitipati kinyi nawiho nanginihohiho jahira nehimitaano?’ undati komi sasaahoai gousetaise. ³⁰ Gousesihandi kandi jatitandi poundihitipati sasaahoai maariho asipimaawisati daahi komi piwaha nemati napwitohitihandaatihitipati napuwataise. Siyati neti napusihitipati napwitatitipati otipipati kaimi noti nawiho neti niwinjiho neti tiwati owetanihura noaipasi nutando.

³¹ “Aihitipati awaisiho maariho asipiwisati nehi iwinjasihitipati sandi topitaata sasaahoai maipihandi kawihitipati sasaahoya usa otipipatihiya winjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawitipati sandi sawindindapitipati kiyaisi apipaahi apousati maariho tundaase. Siyati maariho tundihitipati naiwi kiyaami awaisihoai nahataapa noaipasihitipati mmohohitipapaapi ausaapi kaundawaatopo. ³² Sandapitipati kaundauhitipati atisatosati awaisiho komi otipipatiho maariho asipiwisati nehi iwinjasihitipati gaata numwaati saundataase. ‘Kinyi utaahonji otipipatihonji apipaahi maipihone. Ami kinyi nehi ngipwihitipatihiyataati nawiho aungwohanditipati nepi naninipitipati jahira namaanimitingihitipati nanipimatiti nangimihahonihone. ³³ Saindihitipati gi maariho asipihitipati nehi nangimihahonihonjisitipati kinyi siritipati kiretitipati kaimbitipati kinyi kisaahimoai maariho asipiwimbitipati namumwihitipati haapo?’ undataase. ³⁴ Saundati awaisiho komi otipipatihitipati apowihitipati isihiya koaisi ambipati maariho yausahaiwa numwitaatiwi napwitohitipatihitipati natausaasataise. Sapihitipati napupwitipati ambipati yausahaiwa numwisaihitipati neti kaimi nunjati awaisihomi nawiho neti niwinjiho neti tiwa owemataahuraatitande,” tati Jisaasiho namihanati kandaase.

³⁵ Satati namihana kata owemataati kandapi nesipati sanyatataase. “Ami sahi isihiya maipihaiwa sangi kasisohiwaiwa sami omanititihapi nepumwaa-mawaawaahi nisi Apihho yamihapataatih bimisihho sangisi utaaho awaisihho komi otipipatihoi kawindihandamatiyati kireti kasitaise,” tati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

19

Kima Piwima Namaatinohitihandi Nepi Namaasipaitaatwihandapi Jisaasiho Kataunjindihandapihaare

(Maakihho 10:1-12; Rukihho 16:18)

¹ Aih Jisaasiho saiwa katati owemapi sapih yapipati Garirihanda namasi yapipati Judiyaahandamihati waapihaati Joritanihaatami wihin mihihin ahetiataahapi notaise. Nahi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini maawi nohaayo. ² Nowaati daayonih isihiya wirisandihandi Jisaasihoenda nasauhi kiyaami timbipaisahiyai titihwiwataise.

³ Siyati titihwisih daayaati bitohonih isihiya Parisihya usa Jisaasihoai wapaapi nunjendaatiwi nasawaayopo. Napiw wihoanaha ko titih kiyaisi windi biyati kamundonaahi koai nepi nusopisastotiw winjatawaawi Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Kahapaamapipa nahataapa wapa gwinyapenataahapaapi utaaho wo komi apwaataati apipaahi namati kaatisinhi neti natausaasitandi gaaro e owetiso?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

⁴ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komiha sata kaundataase. “Autaahaatihomi piwaha sataha awitihiyaitisi sahi windi gimunyaahowo? Jih aimehura yeyetati isihiyaisi kiyati namasisih wohoaisi apopaatapi kiyati ahwisati apopaatisi wohopi kiyati ahwisataise’.” *Wuwanihapihi 1:27, 5:2; Marakaiho 2:15*

⁵ Iyati ami sandi siyati woho apopaati ahwindimandapi Autaahaatihho sandaase. ‘Wohori saniyi sapiyai namasisi apopaati niwipaahonih namaatimi timaamaititaise.’

⁶ Isi kasanyuri yasanyurimahe, owetise. Kasanyuri timaamaitimi noaipapi kasanyurami maarho ambipati naasaipihindaise. Isi ami Autaahaatihho aimi woho apopaati neti timaamaisitihandi isihiya windi nepi namaasipapise,” undati Jisaasiho Parisihiyai kaundataase. ⁷ Jisaasiho kiyaisi saundih Parisihya koaisi saundiwi nunjenawaayopo.

“O siyonaahi Mosesiho jihura winihapipa napindapi satati katise?” Utaaho wo komi apwaataati namaitandaahi ko utipihho apwaataati namaitandi kaati nanmasi numwe undaho jipatipiya nunya kaati neti natausaasane tati katise?” *Winihapipa 24:1-4*

undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

⁸ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “Sandi Mosesiho winihapipa watipihapa kandaamaase, owetise. Nehi sawanaatami atihiri nawaatimapi maati maatisohitihanda gaasi siwaasisai utipihho nunyaw namapise tati katise. Iyataati sahi siyohitindi jih aimehura woho apopaati ahwisataati Autaahaatihho gwinyapenati ahaihi ahotimi napindihandimahe. Owetise. ⁹ Isi sangi kimandi nini kasatataatoni atiwise. Utaaho wo komi apwaataati utaaho woaisati namohaati namati waatisi neti wirataataahi so komi apwaataati jhaatisami timaamaitimi maarho ambipati naasainditindihandi neti nasipataise,” undati Parisihiyai Jisaasiho saundih kiya piwaha owetih namasi nowaayopo.

¹⁰ Namasi niyauhi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini saundihaato. “O ami utaaho wo apopaatisami timaamaititaatimihapa sapa winihapipa watipihapa ahotanaahi gaasi isihiya windi namaamaatito,” undihaato.

11 Undonihĩ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Nisi pĩwĩha woho apopaati andĩtitiĩmi tĩmaamaitĩtaatiĩmi handapĩ kandĩsasohĩma isihiya nahatiya atiwi nepĩ kamaitaapo. Nehĩ isihiya Autaahaatiho kiyaami maariho ambipati napaisaatumwati andĩtĩwihonĩhiyaahĩhi atiwi nepĩ kaitaapo. 12 Iyataati isihiya usa namaamaatohtĩndĩ apaapĩmaahĩ, ami isihiya usa saniyaami gwĩsihaatihapĩ namaatiwĩ sihmwaamoyaitaatiwĩ waapoho owehiya napĩwĩhiyaare. Ami usa kiyaisi isihiya usa nepĩ paatonĩho napaapĩ nusopĩsasauhi kandapĩ namaamaatawaayopo. Aiwĩ ami isihiya usa sawanaami maarihoraahi nehĩ Autaahaatiho iwinja bimonihĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatapaahĩhi jinjapĩhi asisiha nahateweti andĩtitiwĩ gwĩnyaitaatiwĩ namaamaatawaayopo. Isi utaaho wo andĩtatisahondaataahi nisi pĩwĩma sangi kandĩsasohĩma isiwati japepihirane,” nyatataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Autaahaatiho Manyinyai Maariho Wĩwisitĩhandĩ Numwindĩhandapĩhaare

(Maakĩho 10:13-16; Rukĩho 18:15-17)

13 Aihĩ isihiya usa manyinyai Jisaasiho ikwĩri ahĩwisa gaapĩwundonihĩ Autaahaatiho kiyaisi maariho wĩwisitĩhandĩ naitotĩwĩ Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi nasauhi nyahi komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanĩni itĩhundaati nĩwisapuwĩhaayo. 14 Siyaati itĩhondonihĩ Jisaasiho sandaase, “Manyinyai wĩndĩ namaawisapupwĩ kiya nisenda napĩtaatiwĩ nehĩ iwinjasawise. Isihiya manyinya kĩmiyaamataiwĩ nisapĩ nanĩhaiwĩ gĩnunyaahohiyĩhiya Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinja bindataati gaahaiwa kawiwaiwa kiyaamĩhaiwaatĩtaiso,” daase. 15 Sata katatosati manyinyaisi ikwĩri ahĩwisa Autaahaatiho maariho wĩwisitĩhandĩ nunyataise. Nunyamapĩ sapĩhi namasi notaise.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Utaaho Ikĩpĩpa Taahĩpĩpaisaho Jisaasihoaisati Pĩwaatinjĩtĩhandapĩhaare

(Maakĩho 10:17-31; Rukĩho 18:18-30)

16 Aihĩ asisiha waara utaaho wo nasati Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise. “Katĩpunjingĩhonye, gaahandĩ napindĩ kiyataati nĩni Autaahaatihoaisati bimĩtandĩhandĩ naitande?” undati nunjenataise.

17 Saundati nunjesihĩ Jisaasiho koaisi saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ nĩngi gaahandapĩ napindapĩ nanĩsehise? Nehĩ Autaahaatiho sawaho naasohĩ sohĩhi gaahore. Isi kĩnyĩ Autaahaatihoaisapĩ jinjapĩhi bimĩtaapĩhandĩ naitapaahi Autaahaatihomĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa baimbĩ gwĩnyaapĩ japepihirĩme,” undataase.

18 Undihĩ ami utaaso Jisaasihoai “wĩnĩhapĩpa maahĩwapaare?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihĩ Jisaasiho komĩha koaisi saundataase, “Wĩnĩhapĩpa kĩmbaapĩto: ‘isihiyai timaamape. Asihiyai ikomaanĩme. Wapa isihiya usaaamĩhapa ikomaawĩnĩme. Isihiya usaapĩ jaipĩmaatĩme. 19 Kĩnyĩ gapiyai baimbĩ atĩwimbĩ maariwĩtipĩ gaahaiwa gwĩnyaapĩ kawime. Aimbĩ kĩwahonyapĩ maariĩpĩ maariho namĩnĩhingĩpatamataimbĩ kĩnyĩ naisohopĩ maariĩpĩ koaisi maariho nunye,’ timbĩpaapĩto,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

20 Jisaasiho saundihĩ uta waimwaaso koaisi saundataase. “Wĩnĩhapĩpa saiwaahi aimĩ taati japepihirataahonĩne. Japepihirataahonĩnisi wapa napaapĩ nau-setĩndaayo?” undataase.

21 Saundihĩ Jisaasiho koai saundataase, “Amĩ kĩnyĩ jinjapĩhi bimĩtaapĩhandĩ nenoaahĩtĩndĩhandĩ nepĩ watĩpĩtĩpĩ isiwatĩtaapaahi kĩnyĩ kĩnyĩ ikĩpĩpa usaisi nepunypĩ nawĩho nepe. Aimbĩ nawĩho nehingĩho isihiya ikĩpĩpa owehiya taanahiyĩhiyai nunye. Saimbĩ nunyapaapĩ kĩnyĩ yamĩhapataatihi ikĩpĩpa nepĩ ahoaitaapo. Saiwa saimbĩ nĩngi kĩnyĩ nambi nanipĩnje,” undataase. 22 Jisaasiho saundihĩ uta

waimwaaso atisataati komi maariho apipaahi naanawisaho notaise ami ikipipa taahiwaiwaisahondaato.

²³ Naihi Jisaasiho nyahi komi Otipipatihyaanangi sata kanyatataase. “Nini sangi akitininihi kasatataato, ishiya ikipipa taahipipaisahiya kapaisaahihii maariho nunyawii anitiwi isiwatohiyihiyai Autaahaatihoo winja bimonihii noaipapi komihiyaimatitaatiwi naanamaitaise. ²⁴ Iyataati ami sawanaati aimi mmohohitihande, maasapiho awaisiho kamerihandi ami kauhoaisangi onepati maipihinjaatihii nandaitotati dinanataati apipaahi watipitihii windi namindaasitihande. Nandaitandi watipitindihandisi ishiya ikipipa taahipipaisahiya kapaisaahihii maariho nunyawii anitiwi isiwatohiyihiyaisi Autaahaatihoo iwinja bimonihii noaipapi komihiyaimatitaatiwi apipaahi awaindihandi watipitamaitaise,” nyatataase.

²⁵ Jisaasiho sa sanyatihii atisahaawii nyahi mangirii ikwinaati yayahaawii satihato. “Ese siyonaahi ishiya diyaanihii jinjapihii bimitaatiwihandi nga naitaapo?” tahaato.

²⁶ Sataati katonihii Jisaasiho yatiwati nyainjatataati sanyatataase, “Ishiya mambihiya sawanaami watipihandi gwinyaahohitihanda jinjapihii bimitaatiwihandi naitaatiwi apipaahi naana watipitati owendaise. O ami Autaahaatihoo sawahohii nahatewa titihii nga kaitaise,” nyatataase.

²⁷ Sanyatihii Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise, “Mmoniipeme, nyahi kahaapaamapipa nahandi namasisi gisi nahipinjahaayo. Nahipinjahaayoni nyahi napindi naito?” undati nunjenataise.

²⁸ Saundati nunjesihii Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Kimandi akitininihi nini sangi kasatataato, kahapaamapipa nahataapa Autaahaatihoo neti japihii asipipemaitandihura Nini Ishiyaami Saahonini Jihonini nisi saasanotindihandi watipihandisati Autaahaatihomii ishiyai winja bimisanihii sahi ningi nanipinjohiyihiyaiti ningisawi maawi Autaahaatihomii ishiyaisi iwinjaawii bimitaapo. ²⁹ Iyataati ishiya nahatiya usa naasohi naasaamihii nisapimatonihii kiyaami anaani saaho saingoya sanaani sanaapwisa saniyi sapiya mwaaya maatiya yapipati kahapaamapipa namati kapaisi dawaatumwataataahi kokaati nini kapaapi nanipimati asakaindii tiwati nyepaindii numwisanihii ami kokaati jinjapihii bimitandihandi naitaise. ³⁰ Iyataati ami ipotihura Autaahaatihoo nisihetapi komi ishiyai winjaati bimonihura ishiya taahiyihiyai wanimura noaipapi ambipatisahiya apipaahi awaisawihiyaimatiwi jihitohiyihiyai sishihura noaipapi ipotitisihi ami ishiya taahiyihiyai wanimura noaipapi apipaahi nehhatima ambipati owetati ipotitohiyihiyai sishihura noaipapi jihititaapo,” tati komi Otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

20

Kima Pwima Ishiya Wainhandami Osaataati Kiyohiyhiyaapi Jisaasiho Namhanati Katindihandapihaare

¹ Aihii Jisaasiho nyahi koaisi niwipinjaati komi otipipati mmona kiyaati nehohiyhiyaanangi piwaha wa namihana sanyatataase. “Autaahaatihoo nisihetapi ishiyai iwinja bimindihandi siyahande: utaaho wo wainhandami osaataati asakiyati taahiwaiwaisahomatiyahande. Iyati ko osaataati wanhandami satihoo asisihaitihii koho koaisati nepasi noti komi osaataati otipipati kawitaatiwihiyaisi daati numwaataise. ² Numwaati piwaha kiyaisati wisasati saundataase, ‘Nawihoo ipihoo naasoeti nunyohimumwaanii nasamitaani sahi nuwi nisi wainhandami osaataati otipipati kaniwise,’ undati natausaasataise. ³ Iyati ami ipihoo nasati wonji otihitihii ko ishiya ahoyanwi nahoiwi piwanwi otipipatapi daahopihii notaise. Noti ishiya usa maanimaanaiwi nehii bitohauhhiyai iwinjataise. ⁴ Iwinjataati kiyaisi

saundataase, ‘Sangisangi nisi wainthandami osaataati otipipati kanitaatiwi nuwise. Nawho titihi nga nasamitaano,’ undataase. ⁵ Saundih kiya atiwi nowaayopo. Aih ipiho otihasinthihurauni ami yaataatiwat kwaatanaipati koho nainjura ko naasaipiti kat kiyati ishiya usaisi numwaati komi osaataatapi natausaasataise. ⁶ Aih ipiho kwaatanaipati koho nanati aimi satoti mihepi nipatitandihepitihihura ko ishiya ahoyaniwi kahapaamapipa nunyawih nehohipipih jahira notaise. Jahira noti ishiya usa kapih kiyaanhi bitohauhi iwinjataise. Winjataati kiyaisi saundati nunjenataise. ‘Sah ipimo pititaatiwap kimbih neh napindapi bitohopo?’ undati nunjenataise. ⁷ Saundati nunjesih kiya koai kiyaamha saundawaatopo. ‘Utaaho wo nyangisi otipipatapi namaanyamaasihiyahaawi neh bitotahaayo,’ undawaatopo. Saundauhi komiha kiyaisi saundataase, ‘O kiyonaahi sangisangi nisi osaataati otipipa kanitaatiwi nuwise,’ undati neti natausaasataise.

⁸ “Aih ipiho aimi tipateti nipatihihura osaataatami satihho utaaho wo komihapai iwinja bimisihoi saundataase. ‘Otipipati kanisohiyhiyaisi gaatipi numwaapi nawho nunye. Nunyapaapi saimb nunye namasapi ishiya ipotinihi numwaahohiyhiyai nawho jih nunyapi nunyami numbwi jihinihi numwaahohiyhiyai nawho ipotaataati nunyapi namhaape,’ undataase. ⁹ Aih ishiya ipiho kwaatanaipati koho nanati owetih mihepi satoti nipatitandihepitih numwaasawhiya naasohi naasohi nawho ipi naasoeti nehohihho newaayopo. Saiwi ishiya wura wura numwaasawhiyaisangi neh naasaimumwaanji newaayopo. ¹⁰ Aih ishiya jihinihi asisihatihi koho koaisa numwaasawhiya nawho naitaatiwi nasawaawi awaisihho wamwaanji naitotiw gwinyapi nasawaayopo. Saiwi gwinyapi napwihandi kandi kiyaisangi neh kamwaanji ishiya kiyaami ipotinihi nasohiyhiyaamataiwi nawho ipiho naasoeti nehohihho ninaasohi ninaasohi newaayopo. ¹¹ Saiwi nawho newaawi ishiya jinihi koho koaisa numwaasawhiya nawho awaisihho namehono tiwi osaataatami satihhoai mehundiwi saundiwi itihundawaatopo. ¹² ‘Ishiya kimiya ipotinihi asihataahura numwaahinihi otipipati masehonji etitaatiyahihiyai nyahi ipiho pititaati mawaati dawaarhiri reti ipiho nyatih otipipati awaindihandi kiyohiyhiyaanangi nawho nauratihaimbi naninyapaise,’ undiw itihundawaatopo.

¹³ “Saundiwi itihundauhi kiyaami woaisi osaataatami satihho saundataase. ‘Uto atime nin gisi windi mimaipmaahiso. Ami kinyi nawho ipiho naasoetapihopi otipipati ipiho naasohi kaitaano tibi aaye tingitihande. ¹⁴ Isi kinyi nawho nesi anjipipihapi numwe. Nehi ningisunyaati utaaho ipotinihi numwaahohihhoaisangi nawho gi nahinyohipatamataindi naurataindi numwitandiyo. ¹⁵ Nisihandi niwahonisihandisi nisi watipihandaahi gwinyapeniti nisi nawihora kahapaamapipa kaito. Nini gaahandi baindi kiyataayoni kinyi manditaimbi windi apomaasane,’ undati osaataatami satihho koaisi kaundataase,” tati namihanati Jisaasiho kanyatataase.

¹⁶ Satati namihana kanyatatosati Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Isi silihura Autaahaatiho nisihetapi komi ishiyai iwinja bimonihura siyati noaipaitaise: ishiya wanimura ambipati awaipatisahiya jihitohiyhiya silihura noaipapi ipotitisihi ami ishiya wanimura ambipati awaipati owehiya ipotitohiyhiya silihura ambipati awaipati nepi noaipapi jihititapo,” nyatati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Pwima Ipotaataatihandi Jisaasiho Yaawihaiwa Neti Napwitandihandapi Katindihandapihaare

(Maakho 10:32-34; Rukho 18:31-33)

¹⁷ Aih Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandahapi taati naihi maawi niyahaawi nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanani ¹² kiyaati ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami yahuratahiyaanangi ishiyaamihatihipi mihinenyamati taawa niyahaaheti sanyatataase. ¹⁸ “Sah

atiwise. Nyahi Jerusaremihanda niyaati noaipaitihaawihiyaanini taawaati daayaati bitopi niyahaayo. Niyaati noaipasahi kapihhi Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihoninhi ishiya nepi prisihiya ishiya ishiyaapi nandapa kohasipho tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanwi waamaindumwapi nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiyaamuni winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaamuni ikwiraatihhi wiraapnitaapo. Aisaihi kiya ningi kinyi napwitaahunyaatahoni napwitaapo nditaapo. ¹⁹ Sandiwi kiya nepi ningi ishiya kiyaami dawaataati bimohiyihiyaami ikwiraatihhi wiraapnitaapo. Aisaihi kiya Romihandaahapihhiya ningi sisipihindiw wiraahira nepi yanupapi ami ipi tihhi atawihateti nipimandaapi nwisaihi napwito. Napomasanihi asisaha mairima saniyonihhi Autaahaatiho ningi ahonimat nanimaahonihhi nini japhhi nepaito,” nyatati komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jemisiyi Joniyaami Sanaati Wapaapi Jisaasihoai Nunjesitihandapihaare

(Maakihho 10:35-45)

²⁰ Aihhi Sepetihomi apwaataati kaatami mwaahuri Jemisiyi Joniyaisati maasi Jisaasihoenda nasataise. Nasati mwaahurapi wapaapi nunjendandi komi utatototi nambitati atotipiwesataise. Iyati ko wapa kaitandi nunjenataise. ²¹ Kaati saihhi Jisaasiho kaati saunda nunjenataise. “Kinyi napindape?” undataase. Undihhi kaatamiha saundataase, “Kinyi Awaisihonimatipi ishiyai iwinjaapi bindapaahura katisamihhi nisi metimuri awaisururimatimi kinyi yatihhi ishiyai iwinjatitaatimo,” undataase.

²² Saundihhi Jisaasiho kusasi komiha saundataase. “Sausasaati nanisehohitmandapi windi mowihusasaate,” undataase. Undatosa Jemisiyi Joniyai saundataase, “Waapoho ipiho yahutaati pusahomataindi nini yaasihaiwa neti awitimat nainjanhaiwa sihoaahhi ningi nanipinjam kaiwa nepi awitimapi nandaiso?” undati nunjenataise. Aihhi kuramihha Jisaasihoai saundamaase, “Yihoanyangisangi nga saito,” undamaase. ²³ Undihhi Jisaasiho komiha kuri saundataase. “Akithisi sihoasangisangi waapoho ipiho yahoti pusahomataimi yaasihaiwa nepi awitimapi nandaatimihuraahhe. Sihoaahhi saitaise satiti kasatataahandi kandhi nini ishiyai kinyi soni soni nisi yatihhi awaisihonimatipi ishiyai iwinjaapi bime unditandihandi nishandihmaahhe. Owetise. Saiwa nisi Apihho ishiya aunahipati nepi ishiyaisi iwinjaawi bimitaatwihhiyaapi aimi tihmanati ahiihiihaiwaasi kiyaahihhi naitaapo,” undati Jisaasiho Jemisiyi Joniyai kaundataase.

²⁴ Aihhi nyahi 10 kiyaati ikwi maindimwihahiyaanini Jisaasihomi otipipatihyaanini usaanini kuri Jisaasihoai nunjesitindapi atisihawwi kurapi nyangi aponyataise. ²⁵ Siyati aponyihhi namati Jisaasiho nahatiyaanangi gaata nanyamaati sanyatataase. “Sahhi mmowi gwinyapihiyaate, ishiya wapihapihiya Autaahaatihopi atihomiwi gimunyaahohiyihiyaami awaisawhiya kiyaami ishiyaisi topitaata sawanaami gwinyapehohitihanda iwinjatauho. Aiwii kiyaami ishiyai awaisawhiya waati pihitihhi uripatiwii otipipati watipihaiwa ambipati yaawihaiwa nunyauho. ²⁶ Kiyaami kiyohiwaiwa sahi windi namepise apipaahhi owetane. Ami samii wonii usaami awaisihonimatitaapaahhi soni nahatiyaami otipipatihonimate. ²⁷ Aiwii amii samii wonii noaipapi usaami mitihoni jihonimatitaapaahhi ami nehii yatihhi ishiyaami otitihhi otipipatihonimate. ²⁸ Sahii siyawaawaahhi nisi kiyohirihireti kaitaapo. Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini ishiya otipipati kaniwii ningi nitatamanitaatwii napitihonihmaahhe. Owetise. Nini ishiyaapi otipipati kawindi neti iwitatamaniti kiyaisi nisi ambipati nunyandi kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi japhhi numwaitandi napitihonihne,” nyatati komi otipipatihyaanini nahatiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Pwima Utaahuri Ndha Niyotahuri Kurami Ndha Jisaasiho Nursorihaasithandapithaare

(Maakho 10:45-52; Rukho 18:35-43)

²⁹ Aih nyah Jisaasihoaisaati aunahipa Jerikohandi namasi wapihapi taawaati niyonihi ishiya wirisandimi Jisaasihomihini nasawaayopo. ³⁰ Iyauhi utaahuri wuri ndha maipitahuri kapihi daihraamihini bindamaahuri Jisaasiho yamo taati nasataise tauhi atisamaise. Atisamaami namasami satimi kaahaatamaase. “Daawitihomi Mwaahonj nyah Isiraherhiyaanangi nyainjaapi bimitaapi awaisihonye yihooanyangi kinyi kinyi maarho asipinyime,” timi kaahaatamaase. ³¹ Satimi kaahaatih ishiya wirisandimi nasohiyhiya kurisi itihundiwi, “Sihoaahi windi kaahaamaatimise,” undawaatopo. Saundauhihandi kandi kurih mitaahi mwitetimi satimi kaahaatamaase. “Daawitihomi Mwaahonj nyah Isiraherhiyaanangi nyainjaapi bimitaapi awaisihonye yihooanyangi kinyi maarho asipinyime,” timi kaahaatamaase.

³² Satimi kaahaatih Jisaasiho nasati bitondaati gaata numwaati saundataase. “Nini shoaasangi napitisitande?” undati kuri nunjenataise. ³³ Saundati nunjesihi ami kuramih Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Awaisihonye kinyi yihooanyami ndha nanyorihaitaapito,” undamaase. ³⁴ Saundih Jisaasiho kurisi maarho asipiwisati kurami ndhaatih ikiwiri ahwisataise. Ahwih nehi keti kuraanhi ndha norihaapi japi ami Jisaasihoai niwipinjai nomaise.

21

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Awaishoematati Jerusaremhanda Niyati Nandaasithandapithaare

(Maakho 11:1-11; Rukho 19:28-40; Jonho 12:12-19)

¹ Aih nyah Jisaasihoaisaati komi otipipatihyaanini Jerikohandaahiraapi nasaati Jerusaremhanda detitih aunahipati Betipakihanda sisih wo komi ambipati Oripihandami shoaarihireti ahutihata noaipithaayo.* Sapih Jisaasiho nyami wuri sata kaundataase. ² “Sihoaahi aunahipati nyami naitihaamihoanji ahetimata naimise. Naimi sapih noaipapi keti kuraanhi maasapiho dongiho wo wiraposisaahi komi mwaaho sipipihohoisati bitohonhi shoaahi mmondaise. Mmonamaami so koaisi sanaati mwaasoaisami ahoyami nesipapi numwaasi kimbhi nammise. ³ Ami ishiya usa shoaahi napitiyamaise satiw nasisesaahaahi kiyai saundimise. ‘Awaisih wapa kaitandi numwaapise nyatihe,’ undimise. Saundisaahi kiya namapi neh jainjasahi maasapiho dongihindari numwaasi napitaatimo,” undati Jisaasiho winihundati natausaasataise.

⁴ Iyataati sandi saimatindimandi Autaahaatihomi pwiha atisati neti ausaasih pwiha wa jihura satisaami akithandi noaipaitande. Iyataati ko pwiha sandaase,

⁵ “Sahi ishiya Sisih Saiyonihandi Jerusaremhandaahiyai saundwi kaundwise.

‘Wani sami awaisih jainjatitandih sangisenda yaho taati nasataise. Ko utaaho anjini napaisaatihosi ami maasapiho dongihomi mwaahoasin yamwaasi yatih napaisaati yaho taati nasataise,’ *Aisaiyaaho 62:11; Jekaraiyaaho 9:9*

tati kandaase.”

⁶ Aih nyah otipipatihyaanami kuri Jisaasiho kaunda natausaasimbipa naimi kireti kiyamaise. ⁷ Aim kuri maasapiho dongiho sanaati mwaahoaisun numwaasi nami kurami apotihiri tiwathaatapihiri nausohaapi dongiho sipipihohomi dawaarihireti ahaihi kasini Jisaasiho yamwaati bimoti Jerusaremhandaahapi dongiho koasin taati niyataise. ⁸ Taati naihi ishiya wirisandihandi Jisaasiho

* **21:1:** Sisih Oripih so ami ipati oripihati nawati asakiyati koasin ahetahosi kandapi Sisih Oripih tawi ambihitawaatopo.

awaisihoso t̄w̄i maarit̄w̄i usa kiyaami uti apot̄h̄iri tiwat̄haat̄hapa nausohaapi daihira tusapaapan̄w̄i gwaapw̄w̄i ami usa isaaha tot̄ipati t̄isat̄w̄i daihira nusapaapi m̄hop̄i m̄hini gwaapowaayopo. ⁹ Aiw̄i is̄hiya Jisaasihom̄i usa j̄h̄i usa ipoti niyawaawi maarit̄w̄i sat̄w̄i konyah̄itawaatopo:

“Daawit̄hom̄i Mwaahone nyahi gisi mep̄i autaahehiwaam̄ihaayo. Autaahaat̄ho Gisi an̄it̄isati giwason̄ih̄i nyam̄i Awais̄ihon̄imat̄ip̄i nyainjat̄ime. K̄inyi Awais̄iho Autaahaat̄hom̄i wat̄ip̄ihandisap̄i nasapain̄i ko sawaho kom̄i gaahaiwa nah̄inyati nanḡimaasane. K̄inyi nyam̄i Awais̄ihon̄imat̄ip̄i napinḡit̄imandap̄i Autaahaat̄hoai m̄haati yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i mep̄i autaahehewaumw̄ihaayo,” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄iri 118:26*

t̄w̄i konyah̄itawaatopo.

¹⁰ Aih̄i Jisaasiho niyat̄i Jerusarem̄ihanda nandaas̄ih̄i is̄hiya nahatiya dop̄i w̄ind̄i biyat̄i ḡimaawunyain̄j̄h̄i sat̄w̄i nasenawaayopo. “Utaaso so diyaamahore?” tawaatopo. ¹¹ Sat̄w̄i nasen̄ihauh̄i is̄hiya wir̄isand̄ihand̄i nasen̄ihohiȳhiyai saundawaatopo. “K̄imo utaamo yap̄ipati dis̄it̄irik̄ihand̄i Garirihandam̄i aunah̄ipati taun̄ihand̄i Nasaret̄ihandaahap̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄w̄iha atisati net̄i ausaas̄iho p̄ropetiho Jisaasihore,” und̄iw̄i wihoan̄j̄ha kaundawaatopo.

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Jisaasiho Autaahaat̄hom̄i An̄j̄ Awaind̄ihandaat̄ih̄i Niyat̄i Nandaat̄i Daayat̄i Mmos̄it̄ihandap̄ihaare

(Maak̄iho 11:15-19; Ruk̄iho 19:45-48; Jon̄iho 2:13-22)

¹² Aih̄i Jisaasiho Autaahaat̄hom̄i an̄j̄ Awaind̄ihandaat̄ih̄i nandaati is̄hiya usa kahapaamap̄ipa nam̄in̄w̄i nunyaw̄i nehohiȳhiyai net̄i ipaahaapema tahamanataise. Iyat̄i is̄hiya naw̄iho yap̄ipati w̄itaahap̄iho Judaahiyaam̄ihoetemap̄i nehohiȳhiyaam̄i gw̄it̄iho bw̄inanaati nepihoti ami koho p̄ip̄ihopa Autaahaat̄hop̄i t̄ih̄w̄i s̄isand̄ipaitaat̄w̄iho nunyaw̄i nehohiȳhiyaam̄i gan̄iho gw̄it̄iho net̄i nepihoti tip̄indati is̄hiyai tahamanataise. ¹³ Tahamanati kiyai saundataase, “Autaahaat̄ho kom̄i p̄w̄iha j̄ipati p̄indis̄ihaat̄ihap̄i sandaase: ‘Nisi an̄an̄j̄ is̄hiya nisap̄i gaapund̄itaat̄w̄ihaane,’ ndaase. Autaahaat̄ho sat̄ih̄ihand̄i kand̄i sah̄i kaan̄j̄ nep̄i an̄mwaas̄iha is̄hiya ikohiya ikondaat̄w̄i noatoh̄ip̄ip̄ihamataiw̄i sah̄i kiyawaayopo,” undati tahamanati it̄ihundataase.

¹⁴ Aih̄i is̄hiya usa nd̄iha niyotahiyauni ami usa ikwauh̄iri amb̄ipati biwateti nam̄ihatahiya an̄j̄ Awaind̄ihandaat̄ih̄i Jisaasihoenda nasauh̄i kiyai ko net̄i t̄it̄ih̄iw̄iwataise. ¹⁵ Aih̄i sap̄ih̄i an̄indaat̄ih̄i manyinya maarit̄w̄i konyah̄it̄w̄i aun̄ih̄it̄w̄i satawaatopo. “Daawit̄hom̄i Mwaahone, nyahi gisi mep̄i autaahehewaam̄ihaayo,” t̄w̄i aun̄ih̄itawaatopo. Aih̄i p̄risihiya is̄hiyaapi nandapa kohas̄ip̄iho t̄ih̄w̄i Autaahaat̄hoai d̄ipuman̄w̄i waamaindumwap̄i nunyohiȳhiyaam̄i mit̄ihyauni ami w̄in̄ihap̄ipa kat̄iwun̄johiȳhiyauni Jisaasiho is̄hiyai gaahaiwa wat̄ip̄ihaiwa kawiwaiwa mmow̄i manyinya Jisaasihoais̄i mep̄i autaahep̄umwahoh̄it̄ihand̄i atiw̄i mmonawaawi kiyais̄i ap̄ipaahi apousataise. ¹⁶ Apowih̄i namap̄i Jisaasihoai kiya saund̄iw̄i nunjenawaayopo, “Uto manyinya konyah̄it̄w̄i aun̄ih̄itoh̄it̄imand̄i t̄it̄ih̄imetis̄i k̄inyi atino?” und̄iw̄i nunjenawaayopo. Sat̄w̄i nunjen̄ihauh̄i Jisaasiho kom̄iha saundataase. “Ye baid̄i atisataayo. Sah̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄w̄iha sata j̄ipati p̄indih̄i aw̄itoh̄ihaam̄i tanyaaha w̄ind̄i mohowo? Satis̄ihaap̄ito, ‘Autaahaat̄ihonye, k̄inyi manyinyaamuni ami sanḡihiya amw̄it̄ih̄iri ikw̄ihandahiyaami maahomwaan̄j̄ aim̄i n̄iwusaah̄in̄ih̄i kiwahongi t̄it̄ih̄i baiw̄i mep̄i autaahep̄ih̄imawaayopo,’ tati j̄ipati p̄indis̄ihaaro,” undati Jisaasiho awaisaw̄ihiya koai nunjen̄ihohiȳhiyai kaundataase. ¹⁷ Saundati Jisaasiho kiyai numwasis̄i ami Jerusarem̄ihanda namati noaipasi aunah̄ipati Betanihandaahap̄i not̄i sap̄ih̄i nanotaise.

Kima Piwima Ipati Witi Yandipho Namingoshihati Jisaasiho Awaipite Undihi Awaipitindihandapahaare

(Maakho 11:12-14, 11:20-24)

¹⁸ Aihⁱ bowihⁱ asisⁱhaatⁱhi koho koaisaatⁱ Jisaasiho Jerusaremⁱhandaahapⁱ jahira naihi niyahaawⁱ koaisⁱ jaumanataise. ¹⁹ Jaumasⁱhi daihⁱraamⁱhinⁱ ipati witi pwihoaipⁱhomatiyahati yandipho ningosⁱhi isⁱhiya nandiwⁱ nanⁱwⁱhatⁱ ahetihi Jisaasiho kati iwinjataise. Iwinjatosa kataapⁱhi notⁱ yandipho ningoaitaiso tati nepihira jata yandipho owetihi nehⁱ isaahaahⁱhi iwinjataise. Winjataatⁱ namati katisⁱ saundataase. “Kinyⁱ kimatⁱ immatanⁱ apⁱpaahi awaipⁱtⁱpi yandipho jahira wⁱndi namingope,” undataase. Undihi keti kuraanⁱhi ipiti sati awaipⁱtamataise.

²⁰ Siyati awaipⁱtamasⁱhi nyahⁱ komⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱhiyaanⁱni mmonⁱhaawⁱ yayaati maarⁱho nanⁱpimainjⁱhi sataatⁱ nasenⁱhaayo. “Ese immatⁱ kimatⁱ napitiyatⁱ keti awaipⁱtamase?” taati nasenⁱhaayo.

²¹ Sataati nasenⁱhonⁱhi Jisaasiho sata kanyatataase. “Piwima kima watⁱpⁱha ninⁱ sangi titⁱhi akⁱtinⁱhi kasatataato. Sahⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ watⁱpⁱhandapⁱ andⁱtitⁱwⁱ giwunyaapⁱ amⁱ maarⁱho yⁱyatiwⁱ gimunyaawaawaahⁱ sahⁱ wapa ninⁱ immatⁱ kimatⁱ kawisohⁱtⁱmandamataiwⁱ nga kaitaapo. Aiwi amⁱ sahⁱ nehⁱ wapa saiwⁱhapaahⁱhi kamaitaapo. Amⁱ sahⁱ kimo sisⁱmoaisangi nga saundⁱtaapo, ‘ndopⁱ noatⁱwopesi kinyⁱ durⁱhiraatⁱhi pⁱnumbwⁱ timahiye,’ undisaihi ko sangi atⁱsisatⁱ kaitaise. ²² Aiwi amⁱ sahⁱ wapa naitaatⁱwⁱhapaapⁱ maarⁱho naasohⁱtanⁱhi giwunyaawaawⁱ Autaahaatⁱhoai nunjenawaawaahⁱ kapa nunjehohⁱpⁱpa naitaapo,” nyatati kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Awaisawihiya Jisaasihoai Komⁱ Watⁱpⁱhandapⁱ Nunjenⁱhohⁱtⁱhandapahaare

(Maakho 11:27-33; Rukho 20:1-8)

²³ Aihⁱ Jisaasiho Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ Anⁱ Awaindⁱhandaatⁱhi jahira niyati isⁱhiyai taati kataunjataise. Taati kataunjihⁱ pⁱrisihiya isⁱhiya isⁱhiyaapⁱ nandapa tⁱhⁱwⁱ Autaahaatⁱhoai nunyohiyⁱhiyaamⁱ mitⁱhiyaunⁱ amⁱ Judaahiyaanamⁱ gwⁱnyaahiya isⁱhiyaunⁱ Jisaasihoenda napⁱwⁱ saundⁱwⁱ koaisⁱ nunjenawaayopo. “Kinyⁱ watⁱpⁱhandⁱ maahapⁱhapⁱ nepⁱhandaahⁱ watⁱpⁱmaiwa kaise? Gisⁱ watⁱpⁱindⁱ diyaamaho nahⁱmihⁱhande?” undiwⁱ nunjenawaayopo. ²⁴ Saundⁱwⁱ nunjenⁱhauhi Jisaasiho komⁱha saundataase, “Nisangi sangi naasaindⁱhi wⁱndi nasⁱsendaano. Amⁱ sahⁱ wihoaanⁱ nepⁱ titⁱhi kandisaihaahⁱ nisangi watⁱpⁱhandⁱ sandaahⁱ kⁱmaiwa kiyo satⁱti kasatitaano. ²⁵ Jonⁱho Isⁱhiyaisⁱ Baawusisⁱho watⁱpⁱhandⁱ ndⁱ numwihⁱ isⁱhiyaisⁱ pⁱwⁱha ausaatⁱ kaundatⁱ baawusise? Autaahaatⁱho numwihⁱhandaaho e isⁱhiya nunyauhⁱhandaaho?” undatⁱ nunjenataise. Saundatⁱ nunjesⁱhi kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Pⁱwⁱha napitⁱtaati kaundⁱtⁱhaawe? Amⁱ nyahⁱ koaisⁱ Autaahaatⁱho numwihⁱhandaahe undisaihi wiwa ko sanyatⁱtaiso amⁱ Jonⁱho isⁱhiyai pⁱwⁱha ausaatⁱ kaundatⁱ baawusindⁱhandⁱ nisⁱ kandⁱ kiyohⁱtⁱmandisawⁱ napindapⁱ sahⁱ mmowⁱ nepⁱ gwⁱnyaahopo? Nyatⁱtaiso. ²⁶ O amⁱ nyahⁱ sataatⁱ isⁱhiya nunyauhⁱhandaahe titⁱhaawⁱhandapⁱ nyahⁱ yayahaayo wiwa isⁱhiya ahoyanⁱwⁱ wapa wipⁱnyitauho. Amⁱ kiya Jonⁱhopⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ pⁱwⁱha atisatⁱ netⁱ ausaasihoe tⁱwⁱ waati andⁱtitⁱwⁱ giwunyaapⁱhiyaatiho,” nnawaatopo. ²⁷ Sawana sanⁱwⁱ wisasawesi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyⁱ nanyisehingⁱtⁱndapⁱ nyahⁱ wⁱndi moho,” undawaatopo. Saundauhⁱ amⁱ Jisaasiho komⁱha kiyai saundataase. “O kiyonaahⁱ nisangi sangisⁱ watⁱpⁱhandⁱ sandaahⁱ kⁱmaiwa ninⁱ kiyo satⁱti wⁱndi kamaasatⁱtaano,” undatⁱ isⁱhiya awaisawⁱhiya nunjehohiyⁱhiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Womi Mwaahurapⁱ Jisaasiho Namⁱhanatⁱ Katindⁱhandapahaare

²⁸ Aihĩ Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanamĩ awaisawĩhiya koai napĩwĩ nunjehohiyĩhiyai pĩwĩha wa saundataase. “Pĩwĩha kĩma namĩhandĩ nĩnĩ sangĩ kasatĩtandiyohĩmaapĩ sahi napitaiwĩ gwĩnyaawaayopo? Utaaho wo komĩ mwaahuri yahurisaho kurisĩ osaataatĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kaitaatĩmĩ numwĩtandĩ gwĩnyaataise. Gwĩnyaatĩ komĩ mwaaho woai jĩhĩ notĩ saundataase. ‘Maasiho wani asisĩma kĩmetĩ kĩnyĩ numbwi osaataatĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kaime,’ undataase. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Saundihĩ ko sapĩhoai komĩha wihooanjĩha saundataase. ‘Nĩnĩhĩ pondihio,’ undataase. Undihĩ namatĩ sapĩho mwaaho woenda notaise. Notĩ woai jĩhĩ kaundipati naasaipiti kati kaundataase. Kaundihĩ meto sapĩhoai saundataase. ‘Ye, aaye kaitaano apore,’ undataase. Sapĩhoai saundati aaye undamapĩho ko amĩ wĩndĩ notĩ osaataatĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kamaise. Amĩ metĩho sapĩho jĩhĩ nunjesĩho nehĩ sawahounyaatĩ bapiyati gwĩnyaataatĩ namatĩ ipotĩ osaataatĩ notĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kiyataise. ³¹ Aisi meturi surami maahonĩhĩ sapĩho maaritati gwĩnyapesĩrĩhĩretĩ japepĩhĩratĩ kiyataise?” undatĩ Jisaasiho isĩhiya Judaahiyaanamĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ anĩ Awaindĩhandĩ jatohiyĩhiya awaisawĩhiyai nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesĩhĩ kiya Jisaasihoai kiyaamĩha saundawaatopo. “Metĩho jĩhĩ nunjesĩho sapĩho maaritati gwĩnyaasĩrĩhĩretĩ japepĩhĩratĩ kiyataise,” undawaatopo. Saundauhĩ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Kĩmandĩ sangisĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ nĩnĩ kasatataato sahi baiwĩ atiwise. Isĩhiya usĩhiya asĩhiya apĩpaahĩ maipĩhiya sahi apĩpaahĩ maipĩhiye tĩwĩ samĩ mandĩha kaanĩhĩ naingaapĩ usomapĩ kahĩtĩwĩ noamahohiyĩhiya samataiwĩ wĩndĩ watĩpĩtĩwĩ namoaasawĩ napaisaatĩ kiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwaatĩhapĩ nepemaitisaihĩ Autaahaatĩho kiyai iwinjatĩtandĩhandĩ sangĩ nasĩtipatĩ detĩ detĩ ahondaise. ³² Sandĩ apaapĩmaato amĩ Jonĩho Isĩhiyai Baawusisĩho nasatĩ daihĩra tĩtĩhĩ kĩmĩraare tati nasĩsĩhĩ amĩ sahi koaisĩ wĩndĩ baiwĩ usopĩ gĩmaawunyaahopo. Sahĩ siyauhĩhandĩ kandĩ isĩhiya usĩhiya asĩhiya apĩpaahĩ maipĩhiyaahĩhĩ Jonĩhoai komĩ pĩwĩha atĩwiwĩ kiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwaatĩhapĩ japĩhĩ nepemaitawaayopo. Isĩhiya maipĩhiya saiwĩ Jonĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atĩwiwĩ gĩwunyaahauhĩ sahi iwinjawaahandĩ kandĩ sahi samĩ amĩtĩha nepemaipĩ komĩ pĩwĩha wĩndĩ gĩmaawunyaahopo?” undatĩ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Isĩhiya Wainĩhandamĩ Osaataatĩ Nepĩ Jatohiyĩhiya Maatĩmaatĩwĩhiyaapĩ Jisaasiho Namĩhanatĩ Katĩndĩhandapĩhaare
(Maakĩho 12:1-12; Rukĩho 20:9-19)*

³³ Iyatosatĩ Jisaasiho isĩhiya Judaahiyaanamĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ anĩ awaindĩhandĩ jatohiyĩhiya awaisawĩhiyai saundataase. “Pĩwĩha kĩma wa namĩhanĩtĩ kasatĩtaanĩ atiwise. Utaaho wo yapĩpatĩ asakiyatĩ ahusetaho osaataatĩ wĩrĩhĩrĩ wainĩhandĩ niyaamatĩ naaporĩhĩrĩ nesĩwesĩwatĩ nisatĩ nisapuwatĩ anĩmwaahĩpatĩ wainĩhandamĩ yandĩpĩho katopĩ ikisiwatĩ waapoho namoaitandĩhatĩ yamwaatĩ amĩ isĩhiya ikondaatĩwĩhiyaapĩ jaatĩ bitoaitandĩhopĩ anjooanjĩ bwĩnanaatĩ nuwataatĩ kiyatĩ anĩmatataise. Kiyatĩ ko isĩhiya usa komĩ osaataatĩ wainĩhandĩ jatĩwĩ nimanĩwĩ nanĩwĩ amĩ sawahoai nawĩhounĩ wainĩhandunĩ numwĩtaatĩwĩhiyai nunyamapĩ aunahĩpa namasi wapĩhĩ utarĩhandĩ daaya bitoaitandĩ notaise. ³⁴ Iyatĩ notĩ bindataatĩ wĩrĩhĩrĩ wainĩhandĩ aimĩ yandĩpĩho ningotĩ akuraihĩ nandĩwĩ ahoaitaatĩwĩhura tĩmetihĩ yapĩpatĩ osaataatamĩ satĩho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya kopĩhapa nimanĩwunyahĩ nusaitaatĩwĩ netĩ natausaasataise. ³⁵ Siyatĩ netĩ natausaasihĩ nuwĩ osaataatĩ wainĩhandĩ jaawĩ bitohohiyĩhiyai iwinjawaayopo. Winjĩhauhĩ osaataatĩ jaawĩ bitohohiyĩhiya osaataatĩ wainĩhandamĩ satĩho otĩpĩpatĩhiya natausaasisawĩhiyai nepĩ anĩtiwĩ isĩwatawa woaisĩ komĩ ambĩpatĩ tipĩ nausopĩ asohoi gotĩ tipĩ amĩ woaisĩ apĩpaahĩ sohoaisĩ timapĩ amĩ woaisĩ nawĩhaara yahuwĩ sohoai timawaayopo. ³⁶ Sawiwĩ tiwauhĩ amĩ osaataatamĩ satĩho jĩhaatĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya usa jĩhiyai nusatĩpĩhaapĩ taahiyĩhiyai natausaasataise. Natausaasihĩ amĩ osaataatĩ jaawĩ bitohohiyĩhiya kiyai naasaipiti kati kawisawaayopo.

³⁷ “Komî otîpîpatîhiyai isîhiya osaataatî iwinjaawî bitohohiyîhiya saiwi tiwauhi namatî osaataatamî satîho sawahomî mwaahoai asîthîha napuwatî ipotînhî kiyenda natausaasataise. Natausaasataatî ko sandaase, ‘Nisî maasihîhoai osaataatamî satîhomî mwaahoso tîwî akîtnîhî kiya koaisî mepî autaahemwapî atîwitaapo,’ tatî natausaasataise. ³⁸ Satatî nisî maasihîhoai atînwitaawo tatî natausaasihîhandî kandî ko taatî napihî iwinjaposawî sawana sanawaatopo. ‘Kîmo utaamo osaataatamî satîhomî mwaahosî osaataatî naitandîhosî namatî osaataatî komîhapa nyamîhapaimatîta naitîhaawi koai ketî tiwîthîhaawo,’ nnawaatopo. ³⁹ Sanîwî nehîhaatemapî koaisî nepî aisi noaipapî osaataatî naaporîhîramî ipaahaapî sohoai tiwawaayopo,” undatî Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanamî isîhiya awaisawîhiyai pîwîha sa namîhana kaundataase. ⁴⁰ Saundatosa Jisaasiho kiyai saundatî nunjenataise. “Osaataatî wainîhandamî satîho nasataahura isîhiya siya komî osaataatî iwinjaawî bitohohiyîhiyai napitîwitaise?” undatî nunjenataise.

⁴¹ Saundatî nunjesîhî kiyaamîha koai saundawaatopo. “Isîhiya siya maatîmaatiwî maipiyai osaataatamî satîho siyîhiyai tiwa nematî komî osaataatî wainîhandî yandîpîho ningotî mimohonîhî nandîwî nanawaahura tîthî kopîhapa numwîtaatîwîhiyai iwinjatîtaatîwî nemwîtaise,” undawaatopo. ⁴² Saundauhî Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “Autaaahatîhomî pîwîha satatî jîpatîpindisîha sahî aimî mmowî akîtnîhî awîtwîhiyaatîtawaahandî kandî kaamî tanyaaha sahî wîndî mohowî kasatîtaani atîwise.

‘Yasîha kîma isîhiya anaañî anîmatohiyîhiya ponyatise tîwî namahotîha ka wani noaipatî mîhotîrîhîri yasîha anaahîhaimatîhî isîhiya usa nyamî yasîha aundetîhopî yanatîhaatane tawaatopo. Iyatî sandî Awaisîho Autaaahatîho yasîhaisî netî andîtiwatî watîpîtatî mîhondaise. Ko nyamî ndîhetî sandî saihi nyahî awaindîhandî yayawaamawaatî maarîthîhaayo,’ *Aunîhîhîrî 118:22-23* tatî jîpatîpindataise. ⁴³ Sandî apaapîmaato amî Autaaahatîho sangî komî jainjatîndîhandî namatî nematî isîhiya usa kiyaamî dahopa otîpîpatetapî akîpîpa namwîyaitaatîwîhiyai neunyatî kiyaisî iwinjatîtaise. ⁴⁴ (Iyataatî nînhî anaañamî yasîha anaahîha mîhotîrîhîranîne. Mîhotîrîhîranînisî utaaho wo nînhî napaisîhonînhî maipîhonînisî yasîha watîpîha mîhotîrîhîri nundî isîwatîtaano tatî nisenda komî maarîho ipatisana nasataataahî nînhî komî maipîhaiwa nemwatî andîtwîwîto. Andîtwîsanîhî anaañî yasîha anaahîha mîhotîrîhîrisîhaanamatiyatî andîtîta bitoaitaise. O amî utaaho wo nînhî watîpîhonînhî gaahonînisîo tatî genanatî nisenda namaasataataahî anaañî yasîha mîhotîrîhîri owehaañî niyatî nopîsasînjîtîhandamatiyatî ko timahiya nopîsasînatî owetîtaise,” undatî Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanamî awaisawîhiyai kaundataase.)†

⁴⁵ Saundîhî amî pîrisîhiya isîhiyaapî nandapa kohasîpîho tîhîwî Autaaahatîhoai dipumanîwî waamaindumwapî nunyohiyîhiyaamî awaisawîhiya mîthîhiyaunî amî Parisîhiyaunî sandî Jisaasiho sîwîpatî namîhanatî kaundîndî atîsawaayopo. Atîsawa sandî ko nyahî yawanaanapîso tîwî gwînyaawaayopo. ⁴⁶ Sandî saiwi yawanaanapîso tîwî mmonawaawî koai nepî wîraitatîwî kiyaamî maarîho nonasayataise. Kiyai sawimataataahandî kandî Jisaasihopî isîhiya wîrisandîhandî ko Autaaahatîhomî pîwîha atîsatî netî ausaasîhoe tîwî gwîwunyaapîhotîhî amî kiya isîhiya wîrisandîhiya wiwa nyangi wîpînyitaawo tîwî yayawaawî koai wîndî kiya nepî wîmirahopo.

22

Kîma Pîwîma Utaaho Womî Mwaaho Apopaatî Netî Wîraitandî Isîhiya Maarîtwî Nandapa Tîhîwî Nandaatîwî Ahoyanohîthîhandapî Jisaasiho Namîhana

† 21:44: Kîmandî wesi 44 mandî utîpîho jîhî jîhaiwaatî wîndî ahîmotise.

Katindihandapahaare
(Rukho 14:16-24)

¹ Aihĩ Jisaasiho jahĩra piwĩha wa namĩhana kiya awaisawĩhiyai sata kaundataase. ² “Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjatihĩ wiwa taati siyati noaipapĩ notaise. Utaaho awaisĩho wo komĩ mwaaho apopaati netĩ wĩraitandi nandapa awaimbĩpa netĩ tĩhati tĩmanataise. ³ Tĩhati tĩmanataati isihiya aimĩ jihĩ nandapaapi napĩtaatiwĩ kaundati nunjesawĩhiyai nuwĩ gaatiwĩ numwaitaatiwĩ komĩ otĩpiatihiyai netĩ natausaasataise. Natausaasihĩ nuwĩ kaundauhĩ kiya atisawaahandi kandi poundihĩ namaasopo. ⁴ Namaasauhĩ namati uta awaiso komĩ otĩpiatihiya usaisĩ saundataase. “Sahĩ nuwĩ isihiya nisi nandapaapi napĩwĩse undĩti aimĩ gaatohiyĩhiyai saundiwĩ awaisĩho gaatisĩho sandaase undĩwĩse. ‘Nisi nandapa awaimbĩpa aimĩ tĩhĩti wani tĩmendaise. Nandapa ami sipĩpihoho mwaaho napaisĩho titĩ tĩhĩti nahataapa aimĩ tĩmendaise. Nisi maasihĩho apopaati netĩ wĩrahonĩhĩ iwinjapĩ maaritĩwĩ nandapa tĩhĩti tĩmanĩhohĩpĩpa nandaatiwĩ napĩwĩse,’ undĩwĩ kaundiwĩse,” undati natausaasataise.

⁵ Saundati natausaasihĩ nowaayopo. Nuwĩ awaisĩho kaundirĩhĩrĩ kĩretĩ komĩ otĩpiatihiya isihiya kiyaisĩ tĩtĩhĩ kaundawaatopo. Tĩtĩhĩ saiwĩ kaundauhĩhandĩ kandi awaisĩho gaatisawĩhiya atĩhomiwĩ pohipaiwĩ wĩndĩ namaasopo. Namaapiwĩ kiyaami otĩpiati kaitaatiwĩ kihĩra nandawaayopo. Kihĩra nandĩwĩ wo komĩ osaataatapi naihĩ ami wo asĩharisati nandapa maahoaiati kohasĩpiho netĩ ahoya naasaimbĩpihemaitandi notaise. ⁶ Ami usa otĩpiatihiyaisĩ isiwatawa ambĩpati tipĩ isuriwĩ tipĩ ami usa siyĩhiyai timawaayopo. ⁷ Komĩ otĩpiatihiyai sawiwĩ komĩ nandapaapi namaasauhĩ uta awaisĩho apipaahĩ apousataise. Apowihĩ komĩ isihiya tunniwĩyahwĩndaatiwĩhiyai natausaasihĩ nuwĩ isihiya komĩ piwĩha gapĩpa atĩhomaawiwĩ maatĩmaatiwĩ komĩ otĩpiatihiyai tiwohiyĩhiyai tipĩ kiyaami aunaĩpa niyapi tĩpowaayopo.

⁸ “Iyati ami ko komĩ otĩpiatihiyai gaatati numwaati saundataase. ‘Nisi maasihĩho apopaati netĩ wĩraitandi nandapa awaimbĩpa tĩhĩti aimĩ tĩmetihĩhandĩ kandi isihiyai napĩwĩse undĩti gaatohiyĩhiya nĩngi ahosĩnĩmawaawi wĩndĩ namaasowi kiyaahĩmahe. ⁹ Kiyaahĩmetisi namapi daihĩra awaiwaiwaatihĩ isihiya ahoyanĩwĩ dĩndaayohĩpĩpĩhĩ nuwĩ isihiya usaapi daapiĩse. Daapi usonawaahiyai pihiitiwĩ taahiyĩhiyai nisi nandapaapi numwaasi napĩwĩse,’ undati natausaasataise. ¹⁰ Saundihĩ komĩ otĩpiatihiya daihĩra awaiwaiwaami ururaatihapĩhĩ nuwĩ daapi isihiya usonawaahiya kiyaisĩnĩhĩ gaatiwĩ numwaapi nepĩ ahoaiwĩ numwaasi nandapa awaimbĩpaapi napĩwĩ katĩhĩ bindawaayopo. Bimauhĩ awaisĩho nandapa awaimbĩpa tĩhati tĩmasĩhomĩ anaaŋĩ isihiyaapi tisaitamataise.

¹¹ “Tisaitamasĩhĩ utaaho awaisĩho isihiya komĩ mwaaho apopaati netĩ wĩrahonĩhĩ iwinjapĩ maaritĩwĩ nandapa nandaatiwĩ nasohiyĩhiyai usondandi nandaataise. Nandaati usonataati isihiya nahatiya apotĩhĩrĩ namatĩtaatiwĩhuraapihĩrĩ awaisĩho sawahomĩhĩrĩ komĩ otĩpiatihiya maasomwaanĩ nepĩ nunyohĩrĩhĩrĩ niyowaayopo. Nahatiya siyauhĩhandĩ kandi utaaho wo naasohĩ nisi apotĩhĩrisangi awaisĩhomĩhĩramatiya gaahiriso tati niyoti nandaati bimihĩ awaisĩho koai usonataise. ¹² Usonatosati awaisĩho koai saundataase. ‘Uto kĩnyi apotĩhĩrĩ kĩmura usĩpĩmbaapiĩmuraapihĩrĩ namaayopĩhonĩsi napitaimbi nandaapihĩhĩ?’ undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesĩhĩ utaaso wihoaanĩha wĩndĩ awaisĩhoai kamunje. ¹³ Aihĩ utaaho awaisĩho komĩ otĩpiatihiyai saundataase. ‘Kĩmo utaamoai sahĩ nepĩ komĩ ikwauhĩrĩ wĩsasawi ipaahaapi apipaahĩ asĩhatindĩtĩhĩ yotĩwĩse. Nepĩ yotisaihĩ sapihĩ ko ngoti ami komĩ mangĩrĩ gitĩpaitando,’ undataase,” undati Jisaasiho isihiyai kaundataase.

¹⁴ Satati kaundataati ami wa kĩma kiyaĩ namĩhanati kaundisĩmaapi nusesĩpatĩtandi kaundataase. Iyati ka satati kaundataase, “Autaahaatiho siyati isihiya taahiyĩhiyai

iwinjat+totati nunjenati gaatih+handi kandi kiya w+ndi atiwi namaasopo. Namaasauhi nehi yahingwaasih+hi numwaati iwinjatataise,” undati kaundati owemataise.

Kima Piw+ma Parisihiya Naw+ho Takisihandapi Jisaasihoai Nunjehoh+i+handap+haare

(Maak+ho 12:13-17; Ruk+ho 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Aih+hi Jisaasiho satati kaundih+hi Parisihiya atiwi+map+hi nuwi ko piw+ha kiyaami nunjehoh+ha tit+hi kamundonaahi wip+wi+taati+wi winjatawa nunjendaati+wi+ha kan+wi w+sasawaayopo. ¹⁶ Kan+wi w+sasawesi Parisihiya sawana kat+wi+wun+johiy+hiyauni ami awais+ho Erot+hom+hiyauni ahoyawi nehi waimwaayaisaah+hi nap+ipapi piw+ha Jisaasihoai nunjendaati+wi ap+ipaahi timani+wi kaundi+wi nuses+ipapi saundi+wi nunjep+ise undi+wi nati+wusaasawaayopo. Nati+wusaasauhi nuwi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kat+wi+punjing+honye kinyi ot+ip+ipati kaing+ri+hireti mmonaahiyaane. Kinyi piw+ha tit+hi akaahaah+hi kat+ipi kat+ipunjap+hone. Aimb+hi kinyi is+hiyai w+ndi usopi nep+imusosapi osamapi nahatiyai naasaipiti kawimbi ami is+hiya usa gw+nyaahoh+iwaiwaapi yaimbi waati w+ndi gi+munyaap+hone. Gi+munyaapi nehi nan+haimbi piw+ha tit+hi akaaha kat+ipi ami Autaahaat+hom+hi+retapi piw+ha akaahaah+hi kat+ipi kat+ipunjap+hone. ¹⁷ Saimb+hi+hon+isi ki+mandi w+ndi nah+send+haawiyoni kinyi kandapi wipaimbi gw+nyaapaapaahi kanyati+taape. Rom+handaaahapi awais+ho Sisaaho nyangisi nyainjatis+ho naw+ho takisihandi naninyaw+ise nyatataase. Ko sanyatihi ami w+ni+hapi+pa Mosesiho Autaahaat+hom+hi neti j+hura Judaahiyaanangi nanyamimb+pa satise. ‘Autaahaat+ho sangi jainja bindataisi komi ot+ip+ipatapi naw+ho koai nunyaw+ise,’ tise. Satis+nyah+hi Sisaahoai naw+ho takisihandi nunyahaawaahi nyami w+ni+hapi+pa newa nop+is+isa+haayono e owetiso?” undi+wi napiti+nyatise ti+wi iwinjatawaaw+hi Jisaasihoai nunjenawaayopo.

¹⁸ Saundi+wi nunjehauhi kiya koai maip+handi kawitaati+wi gw+nyaahoh+i+handi usonatosa Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi utaat+mat+maati piw+ha otaatapi j+njaip+ipaisahati+maate sahi n+ngi jaip+ndi+wi napindapi nan+sehopo? ¹⁹ Naw+ho taanauh+ho takisihandapi ti+maitaati+wo n+ngi nep+hi nan+sawew+ise,” undataase. Undih+hi kiya naw+ho taanauh+ho koai nesi nap+wi nunjawaayopo. ²⁰ Nesip+wi+wunyah+hi neti is+watata kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Diyaami ndi+maahomwaan+hi si+wi+ipati ami amb+ipati ki+maiwa naw+moaati+hi ahotise?” undati kiyai nunjenataise. ²¹ Saundati nunjes+hi kiyaami+ha Jisaasihoai nep+hi saundawaatopo. “Sisaaho awais+hom+hi ndi+maahomwaan+hi si+wi+pate,” undawaatopo. Saundauh+hi ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “Kiyonaah+hi Sisaahoai kom+ihapa tit+hi nunyaw+hi ami Autaahaat+hoai kom+ihapa tit+hi nunyaw+ise,” undati kiyaami gw+nyaahoh+i+handi ipati+samati kiyaami maahomwaan+hi neti ni+wisapuwati kaundataase.

²² Jisaasiho siyati kiyaami maahomwaan+hi ni+wisapuwati satati tit+hi kaundih+hi ami kiya ese ti+wi yaiwi m+taah+hi awaindi+handi gw+nyaapi koai sap+hi numw+haapi kiyaan+hi nowaayopo.

Kima Piw+ma Is+hiya Napohiy+hiya Jap+hi Nepaitaati+wi+handap+hi Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoai Nunjehoh+i+handap+haare

(Maak+ho 11:18-27; Ruk+ho 20:27-40)

²³ Aih+hi keti kura Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Siya Satiyusihiya is+hiya napohiy+hiya w+ndi jap+hi namepaitaapo ti+wi gw+nyaap+hiyaare. Sati+wi is+hiya napohiy+hiya jap+hi w+ndi namepaitaapo ti+wi+hiyaasi kandapi Jisaasihoai nunjendaati+wi nasawaayopo. ²⁴ Nap+wi kiya Jisaasihoai saundi+wi nunjenawaayopo. “Kat+wi+punjing+honye, w+ni+hapi+pa Mosesiho Autaahaat+hom+hi neti j+ipati+paimb+pa nyahi Judaahiyaanapi satise: ‘Utaaho wo apopaati neti w+irati bimainjati maaha oweho naponaa+hi komi saing+ho os+ni+haati neti w+irane. Neti w+irati saahopi

nan+pimap+ amb+pati+ ahot+im+ nutand+hiya met+honyai namoyane,' tati Mosesiho kati-
tise. ²⁵ Aih+ kimb+hi+ nyangisaw+ is+hiya usa sahosangoya 7 kaiw+ ikw+ri+ wih+tir+tihi+
wih+n+ram+ yahur+tahiya bimamb+w+ nahatiya owetise. Kiyaam+ saaho j+ho apopaati
neti+ w+rat+ bimainjati+ maaha oweho napotaise. Napwih+ saing+ho ipot+ho neti+ saaho
j+hom+ os+n+haati neti+ w+rataise. ²⁶ Neti+ w+rat+ bimainjati+ ami+ saingo ipot+hoaisangi
maaha oweho apopaati ah+wisami+ napotaise. Saiw+ naasaipiti+ kaiw+ saingoya
nahatiya apopaati nep+ w+rap+ maaha owehiya napopi+ nuw+ owetamataise. ²⁷ Saiw+
us+hiya napopi+ owetih+ ipotaataat+n+hi+ apopaati+ napotaise. ²⁸ Saiw+ kaati nahatiya
nep+ w+rap+haatis+ is+hiya napohiy+hiya jap+hi+ nepawaahura apopaati+ saat+ diyaam+
apwaataat+ti+taise?" und+w+ Jisaasihoai Satiyusihiya nunjenawaayopo.

²⁹ Nunjen+hauhi+ Jisaasiho kom+ha kiyai saundataase. "Autaahaat+hom+
piw+ha j+pat+pindis+haam+ tanyaaha sahi+ w+ndi+ mopi+ ami+ Autaahaat+ho
is+hiya napohiy+hiyai jah+ra ahowimat+ numwaitand+hand+ wat+p+hand+ w+ndi+
mow+hiyaate. Saiw+ w+ndi+ mow+hiyaatis+ sahi+ as+ret+ nahar+ti+w+ ningi
nan+senawaayopo. ³⁰ Iyataati+ is+hiya jah+ra nepawaahura Autaahaat+hom+
yam+hapataat+hap+ enjer+hiya ot+p+pat+hiya namaamaatoh+patamataiw+ us+hiya
as+hiya nep+ w+ndi+ namaamaat+ndaapo. Owet+taise. ³¹ Ami+ is+hiya napohiy+hiya
jah+ra nepaitaat+w+handap+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ piw+ha j+pat+pindis+haat+hap+
sangi kasatih+ aw+toh+haam+ tanyaaha sahi+ w+ndi+ mon+howo? ³² Autaahaat+ho
satis+haap+to, 'N+n+ Ab+iraaham+ho Aisaak+ho Jekop+hoai ahoya iwinjatataayo,' tati
katis+haap+to. Iyataati+ singwaas+ napomahohingingwaasam+ maar+ho amb+patisati+
ahiyati+ bindataat+ise. Isi+ is+hiya kop+ baiw+ and+ti+wi+ giwunyaahohiy+hiyai amb+pati+
as+pati+ neunyon+hi+ jinjap+hi+ as+y+hiyaimatisaihi+ kiyaam+ Autaahaat+hoematati+ ahiya
bim+taise," undati+ Jisaasiho Satiyusihiyai kaundataase.

³³ Jisaasiho satati+ kaundind+ndap+ is+hiya w+rsand+hand+ atisawaaw+ ap+paah+
awaind+hand+ yaiw+map+ ko is+hiyai kataunjiwaiwaapi+ gw+nyapenawaayopo.

*K+ma Piw+ma W+n+hap+pa J+hi Maahapa Awaimb+paare Und+w+ Parisihiya Jisaasi-
hoai Nunjehoh+ti+handap+haare*

(Maak+ho 12:28-31; Ruk+ho 10:25-28)

³⁴ Aih+ Parisihiya Jisaasiho Satiyusihiyaam+ maahomwaan+ neti+ niwisapuse
tauhi+ atisawaayopo. Atisawaaw+ ahoyan+w+ piw+ha iwinjatawa nunjendaat+w+ha
kan+w+ wisasawesi Jisaasihoenda nowaayopo. ³⁵ Nuw+ kiyaam+ wo w+n+hap+pa
kataunjis+ho piw+ha wisasawesi nasoh+ha Jisaasihoai saundati+ nunjenataise.
³⁶ "Kat+punjing+honye w+n+hap+pa j+hura Mosesiho Autaahaat+hom+ nyapi+ neti+
j+pat+piyati+ ahaimb+paam+ maah+wapaan+hi+ wiwa nahatewai daahemwa j+hi+
noaipati+ awaimb+pandaise?" undati+ nunjenataise.

³⁷ Saunda nunjes+hi+ Jisaasihom+ha koaisi+ saunda kaundataase. "W+n+hap+pa
j+hi+ awaimb+pa kimbaas+ kah+ti+taan+ atime. 'Kinyi+ ap+paah+ ak+ti+n+hi+ Awais+ho
kinyi+ Autaahaat+hoai kinyi+ maar+ho oman+ti+ti+hi+ doti+ nang+ti+mas+ti+hand+
nahandi+ kinyi+ amb+pati+ ami+ kinyi+ am+ti+ha gw+nyapehing+ti+hand+ nahandi+
nunyapi+ maar+wit+ime,' tati+ j+pat+pindise. ³⁸ W+n+hap+pa sapa kah+toh+p+imba
w+n+hap+pa wiwai nusatip+haati+ j+hi+ awaimb+paare. ³⁹ Iyataati+ kas+n+hapa
awaimb+pa j+hi+ kah+toh+p+imbaamatiyahapaare. Iyati+ kapa sandaase, 'Kinyi+
kiwahon+ maar+ho nam+n+pi+ kiwahonyap+ maariting+patamataimb+ is+hiya usais+
maar+ho nunyapi+ kiyaapi+ kinyi+ maar+wit+ime,' tati+ j+pat+pindise. Iyataati+ piw+ha
w+n+hap+mauri+ k+mauri+ piw+ha w+n+hap+pa Mosesiho nyapi+ Autaahaat+hom+ neti+
kata+ j+pat+paimb+pa nahataapaamun+ ami+ Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha atiw+ nep+
ausaahohiy+hiyaamun+ piw+haam+ tanyaahaure. ⁴⁰ Iyati+ w+n+hap+mauri+ k+mauri+
kaur+ Autaahaat+hom+ piw+hais+ and+ti+wiwati+ an+ti+sat+ is+watataise," undati+ Jisaasiho
Parisihiyaam+ wo nunjes+hoai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sawahop+ Autaahaat+ho Is+hiyai Jap+h+ Numwaitand+ Ah+wis+hop+ Parisihiyai Nunjes+thandap+haare

(Maak+ho 12:35-37; Ruk+ho 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Aih+ Parisihiya sang+ nuw+ ahoyanohiy+hiya kiyaan+h+ sap+h+ bitohauh+ Jisaasiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. ⁴² “Autaahaat+ho Is+hiyai Jap+h+ Numwaitand+ Ah+wis+hop+ sah+ napitaiw+ gw+nyaawaayopo? Is+hiyai Jap+h+ Numwaitand+ Ah+wis+ho K+raisiho d+yaam+ mwaahore?” undat+ Parisihiyai Jisaasiho nunjenataise. Saundati nunjes+h+ kiyaam+ha koai saundawaatopo, “Daawit+hom+ mwaahore,” undawaatopo.

⁴³ Saundauh+ Jisaasiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “O kiyonaah+ It+p+ho net+ gw+nyausosih+ j+hura sam+ jaasoya jaasisai iwinjatis+ho awais+ho Daawit+ho napaap+ K+raisiho, ‘Nis+ Awais+hoe,’ tise? Daawit+ho K+raisihop+ satat+ katis+haap+to,

⁴⁴ ‘Awais+ho Autaahaat+ho nis+ Awais+ho Ninjatis+hoai saundataase. “Kiny+ n+ngisap+ maaw+ is+hiyai iwinjaap+ bimaam+ numwe. Iwinjaap+ bimaam+ naisam+h+ n+n+ kiny+ tiworisai s+h+ net+ kiny+ ikw+raat+h+masan+h+ kiny+ nep+ kiyai kiny+ as+mwaat+themap+ it+p+ip+ ipatisap+ tip+ nemaitaapo,’ *Aun+h+h+i+ 110:1*

undataase tat+ Daawit+ho K+raisihop+ katis+haap+to. ⁴⁵ Am+ siyat+ Daawit+ho K+raisihop+, ‘Nis+ Awais+hoe,’ tonaah+ K+raisiho n+napitiyat+ Daawit+hom+ mwaahot+taise? Am+ K+raisihoaisangi Daawit+hom+ Awais+ho koai Iwinjaat+ Bimis+hometiso?” undat+ Jisaasiho Parisihiyai nunjenataise.

⁴⁶ Saunda nunjes+h+ kiyaam+ha ap+paah+ mas+honjisangi w+nd+ koai kamundopo. Aiw+ asis+ha suraap+ Judaahiyaanam+ awaisaw+hiya yaiw+ Jisaasihoai wapaap+ ap+paah+ w+nd+ namunjen+w+mawaayopo.

23

Kima Piwima Parisihyauni Win+hap+pa Kat+wunjohiy+hiyauni Daiwi Bitop+ Kiyoh+waiwaap+ Jisaasiho Is+hiyai Yaiw+ Jat+n+w+ise Undind+handap+haare

(Maak+ho 12:38-39; Ruk+ho 11:43, 46, 20:45-46)

¹ Aih+ sura Jisaasiho is+hiya w+risand+handisun+ nyah+ kom+ Ot+p+pat+hiyaanangisun+ sata kanyatataase. ² “Is+hiya win+hap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyauni am+ Parisihyauni win+hap+pa Mosesiho Autaahaat+homi net+ j+pat+piya ahaimb+paam+ tanyaaha mmow+ nep+ ausaawaahiyaare.

³ Ausaawaahiyaasi nahataapa Mosesihomi win+hap+paat+h+ t+th+ ahotimb+pa kasatisaih+hapa sah+ baiw+ atiw+ japep+h+r+wise. Saiw+ japep+h+rawaahand+ kand+ kiyaam+ daiw+ bitop+ kiyoh+r+h+ret+ sah+ w+nd+ nuwipinjaw+ kamaiw+ise. Am+ kiya is+hiyai saiw+ kaiw+ise und+w+ kat+wunjoh+r+h+ret+ kamaiw+hiyaaso. ⁴ Aiw+ Autaahaat+homi win+hap+pa ak+p+paam+ tiwat+haat+ win+hap+pa sawanaam+ gw+nyapehoh+waiwa ik+p+pa naan+at+ ap+paah+ namimaatahaiwaamatiyahaiwa is+hiyaam+ dawaar+h+r+ ikot+haasin+ w+rap+ awur+ti+map+ tipw+ti+wusosauh+ nesi nipinjanawaayopo. Nesi nipinjan+w+ win+hap+pa japep+h+rauh+hand+ kand+ sawana kat+wunjohiy+hiya is+hiyai nunjaw+ and+ti+wip+ minjapep+h+r+w+hiyaare.

⁵ Iyawaaw+ is+hiya usa iwinjap+ kiyaap+ kiya Autaahaat+homi win+hap+pa baiw+ and+ti+w+ japep+h+r+w+hiye t+tot+w+ nahatewa kiya kiyoh+waiwa neh+ otaatap+haiwa kiyawaayopo. Aiw+ Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha ut+p+hoaat+h+ j+pat+paiw+ha is+hiya gaapund+taat+w+hura am+ti+hetun+ ikw+retun+ wisasanoh+ha Parisihyauni win+hap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyauni is+hiya nyainjaitot+w+ nep+ awaiwaiwa j+pat+paiw+ wisasanawaayopo. Aiw+ am+ kiyaam+ apot+h+r+ tiwat+haat+ niyohoh+r+h+ram+ otasaahep+ ak+metatet+ wih+wihooan+ Autaahaat+ho kaundi+ is+hiya nahatiya kiyoh+mumwaan+ nusatip+haap+ is+hiya nyangi nyainjaitot+w+ w+rapananahaiwa mmw+r+h+r+ gw+n+w+ w+ramawaayopo. ⁶ Aiw+ us+p+paap+ is+hiya ahoyan+w+

nandapa awaimbipa tihwi nanhauhthapthi nyangi ishiya nyainjapi nandapa jih nanyamitotwi gwinyaapi tipwiniwi auta deti bitopthiyaare. Aiw ami ananji piwhaapi ishiya ahoyanohpipthi ishiya nyangi nyainjaitotwi ishiyai mandusosaw mtaahoahapaahaiwhiyaare. ⁷ Aiw ishiya ahoyanohpipthi ishiya nyangi nyainjapi mepi autaahepi nyamapi awaisihone ipihreti gaahuraare nyatitotwi maaritwhiyaare. Aiw ami kiya Autaahaathomi piwha baiwi mmowi nepi amitha awaindhandi gwinyaahohithandapi ishiya nyangi katipunjingthonye nyatitotwi maaritwhiyaare.

⁸ “Ami sahihi nyangisi ishiya katipunjingthonye nyatitotwi maaritwi windi gimunyaapise. Autaahaathomi ndiheti woni woai namusatiphaapi nahatiyaati naurathetahiyaatiso. Iyataati ami nini niwahonini naasoninhi sangisi kandisashoninithito. ⁹ Iyawaawi ishiya yapipatambhiyaami woaisi sahi maarho awaindhandi nunyaw mepi autaahepwapi apore mudiwse. Sahi maaritwi mepi autaahepwaitaatiwhiho sami Japiho Autaahaatho nehi naasohiso. ¹⁰ Iyawaawi sahi ishiya nyangisi mepi autaahepi nyamapi awaisihone nyatitotwi maaritwi gimunyaapise. Ami Autaahaatho ishiyai Japihi Numwaati Iwinjatitandi Ahinisihonini nini niwahonini sami awaisihonini naasoninhiho. ¹¹ Iyataati sami woni noaipapi sahi nahatiyaatami otipipatihonimatapaapaahi soni Autaahaathomi ndiheti noaipapi sahi nahatiyaatami awaisihonimatitaise. ¹² Sami woni satipi nini utaahonini titihi gaahonini awaisihonini usaisi nusatiphaathonine tibi genapi gwinyaapaapaahi songi Autaahaatho neti gwaasihaaranehimaitaise. Ami sami woni satipi nini utaahonini maipihonini gwaasihaaranine tibi yatih ipatisanapaapaahi am songi Autaahaatho neti autaahehimaitaise,” nyatati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatthiyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kima Piwha Jisaasiho Parisihiaisuni Ami winihapipa Katiwunjohiythiyaisuni Yaasihaiwa Naitaapo Undindhandapihaare
(Maakho 12:40; Rukho 11:39-52, 20:47)*

¹³ Nyahi komi Otipipatthiyaanangi sanyatatosati winihapipa katiwunjohiythiyaisuni ami Parisihiaisuni Jisaasiho saundataase. “Winihapipa katiwunjohiythiyaati ami Parisihiyaati sahi apipaahi jinjaipipaisawi otaatapthiyaate. Daihira maasomwaanji ishiyai Autaahaatho nisihetapi iwinjatitandihira sahi nepi nuwisapuwawaayopo. Sandi apaapimaato ami sahi ishiyai jinjaipitwi otaatapthaiwa kaundiwi katiwunjawi nunjawaawi kaiwaraahi Autaahaatho nisihetapi ishiyai iwinja bimindhandaathih sahi sawanaati windi namindaapi ami ishiya kandaathih nandaitotwi nasauhthiyai nepi nuwisapupwhiyaate. Isi sahi sandi siyohitindapi Autaahaatho yaasihandi apipaahi awaindhandi sangi nasamitaise. ¹⁴ (Winihapipa katiwunjohiythiyaati ami Parisihiyaati jinjaipitwi otaatapthiyaate sangi awaindhandi yaasihandi Autaahaatho nasanyonhi sahi naitaapo. Ami ashiya osinhiyai sahi nepi nusopisaw kiyaami ananji ikowiniwi ami ishiya usa nyainjapi kiya gaahiya Autaahaathopi baiwi gwunyaapthiye titotwi gaapipati utarhaiwa gaapundwhiyaate. Ami sahi sandi siyohitindapi Autaahaatho sangi yaasihandi apipaahi awaindhandi nasamitaise.)*

¹⁵ “Winihapipa katiwunjohiythiyaati ami Parisihiyaati sahi apipaahi jinjaipitwi otaatapthiyaate Autaahaatho yaasihandi awaindhandi sangi nasamitaise. Sahi apipaahi maaritwi anditapi napamapi utaho wo naasoaisangi numwaapi sami gwinyaapi kiyohwaiwa nunjawi katiwunjisaihi noaipati sahi sawanaatamatiyati kaiwa japepithratih isiwatitandih nandapa namaanwi ami naapi namopi daapthiyaate. Aiw woai sahi numwaapi sami gwinyaapi kiyohwaiwa koai nunjawi

* 23:14: Utipihohi jih wuwanhaiwaathih kimandi wesi 14 nimandi windi jipatimaayopo.

katiwunjauhi sangi nasitipihati sami jinjaipipa otaatapihaiwa biyati maaritati ami anitisati isiwatati japepilirataise. Japepilirih sah koai Autaahaatihoh isihiyai neti sisihapih tihaitandihapih sah sawanaatamataiwi deti nepi ahwisawaayopo.

16 “Winihapipa katiwunjohiyhiyaati ami Parisihiyaate, sami ndiha niyotati asihatahiyaatisi isihiyai daihira asira numwaasi maipihaiwa kaitaatwihira nunjohitindapi Autaahaatihoh sangi yaasihandi nasamitaise. Sah isihiyai satiw katiwunjohitindapo, ‘Ami utaaho wo wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi Autaahaatihohi anj Awaindihandapi ambihitati sapa kaitandi akitinhi kandaato tati katamapihoh ami kandi katimbipa wandi kamaayataataahi gaasi namane. O ami kahapaamapipa Autaahaatihohi otipipatapihapa gaahaiwa Autaahaatihohi anj awaindihandaatih ahotimbipaapi ambihitati sapa akitinhi kaitande tati kandaataahi komi kaitandi katimbipa ko tih kiyane,’ tiwi sah isihiyai katiwunjawaayopo. 17 Sah apipaahi ndiha niyotati nahariwihyaate. Napaanhi jhi noaipati awaindindaise. Kahapaamapipa Autaahaatihohi otipipatapihapa gaahaiwa anj awaindihandaatih ahotimbipaaro e anj awaindihandi kaiwai neti anaahipipa neh Autaahaatihohihapemasitindo? 18 Aiw sah isihiyai satiw katiwunjawaayopo. ‘Ami utaaho wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi nandapa tihwi sisandipapi waamaitumapi Autaahaatihohi nunyohipipih aritaahandapi ambihitati sapa kaitandi akitinhi kandaato,’ tati katamapihoh ami kaitandi katimbipa kamaayataataahi sandi awaindihandimetisi namane. O ami ko sapa kaitande tati nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihohi nunyohipipih aritaahandaasin nandapa ahotimbipaapi ambihitati kandaataahi katimbipa kapa tih akipipa kiyane tiwi sah isihiyai katiwunjawaayopo. 19 Sah ishiyaati ndiha niyotahiyaate. Sah ndiha niyotahiyaatisi wandi mohopo. Napaanhi noaipati jhi awaindindaise. Nandapa Autaahaatihohi numwitaatiwihapaaro e nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihohi nunyohipipih aritaahandi nandapa kapai neti yandih anaahipipa neh Autaahaatihohihapemasipipihoh? 20 Iyataati nandapa tihwi sisandipapi waamaindumapi Autaahaatihohi nunyohipipih aritaahandi jhi awaindihandisi utaaho wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi kapihapi ambihitati sapa kaitandi akitinhi kandaato ndaataahi kapihapuni ami nahataapa kapih aritaahandaasin ahotimbipaapi ahoyati ambihindaase. 21 Iyataati Autaahaatihohi Anj Awaindihandi jhi awaindihandisi utaaho wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi kandapi ambihitati sapa kaitandi akitinhi kandaato ndaataahi sandi anj awaindindapun Autaahaatihohi kandaatih bindataati kandisi neti tih neh sawahomihandemasihopuni ahoyati ambihindaase. 22 Iyataati yamihapataatih Autaahaatihohi bindataati isihiyaisuni ami kahapaamapipaisuni iwinjatimbipih. Iwinjatimbipihisi utaaho wo wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi sapa akitinhi kaito tati yamihapataatihapi ambihindaataahi Autaahaatihohi sapih bimisihopi ambihindaase.

23 “Sah winihapipa katiwunjohiyhiyaati Parisihiyaate, sah ishiyaati jinjaipitiwi otaatapihyaate. Sah noaipahosiha ikosiha atuhwiripati akwandihiri mataapihapa nimanwi kipwipi napipapi awitiwi gaahapaisawi Autaahaatihohi nunyawaayopo. Saiwi mataapihapa sah andita napamapi nunyawaawi Autaahaatihohi winihapipaami piwih watipihaiwa nepi sehimiwaawaayopo. Iyataati winihapipaami piwih watipihaiwa satiwaiwaapito: ‘Isihiya usaisi anini nepusosawi nauratihaiwi usowi mmotinwi ami maarho asipiwipi asipainwi ami Autaahaatihopi ko gaahandi nyangi jinjapih kainjahoso tiwi gwunyaapi ami yawanaanini gaahandi kaindihawo tiwi gwinyapepise,’ tati katiwaiwa sah sehimiwaahauhahaiwaapito. Saiwa sehimiwaahohiwiwa baiwi napaitiwi japepilirihwi ami Autaahaatihohi winihapipa kahapaamapipa wapa Autaahaatihohi samwaanj nunyawise timunwaanj kamwaanj nunyaw ahoyawi nahataapa

isiwat>w>hiyaat>tih>to. Saiw>hiyaat>tih>toni sahi ahoyawi kamaayoh>t>handap> Autaahaat>ho yaas>hand> sangi nasam>t>aise. ²⁴ Sahi nd>ha niyotati as>hatahiyaatis> is>hiyai dai>ra w>nd> baiw> namunj>taapo. Sami nd>ha niyotahiyaatis> neh> is>hiyaati sawanaatami w>nhap>pa tur>kaare mataap>hapaah>hi wat>p>t>w> and>t>ati napamapi dip>pataasin> dawaaho kis>mwini>w> is>watawaahand> kand> Autaahaat>homi w>nhap>paami tanyaaha wat>p>hapa awaimb>pa sahi nep> seh>mwaapi nan>pimatawaayopo.

²⁵ “W>nhap>pa kat>wunjohiy>hiyaati ami Parisihiyaati sahi jin>jaip>t>w> otaatap>hiyaatis> Autaahaat>ho sangi naan>ati yaas>hand> nasam>t>and>hiyaate. Sahi sami wipati kaap>ho ami nyaihand> p>ret>ho ikwaat>ho kipati sanah>waiwi bausawaahand> kand> sami oman>t>t>hi> kipoti ainjotati as>hatati maip>haiwa maat>maat>hi> ami sawanaatami amb>patap>haiwa ikopaah>h> t>saindahiyaate. ²⁶ Ese Parisi nd> niyotiso kahapaamap>pa maip>haiwa kiny> oman>t>t>hi> gw>nyaapi is>wating>waiwa namap> nepemait>e. Nepemait>p> t>t>hi> kiny> oman>t>t>hi> saasanotahon> daimb> bitoaitaapo.

²⁷ “W>nhap>pa kat>wunjohiy>hiyaati Parisihiyaati sahi jin>jaip>t>w> otaatap>hiyaate. Autaahaat>ho naan>ati yaas>hand> sangi nasam>t>aise. Sahi is>hiyaati itap>paami an>mwaah>p>atamatetahiyaate. Iyataati itap>paami an>mwaah>p>ati yamaati tiwat>haati is>hiya naihoaapi aripa nop> nehaapi maip> amwepati tand>p>ho tisar>p> yamahauhi sanah>wendaahand> kand> m>hat>h> nyepep> is>hiya napohiy>hiyaami and>t>ati ami kahapaamap>pa namasaatahapaapi t>saindataise. ²⁸ Sahi sir> k>ret> yamaati neh>haati is>hiya nahatiyai gaahiyaatamataiw> nasoanawaayopo. Saiw> nasoanawaahand> kand> sahi sami oman>t>t>hi> jin>jaip>pa otaatap>haiwa ami maip>haiwa kahapaamap>pa t>saindahiyaate. ²⁹ W>nhap>pa kat>wunjohiy>hiyaati ami Parisihiyaati sahi jin>jaip>t>w> otaatap>hiyaate. Autaahaat>ho naan>ati yaas>hand> sangi nasam>t>aise. O ami apaap>maato. Ami sahi gaahati kiyahaayono tiw> Autaahaat>homi p>w>ha atiw> nep> ausaahohiy>hiya napohiy>hiyaami an>mwaah>p>haiwa jin>ja>ra naihoaapi sanah>waiwi is>hiya kiya gaahiyaaso tiw> sahi jin>ja>ra kiyaapi gw>nyunyaawaayopo. ³⁰ G>wunyaapi ami sahi satawaatopo, ‘Ami nyah> j>h> aimehura asoya asisa bimohura bind>haawaah> kiya kiyoh>p>atamatiyaati Autaahaat>homi p>w>ha atiw> nep> ausaahohiy>hiyai w>nd> t>maaw>taan>he,’ tawaatopo. ³¹ Sahi satawaawaah> sahi is>hiya Autaahaat>homi p>w>ha atiw> nep> ausaahohiy>hiyai tiwohiy>hiyaami saisatoyaatis> kiyaami j>t>pati sam>het> w>saindih> k>ret> kaitaat>w> sa p>wa katawaatopo. ³² Kiyonaah> sahi jaasoya jaasisa Autaahaat>homi p>w>ha atiw> nep> ausaahohiy>hiyai tiwoh>p>atamataiw> kiyaat>ni> kaimi nuw>se. ³³ Sahi ak>w>ran>hat>imaati ak>w>ran>homi mwaahat>maate. Autaahaat>ho sis>haap>hi> sangisi net> t>s>hoaitand>hand> sahi napitaiw> nemap> yan>h>maitaapo. Owet>taise.

³⁴ “Isi is>hiya Autaahaat>homi p>w>ha atiw> nep> ausaahohiy>hiyaisuni ami kom> am>t>ha gaaha gw>nyaitand>hand> mmow> nep>hiyaisuni ami kom> p>w>ha kat>wunj>taat>w>hiyai n>ni> net> sangisenda nandusaas>to. Nandusoaasisan>hi> kiyaami usais> s>y>hiyai sahi timmap> ami usais> ip> t>t>hi> ataw>hatet> tip>mandaapi s>y>hiyai timaapi ami kiyaami usais> sami Autaahaat>homi an> awaind>handaat>hi> nep> yupwapi tahaman>w> aunah>pati kahati kahataahemap> naan>ati yaaw>haiwa numw>taapo. ³⁵ Isi Autaahaat>homi is>hiya t>t>hi> gaahiya ainahiy>hiyai j>h> aimehura Aber>hoai timmap> koap>hap> tip> nap>mb>w> Berekaiyaahomi mwaaho Sekaaraiyaahoai an> awaind>handaat>hi> tip> tiwoh>waiwa nahatewaapi sami jaasoya jaasisai nusatip>haapi naan>ati yaas>hand> ap>paah> awaind>hand> sahi naitaat>w>hiyaate. ³⁶ N>ni> ap>paah> ak>t>ni>hi> sangi kasatataato saiwa nahatewa Autaahaat>homi is>hiya ainahiy>hiyai timmahoh>wiwaapi sahi is>hiyaati nisi p>w>ha

atiwi nis otipipati kiyohiwaiwa mmohohiyhiyaati nahatiyaati naanati yaasihandi apipaahi awaindihandinhi naitaatwihyaate,” undataase.

Kima Pwima Isihya Judaahiyaapi Jisaasiho Maarho Asipiyati Tundindhandapahaare

(Rukho 13:34-35, 19:41-44)

³⁷ Saundatosati Jisaasiho maarho asipiyati sandaase. “Ese isihyaati Jerusaremihandahapihyaate, Autaahaathi isihya komi pwiha atiwi nepi awusaahohiyhiya sangisenda natausaasihiyai sahi nawihaara yahuwi syihiyai timmapihyaate. Otipwisipati kaatami mwaahonya sangihonyai ditatoti neti ahoyati iwinjatindhandamataindi nini sangi maarho nasanyataati nasamaati ahosisati jainjatitondiyonhandi sahi pohipaiwi nisenda windi namaasopo. ³⁸ Namaasauhi sahi isihyaatangisati sami aunahipati nasamati nehi sawanaatami ikwiraatihahi ahisisataayoni sahuni ami sami aunahipihaiwa noaipa neti nopisasinati itipititaise. ³⁹ Iyataati nini sangi akitinhi kasatataato wani kimuraapi sahi ningi jahira windi apipaahi maanondaapo. Awi sahi ningi nanimaitatiwiti metisaihura napisanhi sahi nisapi satitaapo. ‘Ko Awaisiho Autaahaathomi watiphandisa nasataisi Autaahaathi komi gaahaiwa nunyati numwaasane,’ titapo,” tati Jisaasiho komi maarho asipaindihandapi katati namhaataise.

24

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Autaahaathomi Anj Awaindihandi Isihya Usa Niyapi Nupwisasiw Nopisasitaapo Tindhandapahaare

(Maakho 13:1-2; Rukho 21:5-6)

¹ Aih Jisaasiho Autaahaathomi anj Awaindihandi namasi notaise. Namasi taati naihi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini komihin deti nasaati koai saundhaato, “Anj Awaindimandi ananji apipaahi sanahiweta gaahandisi kinyi baimbi japi mmome,” undaati koai nunjhaayo. ² Saundonhi ami komiha nyangi sanyatataase. “Ye, akitsi gaahaanisi wanimuraahihahi sahi baiwi kandisi iwinjapi mmowise. Saiwa mmohohiwawaapi akitinhi nini sangi kasatitaan atiwise. Nawimaiwa tiwatinyepiyati ahotiwimaiwa sasaahohaamihasin apipaahi naasaahisangi tiwatinyepiyati wani ahotimbipihahi ahimotitaise. Isihya nepi nupwisasiw nahataisi noatwopi napapi yatihemaitaapo,” tati nyangi kanyatataase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Naanhaiwa Asakiyati Noaipaitaise Tindhandapahaare
(Maakho 13:3-13; Rukho 21:7-19)

³ Aih Jisaasiho sisihho Oripihoaasin niyati bimih nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini nehi yawanaaninhi koenda niyaati noaipahaayo. Niyati noaipawa koai saundaati nunjenhaayo. “Kinyi nyangi kanyate, anj awaindimandi maahiwuraanhi isihya nepi niyapi nupwisasiw nopisasitaapo? Aisaihi ami kinyi jahira napitaapihandapuni ami napisamih Autaahaathi kahapaamapipa ahotati isihyaan bimaami nyohurimura neti owemaitandihuraapi wapa napaanhi napitimatataati nyangi nanyisitaise?” undaati nunjenhaayo.

⁴ Undaati nunjenhonhi Jisaasiho komiha nyangi sanyatataase. “Sahi bapaiwi jatiniwihyaato, wiwa isihya usa jinjaipisatitaawo. ⁵ Sandi apaapimaasato ami isihya taahiyhiya noaipapi satiw, ‘Nini kimonini Isihiyai Japihi Numwaati Iwinjatitandi Autaahaathi Ahinisihonine,’ tiwi isihya taahiyhiyaisi jinjaipunditauhhandapito. ⁶ Ami sahi isihya akitinhi nupwi nesi tunniwi yawinjaihahaiwaapi atiwi ami nehi maatapi itipihora usa tunniwi yahwinihopo tiwi atihomisamasaihahaiwaapi atitaapo. Sahi saiwa atisawaahandi kandi tunniwi yahwinohiwaiwaapi yaiwi sami maarho jandoti wisiranditaisi baiwi

jatiniwahiyaato. Ami saiwaahi noaipaitaise. Saiwa noaipataahandi kandi asisaha ipotaha Autaahaathiho kahapaamapipa neti owemati asipipa ahaitandaha sangi napise. ⁷ Iyataati ishiya aunahipati witaahapahiya nupwi nesi witaahiyaisawi tunniwi yahwindaapo. Aisaihi ami ishiya yapipati awaipati witaahapahiya nupwi nesi ami yapipati awaipati witaahapahiyaaisawi tunniwi yahwindaapo. Iyataati ami yapipati taahipihahi jahiro awaiwaiwa noipati ami ipipipati asakiyati ipipipindaise. ⁸ Iyataati saiwa naanjwaiwa nahatewa ishiya nahatiyaami maariho apipaahi awaindihandi yaawitandihaiwa napitandihaiwaami jihhi namasati daihira daahwataise.

⁹ “Ami saiwa taati siyati noaipapi niyonihi sangisi ishiya nisapisiwipi nepi wisairapi nasamaasi nuwi mambi ishiya awaisawihyaami ikwiraathahi ahisisaihi ami kiya sangisi yaasihaiwa nasanyawi ami siyihyaatangi tipisamaitaapo. Tisapi sahi nisapi baiwi ginunyaapi titihi daiwi bimisaihi kandapi yapihi nahatewaaraahi ishiya sangisi manditisiwi ahosisamaitaapo. ¹⁰ Saiwi ishiya sangisuni ishiya nisapi ipoti ipoti ginunyaasaihihiyaaisuni yaasihaiwa nasanyawi manditisisaihi sami usa taahiyahiya kiya nisapi ginunyaahotihandi namapi sura kiya timihaitaapo. Aiwi sahi sami usaisi ishiya tiworisa tisawitaatiwihiyai nusepaitaapo. Saiwi nusepaapi ami sahi pohipiniwi ahosimatipi manditindaapo. ¹¹ Ami sura ishiya taahiyahiya jinjaipitiwihya satipi, ‘Nyahi Autaahaathihomipiwiha atisaati newaati ausaahohiyahiyaani piropetihiyaane,’ tiwi ishiya nisapi ginunyaahohiyahiyaai jinjaipundiwi daihira asira numwaasi nutaapo. ¹² Sura ishiya maipihaiwa asakaiwi kaisaihi ami ishiya kaiwaapi yaiwi kiyaami maariho namindaatiwihandi namapi bwaitaise. ¹³ Sura kahapaamapipa maipihaiwa ishiya asakaiwi kaimi naisaihihandi kandi utaaho itapaati wowaati kaiwaapi yayati timaamahiyati andititai nisapi ginunyaati bitopi noti ipoti otasaahaapihindataahi Autaahaathiho so saati numwaahonihi asoho asaamaatimatati jinjapihi bimitaise. ¹⁴ Iyataati Piwiha Gaaha Waniha Autaahaathiho nisihetapi ishiyaaisi numwaati iwinjatitandihandapi ninhi nesipiti maapi ahiyohima sahi nesi ishiya nahatiya yapihi nahandaahiyai gaamapi ausaapi kaunditaatiwe. Saiwi kaundiwi gaamasaihihura Autaahaathiho kahapaamapipa neti owemati ami asipipa ahaitaise,” tati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwiha Jisaasiho Windi Apipaahi Maipihandi Noaipaitaise Tati Katindihandapihaare

¹⁵ Sanyatatosati ami piwiha kima kaami bihiwainjati wa nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Windi ishiyaami ndimaahomwaanji apipaahi yaurimaahanahandi maipihandi Autaahaathihomipi Anji Awaindihandaathihi ishiya usa nesipipi ahaisaihi kandi anjindi neti nopisasati ahotanihi titihi Autaahaathihomipiwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piropeti Daniyeriho jihhi katirihiri kireti sahi mmondaapo,” ndaase. Jisaasiho satis Daniyeriho katisiha wonji waanji awitohiyahiyaati kaapi baiwi mmowipi ami gwinyapi. ¹⁶ Satatosati Jisaasiho neti bihiwainjati satimi notaise. “Isi sura ishiya usa anji Awaindihandi nepi nopisasisaihihura yapipati Judiyaahanda Jerusaremihandi ahetimbipihahi ishiya bindawaahiya sisihaiwaasini noaatitaatiwihapihi kaanihi ishiya kiyai tiwitaatiwihya tiworisaapi yanhihmapi naiwise. ¹⁷ Saiwi yanhihmasaihi ami utaaho wo komi masapihihi itipihoni neti ikinati bitosiho komi anjaanji nandaati komi ikipipa windi asa namene. Nehi konihi ishiyaapi yanhihmane. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami utaaho wo komi osaataati otipipati kiyati bitosiho komi apotihiri naitandi komi anjipipihapi nepemaitati jahira windi namone. Nehi konihi ishiyaapi yanhihmane. ¹⁹ ‘Ese nisi maariho tindataise ashiya maahaapi gwisitipi ami maaha sangiha amwitihiri nunyohiyahiya ushiyaamataiwi nawihaiwi nihitipi windi yamaanhihmasaihi ishiya yaawihaiwa apipaahi awaiwaiwa kiyaisi sura numwitaapo. ²⁰ Isi saiwa

naanjhaiwa asisaha wipwati itinambitirisati mbwaahonihura ami asisaha ikindaatwaha Sapaatihandeti windi sangi namaasoaipaitandi Autaahaatihopi baiwi kiyaatinhi gaapundimi nuwise. Ami winihapipa asisaha Sapaatihandeti kaanhi windi dahomaiwise tahuraaso. ²¹ Iyataati saiwa naana yaasihaiwa awaiwaiwa asakiyati sura noaipasiwiwa jihura wuwani yeyetati yamihapa yapipati kahapaamapipa Autaahaatoho ahaisururaapi noaipapi napiwaiwai apipaahi awaindihand nusatiphaati noaipaitaise. Iyati ami ipotipotisingi siyati naanjhaiwa awaiwaiwa wiwa sura noaipasiwiwaamatiyahaiwa windi namoaipaitaise. Owetitaise. ²² Iyataati ami Autaahaatoho sura asisaha kaiweti naanjhaiwa noaipaitandha neti namandipati windi nuhimaamahonaahi ami ishiya nahatiya kiyaanhi owetamaitaihe. Saiwi owetitihand kandi komi ishiya sawahopi baiwi andititwi gwunyaahohiyihiyaapimatonhi namati Autaahaatoho asisaha kaiweti naanjhaiwa noaipaitandha neti namandipati nuhmaitaise. ²³ Iyataati ami sura utaaho wo sangisi sasatati, 'Jasawewise! Ishiyaisi Japihi Numwati Iwinjatitandi Autaahaatoho Namihanati Ahiwisihho kimbhi kimore,' tati ami wo, 'mihapih sore,' tati kasatonaahi sahi koaisi windi atihomaawiwise. ²⁴ Iyataati ami sura ishiya noaipapi sangisi jinjaipisatiwi usa satitaapo. 'Nini Ishiyaisi Japihi Numwaati Iwinjatitandi Autaahaatoho Nanmahanati Ahinisihonine,' tiwi titihi akitihiyaamataiwi noaipaitaapo. Noaipapi ishiya Autaahaatihopi baiwi andititwi gwunyaapi niyohiyihiyai jinjaipundiwi daihira owetitaatwihira numwaasi nutaatiwi kahapaamapipa siwipati watipihaiwa ishiya ese akite tiwi mmondaatwihaiwa kaitaapo. Saisaihand kandi Autaahaatihopi baiwi gwunyaahohiyihiya kiyaisi windi atihomaawitaapo. ²⁵ Saiwa siyati noaipaitaihi jihhi aimi tmaniti nini sangisi kasatataato ami sahi baiwi jaawi atiwi gwinyaitaatiwo.

²⁶ "Isi ami ishiya sangisi nisapi jaipisatiwi 'Jasawise ko ishiya iwiriho owehapih mihore tiwi kasatisaihaahi sahi kiyaisi windi atihomaawiwise.' Aiwi ami kiya satiw, 'Jasawise ko kimbhi kimore,' tisaihand kandi sahi kiyai windi atihomaawiwise. Owetane. ²⁷ Sandi nini apaapimaasato ami nini Ishiyaami Saahonini Jihonini nasataahura kinapipa kinapinati ipiho noaipasipihapi yamihapati nahandi nahiraapi ipiho nipainjipihhi naihi ishiya iwinjahohipataamaindi auta ishiya nahatiyaami ndiheti napito. ²⁸ Sahi mmoniwihyaate itapipa namasaatati ainjotati ahotihapih jurihho noipati ahoyanati neti nanati owemasihho. Isi nini napisanihura sirih kireti maapi yapipataapih noaipaitaise," tati Jisaasihho kandaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihho Sawaho Ishiyaami Saaho Jihho Napitandihandapi Katindihandapihaare

²⁹ "Sanyatatosati kima kaami bihwainjati Jisaasihho sandaase: Naanjhaiwa sura noaipasiwaiwa owetanhi nehi keti kuraanhi,

'Ipiho noaipataaho ko windi yahomutaati apipaahi asihatamati waatoho noipati windi tihomwaati ami kaumbwaati yamihapataatihapi timahiyati ami kahapaamapipa watipihaiwa mihaati autaahapihaiwa kapaami titihi daihira daayati bitoti ahotimbipih namasi tmhaitaise.' *Aisaiyaa* 3:10, 34:4

³⁰ "Iyonhi sura nini Ishiyaami Saahonini Jihonini mihaati yamihapataatihhi noaipasanhi ami ishiya piwaha kaha kaha katohiyihiya nahatiya maarho asipaiwi gwiri ninjasaihi nini Ishiyaami Saahonini Jihonini yamihapataatihhi tiwipataatihhi nisi watipihandhi saasanotindhandisati napito. ³¹ Napisanhi otipihho kapaparihiri ipopi ganihonhi nisihiya nahatiya atitaapo. Atisaihi nini nisi yamihapataatihapi enjerhiya otipipatihiyai neti yapipataapihhi aunahipati nahatewaara gaamati nandusoaasisanhi nuwi nisi ishiya nahatiyai nepi ahonitaapo," ndaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Awaatipihho Ninat Tiwihandiwisihoi Iwinjasawise Wapaap Kasatitaiso Tat Katindihandapihare

³² Jisaasiho satatosati nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi piwaha kima kaami bihiwainjati kanyatimi notaati ko sandaase: “Sahi awaatipihoi baiwi mmoniw iwinjapi gwinyaapise wapa noaipaitandihuraapi nasisati kasatitaiso. Sawanaati aimi mmonihohitihande, awaatipihho kupwirati tiwahaasihahi sahi mmonawaawi satohitihande, ‘kimbapiho kimo ipihopihondaatisi ipihho nga ipitati yatitande,’ tiwi gwinyaahohitihande. ³³ Isi sahi awaatipihoi iwinjapi gwinyaahohitihandisi kahapaamapipa naanhaiwa ami maipihaiwa noaipaitaise satiti kasatohiwimaiwa noaipahonihahi sahi mmonawaawi nisapi komi napitandihura detitati timendaatiso tiwi sahi gwinyaapise. ³⁴ Isi kimandi akitinhihi ninhi sangisi kasatitaani atiwise. Saiwa noaipaitaise satiti kasatimi nasohiwaiwa katohirihiri kireti ishiya kimiya windi owemetiwi binyaihi noaipaitaise. ³⁵ Iyataati yamihapati ami yapipati kahapaamapipa owetanihandi kandi nisi piwaha windi apipaahi owemetati nahata kaanhi ahotimi notaati kaami akipipa ninhi katohirihireti titihi noaipaitaise,” tati nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Nini Jahira Napitandihuraapi Ishiya Nahatiya Windi Mohopo Tat Katindihandapihare

³⁶ Sanyatatosati ami kima kaami wa ko sandaase. “Nini jahira napitandihura asisaha ami ipihomi siwipati ahura sura ko napitaiso tiwi mambi ishiya nahatiya apipaahi windi mohopo. Ami yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihomi enjerihiya itipihiyaisangi windi mohopo. Owe. Nehi Apiho Autaahaatihho sawahohi ninhi jahira napitandihura asisaha ipihomi siwipati mmonati gwinyaahore. ³⁷ Iyataati Nini Ishiyaami Saahonini Jihonini napitandihura ishiya Nuwaahomihura kahaapaamapipa kiyohiwaiwaamatiyahaiwa ishiya kaitaapo. ³⁸ Saiwi jihhi sura Nuwaahohura wipati wipiwati usepati usepuwati durihiri sangi nimainjihura ishiya nanhaiwi kiyaami nasisoari kiyohipati kaiwi nandapa wirapi nepi tihwi nanwi ami ushiya ashiya nepi nusoaasawi nusoaasanawi wirapi namaatinimi nuwi asisaha Nuwaaho kopuhoti nandaasuraisangi kati taawi kiyawaayopo. ³⁹ Aiwu nuwaahoi kiyaahi windi naingaapi maawinjapi wipiwati usepuwitaiso tiwi windi gimunyaapi kiyaami kiyohiwaiwaapaahihahi nambitwimihauhahi Autaahaatihho wipipasihhi wipiwati usepati awaindihandi usepuwati durihiri awairihiri nimaanati doti keti kiya kiyaanhihi nahatiyaisi neti nawatisati nainje. Isi Nini Ishiyaami Saahonini Jihonini napitandihura sikiyatititaise. ⁴⁰ Iyataati sura nini napiti ishiya usaisi numwaataati usai nemaito. Aindi sura utaahuri yahuri kurami osaataati taami otipipati kaitaise. Kaisaihi kurami woai numwaataati ami woai nemaito. ⁴¹ Iyataati sura apopipuri yapuri taami napaihiri nawenitaise. Taami nawesaihi kapurami waati numwaataati ami waati nemaito.

⁴² “Isi Nini sami Awaisihonini napitandihura asisaha sahi windi mohowi baiwi namopi sami ndiha naingaapi jatiwise. ⁴³ Iyawaawi kimandi ninhi akitinhihi sangisi kasatitandiyoni sahi baiwi gwinyaapise ami utaaho wo anaanami satihho utaaho wo komi anaanhi nawatati ikipipa ikowindandihho napitandihuraapi mmonahondaataahi ko windi namoti konhihi jaati bimonihhi ikowindandihho windi nandaati komi anaanhi nuriwatati ikipipa windi namusaitaise. ⁴⁴ Isi Nini Ishiyaami Saahonini Jihonini sahi ko napitaiso tiwi windi minjatiwu nehi sangi nanhaiwi maanimaanaisaihihura napitipani sandapi sahi baiwi kiyaatinhihi asisaha nahateweti windi namopi jatimi nuwise,” ndaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipatihho wo Timetatisangi Ami timaametisihopi Namihanati Katindihandapihare

45-46 Jisaasiho satati katatosati kima ka katismaapi namihanati wa sandaase: “Utaaho wo awaisiho ikipipa kahapaamapipa taahipipa ami otipipatihya taahiyihiyaisaho wapihapi notaahura komi otipipatihyaami woaisi kiyaami awaisihoematati iwinja bitoti nandapa kapaapihura kiyaisi nemwitandi ahwisataise. Utaaho napitiyati napitetahoaisi komi otipipatihyai iwinja bitoitandi ahwitaise? Utaaho amitiha biyati gwinyaati ami napaitati komi awaisiho napitandihuraapi jatataati otipipati nunyami naipati konihi kaimi nutandihuaisi ahwitaise. Isi utaaso siyati amitiha gaaha biyati gwinyaati napaitati otipipati kaimi naiso komi awaisiho nasati usohonihura biyati nga maarititaise. 47 Nini sangisi akitinini kasatataato. Otipipato somi asimwaatitih komi awaisiho komi ikipipa kahapaamapipa nahataapa neti ahiyonih winjatitaise. 48 O ami otipipato so komi amitiha gaaha gwinyaitandihandi owetati ami biyati komi awaisiho napitandihuraapi windi minjatahondaataahi komi omanjitihiapi sawaho satindaise: ‘Nisi awaisiho keti jahira windi namaasati utarhandi bisotitaise titaise’. 49 Satati komi sasaahoya otipipatihyai neti ipatisati tiwati nusopisatasi ami isihya waapoho watipho nanwi naharisohiyihiyaisati nandapa awaimbipa wirati neti tihati waapoho watipho naharitaatwihoni neti nanati naharisati bimitaise. 50 Siyati bimonih komi awaisiho asisiha wiweti otipipato naharisati nisi awaisiho sura napitaisomaatati nehi koaisi nanhiyati monati bimonihura napitaise. 51 Nasati awaisiho so otipipatihuaisi neti ambipati maarho yaawihandi neunyonih ami isihya otaatapihya yaawihaiwa nehohiwaiwa kiyaisati naitaise. Iyati sapih ko ngoti ami komi mangiri gitipaitaise,” tati Jisaasiho nyahi komi Otipipatihyaanangi namihanati kanyatataase.

25

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Asihya Apwainyihya Ikw Maindimwitahiyaapi Namihanati Katindihandapihaare

1 Sanyatatosati kima kaami piwaha wa japepihirati nyahi koai niwipinjaati komi otipipati mmonaati newaati kiyaati daayohiyihyaanangi sanyatataase. “Asisiha sura nini jahira napitandihura Autaahaatho nisihetapi isihiyaisi iwinjatindihandaatih wapa siyati noaipaitaise. Asihya apwainyihya ikwi maindimwi utaaho wo wani konihi namaatahoaisi winjapi nutanwi numwaitaatwi apatinditih nowaayopo. Nowaawi kiyaami norihiri nasorihiri raamihandi nepi tipopi isisi nowaayopo. 2 Iyawaawi kinyaami winya 5 kaiwi ikwi wihitiritahinya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatwihandi owetati nahiriwi nanipimatwihinyaare. Aiwi ami kiyaami winya ikwiri wihoanjihiri 5 kaiwihinya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatwihandisahinyaare. 3 Aiwi nahiriwi amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatwihandi owesinya kinyaami norihiri raamihandi waapoho sisaha tipoitaaatwihoni windahandi nepi isiwawaahandi kandi waapoho isoho windi nepi mihopo. 4 Nahariwihinya siyauhi ami amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatwihandisahinya kinyaami norihiri raamihandi waapoho tisaitahaiwa nepi ami raamihandi nipitonihapiho waapoho isohoaisawi nepi isisi utaaho apopaati wani konihi neti wirasihopi jatitaatwi nowaayopo. 5 Nuwi kiyaami raamihandi tipopi ahiyawosawi jatauhi utaaho apopaati wani konihi neti wirasihoni windi namaasataise. Namaapihi apopi apwaimaaminyinyaami ndiha yaawati naawih mihoni timahiyawi nepi ami namapi apipaahi nanomawaayopo.

6 “Saiwi kinya nanomihauhi noti konimosohura apwitetetinini isihya usa satiw kaahaataawaatopo. ‘Utaaho wani konihi apopaati neti wirasihoni kimo napisi napiw nuwipaapi iwinjasawise,’ tiwi kaahaataawaatopo. 7 Satiw kaahaatauhi asi apwainyihya nanomahohiyihya kaahaapa kapeti nepapi kiyaami raamihandi nepi tipoitaaatwi waapoho kisihisiwi mmoniw wihiri

tihwītītandihiri tīwīhaapi tītīhemawaayopo. ⁸ Saiwi kisihisiwi tītīhemapi mmoniwosawi nahiriwi amītīha gaahandi gwīnyaitaatīwīhandi owehinya amītīha gaahandi gwīnyaitaatīwīhandisahinyai saundawaatopo. ‘Yainyaanamī raamīhandi waapoho owetati nipīnda nehīmanisi sainyaatamī waapoho wo nanyinyawise,’ undawaatopo. ⁹ Saundawī nunjenīhauhi amītīha gwīnyaitaatīwīhandisahinya amītīha owehinyai saundawaatopo. ‘Owe. Waapoho sapuni nyapuni nusetītītaise. Yainyaanamī waapoho sainyaatangi apīpaahi akītīnīhi wīndi namaasamīto. Namaasamītaanī namapi sainyaati komī anīhaiwaapīhi isīhiya jatohīpīpīhi nuwī nunyawī nepīse,’ undawaatopo. ¹⁰ Saundauhi namapi apopi apwaimaaminyinya amītīha gaahandi gwīnyaitaatīwīhandi owehinya waapoho kinyaapīho nunyawī naitaatīwī nuwīmawaayopo. Nuwīmīhauhihura utaaho apopaati wanī konīhi netī wīrasīho nasati noaipataise. Nasati noaipasīhi apopi apwaimaaminyinya tīmetīwī jatohinyinya koaisawī nutasi ko namaatīndīhandapi isīhiya ahoyanīwī maaritīwī nandaatīwī nandapa tīhīwī tīmesohīpīpīhi anīpīpīhi nuwī nandawaayopo. Nuwī nandaahauhi maasomwaanī nepī napuwawaayopo.

¹¹ “Saiwi maasomwaanī nepī napwītīwī bimauhi ipoti apopi apwaimaaminyinya waapoho nunyawī naita niyohinyinya napīwī ipaahaapi bitotawa satawaatopo. ‘Ese awaisīhonye, maasomwaanī nanyupwe nyahi nandaitaano,’ tīwī gīwusewaayopo. ¹² Satiwī kinya maasomwaanīpī gīwusehauhi utaaho wanī konīhi apopaati netī wīrasīho kinyai saundataase. ‘Nīnī sainyaatangi apīpaahi wīndi maasīsonītīhinyaate,’ undataase,” tati Jisaasiho nyahi komī otīpīpatīhiyaanangi sa pīwīha namīhanati kanyatati owemataise.

¹³ Sanyatati owemataati nyahi gwīnyaitīhaaha sanyatataase. “Isī amī asisīha amī ipīhomī sīwīpati nīnī jahīra napītandīhuraapi sahi wīndi mohowī namopi kiyaatīnīhi tīmetīwise,” nyatataase.

Kīma Pīwīha Otīpīpatīhiya Murīmo Nawīho Otīpīpatapīho Nehauhihiyaapi Jisaasiho Namīhanati Katīndīhandapīhaare

¹⁴ Sanyatatosati kīma kaamī wa namīhanati Jisaasiho sandaase. “Autahaatīho nisīhetapi isīhiyaisī iwinjaati bimaamī notī amī nīngi jahīra natanoaasonīhi napītī isīhiyaisī netī tipītapaaitandīhandi siyati ahondaise. Utaaho awaisīho ikīpīpa nawīho asakausetaho kaanīhi wapīhi daayatī bitoitandī nutandī detītīhi komī otīpīpatīhiyai komī ikīpīpa iwinjatawa amī otīpīpati kaitaatīwīho nawīho numwītandī gaatati numwaataise. ¹⁵ Gaatati numwaati kiya nasauhi kiyaamī gwīnyaapi otīpīpati kiyauhi sawaho iwinjasīrīhīretī mmonati nawīho kiya otīpīpati kora nesi kaitaatīwīho nunyataise. Iyati jīhi woaisī 5,000 Kina kiyati nunya amī kapīhi woaisī 2,000 Kina kiyati nunya amī ipotaataati woaisī 1,000 Kina kiyati nunyataise. Siyati komī otīpīpatīhiya murīmoai nawīho sapa nunyati kiyamapi kaanīhi wapīhi daayatī bitoti bimītandīhapīhapī notaise. ¹⁶ Aihī otīpīpati komī awaisīho nawīho 5,000 kiyati numwisīho ketī kuraanīhi dotī nawo so nesi koraahi otīpīpati kiyataise. Nesi kiyati nawīho koetapi nawīho wo 5,000 Kina kiyati namoyaati ahīwati netaise. Nesihi nahato notī 10,000 Kina kiyataise. ¹⁷ Amī naasaipitī kiyati otīpīpatīho komī awaisīho nawīho 2,000 Kina kiyati numwisīhoaisangi nawīho wo jīhomī tiwatīhaati 2,000 Kina kiyati nesihi nahato notī 4,000 Kina kiyati noaipataise. ¹⁸ Aihī amī otīpīpatīho nawīho 1,000 Kina kiyati komī awaisīho numwisīho nesi koraahi otīpīpati kamaayati amī animwaahīpati yamwaati katopi komī awaisīhomī nawīho wiwati noaasatosataise.

¹⁹ “Otīpīpatīhiyaamī awaisīho notī utaarīhandi kaanīhi bīsotinjatī komī nawīho otīpīpatīhiyaisī nesi otīpīpati kaiwise undati numwisīho netī tītīhemati mmondandi jahīra nasati noaipataise. ²⁰ Nasati noaipati komī otīpīpatīhiyaapi gaatihi kiya noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi otīpīpatīho komī awaisīho nawīho ikīhi sanaati 5,000 Kina

kiyat+ numwih+ nesi otip+pat+ kais+ho nesi nasat+ kom+ awais+hoai nunyataat+ saun-dataase. 'Naw+ho kimo kiny+ mmon+peme. Kiny+ ningi 5,000 Kina kaimb+ nan+min+hi nesi kora otip+pat+ kiyataat+ kom+ tiwat+haat+ nehoh+ho 5,000 Kina kiyat+ k+more. Iyat+ nahato not+ 10,000 kina kiyat+ kimo noaipataise,' undat+ nesisauunyataise. ²¹ Saundat+ nesisaumwih+ kom+ awais+ho koai saundataase. 'Kiny+ nga naw+haimb+ napait+pi otip+pat+ kiyapaise. Kiny+ otip+pat+hon+ napaitar+hon+ otip+pat+ baimb+ itataman+pi kiyapaise. Naw+ho gw+haraahonya itataman+pi baimb+ is+pi jatapain+ nin+ gis+ wapa taah+pi pa asakaind+ nah+misan+hi jat+taapo. K+maiwa jat+taapi nah+m+itand+ nin+ maaritoh+it+mandap+ kiny+ ningisap+ maas+ maarit+me,' undataase.

²² "Aih+ otip+pat+ kom+ awais+ho naw+ho 2,000 kina kiyat+ numwis+ho nasat+ kom+ awais+hoai saundataase. 'Awais+honye naw+ho kimos+ nep+ mmon+peme. Kiny+ ningis+ 2,000 kina kaimb+ nan+ming+ho nesi otip+pat+ kaind+ kiny+homi tiwat+haat+ 2,000 kina kaind+ nis+ho nehoh+ho k+more,' undat+ kom+ awais+hoai nesisauunyataise.

²³ Saundat+ nesisaumwih+ kom+ awais+ho koais+ saundataase. 'Kiny+ nga napait+pi otip+pat+ kiyapaise. Kiny+ otip+pat+hon+ gaahon+ napaitar+hone. Naw+ho naa-sonyaah+hi nah+nyon+hi kiny+ baimb+ itataman+pi jatapain+ namat+ wapa taah+pi pa asakaind+ k+maiwa jat+taapi nah+m+itand+mandap+ maaritataayon+ kiny+ ningisap+ maasi maarit+me,' undataase.

²⁴ Aih+ otip+pat+ kom+ awais+ho naw+ho 1,000 kina kiyat+ numwis+ho nasat+ neh+ koaisunyaat+ awais+hoai saundataase. 'Awais+honye nin+ kiny+ kaing+waiwa mmon+it+hon+ne. Kiny+ utaahon+ ap+paah+ wat+pi hon+ is+hiya kiny+ otip+pat+ kahiwi kiny+ naw+ho ginjasohiy+hiyaapi w+nd+ baimb+ g+maawunyaap+honye. Aimb+ kiny+ naw+ho nesi otip+pat+ kaiw+ asoho kiya nep+ ahiyauh+hapa kiyaap+hapa nep+munyap+ nahataapa neh+ k+wahon+hi nep+ nan+pi+honye. ²⁵ Saimb+hon+tihi nin+ yaind+ wiwa nin+ kiny+ naw+ho nesis+ otip+pat+ kaind+ kiny+homi tiwat+haat+ net+ ahaisan+ho nisap+ho nep+maaninyap+ k+wahon+ nep+ nandain+hi namat+ kiny+ naw+ho an+mwaah+pat+ yamwaat+ katop+ witi noasahisosataayo. Noasahisosat+ihosi kon+hi nahato kimos+ nepe,' undat+ nesisauunyataise. ²⁶ Saundih+ kom+ awais+ho koais+ kom+ha saundataase. 'Kiny+ otip+pat+hon+ ap+paah+ maip+hon+ pohipaimb+ t+haut+pi+hon+ t+haanyohonye. Ye, kiny+ saimb+ nisap+ mmon+pi gw+nyaap+ katapaase. Akite. ²⁷ O ami kiny+ nisap+ saimb+ mmon+pi gw+nyaap+ satapaapaah+ nis+ naw+ho naw+homi an+pi+pi+hi asoho nan+moyaita kiny+ ah+nitahande. Ah+nisam+hi asoho nan+moyaat+ ah+notan+hi jah+ra nasataahura nin+ naitando,' undataase.

²⁸ "Ot+pi+pat+ho t+haut+pi+hoai saundatosat+ kap+hi kom+ ot+pi+pat+hiya usais+ saun-dataase. 'Kimo uta t+haut+pi+mom+ 1,000 kinaamand+ nep+ ot+pi+pat+ho naw+ho 10,000 kinaahandisahoai nunyaw+ise. ²⁹ O ami apaap+maasato, ami nis+ ot+pi+pat+ho woai nin+ wapa ami naw+hoaisangi numwisan+hapa biyat+ itatamanat+ is+watat+ jatis+hoai ami wapa taah+pi pa numwisan+hi ko asakiyat+ net+ is+wat+taise. Aind+ ami nis+ ot+pi+pat+ho woais+ wapa naasonyaah+ naw+hoaisangi numwisan+hapa w+nd+ biyat+ itatamanat+ minjasonaah+ ami naasonyaah+ nunyohonyaisangi kom+hetap+ nin+ ne-maito. ³⁰ Is+ ami ot+pi+pat+ho t+haanyosoaisaah+ sis+ha kaan+hi t+hatooatis+haap+hi nep+ yot+wise. Yotisaih+ sap+hi kon+hi ngot+ nehotat+ kom+ mang+ri git+patooat+itando,' undat+ awais+ho kom+ ot+pi+pat+hiyai kaundataase.

K+ma Piw+ma Jisaasiho Sawaho Awais+hoematat+ Nasat+ Is+hiya Net+ Tip+tapapat+ Usondand+handap+ Katind+handap+haare

³¹ Sawaho nasat+ is+hiyai net+ tip+tapaitand+huraap+ nyah+ kom+ ot+pi+pat+hiyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. "Nin+ Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ Awais+hon+nimat+ti is+hiya nahatiya yap+hi nahandaahiyai net+ tip+tapaitand+ nap+to. Saind+ napisan+hura enjer+hiya it+pi+hiya nis+ ot+pi+pat+hiya yam+hapataat+hap+hiya nahatiya ningisaw+ maaw+ nap+taapo. Saind+ nap+ti yam+hapataat+hap+ nis+

watipihandi saasanotindihandaatih bindataati ishiya nahatiais neti tipitapaito. ³² Aindi enjerhiya nisi yamihapataatihapit otipipatihiyai nandusaasisanhi yapipati nahandaahapit ishiya nahatiais wirapit numwaapit nepit deti nisihin ahoaitaapo. Ahoaisaihi ishiya nahatiya nisi ndimaahomwaan bitoaitaapo. Napiw ahoyainjaihi maasapihomit satih maasapih wirisandihaiwa neti tipitapaati maasapih sipisipihandi wapih nemati am maasapih memetihiri wapihemasipatamataindi ishiyai nin neti tipitapaati yiyatiwaapih ahoaito. ³³ Aindi ishiya nisihiya titih gaahiyai nisi ikwir gaatihraihoaanematit am ishiya maipihya nisi tiworisai nisi ikwir konaamohraihoaanematit tipitapaati neti napipati ahoaito.

³⁴ “Aindi Nin Awaisihonin Ishiyais Iwinjatohonin ishiya nisihiya nisi ikwir gaatihraihoaan bitohohiyihiyai saundito. ‘Sah ishiyaati nisi Apih biyati maarho nasanyati wsaiwatit biyati jasosawhiyaati nisenda napwise. Napiw wuwanit yamihapatit yapipati kahapaamapipa ahaisuraapit Autaahaatih sangisit jainjaati bindata nasamitandit ahisimbipa nepise. ³⁵ Kimandit sangisit nasamaati nisihiyaatimatohititmandit apaapitmaahit, am nisi Apih sangisit biyati jasonatit maarho nasanyati wsaisihit amit sahit ningisit maarho naninyawit winipit nanimaahohitihandape. Nanimaapit ningisit janimasihit nandapa naninyawit amit waapohopit nainyati naahwitarihitit awanisihit sahit ningi waapoho naninyawit amit ningisit sahit winti maanowihonin yapipati amit aunahipatit ningi witaahapihonin samit yapipati aunahipata nasonihit sahit ningi maarho naninyawit winipit samit aunahipata anjipihit nanimaapihyaate. ³⁶ Aiwit amit nin yutihitit apotihitit owehonin nehit napwirindihapa niyotit namaasatit amit taanahihonin napitit jainjahonihit apotihitit sahit naninyawit amit ningi yaasihit timbionihit sahit ningi nitatamanwit sisihit tihoaapitnosawit amit anaanit napwitohtiwaiwaapihit ishiya nepit nanipuhauh hit napwiti biminhit sahit napiw nisopit nanihoniwit pitwanditwihyaate,’ unditit sura kiyaisit nin saundito.

³⁷ “Saundisanhit amit isiya siya titihit gaasiya kiyaamihit ningi sanditaapo. ‘Awaisihonye saiwa kinhit katingitwimaiwa maahiwura nyahit gisit kahisonhitise? Gisit jahimasihit maahiwura nandapa nahinyaatit amit waapohopit nasihit nyahit waapoho gisit nahinyonhitise? ³⁸ Iyaatit kinhit nyamit yapipati amit aunahipata napinhit nyahit nyamit anjipihit maahiwura gisit nangitmaahonhitise? Iyaatit kinhit yutihitit amit apotihitit jahipipa yutihitit napwirindhapa niyopit somaahihonit naimbit nyainjahinhit nyahit gisit maahiwura gisonaatit yutihitit apotihitit newaatit nangitmaasawaatit nangitsohonhitise? ³⁹ Iyaatit amit kinhit timbaimbit amit ishiya nepit anaanit napwitohtiwaiwaatihit nangitpwituhauh hit biminhit nyahit maahiwura sisihit tihoaawaasosaatit nangipaawaatit pitwaahitonhitise?’ ndiwit kiyaamihit ningi sanditaapo.

⁴⁰ “Sandisaihit nin kiyaamit Awaisihonin kiyai nisihit wihoaan hit saundito. ‘Nin sangisit akitinhit kasatataato. Ishiya nisapit ginunyaapit ningisit nanipinjohiyihiyai nisi naapwirisa nihoaarisaamit wowaatit komit kaatamit ambipatit auta waatit namoaipahoi namoaipihitit iwitatamanwit sahit kawitsohitwiwa ningisit sahit kanisawaayopo,’ undito. ⁴¹ Saunditosatit amit ishiya nisi ikwir konaamohraihoaan hit netit ahoyohiyihiyai saundito. ‘Sahit nisi ndimaahomwaan hit maanitosopit kiyaatinhit nanimasi nawisapitwise. Autaahaatihit sangisit mitaipiyatit jasonatit sangi maarho winti namaasamihitihyaatitit ahawise. Nanimasi kiyaatinhit sisihit kaanhit namaayotatit tihatoaatitit Bwaasirihitrapun hit komit otipipatihya maipihyaapit Autaahaatihit netit aimit timanisitahapitit sahit nuwise,’ unditit netit nandusaasit. ⁴² Saunditit netit nandusaasatit kiyaisit saundito. ‘Ningisit janimasihit jainjahonihit sahit nandapa winti namaaninyawit amit waapohopit nainyati nisi nahutarihitit awanisihit sahit waapoho ningi winti namaaninyawitihyaate. ⁴³ Aiwit nin nehit ningi woninhit

sami yapipati aunahipata nasonihi sahi windi sami anjipipihhi napaitiwi maariho winipi namaanimaapi ami yutihiri apotihiri owehonini nehi somaahihonini napwirindati yutiha niyoti jainjahonihhi sahi asipipa yutihiri apotihiri wapa nepi nanimaasapi namaanisopihyaate. Aiwami ngingi yaasih timbaindi ami isihya anjanj napwitohipipihhi nepi nanipuhauhi napwitihi bimonihhi sahi ngingi windi nitatamaniwini nisowi piwandiwini ninjaawi bimimaawihyaate,' unditi kiyai saundito.

⁴⁴ “Saundisanihi kiyamihha ngingisi sanditaapo. ‘Awaisihonye kinyi jahimanati waapohopi nahisati nahwitarihiri awangisati ami nehi gi wonj nyahi maahisonaahonj nyami yapipati aunahipata nambi ami yutihiri apotihiri owehonj somahihonj nyainjapj ami timbaimbi ami isihya nepi anjanj napwitohiwaiwaapihi nangipwihauhi napwitihi biminihhi nyahi gisi maahiwura windi maahisonaati maahitatamanihonihise,’ nditaapo.

⁴⁵ “Sandisaihi Ninii Awaisihonini isihiyaisi neti tipitapaati usondandihonini kiyai saundito. ‘Isihya nisapi ginunyaapi ami ngingi nanipinjohiyihya ambipati awaipati owehiyai sahi windi namumwaapi ami maawitatamaniwini ami wapa namun-yohitindi ngingi sahi kanisawaayopo,’ unditi kiyai ninii windi namumwaito.

⁴⁶ “Saunditi kiyai neti sisihha kaanihhi namaayotati tihatooatisihaapihi nandusaa-sisanihhi kiya sapihhi yaawihandhi kiyaanihhi nepi nutaapo. Aisaihi ami nisi isihya gaahiya ngingisawi asitimatitaatiwihandhi nepi kiyaanihhi jinjapihhi jinjapihhi bimaami nutaapo,” tati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

26

Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Awaisawihya Jisaasihoai Tiwitaatiwi Piwihha Wisasohithandapihaare

(Maakihho 14:1-2; Rukihho 22:1-2; Jonihho 11:45-53)

¹ Satati saiwa katati owematosati nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. ² “Sahi aimi mmonawaayopo. Asisihha yatairi saniyonihhi Isiraherihyaanamii asisihha awaisihha kimbapiho jihura Autaahaatho nyapundati Isipihiyaisi tiwataati nyami asoya asisaisi timaawati nusatipasithandapi gwinyaitihaahura noaipaitaise. Noaipahonihhi sura kura ninii Isihyaami Saahonini Jihoninhihi niwahonisii isihya nanimaasi nuwi isihya mambi awaisawihyaami ikwiraatihhi nanumwitaapo kiya ngingi ipi titihhi atawihateti nipimandaapi sohonihhi niwitaatiwo,” nyatati nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi Jisaasiho kanyatataase.

³ Aihhi sura Jisaasiho nyangisi taati sanyatihhi ami prisihiya isihya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipihho tihiwii Autaahaathoai nunyohiyihyaami mitihyauni Judaahiyaanamii gwinyaahiya jihya usauni kiyamii jihhi mitihho awaisihho komi ambipati Kaiyapaasihomi anjipipihhi ahoyanawaayopo. ⁴ Ahoyanawii Jisaasiho sohoai tiwitaatiwi noaatiwi isipi numwaitaatiwihira daihiraapi daapi nepaatiniiwi piwihha kaniiwi wisasawaayopo. ⁵ Saiwi piwihha kaniiwi wisasawaawi namapi sawana sanawaatopo. “Owe. Nyahi sandi kima asisihha awaisihha kimbapiho Pasopaa-mandeti kamaitihaawo. Ami isihya ahoyanawaahuraasi kiyamihatihapi Jisaasiho gaahoso tiwi giwunyaapihiya nepi nyangi nyapi ami nepi sawana tunniwi aunahipati nepi nopisasiitaawo,” niwii sihi wurapi namihaawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Apopaati Waati Jisaasihomi Mitihooatihhi Atipati Werihandi Waa-mainjotihandi Niwuhaati Iwinjaasithandapihaare

(Maakihho 14:3-9; Jonihho 12:1-8)

⁶ Jihhi awaisihomatati Jerusaremihandi sangi nandaasura Jisaasiho Betanihandaa-hapi naihi nyahi komi otipipatihyaananihi maawi nohaayo. Nowaati Betanihandi akipwepihho Saimonihomi anjipipihhi noaipawa bindihaayo. ⁷ Bindihawii Jisaasiho

taat+ nandapa nainj+hi+ apopaati waati at+pati wer+handi nga biyati waati waa-mainjot+handi naw+ho ap+paahi aungwohandi nunyati nehati katami wipati nehi us+ip+paap+hat+ katopi wer+handi windhati nesi Jisaasihoenda nasataise. Nasati saati apopa at+pati wer+handi komi mit+haat+hi+ n+wuhaati iwinjaataise. ⁸ Kaati Jisaasihoai sawih+ nyah+ komi ot+ip+pat+hiyaan+ni sandi mmon+haawi kandapi ap+paahi it+hi+taati yawanaan+ni san+haato. “Ese k+maati apomaati at+pati wer+handi ap+paahi gaahati napindapi nop+is+asati timase? ⁹ K+mat+ at+pati wer+handi biyati nga waamainjot+hat+ naw+ho awais+ho katapi nga nep+ is+hiya ik+ip+pa owehiyai numw+it+hat+iso,” nnaati yawanaan+ni kan+haato.

¹⁰ Nyah+ san+hon+hi+ Jisaasiho mmonataati nyangisi sanyatataase. “Sah+ k+maati apomaati n+ngi at+pati wer+handi waamainjot+handi nuhaati ninjaas+it+mandapi poh+rund+w+ namaawisapupw+ise. Sandi n+ngi ap+paahi gaahandi kanisati nan+sihi+ n+ni maar+ho wit+ti netaayo. ¹¹ Is+hiya ik+ip+pa owehiyaah+ sangisaw+ k+mb+hi+ k+maap+ jinjap+hi+ b+sot+isai+hi+ sah+ kiyais+ gaahaiwa kaw+isawaat+taapo. Am+ sah+ n+ngi gaahaiwa kanitaat+w+ n+ni sangisati nis+ amb+pati nd+maahomwaan+ is+ti w+ndi nasisoari kon+n+hi+ b+mim+to. ¹² K+maati apomaati at+pati wer+handi ap+paahi awaind+handi waamainjot+handi wipati nehi naasuraah+ tuwatapi noaapi jaat+w+ namaitaat+w+hat+ nis+ mit+haat+hi+ nanuhaati ninjaas+it+mand+ nyah+ Judaahiyaan+hi+ is+hiya napwauh+hiyai at+pati wer+handi waamainjot+hat+ nuhaawaat+ jaawa yamwaahoh+patamatiyat+ nis+ amb+pati net+ n+manataise n+ni napoti yamwaat+itand+huraapo. ¹³ N+ni sangisi ak+it+n+hi+ kasatataato, sah+ baiw+ gw+nyaap+ise. Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha gaaha waniha is+hiyai japi+hi+ numwaitand+ n+ni napwoh+it+handap+ha is+hiya nesi yap+pati nahanda is+hiya usais+ ausaapi kaundisaih+hap+hi+ apomaati k+maati n+ngi at+pati wer+handi nuhaati ninjaas+it+mand+ nesi kan+w+ Autaahaat+homi p+w+haat+hi+ atiwi saati Jisaasihoai gaahandi kaw+isataise tiwi gw+nyunyataapo,” nyatat+ nyah+ komi ot+ip+pat+hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

*K+ma P+w+ma Judaasiho Jisaasihom+ Tiworisai Nusepas+it+handap+haare
(Maak+ho 14:10-11; Ruk+ho 22:3-6)*

¹⁴ Aih+ nyah+ komi ot+ip+pat+hiyaan+ni ¹² kiyaat+ ikw+ maind+mw+tihi+ auh+ram+ yahur+tahiyaanam+ wo komi amb+pati Judaasiho aunah+pati Kariyot+handaaahap+ho p+ris+hiya is+hiya is+hiyaap+ nandapa kohas+ip+ho t+hi+w+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyohiy+hiyaam+ mit+hiyai Jisaasihop+ nusepaitand+ notaise. ¹⁵ Nusepaitand+ not+ kiyais+ ko saundataase. “N+ni Jisaasihoai sangi nasepaati sam+ ikw+iraat+hi+ ah+sisanaah+ sah+ n+ngi naw+ho napitaiwi nan+m+taapo?” undataase. Saundih+ kiya atiwasaw+ naw+ho taanauh+ho nep+ aw+it+wi mmon+w+ 30 kaiw+ho koai nunyawaayopo. ¹⁶ Nunyauh+ net+ is+watata daih+ra w+ra Jisaasiho k+more undat+ tiworisais+ net+ nunj+itand+hi+raap+ sura nawo nesuraap+ Judaasiho daati mmon+m+ notaise.

*K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho Kom+ Ot+ip+pat+hiyaanangisa Asis+ha Pasopaahand+it+ Sip+sip+handun+ Nandapa B+ret+hand+ Nainj+it+handap+haare
(Maak+ho 14:12-21; Ruk+ho 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon+ho 13:21-30)*

¹⁷ Aih+ asis+ha wiwa k+naungw+ha nahatewet+ nyah+ Judaahiyaan+ni kaiwai newaati awaiwaiwemawaat+ b+ret+hand+ nipind+hand+ yis+hand+ owehand+ t+hawa nan+hoh+waiwa aim+ det+ndaise. Iyataat+ saiwa asis+ha awaiwaiwa Pasopaahandam+haiwaare. Iyataat+ j+hura Isip+hand+ nyam+ asoya asisa sip+sip+hand+ tip+ kandam+ j+it+pati kiyam+ a+aan+ jaahauh+ Autaahaat+ho kati mmonataat+ kiyais+ nusatipati is+hiya Isip+hiya siy+hiyais+ tiwamataise. Aih+ sandapi nyah+ Judaahiyaan+ni asis+ha saiwaam+ j+het+ gw+nyaawaat+ sip+sip+hand+ tiwaat+ t+hawaat+ nanahaayo. Sait+haahuraat+hi+ asis+ha j+ha aim+ det+tihi+ nyah+

komî otîpîpatîhiyaanîni Jisaasihoai saundaati nunjenîhaayo. “Nandapa asisi kîma awaisîmetî kinyapî maahîwapîhi newaati tîngîmanjîtihaawe?” undaati nunjenîhaayo. ¹⁸ Saundaati nunjenîhonîhi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Aunahîpata utaaho wo setahoenda naiwise satohîhoenda naiwî koai sahî saundîwise. ‘Kataunjisîho satise, ‘nîni otîpîpatî Autaahaatiho naninyati natanoaasihi nesi napîti kiyohîpatî kaindî owemaitandîhura aimî detîndaise. Iyati detîsi nîni nisî otîpîpatî mmowî nepî kaiwî nanipinjohiyîhiyaisati Judaahiyaanamî asisîha awaisîmetî maasapîho sipîsipîhandî sipîpîhoho sapîhomî gwîtitîhoaisati nandapa bîretîhandî nipindîhandî yisîhandî owehandî kinyî anjîpîpîhi nandaano tihe,’ undîwise,’ nyatataase.” ¹⁹ Sanyatihi nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanîni Jisaasiho kanyatirîhirî kîretî japepîhîraati nandapa newaati tîhaati tîmanîhaayo.

²⁰ Tîhawaati tîmanîhonîhi ipîho notî asîhatahurandaise. Asîhataahuraatihî Jisaasihotihî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanîni 12 kiyaaatî ikwî maindîmwîtihi auhîramî yahurîtahiyaanîni bindîhaawî nandapa nanahaayo. ²¹ Nandapa taawaati nanahaawî Jisaasiho sandaase, “Nîni akîtinîhi sangî kasatîtaanî atiwise, samî wonjî nîngî nîpî nîwîtaatiwîhiyai nusepaapî kîmore undîwî nîngî nepî nunjîtaapo,” nyatataase. ²² Sanyatihi nyahî atisîhaawî nyamî maarîho omanjîtitîhi apîpaahî yaasati nyatati naananyihî nînaasonînihi napîpananaati Jisaasihoai saundaati nunjenîhaayo. “Awaisîhone, akîtinîhi nîno? Kînyî nisapîno?” undaati Jisaasihoai nunjenîhaayo. ²³ Saundaati nunjenîhonîhi Jisaasiho komîha nyangi sanyatataase. “Samî wo nandapa bîretîhandî nisî nyaihandî pîretîho naasîkoaatîhi wiwati tîmandaati nainjîho nîngî nîpî nîwîtaatiwîhiyai kîmore undati netî anusaitaise. ²⁴ Anusaahonîhi nisî tiworisa sohonîngî nîwisaihi Autaahaatihomî pîwîha nisapî ko siyati napwîtaise tati jîpatîpindisîha japepîhîrîti kîretî nîni Isîhiyaamî Saahonîni Jîhonîni napwîto. Nîni saindî napwisandîhandî kandî utaaso nîni Isîhiyaamî Saahonîni Jîhonîngî isîhiya tiworisaamî ikwîraatihî netî anusaaso naanjati yaawîhandî apîpaahî awaindîhandî naitaise. Naitaisî ese koai sanaati namaamotaataahî sandî ko wîndî namaitaihe,” nyatataase. ²⁵ Sanyatihi Judaasiho Jisaasihoai netî nusepaati kîmore undîtandîho Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Katîpunjingîhonye, kînyî akîtinîhi nisapîno e owetiso?” undati nunjenataise. Saundihî Jisaasiho Judaasihoai komîha saundataase, “Ye, kîwahonjî sa ka aimî katapaase,” undataase.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Awaisîhomî Nandapa Gwîtitîho Jîtîpatapîhaare
(Maakîho 14:22-26; Rukîho 22:15-20; 1 Korîndîhiya 11:23-25)*

²⁶ Aihî nyahî nandapa taawaati nanahaawî Jisaasiho nandapa bîretîhandî netî isîwatata Autaahaatihoai gaahone gaare undati gaapundati naumbotî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyinyataati sanyatataase, “Kîmandî bîretîmandî nisî ambîpatapî namîhanahandîsî sahî nepî nanîwise,” nyatataase. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Sanyatatosati amî waapoho wainîhandî wîpati kaapîhopî netî isîwatataati Autaahaatihoai kînyî gaahone gaare undati nyangi nanyinyataati sanyatataase: “Kîmo waapomo wainîmandî nisî jîtîpatapî namîhanahande. Isîhiya nîngî nîwisaihi nisî jîtîpatî nuhaatonîhi jîhura Autaahaatiho pîwîha katati tîmanati wîsasirîhîretî nisî jîtîpatî nuhainjîpatî mmonataati isîhiya nisapî gînunyaahohiyîhiyaamî maipîhaiwa nemwahonîhi kiya noaipapî Autaahaatiho sawahoaisawunî isîhiya sawanaunî naasiyaimatiwî bimîtaatiwîhate. Isî sahî nahatiyaati nepî nanîwise. ²⁹ Nîni sangî akîtinîhi kasatataato, kîmo waapoho waindîhandî nîni apîpaahî wîndî namandîmatati sîhi nisî Apîho Autaahaatiho nisîhetapî isîhiya nisîhiyai iwinjatonîhura waapoho wainîhandî asîtîhandî japîhi sangisati maasî nando,” nyatati kanyatataase.

³⁰ Jisaasiho nyangisî sanyatati owemasîhi sapîhi anjîpîpîhi bindîha nandapa nanîhohîpîpîhi aunîhîhirî wîrî katawaamapî Jerusaremîhandî namasî noaatîpawaati wîhinî sisîho Oripîhoasînapî nasaamanîhaayo.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Pitaahoai Jisaasiho Kĩnyĩ Nĩngĩ Nanoaasĩtaise Undĩndĩhandapĩhaare
(Maakĩho 14:27-31; Rukĩho 22:31-34; Jonĩho 13:36-38)*

³¹ Aihĩ daihĩra taawaatĩ noaatĩpawa niyahaawi nyangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Kĩmura wanĩ apatĩndĩmatĩhĩ sahĩ nahatiyaatĩ kiyaatĩnĩhĩ nĩngĩ nanĩmasi jĩhura Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha nisapĩ katatĩ jĩpatĩpĩndĩrĩhĩrĩ kĩretĩ tĩtĩhĩ yanĩhĩmaitaapo. Yanĩhĩmapĩ nisapĩ gĩnunyaahohĩtĩhandĩ bwaitaise. Iyataatĩ Autaahaatĩho komĩ pĩwĩha jĩpatĩpĩndĩsĩhaatĩhapĩ nisapĩ namĩhanatĩ satise:

‘Nĩnĩ Autaahaatĩhonĩnĩ utaaho maasapĩho sipĩsipĩhandĩ jaatĩ bitosĩho satĩhoai sohoai tiwisanĩhĩ komĩ maasapĩho sipĩsipĩhandĩ usonamapĩ numwasi kĩhĩra nandatĩ torĩwatamaitaise,’

Jekaraiyaaho 13:7

tatĩ jĩpatĩpĩndĩse. ³² Satatĩ jĩpatĩpĩndĩsĩ kĩretĩ nĩnĩ napomatatĩhandĩ kandĩ Autaahaatĩho jahĩra nĩngĩsĩ ahonimatĩ nanĩmaahonĩhĩ sangĩsĩ jahĩra nasamaatĩ netĩ ahosĩndĩ jainjaitandĩ samĩ jĩhĩ Garirihandaahapĩ taatĩ nĩnĩ naito,” nyatataase.

³³ Sanyatihĩ atisahaawi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Amĩ nisaahoyĩmiya gi nangĩmapĩ gĩsesi yanĩhĩmasaihĩsangi nĩnĩ gi wĩndĩ nangĩmasi yamaanĩhĩmaito,” undataase. ³⁴ Saundihĩ amĩ Jisaasiho komĩha Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ kĩmandĩ baimbĩ atimbĩ gwĩnyaape. Kĩmura apatĩndĩmatĩhĩ bousetetĩ isĩhiya gi sahĩtĩwĩ, ‘Kĩnyĩ Jisaasihomĩ naisohone,’ hĩtĩwĩ nahĩsesaihĩ kĩnyĩ yaimbĩ otĩpwĩsĩpaatĩ sangĩ gaa-tonĩhura kĩnyĩ isĩhiya nahĩsehohiyĩhiyai nisapĩ saundĩtaise. ‘Owe. Nĩnĩ Jisaasiho soai wĩndĩ mausotĩhonĩne,’ undĩpĩ mairĩ maara nisĩ ambĩpatĩ kĩnyĩ nepĩ nanoaasĩtaise,” undataase. ³⁵ Saundihĩ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai komĩha saundataase. “Amĩ tiworisa nĩngĩ gisawi maisĩhoanyangi nyawĩtaatĩwĩsangi nĩnĩ kiyai apĩpaahĩ wĩndĩ kinyapĩ samundĩto, ‘Nĩnĩ Jisaasihoai wĩndĩ apĩpaahĩ mausotĩhonĩne,’ mundĩto. Owetĩtaise,” undataase. Jisaasihoai Pitaaho saundihĩ amĩ nyahĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanĩnĩ usaanĩnĩ naasaipitĩ katĩ Pitaahoai nuwipĩnĩjaatĩ Jisaasihoai kaundĩhaato.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Wapĩhĩ Getĩsemanihanda Jisaasiho Gaapundĩndĩhandapĩhaare
(Maakĩho 14:32-42; Rukĩho 22:39-46)*

³⁶ Aihĩ Jisaasiho nyahĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanangi nanyamaasi sisĩhoasĩnĩ nasaamanatĩ naihĩ niyaatĩ wapĩhĩ ambĩpatĩ Getĩsemanihanda noaipĩhaayo. Siyaatĩ sapĩhĩ niyawaatĩ noaipawaatĩ nyahĩ usaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Sahĩ kĩmbĩhĩ bimaawise nĩnĩ onĩhĩ mĩhapĩhĩ naindĩ gaapundĩtaano,” nyatataase.

³⁷ Sanyatamapĩ Pitaahoaisunĩ Sepetihomĩ mwaahurĩ Jemĩsiyĩ Joniyai numwaasi Jisaasiho gaapundĩtandĩ onehĩ mĩhapĩhĩ niyataise. Komĩ maarĩho omanĩtĩtĩhĩ ambĩpatĩ osamatĩ apĩpaahĩ awaindĩhandĩ tiwatĩ iwĩtaatisatĩ naanawisatĩ yaawataise.

³⁸ Sawimainjĩhĩ mmotĩnataatĩ namatĩ Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhingwaasi Pitaaho Jemĩsiho Jonĩhoai saundataase. “Maingwaase, utaahonĩnĩ kĩmonĩnĩ nahatonĩnĩ nisĩ maarĩho apĩpaahĩ awaindĩhandĩ naanawisatĩ yaasatĩ nisĩ omanĩtĩtĩhĩ ambĩpatĩ gaanĩmatĩ netĩ mĩmaipĩnimatatĩ nanopĩsasĩnatĩ tiwatĩ nanosatĩ nĩtaatihyo. Sanimainjĩhiyonĩ saingwaasaatĩ kĩmbĩhĩ namopĩ jaawi bitotawa nĩngĩ andĩtĩnipĩ gaapundĩwĩse. Nĩnĩ onĩhĩ masĩwonjaapĩhĩ nundĩ gaapundĩtaano,” undatĩ kingwaasi kaundataase.

³⁹ Kingwaasi saundamapĩ Jisaasiho onĩhĩ kaanĩhĩ masĩwonjĩ notĩ komĩ ndĩmaahomwaaanjĩ yapĩpatetĩmatĩ tĩmahiyatĩ gaapundataise. Gaapundataatĩ komĩ Sapĩho Autaahaatĩhopĩ satatĩ gaapundataase. “Ese nisĩ Apore kĩmaiwa naanĩtĩ yaasamaiwa netĩ ipĩ tĩtĩhĩ atawĩhatetĩ nĩpĩ nipĩmandaasaihĩ nĩnĩ napwĩtandiyohĩtĩmandĩ nĩnĩ wĩndĩ namwaaapwĩtandĩ kĩnyĩ gaaso tĩpĩ nepĩnĩmaitaapaahĩ kaiwa nepĩnĩmape. Saimbĩ nepĩnĩmaitaapĩhandĩ kandĩ nĩnĩ maarĩtĩtĩ nisĩ gwĩnyaatĩ katohĩrĩhĩretĩ kĩnyĩ wĩndĩ japepĩhĩrĩpĩ kamaima. Owetane. Nehĩ kĩnyĩ kĩwahonyĩ gwĩnyaapĩ maarĩtingĩrĩhĩretĩ japepĩhĩrĩpĩ kaime,” undatĩ Autaahaatĩhoai kaundataase.

⁴⁰ Saundati Autaahaatiho Sapihoai Jisaasiho p+waundati gaapundati gousemap+ komi ot+ip+pat+hingwaasenda jahira nasataise. Nasati usonataati kingwaasihi+ ap+paahi ahomin+w+ nanomawaayopo. Nanom+hauhi Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase, “Pitaahone, saingwaasaati n+ngi and+it+inip+ jatawaawi ap+paahi mas+honj+sangi gaap+mund+w+ napindapi nanomahopo? ⁴¹ Sangi nas+sendand+haiwa noaipati nas+sehon+hi+ t+m+ihaitaawi sahi baiwi jat+n+w+ bitotawa and+it+it+w+ gaapund+w+ise. Sami maariho nga biyati gaapundati jat+tandi maaritataahandi kandi sami amb+pati w+ndi and+it+iminje,” undati Jisaasiho Pitaaho Jemisiho Jonimohingwaasi kaundataase.

⁴² Kingwaasi saundamapi Jisaasiho jahira gaapund+tandi notaise. Noti Autaahaatihoai saundati gaapundataase. “Ese nisi Apore, k+maiwa naanati yaasamaiwa nin+ naitandi ap+paahi pondataahandi kandi nisi gw+nyaahoh+r+h+ret+ w+ndi namutaano. Ami nin+ sandi kaitand+h+ra daih+ra neh+ kirah+tanaaho. Neh+ kiny+ kiwahon+ maarit+pi gw+nyaahing+r+h+ret+ japepih+r+ti kaitaano daih+ra k+m+ k+raaso,” undati gaapundataase. ⁴³ Autaahaatihoai saundati gaapundati gousemap+ jahira komi ot+ip+pat+hingwaasenda Jisaasiho nasataise. Nasati usonata kingwaasi nd+ha nor+haapi jatawa and+it+it+w+ w+ndi gaap+mund+w+ kingwaasihi+ nd+ha naawih+ tingait+wotawaayopo. ⁴⁴ Saiwi komi ot+ip+pat+hingwaasi w+ndi jatawa gaap+mund+w+ tingait+wosauhi namati Jisaasiho am+ jahira niyati ipot+handi gaapundataase. Gaapundataati jih+ Autaahaatihoai p+waundati gaapundati gouses+r+h+ri+ kireti japepih+r+ati gaapundati Autaahaatihoai gousemise.

⁴⁵ Niyati ipot+handi gaapundati owemamapi komi ot+ip+pat+hingwaasenda jahira nasati kiya gw+nyaitaat+w+handi kiyai saundataase. “Sahi ak+it+n+hi+ gaahati kaiwi ik+n+w+ it+ip+ho nepi nanopotawaayopo. Gaasi saingwaasaati nanopot+w+sono. Nin+ Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ Jihon+hi is+hiya nepi w+nisasawi is+hiya nyami dawaataatap+hiyai nanumwisaihi+ kiya nepi n+pi ip+ t+it+hi+ ataw+hateti nip+mandaasahi+ napw+itand+ha asis+ha wani k+ma ka noaipataisi+ saingwaasaati mmonawaayowo e owetiso? ⁴⁶ Saingwaasaati tar+waiw+ keti nepap+ise nutihaawo. Nepapi jasawew+ise utaaho n+ngi neti nisi tiworisaam+ ikw+raatihi+ anusaati nanumw+itand+ho aim+ k+mb+hi+ k+mo nasati noaipataisi+ koaisaati nutand+haawi nutihaawo,” undati kingwaasi komi ot+ip+pat+hingwaasi Jisaasiho kaundataase.

*Kima P+wi+ma Tiworisa Jisaasihoai Nep+ Is+pi W+raho+h+it+handap+haare
(Maak+ho 14:43-50; Ruk+ho 22:47-53; Jon+ho 18:3-12)*

⁴⁷ Jisaasiho taati kon+hi kingwaasi p+waund+m+ naihi Judaasiho nyah+ Jisaasihom+ ot+ip+pati mmonaati newaati kiyati nuwipinjohiy+hiyaanam+ wo is+hiya Jisaasihoai nepi is+pi w+raitaat+w+hiyai numwaasi nasati noaipataise. Judaasihoaisawi is+hiya ap+paahi taahiy+hiya w+r+isand+handi p+r+isihya is+hiya is+hiyaapi nandapa maahoipati t+h+w+ Autaahaatihoai waamaitumapi nunyohiy+hiyaam+ mit+hiyaun+ Judaahiyaanam+ gw+nyaahiya jih+hiya awaisaw+hiyaun+ nat+wusaasauhi pw+is+pati namatanaati kosasai+r+ am+ pw+is+pati turaipati p+h+it+w+ is+si nasawaayopo. ⁴⁸ Iyataati jih+ t+imanati Judaasiho Jisaasihoai tiworisaam+ ikw+raatihi+ neti numwis+ho tiworisa w+r+isand+handi saundataase. “Utaaho nin+ naindi koai naahipaumwati gerundisan+hi+ ninjahoto so kosi sahi nepi is+pi w+rap+ise,” undati kiyai numwaasi nasataise. ⁴⁹ Iyati Judaasiho nasati noaipati t+it+hi+ kon+hi Jisaasihoenda niyati saundataase. “Kat+ipunjing+honye apatihe. Gaahuraasi kiny+ maariho w+ngitati napaisaat+itane,” undati nais+hiya kain+hoh+r+h+ret+ kiyati naahipaumwati gerundataise. ⁵⁰ Siyati gerundih+ Jisaasiho Judaasihoai saundataase. “Kw+hoe, kaitaapi naping+ip+pa tar+waimbi keti kaime,” undataase. Aih+ is+hiya tiworisa w+r+isand+handi nasohiy+hiya Jisaasihoai nepi an+tiw+ is+pi w+rawaayopo.

51 Saiwi nepi wiraahui keti kinaapaahoya nyahi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjo-hiyahiyaanam Jisaasihomihini deti bitohohiyahiyaami wo komi namatanaati kosasaihiri napatesi prisihiya ishiya ishiyaapi nandapa maahoaihati tihwi Autaahaathoai waamaitumapi dipumanwi nunyohiyahiyaami mitiho awaisihomi otipipatihomi atihiri tisatamasihi mahaapi yiyandih timahiyataise. 52 Aih nyami koai Jisaasiho saundataase, “Kinyi pwisipati kosasaihiri namatanaati kanaatami anihandopi jahopi wipe. Ami usa maati maatiwi pwisipati nepi timbiyohiyahiya ami ishiya pwisipati kataahi nepi tiwisaihi napwitaapo. 53 Kinyi gwinyaapaino e windi gimunyaahino? Nini nisi Apthoai nunjesanihi komi enjerihiya otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihiyai tiwaatihiri kihiri asakiyati natausaasonihi napwi tinjaapnaitaapo. 54 O ami saiwi enjerihiya yamihapataatihapihya ningi nga tinjaapnesaihaahi Autaahaathomi kimaiwa ningi wani nanoaipasiwimaiwaapi siyati siri sreti noaipaitaise tati jhi jipatipindisihaami akwaiwa napitiyati noaipaitaise?” undati koai nyahi nahatiyaani gwinyaitihaaha kaundataase.

55 Koai saundatosati isi tiworisa wirisandihandi Jisaasiho saundataase. “Ishiyaato sahi wirisandiw pwisipati kosasaihiri namatanaati turaipati isipi gwisitiwi tipwinji utaaho wo maati maatisati timbiyahoai nepi tipi wraithaatiwi napwihyaato? Nini ipiho nahateweti Autaahaathomi anj Awaindihandaatih ishiyai kandunjataoasohurura sahi ningi nepi nipi wimaanirapihyaatiso. 56 Sahi ningi windi samaaniwihyaatitawaahandi kandi kimaiwa sahi ningi nepi winirapi kiyohiwimaiwa jihura ishiya Autaahaathomi pwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyahiyaami pwiha jipatipiyohiwaiwaami akpipa tithi noaipaitandi sahi kiyawaayopo,” undati Jisaasiho ishiya komi tiworisai kaundataase. Aih Jisaasihoai saiwi ishiya komi tiworisa nepi isipi wiraahui nyahi Jisaasihoai numwasi nyahi 11 kiyaaati ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami naasohitahiyaanini yanhimahaayo.

Kima Pwima Jisaasihomi Pwiha Judaahiyaami Awaisawihya Tipitapaapi Mmonihohitihandapihaare

(Maakho 14:53-65; Rukho 22:54-55, 63-71; Jonho 18:13-14, 19-24)

57 Aih ishiya Jisaasihoai isipi nepi wiraahohiyahiya koai numwaasi prisihiya ishiya ishiyaapi nandapa maahoaihati tihwi Autaahaathoai waamaindumapi dipumanwi nunyohiyahiyaami mitiho awaisiho Kaiyapaasihomi anjipihini winihapipa katiwunjohiyahiyauni ami gwinyaahiya jhiya mitihiyauni ahoyanwi bimauihapih nuwi noaipawaayopo. 58 Saiwi Jisaasihoai wiraapi numwaasi niyauhi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai ipoti bipi noti Kaiyapaasihomi masaataatami onepataapihi noaipataise. Noaipati Jisaasihoai napitwisopo tati iwinjaitandi nandaati mihatih Kaiyapaasihomi anjanj iwinjatohiyahiyaisati maasi bindataise.

59 Aih prisihiya ishiya ishiyaapi nandapa maahoaihati tihwi Autaahaathoai waamaindumapi dipumanwi nunyohiyahiyaami mitihiyauni ami usa gwinyaahiya jhiyauni ami winihapipa katiwunjohiyahiyauni nahatiya pwiha jaiwitihaiwa Jisaasihopi ishiya ko siyahoe siyahoe tisaihi sohoai tiwitaatiwihandapi mmoniw pihitiwi daawaayopo. 60 Saiwi daapi ishiya taahiyahiyai numwaahauhi napwi Jisaasihopi ko siyahoe tiwi jaipitiwi katauhihandi kandi pwiha komiheti nepi yawutaitaatiwaha kiya windi monihopo. Monihauhi ipotaataatinihi utaahuri wuri Jisaasiho jhi pwiha wa katih atiwimihuri nammi pwiha ishiyaami ndiheti ausaamaise. 61 Nammi ausaamaami kuri ishiya pwiha atiwi nepi tipitapaahohiyahiyai asireti saundamaase. “Kimo utaamo jhi yhoanji atiwisonih satise, ‘Autaahaathomi anjanj awaindihandi nini neti nga nupwisasiti nopisasitimati ami jahira asisih mairimeti neti mihondi anjimatiti owemaito,’ tahore,” undimi kaundamaase.

62 Kuri saundih atiwosawi prisihiya ishiya ishiyaapi nandapa maahoaihati tihwi Autaahaathoai waamaindumapi dipumanwi nunyohiyahiyaami mitiho

awaisiho doti Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Piwaha kima utaamuri kinyapi ko satise timi katisimaapi wihooanaha owetiso?” undati nunjenataise. ⁶³ Saundih Jisaasiho apihimandaise. Apihimaatih namati utaaho awaisiho nunjesiho Jisaasihoai jahaati saundataase. “Autaahaatoho asoho akitho konhi jinjapahi bimisihomi ambipata ami komi ndiheti nini gi kinyi akiti akitinhi sanahaahone nditaapi nahisenataayoni wani titihi kanyate? Kinyi Isihiyai Japahi Numwaapi Iwinjatitaapi Autaahaatoho Ahingisihoni Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonitapaapaaho?” undataase.

⁶⁴ Saundih Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Ye, kiwahoni sa ka katingaare. Nini sikonine. Sikoninisi nini sahi nahatiyaatangi akitinhi kasatataato, wani naanati yaasihaiwa nehohurimuraapi namasati Autaahaatoho apipaahi watipho komi watiphaiwa nahatewa ningi naninyonhi awaisihoninimandi yamihapataatihapi isihiyai winjatimi naisanhi sahi ninjapi mmondaapo. Aindi ipoti jahira isihiyai neti tipitapaitandi enjerhiya nisi yamihapataatihapi itiphiya otipipatihyaisati twipataatih Autaahaatihomi watiphandisati nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jhonini napisanhi sahi ninjaitaapo,” undataase. ⁶⁵ Jisaasiho saundih prisihiya ishiya ishiyaapi nandapa maahoipati thiw Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi nunyohiyhiyaami mitiho awaisiho Kaiyapaasiho Jisaasiho katisihaapi satati, “ko Autaahaatihoi neti nopisatati sisiphitih ningi aponyise,” undati isihiyai nunjitandi komi apotihiri tiwathiathiri napwirati sandaase. “Utaaho kimo, ‘nini Autaahaatihomi Mwaahone,’ ndaati ko noaipati Autaahaatihomatati ami Autaahaatihopi sisiphindaise. Satati sisiphitih aimi kima nyahi atisahaayoni napaapi jatithaawe? ⁶⁶ Sahi napitaiwi gwinyaawaayopo?” undati ishiya nahatiyai nunjenataise. Kaiyapaasiho saundati nunjesih ishiya nahatiya piwaha naasaahi koai saundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho piwa komi katisaapi napone?” undawaatopo.

⁶⁷ Satiwi ishiya Jisaasihoai komi ndimaahomwaan maahoipuripwi komi ndiha niwisapupwi namaasapi tip asanapati pahaapipati turipipitiwawaayopo. ⁶⁸ Sawiwi Jisaasihoai sisipihundiw saundawaatopo. “Isihiyai Japahi Numwaapi Iwinjatitaapi Autaahaatoho Ahingisihonitapaapaahi saiwa ndi kiyati thuse tip Autaahaatoho neti gi nahisonhi nyangi ausaapi kanyate?” undiwi maati maatiwi mimaipiwisawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Nini Wini Mausotihonine Tindhandapahaare
(Maakho 14:66-72; Rukho 22:56-62; Jonho 18:15-18, 25-27)*

⁶⁹ Jisaasihoai mihatih anititih taawi sawisauhi Pitaaho yamaapi ipaahaapi ishiya usaisa bindataise. Bimih Kaiyapaasihomi ashiya otipipatihyaami waati nasati Pitaahoai usonatosati saundataase. “Kinyi gisangi utaamoni Jisaasiho aunahipati Garirihandaahapihoisapi maasi bitohinhi gisothone,” undataase. ⁷⁰ Saundih Pitaaho kimi konine mundati ishiya nahatiyaami otihaati ndiheti noasati saundataase. “Utaaso piwa kinyi katingo soai nini wini mausotihoninisi kinyi neh nuwipihandi katapaase,” undataase. ⁷¹ Saundamapi Pitaaho ishiya ahoyanohiyhiyaami ndihaapi yayati dosi nawisaitati noti onepatami maasomwaaneteti bitondaise. Bitoshi Kaiyapaasihomi ashiya otipipatihyaami apopaati ami waati Pitaahoai iwinjataise. Iwinjataati kapih ishiya bitohohiyhiyai saundataase. “Utaamo kimo Jisaasiho Nasarethandaahapihoisati maasi bitoshi iwinjahonihoe,” undataase. ⁷² Saundih Pitaaho, “Ye, kimi konine,” mundati daahi jahira noasati komiha saundataase. “Apipaahi akiti akitinhi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti nini utaaso soai wini mausotihonine ndaato,” undataase. ⁷³ Saundatosati bitoshi kapihata masiwonji sanaihi kapih ishiya ushiya bitotawaahiya napiw Pitaahoai saundawaatopo. “Akisisi uto nyahi gi aimi gisohoni kinyi piwaatipi kaingirihireti aimi mmoho kinyi Jisaasihoaisawi daiwi bitohohiyhiyaami wonje,” undawaatopo. ⁷⁴ Aiwi saundiwi mwitetauhi Pitaaho yayati nuwinati namati Autaahaatihomi

ambipati katati sandaase. “Ami nini piwima kima katohima akaaha kamaati-sanaahi gaasi Autaahaathiho ningi naanati yaasahandi nanimto. Nini apipaahi akiti akitininih utaso so Jisaasihoai windi mausotihonine ndaato,” undati ishiya nunjehohiyihiyai kaundataase. Kiyai saundati osasepihaasihhi neh keti kuraanhihi otipwisipaati gandaase. ⁷⁵ Aih keti Pitaaho Jisaasiho piwaha jih koai tmanati saundati kaundisihaapi gwinyaataise. Iyati Pitaaho Jisaasihomi piwaha kaundisiha sura gwinyaasiha kimaare: “Otipwisipaati sangi gaatonhihi ishiya gi kinyi komihone hisaihi ami kinyi kiyai saundipi, ‘Owe, nini utaso soai windi mausotihonine,’ undipi nisi ambipati nepi nanoasitaise,” undisiha gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati namati komi maarho tundih onepatami mihapaahi noaipati awaindihandi ngoti maipiyamataise.

27

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Pairotihoapih Numwaasi Niyohithandapahaare (Maakho 15:1; Rukho 23:1-2; Jonho 18:28-32)

¹ Aih bowih asisihaathihi kohokoaisawi prisihiya ishiya ishiyaapi nandapa kohasipho maahoipati tihwi Autaahaathihoai waamaindumapi dipumanwi nunyohiyihiyaiami mitihiya nahatiya ami Judaahiyaanam gwinyaahiya jhiya piwaha apatinditihhi kanwi sanihohiha Jisaasiho nini Autaahaathihomi Mwaahonine ndaati Autaahaathihopi sisiphindaasi sandapi ko napwito nwi aimi kanihohiha nepi titihemap Jisaasiho gaasi napwito nwi tipitapaapi mmonwi anditipi nepi kanwi wisasawaayopo. ² Sanwi tmanwi apipaahi wisasawi isisi Jisaasihoai nepi wirihiri watiphiri senihanda wisasawi numwaasi Romihandaahapi gamanihomi utaaho wo kiyapiho komi ambipati Pairotihoenda nowaayopo. Gamanho Romihandaahapiho Jisaasihomi piwaha tipitapaati mmonatosati awaisawihiyai aaye undati Jisaasihoai tiwitandi sandi Pairotihoenda numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kima Piwima Judaasiho Wiratat Napwindhandapahaare (Aposerhiya 1:18-19)

³ Jisaasiho sohoai tiwitaatiwi saiwi piwaha kanwi wisasauhi Judaasiho Jisaasihoai komi tiworisaami ikwiraatihhi awusaati numwishiho sandi mmonataati namati koai ipotwausesihhi nini maipihandi kiyono tati maarho naanawih gwinyaataise. Iyati nawho taanauhiho 30 kaiwi siriwaaho Jisaasihomi tiworisa Judaasiho nusepaasithandapi nunyotihohi jahira nesi noti prisihiya ishiya ishiyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihwi Autaahaathihoai waamaindumapi nunyohiyihiyaiami mitihiyaisuni Judaahiyaanam gwinyaahiya jhiyaisuni nunyataise. ⁴ Nesi noti nunyataati kiyai ko saundataase, “Nini utaahonini apipaahi maipihandi kaindi Jisaasiho utaaho titihhi ainahihohi sangi nasepaati sami ikwiraatihhi samahonihhi sohoai sahi tiwitaatiwi piwaha kanwi aimi wisasauhi sami nawho jahira kimo nasesi nasoni nepise,” undati kiyaami nawho jahira nunyataise. Saundati numwihhi kiyaamiha Judaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Sandi kinyi Jisaasihoai kawingitindapi nyahi windi apipaahi gimunyaitaan kinyi kwahonyihandisi wirapi isipi bitose,” undawaatopo. ⁵ Saundauhi Judaasiho nawho Autaahaathihomi anj awaindihandaatihi sapihhi yotamapi noti wiratamataise.

⁶ Aih prisihiya ishiya ishiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaathihoai nunyohiyihiyaiami mitihiya nawho Judaasiho tmasiho nepi sanawaatopo. “Kimo nawimo itapipa tiwaati jtipati newaati nuhaitihaawi nunyaahosi ami nyami winihapipa itihitihapa ahotahosi Autaahaathihomi anj awaindihandami otipipatapi windi ahimaitihaawo,” nnawaatopo. ⁷ Sanwi piwaha naasaahi kanwi wisasawesi nawho ko nepi koraahi kapihhi yapipati witi ishiya kaanhapihhiya napwisaihihiyai kata yamwaitaatiwi nunyawhi newaayopo. Iyataati sati yapiti siswaahaipati

kwaatihaihaati ishiya nopi jihura oniha yapipati kaimbiwihati nehi ahotihihati nunyawu newaayopo. ⁸ Saiwi nawiho itapipa tipu jipipati nepi nuhaitaatiwipi nunyawihora namapi sate yapiti nunyawu nepihatitihisihiya sate yapiti Jitipataapithe tiwipi ambihitiwipi wani kimuraisangi satiwipi katiwipi ambihitawaatopo. ⁹ Iyataati sandi jihura utaaho Autaahaatihomipiwiha atisate neti ausaasiho Jeremiyaaho piwiha wa satate katisiha titihikaaha noaipataise. Iyataati piwa sandaase:

“Kiya nawiho taanauhiho 30 kaiwi ishiya Isiraherihiya kopu nusepaasihoi numwitaatiwipi piwiha wisasawu aaye tohiho kamwaanu titihika newaayopo.

¹⁰ Nepi nawiho kora kapihi yapipati oniha kiyohiyihiya yapipati siswaahaipati nopi namasawu oniha kaiwi tihohiyihiyaaamihati nunyawu newaayopo ningi Awaisiho nunyapi nepe dindihandamataiwo,”

Jekariyaaho 11:12-13

ndaase.

Kima Piwima Pairotiho Piwiha Neti Tipitapaati Mmonati Jisaasihoi Nunjesitihandapahaare

(Maakihoho 15:2-5; Rukihoho 23:3-5; Jonihoho 18:33-38)

¹¹ Aihika komi tiworisa numwaasi niyauhi notu Jisaasiho Pairotihoapihika noaipataise. Noaipati Pairotihomika ndimaahomwaanu bitosihika Jisaasihoi Pairotiho saundati nunjenataise. “Kinyu Judaahiyai iwinjatingihonika awaisihonika?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihika Jisaasiho komihika Pairotihoai saundataise. “Ye, kinyu sa katihihi katapaase,” undataise. ¹² Iyati pirisihiya ishiya ishiyaapi nandapa maahoaipa tihiwu Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihiyaaamika mitihiyaunika amika Judaahiyaanamika gwinyaahiya jihiyaunika piwiha jaipitihiwihaiwa Jisaasihomihetika nepi yawutaapi Pairotihoai ko siyahoe siyahoe undohiwaiwaapi Jisaasiho utaaho ainhahondaahandika kandika wihooanika ko wintika kamaatitandika kamaatise. ¹³ Ko siyati kopu jaipitihiwu piwiha katohiyihiyai wihooanika wintika kamundihika Pairotiho Jisaasihoi saundataise. “Isimiya kimiya piwiha kimaiwa kinyimetemapika katohiwimaiwaapi wihooanika kaunditaapika owetiso?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁴ Pairotiho saundati nunjesitihandika kandika Jisaasiho wihooanika koai apipaahika masihonjisangi wintika kamundise. Siyati apipaahika wintika kamundihika Pairotiho namati apipaahika awaindihandika yayati gwinyaataise.

Kima Piwima Pairotiho Jisaasiho Napwito Tindihandapahaare

(Maakihoho 15:6-15; Rukihoho 23:13-25; Jonihoho 18:38-19:16)

¹⁵ Iyataati Judaahiyaaninika Autaahaatihoho jihura nyapundati ishiya yapipati Isipihandaahiyai tiwate neti nopisamatika kiyaamika ikwiraatihapika nyamika asoya asisai waatihoho asisihika numwaasuraapi kinaungwihika nahatewetika gwinyaahaayo. Siyahaahura nyamika ishiya maati maatiwika maipihiyai gamanihoho neti napusawihiyaaamika woai nupusoaase undaati Judaahiyaaninika yawanaaninika kaundonihoi Pairotiho nyamika kiyapihoho nuwausoasahore. ¹⁶ Aihika sura utaaho wo apipaahika maipihoho maati maatisate ikonate ishiyai tiwamate aunahipati yapipati nopisasahoho amika ishiya nahatiya kopu siyahoe tiwitu usowihoho komika ambipati Barapaasihoi nepi napuhauhi napwitati bindataise. ¹⁷ Aihika ishiya wirisandihandika Pairotihomika anpipihika masaataati noaipapi ahoyanihauhuhura Pairotiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Ninika utaamurika kimuramika wo maahoaishinika nutusoaasitandika sahi samika maarihoho gwinyaawaayopo? Barapaasihohoho e Jisaasiho Kiraisihohoho tohihohoho?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁸ Sandika apaapi kiyai nunjenataamaaise amika Pairotiho Jisaasiho utaaho ainhahosika nehi iwinjati nandusoaasitandoho tate gwinyaate amika aimika biyate mmonataate ishiya nehihiya Jisaasihoi utaaho gaahosoho tiwitu usohauhi amika Judaahiyaanamika awaisawihiyai tanyaaha owehandika nehi nuwipihandika ishiya taahiyihiyai Jisaasihoi maaritihiwu nuwipinjauhi kandapi kiyai apowihika Jisaasihoi

numwaasi nasauhi sandapi isihya nahatiyai nunjenataise. ¹⁹ Saundati nunjenatosati kiyaamha piwaha wihoanahaapi taati jatih komi apwaataati Pairotihopi piwaha wa nusoaasataati saundataase. “Kinyi utaaso so api paahi anini titihi ainahihaisi wapa kamaawimbi owetane. Sandi gi nini apaapi maahito, ami utaaso sopi nini wani bousetimeti kopi yapepati nisi maarho ambipati yainyhandi jataatihito. Isi uta soaisi wapa api paahi windi kamaawimbi kinyi ikwiri nepi nasihisine,” undati piwaha nusoaasataise. Nusoaasih neti awitati ami sandapimaawi Pairotiho namati Jisaasihoi neti nehi iwinjati nandusoaasitando tati gwinyaataise.

²⁰ Aih Pairotiho kiyaamha wihoanaha koai kaunditaatiwi jatataati komi apwaataati piwaha nusoaasih biyati mmonati gwinyaataise. Ko taati sahi prisihiya isihya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipho maahoai tihwi waamaindumapi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyhiyaami mitihiyauni Judaahiyaanam gwinyaahiya jhiya isihya wirisandhiyai niwusepaipapi saundawaatopo. “Sahi Pairotihoi saundiwise. ‘Barapaasihoi nupusoaasapi Jisaasih daahi napone,’ undiwise,” undawaatopo. ²¹ Aih Pairotiho kiyai bapiyati jhaati saundati nunjenataise. “Utaamuri kimurami maahaisinhi nutusoaasitandi sahi maarho gwinyaawaayopo?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesih kiyai aimi gwinyaapi bitombiwihyaasi kaahaatiwi koai saundawaatopo. “Barapaasihoi nupusoaase,” undawaatopo. ²² Saundauhi Pairotiho kiyai komiha saundati nunjenataise. “Kiyonaahi Jisaasih Isihyai Japih Numwaati Iwinjatitandi Autaahaatihoh Ahiwisihoe tohihoai nini napitwitandono?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesih isihya nahatiya kiyaami maahomwaan nusaapi kaahaatiwi Pairotihoi saundawaatopo. “Ipi titihi atawihateti nepi tipimandaapi sohoai timmape,” undawaatopo. ²³ Saundiwi kaahaatauhi ami Pairotiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Kimo utaamo maipihapa maati maatihiri napindinhi kaisono?” undati nunjenataise. Ko kiyai saundih ami kiya kiyaami maahomwaan noripatiwi kaahaatiwi koai saundawaatopo. “Ipi titihi atawihateti sohoai nepi tipimandaapi timmape,” undiwi kaahaatawaatopo.

²⁴ Isihya saiwi kaahaatiwi komi piwaha windi atihomaawisauhi Pairotiho mmonataati wiwa maati maatihiri noipati isihya nepi tunniwi nopisasin daawo tati gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati namati ko isihya wirisandhiyaami ndiheti otihati waapoho neti komi ikwiri baasataise. Baasati kiyai saundataase, “Utaamo kimoai sahi sohoai tipe tiwi kaahaatohirihireti japepihiririwi tiwisaihi napotaataahi sandi nisihandimaah. Owetise. Kimo utaamoai sahi tiwawaawaahi sawanaatami gwinyaahohitihanda kiyawaayopo satiti nasisati nisi ikwiri kimiri sahi ninjahauhi sami ndiheti baasataayo. Isi sahi utaamo kimoai tiwawaawaahi nehi sawanaatamihande. Sawanaatamihandisi sahi piwaha naitaapo,” undati Pairotiho komi ikwiri baasataise. ²⁵ Pairotiho kiyai saundih kiyai isi wirisandhiya nahatiya koai wihoanaha saundawaatopo. “Koai sohoai tiwaati komi jiti pati newaati nuhaahohitihandapi gaasi Autaahaatihoh naanati yaasahandi nyangisuni nyami manyinya asoya asisa ipoti ipotihiyai nanyamito,” undawaatopo. ²⁶ Aih Pairotiho Barapaasihoi nuwusoaasih naihi Jisaasihoi neti komi tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaami ikwiraatihemati saundataase. “Koai wirihira nepi yupwapi nupwi numwaasi nuwi tipimandaapi tipise,” undataase. Saundih kiyai wirihiri otasaahapi ainihiri dawipatamatiyahiri ninaametahira Jisaasihoi nepi yupwapi nuwawaayopo. Yupwapi nuposawi numwaasi nowaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Tunniwi Yahwinohiyhiya Jisaasihoi Maati maatiwiwi
Sisipihundohitihandapihaare
(Maakihoh 15:16-20; Jonihoh 19:2-3)*

²⁷ Aihî Pairothomî isîhiya tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi nuwî awaisîho Pairothomî anîpîpîhî masaataatî sasaahoya usa bimohîpîpîhî noaipawaayo. Aiwî amî kiya nahatiyai gaatiwî numwaahauhî kiyaisawî maawî Jisaasihomîhinî napîwî ahoyanawaayopo. ²⁸ Ahoyanîwî Jisaasihomî apotîhîrî niyosîrîhîrî nesîpamapî kiya apotîhîrî isîhiya awaisawîhiya gamanîhiya kinîhiyaahîhî niyohohîrîhîrî nepî Jisaasihoai nîwusoaitaatîwîhapa newaayopo. ²⁹ Aiwî kiya kaarîha kisîhîsumbîpa niyapî jaipaiwî namîhanîwî tingaatîha awaisawîhiya gamanîhiya kinîhiyaahîhî nipaatothîha kaiwî Jisaasihoai komî mitîhoasinî nîwipaapî amî irîhîrî awaisawîhiya gamanîhiya kinîhiyaamî watîpîhandî nunjahîrî komî ikwîrî gaahîretî isîpusosawaayopo. Aiwî kiya komî utatototî atotîpîwesawî ko kiyaamî ipîpaatihîhandamataiwî maatîmaatîwiwî sisîpîhundawaayopo. Sawiwî koai saundawaatopo, “Sîkone. Sîkonî Judaahiyai konîhî kinîhonîmatîpî winjatîmî numwe!” undîwî maatîmaatundîwî sisîpîhundawaatopo. ³⁰ Saundîwî maatîmaatundîwî sisîpîhundîwî Jisaasihoai maahoaipurupwî amî irîhîrî kiya isîpusosohîrîhîrî nepî kîraahî komî mitîhaatihî jinîhaatî tiwawaayopo. ³¹ Kiya koai saiwa sawiwî owemaposawî apotîhîrî isîhiya awaisawîhiya isîhiyai iwinjatohiyîhiya niyohohîrîhîrî Jisaasihoai nepî maatîmaatîwiwî nîwisohohîrîhîrî nesîpapî sawahomîhîrî nepî nîwisoposawaayopo. Aiwî kiya ipî tîtîhî atawîhatetî tipîmandaapî sohoai tiwîtaatîwî Jisaasihoai numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasihoai Ipî Tîtîhî Atawîhatetî Tipîmandaapî Sohoai Tiwohîthandapîhaare

(Maakîho 15:21-32; Rukîho 23:26-43; Jonîho 19:17-27)

³² Saiwî aunahîpatî namasi Jisaasihoai numwaasi taawî daihîra nowaawî utaaho wo aunahîpatî Sairinihandaaahapîho komî ambîpatî Saimonîhoaisawî nutanawaayopo. Nutanîwî koai Jisaasihomî ipî tîtîhî atawîhatî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya nehî sawanaunyaapî tariwundîwî nepî tipwîtiwusosauhî ko turîpwîtataise. ³³ Aiwî Jisaasihoai numwaasi kiya nuwî aunahîpatamî nawîsapî ipaahaapî wapîhî ambîpatî Gorîkataahanda noaipawaayopo. Iyataatî satî ambitî Gorîkataahando tohîtîndî tanyaaha itapîpaamî mitîhomî andîtatamatetahapîho tawaatopo. ³⁴ Sapîhî noaipapî komî ambîpatî yatîhî yaawonîhî tipîmandaitaatîwî Jisaasihoai waapoho wainîhandî waapoho watîpîho ikîrîhoaisawî tîmaamaipî nuhaapî kisîhîsiwî nandotîwî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya nunyawaayopo. Nunyauhî netî nanatî mmonata ikonatî nurîtîmasîhî amî ko wîndî namainje. ³⁵ Aihî sapîhî Gorîkataahanda Jisaasihoai ipî tîtîhî atawîhatetî tipîmandaahauhî napwîtandî nimandataise. Tipîmandaaposawî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya Jisaasihomî apotîhîrî wîrî tipîtapaapî newaawî wîrî nahatohîrîhî namapî kîrî diyaamaho nese tîwî ipîpa wapa isawaayopo. Isawaawî apotîhîrî nahatohîrî kiyaamî wo netaise. ³⁶ Saiwî ipîpa isîwî Jisaasihomî apotîhîrî neposawî kiya kapîhî daahî bindawa Jisaasihoai wiwa komî naisîhiya tinjaapî numwaitaawo tîwî jaawî bitotawaayopo. ³⁷ Aiwî Jisaasihomî mitîhomî autaahî ipatetî komî tiworisa pîwîha kaapî napone tohîha utîpîhoatihî jîpatîpaiwî tipîmandaaposawaayopo. Iyawaawî sa pîwa satîwî jîpatîpiyawaayopo.

Kîmo Jisaasiho Judaahiyai Iwinjatisîho Kinîho Awaisîhore,
tîwî jîpatîpaiwî tipîmandaaposawaayopo.

³⁸ Aihî utaahurî wurî maatîmaatîmî ikopaisahurî Jisaasihoaisawî maawî ipî tîtîhî atawîhatî yatîwetî woai gaahîraihooanî amî woai konaamohihooanî tipîmandaahauhî napwîtaatîmî nimandamaise.

³⁹ Isîhiyaamî daihîra detî saiwî tipîmandaaposauhî isîhiya daiwî nuwî napîwîyawaahiya iwinjawaawî Jisaasiho ipatetî tipîmandandîhî kiyaamî mitîho tunnîwî ikwîwiwî pîwîha maipîhaiwa kaundîwî sisîpîhundawaayopo.

⁴⁰ Sisîpîhundîwî saundawaatopo, “Ese! Uto kînyî satîpîhonîsî Autaahaatihomî

anj awaindihandi nini otinjaati napapati nupwisasiti ami asisiha mairi ma sanyonihi jahira neti mihondi anjmatito tingihoni sikoŋo. Kinyi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonjapaapaahi immati nemapi namaapopi asohonimate,” undawaatopo.

⁴¹ Siri kireti naasaipiti kawiw pirihiya ishiya ishiyaapi nandapa kohasipihoma maahoaipati tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiyauni katiwunjohiyihiyauni ami gwinyaahiya jhiyauni Jisaasihoai nepi nusopisasiwi mimaipiwipi sisipihundawaayopo. ⁴² Kiya sawiw Jisaasihopi satawaatopo, “Kimo utamo ishiya usaisi tihemwahosi ami kati kiyati sawaho windi tihematati ipatetapi namoatipase. Iyati ko Isiraherhiyai Iwinjatisiho Awaisiho sikosi ipi tihhi atawhati nemapi noatipane. Noatipahonihi nyahi mmonaati akiti koso taati kopu gwunyaaitaano. ⁴³ Iyati ami ko Autaahaatihopi biyati gwunyaati ami ko Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonine tahore. Satahosi wani Autaahaatihokoaisi maariho nunyataati nasati koai tinjauseti numwaaso taati nyahi iwinjaitihaawo,” niwi kiya Jisaasihopi sisipihitawaatopo. ⁴⁴ Iyauhi ami utaahuri maati maatihiri ikopaapi nepi tipimandaahohururisasi Jisaasihoai naasaipiti kati kawimi sisipihundamaase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Maarho Nusoasati Napwindihandapihaare
(Maakho 15:33-41; Rukho 23:44-49; Jonho 19:28-30)*

⁴⁵ Aih ipihoma sanyati otihasinatati siwipati auhiraapihi itipunohuraatih kapih yapipati nahatepi gaamati nehi niwipihandi ipihoma asihataise. Siyati asihatimi noti ipihoma siwipati japihi saasinataise. ⁴⁶ Iyati sura ipihoma mihhepi yaataatisuraatih Jisaasiho nehotati kaahaata sandaase. “Eri Eri rama sapakitani?” tati kaami tanyaaha sandaase, “Ese, nisi Autaahaatihone kinyi ningi napindapi apipaahi nanimamahise?” tati komi Sapiho Autaahaatihopi kaahandaase.

⁴⁷ Satih ishiya usa sapihi bitotawaahiya koai atiwisawaawi satawaatopo. “Ko Eraijaahopi gandaase nasati tinjausaitando,” nnawaatopo. ⁴⁸ Sanwi kiyaami wo atisamapi nihiti noti windi yutipihandi waapoho isiwatitandihandi neti waapoho wainihandi biyati jimaayahandi timandaati noti irihiri asatipateti ningahwati nesi niyati Jisaasiho nandotati komi maahomwaanji ahwisati nunyataise. ⁴⁹ Wo Jisaasihoai sawihi ami usa satawaatopo, “Eraijaahopi gandaasi koai Eraijaaho nasati tinjauseti numwaaso taati iwinjaitihaawo,” tiwi Jisaasihopi maati maatiwi sisipihitawaatopo. ⁵⁰ Aih Jisaasiho jahira Autaahaatihopi kaahaatati sawahomi gwinyaasitihanda komi maariho Autaahaatihoi numwih numwaasih napomataise. ⁵¹ Aih sura Jisaasiho maariho nusoaasisururaanhi apotihiri utarihiri Autaahaatihomi anj awaindihandaatih nimandirihiri otihutaati mhasinapi napwirinimi kirinhi mihaapi noti yatiwindaise. Aih yapipati ahoainati ipipatipati ipipatinati ami nawiha awaiwaiwa nutati nawatataise. ⁵² Iyati kapih ishiya itapi paami animwaasaha ipwirindiwati nutati nuwati japwainjhi ishiya Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya napwauhi yamwaahohiyihiya jahira taahiyihiya nepawaayopo. ⁵³ Aiw Jisaasiho animwaahipatombi aimi nepasihura kiyaami animwaahipati namasi aunahipi Awaipati Autaahaatihokoaisi nisihate tati maaritimbipih Jerusaremhandaahapi niyawaayopo. Niyauhi ishiya taahiyihiya kiyai iwinjawaayopo.

⁵⁴ Yapipati siyati ipipatinati kahapaamapi nahataapa noaipasipipa tunniwi yawinohiyihiyaami saaho tihapundisihouni tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya koaisaw Jisaasihoai iwinjatohiyihiya mmoniwi apipaahi awaindihandi yayawaayopo. Yaiwi kiya Jisaasihopi satawaatopo. “Ese, uta kimo apipaahi akitinhi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahore!” tawaatopo.

⁵⁵ Iyataati ashiya taahiyihiya Jisaasihoai iwitatamaniw tihingwaasiwihiyi koai Garirihandaahapi nuwipinjai napiwihiyi sapihi nawisaw kaanhi bitotawa mmoniwi japepinjawaayopo. ⁵⁶ Aiw siya asiyaamihatihapi winyaami ambipati

sinyaare: Mariyaahaati aunahipati Makitaraahandaahapithaatihi ami waati Maariyaahaati Jemisiyi Josepiyaami sanaati ami waati Sepetihomi mwaahurami sanaati siyaare.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Nepi Yamwaahohithandapithaare
(Maakho 15:42-47; Rukho 23:50-55; Jonho 19:38-42)*

⁵⁷ Aih ipiho sangi nipatati asihatahuraatih utaahe wo komi ambipati Josepiho kapih nasati noaipataise. Iyataati so aunahipati Arimatiyaahandaahapih ikipipa nawih taahipipaisahore. Iyati ko Jisaasihomi piwaha biyati atisati neti japepihirati ami Jisaasihoai maarho biyati nunyahore. ⁵⁸ Iyati ko Pairotihoenda noti Jisaasihomi ambipati neti yamwaitandi nunjenataise. Neti yamwaitandi nunjeshi Pairotiho komi tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyai Jisaasihomi ambipati Josepihoai nepumwitaatiwi piwaha kaundataase. ⁵⁹ Kaundihi nuwi Jisaasihomi ambipati Josepihoai nepunyauhi Josepiho Jisaasihomi ambipati neti apotihiri kihoeptihiri asirihiraapihi mmataise. ⁶⁰ Mmat animwaahipati akosha wani asipati itapiwa windi ahimaayawihati sawahomihati koai nawiheti nisatoapatih yamwaahatopi Jisaasihomi ambipati nesi noti wiwati ahiyataise. Siyati wiwati ahiyati animwaahipatami maahomwaanji mipateti nawaha awaisiha nawapwaaho neti nisapuwati napuwatosami sapih namasi notaise. ⁶¹ Aih Mariyaaha Makitaraahandaahapithaati Mariyaahaati waati sapih animwaahipi akosaami wihini mandosami bindamaise.

Kima Piwima Tunniwi Yahwinohiyhiya Jisaasihomi Animwaahipateti Jaawi Timohithandapithaare

⁶² Aih bowih Judaahiyaanam asisaha awaisiha Sapaatihandeti prisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihwi Autaahaathoai waamaindumapi nunyohiyhiyaami mitihiyauni ami Parisihiya napwi pairotihoai iwinjawaayopo. ⁶³ Iwinjapi Jisaasihopi koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihone, uta jaipmundisih sangi napoti asoho bindataahura piwaha wa ko katisihaapi nyahi gwinyaahaawi gi kaapi kahitisihi kinyi wapa kaitaapi nahisendihawwi nasahaayo. Iyataati uta jaipmwindisih piwaha satimihore. ‘Asisaha mairi ma saniyonihura jahira nini animwaahipatombi nepaito,’ tati katimihore. ⁶⁴ Satimihosi wiwa komi otipipati kaiwi mmowi nepi nuwipinjohiyhiya noatiwi apatinditih napwi komi ambipati ikonwi neposawi ishiyai wiwa kiya satiw, “Ko animwaahipatombi aimi nepase,” undwi jaipunditaapo. Saundisahi jaipipa kimba ipotihapa jihapai nusatipithaati awaimbipaaitaise. Iyataati sandi nyahi gi apaapi maahito kimba jaipimba nepi atiwi gwinyaapi ishiya taahiyhiyai kataunjiwaiwa japepihiritauihandapito. Isi sandapi kinyi tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyai kaundisamih kiya Jisaasihomi animwaahipateti asisaha mairi ma sanoti owetanihapi jaawi bitoaito. Jaawi bitosahi komi otipipatihya komi ambipati windi napwi ikomando,” undwi Pairotihoai kaundawaatopo. ⁶⁵ Saundauhi Pairotiho kiyai komiha saundataase, “Gaasi tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya usai numwaasi nuwi animwaahipatami maahomwaanji mipati anitiwi nepi napupwi kaiwosawi kiyai ahewisahi jatiwise,” undataase. ⁶⁶ Saundihi kiya nuwi animwaahipati anitiwi nepi napupwi ami nawaha mipateti napwindsiha ishiya usa nupwi nemaamaito tiwi itihitiwi asitaha napupwi wapa mipateti namasawaayopo ishiya wapa wipaisahi mmondaatiwo. Aiw tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyai ahwisauhi kapih jaawi bitotawaayopo.

28

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Animwaahipatombi Jahira Nepasithandapithaare
(Maakho 16:1-10; Rukho 24:1-10; Jonho 20:1-18)*

¹ Aihî Judaahiyaanamî asisîha awaisîha Sapaatîhandî* mmonîhoasohîha aimî sanotî owetihî asisîha Sandehura taatî bowataise. Taatî bowihî asisîhaatîhî koho koaisamî apopîpurî Mariyaaha Makîtarahandaahapîhaatîtihî amî Mariyaahaatî waatîtihî Jisaasihomî akosîha anîmwaahîpatî mmondaatîmî nomaise. ² Aihî sapîhî ketî nîwisaataatapîhandî wonamaatî topîtaata yapîpatî ipîpatîpinataise amî Autaahaatîho Awaisîhomî enjerîho itîpîho yamîhapataatîhapî otîpîpatîho yamîhapatî namasi maapî yapîpataapîhî noaatîpasîho. Noaatîpatî nawîha nawapwaaho aungwohandî anîmwaahîpatamî maahomwaanî mipatetî napwîndisîha nuwatî netî nepehaasatî kaanîhî nawîsatî ahiyatosatî kasînî ko bindataise. ³ Iyataatî komî ambîpatî ndîmaahomwaanî nahato sisîha kînapîpaamatiya nausaatî otîwatî kaumbwaatî amî komî apotîhîrî aminaihîrî apîpaahî kîhoepî taanahîndaise. ⁴ Ko Setaho sapîhî noaipatî Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhaiwa saasanotîhaiwaisatî bitosîhî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya Jisaasihomî anîmwaahîpatî jaawî bitohohiyîhiya koai usonîwîmapî apîpaahî awaîndîhandî yaiwî itipî kwaapanîmaasapî yapîpataapîhî tîmahiyawî apîpaahî isîhiya napowaahiyaamatiyawaayopo.

⁵ Aihî amî enjerîho yamîhapataatîhapîho apopîpurîsa saundataase. “Amî sainjaahîhî wîndî yamaimîse. Nînî aimî jasohonî Jisaasiho ipî tîtîhî atawîhatetî tipîmandaapî tiwohîhopî taamî daamaise. ⁶ Kohî kîmbîhî wometîse. Wometatî aimî jahîra asohoematatî nepase sawaho jîhî nepaito tatî katirîhîrî kîreto. Koai ahiyauhî nanototimbîpîhî kîmbîhîsî wometîsî sainjaahî nammî baimî mmonîmîse. ⁷ Mmonîmapî nehî ketî nihîti naimî komî otîpîpatîhiyai saundîmî kaundîmîse. ‘Jisaasiho aimî anîmwaahîpatombî asohoematatî jahîra nepase. Nepasi samî jîhî Garirihandaahapî mîho naise. Sapîhî sangî nasamaatî ahsitandî naisî sahî koai usondaatîwî naiwîse,’ undîmî kaundîmîse. Pîwîha kîma sainjaasangi nînî akaaha akîtînîhî kasatataato. Kasatataatonî sainjaahî gwînyaapî ketî naimîse,” undatî yamîhapataatîhapîho apopîpurî tarîwundatî natausaasataise.

⁸ Aihî apopîpurî kapîhî anîmwaahîpatî tarîwaimî namasi yayamaahandî amî kapuramî omanîtîtîhî nga maarîtmî Jisaasihomî otîpîpatîhiyai Jisaasiho nepasîtîhandapî kaundîtaatîmî naupwasi niyamaise. ⁹ Taamî naupwasi naihî nîwisaataatapî akohîhî Jisaasiho noaipatî kapurîsatî nutana iwinjatî saundataase. “Maimbure asisîhaatîhe,” undataase. Saundihî nammî tîmahiyamî Jisaasihomî auhîrî iwipî maarîtmî koai mepî autaahepumamaise. ¹⁰ Sawihî kapurî Jisaasiho saundataase, “Sainjaahî wîndî yamaimîse. Yamaimî naimî nisî nîhoarîsa nisî otîpîpatîhiya Garirihanda nîngî nisonda naitaanî kapîhapî kiya naita sainjaahî kaundîtaatîmî naimîse,” undatî natausaasataise.

Kîma Pîwîma Tunnîwî Yahwînohiyîhiya Jisaasihomî Anîmwaahîpatî Jaawî Bitohohiyîhiya Kahapaamapîpa Noaipasîhî Mmonîhohîpîpaapî Pîwîha Katohîtîhandapîhaare

¹¹ Apopîpurî taamî daihîra naihî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya anîmwaahîpatetî jaawî bitohohiyîhiyaamî usa aunahîpata jahîra naiwî kahapaamapîpa noaipasîpîpaapî nahatewa ausaapî pîrisihîya isîhiyaapî nandapa maahoapatî tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai waamaindumapî nunyohiyîhiyaamî mîtîhiyai kaundawaatopo. ¹² Saiwaapî kaundauhî atiwasawî kiya Judaahiyaanamî mîtîhiya gwînyaahiyaisawî ahoyanîwî pîwîha wa kanîwî wîsasawaayopo. Kanîwî wîsasawî satawaatopo. “Jisaasiho anîmwaahîpatombî asohoematatî jahîra nepase,” nyatîwî kanyatohîtîhandî nesi isîhiyai tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya wîndî ausaapî kamundîto nîwî nawîho apîpaahî awaisîho ikîhî awaihîhî nunyawaayopo. ¹³ Nawîho awaisîho nunyawî kiya tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyai saundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho jahîra nepasîtîhandapî isîhiya nasesaihî sahî satîtaatîwe, ‘Nyahî nanowaamahonîhî komî otîpîpatîhiya apatîhî napîwî

* **28:1:** Sa asisîha saararehura Judaahiya ikînohuraare.

komî ambîpatî nehopo tîtaatiwe. ¹⁴ Amî gamanîhomî kiyapîho Pairotho sandapî atisataati sangi sasatati sandî sahi wîndî namoaitîhiyaatisî akîtinîhî nanomîhauhî Jisaasihomî ambîpatî komî otîpîpatîhiya newaayowo?” satati nasîsehonaahî nyahî daihîra wîra mmonaati koai newaati napaisaatumwaitaano. Napaisaatumwasaihi ko sangi wapa kamaasisonîhî amî sahi samî ambîpatapî awaindîhandî yaiwî wîndî mîtaahî gîmunyaitaatîwo,” undîwî atîpatisawî nawîho awaisîho kiyai nunyawî kiyaamî maahomwaanî nepî nîwisapuwawaayopo. ¹⁵ Iyauhî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya namapî nawîho nepî kiyai Judaahiyaanamî awaisawîhiya satîwî katîwîse undîwî kaundohîwaiwa kîretî nesi isîhiyai kaundawaatopo. Satîwî Jisaasihomî ambîpatî komî otîpîpatîhiya nehopo tîwî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya pîwîha katohîha Judaahiyaanamîhatîhî kaanîhî daayatî nînî jîpatîpiyohurîmura ahondaise.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Komî Otîpîpatîhiyai Noaipatî Iwinjatîndîhandapîhaare
(Maakîho 16:14-18; Rukîho 24:36-49; Jonîho 20:19-23)*

¹⁶ Aihî nyahî komî otîpîpatî mmonaati newaati kiyaati nîwîpinjohiyîhiyanîni 11 kiyaati ikwîmaindîmwîtihî auhîramî naasohîtahiyaanîni sisîho woasîni sapîhî naiwîse nyatati Jisaasiho kanyatisîhoasîni yapîpatî Garirihanda niyahaayo. ¹⁷ Niyaati sapîhî sisîhoasîni Jisaasihoai iwinjahaayo. Iwinjaati maarîho yatîhitaati waati gwînyaawaati yatîhî tîmahiyaati koai nyahî mepî autaahewaumahaayo. Siyaati mepî autaahewaumîhaawi nyamî usa kiyaamî omanîtîtîhî satîwî, “Ese kîmo akîtinîhî Jisaasiho asoheematati anîmwaahîpatombî nepasîhotîndîho e koai wotîndîho?” tîwî kiyaamî maarîho yiyatiwî gwînyaawaayopo. ¹⁸ Aihî Jisaasiho nasati detî nyamî otîhaati bitondaati pîwîha wa sanyatataase. “Autahaatiho komî watîpîhandî nahandî kahapaamapîpa yamîhapataatîhunî yapîpataapîhunî ahotimbîpa isîhiyai maawi jaati bimîtandî nîngî aimî naninyataise. Nanîmihî nahataapa nisî ikwîraatîhî ahotihî nînî iwinjatataayo. ¹⁹ Isî sangi nisî watîpîhandî andîtisaiwîtaani Autahaatihomî pîwîha nesi yapîpatî nahatewara gaamapî isîhiya nahatîyenda sahi nuwîse. Nuwî isîhiyai numwaapî nepî ahoyawî nisapî sahi ausaapî kaundîwî katîwunjisaihi kiya nisapî gînunyaapî nîngîsî napîwî nanîpinjîto. Aiwî Apîhomunî amî nînî komî Mwaahonisunî amî Itîpîho Gaahomunî ambîpatî watîpîhandî isîhiya nisapî gînunyaahohiyîhiyai baawusawîse. ²⁰ Aiwî nisî pîwîha nahatewa isîhiyai katîwunjawîse satîtî kandîsasohîwaiwa kiya baiwî atiwi gwînyaapî japepîhîrîwî nîngî napîwî nanîpinjîtaatiwî sahi baiwî kiyai katîwunjawîse. Siyawaawi kîmandî baiwî gwînyaapîse. Nînî sangi andîtisîti sangîsati konînîhî jînjapîhî bitopî nundî ipotîhura Autahaatiho nisîhetapî isîhiyai netî tipîtapaahonîhuraatîtaise,” nyatati nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanangî Jisaasiho kanyatataase.

Kima Pwaha Gaaha Waniha Maakho Jipatipaisihaare Kimandi Maakhom Utipimandi Pwaha Nesipihaare

Maakho so Jisaasihoai n>wipinjohiyhiya 12 kaiw>hiyaam>homaahere. Owe. Iy-ataahandi kandi Aposer>hiya Por>hom> naisoho Banapaasihom> mwaahore. Aih> Banapaasiho so Maakhom> sap>hoeti> ami> saan>hoeti>hore. Iyati> ko jih> nehi> mas>honji> Poriyi> Banapaasiyaisati> daayainjamapi> ami> ipoti> kuri> numwasi> notaise. Ko sahiyataati> ami> Por>ho> koai> maar>ho> biyati> w>ndi> w>maawise. Aih>handi> kandi> ipoti> Maakho> Por>hop> wonya> taahonyonya> kaw>sataise. Aih> ami> K>raisihom> is>hiyaam> j>himatohiy>hiya> j>hiya> Maakhop> (Jon> Maakhop>) saiwi> gw>nyaawaayopo. Ipoti> wura> Maakho> Rom>handaaahapi> notaise. Noti> kap>hi> Pitaahoaisa> bindataise. Siyati> bindataati> ami> Pitaaho> koai> p>w>ha> s>torihandi> kaundihi> ami> Maakho> atisati> neti> kima> kom> p>w>ma> j>pat>piyataise.

Iyataati> Maakho> Jisaasihop> j>pat>piyati> kataunjis>ha> satati> kandaase. Jisaasiho> Awais>ho> Autaahaat>hom> p>w>ha> iwisi> maapi> yap>mbataapi>hi> noaat>pat> nasati> ami> is>hiyaam>hat>hi> noti> nasayati> daayataise> ndaase.

Maakhom> Pwaha> Nap>mas>haare

Awais>hom> p>w>ha> iwisi>ho> nap>nd>handap>ha> (1:1-13)

Autahaat>hom> p>w>ha> iwisi> nap>si>ho> ot>ip>pat> ka>nd>handap>ha> (2:14-13:37)

Autahaat>hom> p>w>ha> iwisi> nap>si>ho> nap>w>nd>handap>ha> (14:4-47)

Autahaat>hom> p>w>ha> iwisi> nap>si>ho> nap>otati> aso>hoematati> nepas>ti>handap>ha> (16:1-20)

Kima Pwaha> Jon>ho> Is>hiyai> Baawusis>ho> Pwaha> Ausaas>ti>handap>haare (Matiyuh> 3:1-12; Ruk>ho> 3:1-9, 3:15-17; Jon>ho> 1:19-28)

¹ Kima Pw>ma> Gaaha> Waniha> Autahaat>hom> Mwaaho> Jisasi> K>raisih> katati> kataunjati> kaiwaiwaapi>haare. ² Iyataati> Autahaat>hom> p>w>ha> atisati> neti> ausaas>ho> P>ropeti>ho> Aisaiyaaho> sata> katati> ahair>hi>reti> namasati> noaipataise:

“Atime> utaaho> woais> Ni>ni> Nisi> p>w>ha> nunyati> ami> neti> nandusaas>to. Nandusaa>sisan>hi> p>w>ha> ausaati> dai>hira> tit>he>hima> daahuw>taise.” *Marakaiho> 3:1*

³ “Is>hiya> iw>w>ri>ho> owehap>hi> utaaho> wo> bindata> is>hiyai> gaata> numwaati> p>w>ha> ausaati> sata> kaund>taise. ‘Awais>ho> nap>itand>h>ra> dai>hira> tit>he>pumapi> daawup>se,’ und>taise,” *Aisaiyaaho> 40:3*

tati> Autahaat>ho> Aisaiyaahom>hetapi> katati> ahais>haare.

⁴ Aih> ipoti>hura> utaaho> wo> kom> amb>pati> Jon>ho> is>hiya> iw>w>ri>ho> owe>hap>hi> noaipati> bindataise. Noaipati> bindata> is>hiyai> gaata> numwaati> p>w>ha> ausaati> kaundati> waapohora> baawusataise. So> Jono> Autahaat>ho> Aisaiyaa>hom>hetapi> katis>hore. Isi> ko> Jon>ho> is>hiyai> p>w>ha> ausaati> sata> kaundataase. “Sam> maip>haiwa> kiyoh>waiwa> namamapi> sahi> Autahaat>hom>hiya>aatimat>taati>w> nam>han>w> waapoho> nep>se. Aiw> baiw> ak>ti>n>hi> nepemait>w> waapoho> nesaihi> ami> Autahaat>ho> sahi> maip>haiwa> kiyoh>waiwa> nesamait>se,” undataase. ⁵ Aih> sura> is>hiya> yap>pati> Judiyaahandami> aunah>pi>haiwa> nahatewaaraahapi>hiya>uni> ami> Jerusarem>hand> bimohiy>hiya> nahatiya>uni> Jon>ho>oapi>hi> kom> p>w>ha> atitaati>w> niyawaayopo. Naiw> Jon>hom> p>w>ha> atisawaawi> kiyaam> maip>haiwa> ausaahauhi> Jon>ho> waapi>haati> Jor>itan>haata> baawusataise.

⁶ Jonho sura maasapaho kamerihandami atitati nausohaati niyohore. Iyati tapaatipihouni apipaami mwaahouni nanataise. Iyati Jonho yamepati autaahi komi bwandipataapihi wisasanahore. ⁷⁻⁸ Iyati isihiyai piwaha ausaati satati kaundataase. “Utaaho wo ningi nanitipahaati apipaahi awaisiho nisi ipoti napataise. Iyataati nini awaisihoninindaahandi kandi ko ningi nanitipahaati apipaahi awaisihore. Iyataati nini komi otipipatihoninindaahandi kandi otipipatihiyaami kiyohipati kaindi nambititi komi asuipati nausohaumaamaito. Ami ninhi nehi waapohora sangi baasusataayoni ami Jisaasihohi sangisi Autaahaatihomi Itipihora baasusonhi sahi noaipapi ko Autaahaatihomihiyatimatitaapo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jonho Jisaasihoi Baawusindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 3:13-17; Rukho 3:21-22)

⁹ Aih suraanihi Jisaasiho yapipati Garirihandami aunahipati Nasaretihandana masi nasati Jonhoapihi noaipasih Jonho waapihaati Joritanihaata baawusataise. ¹⁰ Siyati Jonho Jisaasihoi baawusih Jisaasiho nehihaati notataaheti jata yamihapati tiwatawamasih jataise. Aih Autaahaatihomi Itipihoko koho dipihomatiyati autaahapi piriruti nasati Jisaasihomiheti bindataise. ¹¹ Aih piwaha wa yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihomi Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Kinyi nisi Maasihonjitihi maarho nahinyati ami gi maarho wihiwataati kinyapi nin maaritaya,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Bwaasirihiri Ko Napitaise Tati Jisaasihoi Nunjesithandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 4:1-11; Rukho 4:1-13)

¹² Aih sura ketinhi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoko Jisaasihoi numwaasi yapipati isihiya iwihiriho owehata notaise. ¹³ Siyati noti isihiya iwihiriho owehapihi bimih waatihoko wo sanawih wo nusaipataise. Siyati asisaha utarhandeti bimih Bwaasirihiri Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi piwaha nemaso ami napitaise tati nunjenataise. Siyati Jisaasiho kohasiphoaisataahih bimih Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya yamihapataatihapihiya napiw koai anditiwipi iwitatamanawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipati Namasati Garirihanda Autaahaatihomi Piwaha Ausaasithandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 4:12-17; Rukho 4:14-15)

¹⁴ Jonho isihiyai waapohora baawusihoko aimi napwinjih Jisaasiho Garirihanda niyataise. Niyati Autaahaatihomi piwaha isihiyai iwitatamanitandih ausaati kaundataase. ¹⁵ Ausaati Isihiya usihiya asihiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatihoko isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandi ausaimaninati waati noaipaitandi wani kimura akururandaati aimi nasati detindaise. Isi sahi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namasi japihi nepemaitiwi Autaahaatihomi piwaha gaaha waniha baiwi gwunyaapise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Murimurapi Jisaasiho Gaatih Kiya Koai Nuwipinjai Niyohithandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 4:18-22; Rukho 5:1-11)

¹⁶ Jisaasiho sata kaundamapi durihiri Garirihandainapi niyataise. Niyati utaahuri wuri saingihoko saho ikih ariho kipwinihonih noaitaatiwhih durihiraatih taami timasih kuri usonataise. Saahomi ambipati Saimonihore. O saingihomi ambipati Endiruhore. Kurami otipipati kaimi bimipati ariho noaitaatiwhati kaimi bindamaahure. ¹⁷ Aih Jisaasiho kuri saundataase. “Isihiya nisihiyaimatitaatiwhiyai numwaitaatihihandapi nini sahuraasangi kaindisasitaani ningi nanipinjai namise,” undataase. ¹⁸ Uta kuri kaundih keti kuraanhi kuri atimi ikih ariho nosihih kapih ahotih namasi Jisaasihoi nuwipinjai niyamaise.

¹⁹ Aih Jisaasiho wonji niyatosati jata Jemsihotih saingihoko Jonhotih kuri kopuhoti bindama taami ikih gwinihi titihemasih winjataise. Suri utaasuri Sepetihomi

mwaahure. ²⁰ Aih+ Jisaasiho kuri iwinjatosa gaatih+ kur+ kuram+ sap+hoaisun+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaisun+ namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

Kima P+w+ma Utaaho Wom+ Omanj+it+it+hi It+ip+ho Maip+ho Bimih+ Jisaasiho Nemwas+it+handap+haare

(Ruk+ho 4:31-37)

²¹ Jisaasihotih+ kingwaas+it+ih+ naiwi+ aunah+pa w+it+ katami+ amb+pati+ Kapaniyam+handa bimauhi+ asis+ha waiwa sanausotaise. Sanawih+ Judaahiyaanam+ Sapaat+handet+* Jisaasiho anjaan+ p+w+haapi+ (Autaahaat+ihop+ g+wunyaapi+) is+hiya ahoyanohaanaan+ nandaat+ is+hiyai p+w+ha ausaat+ kataunjataise.

²² Kataunjih+ p+w+ha at+wisohiy+hiya kom+ kataunjind+handap+ waati+ yaiw+mawaapo. Is+hiya am+it+ha gaahaiwaisahiya Judaahiya sawanaam+ w+n+hapi+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyaamatiyati+ kataunjataamaise. Owetise. Koh+ Autaahaat+ihom+ wat+ip+handisahosi+ kand+ wat+ip+handaa+hi+ kataunjataise. ²³ Sura utaaho wo kom+hat+it+hi it+ip+ho maip+ho bindata am+ iwinjatit+ho sand+ an+ndaat+it+hi bindataise.

Bindata sata gandaase. ²⁴ “Nasaret+handaa+hap+ Jisaasihone k+ny+ neh+ Autaahaat+ihom+ maaritimb+paah+it+hi+ kaimb+hon+it+it+hi+ nyah+ aim+ gisonaahiyaane. Is+ k+ny+ nyangi nanyop+isas+taapi+ napaapi+ napise? Neh+ nyainjase?” undawaatopo. ²⁵ Saundauhi+ Jisaasiho it+ip+ho maip+hapai+ waap+it+ha saundataase. “Sah+ utaamoai namasi kaahaamaat+w+ neh+ b+pi noaipasi nuw+ise,” undataase. ²⁶ Sata kaundih+ it+ip+ho maip+hapa utaahoai nep+ waat+ ahowiw+ k+is+it+siw+ waat+ kaahaat+im+ noaipasi nowaayopo. ²⁷ It+ip+ho maip+hapa Jisaasihom+ p+w+ha at+wiw+ b+pi noaipasi niyauh+ is+hiya sand+ mmonawa nahatiya yaiw+map+ maar+ho owesuetih+ sawana sanawaatopo. “K+mand+ wan+ napind+ noaipas+it+ho? K+mom+ kanyatind+mand+ wan+hand+ wipetahand+ wat+ip+hande. Iyat+ am+ it+ip+ho maip+hapai+ waap+it+ha kaundih+ b+pi at+wiw+ utaahom+hetap+ noaipasi nowaayopo,” t+w+ kanawaatopo.

²⁸ Siyat+ Jisaasiho kairind+handap+ p+w+ha yap+pat+ Garirihandam+ aunah+pa nahatewaara nesi kan+w+ gaamawaayopo.

Kima P+w+ma Pitaahom+ Sanohaamaatam+ Timb+pa Jisaasiho Nemwat+ Tit+it+it+wis+it+handap+haare

(Matiyuh+ 8:14-15; Ruk+ho 4:38-39)

²⁹ Siyat+ Jisaasiho it+ip+ho maip+hapai+ nemwas+it+ am+ kand+ an+nd+ namasi noaipasi t+it+it+ Saimoniy+ End+ruyaam+ anjaan+ nandaawaayopo. Aih+ am+ Jem+siy+ Joniyaisangi maasi+ nomaise. ³⁰ Sura Saimon+hom+ sanohaamaat+ sis+ha nusoaipat+ yaawih+ nanototih+huraasi+ kaatapi+ ket+ apaip+ Jisaasihoai kaundawaayopo. ³¹ Kaundauhi+ Jisaasiho kaat+ nanototimb+it+hi+ niya ikw+it+ iwiwat+ t+it+it+wis+it+ kaati+ sis+ha nusoaipas+it+hand+ busoat+ owesuendaise. Aih+ kaat+ Saimon+hom+ sanohaamaat+ kiyaap+ nandapa tur+hat+ tur+manataise.

Kima P+w+ma Is+hiya Timb+paisahiyai Kiyaam+ Timb+pa Jisaasiho Nemwat+ Tit+it+hemwas+it+handap+haare

(Matiyuh+ 8:16-17; Ruk+ho 4:40-41)

³² Aih+ kura asahataahura ip+ho aim+ namaatipati+ asis+ha napandos+it+ is+hiya timb+paisahiyaisun+ am+ is+hiya it+ip+ho maip+hapa net+ daah+ ip+hat+isa bimi+saw+hiyaisun+ numwaasi Jisaasihoap+it+hi+ nasawaayopo. ³³ Aunah+pa sataahap+hiya nahatiya anjaanam+ maasometeti+ masap+it+hi+ ahoyanawaayopo. ³⁴ Is+hiya timb+pa kahapa kahapaisaw+hiyai nemwa t+it+it+wiwa it+ip+ho maip+hapai+ net+ natausaasataise. Iyataat+ it+ip+ho maip+hapa Jisaasihop+ Autaahaat+ihom+ Mwaahoso t+w+

* **1:21:** Sapaat+hand+ sand+ asis+ha saararehura Judaahiya ik+nohururaare.

uson+wi gw+nyaahauhi Jisaasiho, “it+phonj+ maiphonj+ kaahaamaatime,” undati maahomwaanj+ neti nuwisapuwaataise.

Kima P+wi+ma Jisaasiho Yap+pat+ Garirihandam+ Aunah+phaiwaara Daayat+ P+wi+ha Ausaat+ Kaundind+handap+haare

(Rukho 4:42-44)

³⁵ Asis+haat+hi bow+tanda+ asisepas+hi Jisaasiho nanos+p+p+hi namasi niyat+ is+hiya oweta wat+min+hap+hi Autaahaat+hoai p+waundati gaapundataase. ³⁶ Siyat+ gaapundati bimih+ Saimon+houni komi nais+hiyauni Jisaasihop+ daapi naiw+ Jisaasihoai usonawaayopo. ³⁷ Uson+wi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo, “Is+hiya nahatiya kinyap+ maahap+he?” tiwi daawaayopo undawaatopo. ³⁸ Undauh+ Jisaasihom+ha p+wi+ha wihoaanj+ha kiyai saundataase. “N+ni p+wi+ha ausaitandi nap+ti+hon+nisi ami aunah+phaiwa deti ahetiwaiwaaraahap+ nutihaawo n+ni p+wi+ha ausaati is+hiyai kaund+taano,” undataase. ³⁹ Sata Jisaasiho kaundamapaahi yap+pati Garirihandam+ aunah+p+ nahatewaara gaamat+ daayat+ kiyaami anj+haiwa kaiwaap+hi p+wi+haap+† ahoyanoh+p+p+hi Autaahaat+homi p+wi+ha ausaati kaundataase. Ausaati kaundati is+hiyaam+het+ it+pho maiphaha bimimb+pai neti tahamanausoasati nemwataise.

Kima P+wi+ma Utaaho Wom+ Asaaha Pisap+pa Jisaasiho Nemwas+ti+handap+haare

(Matiyuh 8:1-4; Rukho 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Utaaho wo asaaha pisap+paisaho nasati Jisaasihom+ utatototi atot+p+wesati bindataati Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Kiny+ nisi asaaha pisap+mba nep+n+maitapaahi kiny+handisi nep+n+mape?” undati nunjenataise.

⁴¹ Siyat+ nunjes+hi Jisaasiho kopi maar+ho as+p+wih+ namati ikw+r+ kom+het+ ah+wisataati saundataase. “Kiny+ asaaha pisap+mba neh+maitandi gaare. Is+ kiny+ noaipap+ yaumbwiman+n+p+ gaahonj+imate,” undataase. ⁴² Jisaasiho sata kaundih+ keti kuraan+hi kom+ asaaha pisap+pa owetih+ noaipati gaahondaise. ⁴³ Aih+ Jisaasiho koai p+wi+ha wat+p+ha sata kaunda natausaasataise. ⁴⁴ “Kiny+ baimb+ atime. Is+hiya usais+ kiny+ asaaha pisap+pa neh+mahoh+ti+handap+ aho nen+mas+he tip+ usais+ ap+paahi w+ndi kamund+ime. Neh+ t+ti+hi kon+n+hi numbw+ utaaho p+risiho is+hiyaami maiphaiwaap+ Autaahaat+hoai d+puman+tanda+ nandapa t+his+hoap+hi noaipape. Koaap+hi noaipap+ kiny+ amb+pati nunjap+ nandapa wapa nunye. Nunyam+hi Autaahaat+hoai d+puman+tanda+ ko tahane Mosesiho katat+ ahais+het+ japep+hi+rato. Saimb+ kaisam+hi is+hiya gi gisonawa kom+ pisap+pa aim+ owesuendaise tiwi gison+daat+wo,” undati natausaasataise. ⁴⁵ Sata Jisaasiho kaundih+hand+ kand+ koh+ not+ is+hiya nahatiyai ausaati nahataap+p+hi kaundati gaamataise. Aih+ Jisaasiho sandap+ namati aunah+phaiwaara is+hiyaami nd+het+ namoaipase. Owe. Neh+hap+hi is+hiya owehap+hi bimih+ is+hiyaah+hi m+hop+ m+hinap+hiya koap+hi nasawaayopo.

2

Kima P+wi+ma Utaaho Wo Ikwauh+r+ B+watet+ Nam+hatat+ Napohoi Jisaasiho Tit+hemwas+ti+handap+haare

(Matiyuh 9:1-8; Rukho 5:17-26)

¹ Asis+ha aim+ waiwa sanaihi Jisaasiho jap+hi Kapaniyam+handaaahap+ nasataise. Jap+hi napih+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+ aim+ jap+hi nasataise tiwi kan+w+ gaamatawaayopo. ² Saiw+ Jisaasiho aim+ yamore tiwi atisawaaw+ is+hiya taahiy+hiya nap+w+ ahoyanawaayopo. Is+hiya anaanam+ det+ maasomwaanj+sangi tisait+w+ s+sipa yondaise is+hiya nandait+hi+ra daihi+ra ap+paahi owetato. Aih+ Jisaasiho Autaahaat+homi

† 1:39: Ami aniwa saiwa Autaahaat+hop+ giwunyaap+ gaapundoh+waiwaare.

p>wiha kiyai ausaati kaundataase. ³ Aih*i* is*i*hiya mur*i*mur*i* utaaho wo kom*i* ikwauh*i*ri nam*i*hata b*i*watehoai gw*i*t*i*hot*i* ahiyaw*i* t*i*pwinji Jisaasihoaap*i*hi nasawaayopo. ⁴ T*i*pwinji nap*i*w*i* Jisaasihoaap*i*hi nandaito t*i*w*i* mmonawa is*i*hiya tisaitataat*i* nandait*i*hira daih*i*ra ap*i*paah*i* owetih*i* namap*i* an*i*handam*i* an*i*taupwataat*i*hi koai nesi yamwawaayopo. Nesi yamwaap*i* m*i*hasin*i* an*i*taupwataat*i*hi bitotawa t*i*t*i*hi Jisaasiho bitos*i*sisin*i* an*i*taupwa nawatawaayopo. Nawataposaw*i* utaaho gw*i*t*i*hot*i* kiyat*i* nanototih*i* w*i*rih*i*ret*i* m*i*hat*i*hi Jisaasiho bitos*i*p*i*hi nusoasawaayopo. ⁵ Is*i*hiya siya Jisaasihop*i* utaaho wat*i*p*i*hos*i* nga utaamo k*i*moai t*i*t*i*hemwaitaise t*i*w*i* g*i*wunyaahoh*i*t*i*hand*i* Jisaasiho usonataise. Usonataat*i* utaaho ikwauh*i*ri nam*i*hatis*i*hoai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Nis*i* maasih*i*o kiny*i* maip*i*haiwa nahatewa nin*i* aim*i* neh*i*mataayo,” undataase.

⁶ Sata Jisaasiho kaundih*i* is*i*hiya usa Judaahiyaami win*i*hap*i*pa kat*i*wunjohiy*i*hiya sa p*i*wa atisawaawi kiyaami maar*i*hoaat*i*hap*i* saiwi gw*i*nyaawaayopo. ⁷ “K*i*mo satind*i*mand*i*, ‘Maasih*i*o kiny*i* maip*i*hand*i* nin*i* aim*i* neh*i*mataayo,’ tind*i*mand*i* napaap*i*se? Autaahaat*i*hoh*i*hi nga maip*i*haiwa nemwaitaise. Is*i* k*i*mo utaamo nin*i* Autaahaat*i*honiniso tati Autaahaat*i*hop*i* sis*i*p*i*hindaase,” t*i*w*i* kiyaami maar*i*hoaat*i*hi oman*i*t*i*hap*i* gw*i*nyapenawaayopo. ⁸ Saiwi kiya m*i*maipaiwi gw*i*nyapen*i*hauhi Jisaasiho keti usonataise. Usonatosa kiyai saundataase. “Sah*i* sam*i* oman*i*t*i*hap*i* napaapi saiwi gw*i*nyapen*i*hop*i*? ⁹ P*i*waamair*i* k*i*mairam*i* maah*i*wa nga napaisihaat*i*aise? Nin*i* utaahoai saund*i*t*i*, ‘Kiny*i* maip*i*haiwa neh*i*mataayo,’ und*i*tand*i*haaro e ‘Kiny*i* yut*i*h*i*ri gwaumbw*i* nanopoting*i*h*i*ri dop*i* nawop*i* is*i*si numwe,’ und*i*tand*i*haaro? ¹⁰ Is*i*hiya Autaahaat*i*hom*i*hiyaimat*i*taat*i*w*i*hiyaami saaho Awaisiho j*i*ho is*i*hiya nahatiyaami maip*i*haiwa nemaitand*i*hoe t*i*w*i* mmoniw*i* gw*i*nyaitaat*i*w*i* nin*i* nasisitaani jasawise,” undataase. Saundatosat*i* Jisaasiho ikwauh*i*ri b*i*wateti nam*i*hatis*i*hoai saundataase. ¹¹ “Nin*i* gis*i* kiny*i* yut*i*h*i*ri gwaumbw*i* nanopoting*i*p*i*pa dop*i* bitotapa nawop*i* is*i*si numwe hitataato,” undataase. ¹² Aih*i* is*i*hiya ikwauh*i*ri b*i*wateti nam*i*hatis*i*hoai baiwi iwinjasauhi ko dot*i* nga it*i*p*i*wati bitonda kom*i* yut*i*h*i*ri nawoti is*i*si kiyaami nd*i*het*i* aim*i* keti naihi usonawaayopo. Aih*i* is*i*hiya sand*i* mmonawaawi aungwohand*i* waati yaiw*i*mawaayopo. Yaiw*i*map*i* Autaahaat*i*hom*i* amb*i*pat*i* mep*i* autaahepumwawaayopo.

*Kima P*i*wima Utaaho Wo Kom*i* Amb*i*pat*i* Ripaihoai Jisaasiho Gaata Numwaat*i* N*i*ngi Nanipinje Undind*i*handap*i*haare*

*(Matiyuho 9:9-13; Ruk*i*ho 5:27-32)*

¹³ Jisaasiho j*i*hara dur*i*h*i*ri Garirihandain*i* taat*i* naihi is*i*hiya taahiy*i*hiya iwinjaposaw*i* nap*i*w*i* Jisaasihoaap*i*hi ahoyan*i*hauhi Jisaasiho Autaahaat*i*hom*i* p*i*wiha kataunjataise. ¹⁴ Siyat*i* p*i*wiha kataunjamap*i* not*i* an*i* w*i*ndaap*i*hi mmonata utaaho wo kom*i* amb*i*pat*i* Ripaiho Ar*i*piyaasihom*i* mwaaho bimih*i* usonataise. So Ripaiso Rom*i*hand*i* Gaman*i*hom*i* ot*i*p*i*pat*i* kaitand*i*ho naw*i*ho taakisihand*i* nes*i*hore. Is*i* koai Jisaasiho saundataase, “Kiny*i* dosis*i* n*i*ngi nanipinje,” undataase. Undih*i* Ripaiho Jisaasihom*i* p*i*wiha at*i*wisat*i* keti dosi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjataise.

¹⁵ Aih*i* Jisaasiho Ripaihom*i* an*i*an*i* nandaat*i* maasi Ripaihoaisat*i* nandapa nanataise. Rom*i*hand*i* Gaman*i*hom*i* ot*i*p*i*pat*i* kaitand*i*ho naw*i*ho nehohiy*i*hiyaatih*i* am*i* is*i*hiya maip*i*hat*i*ma is*i*hiya usonw*i* namahoh*i*t*i*mat*i*maatih*i* Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai taahiy*i*hiya niyohiy*i*hiyaatih*i* Jisaasihotih*i* am*i* kom*i* ot*i*p*i*pat*i*hiyaatih*i* bindawa nandapa nanawaayopo. ¹⁶ Saiw*i* Jisaasihoaisaw*i* maasi nandapa taaw*i* nan*i*hauhi Judaahiyaami win*i*hap*i*pa kat*i*wunjohiy*i*hiya Parisihiya usonawaayopo. Usonawa Jisaasihom*i* ot*i*p*i*pat*i*hiyai saundawaatopo. “K*i*mo Jisaasimo is*i*hiya maip*i*hiya gaman*i*hom*i* ot*i*p*i*pat*i* kaitand*i*ho naw*i*ho nehohiy*i*hiyauni am*i* is*i*hiya maip*i*hat*i*ma is*i*hiya mmonw*i*mahoh*i*t*i*mat*i*mais*i* nandapa napaapi nainje?” undawaatopo.

17 Aih+ Jisaasiho p+wi+ha sa atisataati+ namati+ wihoaan+ha sata kaundataase. “Is+hiya timb+pa owehiya ainahiy+hiya dok+taahoap+hi+ nowaamaayopo. Iyataati+ is+hiya sat+wi+, ‘Nyah+ maip+haiwa kamaayaati+ gaahiyaane,’ t+wi+ genan+hohiy+hiyai jap+hi+ gand+ numwaitand+ nap+ti+hon+n+maae. Sikat+ma maip+hat+ma is+hiya m+maipaiwi+ uson+mahohit+mat+maami+ maip+haiwa nemwati+ jap+hi+ gand+ numwaitand+ nap+ti+hon+ne,” undati+ Jisaasiho kaundataase.

*Kima P+wi+ma Nandapa Onaayoh+ti+handap+haare
(Matiyuhu 9:14-17; Rukiho 5:33-39)*

18 Aih+ asis+ha waara Jon+ho* Is+hiyai Baawusis+hoai nuwipinjaw+ ko kaiwaiwa mmon+wi+ nep+ kaiwi+ nuwipinjohiy+hiyaatih+ am+ is+hiya Parisihiyaatih+ Autaa+haat+hop+ gaapund+taati+wi+ nandapa onaayawaayopo. Aih+ is+hiya usa Jisaasi+hoap+hi+ naiwi+ noaipap+ koai sat+wi+ nunjenawaayopo. “Is+hiya Jon+homi+ ot+pi+pati+ mmon+wi+ nep+ kaiwi+ koai nuwipinjohiy+hiyaatih+ am+ Parisihiyaami+ ot+pi+pati+ mmon+wi+ nep+ kaiwi+ nuwipinjohiy+hiyaatih+ Autaa+haat+hop+ gaapund+taati+wi+ nandapa onaayawaayopo. Onaayauh+hand+ kand+ am+ gi nangipinjaw+ kiny+ ot+pi+pati+ mmon+wi+ nehohiy+miya napaap+ onaamaayopo?” und+wi+ Jisaasihoai nunjenawaayopo.† 19 Aih+ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaan+ha p+wi+ha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho apopaati neti+ w+raitand+ t+metis+ho kom+hiyaisati+ maasi+ bimon+h+ kom+hiya nandapa w+ndi+ onaamaitaapo. Owet+taise. 20 Am+ ko apopaati neti+ w+raitand+ t+metis+hoai is+hiya numwaasi+ naisai+ am+ ko kom+ nais+hiyaisati+ w+ndi+ b+mimon+h+ sura kom+ nais+hiya nandapa onaitaapo.

21 “Utaaho wo yuti+h+ri+ napw+rin+hon+hura gw+ndand+ as+r+h+ri+ ahiyati+ nam+hawati+ w+ndi+ g+mw+ndaise. O siyati+ jah+r+h+risati+ nam+hawati+ gw+n+honaah+ as+r+h+ri+ wat+pi+ndaati+ jah+r+h+ri+ j+h+ napw+rin+jonyonji+ nusati+phaati+ waah+wati+ awaindi+ napw+rin+ndaise. 22 Utaaho wo waapoho niw+tant+hura wipati+ pusa napuwahata waapoho asoho niwataamaise. Owetise. O am+ wipati+ siyati+ pusa aim+ napuwahati+ maip+hata nihonaah+ w+ndi+ biyati+ j+maitaise. O utaaho wo wipati+ as+ipata waapoho asoho niwataataah+ w+ndi+ anumaawat+ biyati+ j+piyon+h+ nga maar+ho w+itati+ nandaise,” undati+ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Jisaasiho Asis+ha Sapaat+handam+ Awais+hore
(Matiyuhu 12:1-8; Rukiho 6:1-5)*

23 Asis+ha wa Sapaat+handeti+ Jisaasihoti+h+ kom+ ot+pi+pati+hiyaatih+ osaataati+ maasi+ daiwi+ bitop+ nowaaw+ kom+ ot+pi+pati+hiya nandapa wapa witi+hand+ k+powaaayopo. 24 Saiwi+ k+pwauhi+ is+hiya Parisihiya usonawa Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kima asis+ha ik+nd+haaha Sapaat+handeti+ k+miya is+miya gi nangipinjaw+ kiny+ kaing+waiwa mmon+wi+ nehohiy+miya nyami+ w+n+hapi+pa Sapaat+handeti+ ot+pi+pati+ is+hiya w+ndi+ kamaiw+ise timb+pa nep+ nop+sas+wi+ nandapa napaapi+ k+pwopo?” und+wi+ Jisaasihoai kaundawaatopo.

25 Aih+ Jisaasiho wihoaan+ha kiyai sata kaundataase. “J+hura Daawit+ho nandapa nandand+hapa owetih+ kom+hiyaisa jaumas+h+ kaindi+handap+ sahi+ p+wi+ha awit+wi+ mmon+wi+ gw+nyaap+hiyaato? 26 Siyati+ Daawit+houn+ kom+hiyaun+ j+hura jaumas+h+ niyati+ Abaiyataahoai b+ret+hand+ nepo undih+ am+ Abaiyataaho nandaati+ nandapa b+ret+hand+ Autaa+haat+homi+ nd+het+ ahot+itand+ ahiyoh+ti+hand+ neti+ numwih+ ko nanataise. Sura p+risiho Abaiyataaho bimih+huraare. Sapa nandapa b+ret+hand+

* 2:18: Jon+ho Is+hiyai Baawusis+ho so Judaahiyai Jisaasiho (Mesaiyaaho) nap+taise undati+ p+wi+ha ausaati+ kaundataase (Maakho 1:4-8). † 2:18: Judaahiya Autaa+haat+hoai p+waundi+wi+ nahowi+ gaapund+taati+wi+hura asis+ha wiwet+ nandapa namaan+wi+ onaiw+hiyaare. Aiw+ am+ kiyaam+ maar+ho wapaap+ as+ipaitaati+wi+hura nandapa namaan+wi+ namap+ neh+ bimaaw+hiyaare.

isihya nehihya nepi nandaatwihapaamahe. Owe. Nehi P'risihyaahhi nandaatwihapaare. Saitaatwihapaatihandi kandi Daawit'ho neti nanati ami komi isihya koaisaw'tohohiy'hiyai numwih' nan'hopo," undataase.

²⁷ Saundatosati ami wa saundataase. "Asis'ha Sapaat'handi isihya nepi itataman'taatw' Autaahaat'ho kiyati ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Asis'ha Sapaat'handi isihiyai neti iw'tataman'tandi Autaahaat'ho kiyati ahiyataise. ²⁸ Isi Nin' Autaahaat'hom' Isihyaam' Saahon'n' Awais'hon'n' J'hon'n' asis'ha sa Sapaat'handi kaindi ahiyoh'hon'nisi ami nin' n'wahon'n' asis'ha sa Sapaat'handami awais'hon'ine," undataase.

3

Kima P'iw'ima Asis'ha Sapaat'handeti Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Ikw'r' Namihatati B'iwates'hoai Tit'hemwasit'handap'haare (Matiyuho 12:9-14; Ruk'ho 6:6-11)

¹ Aih' Jisaasiho jap'hi an'anj' piw'haapi isihya ahoyan'w' ami Autaahaat'hopi gw'nyaapi gaapundoh'p'p'hap' niyataise. Niyati nandaati mmonata utaaho wo komi ikw'r' namihatati b'wateho sap'hi bimih' usonataise. ² Aih' isihya usa Jisaasihoai iwinjatawaayopo ami uta ikw' b'watesoai Jisaasiho asis'ha Sapaat'handeti tit'hemwaso tiwo. Ami Jisaasiho koai tit'hemwahonaahi k'ny' sandi asis'ha ik'naati Autaahaat'hopi gw'unyait'haaha Sapaat'handi nepi nop'isas'pi kiyapaise und'w' kaund'ito tiwo. ³ Aih' Jisaasiho ikw'r' namihatati b'wates'hoai saundataase. "K'ny' dop' k'imb'hi isihyaam' nd'het' nambi bitose," undataase. ⁴ Saundatosa isihya nahatiyai ko sata nunjenataise. "Asis'ha Sapaat'handeti gaahati kait'haawo e maip'hat' kait'haawo? Isihya yaawati naan'haiwa nehohiy'hiya itataman'n'w' nga bim'taat'w' nyahi kiyai iw'tataman't'haawo e daahi yaaw'haiwa nunyaati siy'hiyai tiwaamait'haawo?" undataase. Aih' kiya wihooan'ha wa kamund'w' kaund't'ha owetih' neh' jatawaayopo. ⁵ Aih' Jisaasiho nahatiyai iwinjataati apousataise. Apowind'mandi kiya Sapaat'handapi waati gw'nyaawaawi utaahopi windi maar'ho as'p'imaawisauhi usonataate. Aih' Jisaasiho ikw'r' b'wateti namihatati maip'tis'hoai saundataase. "K'ny' k'ny' ikw'r' tit'hip' mbape," undataase. Undih' ko atisati komi ikw'r' tit'hiwati mbas'hi keti kuraan'hi noaipati gaatati sawany'njap'hir'ndaise. ⁶ Siyati Jisaasiho kaih' isihya Parisihya uson'w'map' nuwi keti awais'ho Erot'hom'hiyaisaw' Jisaasihoai tiw'taat'w'handapi piw'ha kanawaayopo.

Kima P'iw'ima Isihya Taahiy'hiya Dur'hir' Garirihandain' Ahoyanot'handap'haare (Ruk'ho 6:17-19)

⁷ Aih' Jisaasihotih' komi ot'p'pat'hiya komi ot'p'pati mmon'w' nepi kaiw' n'wipinjohiy'hiyaatih' dur'hir' Garirihandainapi kap'hi namasi nowaayopo. Niyauhi ami isihya taahiy'hiya wir'sand'handi Garirihandaahap'hiya Jisaasihoai n'wipinjai nowaayopo. ⁸ Isihya Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi piw'ha atiwi newaaw' yap'pati Judiyaahandaahap'hiyaatih' ami aunah'pati awaipati Jerusarem'handaaahap'hiyaatih' ami yap'pati Itumeyaahandaahap'hiyaatih' ami yap'haiwa waap'haati Jor'taan'haataihooan' ahetiwaiwaraahap'hiyaatih' ami yap'pati Taiyaahandaahap'hiyaatih' ami yap'pati Saiton'handaaahap'hiyaatih' taahiy'hiya wir'sand'handi Jisaasihoapihi nasawaayopo. ⁹ Nasauhi Jisaasiho usonata isihya taahiy'hiya wir'sand'handi ahoyan'hauhi namati komi ot'p'pat'hiyai saundataase. "Isihya taahiy'hiya waati ahoyanawaayow' nis'hini waati nasawaawi nepi n'hip' n'haw'itaawi kopuhoti yand'hi dur'hir'raat'hi bindata piw'ha ausaati kaund'taan' kopuho wo nepi n'man'w'ise ami isihya n'ngi windi nepi n'hip' maan'hiw'ito," undataase. ¹⁰ J'h' isihya usai kiyaam' timb'pa nemwati tit'hemwas'hi

usopihiyaasi kandapi ami usa timbipaisahiya koai numwihatwi uwiwitaatwi komihin deti deti nasawaayopo. ¹¹ Aihit ipiho maiphapaisawhiyaisangi nuwi deti Jisaasihomihini timahiyawi ahosauhi itipho maipho isihiyai timbipa nunya bimisihio kiyaamihetapi waati kaahaata Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi Autaahaathom Mwaahone,” undati kaundataase. ¹² Sata itipho maipho kaundihit Jisaasiho itipho maiphapai, saundataase. “Itiphoji maiphapaaranj nisi ambipati isihiya nahatiyaami ndiheti ausaapi kamaatime,” undati watipitati niwisapuwati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kom Otipipati Kaiwaiwa Mmoniwi Nepi Kaiwi Niwipinjohiyihiya Sawana Otipipati Namhanawi Kaitaatwi Natausaasitandi Neti Ahoyati Namhainjithandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 10:1-4; Rukho 6:12-16)

¹³ Jisaasiho niyati nasaamana sisihooasini bindata komi gwinyaati maaritati numwaasawhiyaapi gandaase. Gaatih kiya nuwi Koai winjawaayopo. ¹⁴ Jisaasiho isihiya koaisawi maasititaatwuni ami Autaahaathom piwaha awusaitaatwi gaata numwaasawhiya 12 kaiwi ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami yahuritahiyaare. Isi kiyai Jisaasiho ambipati witi asipati satati, “aposerihiyaate,” unda ambihundataase.* ¹⁵ Ami ko kiyai itipho maiphapa isihiyaamihetapi nemaitaatwi watiphandi numwitandi gaatati numwaataise. ¹⁶ Iyataati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiya ikwiri maindimwitihi ami auhirami yahuritahiya 12 kaiwhiyai namhainjawhiyaami ambipati kimate: Wo Saimonhoe. Ami koai Jisaasiho ambipati witi Pita unda nusoaasataise. ¹⁷ Aihit ami wur Jemisiyi Joniye. Suri Sepetihomi mwaahure. Ami kuri Jisaasiho ambipati witi Boanasesihuraahere undati ambihundataase. Sati ambitami tanyaaha “asoahaamataimihuraahere,” undataase. ¹⁸ Aihit ami usa kimiyaare: Endiruhoh Piripihoh Batromiyuhoh Matiyuhoh Tomaasiho Arapiyaasihom mwaahoh Jemsihoh Taatiyaasihoh Saimonihoh isihiyah Jerotihiyahamhotihit, ¹⁹ ami Judaasihoh aunaipati Kariyotihandaahapihotihit siyaare. Judaasihoh so Jisaasihoai ipotihura komi tiworisaami ikwiraatimasihore.

Kima Piwima Isihiyah Jisaasihopi Berisepurihom Watipihanda Otipipati Kiyataise Tohitihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 12:24-32; Rukho 11:14-23, 12:10)

²⁰ Aihit Jisaasiho kaundati kiyamapi anaanj nandaasihit ami isihiyah taahiyihiyah waati ahoyanihauh Jisaasihouni komi otipipatihiyauni nandapa nandaatwihandit owe. ²¹ Aihit Jisaasihopi isihiyah satiwit, “Ko nandapa windi nandandihandit owetauhit,” ami komi saingoyah sanaapwisa ami sanaatit atisawaayopo. Saiwit atisawaawit, “Ko naharisataise,” titi gwinyaapi koai numwaitaatwi nowaayopo.

²² Aihit isihiyah Judaahiyahami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyah Jerusaremihandahapit napitwi Jisaasihopi satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo Berisepurihoh Bwaasirihirisahore. Iyatit Berisepurihoh itipihoh maiphapaami mitihom watipihanda Jisaasiho itipihoh maiphapai nemataise,” tawaatopo. ²³ Satauhit ami Jisaasiho isihiyah numwaatit netit ahoyatit piwihah netit sipipatit storihandit nepemaahwatit kataunjataise. Iyatit saundataase, “Bwaasirihiriti ami Bwaasirihiriti napitiyatit nemaitaise? ²⁴ Iyataatit ami isihiyah yapipatit naasaipitaahapihiyah tunnawaawaahit baiwit winit bimititaapo. ²⁵ Iyataatit ami wusasihit nusasihit sawusasihit tunnawaawaahit tunnit natapaatit winit nga bimititaapo. ²⁶ Iyataatit Bwaasirihiriti wihwihooanjit natapaatitit sawandirit tunnataataahit winit anditimititaise. Anditimitatit netit nopisasinatit owetitaise.

* **3:14:** Sati ambitit aposerihyaate undindimandamit tanyaaha siyate, “Nini otipipatit kiyonihit nisoniwit nepit kiyohipatit sawanaatit kaitaatitwit nandisoasataayo,” undati ambihundataase.

²⁷ “Iyataati utaaho wo watipihomi anjaani ami utaaho wo topitaata nandaati ikipipa ikona namaitaise. Owetaise. Nehi jhi anjanami satihoi anitisa wirihira wisasati ahiyatosataahi nga komihapa ikona naitaise.

²⁸ “Nini kimandi akitinhi sangi kasaitaano maipihaiwa nahatewa ishiya katiwi kiyohiwaiwa Autaahaatoho nga nemwaitaise. ²⁹ O ami ishiya Autaahaatihomi Itipho Gaahopi maipihaiwa katiwi sisipitawaawaahi sandi kiya sisipitotihandi Autaahaatoho windi nemaamahonhi kandinhi ahotitaise,” undataase. ³⁰ Jisaasiho sata kaundindimandi ishiya usa kopitipho maipihaisahore tauhi kandapunje.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihomi Sanaati Saingoya Akiyhiyaapithaare
(Matiyuhu 12:46-50; Rukho 8:19-21)*

³¹ Ahi Jisaasihomi sanaatuni ami saingoya sanaapwisauni napwi ipaahaapi bitotawa Jisaasihopi noaipasi nasane tiwi piwaha nusoaasawaayopo. ³² Iyauhi ishiya taahiyhiya Jisaasihoaisawi maasi mihatihhi anjitihi koai otaatemapi bindawa saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kinaati kwinyihoya kinaapwisa kimiya ipaahaapi bitotawa kinyapi taawi gaatawaayopo,” undawaatopo.

³³ Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha wihoaaniha kiyai saundataase. “Nisi naati nisi nihoaarisa naapwirisa diye?” undataase. ³⁴ Saundatosa kaani anjani maasi Jisaasiho sawihoaisawi bimohiyhiyai winjataise. Iwinjatataati saundataase. “Kimiya nisi niya nisi nihoaarisa ami nisi naapwirise. ³⁵ Ishiya Autaahaatoho maaritahi gwinyaasirihireti japepihrohiihiya siyaahhi tithi nisihiya akiyhiya nisi nihoaarisa ami nisi naapwirisa ami nisi naati siyaare,” undataase.

4

*Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Nandapaami Kwitaaho Osaataati Tiwihaaishopi Siwipati
Namihanahaare
(Matiyuhu 13:1-9; Rukho 8:4-8)*

¹ Jisaasiho jahira namasati durhiri Garirihandaini ishiyai Autaahaatihomi piwaha kataunjataise. Ahi ishiya apipaahi wirisandihandi komihini ahoyanihauhi ami ko wo kopuhooasin yamwaati durhiraatih deti aripatamhini bindataise. Ahi ishiya durhiraini deti aripataatih bindawaayopo. ² Jisaasiho kiyai piwaha siwipati nepemaahwa taahiwaiwa kataunjataise. Iyati ko saundataase. ³ “Atiwise. Utaaho wo komi osaataati nandapaami kwitaaho tiwihaitandi neti isisi notaise. ⁴ Isisi noti kwitaaho osaataati tiwihataise. Tiwihaaishi nandapaami kwitaaho wapa daihira timahiyataise. Timihaihi koho nasati neti nanataise. ⁵ Ahi ami wapa kwitaaho nawiheti autaahi yapihonya yahonyaahi ahotihapihhi timahiyataise. Siyati yapihonya tiwatihati yahonyaahhi ahotihapihhi timahiyataati ami yapipati nehi yaataatindaati keti kuraanhi nutataise. ⁶ Nutati taati sanahi ipiho ipindaati nawihetisi tihhi tambatihiri baahi namotaati awaipindaise. ⁷ Ahi ami wapa kwitaaho anipho kaariha mwitoaipataatih timahiyataise. Ahi anipho kaariha mwitoaipati waati nawataati nandapaami kwitaaho nutisihoi neti namaasati itatih gipwipwatati nehaayataise. Siyataati kapa nandapa biyati nga nawati ami nandapa yandipho windi namingose. Owetise. ⁸ Ahi ami isapiwa kwitaaho wapa yapipati gaahata timhaimbipa nga nutati nga saniyati gwinyanati yandipho akoho ningotaise. Siyati nga nawasipipaaami wapa pihitati 30 kiyati nandapa yandipho ningotaise. Ahi ami yandipho wapa nandapa pihitati 60 kiyati ningotaise. Ahi ami wapa pihitati 100 kiyati ningotaise.” ⁹ Ahi ami Jisaasiho satatosati ishiya koai atiwinatohiyhiyai saundataase. “Sahi nisi piwaha atinisoahiyhiyaati piwaha sa sahi baiwi atiw nepise,” undataase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Pwaha Swipati Namhanati Katishaap Sandap Kato Undindhandaphaare

(Matiyuhu 13:10-17; Rukho 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Ipoti wura Jisaasiho neh sawahohi bimih komi aposerhiya 12 kaiwihyaatih ami ishiya usa deti komihin tohiyhiyaatih nuwi Jisaasihoai satwi nunjenawaayopo. “Kinyi swipati nepemaipi kanyatinghaami tanyaaha ausaapi kanyate?” undwi nunjenawaayopo. ¹¹ Aih Jisaasiho wihoanaha sata kaundataase. “Sangisaahi Autaahaat ho komi ishiyai iwinjatindhandapi noasandimbipa aimi neti nasisa gisunyaasih sahi aimi mmonwi nehopo. Ami ishiya ipaahaapihiyaahi pwiha nahatewa neh swipati nepemaipihaiwaahhi atisawaayopo. ¹² Ami sandi tanyaaha siyate:

‘Kiya nisapi pihitiwi jambiwi windi akipipa mmonwi namaitaatiwo. Aiw kiya atiwi pihitiwi atimbiwi ami akipipa windi gimaawunyaata namusesapatitanda. Ami kiya nga mmonwi nepi ami gwunyaatati nusesipatonhi nisenda japihi nepemaitwi napisaihi nini kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwatipane,’ ndi pwiha swipati namhandi kandaato,” *Aisaiyaahe 6:9-10*

undataase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Isapipa Kwitaaho Twihaasihopi Swipati Namhanati Katisaha Nesipati Katindhandaphaare

(Matiyuhu 13:18-23; Rukho 8:11-15)

¹³ Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai saundataase. “Pwiha nepemaiti swipati namhandi kasatohimaapi sangi gimaasunyainjo? Gimaasunyaatonaahi ami nini pwiha swipati namhandi kasatohiwaiwa nahatewa napitiyati gisunyaatitaise? ¹⁴ Utaaso isapipa kwitaaho twihaaso so siyati utaaho Autaahaatihomi pwiha ishiyaami omanjitihi isapipa kwitaahomatiyati twihaati yamasihore. ¹⁵ Isapipa kwitaaho daihira timhaihi koho neti nainjiti mand sandi ishiya Autaahaatihomi pwiha atiwi nepi kiyaami omanjitihi ahiyauhi Bwaasirihiri keti kuraanhi nasati Autaahaatih ho komi pwiha kiyaami omanjitihi yamatosisha nemasitihandapi namihanahaare. ¹⁶ Ami ishiya usa isapipa kwitaaho nawiheti yapihonya neh yaataati yahonya ahotihapih timhaisihomataiwihye. Kiya Autaahaatihomi pwiha kiyai katiwunjohiha keti maaritiwi atiwi nepi isiwatawaayopo. ¹⁷ Nepi isiwatawaahandi kandi ka pwiha kiya atiwi nehotiha kiyaami omanjitihi pwiha dahopeti gaamati baahi kiyai windi namusesese. Aih kiya pwiha ka neh masihonjapi isiwatawaayopo. Aih ishiya usa Autaahaatihomi pwihaapi pohipaiwihya kiyai nepi uripatitaatiwi itihundiwi tiwauhi yaiwi keti kuraanhi pwiha namawaayopo. ¹⁸ Ami ishiya usa isapipa kwitaaho anipho kaariha mwitaipataatih timhaihi anipho kaariha neti itaatihi windi nga gimunyana gipwipwatati nehaisihomataiwihye. Siya Autaahaatihomi pwiha ishiya kiyai katiwunjohiha atiwi newaayopo. ¹⁹ Siya atiwi newaahandi kandi kiya mambihaiwa kiya baiwi nga bimitaatiwhaiwaapi pihitiwi gwinyapenihotihandi ami nawih ikipipa nepi ahoyotihandi ami wiwa wiwa neh maipihaiwaapaahhi maarho nusoaasawimahohitihandi tisaitati Autaahaatihomi pwihai neti itaatisataise. Aih ka pwiha kiyaami pwiha dahopa bimohirihiretapi isapipa kwitaahomatiyati gwinyanati akipipa yandipho nandapa windi nimaatati namingose. ²⁰ Iyataati ami ishiya usa isapipa yandipho yapipati gaahata timahiyati biya nga nuta saniya akipipa ahotati ningosipatamataiwihye. Siya isiya Autaahaatihomi pwiha kiyai katiwunjohiha atiwi nepi anitiwi isiwatohiyihye. Isi kiya pwiha atisohihaami nandapa akipipa kiyaamihetapi noaipataise. Usamihetapi nandapa akipipa pihitati 30 kiyati ningotaise. Aih ami usamihetapi pihitati 60 kiyati ningotaise. Aih ami

usaamihetapî pihitapî 100 kiyatî ningotaise,” undatî Jisaasiho kiyai tanyaaha nesîpa ausaatî kaundataase.*

Kîma Pîwîma Norîhirî Asatîpatî (Ramîhandî) Tîpotî Yutihîraatîhî Noaasotîhandapîhaare

(Rukîho 8:16-18)

²¹ Aihî amî Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo norîhirî asatîpatî (ramîhandî) tîpotî yutihîraatîhî napapîhatî noasatî ahaitaiso? Owetitaise. Ko wîndî siyatî kamaitaise. Ko tîpotî autaahiwatî aupwîpîhî ahaitaise. ²² Siyatî tîpotî autaahihonîhî wapa nahataapa asîhatîndîtîhî noasandîmbîpa ausaimanîtaise. Iyonîhî amî wapa noasandîmbîpa ausaimanînhonîhî isîhiya mmondaapo. ²³ Sahî isîhiyaatî ningî nga atînisohiyîhiyaatî baiwî atiwi nepîse,” undataase.

²⁴ Saundatosâ amî Jisaasiho pîwîha wa kiyai saundataase. “Pîwîha wanî ninî kasatonîhî atîsohîmaapî sahî baiwî gwînyaapîse. Sahî isîhiya usaisî wapa nunyohîrîhî kîretî japepîhîratî Autaahaatîho amî sangî nasamîtaise. Nasanyatî amî waatî pîhitatî tîsaahîwatî nasamîtaise. ²⁵ Iyataatî amî isîhiya usa Autaahaatîhomîhaiwa waatî nga mmonîwî nehohiyîhiyai Autaahaatîho amî waatî pîhitatî kiyai numwîtaise. Amî usa Autaahaatîhomîhaiwa wîndî waatî nga mmonîwî namehohiyîhiyai amî nehî masîhonya kiyâ mmonîwî nepî gwînyaahonyonya kiyâamîhetapî ko nemaitaise,” undataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Isapîpa Kwîtaaho Nawasîtîhandapî Jisaasiho Namîhanatî Katîndîhandapîhaare

²⁶ Jisaasiho sata kaunda owematosa amî pîwîha wa namîhanaha kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatîho komî isîhiyai iwinjatîndîhandî siyate. Utaaho wo isapîpa kwîtaaho yapîpataatîhî niyaamatî tîwîhaasîhomatîyahande. ²⁷ Tîwîhaatosatî apatîhî amî otapîhaatî nanîhiyatî utaaho nanotî nepatî daaya bindataatî isapîpa kwîtaaho ko tîwîhaasîhopî napîtiya nutatî gwînyanatî nandapa akîpîpa ningotî ahotise tatî wîndî mmonatî gîmunyaase. ²⁸ Yapîpatamîhandîsî yapîpatî sawandîpî waapoho atîpatî numwîhî isapîpa nutatî nawataise. Iyatî yanîsa sanîyatî kwîtaaya nandawîsa nandapa akîpîpa yandîpîho ningotî ahondaise. ²⁹ Iyatî nandapa akîpîpa akuraa-haihî kapa kîpwîtaatîwî tîmetîhîhura mba niyaamatî tîwîhaasîho namatanaatî netî kanaata tîsatatî kîpotaise,” undatî kiyai kaundataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Nandapaamî Kwîtaaho Maasîtetîhandapî Jisaasiho Namîhanatî Katîndîhandapîhaare

(Matîyuhu 13:31-32; Rukîho 13:18-19)

³⁰ Jisaasiho sata kaundatosâ amî wa saundataase. “Autaahaatîho isîhiyai iwinjaatî bindata komî kaîndîhandapî napîtiya namîhanaatî katîtîhaawe? Nyahî Autaahaatîho komî isîhiyai wînjatîndîhandapî sîwîpatî maahîwîtî namîhana nepemahîwa katîtîhaawe? ³¹ Autaahaatîho komî isîhiyai iwinjatîndîhandî nandapa isapîpaamî kwîtaaho apîpaahî turîkaarehonjî maasîtetîhandamatîyahande. Iyataatî maasîtetîhandamî kwîtaaho apîpaahî turîkaarehonjî osaataatî yamapî tîwîhaawaayopo. ³² Tîwîhaahauhî ko kwîtaaho nutatî nawatî amî osaataatamî wapa ipî yandîpîho kwîtaaho yamahohîpîpai nusatîpîhaatî ketî gwînyana sanîya apîpaahî awaipatîtatî amî katî isîtîtî saatîtîpiyataise. Amî katamî isîtîtî saatîtîhoetî koho ainjîhîpîpa nasatî nga katîhî sîhwîhatîhî itîha itaayatî bimîtaise,” undatî Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

* **4:20:** Pîwîha kîmaamî tanyaaha siyate: Isîhiya Jisaasihoai nunyanîwî komîhiyaimatohiyîhiya isîhiya usa Jisaasihomîhiyaimatîtaatîwîhiyai kiyâamî pîwîha dahopa bimohîrîhîretapî numwaawaawaahî sandî nandapa akîpîpa yandîpîho ningopî namoyaawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Piwaha Namihana Nepemaahiwihaiwaahih
Kataunjindhandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 13:34-35)*

³³ Jisaasiho piwaha saiwaamatiyahaiwa pihitati siwipati namihana nepemaahywa isi wirisandihiyai kiya nga mmoniwu nepi gwinyaitwihamwaanj kataunjataise. ³⁴ Ko siyati nasisoari piwaha siwipati nepemahywa namihana kataunjataise. Iyataahandi kandi ami kouni komi otipipatihya koai niwipinjohiyihyaun neh sawanaahi bindawaahura kaiwa piwaha nepemaahywa namihana katiwaiwaami tanyaaha nesipati iwinjapwaati kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Durihiraatih Itinambitihiri Awaindi Waati Tiwayaasih Jisaasiho Kiri Yatihite Undindhandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 8:23-27; Rukho 8:22-25)*

³⁵ Jisaasiho saiwa piwaha kataunjamapi sura asisaha napandosura koai niwipinjohiyihya otipipatihyai saundataase. “Durihirami mihihinapi kopuhoti nutihaawo,” undataase. ³⁶ Sata nutihaawo undih kiya atiwi kopuhu Jisaasiho aimi bimisihoti naapwaatawaayopo. Naapwaatiwi kapihi isihya wirisandihyai namasi Jisaasihoaisawi nowaayopo. Niyauhi ami kopuhu wiwaisangi maasi kiyaisa notaise. ³⁷ Saiwi taawi niyauhi mbipa watipihapa durihiraatih dotaise. Iyati durihiri neti ahoyati tiwayaasih ami nausaha kopuhomi bopinini tiwayaati naweta ami mihatih kopuhooatih waapihaati nandaati tisaitataise. ³⁸ Aih sura Jisaasiho kopuhomi ahosihopi dawaapihihi yutihiri (kusihihandi) mitaapaitaatiwihiri mitaapa nanotondaise. Siyati nanototih komi otipipatihya owetihahaahati kendaisi waapoho nanaati nawatisaanipani kinyi nyangi nyasonipi ginyunyaapaino?” undawaatopo. ³⁹ Saiwi Jisaasihoai ahowimihauhi ko nepati mbipaisuni durihirisuni itihunda saundataase. “Mbiparahe mbimwaapi bipi namihaape. Ami durihirangisangi waati timipiyaapi bipi yatihitipi ahomaimbi nimande,” undataase. Sata Jisaasiho kaundih mbipauni durihiruni yatihitati owendaise. ⁴⁰ Aih ko koai niwipinjohiyihya otipipatihyai saundataase. “Sahi napindapi yayopo. Nisapi sahi windi gimaanunyaahowo?” undataase. ⁴¹ Aih kiya sandi mmonawaawi apipaahi aungwohandi yaiwi sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kimo napitetahondaatitindihho ami mbipa itipihho itipinjithanduni durihiri tiwayaasithanduni komi piwaha atiwisati bipi keti owendaiso?” nnawaatopo.

5

*Kima Piwima Itipihho Maipihapa Utaaho Womiheti Bimihihapai Jisaasiho Nemasihandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 8:28-34; Rukho 8:26-39)*

¹ Aih kiya Jisaasihotih komi otipipatihyaatih saiwi durihiri Garirihandi nahaitiwi mihihin nuwi yapipati ami aunahipati taunhandi Geraasahiyaamihata noaipawaayopo. ² Notiwu Jisaasiho kopuhu aimi namasi taati naihi keti utaaho wo itipihho maipihapa bimoho Jisaasihoai iwinjatosati napih nutanamaise. So utaaso itapipa ahoyohipihhi jomaahipati nawihaatih nanoti bimainjaho katihi nasisoari bisotimbipihhi jomaahipataatihapi noaipasi nasataise. ³ So utaaso itipihho maipihapaisaho nahateweti itapipa ahoyohipihhi jomaahipataatih nanoti bisondaa-hore. Iyataati isihiyaisangi ipipati gwihiri watipihapaaraahisangi windi andititwuwimisasawihore. ⁴ Isihya ipipati gwihira anitiwi wisasawi ahoyauhisangi neh bipi nainjaati ahoyam nahateweti konih notoaatih isihya anditititaatiwihandi owetih kaimbiwi namihahaahuhore. ⁵ Iyataati apatih otapihaati jomaahipati itapipa

ahiyohiwaiwaatihhi nanda noaipa sisihho shooarhhiiri gaamati konyahata nawihaara sawaho tunna namautahore.

⁶ Isi ko jata Jisaasiho kaanhihi wonji taati napihhi keti ruhiti niyati Jisaasihomhi utatototi timahiyati komhi atotipati Jisaasihomhi auhiraapihhi deti atotipiwesati bindataise. ⁷ Atotipiwesati bindataati Jisaasihoai waati kaahaata saundataase. “Jisaasihone, Autaahaatihho nahatewai ipatisamati autaahi yamihapataatihhi bimishomhi Mwaa-hone, kinyi ningi napitinitaape? Nini Autaahaatihomhi ambipataahi watipindi waati kahitataatonhi kinyi ningisi yaasihandhi windhi namaaninye,” undataase. ⁸ Itipihho maipihho sata kaundindimandhi Jisaasiho amhi aimhi saundati, “Kinyi itipihonhi maipihone, utaamo kimoai namasi noaipasi numwe,” undati kaundihhi kandapise. ⁹ Aihhi Jisaasiho koai saundati, “Kinyi ambipati napimahone?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihhi ko saundataase. “Nisi ambipati Taahihonine. Sandhi Taahihonine hitohitmandhi amhi itiphi maipihyaani taahiyhiyaanini bindihaawihito,” undataase. ¹⁰ Iyati itipihho maipihapa Jisaasihoai saundawi, “Nyahi kimbihhi bimithaawiyoni nepi natipinyoasitaini, owe,” undiwi kaundawaatopo.

¹¹ Aihhi kapihhi maasapihho taahihho sisihonjamihini deti bitotawaayopo. ¹² Aihhi itipihho maipihapa Jisaasihoai waati kaahaatiwi saundawaatopo. “Jisaasihone, nyahi nowa kimaiwa maasapimaiwaamiheti nandaitaani nepi natipinyoaaase,” undawaatopo. ¹³ Satiwihhi itiphi maipihatima kaundauhi amhi Jisaasiho, “gaasi nuwihhi maasapihho soeti nandaapise,” undataase. Satati kaundihhi itiphi maipihatima utaa-homihetapi noaipasi nuwihhi maasapihhoeti nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhi maasapihho so taahihho ambipati owehandisi 2,000 kiyaho nahato mihetapi ruhiti noti mihopi durihiraatihhi nahandhi witamataise. Siyati nahato 2,000 kiyaho durihiraatihhi witati waapoho nanati nahato konihhi napomataise.

¹⁴ Aihhi isihiya maasapihho yamanihhi jaawihhi bitohohiyhiya sandhi mmonihhiwihhi mapi ruhiti nuwihhi isihiya osaataati bitohohiyhiyaisunhi amhi aunahipata bimohiyhiyaisunhi kaundiwi gaamawaayopo. Aihhi isihiya kiyamhi piwihhi atiwihhi mapi mmondaatiwihhi ruhiti nasawaayopo. ¹⁵ Kiyahhi ruhiti napihhi mmonawa utaa-ho itipihho maipihapa komiheti bimihhi konyahita naharisa daayatoaatisihho naharindihandhi owetati komhi amihhi biyati iwinjapwaatihhi nanhihiyati uti apotina nanhihiya bimihhi napihhi usonawaayopo. Kiyahhi koai saiwihhi usonawaawihhi aungwohandhi waati yayawaayopo. ¹⁶ Aihhi kiyahhi utaa-ho itipihho maipihapaisahho Jisaasiho tithemwasihhoaisunhi amhi maasapihho nahato durihiraatihhi witati waapoho nanati napwindihandunhi mmonihhiwihhi piwihhi nesi nuwihhi isihiya nahatiyai kaundiwi gaamawaayopo. ¹⁷ Aihhi kiyahhi saiwihhi atiwihhi mmonawaawihhi Jisaasihoai kiyahhi namasawihhi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi nyamihhi yapipati kimati namasi wapihapi keti kimituraanhihi dosisihhi numwe,” undawaatopo.

¹⁸ Jisaasiho aimhi japihihi nutandhi kopuhoti nasaamasihhi amhi utaa-ho itipihho maipihaiwa komiheti bimihhi tithemwasihho Jisaasihoai nunjenati saundataase. “Nini gisati maasi nutaani kinyi gaare nde?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁹ Sata ko nunjesihhi Jisaasihomihhi wihhoanhiha sata kaundataase. “Kinyi ningisapi windhi namutaise. Owe. Isi nehhi kinyi anpipihapi numwe. Numbwihhi amhi kinyi kiwahonyhiya nahatiyai Awaisihho gisihhi gitatamanitandhi maariho wihhiwati amhi gaahati kahisati amhi itipihho maipihapa kinyihetapi nemasitihandapi piwihhi ausaapi kaunde,” undataase. ²⁰ Sata Jisaasiho kaundihhi ko keti kuraanhihi kapihhi namasi noti aunahipa wihhi katamihhi ambipati aunahipa awaipati taunihandhi Dekaporisihandhi Ikwihhi maitimohata noaipataise. Sapihhi noaipati ko satati, “Jisaasiho itipihho maipihapa nisiheti bimimbipahhi nenimasihhi ninhi noaipati wanhi gaahonine,” undati komihiyai piwihhi ausaati kaundataase. Kaundihhi isihiya komhi piwihhi atisawaawihhi ese tiwihhi maariho owetihhi yaiwihhi mapi aatimawaayopo.

Kima Pwima Jiraasihom Metihaati Aim Napomasahaati Jisaasiho Japih Ahowimat Ami Apopaati Waati Kom Apotihiri Iwishi Kaatami Timbipa Owetindhandapahaare

(Matyuhu 9:18-26; Rukho 8:40-56)

²¹ Aih Jisaasiho japih kopuho nesi Garirihiri durihiraatih nahaita mihihini notataise. Notati durihiraini aripataatih bitosih ishiya koai iwinjaposawi taahiyhiya koapih napiw koai otaatemapi ahoyanawaayopo. ²² Aih sura utaaho wo Judaahiyaami anaan piwahaapi ahoyanohaanaan jatisiho komi ambipati Jiraasiho Jisaasihoai usonatosati noti komi utatototi timahiya ahondaise. Timahiyati Jisaasihom auhiraapih ko atotipwesataise. ²³ Timahiya atotipwesati ahondaati Jisaasihoai gouseti saundati nunjenataise. “Nisi maasahaama metihaati aimi napwitandi detisi ami kinyi kinyi ikwiri kaati ahiwitaapi namme. Ahiwisamih kaati japih nepati nga bimtando,” undataase. ²⁴ Sata Jiraasiho kaundati nunjesih ami Jisaasiho komi nunjesiha atiwisati koaisati maasi komi anpipihapi notaise. Siyati koaisati maasi naihi ishiya taahiyhiya wirisandiw komihini numwihatw nowaayopo. ²⁵ Aih kiyaami otihatihapi apopaati waati kinaungwaha pihitati 12 kiyahaiweti jitimainjhaati kiyaisati maasi notaise. ²⁶ Saati apopaati dokitaahiya taahiyhiyai iwinjasihi kiya kaati yaawihandi pihitw nunyauhi nenjhaate. Iyati kaatami nawiho aungwohandi kiyai nunyainjhaate. Iyataahandi kandi windi gaamausetati daahi maipitati jitimainjhaate. ²⁷ Siyati jimat ketinjhaatisi Jisaasiho kaiwaiwapi atisataati koenda nasataise. Nasati Jisaasihom ipoti dawaataati notaati Jisaasiho apotihiri nipata niyosirihiri isiwataise. ²⁸ Kaati Jisaasihom apotihiri isiwati numwihatindimandi kaati siyati gwinyaataate. “Nini Jisaasiho apotihiri niyoti nipaahirihiri numwihatiti ami iwisanhisangi nisi timbipa jitimatoaasohitihandi nga owetitaise,” tati andititati gwunyaasitihandahe. ²⁹ Siyati kaati Jisaasihoai numwihatih kaatami jitimatoaatindihandi keti kuraanhi owetati jitipa dhiwati niyaipasih mmotinataati aimi noaipati gaahaanine tati gwinyapenataise. ³⁰ Siyati apopaati Jisaasihom apotihiri isiwih komi watipihandi windi aimi apopaatamiheti naihi mmotinataa keti kuraanhi nepemaitati kapihi isiwirisandhiyai saundataase. “Utaatindi ndi nisi apotihiri nise,” tati nasenataise. ³¹ Aih komi otipipatihya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Isimiya metati kinyihini napwi nangimatw mipanindisaatimaati nasenipi ndi nanimhatati nise tip namaasenime,” undawaatopo. ³² Satiwi komi otipipatihya kaundauhhandi kandi wiwati numwihatindihandi nde tati usondandi nepemainana mihini mihini jataise. ³³ Aih kaati apopaati kaatami jtimasitihandi owetih mmotinata aungwohandi yayati itipi nasati Jisaasihom utatototi timahiyataise. Siyati kaati komi auhiraapih atotipwesati bindata kaatami timbipa jitimatoaatindihandi Jisaasihom apotihiri iwisura dhiwati nipiyaipasitihandapi titih ausaati koai kaundataase. ³⁴ Aih Jisaasihomha kaati saundataase. “Maasahaamo nisapi kinyi satipi, ‘Koai nini numwihatiti wisanaahi nisi jtimahohitihandi nga owenetitaise,’ tpi kinyi ginunyaahingitihanda kinyi jtimapoatingitihandi owesendaise. Isi kinyi jtimahingitihandi owendaisi kinyi maarho whita napaisatitonih numwe,” undataase.

³⁵ Siyati Jisaasiho kaati taati kaundih Jiraasihom anpipihapihiya piwaha isisi noaipapi Jiraasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kimaamaati aimi napwisi napaapi nehhandi kataunjisihoi pohirundipi kaundise?” undawaatopo. ³⁶ Ami Jisaasihohi kiya Jiraasihoai kaundohaha windi atihomaawise. Nehi metihaatami sapihoi saundataase. “Kinyi windi yamaime. Owe. Nisapi ko nga nisi metihaati titihiwitaise tpi neh ginunyaape,” undataase. ³⁷ Aih taahiyhiya niwipinjai niyohiyhiyai saundataase. “Sahi nahatiyaati nanipinjai namaapwise,” undataase. Saundatosati neh Pitaahoaisuni Jemisihoisuni ami Jemisihom saingho Jonthoisuni numwaasi

nehî kingwaasisataahîhî Jairaasihomî anjîpîpîhî notaise. ³⁸ Jisaasihotihî kiyaatihî nuwî Jairaasihomî anjîpîpîhî noaipawaayopo. Noaipapî Jisaasiho mmonata isîhiya pîhîhîwî nuna tîwî gwîwî nehotauihî usonataise. ³⁹ Aihî Jisaasiho nandaatî kaanjî taawî gwîwî nehotohiyîhiyai saundataase. “Kîmaatî metîmaatî napotaamaise. Owe. Nehî nanotondaise. Isî sahî napaapî taawî gwopo?” undataase. ⁴⁰ Sata Jisaasiho kaundihî kiya ko kaundisîhaapî etîtaatîndaase tîwî sisawaayopo. Aihî kiya nahatiyai netî ipaahaapî natausaasatosatî metîhaatî kaatamî saniyî sapiyaisunî komî otîpîpatîhingwaasisunî numwaasi maasî metîhaatî napotî ahotimbîpîhî nandaataise. ⁴¹ Nandaapî bitotawa Jisaasiho metîhaatî napomasaamaatamî ikwîrî netî iwiwatata pîwîha sawanaamîhaara saundataase, ‘**Tarita Kumwî,**’ undataase. Sandî **Tarita Kumwî,** undindîmandî saundataase. “Metîhaane, Nîhî gi kahîtataatonî kînyî nepapî dopî bitose,” undataase. ⁴² Sata Jisaasiho kaundihî kaatî ketî kuraanîhî Komî pîwîhetî nepasî daayataise. Saatî metaatamî kînaungwîha 12 kiyahaate. Aihî isîhiya anjaanjî Jisaasihoaisawî nandaahohiyîhiya sandî mmonawaawî apîpaahî aungwohandî waatî yaiwîmawaayopo. ⁴³ Yaiwîmîhauhî Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Kîmaatî metîmaatî tîhîhîwîhonîhî nepasîtîmandapî isîhiyai ausaapî apîpaahî wîndî kamundîmapîse,” undatî watîpîtatî kaundataase. Iyatosatî amî saundataase, “Metîhaatî nandapa wapa nanda nunyawîse,” undataase.

6

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasihoai Sawahomî Isîhiya Nasaretîhandaahiya Ahosumwahotîhandapîhaare

(Matiyuhu 13:53-58; Rukîho 4:16-30)

¹ Satî aunahîpita Jisaasiho metîhaatî tîhîhîwiwa kiyamapî kapîhî namasî tîhîhî komî aunahîpataahapî notaise. Nahî amî komî otîpîpatîhiya maasî Jisaasihoaisawî nowaayopo. ² Nuwî noaipapî asîhî Sapaatîhandetî Judaahiyaamî anjaanjî pîwîhaapî ahoyanotîhandaatîhî Jisaasiho nandaatî namasatî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha kataunjataise. Kataunjihî isîhiya nahatiya Jisaasihomî pîwîha atisawaawî aungwohandî yaiwîmaposawî satawaatopo. “Kîmo utaamo amîtîha gaahandî gwînyaasîtîhandî maahapîhapî nehande? Iyatî ko pîwîha maahapîhapî atisa nehe? Iyatî amî watîpîhandî napitiya mmonatî netî gwîwunyainjîhî watîpîhaiwa kaindîho? ³ Kîmo utaamo Maariyaahaatamî mwaahoro? Komî saingoya Jemîsiho Josesiho (komî ambîpatî wîtî Josepîho) Judaasiho Saimonîho amî sanasîhiya kîmbîhî nyangisawî maasî bimohiyîmiyaamî saahoro? Iyatî ko jîhî otîpîpatî anjaanjî anîmatîtaatîwîhatî kiyatî bimîsîhorô?” tîwî katîwî mîmaipaiwî usonawaawî kopî wîndî maarîmitîwî Jisaasihoai ahosumwawaayopo. ⁴ Kiya saiwî kiyauhî Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atisatî netî ausaasiho aunahîpatî tîhîhî nehî ko sawahomîhataahunî amî ko nehî sawahomîhiyaamîhatîhîhunî amî ko nehî sawahomî anjîpîpîhî saniya sapiya saingosaahoya sanaanisa sanaapwîsaamîhatîhunî ko ambîpatî awaipatî owehore. O amî ko komî aunahîpatî namasî notî aunahîpa wîta amî isîhiya nehî kiyai usaapîhî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha ausaataataahî amî kapîhî ko ambîpatî awaipatî netaise,” undataase. ⁵ Saiwî kiya Jisaasihoaisunî komî pîwîhaisunî ahosumwahauhî ko watîpîhaiwa komî aunahîpata kiyaamî ndîhetî wîndî kamaise. Owe. Nehî nînaasiyaisaahîhî ikwîrî ahîwisatî kiyaamî timbîpa nemwataise. ⁶ Komîhiya Autaahaatîhomî pîwîhaapî baiwî wîndî gwîmunyaahauhî sandapî Jisaasiho waatî aungwohandî gwînyaataise.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Komî Otîpîpatîhiya 12 Kaiwîhiyai Otîpîpatî Kaitaatîwî Numwindîhandapîhaare

Aihi Jisaasiho kapihhi namasi aunahipati kahati kahataahima noti daayati Autaahaathomhi piwaha ishiyai kataunjataise. ⁷ Jisaasihomhi otipipatihya 12 kaiwihyaasi kiyai ko numwaati detematosati itipihho maipihapa ishiyaamiheti bimonihapai nepumwaitaatiwi ko kiyai komhi watipihandhi nunyataise. Komhi watipihandhi nunyati neti tipitapaati yahuri yahuri wapihi wapihapih natausaasataise. ⁸ Siyati natausaasataati piwaha wa watipihaha sata nunyataise. “Nini sangi nandisoaasisanhihi sahi nowaawi kahapaamapipa wapa mipi nehi taanahiyaati nuwise. Nehi sami ngirihirihihhi mwitipisawhi daayohirihirihihhi isisi nuwise. Ikihi ami nandapa birethandhi ami nawihho ikiha kipiwih windi mipi nehi taanahiyaati nuwise. ⁹ Iyataati ami sahi asuipatihhi gaasi nipaatiwise. Aiwihhi ami apotihiri nehi sami ambipateti niyopi nipaatohipipaahitane. Iyawaahandhi kandhi ami apotihiri wapa isipipa windi mipise. Owetane. ¹⁰ Sahi nuwihhi aunahipati wita noaipapi ami anjanjhi wangaapihi nandaawaawaahi sapihhi kapihhi bimambiwihhi aunahipati namasi nowaahura anjanjhi saanjhi namasi kapihhi noaipasi nuwise. ¹¹ O ami sahi nuwihhi aunahipati wita noaipasaihi ishiya windi sapi maaritihhi namaasamaapi piwaamaasatiwi ami sami piwaha atihomaasisaihaahi kandhi kiyaami maipihandapi, ‘nyamihandimahe samihande. Isi kandapi Autaahaathihho wihooanjhandhi nasamitaise,’ undihhi nunjitaatiwi sami auhirami atasihapihi ikwaatipihho namaasandimbipa kapihhi tiwihapi nemapi nuwise,” undati piwaha itatamanati winihundati kaundati natausaasataise.* ¹² Siyati Jisaasiho natausaasihhi nuwihhi ishiyai saundihhi, “Sahi sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namapi nepemaitihhi ami Autaahaathihhoenda napihhiwise,” undihhi Autaahaathihomhi piwaha ausaawaayopo. ¹³ Aiwihhi kiya Jisaasiho watipihandhi numwindihanda itipihho maipihapa taahiwaiwa ishiyai timbipa nunyati bimiwaiwai nepi tahamaniwusoaasawihhi nemawaayopo. Aiwihhi ami atipati oripihati noapi ishiya taahiyihhiya timbipaisahiyai iwinjaahauhhi kiyai gausoendaise.

*Kima Piwima Joniho Ishiyai Baawusihho Napwindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 14:1-12; Rukihho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)*

¹⁴ Jisaasiho komhi otipipatihyaisati otipipati kaindahandhi nga auta noaipasihhi ami ishiya nahatiya mmonawa gaatihhi kandapi aunahipati nahatewaara kanihhi gaamatawayopo. Aihhi ami sandapi ishiya piwaha nesi kanihhi daayohiyihhiyaami usa satawaatopo. “Jonihho Ishiyai Baawusihho so animwaahipatombi saiwa kaitandhi watipihandisa nepasi ishiya kamaitaahetahaiwa watipihaiwa kiyataise,” tiwihhi katawaatopo. Satauhhi ami awasihho Kinjhi Erotihho piwaha sa atisati netaise. ¹⁵ Aihhi ami usa satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo Eraijaahoe,” tawaatopo.† Aihhi ami usa satawaatopo. “Autaahaathihomhi piwaha atihhi nepi jihura ausaapi ishiyai kaundohiyihhiyaamatiyahho wo noipa watipihaiwa aungwohaiwa kiyataise,” tiwihhi Jisaasihopi katawaatopo. ¹⁶ Satiwihhi ishiya katauhhi awasihho Erotihho piwaha sa kaahihhi atisa netaise. Siyati kaahihhi atisataati ko awasihho Erotihho sandaase. “So Jonihhoai nihhi naahutarihiri nisatonihhi aimi napwisihosi ami ko japihi animwaahipatombi nepatete,” tati kan-daase.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Apopaati waati kaatami ambipati Erotiyaasihaate. Ami saati Erotihomhi saingihho Piripihomhi apwaataate. Piripihomhi apwaataatitihandhi kandhi awasihho Erotihho kaati aunihhiwisati neti wirataise. Siyati neti wirasihhi kandapi Jonihho Ishiyai Baawusihho konihhi jinjihhaati awasihho Erotihhoai saundataase. “Kunyhhiho Piripihomhi apwaataati nepi wirahingitimandhi winihapiha nepi nopisapi kiya-paini sandi tihhiamahe maipihandhi kiyapaise,” undati itihundataase. Siyati

* **6:11:** Ami saiwihhi kiyohitihmandhi ishiyai saundihhi nyahi sangisenda windi japihi namaapito kiyatangisinhhi nasamihhaayo undihhi siwipati nunjawaayopo. † **6:15:** Eraijaahho so Kiraisihho sangi noaipasihhi kinaungwihaha taahiwaiwa gimunyaatahaiwa jihhi aimi bimainjati napwihihopitopo.

Jonho Isihiyai Baawusisihho Erotihoi kaundih kandap awaisihho Erotihoi apowih namati tingaathaisahiyai natausaasih nuwi Jonho Isihiyai Baawusisihho isipi numwaasi nuwi isihya napw+toh+pip+h ipipati watip+hata w+sasawi napuwawaayopo. ¹⁹ Erotiyaasihaati Jonho Isihiyai Baawusisihop+ apipaahi aungwohandi apowih Jonho sohoai timap+se und+thati kati Erotihho awaisihopimainjih+ w+ndi kaundati kamaise. Owe. ²⁰ Am+ Erotihho Jonhohop+ yayati am+ koai Erotihho biyati iwinjatiho. Iyati am+ Jonho Autaahaathom+ ndiheti utaaho apipaahi gaaho t+thotih+ Erotihho yayati gw+nyaataato. Iyati am+ Jonho piw+ha ausaasiwaiwa Erotihom+ omanj+ti+thi neti nusop+sasinj+handi kandi am+ Erotihho Jonhohop+ maaritati kom+ piw+ha atiwisataise.

²¹ Siyati nitana Erotiyaasihaati bimainj+haatisi kaatami maar+hohop+ asis+ha Erotihoi sanaati namwis+ha noaipataise. Siyati Erotihoi asis+ha sanaati namwis+ha noaipas+hi Erotihom+ yat+hi ot+thi ot+pipati awaiwaiwa isipi kaiwi bimohiy+hiyaisun+ am+ pw+si+pi yaipati kiyohiy+hiyai tahaapund+w+ iwinjatohiy+hiyaisun+ am+ isihya usa awaisaw+hiya Garirihandaahap+hiyaisun+ numwaati ahoyati kiyaisa maasi nandandi nandapa aungwohandi thataise.

²² Aih+ Erotiyaasihaatami maataati nasa nandaati awaisihho Erotihomuni isihya ko gaata numwaas+hi nandapa maasi nainjaw+hiyaam+ ndiheti waipati sanah+wiya waipwaas+hi kiya kaatapi aungwohandi maaritawaayopo. Saiwi kaatapi kiya aungwohandi maaritawaaw+ awaisihho Erotihho kaati apwaimaamaati saundataase. “Gisi wapaap+hisonaahi satipi n+ngisi sapaap+nyisi naninye ndipi kande am+ nini kapa gisi nahim+taano,” undataase. ²³ Ko awaisihho Erotihho piw+ha watip+ha kaati apwaimaamaati saundataase. “Kiny+ n+ngi wapaap+ nanisesamaahi nahim+to. Nisi ot+pipati awaisihon+nimandi isihiyai iwinjaati bimoh+patisangi tip+taapaati wihoan+thati kiny+ kaimbi jat+taapi nahim+to nanisesamaaho,” undataase.

²⁴ Saundih+ kaati sanaatenda njh+ti noti saundataase. “Nore nini awaisihho Erotihoi ko n+ngi napindi nanim+tandi nunjendande?” undataase. Sata nunjes+hi sanaati maataati satipi kaunde undati saundataase. “Jonho Isihiyai Baawusisihom+ m+tho nisatipi nesimbo und+pi kaunde,” undataase. ²⁵ Sata sanaati maataati kaundih+ kaati atisamapi keti njh+ti niya awaisihho Erotihoi saundataase. “Wani kimura kuraan+hi Jonho Isihiyai Baawusisihom+ m+tho nisatipi nyaihandaap+hi ahiyapi nesimbinim+taape,” undataase. ²⁶ Sata apwaimaama Jonhohom+ m+thohopundih+ awaisihho Erotihho apipaahi awaind+handi kom+ maar+ho yaawati naanawisataise. Siyati awaisihom+ maar+ho yaawih+handi kandi am+ ko piw+ha apipaahi watip+ha isihya maasi nandapa nan+hohiy+hiyaam+ ndiheti apwaimaamaati kaundis+haapi gw+nyapenataati sandi utaahom+ m+thohop+ndini owe und+tand+handi owendaise.

²⁷ Aih+ ako kom+ piw+ha watip+ha watip+ta katis+haapimainjih+ namati tingaathaisaho woai saundataase. “Kiny+ anj+handi napw+tohit+thandaat+hi numbw+ nandaapi Jonho Isihiyai Baawusisihom+ m+tho nisatipi nesi nambi apwaimaamaati numw+ta numwe,” undataase. Numwe undih+ ko tingaathaisaho keti kuraan+hi atisati anj+handi napw+tot+thandaat+hi noti nandaati Jonho Isihiyai Baawusisihom+ m+tho nisatataise. ²⁸ M+tho nisatati nyaihandaap+hi is+si nasati apwaimaamaati nunyataise. Apwaimaamaati numwih+ kaati netati sanaati nunyataise.†

²⁹ Saiwi Jonho Isihiyai Baawusisihom+ m+tho nisatauh+ aim+ sore tauhi kom+ ot+pipatihiya atisawaayopo. Atiw+map+ nap+w+ Jonhohom+ amb+pati nesisuw+ jomaah+ipataat+hi akos+haara ahiyawaayopo.

Kima Piw+ma Jisaasihho Isihya Taahiy+hiya 5,000 Handi Nusatip+haap+hiyai Nandapa Numwind+handap+haare

(Matiyuho 14:13-21; Ruk+ho 9:10-17; Jonho 6:1-13)

† **6:28:** Kimandi Erotiyaasihaati Erotihom+ Tingaathaisahiya ak+n+hi Jonho sohoai tiwauh+ napotaise tati mmondande.

³⁰ Isihya Autaahaathom piwaha ausaapi kaunditaatiwi Jisaasiho natausaasisawhiya aposerihya japihi napwi kiya kiyohiwaiwaapuni ami katiwunjohiwaiwaapi Jisaasihoai kaundawaatopo. ³¹ Aih isihya wirisandihandi Jisaasihoapihi nuwi napwiyawaasauhi ami Jisaasihouni komi otipipatihyauni ikiniwi nandapa nandaatiwihura apipaahi owendaise. Saimainjhi namati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai saundataase. “Isihya owehapihi apipaahi watiminihapihapi nehi titihi yawanaan nutihaawo ami sahi mbipa baiwi nepi maarho witiwi ikindaatiwo,” undataase. ³² Sata Jisaasiho kaundih kiya atiw nehi sawanaahi kopuho woti Jisaasihoaisawi wapihi isihya owetati apipaahi watiminihapihapi nowaayopo.

³³ Saiwi kopuhoti niyauhi ami isihya taahiyhiya kiyai iwinjawaayopo. Saiwi iwinjaposawi isihya taahiyhiya aunahipihaiwa nahatewaraahapihiya Jisaasihoaisawhiya niyohipihapi auhiraapihi durihiraini wihoanji nowaayopo. Numbwi Jisaasihoaisawhiya mehiyauhi kiya jhi nuwi noaipapi tmaniniwi bindawaayopo. ³⁴ Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaisati kopuhoti ipoti noti tmahiyataise. Tmahiyati kopuho namasi ko isihya wirisandihandi usonata kiyaapi maarho aungwohandi tundataise ami kiya sipisipihandi satih owehandamataiwihyaatiho. Aih ami ko namasati piwaha taahiwaiwa kiyai kataunjataise. ³⁵ Siyati Jisaasiho kataunjhi aimi ipiho tipateti namaatipaitandahi komi otipipatihya napwi koai saundawaatopo. “Kimbhi isihya windi bimimaawi owehapihisi aimi ipiho noti napwihataise. ³⁶ Isimiya kimiya nepi natipusoase kiya nuwi sawana osaataati nandapa niyama-hohipihuni ami aunahipihaiwaara yahapihi deti nandapa mmoniwi nawho nunyaw nepi nando,” undawaatopo. ³⁷ Aih Jisaasiho wihoanjiha komi otipipatihyai saundataase. “Sahi sawanaati isimiya kimiya nandaatiwihapa nunyawise,” undataase. Ko saundih ami kiyaamtha koai saundawaatopo. “O ami nyahi kiyai napindi numwitihaawe? Kinyi nyangi natipinyoasisamhi nyahi nowa nawho ikhuri yahura nandapa birethandi nga newa kimiya isimiya nga nunya gaamaitaano?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

³⁸ Aih Jisaasiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Nandapa birethandi sahi napitaiwi isipihyaate? Nuwi mmoniwise,” undataase. Aih komi otipipatihya nuwi kiyaami nandapa birethandi awitiwi mmonawaayopo. Mmonawa birethandi 5 kiyati ikwiri naasairitih ami araiho 2 kiyati yahuritih kipwindih mmoniwiwapi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Birethandi 5 kiyati ikwiri wihitihritih ami araihuri 2 kiyati yahuritih kipwindataise,” undawaatopo.

³⁹ Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai saundataase. “Sahi isimiya nepi tipitapaapi kitarihraatih yatih bimita kihonji kihonjaapihi ahoaiwi ahwisai nuwise,” undataase. ⁴⁰ Saiwi nepi kihonji kihonjaapihi ahoyauhi ami isihya 50 kaiwisangi ami 100 kaiwisangi kihonji kihonjaapihi bimai nowaayopo. ⁴¹ Saiwi bimauhi Jisaasiho nandapa birethandi 5 kiyati ikwi wihitihritih ami araihuri 2 kiyati yahuritih netaise. Neti isiwatata autaahi yamihapataatih jatata sapa nandapaapi Autaahaathoi, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undataase. Sata gaare undatosati Jisaasiho birethandi neti naumboti araihoaisati ahoyati komi otipipatihyai nunyataise ami kiya nepi isihyai nunyaw gaamaitaatiwo. ⁴²⁻⁴³ Nunyaw gaamihauhi isihya siyati ahoyainjitihandi kiyaami maaritohirihireti nanmbwi gaata gwisaha yaawih nawipipa birethandi araiho kanaahipa ahotimbipa otipipatihya asiw nepi ikihaiwa 12 kiyahaiwa tisaipi kipowaayopo. ⁴⁴ Sandi nandapa birethandun ami araihouni isihya nanhohiyhiyaami nehi usihyaahhi awitauhi 5,000 kaiwihyaare. Ami ashiyauni ami manyinyauni windi awimtopo, owetise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Durihraatih Autaahi Itipa Daimi Naindihandapihare
(Matiyuhu 14:22-23; Joniho 6:16-21)*

⁴⁵ Saiwi nandapa nan+iwi owetih+i keti kuraan+ihi Jisaasiho komi ot+i+pat+hiyai tar+wundati kopuhoti yamwaasi dur+i+raat+ihi wihini nahait+iwi aunah+i+pati Betisaitaahandaahapi j+ihi taawi nutaat+iwi kaundataase. Iyati ko is+hiyai kiyaami aunah+i+pataahapi neti natausaas+i+andi kap+ihi daahi bindataise. ⁴⁶ Siyati is+hiya nahatiyai natausaasamapi Jisaasiho neh+i sawahoh+ihi Autaahaat+ihoai pi+waundati gaapund+i+andi sis+i+hoaas+i+ni nasaamanataise. ⁴⁷ Aih+i aim+i as+i+hananaataat+ihi Jisaasiho ko taati gaapundimb+i+pihi ikat+i+haati bitonda jata komi ot+i+pat+hiya aim+i dur+i+ram+i ot+i+haati kopuhoti taawi niyauhi iwinjataise. ⁴⁸ Iyati Jisaasiho komi ot+i+pat+hiyai iwinjata mb+i+pa waati mbwaati kiyaisun+i am+i kiyaami kopuhoai neti kw+i+wa ik+i+pi+nda tiwandih+i kiyai b+i+pi ahiyaw+i nep+i taawi saih+i+ra kopuho aisi niyauhi iwinjataise. Siyati ko kiyai iwinjatosi kap+ihi ikat+i+haati bitonjati aim+i bow+i+andi det+i+tihi 3 kirok+i+handamuni am+i 6 kirok+i+handamuni ot+i+hamwaan+i Jisaasiho dur+i+raat+ihi it+i+pati daim+i autaahi nasataise. Iyati ko kiyai b+i+pi nusatipaito tati taati nasataise. ⁴⁹ Siyati kiyai nusatipaito tati dur+i+raat+ihi autaahi daim+i napih+i komi ot+i+pat+hiya koai keti iwinjawaayopo. Saiwi iwinjaposawi kiya kopi naah+i+risa panaahaise t+iwi gw+i+nyaawaawi kiya yaiwi kaahaataawaatopo. ⁵⁰ Kiya koai iwinjawaawi yayawaayopo. Yayauh+i+handi kandi am+i keti kiyai Jisaasiho pi+waundati saundataase. “Sahi w+i+ndi yamaiw+i+se. Ni+i Jisaasihon+i+ni+i sahi nep+i and+i+tit+iw+i+se,” undataase. ⁵¹ Saundamapi Jisaasiho kopuhoti yamwaati komi ot+i+pat+hiyaisati maasi bindataise. Aih+i am+i mb+i+pa waati mbwaati it+i+pinj+i+thandi yat+i+hitati owendaise. Aih+i komi ot+i+pat+hiya ap+i+paahi awaandi+handi maaroamapi yaiw+i+mawaayopo. ⁵² Saiwi kiya aungwohandi maaroamapi yaiw+i+mahoh+i+mandi am+i kiyai Jisaasihopi w+i+ndi namauses+i+painj+i+he. Iyati am+i ko wat+i+pi+handi kiyati b+i+ret+i+handi 5 kiyahandi is+hiya taahiy+i+hiyai naumboti numwind+i+handapi kiya w+i+ndi gi+munyaawaawe am+i Jisaasiho wapa wapa nga kaitaiso t+iwi kopi w+i+ndi gi+maawunyaatati namauses+i+painj+i+mandi kiyaami maar+i+ho daahi nimb+i+putawaawe.

*Kima Piw+i+ma Jisaasiho Is+hiya Taahiy+i+hiya Timb+i+paisahiyai
T+i+themwas+i+thandap+i+haare*

(Matiyuhu 14:34-36)

⁵³ Aih+i kiya dur+i+raat+ihi nap+iwi yap+i+pati Genesaret+i+handi dur+i+ram+i wihini notawaayopo. Not+iwi kap+ihi kiyaami kopuho yamepata w+i+raposawaayopo. ⁵⁴ Saiwi Jisaasihotih+i komi ot+i+pat+hiyaatih+i kopuhotap+i noat+i+phauhi is+hiya taahiy+i+hiya aim+i keti kuraan+ihi Jisaasihoai usow+i iwinjawaayopo. ⁵⁵ Saiwi iwinjamapi yap+i+pati Genesaret+i+handam+i aunah+i+pati nahatewaara gaamapi nj+i+ti nuwi is+hiya timb+i+pa kahatamat+i+petahapaisahiyai gw+i+thoat+ihi ahiyaw+i is+i+si wap+i+hi wap+i+hi Jisaasiho sap+i+hi sore tauh+i+hap+ihi kap+ihi numwaasi nasawaayopo. ⁵⁶ Aih+i nahataap+i+pihi Jisaasiho daim+i naimb+i+pihi aunah+i+pati awaipati taun+i+handaat+ihi am+i gw+i+haraahonyaara am+i osaataati is+hiya kiyaami nais+hiya timb+i+paisaw+i+hiyai aunah+i+pa is+hiya ahoyan+iwi nandapa am+i wapa nunyaw+i nehoh+i+pi+pihi maaket+i+handaat+ihi numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi nap+iwi ah+iwisawosawi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Jisaasihone, is+hiya timb+i+paisahiya kiny+i apot+i+ri+i giw+i+ta neh+i winjase,” undawaatopo. Aih+i is+hiya timb+i+paisahiya saiwi Jisaasihomi apot+i+ri+i numw+i+hat+iwi iwihohiy+i+hiya kiyaami timb+i+pa owetih+i noaipap+i gaahiyaataawaayopo.

7

Kima Piw+i+ha Judaahiya Kiyaami Ikwauh+i+ri+i Nasisoari Bausoh+i+thandap+i+haare

(Matiyuhu 15:1-9)

¹ Is+hiya usa Parisihiyauni am+i usa Judaahiyaami w+i+ni+hap+i+pa kat+i+wunjohiy+i+hiyauni Jerusarem+i+handaaahapi nap+iwi Jisaasihoai otaatemapi

ahoyanawaayopo. ² Bindawa Jisaasihomi otipipatihya usa kiyaaami ikwiri jhi waapohora bahomusawi nehi nandapa nanihauhi kiya usonawaayopo. Saiwi kiya kiyaaami satoya kiyohirihireti japepiliririwi ikwiri nehi n'wipihaiwaimaawi bausawihyaare. Isi Parisihya kireti japepiliririwi katawaatopo. ³ Parisihyauni ami isihya nahatiya Judaahiyaisangi satoyaami winihapipa katiwunjauhi nehohipipa namaamapi anitiwi isiwatawaayopo. Saiwi anitiwi winihapipa isiwatawaahiyaasi nandapa nandaatwihura jhi ikwiri bausawosawi ipoti nandapa isipi nanawaayopo. ⁴ Iyataati ami wiwa saiwi kaiwihyaare isihya ahoyanwi nandapa nunyawu nawiho nehohipipihap wapa nawiho nunyawu newaawaahi ami ikwiri nandapa ahoyawu bausawihyaare. Ikwiri jhi bausawosawi nandapa nanawaayopo. Iyataati winihapipa kimbaahimahe. Kiya satoyaami winihapipa nehohipipa taahipipaare. Saiwi kiya kiyohiwimaiwa saiwa nyaihandi oniha maasanahiru kopuho gwaasaha nawopi itatamanwi tiwihap bausohipatamataiwi napaitwi n'wipihaiwaimaawi bausawihyaare. ⁵ Saiwi kaiwihyaasi kaiwaapi gwunyainjhi kandapi namapi Jisaasihoai Parisihyauni ami Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni satwi nunjenawaayopo. "Kinyi otipipati miya asoyaami winihapipa katiwinyasauhi atisa newa japepilirihipipa napaapi minjapepiliripo? Kiya napaapi ikwiri bahomusawi kipatisawu nandapa nanihopo?" undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ⁶ Aih Jisaasiho wihooanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Sahi apipaahi jaipimundati otaatapihyaatapi Aisaiyaaho tihhi katise. Iyati ko sapi satati jipatipaise:

'Isimiya kimiya n'ngi nehi maahomwaanapaahihuni nehi piwiharaahunu nani-maapi mepi autaahepinimawaayopo.

O ami kiyaaami maarihohi nisihoaisati nasati windi maasi timaamaamaitise. Owe. Nehi kaanhi nisapi nawisati koai yandhi ahondaise. Nehi isihyaami gwinyaahohiwaiwa nisi winihapipa piwihamaataiwi isihiyai katiwunjawaayopo.

⁷ Kiya nehi sawanaami winihapipaapi kimba Autaahaatihomi winihapipe tiwi isihiyai katiwunjawaayopo.

Saiwi kaiwihyaasi kiya nisapi nehi jaiwaiwi otaatapihaiwa gaapundiwi mepi autaahepinimawaayopo,'

Aisaiyaaho

29:13

tati Autaahaatihoo Aisaiyaahoai neti gwunyaasahi ami Aisaiyaaho satati katati jipatipiyati ahiyataise. ⁸ Sahi Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nepi nawisapipi nehihinemaposawu nehi isihya gwinyaapi katiwunjohiwaiwa kaiwi ami kaiwaahih japepiliririwihyaate. Aiwu ami sahi isihiyai saundiwhiyaate: Kimba Autaahaatihomi winihapipe undiwhiyaate," undataase.

⁹ Sata kaundatosati ami wa saundataase. "Sahi nawihaiwi Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nepi nehahaatemaposawu sahi isihiyai sawanaatami katiwunjohiwaiwaahih isiwatiwi kaiwaahih japepiliririwihyaate.

¹⁰ Autaahaatihomi winihapipa Mosesiho jipatipiyati ahaimbipaisangi sahi nepi asireti ahiyawihyaate. Mosesiho winihapipa siyahapa jipatipiyati ahaimbipaapito. 'Kiniya gapiyaami ambipati n'wimape.' Aimb ami, 'Kiniyi gapiyai w'iretundi maipihaiwa kaundapaapaahi tih'wisaihi napwitaape,' tati ahaih'handi kandi sahi satwi ahiyawu katiwunjawihyaate. ¹¹ Utaaho wo ikipipa ami nawiho wapa saniyi sapiyai numwito tati ahaimbipaapi, 'Autaahaatihooi aimi nunyonu gaasi sainjaahi namapi owetane,' undane tiwi katiwunjawihyaate. ¹² Sahi saiwi winihapipa asireti ahiyawu katiwunjauhi ami utaaho saniyi sapiyai nawiho wapa iw'itatamanati anditiwiwanditi numw'itotahandi kandi sami piwihara namumwise. Owe. ¹³ Sahi nehi sawanaatami winihapipa isihiyai katiwunjawaawu kandaahi Autaahaatihoo piwihaha winihapipa watipitati katimbipa nemawaayopo. Aiwu ami sahi wiwa taahiwaiwa sikiyahaiwa kaiwihyaate," undataase.

*Kima Pwima Isihyaam Omanjitihi Wapa Net Maipitindihandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 15:10-20)*

¹⁴ Aih Jisaasiho isihyai japih neti ahoyati pwaha saundataase. “Isihyaati kimiyaati nisi pwaha baiwi atiwi nepi gwinyaapise. ¹⁵ Nandapa nehahaatapi kumbwi nepi nanhingipipaara kinyi omanjitihi neti nangopisati ainjotati maipindaamaise. Owetise. Nehi isihya kiyaami omanjitihi mimaipaiwi maipihaiwa gwinyapeniwi kiyohiwaiwaahih kiyaami omanjitihipi ainjotati maipihaiwa noaipataise,” undataase. ¹⁶ “Isi sahi atihrisahyaatisi pwaha sa baiwi atiwi nepise” undataase.*

¹⁷ Aih Jisaasiho isihyai namasi niyati anjan nandaasih ami komi otipipatihya komi pwaha sipipati katisaapi kaami tanyaahaapi nunjenawaayopo. ¹⁸ Nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho wihoaanaha kiyai saundataase. “Sahi isimiya kimiyaamataiwi windi gumunyaahowo? Sahi windi moniwihyaato? Nehi nandapa nanhingipipa kinyi maarho omanjitihi neti maipitati ainjotitaise. ¹⁹ Sandi kasatotimandi apaapmaasato ami nandapaahi nainjamih noti witataatih kipwindisa ahorimaitaise. Nandapa kinyi nanhingipipa kinyi maarhoatih neti maipitandihandi owe.” Ami Jisaasiho sandaati, nandapa nahataapa neh gaahapaare wapa isihya windi namandaatiwihapa windi ahimotise. Owe, tati kandaase.

²⁰ Iyati Jisaasiho pwaha onhiwati jhaati kiyai saundataase. “Isihyaami omanjitihi maarhoatih ainjotati maipihaiwa gwinyapenihoiwaiwa nehahaati ausaimanihauhi kaiwa isihyaamiheti ainjotati maipindaise. ²¹⁻²³ Isihyaami maarhoatih maipitati maipihaiwa ahotiwaiwa siyahaiwaapito: Woho ami apopaati usihya ami asihya kihya kihyaisawi ambipati timaamaitiwi ami usaamihapa ikonwi ami isihya siyihyai timapi ami woho apopaati komi kaatami warihoi apwaataati namasi namaatinotihandi nepi nopisasiwi khaati kihoisawi ambipati timaamaitiwi ami ikipipa ami wapa usaamihapaapi, ‘Ese sapa nyamihapaatane,’ tiwi maaritimapi ami apipaahi maipihaiwa kihaiwa kaiwi ami jaipipa kipwi isipi katwi ami mamaawisawiya maipihapa ainjotahapa maaritiwimapi kaiwi ami isihya usaapi apousati manditipaiwi ami isihya usaapi pwaha maipihai jaipitihai katwi ami kiya nepi sawana genaniwi naimaatiwi ami naharimatihapa kaiwi naharimatahreti bimaawi, saiwa apipaahi maipimaiwa isihyaami maarho omanjitihipi noaipasiwaiwa kiyai neti maipiyausoasih Autaahaatihomi ndiheti kiya noaipap maipihai ainjotahiyaimatawaayopo,” undataase.

*Kima Pwima Apopaati Waati Judaahiyaami Dawaataatapahaati Jisaasihopi
Gwunyaasahaati Iwitatamasithandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 15:21-28)*

²⁴ Jisaasiho pwaha sata kaundamapi aunahipati kati namasi aunahipati awaipati Taiyaahandami ami yapipata notaise. Noti noipati isihya kop yaho napise niwi maanondotati anjhandi windaapihi nandaati bipi bindataise. Iyataahandi kandi ko isihyaapi windi nga namoaatise. Owe. ²⁵ Aih apopaati waati Judaahiyaami dawaapipihapihaati kaatami maataati itipihoi maipihapa neti daahi ipihatisa timbipa numwih bimihahaatami sanaati Jisaasihopi isihya aimi yaho napise tauhi atisatise. Atisamapi keti njihiti nasati Jisaasihomi auhiraapihi utatototi timahiyataise. ²⁶ Iyataati saati apopaati Judaahiyaami dawaapipihapihiyaamihati ami isihya Pinisiyaahiya Romihandami Propinjhandi Siriyaahanda bimohiyihyaamihate. Isi kaati Jisaasihoi gouseti kaatami maataamiheti itipihoi maipihoi bimisihoi nemati tahamanausoasitandi nunjenataise. ²⁷ Aih Jisaasiho kaati wihoaanaha saundataase. “Manyinyaami nandapa birethandi newaati suhiri numwitihaawi

* **7:16:** Utipihoi yeyetiwi jipatiyohiwaiwaatih windi ahimotise.

sandi tithimahe. Owe. Jhi manyinya kiyaami maaritwi gwinyaahohirihireti nanwi ngaatitande,” undataase.

²⁸ Ko saundihandi kandi ami apopaati kaatamha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ye, Awaisihone, ami suhirisangi nandapa birethandi manyinya nanawaawi naumbwimihauhi mwitisiha nawipipa ganhomi otithi timhaimbipa neti nanataise,” undataase.

²⁹ Aih Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Ami kinyi piwaha wihooanaha gaaha kandinga sikaasi gaasi numwe. Ami kinyi metihaatamiheti itipho maipho bimisihho aimi kaati numwasi naise,” undataase. ³⁰ Jisaasiho kaati sata kaundih kaati atisamapi japhi kaatami anpipihapi notaise. Noti mmonata kaatami maataati itipho maipho neti ipihatisa bimisihho aimi noaipasi naihi metihaati gaahaati betihireti nanototih sanaati usonataise.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Atihomaahipho Ami Piwaamaatisohoi Jisaasiho Tithemwasithandapihare

³¹ Aih Jisaasiho kapih Taiyaahanda namasi aunahipati Saitonihandaahihooanhi notaise. Noti aunahipati Ikw Maindimohata (Dekaporisihanda) noaipasi durihiri Garirihandainihira notaise. ³² Aih isihya utaaho wo komi atihiri naputati ami biyati piwaamaatati mehitati piwaatahoai numwasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napwi Jisaasiho utaasoai ikwiri ahwisati atihiri ami maahomwaan tithemwaitandi gwusoepi nunjenawaayopo. ³³ Aih Jisaasiho koai numwasi isihya taahiyhiyaapi yandhi nawisati waphi noti bitotama atihomaahiphomi atihatimuropi isundipho ahwisati ami komi isundipho maahoirisatesi komi omasiheti iwiwataise. ³⁴ Siyati utaamopi maarho asipiyataati awaindihandi maarisati komi omasihai numwhatati iwiwatataati yamihapataatih jatata awaindi mbipa neti maarisati sandaase, “**Epata,**” ndaase. Sandi tanyaaha satatise, “nawatahatipi nutipi nausaate,” ndaase. ³⁵ Sata Jisaasiho kaundih keti kuraanhi utaasomi atihiri nuriwatatati ami komi omasiha usaayati gaatih nga atisati ami piwaha nga biyati piwandaase.

³⁶ Aih kapih isihya ahoyanohiyhiyai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kimandi nin kiyonhi sahi mmonihohitmandapi isihya usaisi sahi windi apipaahi kamundimapise. Apipaahi owetane,” undati kiyai kaundataase. Sata mitaahi bapiya kaundihandi kandi ami kiya mwitetwi piwaha ka nesi mitaahi kanwi gaamawaayopo. ³⁷ Isihya kapih Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa mmonihohiyhiya satawato. “Kamaitaahetahaiwaisangi Jisaasiho nahataapa nga kiyataise. Kiyati isihya atihomaahiphyaami atihiri nuriwatasih nga atiw ami piwaamaatisohiyai maahomwaan n#wusoasih nga piwaataawaayopo,” tawi apipaahi awaindihandi aatwimawaayopo.

8

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihya 4,000 kaiwhiyai Nandapa Numwindihandapihare (Matiyuhu 15:32-39)

¹ Aih ami sura isihya wirisandihandi napwi Jisaasihoaisawi maasitawaawi ami kiya nandapa nandaatwihapa owehiyaare. Saimainjhi namati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai gaatati numwaati saundataase. ² “Kimiya isimiyaapi nin maarho asipiyataayo ami kiya ningisawi maasi kimbhi asisaha 3 kiyati mairi manyeti bimauho. Aiw ami kiya nandapa nandaatwihapa wapa mipi owehiya nehi taanahiyhiya napwhiyaaso. ³ Ami nin kiya japarhiyai kiyaami anpipihapi nandusoasianaahi ami daihira itipi woniwonwinhonhi timhaitaapo. Ami kiyaami usa apipaahi kaanhipi napwhiyaaso,” undataase.

⁴ Aih komi otipipatihya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi aunahipa awaiwaiwa taunhandami apipaahi kaanhi bindihaayoni isimiya kimiya taahiyimiyai nandapa

biretihandi napitiyaati maahapihapi newaati numwitihaawe?” undawaatopo. ⁵ Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai saundati nunjenataise. “Sahi nandapa biretihandi napitaiwihandi isipihyaate?” undataase. Siyati nunjesihi ami kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Biretihandi 7 kiyahandi isywaahiyaane,” undawaatopo.

⁶ Aih Jisaasiho ishiya nahatiya woyihaatih yatih yapipateti bimitaatiwi kaundataase. Siyati kaundatosati ko biretihandi 7 kiyahandi neti isiwatata Autaahaatihoi, “Kinyi gaahonj iparhonge gaare,” undati biretihandi naumbwoti tipitapaataise. Siyati naumbwisonyonya komi otipipatihyai nunyataise ami kiya nepawi ishiyai nunyaw gaamaitaatiwo. Aih ami kiya nesi ishiya nahatiyai gaamapi nunyawaayopo. ⁷ Aiw ami Jisaasihomi otipipatihya araiho wonya isipihyaare. Aih Jisaasiho araihonyaapi Autaahaatihoi, “kinyi gaahonj iparhonjis gaare,” undatosati komi otipipatihyai numwih ami kiya nepawi ishiyai nunyaw gaamawaayopo. ⁸ Kaihi ishiya nahatiya nandapa sapa nanwi gwisimwivi gandaise. Saiwi nanwi gaatih nawipipa ahotimbipa otipipatihya koai nwiwipinjaw ko kaiwaiwa mmonwi nepi kiyohiyihya aswi nepi ikihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwara kipwi tisaahwawaayopo. ⁹ Ishiya nandapa sapa nanhohiyihya nahatiya 4,000 kaiwihyaare. Aih kiya nandapa nanwi owetihhura Jisaasiho kiyai kiyaami anpipihapi neti natausaataise. ¹⁰ Natausaasamapi keti kuraanhi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaisati kopuhoti yamwaasi aunahipati Darimanutaahandaahapi notaise.

Kima Piwima Parisihiya Jisaasihoai Kinyi Watipihaiwa Wiwa Kaime Nyahi Mmondaano Undohitihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 16:1-4)

¹¹ Noti noaipasih Parisihiya usa napwi Jisaasihoaisawi piwihara pwisipataahamataiwi nepi tunnwi kanwi piwanawaatopo. Piwanwi kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi kinyapi koai akitinhi Autaahaatih natausaasih nasahoe taati mmonaati gwinyaitaan kinyi watipihandi windi nyami ndiheti kaime,” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Sandi titih akitinhi kiya nunjenawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehi jaiwaiwi ami ko wipiyonaahi ami kiya koai wapa kawitaatiwi jatawa jaiwaiwi nunjenawaayopo. ¹² Saiwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komi maarho apipaahi naanjawih maarho ditihiri aungwohandi maarisati noamati sandaase. “Sahi napaapi watipitwimap ningi sandiwi, ‘Kinyi watipihandi kaime, nyahi mmondaano,’ ndiwi nanisenihopo? Nini sangisi apipaahi akitinhi sandi kasatataato. Sahi mmondaatiwi watipihandi nin windi kamaito owetitaise,” undataase. ¹³ Sata kaundamapi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai numwasi kopuhoti yamwasi durihiri nahaitati wihinapi notaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihyai Parisihiyaamun Erotihomun Piwihha Katiwunjaw Kiyohiwaiwaapi Yisihandapi Jaawo Undindihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Jisaasihomi otipipatihya nandapa wapa mmonwi nepi isipi namuwi kiya nanipimatiwi neh taanahiya nowaayopo. Aiw biretihandi neh naasaindih isisi nuwihandisi kopuhoti kandih ahotih mmonawaayopo. ¹⁵ Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai piwihha watipihha sata kaundataase. “Sahi baiwi jaawo. Parisihiyaamun Erotihomun kiyohiwaiwaapi jaawo ami kaiwa yisihandamatiyahaiwaaso. Kiya kiyohiwaiwa nandapa biretihandi nipitandihandi ahiyauhi nandapa biretihandi kaitaatiwi dohandi waati neti nipindihandamatiyahaiwaasi kaiwa samiheti nasati osamati nasamanitaisi sahi baiwi jaawo,” undataase. ¹⁶ Aih Jisaasihomi otipipatihya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyahi biretihandi owetih kandapi sandi Jisaasiho nyangi kanyatataase,” nnawaatopo. ¹⁷ Aih Jisaasiho kiya kanwi gwinyaaahohitihandi usonataati kiyai saundataase. “Nyahi biretihandi owetihinyase tiwi sahi saiwa napaapi

gwinyapenihopo? Sahi sangi windi mmoniwu gimaasunyainjo? Sami amitha maasinjapwaatati nisaputamaso? ¹⁸ Sahi ndihaisahiyaatindaahandi kandi baiwi windi mohopo. Sahi atihirisahiyaatitawaahandi kandi sahi windi atiwi namehopo. Sahi baiwi gwinyaapise, nini kiyohipipaapo. ¹⁹ Nini ishiya 5,000 kaiwihiyai nandapa birethandi 5 kiyahandi naumbwiti nunyohuraapi sangi windi gimaasunyainjo e owo? Nawipipa ishiya naniwi ahotimbipa ikih napitaiwihih nepi kipopo?" undati nunjenataise. Ahi ami kiya koai saundawaatopo. "Ikih 12 kiyawaahih nyahi asawa newaati kipohaayo," undawaatopo. ²⁰ Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho jhaati kiyai saundataase. "Ishiya 4,000 kaiwihiyai kaatitha birethandi 7 kaindahandi naumbwiti nunyonih naniwi gaatih nawipipa ahotimbipa sahi asiwi nepi ikih napitaiwihih nepi kipopo?" undati nunjenataise. Ahi ami kiya koai saundawaatopo. "Ikih 7 kiyahiha asawa newa kipohaayo," undawaatopo. ²¹ Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "O ami sangi sangi gisunyaatati ami sangi nasesipainjo?" undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Ndha Niyotahoai Betisaitaahanda Nusorihaaithandapithaare

²² Ahi Jisaasihouni komi otipipatihyauni napiwu aunahipati Betisaitaahanda noaipawaayopo. Napiwu noaipihauhi utaaho wo komi ndha niyotahoai komihya numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napiwu Jisaasiho komi ndhaatithi ikwiri ahwisati nusorihaitandi gwusoepe nunjenawaayopo. ²³ Ahi Jisaasiho utaaho ndha niyotishoai ikwira iwisi aunahipatam ipaahaapi noaipapi mangiraini akirepepi not bitondaise. Not bitondaati Jisaasiho utaahom ndha niyotishoti maahoipati maahoipurwati ikwiri ahwisati saundataase. "Kinyi wani wapai nga usonapaino?" undataase. ²⁴ Ahi ko ndha niyotisho naingaati jati Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Ye, nini ishiyai iwinjataayo. Iwinjataahandi kandi kiya ipati nesiweswa daayataahata-mataiwu daayauhi nini iwinjataayo," undataase. ²⁵ Ahi Jisaasiho jhaati komi ikwiri uta ndi niyotishom ndhaatithi ahwisataise. Ahi ko komi ndha waati nusorihaatati gaatih nahataapai nga biyati mmonataise. ²⁶ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Kinyi aunahipatahap windi namumbwi kinyi kinyi anjipiphapi titithi numwe," undati neti natausaasataise.

Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jisaasihopi Kraasihore Tati Ausaati Katindhandapithaare (Matiyuhu 16:13-20; Rukho 9:18-21)

²⁷ Jisaasihouni ami komi otipipatihyauni aunahipati gwiharaahonya aunahipati awaipati taunihandi Sisariya Piripaihanda ahetiwaiwaraahapi daimi nowaayopo. Saiwu kiya taawi daimi nowaawi Jisaasiho kiya komi otipipatihyai sata nunjenataise. "Nisapi ishiya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?" undati kiyai nunjenataise. ²⁸ Ahi komi otipipatihya wihoanaha koai saundawaatopo. "Kinyapi ishiya usa Joniho Ishiyai Baawusishoe tawaatopo. Aiwu ami usa Eraijaahopi japhi nasatete tawaatopo.* Aiwu ami usa satawaatopo. Autaahaatithom piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya piropetihyaami wore tawaatopo," undiwu kaundawaatopo. ²⁹ Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai sata nunjenataise. "O ami sahi nisapi diyaamahoe tiwu gwinyapenawaayopo?" undati nunjenataise. Ahi Pitaaho koai saundataase. "Kinyi Kraasihore," undataase. ³⁰ Ahi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Sahi nisapi ishiyai Mesaiyaahoe undiwu windi kamundwise," undataase.†

* **8:28:** Eraijaaho so jhi aimehura Autaahaatithom piwaha atiwisa neti Komi piwaha awusaati bimainjati Jisaasiho sangi napihihura Autaahaatitho asohoi aimi numwaasi yamihapataatihapi naihi kinaungwaha aimi pihitati sanaihohopitopo. † **8:30:** Mesaiyaahoe tohitimandi sandi satiwu "Komi Ishiyai Japhi Numwaitandi Autaahaatitho Namihanati Ahwisihore," tawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Yaawhandi Neti Napoti Japihi Nepaitandihandapi Katindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 16:21-28; Rukho 9:22-27)

³¹ Aih Jisaasiho namasati komi otipipatihiyai sata kataunjataise. “Autaahaatihomi Isihyaami Saahonini Awaisihonini Jihonhi ambipati yaasihand awaindihand nanimitaapo. Aiw Judaahiyaami aunihya gwinyaahiya jihyauni ami Pirihiyaami awaisawihya jihyauni ami winhapipa katiwunjohiyihya ningisi ahosinimaitaapo. Aiw nisapi poundonhi sohonhi niwisaihi napwito. Napotati asisaha mairimanya saniyonhi nin asohonimandi japihi animwaahipatombi nepaito,” undataase.

³² Koai nusoaipaitandihapaapi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai titih ausaati kaundataase. Aih Pitaaho Jisaasihoai nawisati numwaasi noti yandih bitotama koai nuwisapuwati saundataase. “Awaisihone, kinyi satipi windi kamaatime. Owetane,” undataase. ³³ Ami Jisaasiho nepemaitati komi otipipatihiyai iwinjataise. Winjatata Pitahoai sreti ko katirihireti sata kamaatitandi kaundataase. Iyati koai Jisaasiho piwaha watipaha sata kaundataase. “Bwaasirihirane,† kinyi ningisi nanimasi nawisapitipi kiranjinihi numbwimape. Kinyi Autaahaatho maaritati gwinyaasipipaapi windi gmunyaahise. Kinyi nehi isihya maaritwi gwinyaahohirihireti gwinyaapaise,” undataase.

³⁴ Saundatosati isihya wirisandihiyaisati komi otipipatihiyai gaatati numwaati neti naasaimbipih ahoyataise. Ahoyatosati kiyai saundataase. “Ami isihya ningisi nanipinjitaatwaahi kiya sawanaami maaritohiwaiwai ahosumapi kaiwaanhi namamapise. Kiya ningi nanipinjitaatiwi kiya sawana nga itatatamaninwi bimitaatiwihand kandinhi namamapise. Namamapi ipi titi atawihat nepi isiw nanipinjawise. ³⁵ Ami utaaho wo sawaho wani biyati nga bimitandihandapaahih anditati napamataataahi ko ipotihura konih ningisati maasi bimitandihand nihirati namaitaise. O ami utaaho wo nisapimatonihuni ami nisi piwaha gaaha wanhaapimatonih ko sawaho biyati nga bimitandihand nihirati namati ami napotaataahi ko ipotihura nga ningisati konih jinjapih asohoematati bimitandihand naitaise. ³⁶ Iyataati ami utaaho wo maapi yapipatambihaiwa nahatewa kohesayanati netaati kadaahi ko ipotihura asitimatati konih jinjapih bimitandihand nihirataataahi ami akitindi napindi nunyati ko asitimatati bimitandihand naitaise? Apipaahi owetitaise. ³⁷ Siyati ko asohoematati bimitandihand nihirati owetanhi ko nawho nga nunya komi maariho asitimatati bimitandihand windi japihi namaitaise. Apipaahi owetitaise. ³⁸ Isihya wani kimura bimohiyimiya maipihand apipaahi tisaitati ami apipaahi maipihura bindawaayopo. Isi ami isihya nisapi mawonaahi ami Nin Isihyaami Saahonini Awaisihonini Jihonini nisi Apihomi watipihand nausainjitihandaatih yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihomi enjerihya otipipatihiyaisati nasataahura kiyaapi ningisi manyonhi kiyai ahosumwaito,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

9

¹ Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundatosati ami wa saundataase. “Nini sangisi akitinhi sandi kasatataato. Isihya kimiya wani kimbhi bitohohiyimiya usa sangi napwisaihi Autaahaatho isihyai iwinja bimindihand watipihandisa noaipahonhi mmondaapo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Noaipati Wipetahoemainjithandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 17:1-13; Rukho 9:28-36)

† 8:33: Autaahaatihomuni Kiraishomuni ami komi isihyaami tiworihomi sati ambipate. Iyati ami Pitaaho Kiraishomni tiworih Bwaasirihiramatiyati gwinyaasih kandapi itihundataase.

² Asisaha aimi 6 kiyati sanai+hura Jisaasiho Pitaahoaisuni Jemisihoaisuni Jonihoaisuni numwaasi sisihho utari+hoasini nasaamanataise. Aih kasini sisihhoasini nehi sawanaahih bitotawaayopo. Aih kingwaasami ndiheti keti Jisaasihomi ambipati wipetahati noaipataise. ³ Iyati ami komi uti apotihiri noaipati nehi kihoepe taanahitindaise. Iyati utaaho wo maapi yapipatambiho wapaara bausanati bausonih siyati windi kihoepe+metitaise. ⁴ Aih kingwaasi jawa Eraijaayi Mosesiya* kiyaami ndiheti noaipati Jisaasihoaisami maasi taami piwaatinjih otipipatihingwaasi winjawaayopo.

⁵ Aih Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipinyasingihone, nyahi gaanhi kimbih bindihaayoni anihaiwa gohaparihaiwa nausarisaati maurimandi animatitaano. Waani kinyapitanih, waani Mosesihopitanih ami waani Eraijaahopitanih nyahi animatitaano,” undataase. ⁶ Pitaahouni Jemisiyi Joniyauni apipaahi aungwohandi waati yayawaawi ami piwaha wa Jisaasihoai kaunditaha owetih namati sandi Pitaaho kandaase. ⁷ Aih tiwipati witi nasati kingwaasi neti napapihati namaasamataise. Aih kati tiwipataatihapi piwaha wa Autaahaatihho Jisaasihopi katihi sataha noaipataise. “Kimo Nisi Maasihho Akohotih Nini Koai Maarho nunyati wuwitihosi ko piwaha kasatonha baiwi atiwiwise,” taha noaipataise. ⁸ Aih kingwaasi piwaha sa atiwo-sawi keti keti nepemainanwi jawaahandi kandi ishiya usaisi maawinjahopo, nehi Jisaasiho sawahohih bitosih iwinjawaayopo.

⁹ Sandi siyati noaipasih mmoniwi atiwimapi japihi sisihho koasini namasi noatipawaawi Jisaasiho kingwaasi saundataase. “Sahi sisimoaasini kimandi noaipasih mmoni+hohitmandapi ishiyai saimainje undiwi apipaahi windi kamundwise. Kamundiwi bimambwi Nini Autaahaatihomi Ishiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihonini napomatati japihi nepasanihura sandapi ishiyai sahi ausaapi kaunditaatiwe,” undataase. ¹⁰ Aih kingwaasi komi otipipatihingwaasi Jisaasiho kaundisaha atiwi nepi kaundirihireti japepihirawaayopo. Saiwi kiyawaahandi kandi Jisaasiho, “Nini japihi animwaahipatombi nepaito,” undisihapi windi namasesipainjih kaami tanyaaha ko napindapi nyatindiho? Niwi kanawaatopo.

¹¹ Aih kingwaasi Jisaasihoai satiwini nunjenawaayopo. “Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiya Eraijaahopi ko jih napitaise tiwi napindapi katopo?” *Marakaiho 4:5*
undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

¹² Aih Jisaasiho wihooanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Ye, mandih akite. Kiyai akiti titih katawaatopo. Eraijaaho kahapaamapipa neti japihi titihemaitandi ko jih napitaise. Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaatihomi Ishiyaami Saaho Jihho Awaisihho yaawihandi awaindihandi pihitati naitaise. Iyati ami ishiya koai nehi wapaa-mataiwi, ‘mmopi niwisapi nemapi ahosumwapi pohipiwitaapo,’ tati Autaahaatihomi piwahaatih napaapi jipatipindise? ¹³ Nini sangi akitinih sandi kasatataato. Eraijaahohi aimi napise. Aim napih ami ishiya koai kawitaatiwi maaritohipipa kireti aimi kawisopo ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha katati jipatipindirihireti japepihirwo,” undati Joniho ishiyai baawusisihopi gwinyaataati sa piwaha kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Metiho Womihetapi Itipihho Maipihoi Nemasihandapihaare
(*Matiyuhho 17:14-21; Rukihho 9:37-43a*)

¹⁴ Aih Jisaasiho Pitaaho Nemisiho ami Joniho Jisaasihomi otipipatihya usenda japihi napiwini wipaawaayopo. Napiwini iwinjawa ishiya apipaahi kiyai otaatemapi bitotawa ami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiya piwahaara pwisipataahamataiwi

* **9:4:** Eraijaayi Mosesiya sura jihura Judaahiyaami awaisururapitopo. Mosesiho winihapipa numwisihore. Aih ami Eraijaaho so awaisihho jihho Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti kopi awusaasihore.

tunniwi kanhauni iwinjawaayopo. ¹⁵ Aih Jisaasiho aimi nasa noaipasih ishiya wirisandhiya winjaposawi waati yaiwipwitawaayopo. Waati yaiwipwitwimap keti dosi nuhiti deti Jisaasihoapih nuwi, "Aimi soni nasapaino?" undwi pwaundawaayopo. ¹⁶ Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai sata nunjenataise. "Sahi kimiya isimiyaisawi pwisipataahamataiw piwahaara napaapi tunnihopo?" undati nunjenataise. ¹⁷ Aih ishiya wirisandhiyaami otihatihapi utaaho wo dotati Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Katipunjingihone, nini nisi maasihhoai gisenda numwaasi nasataayo. Itipho maipho komiheti bindata timbipa nunyati komi piwaha nemati maahomwaan neti niwisapusih ami ko piwaha biyati windi piwaamaatiho. ¹⁸ Iyataati kimo nisi metimoai itipho maipho nahateweti siyati isiwatataati koai neti waati maahutati yapipateti neti tusaataise. Sawih nisi metimo komi maahomwaan mipateti sisipa maahoirihiri nasati noamati ami mangiri neti sawaho ikwinati ikitihitisaataise. Iyati ami komi ambipati tihrotipitati yahamipindaise. Aih wani nini koai kinyi otipipatimiyaapih kiya koai tithiwitond numwaasi nasataayo. Numwaasi kiyaapih nasonihandi kandi kiya metimomiheti itipho maipho bimisihoi windi nga nemaamahopo," undataase.

¹⁹ Aih Jisaasiho piwaha sa atisatosati ishiya wirisandhiyaisuni komi otipipatihyaisuni saundataase. "Ese, sahi isimiyaati nisapi windi gimaanunyaahopo. Nini sangisati napitiyahaiwaara maasi bindataati kaindisasitande? Napitaindihaiwaara bindata sami naanjwaiwa neti awisitimap notaatitande? So metihoi nngisaapih numwaasi napiwisono!" undataase. ²⁰ Aih kiya metoai numwaasi Jisaasihoapih nasawaayopo. Aih itipho maipho Jisaasihoai usonataati yayati keti kuraanh metoai neti yapipateti maahuta wonamaatih tusaataise. Aih metiho nehaatati tawaapananati ahonda sisipa maahoirihiri kiyataise. ²¹ Aih Jisaasiho metomi sapihoi sata nunjenataise. "Kinyi metimo napitiyahaiwaara kimityati kiyataise?" undati nunjenataise. Aih metomi sapihoi Jisaasihoai wihooanaha sata kaundataase. "Metiho sangihohuraape. ²² Iyataati ami wiweti itipho maipho nisi metimoai sohoai tiwamaitotati sisihapih neti tihooati ami oseteti neti timandaati kiyatoandaise. Isi ami kinyi ganaahi metimoai wapa kawimb yaindaanyangisi kinyi maariho asipinyime," undataase. ²³ Aih Jisaasiho metihomi sapihoi saundataase. "Kinyi nngi sandapaase. 'Kinyi gaatanaaho, ndapaase.' Ye, nini nge. Kinyi nisapi g'nunyaapaapaahi ami kinyi nisapi g'nunyaahingitihanda nahataapa taati nanhiyati kinyi g'nunyaahingirihiri kireti noaipataise," undataase.

²⁴ Aih keti kuraanh metomi sapihoi waati kaahaata saundataase. "Jisaasihone, kinyapi kimo metimoeti itipho maipho bimisihoi nga nemataise ndi nini ghunyaataayo. Saindi ghunyaataahandi kandi nisi kinyapi ghunyaahohitihandi wonji nenoaahitoni kinyi nepi anditnipe kinyapi nini ghunyaahohitihandi noipati watipititando," undataase. ²⁵ Aih Jisaasiho jata ishiya taahitihandi kapih nihiti nasauhi itipho maiphoai piwaha watipaha saundataase. "Kinyi itipi maipho ishiyaami atihiri nepi niwisapuhinhi piwaha atihomiwi ami maahomwaan nepi niwisapuhinhi piwaamaatohihone, kimo metimomihetapi noaipasi koninhi numwe. Kinyi japihi nambi komiheti namindaape. Koninhi numbwimape," undati itihundati tahamanati nemataise. ²⁶ Aih itipho maipho waati kaahaatati noaipasi notataaheti metihoi neti waati kisihisisa kwaanihooaniya yotamapi noaipasi notaise. Siyati itipho maipho metihoi neti yotindihandapi metiho kwaapanimaasati napomataahomatiyati yapipateti ahondaise. Aih ishiya taahiyhiya mmonawaawi metiho aimi napomataise tawaatopo. ²⁷ Iyauhi ami Jisaasiho metihomi ikwiri iwiwati tithiwisih ko nepati doti tithi bitondaise.

²⁸ Siyati Jisaasiho kiyamapi ananji nandaasih komi otipipatihya neh sawanaahih Jisaasihoaisawi bindawa koai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. "Nyahi

napindapí itipího maipího soai nga wíndí newaamaamaho?” undíwí nunjenawaayopo. ²⁹ Aihí Jisaasiho kiyai wíhoaanjha saundataase. “Itipího maipího setahoaisaahí nehí gaapí pataahíhí† nga nemaitaapo,” undataase.

Kíma Píwíha Jisaasiho Napotatí Japíhí Nepaitandíhandapí Kasínhandí Katindíhandapíhaare

(Matiyuhu 17:22-23; Rukího 9:43-45)

³⁰ Aihí Jisaasihouní komí otípípatíhiyauní kapíhí aunahípa namasi Garirihandaahíra kandí Garirihandamí otíhapíhí daimí nowaayopo. Aiwí Jisaasiho isíhiyaapí sawahopí aimí yamo napise nnawa napíwí usondaatíwíhandapí wíndí maarímitise. ³¹ Amí sandí apaapímaahé, komí otípípatíhiyai taatí kataunjataate. Iyatí amí ko komí otípípatíhiyai saundataase. “Isíhiyaamí Saahoníní Jíhoníní Awaisíhoníngí isíhiya tíworisaamí ikwíraatíhínímasaihí amí kiyá nínngí sohoníhí níwítaapo. Níwisaihí napomatatí anímwaahípatombí asisíha mairíma saniyoníhí japíhí asohonínimandí nepaito,” undataase. ³² Isíhiya yaasíhandí naninyawí nusaihí napomatatí asisíha mairíma saniyoníhí japíhí anímwaahípatombí nepaito undisímaapí komí otípípatíhiyai wíndí gímaawunyaatatí namausesípainje. Siyatí namausesípainjíhandí kandí kiyá Jisaasihoai nunjendaatíwíhandapí yayawaawí nesípapí kanyate undíwí koai wíndí namunjeníhopo.

Kíma Píwíma Jisaasiho Isíhiya Awaisawíhiyaimatohíhíretapí Katindíhandapíhaare

(Matiyuhu 18:1-5; Rukího 9:46-48)

³³ Aihí Jisaasihouní komí otípípatíhiyauní aimí Kapaniyaamíhanda noaipapí anaanj nandaapí bindawaawí Jisaasiho komí otípípatíhiyai sata nunjenataise. “Daihíra nyahí taawa nasíhaawí sahí akítíndí napindapí píwíha wíhíwíhoaanj kanímí nasopo?” undatí nunjenataise. ³⁴ Aihí kiyá wíhoaanjha sapaapí katíhaato undíwí wíndí kamundopo. Amí wíhoaanjha kamundohítímandí amí kiyá daihíra wíhíwíhoaanj saníwí, “nyamímatíhapí diyaamaho awaisíhore?” níwí kaníwawíhandítíhí namapí kiyá yatíhitawaayopo. ³⁵ Jisaasiho yatíhí bindata komí otípípatíhiya 12 káiwhíhiyaasí kiyai gaatatí detí komíhíní ahoyatosatí ko kiyai saundataase. “Samí wo noaipatí jíhoematítandaahí so isíhiya nahatíyaamí nehí ipotíhoematatí amí isíhiya nahatíyaamí yatíhí otítíhí nehí otípípatíhoematatí otípípatí kiyane,” undataase. ³⁶ Sata kaundatosatí Jisaasiho metíhonjí wonjí numwaatí kiyáamí ndíhetí otíhapíhí ahíwíhí bitondaise. Bitosíhí konjí komí ikwíraatíhí numwaatí isíwatataatí kiyai saundataase. ³⁷ “Utaaho wo metíhonjí kímónjamatíyahonjí amí nisapímatoníhí wonjí metíhonjí numwaatí iwítatamanataataahí so nínngí nanímaataise. Iyatí amí nínngísí wo nanímaatí nítatamaso so amí nínngísí nanímaataamaise amí nínngísí natanoaasisíhoai numwaataise,” undataase.

Kíma Píwíma Jisaasiho Komí Otípípatíhiyai Saundatí Utaaho Wo Nyamí Tíworíhomendaataahí Amí So Nyamí Naisohore Undíndíhandapíhaare

(Rukího 9:49-50)

³⁸ Aihí Joního Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katípínyasingíhóne, utaaho wo namaanyipínjaho kinyí ambípataahí itipího maipíhoai utaaho womíhetapí taatí tahamana nemasíhí nyahí usoníhaawí kinyí saimbí kamaime undaatí itíhunda nimbípuwíhaayo,” undataase. ³⁹ Amí Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Sahí napaapí níwimbípuwawaawe nehí iwinjasawíse kiyatí kaito. Amí utaaho wo nisí ambípata watípíhaiwa wiwa kaisího so nisapí ketí maipíha wíndí kamaatítáiso,” undataase. ⁴⁰ “Isíhiya

† 9:29: amí nandapa onaayohítíhandaahíhe tatí utipího wíwaatíhí sa ahondaise.

usa nyangi nyaipndiw+ nep+maanyamahohiy+hiya siya am+ nyam+ nais+hiyaare.
⁴¹ N+n+ sangis+ ap+paah+ ak+tin+h+ sandi kasatataato, utaaho wo sangi jasonataati
 k+miya Kiraisihom+hiyaaso tat+ neh+ waapohoaisangi nasamis+ho soai am+ n+n+
 wihoaan+h+hand+ gaahand+ naw+h+omataind+ numwisan+h+ ko naitaise.

*K+ma P+w+ma Kop+ G+wunyaaahohiy+hiyai Is+hiya Usa Maip+haiwa
 Kaitaat+w+handaat+h+ Numwaasi Nandaitauh+h+handap+ Jisaasiho Katind+h+handap+haare
 (Matiyuhu 18:6-9; Ruk+ho 17:1-2)*

⁴² “Am+ is+hiya nisap+ wan+ namasaw+ taaw+ ginunyaahohiy+hiya kiya manyinyaa-
 mataiw+hiyai utaaho wo maip+h+hand+ sang+ kiyajon+h+ am+ koai nep+ j+h+
 naw+ha aungwohand+ ap+paah+ naan+h+hand+ kom+ naahutar+h+raap+h+ wirap+ na-
 hemaposaw+ dur+h+raat+h+ nep+ timandaasaih+ nawatisat+ napotaataah+ ngaat+taise.
 Autaahaat+ho koai yaaw+h+hand+ w+nd+ namumw+ando. ⁴³ Am+ kiny+ ikw+r+
 maip+h+hand+ kiny+ kaitaap+h+handaat+h+ angisi niyonaah+ gaas+ keti kuraan+h+ k+ris+
 tisat+m+ape. Ikw+r+ neh+ naasair+sap+ asohonjimat+taap+h+hand+ nga naitaapo. Am+ wiwa
 ikw+r+ maind+murisap+h+on+ opaimb+ sis+ha kaan+h+ namaayotat+ t+hatoaatis+haap+h+
 numbw+ t+hoaat+taino. ⁴⁴ (Am+ sap+h+ kiya maat+maat+hiyaam+ pind+p+ho noaamat+
 kiyais+n+h+ nisatoapat+ nan+m+ notoaat+taise. Iyat+ am+ sis+ha w+nd+ namaayotat+
 kaan+h+ t+hat+ kiyai t+h+m+ notoaat+taise.)[†] ⁴⁵ Iyataati am+ kiny+ auh+r+ maip+h+hand+
 kaitaap+h+ra nang+maasi niyon+h+ kiny+ maip+h+hand+ kiyapaapaah+ am+ k+r+ ti-
 sat+m+ape. Am+ kiny+ saimb+ amb+pat+ wihoaan+h+hat+ tisat+p+ neh+ wihoaan+h+hatisahon+
 as+timat+taap+h+hand+ nep+ nga bim+taapo am+ wiwa amb+pat+ nahatep+sap+h+on+
 sis+haap+h+ nutaino. ⁴⁶ § ⁴⁷ Am+ kiny+ nd+ha maip+h+hand+ kaitaap+h+ra nang+maasi
 niyon+h+ kiny+ maip+h+hand+ kiyapaapaah+ am+ gaas+ kiny+ nd+ha wa namwaap+ yot+me.
 Nd+ha neh+ naasaisap+h+on+ Autaahaat+ho gis+ biyat+ ginjaat+ bim+ando am+ wiwa
 nd+ha maiw+sap+ opaimb+hong+ nep+ sis+haap+h+ yangot+taawo. ⁴⁸ Iyataati sap+h+
 sis+haap+h+ pind+p+ho is+hiyai pind+poamat+ nainj+ho w+nd+ namaapot+ am+ sis+ha
 is+hiyai t+hatoaatis+ha w+nd+ namaayotat+ kaan+h+ t+hatoaat+taise.

⁴⁹ “Is+hiya nahatiya sor+ho sap+pa nandapaat+h+ ahiyauh+ am+ nandapa nga
 j+piyataise. Is+ s+r+ k+ret+ sis+ha is+hiyaam+ oman+t+t+h+ maip+haiwa ahotiwaiwa
 t+hamahon+h+ kiyaam+ oman+t+t+h+ t+t+h+at+ pop+t+t+taise. ⁵⁰ Iyataati sor+ho sap+pa
 sapa gaahape. Gaahapandaahand+ kand+ sap+paam+ j+paind+h+hand+ nupw+hoaatat+
 owendaataah+ sah+ jap+h+ j+paind+h+hand+ napitaiw+ nep+ ahaitaapo. Is+ am+ sah+
 sap+paam+ j+paind+h+hand+ sam+het+ net+ tisaiton+h+ am+ sah+ ususaat+ b+pi napaisaat+
 bimaaw+se,” undataase.*

10

*K+ma P+w+ha Jisaasiho Namaat+n+w+hiya Tip+taapatot+h+handap+
 Kataunjind+h+handap+haare*

(Matiyuhu 19:1-12; Ruk+ho 16:18)

¹ Aih+ Jisaasiho sap+h+ namasi yap+pat+ Judiyaahanda notaise. Not+ yap+pat+ Judiyaahanda
 waap+h+aat+ Jor+taan+h+aat+ nahaitat+ kaan+h+ notaise. Aih+ is+hiya taahiy+hiya
 w+r+isand+h+hand+ koai uson+wosaw+ nap+w+ ahoyan+hauh+ Jisaasiho kom+hat+ kiyat+
 namasat+ Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha ausaat+ kiyai kataunjataise.

² Aih+ Parisihiya usa nap+w+ Jisaasihoai p+w+ha wa neh+ jaiwaiw+ha ko napit+t+ha
 kanyatise t+w+ iwinjatawa namasaw+ saund+w+ nunjenawaayopo. “Nyam+ w+n+h+ap+pa

[†] **9:44:** Wes+ 48 hand+ mmome k+ma kandamatiyat+ naahw+tar+h+r+ naasair+ noaipaso. **§ 9:46:** Wesihand+ 46
 hand+ am+ 44 hand+ saur+ 48 handamatiyahauris+ wes+ 48 hand+ mmome. * **9:50:** K+mand+ wesimand+ satatise,
 Kiraisihoai nuwipinjohiy+hiya kiya kop+ g+wunyaaahot+h+handap+ yaawat+ naanawis+haiwa newaahand+ kand+ kiya
 ususa baiw+ ger+n+w+ napaisaat+ bimaaw+se ndaase.

napondaase? Utaaho wo komi apwaataati nemaitandi sandi titiho e titihimaaho?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ³ Aih Jisaasiho kiyai wihoanaha saundataase. “Mosesiho winihapipa napitihapa nasanyataise,” undati nunjenataise. ⁴ Aih kiyai wihoanaha saundawaatopo. “Mosesiho satise ‘Utaaho apwaataati namataataahi kaati aimi namataayo tati utipihho jipatihiyati nunyati nemati natausaasane,’ tati katise,” undawaatopo. ⁵ Aih Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “Sahi maati maatiwi wiritiwiw Autaahaatihomi piwaha katasimbipa atihomiwi daahi nisaputiwi watipitauhi Mosesiho sapa winihapipa katati jipatihiya ahiyataise. ⁶ Ami jih wuwanihura Autaahaatihho kahapaamapipa kiyati ahaisura, ‘wohoaisuni ami apopaatisuni kiyati ahiyataise,’” tati piwaha katise. ⁷ ‘Isi ami woho saniyi sapiyaisi namasi noti apwaataatisati timaamaitande. ⁸ Saimi timaamaitamaami kasanyuri noaipapi ambipati yandihiyatiwitamaamaise. Owe. Kasanyuri noaipapi ambipati nehi naasaipatisahasanyure.’ ⁹ Iyataati kasanyuri Autaahaatihho neti maasi timaamahiwataise. Isi utaaho wo neti kasanyuri timaawipitapaane,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

¹⁰ Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaunda namihaasihho ipotihho anjipihap japihi nowaayopo. Nuwi bindawa komi otipipatihya Jisaasihoai piwaha isihya namaatinohiyihya tipitapaatotihandapi katisihaapi nunjenawaayopo. ¹¹ Aih Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho komi apwaataati namatosati ami waati neti wirataataahi so komi apwaataati jhaati neti maipihandi kawisataise. Iyati ami kasanyurami namaatinjihandi neti nopisatasataise. ¹² Iyataati ami apopaati waati warihoi namasi noti woai namaatataataahi kasanyurami namaatinjihandi neti nopisatasi maipihandi kiyataise,” undati komi otipipatihyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Manyinyai Gaahandi Numwindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 19:13-15; Rukho 18:15-17)*

¹³ Isihya usa metihonyai numwaasi nasawaayopo konyai Jisaasiho saundati, “Sangisi Autaahaatihho gaahandi kasisane,” undati komi ikwiri ahwisati gaahandi numwitotwo. Aih Jisaasihomi otipipatihya kiyai itihundiwi niwisapuwawaayopo. ¹⁴ Aih Jisaasiho isihyai komi otipipatihya itihundiwi niwisapuhotihandi mmonata kandapi ko windi maarimitati apowihho ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahi metihonyai nepi namaawisapupise. Nehi iwinjasawise, kiya ningisenda kaiwi napito. Ami isihya kimonyaamataiwihyai Autaahaatihho nga iwinjatitaise. ¹⁵ Nini sangisi akitinhi sandi kasatataato, metihonya wapa nehaha nunyauhaha nanhaiwi nehohipatamataiw isihya Autaahaatihho kiyai iwinjatitandi metihonyaamataiw kop windi gimaawunyaahohiyihyai ko windi maawinjatitaise,” undataase. ¹⁶ Sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundatosati metihonyai numwaati komi ikwira namaahatata nahatonyai kiyami mitihoatihho ikwiri ahwisati uripatisati saundataase. “Autahaatihho sangisi gaahandi kasisane,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihya Ikhipa Taahipaisahiyaapi Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 19:16-30; Rukho 18:18-30)*

¹⁷ Jisaasiho sapihi namasati taati namasisi naihi utaaho wo nuhiti nasati komi utatototi timahiyati komi atotipati atotipiwesati bindata sata nunjenataise. “Katipunjingihon gaahone, nini napitiyataatinhi gaahandi asitimatitandihandi neti nasisoari bimitande?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁸ Siyati ko nunjesihho Jisaasiho koai wihoanaha sata kaundataase. “Ningi kinyi napaapi gaahone ndipi kandise? Nehi Autaahaatihohihho gaahoso. ¹⁹ Kinyi winihapipaami piwahaapi aimi gwinyaapihone. Winihapipa sandaase.

‘Sahi isihya usaisi windi siyihyai timaamapise. Sahi namaatiwihyaati usihya asihya usa sami siwaasisa ami sami siwoyaametahiyaisawi ambipati windi timaamaamaitwise. Sahi isihya usaamihaha ikomaanwise. Isihya piwaha

atiwi nepi tipitapaapi mmonihohiyhiyaapihi sahi piwaha usaapi jaipitiwaha kamaatiwise. Sahi usaisi jaipundiwi kiyaamapa nawho ami wapa wapaisangi aipi namausepi. Sahi sami siniya japiyaami piwaha atiwiwi kiyai nepi autaahi isiwatiwise,' *Japihi Numwaasiho 20:12-17; Winihapi 5:16-20*

tati winihapi ahondaise," undati kaundataase. ²⁰ Aih ko Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Katipinyasingihonye, nini metihoninhuraapi sapa winihapi nahaata japepihirimi napiti wani kimurandaise," undataase. ²¹ Aih Jisaasiho koai titih iwinjatataati maariho nunyati maariho wwiwati koai saundataase. "Kinyi winihapi nga japepihirapaahandi kandi neh naasaindhi windapaahih nenoaahitapaise. Isi wani numbwi kinyi ikipipa kahapaamapi nahataapa nepi ishiya usaisi nunyapi nawho nepe. Nunyapi nawho nepi ishiya ikipipa api paahi owehatimai nawho ko nunye. Kinyi saimbi kiyapaapaahi kinyapihaiwa api paahi gaahaiwa yamihapataatih ahisotitaise. Numbwi saimbi kaimbimapi nambi ningi nanipinje," undataase. ²² Aih ko Jisaasiho piwaha kaundisiha atisataati namati mandropatati wandi maari mitati maariho naanawisaho notaise, ami ko ikipipa taahipipaisahondaato.

²³ Siyati ko aimi naihi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai gaamati winjatataati kiyai saundataase. "Ishiya ikipipa asaketahiya Autaahaathi iwinjatitandihandaatih napiw nandaitaatiwi api paahi naanamaitaise," undataase. ²⁴ Aih Jisaasiho piwaha sata kaundih kiya komi otipipatihiyai atisawaawi waati aungwohandi yaiwimapi gwinyapenawaayopo. Saiwi yaiwipwitaui ami Jisaasiho kiyai jhaati saundataase. "Nisi metihonyaate, utaaho wo Autaahaathi iwinjatitandihandaatih nandaitandaisihoai ami koai Autaahaathi iwinjatitandi api paahi kimbimatati naanamaitaise. ²⁵ Sandi utaaho wo ikipipa asaketahoi Autaahaathi iwinjaati bimitandi api paahi watipitati naanamati niwipindaise. O ami Kamerhandih jaatihrami daundirihira wandi namitanati wandi napasipinat kamaayati nga nanhiyati napaisaati nandaasi nutaise," undataase. ²⁶ Aih ko Jisaasiho sata kiyai kaundih, kiya komi piwaha atisawaawi maariho owetih yaiwi waati gwinyaawaayopo. Saiwi waati gwinyaawaawi kiya sawana sanawaatopo. "O siyonaahi, utaaho nnapitiyahoi Autaahaathi japihi numwaati asitimatitandihandi numwitaise?" niwi nasenawaayopo. ²⁷ Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai titih iwinjatata kiyaami nasenhohihaapi wihooanaha saundataase. "Sandi api paahi naanhandisi ishiya kiyaami maariw andititotihanda namwaipaitaise, owetitaise. O Autaahaathohi ngaatitaise. Isi Autaahaathohi komi maariatati gwinyaasirihireti katonih nahatewa nga noaipaitaise," undataase.

²⁸ Aih ami Pitaaho piwaha wa Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Nyangi nyasome! Nyahi nyami kahapaamapi isiwahapi namasis gi nangipinjai nasahaayono," undataase. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Aih Jisaasiho komiha piwaha kiyai saundataase "Nini akitinhi sangi sandi kasatataato. Ishiya usa nisapimatati ami nisi piwaha ishiya usaisi ausaapi kaunditaatiwihandapimatonih kiyaami ananji saingih sahoai sanasihiyai saniya sapiyai mwaaya maatiyai osaataati namasi naisaihaahi, ami Autaahaathi nanpimati waati ambipati owehaiwa wihooanhaiwa phititai numwitaise. Siyati wani kimaapi yapimbataapi waati ananji saingosaahoya sanasihya saniya mwaaya maatiya osaataati waati naitaise. Iyati ami ishiya koai naanhaiwa numwitaapo. Isi siyati kaisih ami ipotihura gaahandi asiyaimatiwi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi naitaise. ³¹ Isi ishiya taahiyhiya wani kimura noaipapi jhimatohiyhiya ipotihura kiya noaipapi ipotihiyaimatiwitaapo. Iyonih ami ishiya wani kimura noaipapi ipotihiyaimatohiyhiya ipotihura kiya noaipapi jhiyaimatiwitaapo," undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Napwitandihandap Pwaha Mairimaara Kaundihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 20:17-19; Rukho 18:31-34)

³² Aih Jisaasihotih komi otipipatihyaatih daihra taawi daimi niyawaayopo, ami kiya aunahipa Jerusaremhandaahapi niyawaawo. Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai ipotema ko kiyaami jhi daimi niyataise. Iyataati ami komi otipipatihyai yawih yaiwi niyawaayopo. Aih ami ishiya usa ipoti niwipinjai nyohiyhiyaisangi waati yayawaayopo. Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihya 12 kaiwi ikwimaindmiwitihi auhirami yahuritahiyaisaahhi yandhi nawisaiwa numwaati koai wapa Jerusaremhanda nusoaipahonhi ami ishiya komi ambipateti yaawihaiwa nunyaw kawitaatiwihaiwaapi nngi sanitaapo undati saundataase. ³³ “Sahi nisi pwima atiniwise. Nyahi wani taawa Jerusaremhandaahapi niyahaayo. Isi kapihi Jerusaremhanda nin Autaahaatihomi Ishiyaami Saa-honni Jihonni Awaisihonnihi nipi nanimaapi prisihiya ishiya ishiyaapi Autaahaatihoi nandapa tihwi dipumanihohiyhiyaami mtihiyaamuni ami winhapipa Katiwunjohiyhiyaami ikwiraatihnimasaihi nin napwitandihandap kiya pwaha nepi nisiheti yanutaapi, ‘Kinyi winhapipa nemapaini napope,’ ndwi pwaha wisasitaapo. Saiwi pwaha wisasawi ishiya Judaahiyaami dawaapihi bimo-hiyhiyaami ikwiraatihnimaitaapo. ³⁴ Saiwi kiya nngi nepi kiyaamihetnimasaihi ami kiya tiworisa nngi sispihindwi maahoai nupwi ami irihira maahwitwi nndipapi ami sohonngi niwisaihi nin napwito. Napomatati ipoti asisaha mairima saniyonihura asohonnimandi japihi nepaito,” undataase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasihoai Jemisiyi Joniya Kinyi Wihwihooan Yihooanyangi Nepinyitaape Undimi Nunjesithandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 20:20-28)

³⁵ Aih Jepetihomi mwaahuri Jemisiyi Joniya nami deti Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Katipinyasingihonye, kinyi yihooanyangi wapa kanyitaapihandapi gisi nangisendhaawiyo,” undamaase. ³⁶ Aih Jisaasihomha wihooanha kuri saundataase. “Nini shooasangi napindi kasitande?” undati nunjenataise. ³⁷ Aih kuramha wihooanha gwinyaasaha Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Ipotihura kinyi kinyi gaahaiwa sisahaamatiyati otiwa kaumbwaati ishiyai niwusainjithandaatih kinyi ganho gaahoaasini ambipati wandiha awaisaha nepi ishiyai iwinjatapaahura kinyi yihooanyangi kanyisamih kinyatiyaha ambipati ami wandiha awaipati neha wonni kinyi ikwiri gaatihraihoanitanih ami wonni kinyi ikwiri konaamohi-hooan gisaha ishiyai iwinjaaha bimithaawito,” undamaase.

³⁸ Aih Jisaasihomha wihooanha kuri saundataase. “Sahuraahi sa pwima nngisi nanisepi kandisaapi wndi baimi gimunyaapi monimihurahe. Owetise. Nini yaasihandi waapoho sawinjho ipho yahohomatiyahandi nandandiyohithandi sahuraahi nga nngisami maasi maingwanaanini newaati nandaano? Iyataati ishiya waapihaateti nandaahauhi waapihaati nurimaasasipatamatiyati nngi yaasihandi awaindahandi siyati nanimaasaitaise. Isi siyati yaasihandi nanimaasahonhi shooahi kandi nisi maarho ambipati nahandi yaasindahandaatih maasi maingwanaanini nandaasahi maingwanaanangi ahoyati nanyamaasaitaiso?” undataase. ³⁹ Aih kuri saundamaase. “Ye, yihooanyangisangi kinyi naanhandi kinyi ambipati ami maarho nahatonj yaasahandi naitaapingiwimaiwaamaahi ami kiyaha naito,” undamaase. Aih Jisaasiho komha wihooanha kuri saundataase. “Akithini shooahi nga waapoho nandandiyohiho nanimi ami yaasati naanhandi nngi waapihaatamatiyati nanimaasaitaindmandi shooasangisangi nga nasamaasaitaise. ⁴⁰ Nasamaasahonhandi kandi nini shooasangisi wonj nisi ikwiri gaatihraihoanitanih ami wonj konaamohihooanitanih nngisapi wonj otipipati

sati kaimbi ami wonji sati kaime satitandihandi sandi nisihandimaahe. Owe-tise. Sandihi Autaahaathomihande. Autaahaathomihandisi ishiya sati otipipati ami aunahipa naitaatiwe tati neti timanati namhanati kiyaapi gwinyaasawhiyai numwitaase. Nunyati ahiwitaase,” undataase.

⁴¹ Aih ami otipipathiya sasaahoya ikwimaindimwi 10 kaiwihya kuri Jisaasihoai saundimi nunjesihaapi atisawaawi kiyai Jemisiyi Joniyaapi apousataise. ⁴² Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipathiya nahatiyai numwaati detematosati ko piwaha sata kaundataase. “Sahi kimandi aimi mmopi gwinyaapahiyaate. Ishiya usa Judaahiyaanam dawaataatapahiyaami mitihiya awaisawhiya ishiyaaisi iwinjaawi bindawaawi nyahi awaisawhiyaaniso tiwi maaritiwimapi wandiha ambipati awaipati nunjaw kiyaami ishiyai nepi uripatiwi otipipati aungwohaiwa kimbimatahaiwa waati nunyawaayopo. Aiw ami kiyaami awaisawhiya Kinjhiyaisangi kiyaami watipihandi wandiharaahi ishiyai nepi yathi otitihemapi saundiwi, ‘Sahi nyami yathi pinuw nyami piwaha baiwi atinyiwise,’ undiwi maaritiwi apipaahi watipitiwimapihiyaare. ⁴³ Isi siyahaiwa saiwa gaahaiwaametisi sami otihatih saiwa apipaahi windi namoaipane. Apipaahi owetane. Isi sami wonji noaipapi usaami jhimatipi awaisihonimatitapaahi kinyi noaipapi nahatiyaami nehi otipipatihonimate. ⁴⁴ Iyataati ami sami wo noaipa jho awaisihomatitandaahi ko noaipati sahi nahatiyaatami nehi otipipatihone nehihoematane. ⁴⁵ Sandi apaapi maato. Ami Nin Ishiyaami Saahonini Jhonini bwandipihonini nasohitmandi otipipati nngisi nitatamanati anditiniwitandihati ishiya kaiwi nitatamanisaihi nga bimitandi nin nasataamaayo. Owetise. Ishiya taahiyhiyai nin iwitatamaniti ami Autaahaatho kiyai nunyati numwaitandi nisi ambipati nawihomataindi koai nunyandandi napitihonine. Nin saindi nunyainjanhi Autaahaatho nisi ambipati nunyati ishiya taahiyhiyai numwaitando,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Batimiyaasiho Ndiha Niyotahoi Jisaasiho Nutorihaasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 20:29-34; Rukho 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Kiya naiwi aunahipa Jerikohanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasihotih sapih namasi taati naihi komi otipipathiyauni ami ishiya taahitihandi kiyai niwipinjai niyohiyhiyauni kati aunahipiti namasisi Jisaasihoaisawi taawi aimi niyawaayopo. Aih utaaho wo komi ndiha niyotaho Batimiyaasiho, Timiyaasihomi mwaaho ishiya daihira nuwi napiwiyohipipih bindataise. Komi ndiha siyati niyotahosi ishiya daihira nuwi napiwiyauhhiyai nawho kahapaamapi paapi itundati daihira mangiraini bindataise. ⁴⁷ Isi ko daihira mangiraini bindataati ishiya satiwi, “Nasaretihaandahapi Jisaasiho yamo taati nasataise,” tiwi katauhi atisataise. Atisataati ko waati kaahaata sandaase. “Jisaasihone, Daawitihomi mwaahonj Satihone, kinyi nisapi maarho tihitane,” tati kaahandaase. ⁴⁸ Aih ishiya taahiyhiya koai itihundiwi, “Kinyi kaahaapa bipi namhaape,” undiwi niwisapuwaayopo. Saiwi kiya koai namhaape undauhhand kandi ko kiyaamihaha athomaawisa waati asakata kaahaata, “Daawitihomi Mwaahonj Satihone, kinyi nisapi maarho tihitane,” tati kaahandaase. ⁴⁹ Aih Jisaasiho komi gapipa atisataati namati kapih bitondaise. Bitondaati saundataase. “Napita sopi gaatiwise,” undataase. Aih kiya so ndiha niyotisoai gaatiwi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi maaritipi dosis name Jisaasiho kinyapi ko nasane ndaaso,” undawaatopo. ⁵⁰ Aih ko atisataati komi apotihiri tiwathihaati nipaatihiri nausohaati yotamapi dosis Jisaasihoapihi notaise. ⁵¹ Aih Jisaasiho koai saunda nunjenataise. “Nini gisi napindi kahitandi gaatise,” undati nunjenataise. Aih komiha wihoanjiha saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, nisi ndiha nanorhaatonih japihi nga baindi jaitandi to,” undataase. ⁵² Aih Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha saundataase. “Kinyi nisapi ko nisi ndiha neti nga nanorhaitaise tipi andititipi

g+nunyaahingitihandaahi kinyi ndiha nangorahaatonhi numwe,” undataase. Aih Jisaasihomi piwiheti keti kuraanihi komi ndiha biyati nusorahaatih biyati jati Jisaasihoai niwipinjai daihra notaise.

11

Jisaasiho Aunahipati Jerusaremihandanda Awaisiho Kijihomatati Nandaasitihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 21:1-11; Rukho 19:28-40; Jonho 12:12-19)

¹ Aih kiya naiwi deti Jerusaremihandanda noaipaitaahetih aunahipihauri Betipaakihandamuni Betaanihandamuni sisih Oripihoaasin niyawaayopo. Saiwi taawi niyawaawi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihuri yahuri jih natausaasataise. ² Natausaasataati kuri piwaha saundataase. “Kimihihi kimatih aunahipimati jahohimata numwise. Numwi titih mmonama dongihandami mwaaho sipiphoho isihya windi awitimatih dahomaiwih wiraposisaihi wiranditaise. Isi ko nesipapi nesi nam kimbih ningi nanimitaati me. ³ O ami isihya usa sihoaasangi sasatiwi, ‘sahuraahi dongihoai napitaitaati mi taami nesipase?’ satisaihaahi sahuraahi kiyai saundamise. ‘Awaisiho komi otipipati witi ahotih kati kaitandi kanyatihisi kati kiyati owetanihi japihi keti kuraanihi numwaasisamaitaise,’ undimise undati,” natausaasataise. ⁴ Siyati kuri Jisaasiho kaundati natausaasih numwi mmonama dongihandami mwaaho aimi akururaaho sipiphoho anjhandami maasometeti daihraami nehini wiraposauhi wirandih mmonamaise. Mmonimosami taami kandi dongihandami mwaaho numwaasi nutotimi nesipamaise. ⁵ Saimi taami nesipasih isihya kapihi bitohoyihya kuri saundawaatopo. “Sahuraahi napaapi taami dongihandami mwaaho nesipase?” undiwi nunjenawaapo. ⁶ Aih kuri Jisaasiho nasisesaihaahi saundimi kaundimise undatati kaundisih ka kaundamaase. Aih kiya kuri, “Gaasi gohi numwaasi numwise,” undawaatopo. ⁷ Aih kuri dongihoai numwaasi Jisaasihoapihi noaipamaise. Noaipapi kurami apotihiri tiwitihaatih niyosirihiri nausohaapi dongihandami dawaarihireti ahaihi Jisaasiho kasini nasaamana bindataise. ⁸ Aih ami isihya taahiyihya apotihiri kiyaami tiwitihaatih niyohohipipaisangi nausohaapi daihra Jisaasiho nutandihira gaamapi nusapaapi gwaumwi nowaayopo. Aih ami usa osaataati nuwi ipati iwihirihomi isaaha nimanih nesipih daihra gaamapi gwaapowaayopo. ⁹ Aih isihya jihuni ipotuni Jisaasihoai otihapemapi maaritih nowaawi waapihihiw satawaatopo. “Nyahi Autaahaatihopi maaritihayo. Kimo Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi ambipataahi nasahosi Autaahaatih koaisi gaahati kawisati gaahandi nunyane. Osaana. ¹⁰ Kimandi noipasitimandi nyami asih Daawitih isihyai iwinjaati bimindihandamatiyahandi noaipaitandaisi gaahandi noaipaitandihandi Autaahaatih koai nunyane. Nyahi Autaahaatihopi waati maaritihayo. Iyaati Autaahaatih yamihapataatih bimisihoi mepi autahewaumihaayo,” tiwi konyahitawaatopo.

¹¹ Siyati saiwa noipasih Jisaasiho niyati aunahipa Jerusaremihandanda nandaati niyati Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatih nandaati nahataapa katihi ahotimbipai jati mmonataise. Mmonati kiyamapi ipih aimi notipatet namaatipasih katihi namasi ipaahaapi noipati komi otipipatihiyaisati maasi aunahipa Betaanihandahapi notaise.

Ipati Pihoaipihomatiyahati Yandipih Namingosih Kati Jisaasiho Yandipih Namingope Undih Awaiptindihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 21:18-19)

¹² Saiwi nuwi aunahipa Betaanihanda nanopawi bowihi nepasi japihi kapih Betaanihanda namasi niyawaayopo. Niyawaawi Jisaasihoai jaumanataise. ¹³ Aih Jisaasiho ipati witi pihoaipihomatiyahatami yandipihonamingohati onhi wonji yananaatihhi mwininjati ahethi jataise. Jataati wiwa yandipihonigoti ahotitaiso tati detapi mmondandi niyataise. Niyati detapi yandipihonigoti ahotitaiso ta mmonata yandipihonigoaitandihura sangindaati nehi yananaatihhi nupwaitati mwinati ahethi mmonataise. ¹⁴ Aih kati ipiti Jisaasiho saundataase, “Isihiya kinyi yandipihonijhaati windi nandiw namaahindaapo, owetitaise,” undati kaundih komi otipipatihia piwaha sa atiw newaayopo.

Isihiya Kahapaamapipa Anj Awaindihandaatih Ahiyaw Nunyaw Nehauh Jisaasiho Tahamasithandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 21:12-17; Rukho 19:45-48; Jonho 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Aih kiya naiwi Jerusaremihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho Autaahaatihom Anj Awaindihandaatih nandaataise. Nandaati isihiya katihi taawi kahapaamapipa nunyaw nawihonepi ami nawihonyapipati witiwitaahapihonunyaw Judaahiyaamihonetemapi nepi kiyohiyihiyaami ganho neti nepuhotaise. Iyati ami isihiya nawihonunyaw koho dipisihogaarehandi Autaahaatihoi numwitaatiwi nehohiwaiwaami ganho neti nepuhotaise. Iyati ami kiyaisi neti tahamanausoasataise. ¹⁶ Neti nepuhoti katihi Anj Awaindihandaatih usaanjapataini ami gotitipihiroti isihiya saiwa japihi isisi katihi nandaapi nuwi napiwimaitaatiwi neti niwimbipuwataise. ¹⁷ Iyati ami ko isihiyai kataunjati saundataase. “Autaahaatihom piwaha jipatipindisihatihapi Autaahaatihosandaase. ‘Nisi anjanj saanj isihiya yapihi nahandaahapihiya nahatiya napiwigaapunditaatiwahaane,’ tati jipatipindise. Satati jipatipindihandandi kandi sahi isihiyaami nawihonihooanjihonotitih kamwaan namunyawihooanjihononikoniw nusaitaatiwi sandi sahi kiyawaayopo. Siyawaawi nisi anjanj ikohiya ikopa kaitaatiwi noaaitaatiwihaanjemawaayopo,” undataase.

¹⁸ Aih pirisihiya isihyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyihiyaami mitihiyauni ami Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni Jisaasihomi piwaha sata kaundisihapi atiw newaayopo. Atiw newaawi Jisaasiho sohoai tiwitaatiwihira daihiraapi daawaayopo. Iyataati ami kiya kop yayawaayopo. Sandi kop yayotimandi apaapimahe, ami isihiya nahatiya Jisaasihomi piwaha atisawaawi kiyaami maarho windosihuni ami Jisaasihopi maaritauhe. ¹⁹ Aih aimi ipihonaihi asihananaataatih Jisaasihouni komi otipipatihyauni aunahipati Jerusaremihandi namasi nowaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Utaaho Wo Wapaapi Gwinyaataati Kapa Akitinhi Naito Tati Kop Gwunyaati Autaahaatihoi Nunjenihonaahi Nunjesipipa Naitaise Tindihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 21:20-22)

²⁰ Nanopawi bowihi kohokoaisawi nepasi daihira niyawaawi ipati witi pihoaipihomatiyahati awaipitamasih mmonawaapo. Sati ipiti isaaha isititi saatitihonotamitati dampati tambatihiri nahataapa osamati apipaahi napoti awaipitamataise. ²¹ Siyati awaipitamasih Pitaaho mmonataati gwinyapenataise. Gwinyapenataati bati ipiti kaundindihandapi namati Jisaasihoai ko saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, jase, kimatipimatisi kinyi bati itihundingipati wani aimi awaipitati napomataiso,” undataase. ²² Aih Jisaasihomihawihooanjihakiyai saundataase. “Sahi baiwi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya kimiri shoaarimiri tipimati, ‘kinyi niwautipesi durihiraatihitimandaate,’ undiw nga kaunditaapo. Kaundisaihi

ami kireti titihi kiya noaipaitaise. Saiwi kaunditaatiwihya maarho yiyahwi gwinyaapihyaamaahe, owetise. Nehi maarho naasohihi giwunyaapi nyahi katisaihi titihi akipipa noaipaitaise tiwi gwinyapenawaawi katitaapo. Isi nini sangi akitininih sandi kasatataato, sahi wapaapi gwinyapenawaawi katisaihaahi titihi akipipa sami katohimumwaanji kamwaanji japepihira titihi kapa noaipaitaise. ²⁴ Isi sahi Autaahaatihopi gaapundiwi wapa naitaatiwi koai nunjenawaawi nyami kaundohipipa akitininih kapa titihi naito tiwi gwinyaawaawaahi sami katohipipa kapa titihi naitaapo satiti nini sangi akitininih kasatataato.

²⁵ “Isi sahi gaapunditaatiwi dowaaheti utaaho wo sangi maipihandi windi kasindihandapi kopu gwinyapenawaawaahi namapi komi maipihaiwa sangi gaapundiwiwatawa jih nepumapise. Saiwi kaisaihaahi ami sami japiho yamihapataatiji bimisihho sami maipihaiwaisangi nesamaitaise. ²⁶ (O ami utaaho wo sangi maipihaiwa kasiwaiwa nepimuwawaawaahi ami sami japiho yamihapataatiji bimisihho sami maipihaiwa windi nesamaamaitaise owetitaise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.)*

Awaisawihya Jisaasihoai Watipihandi ndi Nahinyati Kahitih Kinyi Sandi Kiyapaise Undotihandapithaare

(Matiyuhu 21:23-27; Rukho 20:1-8)

²⁷ Aih kiya japihi napwi Jerusaremihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho Anji Awaindihandaatih nandaati taati daayataise. Aih pirihihiya awaisawihya Autaahaatihhoai nandapa tihwi dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihyauni ami Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni ami usa gwinyaahiyauni Jisaasihoapihi nasawaayopo. ²⁸ Napwi Jisaasihoai satiw kiya nunjenawaapo. “Kinyi isihiyai Anji Awaindihandaatih saiwa kamaiwise undipi niwisapupi kaingitimandi watipihandi diyaamihandaahe? Aimb ami gisi saimb kaimehita ndi kahitih kinyi kiyapaise?” undiwi nunjenawaapo.

²⁹ Aih ami Jisaasihomih wihooanjiha kiyai saundataase. “O ami nini piwihha wa neh naasaahih nasiendaano, sahi wihooanjiha baiwi nepi kandisaihaahi ami nini kaiwa kaiwa kiyohiwimaiwapi watipihandi sandaaha satiti sangi kasatitandoo. Isi nini sandi nasiendaano. ³⁰ Joniho isihiyai piwihha ausaati kaundati ami waapohora baawusindihi Autaahaatihomi watipihandaaho e yapipatambi isihyaami gwinyaahotihandi watipihandaaho wani sahi kandiwise?” undati kiyai nunjenataise.

³¹ Sata Jisaasiho nunjesih kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyahi napitititahaawe? ‘Nyahi Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahe,’ undisaihaahi piwihha Jisaasiho wihooanjiha sanyatitaise. ‘Ami Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahinaahi sahi Jonihopi napindapi gimaawunyaahopo?’ nyatitaise. ³² O ami nyahi, ‘isihyaami gwinyaahotihandi yapipatambi watipihandaahe,’ undisaihaahi ami isihya Jonihopi Autaahaatihomi piwihha atisati neti ausaasihoe tiwi giwunyaapihyaasi kiyaisi nyapi apowitaiso,” nnawaatopo. (Ami kiya sanwi kanhotimandi sandi kiya isihyaapi yayawaawi kanawaatopo.) ³³ Aih kiya yayawaawi namapi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi saiwapi windi mmonaahiyaane,” undawaatopo. Aih Jisaasihomihha ami kiyai saundataase “O siyonaahi ami nisangisi watipihandi sandi so nanimihihanda saindi kiyataayo satiti windi kamaasatito,” undataase.

12

Kima Piwihha Isihya Maatimaatiwihya Wainihandi Osaataati Jaawi Bimohiyihyaapi Jisaasiho Namihana Katindihandapithaare

(Matiyuhu 21:33-46; Rukho 20:9-19)

* 11:26: Utipihaiwa taahiwaiwa wiwaatih kima piwihha windi jipatipimindise. Owe.

¹ Aihĩ Jisaasiho pĩwĩha namĩhanaha Judaahiyaami awaisawĩhiyaapi kiyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo wĩrĩhĩrĩ wainĩhandĩ niyaamati naporĩhĩrĩ nisati nisĩhoapotosati ami waapoho wainĩhandĩ namwaitandĩhandĩ kiyataise. Kiyatosa ami anʒanʒi waanʒi isĩhiya wainĩhandĩ ikondaatĩwĩhiyaapi tamangĩpĩpĩhapĩ jaawĩ bitoaitaatĩwĩhaanʒi autaaahĩ nĩwaataati anʒimatataise. Siyati kiya owetihĩ isĩhiya usaisi saunda nunyataise. ‘Sahĩ nisi osaataati wainĩhandĩ kĩmandĩ ninjaawi bito-sawĩse. Ninjaawi bitotawaawi wainĩhandĩ ningohonĩhura sapĩhandĩ nanawaawi ami nĩwahonisapĩhandĩ nanĩmitaatĩwo. Aiwĩ ami wĩndĩ nunyawĩ isĩhiyai nawĩho naitaatĩwe,’ undati kiyaami ikwĩraatĩhĩmataise. Siyati nunyamapi konĩhĩ kaanĩhĩ wapĩhapĩ nomataise. ² Nomati ketinjati wainĩhandĩ aimĩ ningoti akuraihĩhura komi otĩpĩpatĩho woai saundataase. ‘Kĩnyĩ numbwi nisi wainĩhandĩ ninjaawi bitohohiyĩhiyaapĩhĩ noaipasamĩhĩ kiya wainĩhandĩ wĩndĩ nahĩmisaihĩ nanenapĩta numwe,’ undati natausaasataise. ³ Siyati natausaasihĩ ko naihĩhandĩ kandĩ kiya wainĩhandĩ jasohiyĩhiya komi otĩpĩpatĩhoai isĩwatawa tĩmambĩwi ahiyawĩ nehĩ taanahĩhoai japĩhĩ nepĩ natĩwusaasawaayopo. ⁴ Aihĩ ami wainĩhandamĩ satĩho komi wainĩhandĩ jaawĩ bimohiyĩhiyaapĩhĩ jĩhaati komi otĩpĩpatĩho woai natausaasataise. Aihĩ ami koai isĩwatawa mĩtĩhaatĩhĩ tĩmbĩpĩ jĩtĩpĩtahandĩ tipĩ mawahandĩ nunyawaayopo. ⁵ Aihĩ wainĩhandamĩ satĩho ami komi otĩpĩpatĩho woai jĩhaati natausaasataise. Natausaasihĩ ko notĩ kiyai iwinjasĩhĩ kiya koai sohoai tiwawaayopo. Aihĩ wainĩhandamĩ satĩho ami komi otĩpĩpatĩhiya taahiyĩhiyai natausaasataise. Natausaasihĩ kiya nuwĩ kiyai iwinjahauhĩ jĩhiyai kawisohĩpatĩ katĩ kawiwĩ usai gotĩ tipusoasawĩ ami usai siyĩhiyai tiwawaayopo. ⁶ Aihĩ ami komi mwaaho nehĩ naasohĩhĩ maarĩho biyati wĩwĩwahoai ipoti natausaasatĩndĩ bindataise. Aihĩ ipotaataatĩnĩhĩ sawahomĩ mwaahoai wainĩhandĩ jaawĩ bimohiyĩhiyaapĩhĩ netĩ natausaasataise. Natausaasataati sapĩho sandaase. ‘Nisi maasihĩhomĩ pĩwĩha kiya baiwĩ atĩwitaapo,’ ndaase. ⁷ Satati natausaasihĩ ko notĩ noipasĩhĩ wainĩhandĩ jaawĩ bimohiyĩhiya taati naihĩ koai iwinjaposawĩ kiya sanawaatopo. ‘Kĩmo utaamo wainĩhandĩ kĩmandamĩ satĩhomĩ tĩtĩhĩ mwaaho akohoe. Isĩ koai sohoai tiwĩtĩhaawĩ napĩwĩse. Tiwisaihĩ ko naponĩhĩ ko wainĩhandĩ osaataati naitotahandĩ namawa nyahĩ kandĩ nesaihĩ nyamimatĩtando,’ nnawaatopo. ⁸ Satĩwĩ kanawaawi namapi komi mwaahoai isĩwatawa sohoai tipĩ osaataatamĩ nehĩhaati yotawaapo.

⁹ “Isĩ wainĩhandamĩ satĩho kiyaisĩ napitĩwitaise. Osaataatamĩ satĩho nasati kiyaisĩ siyĩhiyai tiwamaitaise. Tiwamatĩ komi wainĩhandĩ osaataati usai nemwĩtaise.

¹⁰ Pĩwĩha kĩma sata jĩpatĩpindisĩha sahĩ wĩndĩ awĩmitĩwĩhiyaato:

‘Anʒanʒi anʒimatohiyĩhiya yasĩha kĩmaapi ponyase tĩwĩ namahotĩha wanĩ noaipati mĩhotĩrisati anʒanʒapi yasĩha aundetĩho anaahĩhaimatataise. ¹¹ Awaisĩho sawaho sandĩ siyati kaihĩ nyahĩ mmonĩhaawĩ apĩpaahĩ gaatihĩ maaritĩhaayo,’

Aunĩhĩhĩrĩ 118:22-23

tati jĩpatĩpindise,” undati kiyaisĩ kaundataase.

¹² Sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundihi Judaahiyaami awaisawĩhiya komi pĩwĩha atĩwisawaawi ko nyapĩ pĩwĩha sa namĩhanaha kandaase tĩwĩ Jisaasihoai isĩwĩtotĩwĩ gwĩnyaahohiyĩhiya namapi isĩhiyaapi yayawaawi koai namasi nowaayopo.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasihoai Isĩhiya Nyami Awaisĩho Sisaahoai Nawĩho Numwĩtaano Undĩwĩ Nunjenĩhotĩhandapĩhaare

(Matiyuho 22:15-22; Rukĩho 20:20-26)

¹³ Saiwĩmapĩ nuwawĩ bowihĩ isĩhiya Parisihyaami usaisunĩ ami Erotĩhomĩhiyaami usaisunĩ ko napitĩnyatise tĩwĩ bĩpi iwinjatawa nunjendaatĩwĩ Jisaasihoapĩhĩ natĩwusaasawaayopo. Aiwĩ ami pĩwĩha wa wipĩta asĩretĩ kaundonaahĩ asĩretĩ satĩpĩhone undĩwĩ pĩwĩha komiheti nutotĩwo. ¹⁴ Aihĩ kiya nuwĩ Jisaasihoapĩhĩ noaipapi koai saundawaatopo. “Katĩpĩnyasingĩhonye, nyahĩ gwĩnyaahaayo kĩnyĩ

utaahonj ainhahonj piwaha titihi gaahaahih katipihonjtinho. Aimb ami kinyi isihyaami gwinyaahohiwaiwaapun kinyapi itihitohiwaiwaapun windi yamaimbi andtitip bitotapa Autaahaatihomi piwaha naasika Akithaahih katipinyasapihone, isihya awaisawihyaisuni gwiharaahiyaisuno. Isi wan nyangi kanyate. Nyahi awaisiho Sisaaho Romihanda nahataapipih jatisihoai nawiho gamanihomi otipipati kaitandihonunyahawaahi sandi Judaahiyaami winihapipa newa nopisasihayono e owetiso? Isi Sisaahoi nawiho nunyaano e namunyaano?” undiw kiya nunjenawaapo.

¹⁵ Aih Jisaasiho kiyaami jaiwaiwi iwinjatawa nunjenhotihandi usonataise. Usonataati kiyai wihooanaha saundataase. “Sahi napaapi napiw ningi ninjatawa jaiwaiwi taawi nanisehopo? Nawiho taanauhho wo isisi nasawaawaahi naninyawewise nin mmondaano,” undataase. ¹⁶ Undih kiya nawiho wo nunyauhi ko neti mmonatosati ami kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Kimat siwipimatuni ambibatuni diyaamihate?” undataase. Aih kiya saundawaatopo. “O awaisiho Sisaahomihate,” undawaatopo. ¹⁷ “O siyonaahi wapa awaisiho Sisaahomihapanaahi ami koai titihi komihapa nunyawise. O ami wapa Autaahaatihomihapanaahi ami titihi kapa Autaahaatihoi nunyawise,” undataase. Undati Jisaasiho piwaha kaundih kaapi kiya namapi yaiwimap maaroamapi pihitiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Satiyusihiya Isihya Napohiyhiya Japthi Nepaitaatiwihandapi Nunjenhotihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 22:23-33; Rukho 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Judaahiyaami usa isihya Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoapihi napiw noaipawaayopo. Isiya siya Satiyusihiya satiwihyaare. Isihya napohiyhiya japthi windi namepaitaapo tiwi gwinyaapi katiwihyaare. ¹⁹ Isi kiya Jisaasihoai saundwi nunjenawaapo. “Katipinyasingihonye, Mosesiho nyapi winihapipa kimba sata jipatihiya ahiyataise. Utaaho sihimwaaha manyinya oweho neh bimainja apwaataati namasi naponahi sotisomi titihi saingho osinahaati neti wirane. Iyonihi manyinya koapihapi noipahohiyhiya komi aunahipa naitaatiwimahe. Owe. Sotisihomi aunahipa naitaatiwe, tati ahiyataise. ²⁰ Isi isihya sapihon naasomi mwaaya taahiyhiya 7 kaiwihya noaipawaayopo. Aih jho bwandipihon apopaati neti wirataise. Ko neti wirati bimainjati maaha oweho napotaise. ²¹ Aih ami komi saingho komihin noipasihon saahomi osinahaati neti wirataise. Wirati bimainja ami koaisangi naasikati kiyati maaha oweho napotaise. Aih ami kapihonaisangi kati kiyati neti wirati bimainja maaha oweho napotaise. ²² Saiwi nahatiya kaimi nuwi ipotaataatiho 7 hoaisangi naasikati kiyati maaha oweho napotaise. Aih ipotinhi kaati apopaati napotaise. ²³ Isi saati apopaati saho saingho nahatiya 7 kaiwihya nepi wirapahaatisi asisaha isihya japthi nepapi asitimatitaatiwaha noaipahonihura saati apopaati noipati diyaamahomi apwaataatimatitaise?” undiw Jisaasihoai nunjenawaapo.

²⁴ Aih Jisaasihomaha wihooanaha kiyaisi saundataase. “Sahi moniw gimunyaapihiyaato? Sahi Autaahaatihomi piwahaatihi jipatihindimbipaapun ami Autaahaatihomi watipihandapun sahi apipaahi windi moniw ami windi gimaaunyaatahiyaato? Ami sahi Autaahaatihomi piwaha jipatihindiwaiwaapun ami Autaahaatihomi watipihandapun windi moniwihyaatisi sahi saiwa nahiriwi katawaatopo. ²⁵ Isihya japthi nepawaahura wanamataiwi windi namaamaatindaapo. Owetitaise. Nehi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya yamihapataatihi bimohiyhiya enjerhiyaamataiwi bimitaapo.

²⁶ “Isihya napohiyhiya japthi nepaitaatiwihandapi Autaahaatiho piwaha katisaha sahi aimi akitinhi awitiwihyaate. Mosesiho piwaha ipati mwinhati sisaha sawaha thindindapi jipatihiya ahaisaha sahi windi awimitowo? Sandi ipihosi anjinetahonji maipihonjaatihapi sisaha thisihaapito. Sa piwahaatihi Autaahaatiho Mosesihoai

saundise. ‘Nini Abiraahamho Aisaakho Jekopihomi Autaahaatihone,’ undise. ²⁷ Autaahaatihoho so ishiya Autaahaatihop gimaawunyaapshiya napohiyshiyaami Autaahaatihomahe. Owetise. Autaahaatihoho so ishiya sang napop asiyshiya bimohiyshiyaun am ishiya aim napohiyshiya kop gwunyaahotihandaah kiyaanhi asiyaimatiwi koaisawi bimohiyshiyaami Autaahaatihore. Isi sahi nahariwshiyaatisi piwaha sa apipaahi naharitiwaha katawaatopo,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomi Winihapipa Awaimbipa Jihapaapi Sapa Awaimbipaare Undati Kaundindihandapahaare (Matiyuhu 22:34-40; Rukho 10:25-28)

²⁸ Utaaho wo Judaahiyaami winihapipa kataunjisihoh nasataise. Nasati atisata kiya Satiyusihiya nunjenihohiwaiwa Jisaasiho nga wihooanaha biyati ausaati nusesipati kaundih ko winihapipa kataunjisihoh atisataise. Siyati biyati gaaha kaundihiyataati namati komiha Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Winihapipa mahwapaanhi apipaahi awaimbipa jihapaare?” undati nunjenataise. ²⁹ Aih Jisaasiho komiha wihooanaha koai saundataase. “Winihapipa apipaahi awaimbipa wapaisi nusatipahaahapa kimbaare: ‘Sahi Isiraherhiyaate atiwise. Nyami Awaisihoh Autaahaatihoh neh naasohih ko Awaisihore. ³⁰ Isi kinyi kinyi maarihoh kinyi amitha gwinyaahingitihandi kinyi andititingitihandi kinyi watipihandi kinyi gwisaha saiwa nahatewa Autaahaatihoh naasomiheti niyonhi kinyi Awaisihoh Autaahaatihohaisaahih maarihoh napaitipi nunye.’ ³¹ Aih ami winihapipa wapa awaimbipa kapihapa kimbaare. ‘Kinyi kiwahonj maarihoh naminipi kinyi ambipatisi maarihoh nunyapi baimbi napaitipi itatamanihingipatamataimbi kinyi naisohoi maarihoh nunyapi ami komi ambipatapihapa nunyapi iwitatamanime.’ Iyataati winihapipa wapa awaimbipa kimaaurisi nusatiphaati awaimbipaaitandihapa apipaahi owetise,” undati Jisaasiho koai kaundataase.

³² Aih ko winihapipa kataunjisihoh Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, kinyi titih piwaha apipaahi akitinhi akaaha katapaase, Autaahaatihoh Awaisihoh neh naasohih bindataise. O wo autaahaatihoh owetise. ³³ Isi nyahi biyaati napaita nyami maarihoh nyami gwinyaahotihandi nyami andititotihandi watipihandi nyami omanjitihi saiwa nahatewa akitinhi komiheti niyonhi koaisaahih maarihoh numwitihaawo. Iyaati ami nyahi yawanaan nyami ambipatisi maarihoh nunyaati biyaati napaitaati itatamanihopatamatiyaati ami naishiya ami ishiya usaisangi maarihoh nunyaati iwitatamanitahaawe. Isi winihapimauri kimauri nyahi atisaati biyaati japepihrotihandi nyahi gaarehandi nandapa kohasipihoh tihati Autaahaatihohai dipumanihohiwaiwa nahatewaisi nusatipahaataise,” undataase.

³⁴ Sata ko winihapipa kataunjisihoh katih Jisaasiho atisata ko biyati titih akaaha katihiyataati Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi Autaahaatihoh ishiyai iwinjaati bimindihandaatih nandaitaapi aim detitapaise,” undataase. Undati kaundihihura ishiya nahatiya yayawaawi anditiwi piwaha wiwa Jisaasihoai jhaati namunjenihoho owetise.

Jisaasiho Sawahopi Kraisiho Diyaamahore Unda Nunjesitihandapahaare (Matiyuhu 22:41-46; Rukho 20:41-44)

³⁵ Jisaasiho Autaahaatihohi Anj Awaindihandaatih nandaati katih gotipihroti usaanapataini bitonda piwaha ausaati kataunjataati ishiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Ishiya winihapipa katiwunjohiyshiya Kraisihopi Daawitihohi mwaahoe tiwi napaapi katopo? ³⁶ Autaahaatihohi Itipihoh neti Daawitihohi gwunyaasih am Daawitihohi sawahoh satise: ‘Awaisihoh Autaahaatihoh nisi Awaisihohai saundise, “Kinyi nisi ikwiri gaahiraihoanji bime. Bimaami numbwi nini kinyi tiworisaisi neti kinyi

asimwaatitihemasanihhi kinyi kiyai nepi ipihatisamihuraatitando,” *Aunhithiri 110:1*

undati Autaahaatihho Awaisihho nisi Awaisihoai kaundise,’ tati kandaase. ³⁷ Daawitihohi sawaho koaisi nisi Awaisihone undati ambihundataase. Isi Kiraisiho naasikura napitiyati Daawitihomi awaisihotati mwaahotitaise?” undataase. Undihhi isihya taahiyihya komi piwaha saapi asakaiwi maaritwi atiwisawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihya Winhapipa Katiwunjohiyihyaam Kiyohiwaiwaapi Kaundindhandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 23:1-36; Rukho 11:37-54, 20:45-47)

³⁸ Jisaasiho isihyai piwaha kataunjataati satati kaundataase. “Isihya winhapipa katiwunjohiyihyaam kiyohiwaiwaapi sahi baiwi jaawo. Kiya saiwihiye. Isihya nyapi awaisawihye nyatito twi apotihiri gaahapa utarhapa niyosi daitaapo. Aiwami kiya isihya ahoyanwi nuwi napiwaiwi kahapaamapi pa nunyawinehohipihhi isihya nyangi nyainjapi ipihirete nyatito twi apipaahi maaritwimapihyaare. ³⁹ Aiwami ananji gwiharaahaanji isihya ahoyanwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundohipihhi (sinekokihandaatihhi) mitaahoahapaahaiwi isihyaam ndiheti awaisawihyaaniso twi bimaawihyaare. Aiw wapa usipipaapi ahoyanwi nandapa awaimbipa tihauhahapihi noaipawaahura awaisawihyaanisi nyangisi awaisawihyaisawi nepi ahinyisawosawi nandapa nyangi maasi jihhi nanyamito twi gwinyaapihiyaare. ⁴⁰ Aiwami kiya asihya osinhiyai jaiwundwi kiyaami anjitihi wapa ahusotimbipa ikowiniwi nusepihiyaare. Aiwami kiya kiyaami ikopa maipihaiwaami tiwathiataapi isihya kiyaapi gaahiya ainahiyihye tito twi Autaahaatihopi gaapi utarhaiwa aipi pihitwi gaapundwihye. Isi kiya saiwi kiyohiwaiwaapi ipotihura Autaahaatihho kiyai naanati yaawihandi usai nusatiphaahandi apipaahi awaindhandi numwitaise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Apopaati Waati Nawihho Kahapaamapi Taahipipa Owehaati Autaahaatihopi Maaritati Autaahaatihoi Gaarehandi Numwindhandapahaare

(Rukho 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Aihhi Jisaasiho niyati Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihhi nandaataise. Nandaati bokisihandi nawihho gaarehandapiho wihohitihandamhini deti bindataise. Bindata iwinjatihi isihya taahiyihya nawihho ikipipa asaketahiya kandi nawihho wihohitihandopi nawihho wiwawaayopo. Nawihho asaketahiya ami waati awaisihho taahihho kandopi wiwawaayopo. ⁴² Aihhi apopaati waati warihho aimi napomasihi osihaamaati kahapaamapi nawihho taahipipa owehaati nasataise. Nasati nawihho nehhi jisihasuri yasuri kandopi iwiwataise. ⁴³ Aihhi Jisaasiho kaati osihaamaati iwinjatosati komi otipipatihiyai gaata numwaati detematosati kiyai sata kaundataase. “Nini akitinhi sangi sandi kasatitaato Kimaati osinimaati warihho owemaati kaatami nawihho timasihho isihya nahatiya kimiyaami nawihho awaisihho kimandi Anji Awaindihandami nawihho wihohitihandopi wihohihoai nusatiphaati apipaahi awaisihho iwiwataise. ⁴⁴ Iyataati kimiya isihya nahatiya nawihho asaketahiyaasi nahato nga kiyati ahusotihhi nehhi yandihhi isoho timawaayopo. O kimaati osinimaati nawihho apipaahi nenoahita owetihahaati kaati kaatami nawihho kora nandapa nunyati neti nandandihho nahato konihhi timataise. Isi kaati nandapaapi nunyati neti nandandihho apipaahi owendaise,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai kaundataase.

13

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Anji Awaindihandi Nosasindaise Tati Katindhandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 24:1-2; Rukho 21:5-6)

¹ Jisaasiho Anj Awaindihandi namasi notaise. Namasi ko taati naihi komi otipipatiho wo Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, anjaanji kimaiwa apipaahi gaahaiwa sanahiwaiwe. Iyati ami nawiha kimaiwa apipaahi aungwohai-waaraahi anjimatwihapanyaare,” undataase. ² Aih Jisaasihomaha wihoanjiha koai saundataase. “Kinyi kimaiwa animawai usonapaapino? O saiwa ipotihura nawaamaiwa tiwati nyepinati ahotiwimaiwa siyati windi ahimotitaise. Owetitaise. Isihya nepi natipi nopisasiwi nepi nepuhwitaapo. Nepuhwisaihi nahomanindwa mahaapi yatih yapipateti timhaitaise,” undataase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Naanjihaiwa Pihitai Noaipaitaise Tat Katindihandapihaare (Matiyuhu 24:3-14; Rukho 21:7-19)

³ Jisaasiho niyati nasaamanati Anj Awaindihandi wihini ahethi Sisihho Oripithoaasini bindataise. Aih komi otipipatihiya nehi wingwaasihhi koaapihi nasawaayopo. Kingwaasami ambipati Pitaahotih Jemisihotih Jonhotih Endiruhotih siya nehi sawanaahhi napwi Jisaasihoai satwi nunjenawaayopo.

⁴ “Kinyi Anj Awaindihandi neti nopisasindaise tipi kanyatingitihandi maahiwura noaipaitaise? Iyataati jih sipati wapa napitihapa noaipahonhi sandi kinyi katindihandi aimi koaipaitande taati nyahi gwinyaitihaawe?” undwi nunjenawaayopo.

⁵ Saundauhi Jisaasiho namasati kiyai wihoanjiha sata kaundatase. “Sahi baiwi jaawo. Isihya usa sangisi jaipisatitaawo. ⁶ Isihya taahiyhiya napwi nisi ambipati ambihitwi nin Mesaiyaahonini kimikonine satwi isihyaati taahiyhiyaatangi jaipisatisaihi ami sahi wiwa kiyaami jaipipa atiwii kiyaapi gwunyaitaawwi jaawo.

⁷ “Iyataati pwisipati aungwohaiwa detuni kaanahun noaipahonhi pwiha sahi atisawaawi kaiwaapi yaiwi ami sam maarho owemaasetane. Ami Saiwaahi titih noaipahonhi sahi asihha aimi detitih titaawwi saiwaahi kiyati jih noaipaitaise. Jih noaipataahandi kand asihha ipotih sangititaise. ⁸ Isihya yapipati witaahapihiya dosis ami isihya usa yapipati witaahapihiyaisawi tundaapo. Aisaihi ami awaisihho kinho womhiya dosis awaisihho kinho yapipati witaahapihomhiyaisawi tundaapo. Iyonhi ami ipipatipati nahataapipih ipipatipindaise. Iyonhi ami wapih wapih jarho noaipahonhi isihya nandapa nandaatwihapa owetitaise. Saiwa apopaati maaha namwitandi timendaati jih wuwani namasati kihurakihura goti yausami noti aimi detitih suraanihi kaatami ambipati aungwohandi yaawindihandamatiyati jihapihapa namasati noaipataise.

⁹ “Isi ami sangisangi baiwi jaawo. Sangi isihya jaipi nepi wsairapi nasamaasi nuwi pwiha pwaatitaatwihapihisamaitaapo. Aiw ami anj gwiharaahaiwa ahoyanwi ami Autaahaatihop gwinyaapi gaapundohwaiwa sinekokihaiwaapihi tsawitaapo. Aiw kiya sahi nisapi g'nunyaahotihandapi nisapisatwi sangisi nasamaasi nuwi awaisawhiyaami ndiheti ahisitaapo. Ndhethi ahisisaihi sahi nisi pwiha ausaapi kaunditaapo. ¹⁰ Nisi pwiha gaaha wanha akaaha yapipati aunahipati nahate-waara gaamapi nuwi isihyai kiya baiwi atitaatwi ausaapi kaundisaihihura asihha ipotihanihi sura noaipaitando. ¹¹ Iyataati sangisi jaipi nepi wsairapi nasamaasi pwiha pwaatitaatwihapih naisaihi sahi pwiha napititaati kaunditihawe twi yaiwi pihitwi waati gmunyaapise. Owe. Autaahaatihho keti kuraanihi sahi pwiha katitaatwihaha nasamitaise. Nasamitaisi sahi baiwi pwiha ausaapise. Iyataati sa piwa sahi nehi sawanaati windi amusaitaapo. Owetitaise. Autaahaatihomi Itipihho samihetapi pwiha sahi katitaatwihaha ausaitaise. ¹² Usa saingo saahoyai numwaapi isihya usai numwisaihi kiya tiwitaapo. Iyonhi ami sapihho komi mwaahoai naasikati kiyati isihyaami ikwiraatihimahonhi kiya koai tiwitaapo. Iyonhi ami mwaaya matiya dopawi maatimaatiwi saniya sapiyai isihyaami ikwiraatihimasaihi kiya tiwitaapo. ¹³ Iyataati isihya sapi apipaahi apowitaise. Sandi nisapi kiyaisi

poundonhi kiya sangisi pohip+sitaapo. Isi utaaho wo saiwa siya noaipahonihandi kandi anditita kaiwaisi iphathisamati asisaha ipot+haapi jaati bimis+hoai Autaahaatiho numwati asitimatitandihandi numw+taise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Apipaahi Maipihandi Windi Noaipaitaise Tindihandap+haare

(Matiyuhu 24:15-28; Rukho 21:20-24)

¹⁴ “Sahi utaaho woai iwinjaitaapo ko Autaahaat+hom+ An+ Awaindihandaat+hi nehi Autaahaat+hopaah+hi gaarehandi t+hoh+tihandi ar+taahandi ahetimbi+pihi ap+paahi maip+hapa kap+hi ah+mot+hap+hi gon+hiyat+ wan+handi ko nesi nandaati maip+yausoasa neti nop+isason+ho. Iyon+hi is+hiya ese ti+w+ yaiwi kiyaami amb+pati mw+itun+w+ usondaapo. (Utaaho piw+ha k+ma aw+indaaho biyat+ gw+nyaane). Isi sura is+hiya Judiyaahanda bimohiy+hiya kiyaami Autaahaat+hom+ An+ Awaindihandaat+hi utaaho ap+paahi maip+handi yawimatahandi kiyon+hi k+ma asisaha ipot+he ti+w+ mmon+w+map+ yan+h+map+ sis+hoas+nap+ naiw+se. ¹⁵ Iyataati is+hiya sura kiyaami an+taupwataat+hi* masap+pihi bimamb+w+hiya an+it+tihi kiyaam+hapa is+si nu-taat+w+hapa naitaat+w+handap+ windi g+munyaitaapo. Aiwi kiyaamapa naitaat+w+ an+it+tihi windi nam+ndaapi yan+h+maitaapo. ¹⁶ Iyon+hi ami is+hiya osaataati bit-omb+w+hiya japihi nepemait+w+ nuwi kiyaam+hapa uti apot+hi+ri kiyaami an+pi+pihi naitaat+w+ windi namuw+se yan+h+map+se. ¹⁷ Aisaihi sura as+hiya maaha sang+haisahiyauni ami maahaapi gw+si+hiyauni keti sura yan+h+map+ namaisaihi yaaw+handi naitauhi, “Ese”, n+ngi kiyaapi maar+ho tindataise. ¹⁸ Saiwa siyat+ wipati wip+wat+ boaahon+hura sangisaap+hi namwaipaitandi sahi Autaahaat+hop+ baiwi gaapundiw+se. ¹⁹ Ami sandi apaap+maato sura naan+h+handi ap+paahi awaindihandi noaipaitai+to. J+hura Autaahaat+ho kahapaamap+pa kiyati ahaisuraapi nasati wan+ kimura siyahaiwa windi namwaipase. Iyataati ami ipot+sangi windi siyahaiwa naan+h+haiwa ap+paahi awaiwaiwa windi namwaipaitaise. ²⁰ Isi Awais+ho Autaahaatiho asisaha sa naan+h+haiwa ap+paahi awaiwaiwa noaipaitandi neti nuh+maitandi aim+ gw+nyaase. O ami ko windi siyat+ asisaha sa neti nuh+maamahonaahi is+hiya windi nga bimimaaw+ nahandi kiyaan+hi owet+tauhe. Sait+hati kati ami Autaahaatiho is+hiya kom+hiyaimat+taatiw+ aim+ nam+hanati ah+wisaw+hiyaapimaton+hi gw+nyaataati kiyai neti iw+tataman+tandi namati asisaha neti nuh+maitaise.

²¹ “Isi sura is+hiya usa nap+w+ nisap+ satiw+, ‘K+raisihoni kom+ is+hiyai japihi numwaitandi Autaahaat+ho nam+hainj+ho k+mb+hi k+mos+ jase ami yaihap+hi yai-hos+ jase ami m+hap+hi m+hos+ jase,’ satisaihi ami sahi kiyaami piw+ha atiwi windi g+maawunyaap+se. ²² Iyon+hi ami is+hiya usa taahiy+hiya nap+w+ sangi jaiwisatiw+ sasati+taapo. ‘N+n+ k+mon+n+ K+raisihon+n+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ is+hiyai japihi numwaitandi nan+m+hainj+hon+ne,’ sat+taapo. Aiwi ami usa taahiy+hiya nehi n+naasoh+ wura wura nap+w+ satiw+, ‘N+n+ Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha atindi neti kop+ awusaahoh+hon+ne,’ satiw+ jaip+sat+taapo. Aiwi ami kiya wat+pi+haiwa k+haiwa k+haiwa kahatamat+petahaiwa kaitaapo. Satiw+ saiwa kiyawaahandi kandi Autaahaatiho is+hiya kom+hiyaimat+taatiw+ nam+hanati ah+wisaw+hiyai maawi jaipund+w+ numwaitaatiw+aitaapo. ²³ Siyahaiwa noaipaitaihi ami kaiwa sang+ noaipas+hi n+n+ piw+ha j+hi t+man+ti aim+ kasatataaton+ sahi baiwi+ jaawo.

Jisaasiho Is+hiyaami Saahon+ni J+hon+ni Nap+totindihandap+haare

(Matiyuhu 24:29-31; Rukho 21:25-28)

²⁴ “Saiwa siyat+ naan+h+haiwa noaipati owetan+hura sura. ‘Ip+ho noipati asahat+taise.

* **13:15:** Judaahiya kiyaami an+h+haiwaami an+taupwati nimaayawi an+matawaayopo. An+taupwataat+hi wapa nandapa ami ipatami yand+pi+ho ipiyawaayopo. Aiwi yat+h+hura mb+pa nep+ kas+n+ nanop+ ami gaapundawaayopo.

Iyonhihi ami waatichoaisangi windi namusaatitaise.

²⁵ Iyonhihi ami kaumbwaati yamihapataatihapi timihaitaise.

Iyonhihi ami yamihapataatihhi watipihaiwa ahotiwaiwa ahoainati nasahaahaarindaise.’ *Aisaiyaa* 13:10, 34:4; *Isikierho* 32:7; *Joerho* 2:10, 31, 3:15

²⁶ Iyonhihi sura Ninhi Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini nisi watipihandisa ami nisi yundanyaahaisati watipihonini tiwipataatihhi napisanihi ishiya ninjaitaapo. ²⁷ Saindi sura ninhi nisi enjerihiya otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihiyai nandusaasito. Nandusoaasisanihi kiya nuwi nisi ishiya nisihiyaimatitaatiwi namihanohiyihiyai nahataapipihhi yapipatamuni ami yamihapataatihapuni mangiraini numwaapi nepi ahonitaapo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komhi Napitandihuraapi Awaatipihoei Yatitandihura Wapa Noaipasipipaapi Namihana Katindihandapahaare
(*Matiyuhu* 24:32-35; *Rukho* 21:29-33)

²⁸ “Awaatipihoei kaintihandapi aimi mmowi nepi gwinyaapihiyaate. Awaatipihoei kupwirati tiwihandiwihhi sahi mmonawaawi kimura yatihiri yatitandihuraare tiwihyaate. ²⁹ Sahi saiwi aimi mmowihyaatisi naanhaiwa siyahaiwa noaipahonihhi mmonawaawi sahi nisapi satiwu, ‘Ko napitandihura aimi detindaate,’ tiwiguwinyaapise. ³⁰ Ninhi akitinihhi sangi sandi kasatataato. Ishiya kimuraahiya sangi napopi bimisaihi saiwa naanmaiwa ninhi katohiwimaiwa noaipaitaise. ³¹ Yamihapatuni ami yapipatuni noti owetitaise. O nisi piwahaahi winti owemetitaise. Owemetati, Kaahi kaanhi ahotimi nutaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Saiwa Noaipaitandihaha Asisahaapi Utaaho Wo winti Gimunyaati Winti Mose Tati Katindihandapahaare
(*Matiyuhu* 24:36-44)

³² “Iyataahandi kandi Ninhi Isihiyaami Saahonini napitandihuraapi utaaho wo asisaha sete ami ipihomi ndihaami siwipati suraare tati winti gimunyaati winti mose. Owe. Autaahaatihomi enjerihiya itipihya otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihiyaisangi winti mohopo. Owe. Ahihi ami Ninhi Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihoninisangi winti moho. Owe. Nehi Apihoei Autaahaatihoei sawahohihhi asisaha ami ipihomi ndihaami siwipati seti suraare tati mmonati gwinyaati isiwatitaise.

³³ “Isi sahi baiwi jaawo. Sahi baiwi timaniniwi jatiwise ami sahi asisaha akaaha titihhi ahura noaipaitaise tiwi winti mopihyaatiso. ³⁴ Sandi siyahande. Utaaho wo komi anjipipihhi namasi kaanhi wapihapi daitandi nutandi komi otipipatihyai nisihapa kimba baiwi ninjaawi bimaawise undindihandamatiyahande. Iyati komi otipipati otipipatihya kihoei kihoei jatitandihatitai yiyandihhi nunyataise. Iyati maasomwaanji jatitandihoei, ‘Kinysi baimbi namopi koninhi jatime,’ undindihandamatiyahande. ³⁵ Isi siyahandisi sahi baiwi jatiwise, anaanami satihoei napitandihandapi sahi winti moniwihyaatiso. Iyati komi napitandihura asisaha taati napandosuraatitaindihoei ami apatihhi apwitetetititaindihoei ami asisaha wa taati bowataati sangi saasinihonihhitaindihoei ami ipihoei taati yahutaahonihhitaindihoei. ³⁶ Sahi nasisoari kiyatinihi timetiwise. Ami wiwa ko keti kuraanhi nasati sahi nanhaiwi nanopotisaihi jasondaiso. ³⁷ Piwaha kima ninhi sangi timetiwise satiti kasatohima naasika ishiya nahatiyai sahi jaawi timetiwise undataato,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai kaundataase.

14

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Anj Awaindihandami Mitihya Tiwitaatiwi Piwaha Katohithandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 26:1-5; Rukho 22:1-2; Jonho 11:45-53)

¹ Asisaha yatairi ahondaise ami Asisaha awaisaha Pasopaahanduni ami kimbapiho nandapa birethandi nipitandihandi yisihandi owehandi nandaatiwaha noaipaitando.* Sandi jihura asisaha weti Autaahaathomi enjerho otipipatiho yamihapataathi bimisho jitipati anjanami maasomwaanji jaahohipati mmonataati Isiraherhiyaami manyinya bwandipihya jhiyai timaawati nehi nusatipasithandapi gwinyaapi mmoniwahaare. Sa asisa noaipasihura kiya nandapa birethandi nipitandihandi yisihandi owehauni maasapiho sipisipihanduni nanawaayopo. Aiwahaasi ka asisaha noaipaitandi nehi asisaha yatairi ahotihi prisihiya awaisawhiyaun† ami winihapi katiwunjohiyhiyauni ahoyanwi piwaha kanawaayopo. Awi kiya Jisaasihoai daihira wiraapi nanihundwi jaiwaiwhiretapi isiwatawaawi sohoai tiwitaatiwi kanawaatopo. ² Awi ami kiya sanawaatopo: “Nyahi asisaha awaisaha Pasopaahandeti sandi ishiyaami ndiheti windi kamaitihaawo, ami kiya wiwa maatiwatiwi pwisipati noaipaitaiso. Isi gaasi namihaitihaawo,” niwi kanawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Apopaati Waati Atipati Waamainjotahati Gaahati Jisaasihomi Mitihathi Niwindihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 26:6-13; Jonho 12:1-8)

³ Jisaasiho aunahipa Betanihanda niyati utaaho wo jhi asaaha pisapi neho komi ambipati Saimonhomi anjipipih nandaati bindataise. Bindata ganhoasini taati nandapa nainjhi apopaati waati onaha wa atipati apipaahi waamainjotahati windaha nesi nasataise. Atipati sati nawho awaindihandisahate. Onaha atipati windisaha nupwi napuwitihandi owehaasi namati nehi awaha napuhohinipai maipihinjaapihapi tiwitosati Jisaasihomi mitihathi niwisataise. ⁴ Aih kapih ishiya usa bimohiyhiya kaati siya niwih kiya mmonawaawi mimaipaiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. Kiya saiwi mimaipaiwi gwinyapenwi satiwi kanawaatopo. “Ese kimaati apomaati atipati kimat apipaahi nga waamainjotati gaamati napaapi nyahowati nuhoase? ⁵ O sati atipiti ishiya usai nawihopi nunyaati nawho ikih murimo† nga naito. Newaati ishiya ikipipa owehiyai nga numwito,” nnawaatopo. ⁶ Sanihauh Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi kimaati apomaati munyaipundwi itihimundwi bipi namihaapise. Sahi saiwa napaapundopo. Kaati maipihati kiyataamaise. Owe. Nngi apipaahi gaahati kanisataise. ⁷ Nahateweti ishiya ikipipa owehiya sangisawi maasi nasisoar bimitaapo. Isi sahi kiyai wura wura iwitatamanitaapo. O ami ninih sangisati maasi nahateweti windi bimimito. ⁸ Apopaati kimaati wapa nga kaati kaitandihapa aini kiyataise. Kimaati atipati waamainjotihati nisi ambipateti nanuhoasitimandi nin animwaahipatopi yamwaatitandihandapi nisi ambipati neti apipaahi nimanati kanisataise. ⁹ Nin sangi akitinihi kasatataato. Yapihi nahatewara ishiya Autaahaathomi piwaha gaaha waniha ausaawaawi kimaati apomaatami kimandi gaamandi kaimandapi piwahaathi ahoyawi ausaapi katitaapo. Ausaapi katisaihi ishiya kaatapi gwunyapendaapo,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

* **14:1:** Pasopaahandi sandi Judaahiyaami asisaha sa kimbapiho awaisahaare. Aih kiya sandi Pasopaahandi kinaungwaha nahateweti nehi naasaaraahi mmoniwihyaare. † **14:1:** Siya prisihiya ishiyaapi kiyaami aunahipati nepi kohasipih nandapa tihwi Autaahaathoai waamaindumwap† dipumanwi nunyohiyhiyaami mitihya jhiyaare. ‡ **14:5:** Nawho ikih murimo so jhi suraahiya nawihopi otipipati kiyohiyhiya kinaungwaha naasaapi nehotihore.

*Kima Pwaha Judaasiho Noaipati Jisaasihomi Tiworihomainjithandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 26:14-16; Rukho 22:3-6)*

¹⁰ Aih sura Jisaasihom otipipatihya ikwmaindimwutih auhrami yahur+tiaw+hiya aposer+hiyaami wo komi ambipati Judaasiho aunahipa Kariyotihandaahap+ho tiworisai nusepaati mwitipiwitandi notaise. Noti prisihiya mit+hiya jhiya (is+hiya is+hiyaapi nandapa kohasip+ho t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+w+ nunyohiy+hiyaami) awaisaw+hiyai Jisaasihoai kiyaami ikwiraat+h+imahon+h+ kiya tiw+taati+w+ mwitipiwisati nusepaataise. Nusepaati, “Nini koai saindi sami ikwiraat+h+imat+ nasamito,” undataase. ¹¹ Satati ko mwitipiwisati kaundih+ kiya prisihiya atisawaaw+ gaaso tiw+ waati maaritawaapo. Aiwi kiya Judaasihoai naw+ho wo numw+taati+w+ watipit+w+ katawaatopo. Aih+ Judaasiho Jisaasihoai kiyaami ikwiraat+h+maitand+h+ra daih+raapuni asis+ha tit+h+ gaaheti numwitand+haapuni gw+nyaati+ jatata t+manataise.

*Kima Pwama Jisaasiho Kom Otipipatihyaisati Asis+ha Awais+ha Kimbap+ho Pasopaahandeti Nandapa Ipot+hapa Nainjithandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 26:17-25; Rukho 22:7-14, 22:21-23; Jon+ho 13:21-30)*

¹² Nandapa biret+handi nipitand+handi owehapa sipisip+ho tipi t+h+w+ gaarehandi Autaahaat+hoai nunyaw+ komi gw+tit+hoaisaw+ nandaat+w+haiwaami asis+ha jhap+ha noaipataise. Iyataati asis+ha sa awais+ha kimbap+ho Pasopaahandami jha noaipataise. § Aih+ kura asis+ha keti Jisaasihom+ otipipatihya Jisaasihoai sat+w+ nunjenawaapo. “Pasopaahandapi Sipisip+hom+ gw+tit+ho nandapa biret+handi nandap+hapa nyahi newa maahap+h+ t+haati+ t+ng+manit+haaw+ gw+nyaapaise,” und+w+ nunjenawaayopo. ¹³ Aih+ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihuri yahuri kapa Pasopaahandap+ sipisip+ho tipi gw+tit+ho biret+handi nandapa nandaat+w+hapa nepi t+h+m+ t+man+taati+m+ p+w+ha sata kaundati natausaasataise. Iyati ko kuri saundataase, “Sahuraahi aunah+pata awaipati sitihanda numwise. Numw+ noaipasahi+ utaaho wo on+haara waapoho niwatesiho daih+ra taati niyon+h+ s+hoah+ koaisami nutandaise. Nutan+w+ ko nas+tipa j+h+ niyon+h+ ami sahuraahi koai n+wipinjai ipoti numwise. ¹⁴ Ko noti anj+handi w+ndaat+h+ nandaitaise. Ko anj+ndi nandaasit+ndami sat+hoai sat+m+ nunjepi kaund+m+ise. ‘Nyangi katanyasis+ho sanyatihe. Asis+ha kima awais+meti n+n+ nis+ otipipatihyaisati nandapa biret+handi sipisip+hom+ gw+tit+ho Pasopaahandap+ nandapa Autaahaat+ho Is+raher+hiyai Neh+ Iwinjas+h+ Nga Bimohit+handap+ Gw+nyaawaati nandand+hap+h+ anj+p+p+h+ maah+p+p+he? Nyatihe,’ und+m+ise. ¹⁵ Sat+m+ kaundisaihi ko anj+handami sat+ho autaa+hi w+r+ awair+h+roti kahapaamap+pa gan+ho gw+ti+ho aimi t+man+nda ahotah+roti neti nasis+taise. Nasison+h+ kiroti nyahi Pasopaahandap+ nandapa nand+haahapa nepi nyaman+m+ise,” undati kuri natausaasataise. ¹⁶ Aih+ kuri komi otipipatihuri atimi nomaise. Numw+ aunah+pat+ awaipati Jerusarem+handi noaipap+ Jisaasiho kaundimumwaan+ kamwaan+ kaiwa tit+h+ noaipas+h+ mmon+m+ kiyamaise. Aimi asis+ha Pasopaahandeti nandapa Jisaasihoaisaw+ kiya nandaat+w+hapa nepi t+manamaise.

¹⁷ Aih+ asahataahura aim+ napw+h+hih+ as+hananaataat+h+ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihya 12 kaiw+hiyaisati niyati sap+h+ anj+p+p+h+ nandaataise. ¹⁸ Aih+ kiya gan+h+om+h+hin+ nausan+w+ yaataati bindawaaw+ nandapa taaw+ nanawaaw+ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai saundataase. “Nini ak+it+n+h+ sangisi sandi kasatataato. Sahi kimiyaatami ot+hat+hap+ wo nisi tiwor+honjimat+pi n+ngisi is+hiya n+w+taati+w+hiya

§ 14:12: Asisa seti Judaahiya gaarehandi (Autaahaat+hoai) nunyaw+ nandaat+w+ sipisip+handi tip+hiyaare. Sandi sipisip+handi tiwot+mandi j+h+ aimehura Is+raher+hiyaami manyinya jhiya bwand+p+hiyai Autaahaat+h+om+ enjer+ho otipipat+ho yam+hapataat+h+ bimisi+ho t+maawati kiyai neh+ nusatipati Isip+hiyaami manyinya us+hiya bwand+p+hiyai tiwind+handap+ gw+nyaapi bindawaaw+ biret+handi nipitand+handi yis+handi owehandisaw+ t+h+w+ nandaat+w+ so sipisip+ho tiwawaapo.

tiworisaami ikwiraatihinimaitaise. Wani kimbhi ganimoasini nandapa maasi ningisati maasi supwihandi waapohoaatih birethandi timandaati nainjimopito,” undataase. ¹⁹ Aih komi otipipatihya piwaha sa atisawaawi maarho naanjawisataise. Naanjawih namasawi ninaasohi saundwi, “Akithinihi nini nisapno,” undwi Jisaasihoai nunjenawaapo. ²⁰ Aih Jisaasihomaha kiyai saundataase. “Usaapimaato owe. Sahi kimiyaati 12 kaiwimiyaatami wonji ningisapi maasi nandapa birethandi waapoho supwihandi disihandaatih nimandisihoaatih timandaati nainjimopito. ²¹ Ye, kemandi ningi nanoaipaitandaindihandih akiti tithi. Autaahaatih komi piwahaatihapi nisapi napwitaise tati katimumwaanji kamwaanji Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini japepilihiti napwito. Iyataahandi kandi kimo utamo isihya niwitaatiwhiyaami ikwiraatihinimaitandaisimoai yaawati apipaahi awaindihandi Autaahaatih numwitaise. Isi ami koaisi sanaati namaamotaataahi ngaatitaihe. Koai sanaati napaapi namotaihithotindihoh?” undati kiyaisi kaundataase.

Kaatiha Birethanduni Waapoho Wainhanduni Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihyai Numwindihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 26:26-30; Rukho 22:14-23; 1 Korindhiya 11:23-25)

²² Saiwi kiya taawi nandapa nanwi bindawaawi Jisaasiho nandapa birethandi windi netaise. Neti isiwatataati Autaahaatihoi, “kinyi gaahone gaare,” undati gaapundataise. Gaapundati naumboti komi otipipatihyai nunyataise. Nunyataati saundataase. “Kimatinihi ambipatisi sahi nepise,” undataase. ²³ Iyatosati ami wipati kapihopi waapoho wainhandi neti gaapundati Autaahaatihoi “kinyi gaahone gaare,” undatosati komi otipipatihyai numwih nepi nahatiya kapihombi nanawaayopo. ²⁴ Kiya aimi nanhauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Kemandi wainmandi kapimopi windindihandinihi jitiipate. Nini nisi jitiipati kati nuhoaataayo. Nuhaahonih Autaahaatihoi kati neti komi isihiyaisati kataahi piwaha katati wisasataise. Iyati ka piwaha wisasati ahaisiha wani kimura neti watipimati akaahe tati nisi jitiipati nuhaamaitandiyohipataahi (Autaahaatihoi) komi isihiyai neti sawhoaisati timaamahiwataise. Isi kimatinihi nisi jitiipati nuhaamaitandiyohimataahi isihya titaahiyihiyai (kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwati) iwitatamanitaise. ²⁵ Nini akithinihi sangi sandi kasatataato. Wirihiri wainhandami waapomo kimo nini japihi windi namandi bimaami nundi Apihouni ninun isihiyai iwinjaaha bindihaahuraahi wainhandi asitihandi yandipihomi waapoho asoho nando,” undataase.

²⁶ Sata kaunda owetih aunihihiri wiri katiwimapaahi Jerusaremihanda namasi Sisihho Oripihoaasinapi niyawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Pitaahoi Saundati Kinyi Ningi Nanoaasapi Windi Mausotihonine Tipi Katitaise Undindhandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 26:31-35; Rukho 22:31-34; Joniho 13:36-38)

²⁷ Naiwi noaipapi Sisihho Oripihoaasini Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai saundataase. “Sahi nahatiyaati ningi nanimasi yanhiimaitaapo ami sandapi Autaahaatihomi piwahaatihisangi satati jipatiipindiso:

‘Sipisipihandi jaati bitosihoi nini tiwisanthi sipisipihandi yanhiimati kihira kihira nandairaitaise,’ tati aimi jipatiipindiso ²⁸ Isi nini napotati japihi nepasi nini jhi taati Garirihandaahapi naito,” undataase. ²⁹ Aih Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nisaahoyaahi gi nangimasi yanhiimaisaihandi kandi ninih gi nangimasi yamaanhimaito. Owetitaise,” undataase. ³⁰ Aih Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Nini akithinihi gisi sandi kahitataato, kinyi atinime. Wani kimura apimatihi otipwisipaati sapihho yataira sangi gaatonih kinyi nisapi satipi, ‘Nini koai windi mausoti gimunyaatihonine,’ tipi mairimaara isihiyai kaunditaise,” undataase. ³¹ Sata kaundihandinihi kandi Pitaaho mwitetati watipitati saundataase. “Nini gisati maasi

napwítandí kinyapí wíndí mausotíhoníne mundíto. Apípaahí akítíníhí owetítaise,” undataase. Aihí amí otípatíhiya nahatíyaisangi nehí naasíka katawaatopo.

*Kíma Píwíma Jisaasiho Getísemanihanda Gaapundíndíhandapíhaare
(Matiyúho 26:36-46; Rukího 22:39-46)*

³² Aihí kiya nuwí wapíhí kapíhamí ambípatí Getísemanihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapí Jisaasiho komí otípatíhiyai saundataase. “Sahí kímíhí bímaawíse, níní yambíhí nundí gaapundítaano,” undataase. ³³ Undatí nehí Pitaahoaisuní Jemísihoaisuní Joníhoaisuní singwaasisaahíhí numwaasi naihí nowaayopo. Aihí komí ambípatí nahato naanawísatí maipíwímataho notaise. ³⁴ Aihí kingwaasi saundataase, “Níní nisí maarího ambípatí apípaahí awaíndíhandí naanánísatí yaasatí daahí nípatisatí mímáipínímáinjíhiyo. Sanímáinjíhí amí níngí apípaahí napwítaahíníhiyo. Isí sahí kímíhí bindawa baiwí jatíwíse,” undataase. ³⁵ Saundamapí notí oníhí masíwonjaapíhí yapípatetí tímáhiyatí ahondaatí gaapundataase. Iyatí siyatí gaapundataase sa asísíha maipíha ko yaawíhandí naitandíma amí gaatanaahí ka koai nehí nusatípatí sanutando. ³⁶ Iyatí ko Autaahaatíhopí satatí gaapundataase. “Apa,* nisí Apo. Apore nahatewa kinyí nga kaitaise. Isí Apore, níngísí yaasamáíwa kímáíwa waapoho ípího yahotí ikonatí maipího naníhohípatamataíndí níní naitandíyohíwímáíwa nepínímápehítataato. Amí nehí kinyí maarítípí gwíníyahíngíríhíretí japepíhíre. Níní maarítítí gwíníyaahóhíríhíretí kinyí wíndí mínjapepíhíríme. Owetane,” undatí Sapíhoai kaundatí gaapundataase.

³⁷ Siyatí gaapundamapí Jisaasiho nasatí mmonata komí otípatíhingwaasí nanoposauhí Pitaahoai saundataase. “Saimoníhóje, níngísapí wonjí maipíhónjí mínjatípí napaapí naníhámí nanopotíse? ³⁸ Sangí nasíséndándíhaiwa sangisaapíhí namwaípaitandí sahí baiwí jatawa andítítíwí gaapundíwíse. Maaríhohí Autaahaatíhomí gwíníyaasíríhíretí kaitandí maarítíhíhandí kandí ambípatíhí saíwa kaitandí wíndí andítímínje,” undataase.

³⁹ Saundamapí japíhí notí gaapípatí jíhí notí gaapundípatí katí jíhara gaapundataase. ⁴⁰ Gaapundamapí komí otípatíhiyenda japíhí nasataise. Nasatí usonata kiyai naapípa apípaahí tíwamasíhí nanómíhauhí ahowímásíhí nepapí píwíha kaundítíha owetíhí kiya Jisaasihoai wíhoaanjíha wíndí kamundopo.

⁴¹ Aihí Jisaasiho jíhara níyatí mairí manda gaapundataase. Gaapundamapí japíhí nasatí komí otípatíhingwaasí saundataase. “Saíngwaasaatí daahí ikíníwí nanopotawaayopo. Naapípa nga nanopí nepawaawaahí nutíhaawí dopíse. Níní Isíhiyaamí Saahoníní Jíhóníhí isíhiya maipíhiyaamí ikwíraatíhínímáitaatíwíhúra waní kímúraare. ⁴² Isí saíngwaasaatí dopíse nutíhaawo. Iwínjasawíse utaaho nisí tíworího níngí nanímaatí isíhiyaamí ikwíraatíhínímáitándího aimí kímó koaipataiso,” undataase.

*Judaasiho Jisaasihoai Isíhiya Maipíhiyaamí Ikwíraatíhímasítíhandapíhaare
(Matiyúho 26:47-56; Rukího 22:47-53; Joního 18:3-12)*

⁴³ Jisaasiho satatí taatí kaundíhí Jisaasíhomí otípatíhiya ikwímáíndímwítíhí auhírámí yahurítísawíhiyaamí wo komí ambípatí Judaasiho ketí kuraaníhí noaipataise. Ko Judaasihoaisawí isíhiya taahítíhandí pwísípí yaípa írírírí gupwatí namatanaatí bainatíhírí isíndíhí nasawaayopo. Síya saíwa isípí nasohíyímíya pírisíhiya awaisawíhiya isíhiyaamí maipíhaiwaapí Autaahaatíhoai nandapa maahoapítí kohasípího tíhíwí dípumaníhohíyíhiyaamí mítíhiyauní amí wíníhapípa katíwúnjohíyíhiyauní amí gwíníyaahiya usauní siyai nepí natíwusaasauhí napíwíhiyaare. ⁴⁴ Iyataatí utaaho Jisaasihoai netí isíhiyaamí ikwíraatíhímaítándího píwíha wa sata isíhiyai kaundamapíhore. “Níní nundí utaaho

* **14:36:** Metíhónjí konjamí sapíhoai ambíhúndíríhíretí ambípatí kandaase.

woai naahipauma gerundisanaahi so Jisaasihosi ko naahipauma gerundohoi tithi isipise. Isipi baiwi iwinjaawitopi numwaasi nutaatwe,” undati kaundamaphore.

⁴⁵ Isi ko keti noipati deti Jisaasioaapihi tithi noti saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye,” undati naahipauma gerundataase. ⁴⁶ Aih kiya sotihiso tiwi Jisaasiohai ikwira isipi wirawaayopo.

⁴⁷ Aih kapih otihatihapi koi niwipinjohiyhiya bitohohiyhiyaami wo komi namatinaati bainatihiri napatati prisiho ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatihoi nandapa kohasipihohi tihwi dipumanihohiyhiyaami mitihom otipipatihoi amiteteti mitihoaatih tiwito tati timasih ko nawisainjih komi atihiri oturamasih mihapi yapipateti timahiyataise. ⁴⁸ Aih Jisaasio kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sah ningi nip nanimaita nasohiyimiyaati pwisipi yaipa irihiri gupwati namatanaati bainatihiri isipi nasohitimandi utaaho wo maati maatisa tunnati ikopaisahoi nimbipupwi isiwitaatiwihandamataiw sah nasawaayopo. ⁴⁹ Nini asisih nahateweti Autaahaatihom Anj Awaindihandaatih sami ndiheti bindata piwih kandisasonih sah windi kura ningisi maanipihyaatiso. Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaatihom piwih jipatipindirihiri kireti tithi noaipaitandi gaasi sikiyati noipane,” undataase. ⁵⁰ Aih Jisaasihom otipipatihya nahatiya koi namapi usesi kihira kihira yanhimapi nandiwirawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Waimwaaho Yanhimasitihandapihare

⁵¹ Aih utaaho wo waimwaaho apotihiri nehi naasairih kihoeptihiri niyoho Jisaasiohai niwipinjai maasi sura niyataise. Niwipinjai naihi ishiya koi pinuw na manindwi isiwawaapo. ⁵² Saiwi ko waimwaasoai piwuw isiwauhhandi kandi komi apotihiri naasairih niyosirihiri nesipandiwih kiri kiyai nesipaunyami somaahho yanhimataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiohai Awaisawhiya Kaunjorihyaapihi Tipitapaapi Ushotihandapihare

(Matiyuhu 26:57-68; Rukho 22:54-55, 22:63-71; Jonho 18:13-14, 18:19-24)

⁵³ Saiwi isipi Jisaasiohai numwaasi prisiho wo ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyhiyaami mitiho awaisihom anjipipih numwaasi nowaayopo. Numwaasi niyauhi prisihiya ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatihoi nandapa tihwi dipumanihohiyhiyaun ami ishiya usa gwinyaahiyaun ami ishiya usa winhapipa katiwunjohiyhiyaun siya nahatiya kapih ahoyanwi bimauhahapihi Jisaasiohai numwaasi nuw noaipawaayopo. ⁵⁴ Aih Jisaasiohai numwaasi niyauhi sura Pitaaho Jisaasihom ipoti koi yandhi kaanhi notaise. Noti prisiho ishiya ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi maahoipati nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyhiyaami mitihom matambipoti nandaataise. Nandaati masapipih tingaathaisahiyai bumasih sisih tihooahauh kiyaisati maasi bindata sisihaini tihwindataise.

⁵⁵ Aih ishiya ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyhiyaun ami usa Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya nahatiyaun ishiya usaapi gaatawaayopo kiya napwi Jisaasihopi, “Ko siyahoe satahoe,” titaatiwo. Sandi Jisaasio wandi maipihandi kiyonhi atiwi newaawaahi koi sohoai tiwitaatiwe. Saiwi kiyawaahandi kandi kaunjorihya nahatiya ko maipihandi kaindihandi wandi mohopo. Owetise. ⁵⁶ Isihya taahiyhiya napwi piwih kiha kiha yiyandhi nesuw katauh kiyaami piwih wa noipati tithi wandi akaahaamimainje. Owetise. ⁵⁷ Aih ami ishiya usa bitotawa piwih wa jaipitih nepi Jisaasiohai yawutaapi satwi kaundawaatopo. ⁵⁸ “Jisaasimo kimo satahore. ‘Autaahaatihom Anj Awaindihandi ishiya ikwira anjimatotihandi nupwisasitima japihi asisih mairimanya saniyonhi ipoti anjimatito. Isihyaami anjimatohimumwaanji wandi anjimaamatito. Owe. Nehi

kandi wamwaanji noaipa anjimatinditaise,' tahoe," taawaatopo. ⁵⁹ Ami piwaha saiwaisangi ishiya siya katowiwa noaipati windi akiti akaahaamimainje. Owetise.

⁶⁰ Aih pi risiho awaisiho Kaiyapaasiho ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwiw Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyihiyaami mitiho awaisawhiya kaunjorhiya nahatiyaami ndiheti doti bitonda Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. "Isimiya kimiya kinyapi piwima kimaiwa kahitohiwimaiwaapi kinyi wihooanjiha kamunditaahimaasihaino? Kinyi kiya piwaha kinyihetemapi katohiwimaiwaapi wihooanjihapa kaunditaapihapa owetiso?" undati ko Jisaasihoai nunjenataise. ⁶¹ Siyati ko nunjesihand kandi Jisaasihohi piwaha wihooanjiha koai kamunda neh apihimaata bitondaise. Aih awaisiho mitiho pi risiho jhaati Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. "Kinyi Kraisihonji† Autaahaatihoni nyahi api paahi gaahoe taati mepi autahewaumwahohihomi Mwaa-honjo e wonjo?" unda nunjenataise. ⁶² Aih Jisaasiho komiha koai saundataase. "Ye, kimikonine. Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Autaahaatihoni nahate-waami Awaisiho Watipihomi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji bindataati autahi mihoti yamihapataatihapi tiwipatisati taati napisanihi sahi ningi ninjaitaapo," undataase.

⁶³ Sata Jisaasiho kaundih ko pi risiho ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwiw Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyihiyaami mitiho sa piwa atisataati apowih komi apotihiri nipaatihiri napwiramatosati sandaase. "Ishiya kimopi, 'ko siya siya kiyahoe katahoe,' tiwi katitaatiwihiya usaapi jhaati gamaatitihawo. Owe. ⁶⁴ Sahi sawanaati aimi Autaahaatihopi komi sisipitindihand atiw newaapo. Ami ko komi piwihara nini Autaahaatihonine ndaasi sahi napitaiwi gwinyapenawaayopo?" undataase. Aih kiya satawaatopo. "So maipihand kandaasi napone," tiwi katawaatopo.

⁶⁵ Aih ishiya usa sapih bitohohiyihiya namasawi maahoaipuripwi ami apotihiri nepi ndimaahomwaanji namaasaposawi kiya saundawaatopo. "Autaahaatihomi piwaha atindi neti ausaatihonine tipihonisi wan aho aho ningi niwataise tip kanyate," undiwi nanipi maahipi waihirawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jisaasihopi Koai Nini Windi Mausotihonine Tindhandaapihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:69-75; Rukho 22:56-62; Jonho 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ Ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwiw Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyihiyaami pi risihiyaami awaisiho mitiho pi risihomi anjaanami masapihihi yatih Pitaaho bindataise. Bimih ko pi risiho awaisiho mitihomi otipipatihati waati nasataise. ⁶⁷ Nasati Pitaahoai usonata ko taati sisihaini tihwimih kaati biyati koai mwitipisa iwinjatataise. Iwinjatataati Pitaahoai saundataase. "Kinyo, gimaawi yapipati Garirihandaahapihonisi ami aunahipati Nasaretihandahapihoi nuwipinjohiyihiyaami wonje," undataase. ⁶⁸ Aih ko Pitaaho kaati owe undati sata kaundataase. "Nini utaaho soaisati windi dahomaindihonine. Kinyi piwima kima kandingimaapi windi gimaanunyaatati ami windi ningi namaanesipainje," undataase. Saundamapi ko Pitaaho matambipaami onepataapihi naihihura koho otipwisipaati sapihoni waati gandaase. ⁶⁹ Aih apopaati kaati jihara Pitaahoai usonataati kapih ishiya bitohohiyihiyai sata kaundataase. "Kimo utaamo ishiya Jisaasihomihiyaamihore," undataase.

⁷⁰ Sata kaundihand kandi Pitaaho owetati satati kaundataase "Nini Jisaasihoisati maasi windi api paahi dahomaindihonine," undataase. Aih otihitih kapih ishiya bitohoyihiya Pitaahoai japihi saundawaatopo. "Akite, kinyi Jisaasihomihiyaamihone. Kinyi titih Garirihandaahapihone," undawaatopo. ⁷¹ Aih Pitaaho watipita anditita sata kaundataase. "Utaaho so nini windi mausotihopi sahi katawaatopo. Isi nini titih api paahi akitinhi kandaaton nini jaipindi katisanaahi

† 14:61: Piwaha Ipiruhaara Mesaiyahoe tawaatopo. Sandami tanyaaha satiw Kom Ishiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihoni Namhainjihore tawaatopo.

Autaahaat'ho nis' jaip'ndi katot'handap' yaasati naanj'handi naninyane,” undataase. ⁷² Sata taati kaundih' keti kuraan'hi otipwis'paati kasin'haati gandaase. Aih' Pitaaho Jisaasihom' piw'ha jih' sata kaundis'haap' gw'nyaataise. “Otipwis'paati yataira sang' gaaton'hi kiny' mair'maara nisapi koai w'ndi mausot'hon'ine und'taise,” undati Jisaasiho jih' kaundis'haap' gw'nyapenataati namati waati gotaise.

15

Jisaasiho awais'ho Pairot'hom' Ndi'het' Bitos't'handap'haare
(Matiyuhu 27:1-2, 27:11-14; Ruk'ho 23:1-5; Jon'ho 18:28-38)

¹ Aih' is'hiya prisihiya is'hiyaami maip'haiwaap' nandapa t'hiw' Autaahaat'hoai dipuman'hohiy'hiyaami awaisaw'hiyaatih' ami is'hiya usa w'nhap'pa kat'wunjohiy'hiyaatih' ami is'hiya usa gw'nyaahiyaatih' ami is'hiya usa awaisaw'hiya nahatiyaatih' asis'haat'hi kohokoaisawi kap'hi ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyan'w' Jisaasihop' piw'ha wa kat'w' w'isasawaayopo. Aiw' Jisaasihoai kiya wir'hi' wir' wat'p'hi' ipipatamatiyah'ira w'isaw' numwaasi nuw' awais'ho gap'naaho Pairot'hoap'hi mawaayopo. ² Aih' Pairot'ho Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Kiny' Judaahiyai winjaap' biming'hon' awais'hon' kin'hon'?” unda nunjenataise. Aih' Jisaasihom'ha wihooan'ha koai saundataase. “Ye, saah' kiny' kiwaahon' katapaase,” undataase. ³ Aih' prisihiya is'hiya is'hiyaami maip'haiwaap' nandapa t'hiw' Autaahaat'hoai dipuman'hohiy'hiyaami awaisaw'hiya piw'ha kiha kiha Jisaasihop' satahoe, siyahoe t'w' awais'ho Pairot'hoai kaundawaatopo. ⁴ Sat'w' Pairot'hoai kaundauh' Pairot'ho ami j'hara Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise. “Is'miya k'niya kiny' atin'hi piw'ha taah'waiwa k'haiwa k'haiwa kinyapi katawaatow' kiny' kaap' wihooan'ha nyangi napaap' kamaanyatise?” undataase. ⁵ Aih' Jisaasiho wihooan'ha kiyai w'ndi kamundih' awais'ho Pairot'ho kandap' waati p'hitati gw'nyapenataise.

K'ima Piw'ima Jisaasihoai Tiw'taano Undauh' Pairot'ho Gaasi Tip' Nimaap'ise
Undind'handap'haare.

(Matiyuhu 27:15-26; Ruk'ho 23:13-25; Jon'ho 18:39-19:16)

⁶ K'inaungw'ha nahatewet' asis'ha sa awais'ha Pasopaahandi noaipas'hura is'hiya t'it'hi kiyaisunyaapi utaaho wop' amb'ht'w' utaaho soai nupusoase t'w' Gap'naaho Pairot'hoai kaundauhaah' kiyaami amb'ht'w' katot'hoai t'it'hi nuwausoasahore. ⁷ Isi sura utaaho wo kom' amb'pat' Barapaasiho napw'itati bindataise. So Barapaasiso Rom'handahap'hiyaami gaman'ho Judaahiyai iwinjaati bimitand'handap' poundih' is'hiya Judaahiya usais' maati maatiw' is'hiya usa dop' tiwauh' tunnawaaw' kiyaami usais' ko tiwih' napwauh' kandap' koai nep' napuhauh'hore. ⁸ Aih' is'hiya taahiy'hiya wir'sand'handi nap'w' Pairot'hoai namasaw' nunjenawaayopo. “Kiny' asis'ha awais'ha k'miyaha noaipas'hura napw'tohiy'hiyai nupusoasap'hon'isi wan' ami kat' kaimb' nupusoase,” und'w' nunjenawaayopo. ⁹ Aih' awais'ho Pairot'ho kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Judaahiyaami awais'hoai b'pi neh' nuta n'ni nandusaasano?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁰ Sand' sata kaundind'mandi siyati usona gw'nyaataate. Is'hiya prisihiya is'hiyaami maip'haiwaap' nandapa maahoipati t'hiw' Autaahaat'hoai dipuman'hohiy'hiyaami awaisaw'hiya nyangi is'hiya nahatiya namaanyipinjaw' Jisaasihoai n'wipinjowo t'w' Jisaasihop' apowih', “Nyah' gaman'hom' awaisaw'hiyaanam'het'mawaayowo,” tati gw'nyaataate. ¹¹ Kiyataahandi kand' prisihiyaami awaisaw'hiya mit'hiya aim' jih' t'man'w' is'hiyai saund'w' nusepaawaayopo. “Jisaasihop' wihooan'ho Barapaasihoai nupusoase und'wise,” und'w' awaisaw'hiya nusepaipapi kaundawaatopo. ¹² Aih' Pairot'ho jap'hi kiyai saundataase. “K'imo utaamop' Judaahiyaami awais'ho

kiyai iwinja bimisihoe tohimoai nini napitiwitande?” undataase. ¹³ Aih+ kiya japihi waaphitiwi satawaatopo. “Ipi titihi atawihateti tip+ nimaape,” tawaatopo. ¹⁴ Aih+ Pairotho kiyai saundataase. “Napaape? Ko windi maipihand+ kaiho niwipihanditowo?” undataase. Aih+ kiya kom+ha nemapi jhaati waaphitiwi kaahaatiwi satawaatopo. “Jisaasihoai ipi titihi atawihateti tip+ nimaape,” tawaatopo. ¹⁵ Aih+ Pairotho kiyaami piw+ha napaisaati b+pi atiwisati isihya wirisandihandi maaritorihireti Barapaasihoai nuwausoasih+ ko kiyenda naihi ami Pairotho katih+ Jisaasihoai ainj+hariwi yupawaayopo. Aiwi ipi titihi atawihateti tip+ tip+mandaitaatiwi Pairotho neti Rom+hiyaami pwis+ipi yaipa kaiwi tunn+wi yahw+nohiy+hiyaami ikw+raat+h+mataise. Aih+ kiya koai tip+ tip+mandaitaatiwi numwaasi nowaayopo.

*Kima Piw+ma Jisaasihoai Pwis+ipi Yaipa Kiyohiy+hiya Sisipundot+handap+haare
(Matiyuhu 27:27-31; Jon+ho 19:2-3)*

¹⁶ Aih+ Jisaasihoai Rom+hiyaami pwis+ipi yaipa kaiwi tunn+wi yahw+nohiy+hiya numwaasi utaaho wo awais+ho gap+naaho Pairothom+ matambipoti niyawaayopo. Naiwi ami sasaahoya usa nahatiyai gaatiwi numwaawaayopo. ¹⁷ Gaatiwi numwaahauhi akoyan+wosawi apotihiri wiri nyanyipihiri awaisaw+hiya kin+hiya niyohoh+rih+ri niwisowaayopo. Aiwi ami wirihiri wiri mw+toaipati kaariha nangisaw+ ningopi tingaatiha kaiwi Jisaasihom+ mit+hoatihi niwipaawaayopo. ¹⁸ Saiwi niwipaaposawi kiya namasawi isihya kin+hiya awaisaw+hiyai kawisoh+patamataiwi sis+iphund+wi kaiwunjawi saundawaatopo. “Judaahiyaami kin+ho awais+hon+ iwinjaapi bimingihonye, ip+hirete,” undawaatopo. ¹⁹ Saundiwi Rom+hiyaami pwis+ipi yaipa kiyohiy+hiya taah+waiwaara Jisaasihoai mit+hoatihi irih+ra tiwawaayopo. Aiwi koai maahoaipur+pw+ kiyaami ip+homataiwi iwiwi ami isihya awaisaw+hiyai ambipati awaipati nunyaw+ atot+pi+wesoh+rih+ireti kaiwi koai ambipati awaipati nunyawaahandamataiwi atot+pi+wesawunjawaayopo. ²⁰ Saiwi sis+iphund+mb+wi gaatih+ apotihiri nyanyipihiri niwisohoh+rih+ri nesipamapi kom+hiri japihi nepi niwisowaayopo. Niwisop+ Pairothom+ masaataati namasi Jerusarem+handami matambipaami ipaahaapi noaipapi tip+ nimaitaatiw+hap+hapi numwaasi niyawaayopo.

*Jisaasihoai Tip+ Nimaahot+handap+haare
(Matiyuhu 27:32-44; Ruk+ho 23:26-43; Jon+ho 19:17-27)*

²¹ Utaaho wo aunah+pati Sairinihandaahapiho kom+ ambipati Saimon+ho Arekisandaayi Rupaasiyaami sap+ho neh+haati daaya bitonjati aunah+pa Jerusarem+handahapi taati naihihoaisawi daih+ra ot+hapihi nutanawaayopo. Aiwi koai niwimb+pupwi, “kinyi Jisaasihom+ ipi titihi ataw+hati nepi tipw+ite,” und+wi and+tit+wi+map+ nepi tipw+itiwusosawaayopo.

²² Aiwi Jisaasihoai numwaasi Gor+kotaahandaahapi niyawaayopo. Sandi Gor+kota tiwi amb+h+tohit+mandami tanyaaha siyate. Mit+hom+ and+tatamatetimb+piho tiwi katawaatopo. ²³ Aiwi kiya wain+handisawi marasin+ho wo kom+ ambipati mir+hoaisawi ahoyaw+ naumbwaih+riwi Jisaasihoai kom+ ambipati awaind+handi niw+nati yaahomaawitand+ho nunyauh+handi kandi koh+ pohipiyati neti windi namainje. ²⁴ Aih+ kiya Jisaasihoai ipi titihi ataw+hateti tip+ nimaawaayopo. Saiwosaw+ Jisaasihom+ apotihirap+ ndi nese tiwi jatawa wapa ip+pa is+wi jihimat+wi nusatip+haahohiy+hiya Jisaasihom+ apotihiri kihonji kihonji newaayopo.

²⁵ Sura asis+haatihi ip+ho aim+ nasa saasih+ 9 kirok+hura Jisaasihoai tip+ ni-maawaayopo. ²⁶ Aiwi Jisaasihom+ mit+hom+hini autaahi piw+ha kaundiwi tiwoh+ha sat+wi j+pat+paiwi ahiyawaayopo. “KEMO UTAAMO JUDAAHIYAI IWINJAAT+ BIMISEHO AWAISIHORE,” tiwi j+pat+paiwi ahiyawaapo. ²⁷ Aiwi ami utaahuri wur+ ikopaisahuri

Jisaasihomĩ ikwirĩ gaatihĩraihooanĩ wotihĩ amĩ ikwirĩ konaamohĩraihooanĩ wotihĩ tipĩ nimaawaayopo. ²⁸ Aihĩ Autaahaatihomĩ pĩwĩhaatihĩ jĩpatĩpindisĩhaamĩ pĩwĩha akaaha noaipataise. Pĩwĩha sa sataha jĩpatĩpindise. “Isĩhiya maipĩhaiwaisahiyaisatĩ maasi utaahe maipĩhomataiwĩ isĩhiya usonawaayopo,”* tatĩ jĩpatĩpindise.

²⁹ Aihĩ isĩhiya nuwĩ napĩwawĩ mĩtiho nepemaihĩrĩwĩ bitotawa Jisaasihoai sisĩpĩhundĩwĩ saundawaatopo. “Ese. Kĩmone, Autaahaatihomĩ Anĩ Awaindĩhandĩ ninĩ nupwĩsasitĩ japĩhĩ ketĩ asisĩha mairĩmetĩ anĩmatĩtĩ owemaito tĩpĩhone. ³⁰ Isĩ wanĩ kĩmura kinyĩ kinyĩ ambĩpatisĩ andĩtĩwĩpe. Aimbĩ ipĩ tĩtĩhĩ atawĩhati namasi japĩhĩ noaatĩpape,” undawaatopo. ³¹ Aihĩ amĩ isĩhiya pĩrisihya isĩhiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwaapĩ nandapa tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyĩhiyaunĩ amĩ isĩhiya usa wĩnĩhapĩpa katĩwunjohiyĩhiyaisangi katĩ nepĩ Jisaasihoai sisĩpĩhundawaatopo. Aiwĩ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Kĩmo utaahe isĩhiyai tĩtĩhĩwĩwatĩ andĩtĩwĩwahosĩ amĩ komĩ ambĩpati napaapĩ tĩtĩhemaama andĩtĩmaawise? ³² Amĩ kĩmo akĩtĩ tĩtĩhĩ Kĩraisihĩ Isĩraherĩhiyai iwinjaatĩ bimisĩhondaataahĩ ipĩ tĩtĩhĩ atawĩhati namasi noaatĩpane. Noaatĩpahonĩhĩ nyahĩ winjĩhaawĩ kopĩ nyahĩ gĩwunyaitaano,” nnawaatopo. Aihĩ amĩ kapĩhĩ utaahe yahunĩ ikonĩmĩhuri Jisaasihoaisawĩ maasi tipĩ nimaahohururisingĩ Jisaasihoai mĩmaipaimĩ itĩhundamaase.

Jisaasiho Napwindĩhandapĩhaare

(Matiyũho 27:45-56; Rukĩho 23:44-49; Jonĩho 19:28-30)

³³ Aihĩ ipĩho aimĩ saniya otĩhasĩnĩ 12 kirokĩhandĩtĩhĩ nahataapĩpĩhĩ asahatĩndĩhandĩ namaasatĩ asahatamataise. Asahatĩmĩ notĩ ipĩho aimĩ notĩ yaataatisura 3 kirokĩhuraatihĩ japĩhĩ taatĩ saasĩnataise. ³⁴ Iyatĩ taatĩ kura saasĩna bowihĩ Jisaasiho waatĩ kaahaata sandaase. “**Eroi, Eroi Rama Sapakĩtani?**” ndaase. Sandĩ sata katĩndĩmandĩ sandaase. “Nisĩ Autaahaatihone, Nisĩ Autaahaatihone, kinyĩ nĩngisĩ napaapĩ nanĩmahise?” ndaase. ³⁵ Aihĩ isĩhiya kapĩhĩ detĩ bitohohiyĩhiya sa pĩwa atisawaawĩ sanawaatopo. “Atiwise! Kĩmo utaahe Eraijaahopĩ gandaaso!” nnawaatopo. ³⁶ Aihĩ utaahe wo nihĩti notĩ wainĩhandĩ ikonahandaatihĩ sĩponjĩhandĩ wĩndĩ dĩhaamatiyahandaahĩ tĩmandaatĩ boyatĩ netĩ asatĩpatamĩ otasaahaasĩnĩ mwĩtiwatĩ isĩsi niyataise. Niyatĩ detĩ bitonda kandĩ Jisaasiho nandota nunyataatĩ kiyai saundataase. “Nyahĩ nehĩ jatĩtĩhaawo Eraijaaho ambĩhĩtisĩho noaatĩpatĩ japĩhĩ napĩhausoasonĩhĩ yapĩpatetĩ tĩmĩhaiso e owetisotaato!” undataase. ³⁷ Aihĩ Jisaasiho waapĩhĩta gaatamapĩ konĩhĩ napomataise.

³⁸ Siyatĩ Jisaasiho napwĩhĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ apotĩhĩrĩ wĩrĩ awairĩhĩrĩ mwipĩhĩrĩ watĩpĩhĩrĩ Anĩ Awaindĩhandaatĩhĩ Autaahaatihĩ nasatĩ komĩ ndĩmaahomwaanĩ ahiyatĩ bimĩtandĩrotĩ netĩ nimbĩpuwatĩ nahoesandĩrĩhĩrĩ mĩhaatapĩ mĩhaapĩ kĩrĩnĩhĩ otutaatĩ napwĩrĩnataise. ³⁹ Aihĩ siyatĩ Jisaasiho napwĩhĩ utaahe wo tiworisa tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiyaamĩ awaisĩho Jisaasihomĩ detĩ utatototĩ bitonjahosĩ komĩ ndĩhetĩ napwĩhĩ usonataatĩ ko sandaase. “Kĩmo utaahe tĩtĩhĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ Autaahaatihomĩ Mwaaho akohore!” ndaase.

⁴⁰ Aihĩ amĩ asĩhiya usaisangi onĩhĩ wonjĩ bitotawa Jisaasihoai winjatawaayopo. Kiyaamĩ otĩhatĩhapĩ waatĩ aunahĩpa Makĩtaraahandaahapĩhaatĩ Mariyaahaate. Aihĩ amĩ waatĩ Mariyaahaatĩ waate. Kaatĩ Jemĩsiho ipotĩhomunĩ Josisihomunĩ sanaate. Aihĩ amĩ waatĩ Saaromihaate. ⁴¹ Siya asiya jĩhĩ Jisaasiho otĩpĩpatĩ kiya Garirihanda daihĩ kiya kaiwusepaapĩ maasi nĩwĩpinjawĩ daayohiyĩhiyaatihĩ amĩ usa Jerusaremĩhandaaahapĩ Jisaasihoaisawĩ maasi niyohiyĩhiyai maawĩ kapĩhĩ bitotawa iwinjatawaapo.

* 15:28: Aisaiyaaho 53:12 handĩ mmome.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasihoi Nawha Isihya Soariwi Akohaahaiwahaatih
Ahiyotihandapahaare*

(Matiyuh 27:57-61; Rukho 23:50-55; Jonho 19:38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Aih utaahe wo komi ambipati Josephi aunahipati Arimatiyaahandaahapaho saphi bindataise. So utaaso kaunjorho awaisho wandihaisahore. Iyataati ami koaisangi Autaahaatoho komi ishiyai iwinjaati bimitandihandapi jaati bindataahore. Isi ko mmona gwinyapenata bosonihi kiya Judaahiyaami asisaha ikindaatiwaha Sapaatihandititaihi otipipati wapa windi kamaitihaawi wani kimura kahapaamapipa timanindaatiwihuraatih gwinyapenata ipiho aimi namaatipaitandaihi namati ko yamaayati awaisho Pairothoapihi notaise. Noti noaipati awaisho Pairothoi Jisaasihomi ambipati ipi titih atawihatetapi napahaati naitandi nunjenataise. ⁴⁴ Aih ko awaisho Jisaasihopi aimi keti napwihindindihho tati waati gwinyapeninja tiworisa tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaami awaishoai gaata numwaataise. Gaata numwaati koai saundati, “Jisaasiho aimi napwiso e sangi napwiso?” undati nunjenataise. ⁴⁵ Aih awaisho Pairotho nunjesih, aimi napwise undih Josephihoi saundataase. “Gaasi, kinyi Jisaasihomi ambipati napahaapesi numwe,” undataase. ⁴⁶ Sata ko aye undih Josephiho apothiwi wiri kichoepihiri nawho nunya nesiya Jisaasihoi naphaati kiraapihi ahiya napaphataise. Napaphati isisi niyati nawha wa isihya soariwi akohaahaiwhoti ahiyataise. Ahiyatosati nawha taapwiniha naanaha awaisha neti nepehaasa maahomwaanji anitisi awaahati napuwataise. ⁴⁷ Siyati Josephiho Jisaasihoi ahiyati anitisi napusih aunahipa Makitaraahandaahapi Maariyaahaatitih ami Mariyaahaati waati Josasihomi sanaatitih iwinjatimbimi ami Jisaasihoi ahaimbipih mmoni mapi nomaise.

16

Jisaasiho Japih Nepasitihandapahaare

(Matiyuh 28:1-8; Rukho 24:1-12; Jonho 20:1-10)

¹ Judaahiyaami asisaha Sapaatihandih aimi owetih asahataahura asihya aunahipa Makitaraahandaahapi Mariyaahaatitih ami Saromihaatitih ami Mariyaahaati waati Jemsihomi sanaatitih sinya nuwi atipati witi biya waamainjotihati Jisaasihomi ambipateti nesaiwi nurihapi winjaitatiw nawho nunyawu newaayopo. ² Saiwi atipati waamainjotihati nunyawu nepi timaniwi nanopawu bowih asisaha jiheti, Sandehura asisahaatih kohokoaisawu ipiho aimi yahutaasih kati atipati isisi Jisaasihomi ambipateti jaitatiw koai ahiyohipipih nawhaami animwaahipataapihapu niyawaayopo. ³ Niyawaawu daihra otihapih sawinya sanawaatopo. “Ese! Jisaasihoi ahiyotihandami maasomwaanji mipateti nawha aungwohanda nepehaasawu anitiwi napuhowi ndi neti nepehaasa nuwatinyositande,” nnawaatopo. ⁴ Saniwosawu naingaapi jawa wa nawhandi windi maasomwaanji mipateti namaapundih utaahe wo neti nepehaasa nemasih nehi maasomwaanji nundih jawaayopo. Iyataati sa nawa apipaahi awaisaha naanahaare. ⁵ Siyati maasomwaanji nundih kiya nandaapi mihatih jawa utaahe wo waimwaaho apothiwi nehi aminaihiri kichoepihiri utarihiri nipaataho ikwiri gaatihraihoanji bimih iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjaposawu waati yaiwipwitawaayopo.

⁶ Yaiwimahauhi ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahi windi waati yamaiwise owe. Sahi Nasarethandaahapi Jisaasihopi daapi nasauhi nini aimi jasoho ipi titih atawihateti nimaapi tipimandaahohihopo. Isi ko windi kimbih ahimotise owe. Aimu japihi nepasi naise. Koai ahiyohipipih kimbihisi sahi sawanaati mmowise. ⁷ Isi sahi nuwi komi otipipatihiyai kaundiwise. Aiwu ami Pitaahoi maawu kaundiwise. Kaundawaawu saundiwise. “Jisaasiho aimi jih satindihande, ‘Nini napotati japihi

nepasi Garirihandaahapí níní jìhí taatí naito, undindíhandisí aimí nepasi ko jìhí Garirihandaahapí naisí kiya koai kapíhí iwinjaita ipotí naita kaundíwise,” undataase.

⁸ Aihí kiya asiya noaipasi kapíhí namasi yaníhímapí nowaayopo. Nowaawí kiya kiyaamí maarího owesoetihí yaiwí itipí nowaayopo. Nowaawí isíhiya usai wíndí kamundopo, owe. Sandí kamundotímandí apaapímaahe. Kiya aungwohandí yaiwímawaawe.

*Mariyaahaatí Makítaraahandaahapíhaatí Jisaasihoai Usosítíhandapíhaare
(Matiyuhu 28:9-10; Joního 20:11-18)*

⁹ Saraarehíramí asisíha jìhetí (Sandehura) Jisaasiho asisíhaatíhí apí kohokoaisa japíhí nepataise. Siyatí ko aimí nepasíhura ipotí Mariyaahaatí aunahípa Makítaraahandaahapíhaataapíhí jìhí noaipataise. Saatí itapaatí jìhura Jisaasiho itipího maipíhapa ikwírí naasairítihí wihíníramí yahurítahapai nemwasaamaate.

¹⁰ Isíhiya Jisaasihoai níwipinjawí koaisawí maasí daayohiyíhiya Jisaasihopí maarího tundihí taawí gwíwí bimauihí kaatí Jisaasihoai usosítíhandapí notí kiyai kaundataase.

¹¹ Kiyaisí Jisaasiho japíhí asohoematatí nepasítíhandapuní amí kaatí sawíhaamí koai usosítíhandapuní kiyai kaundihí kiya kaatamí píwíha atisawaahandí kandí kaatamí píwíhaapí akíte tíwí wíndí baiwí atiwí nepí gímunyaahopo, owe.

*Kíma Píwíma Jisaasihoai Otípípatíhurí Yahurí Daihíra Usosítíhandapíhaare
(Rukího 24:13-35)*

¹² Kaihí otípípatíhurí yahurí aunahípa namasi taamí daihíra naihí Jisaasiho noaipatí wíndí jìhamatímetatí nehí koai wipetaho kuri iwinjataise. ¹³ Aihí kurí japíhí nepemaitímí numwí otípípatíhiya amí usai, “Yíhoaaní Jisaasihoai iwinjaho,” undímí kaundihíhandí kandí kiya kuramí píwíha kaundisíhaapí wíndí akaahe akíte tíwí atíwíwí gímaawunyaahopo. Owetise.

*Kíma Píwíma Jisaasiho Komí Otípípatíhiya Komí Píwíha Awusaitaatíwí
Natausaasindíhandapíhaare*

(Matiyuhu 28:16-20; Rukího 24:36-49; Joního 20:19-23)

¹⁴ Aihí ipotíníhí Jisaasiho sawaho komí otípípatíhiya ikwímáindímwítihí auhíramí naasohítahiya 11 kaiwíhiya bindawa taawí nandapa naníhauhí noaipatí nunjaanatí iwinjataise. Noaipatí iwinjatí itíhundataase. Sandí itíhundíndímandí apaapímaahe, isíhiya usíhiya asíhiya ko aimí nepasíhí usoníhohiyíhiya Jisaasihopí aimí japíhí nepase undíwí kaundauhíhandí kandí kiya daahí kiyaamí maarího nimbíputíwí wíndí kopí akíte tíwí gímunyaahauhí kandapí itíhundataase. ¹⁵ Iyatí kiyai píwíha sata kaundataase. “Sahí yapípatí nahatewaara gaamapí nuwí isíhiya nahatíyai nisí Píwíha Gaaha Waníha anusaapí kaundíwise. ¹⁶ Píwíha Gaaha Waníha kandí kiyohíwaiwaapí ausaasaihí utaaho itapaatí wo waatí atísatí píwíha kaapuní nisapuní gínunyaasího gínunyaasaamaatí waapohora baawusísaihí Autaahaatího soai saatí japíhí numwaitaise. O utaaho itapaatí wo waatí nisapuní amí nisí píwíhaapuní nepí nimbípwítíwí wíndí gímaanunyaasího gímaanunyaasaamaatí ipotíhura kínyí maipíhone, maipíhaane undatí komíhetí kaatamíhetí Autaahaatího píwíha netí yawutoaatí yaawíhandí nunyatí nemaitaise. ¹⁷ Autaahaatího isíhiya nisapí baiwí gínunyaahohiyíhiyaisatítoníhí kiya nisí ambípataahí watípíhaiwa kaitaapo. Nisí ambípataahí Bwaasíríhíramí itipího maipíhapa isíhiyaamíhetí omanítítíhí bimiwíwai nepumaitaapo. Aiwí amí píwíha wa kiya wíndí píwámaatíwíha waníha waníhandí Autaahaatíhomí Itipího Gaaho netí kiyai gíwunyaahoníhí kiya píwaatítaapo. ¹⁸ Aiwí amí akwíraního tataapwíníhoai iwísaihí ko wíndí iko-maawítáise. Aiwí amí onaapípa wapa nanawaawí kiya wíndí kapa onaapípaapí namwaapwítaapo. Aiwí amí kiya timbípaisahiyai ikwírí kiyaamíhetí ahíwísaihí kiyaamí timbípa ketí owesuetítáise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoi Autaahaat'ho Numwaasi Yam'hapataat'hap'i Naind'handap'haare

(Rukho 24:50-53; Aposer'hiya 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Awais'ho Jisaasiho piw'ha saiwa kaunda owetih' Autaahaat'ho koai yam'hapataat'hap'i numwaasi naihi niyat' yam'hapataat'hi Autaahaat'hom'i ikw'ri gaat'hiraihoan'i bindataise. ²⁰ Aih' komi ot'ip'ip'at'hiya yap'hi nahatewaara nuw'i gaamap'i Autaahaat'hom'i piw'ha gaaha wan'ha Jisaasihop'taha awusoawaayopo. Siyauh' Awais'ho kiyai andit'wiwa kiyaisat'it'ih' kiya wat'ip'haiwa kaiwa kaiwa kiyauh' is'hiya mmonawaaw' Autaahaat'hom'i piw'ha ak'it'ha akaahaare tawaatopo.*

* **16:20:** Is'hiya am'it'ihaisahiya taahiy'hiya kima piw'ima (16:9-20 ma) Maakho sawaho j'ip'at'imate am'i utaaho wo ipot'i j'ip'at'ipiyataise t'w'i gw'inyaawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Gaaha Wanha Rukiho Jipatipaisihaare Kimandi Rukihomi Utipimandapi Piwaha Nesipihaare

1 Kimandi utipimandi Rukiho sawaho jipatipiyahande. Rukiho so dokitaahore ishiya timbipaisahiyai usonati titihemwasitho. Iyataati ami ko ishiya Girikihyaamihore. Titihi komihyauni ami ishiya usauni atiwi nepi gwunyaitaatiwi kima piwima jipatipiyataise. Rukiho ishiya Judaahiyaapi kimandi utipihandi jipatipiyataamaise. Owetise. Ko Rukiho Jisaasihomi otipipatihyaisati konihi maasi bindataati otipipati kiyahore. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha aposerihyaapihi ahotisihaisangi Rukiho kimi ko jipatipiyahaare. Sandi utipihandi utaaho wo Tiyopiraasihopi gwinyaati jipatipiyahande. Ambipati Tiyopiraasi tiwi ambitohtimandami tanyaaha siyate, "Autaahaatihoi maarho numwisitho" tawaatopo. Sandapi nyahi windi biyaati mmonaati windi gimunyaaho ko Tiyopiraasihopi jipatipaindihho e ami ishiya Autaahaatihoi maarho nunyohiyihyaapi jipatipaindihho.

2 Rukiho kima piwima jipatipaisima Jisaasihopi so ishiya nahatiyaami saaho jiho ishiya nahatiyaisi japihi numwaitandihoso tiwi gwinyaitaatiwi nunjati jipatipiyataise.

Rukihomi piwaha napimasati ahondaise

Piwaha namasati jipatipaisiha (1:1-20)

Jonho Isihiyai baawusisihomi otipipati kaipatapaha (3:1-20)

Jisaasiho waapoho neti aimi owetih Bwaasirihiri nasati Jisaasihoai nunjesitihandapaha (3:21-4:13)

Jisaasiho kapih Garirihanda daayati piwaha ausaasitihandapaha (4:15-9:50)

Jisaasiho kapih Garirihanda namasi Jerusaremhandaahapi napindihandapaha (9:5-19:27)

Jisaasiho naangihandi nesitihandapaha (19:28-23:56)

Jisaasiho anmwaahapatombi japihi nepasi yamihapataatihapi naihi komi otipipatihya iwinjapepinjohitihandapaha (24:1-53)

Kima Piwima Rukiho Utaaho Wo Komi Ambipati Tiyopiraasihopi Jipatipaisihaare

¹ Awaisihonji Tiyopiraasihone jihura ishiya taahiyihya kiyaami ikwiraahi kahapaamapi Autaahaatihoi kaihi nyami otihapihi ndiheti noaipasiwaiwaapi jipatipiyawaayopo. ² Saiwi kiya jipatipiyohitihandi jih wuwanihihi saiwa namasati noaipasih ishiya usa mmoniwi nepi isiwatawa kiya Autaahaatihomi piwahaami otipipatihyaimatiwi bindawaawi piwaha baiwi nyangi katiwinyasauhi atisaati nehotiha ka titih jipatipiyawaayopo. ³ Aih ami nisangi saiwa wuwanihihi namasati noaipasiwaiwaapi nunjeniti baindi atindi netaayo. Titihi atindi neti titih kamwaanji wuwanihura noaipasimumwaanji jipatipaindi kinyapi nusoasataayo. ⁴ Isi piwaha ishiya aimi katiwihisohiha sa titih akitihihi akaaha katiwisawaayopo. Isi kinyi titih akaahetipi gwinyaitaapi nini kinyapi jipatipiyataayo.

*Autaahaatihomi Enjeriho Otipipatihho Yamihapataatihhi Bimisihho Jekaraiyaahoi
Jonho Noaipaitaise Undindhandapahaare*

⁵ Yapipati Judiyaahandi Erotiho noaipati awaisihoematati jaati bimihihura utaaho wo komi ambipati Jekaraiyaaho bindataise. Jekaraiyaaho so isihyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihati Autaahaatihoi dipumanati bindataahore. Iyataati so Jekaraiyaaho isihyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihwi dipumanihohiyihiya Abaijaahomihyaami namoyaatahore. Iyataati komi apwaataatami ambipati Erisapetihaate. Saati Erisapetihaatisangi ami naasikiyati Aronihomihetapi noaipahaate. ⁶ Kasanyuri Autaahaatihomi winhapipa ami piwaha nahataapa baimi akitinhi napaitimi atimi ami japepihirimi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti tihhi saasanotati ainahsasanyuri bindamaahasanyure. ⁷ Iyataati kasanyuri maaha owehasanyure. Sandi apaapi maahemi ami Erisapetihaati maaha windi namaamoti nehi yatitipihati bisotihe. Saimi maaha owehasanyuri bimaami numwi aiami aungwoyi aungwaasiyaatamaise. ⁸ Jekaraiyaahouni komihyauni Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatihhi otipipati kaitatiwaha asisaha kiyaapiha noipasihhi kiyawaayopo. Aihhi ami ko Jekaraiyaahoisangi asisaha waara Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatihhi nandaati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti otipipati kiyataise. ⁹ Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatihhi isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa maahoipati kohasipihho tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi dipumanihohipati otipipati kaitandi isihya otipipati sati saimbi kinyi kaime undiwi Jekaraiyaahoi ahwisawaayopo. Ami ko katihi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti tausotipati apipaahi gaahandi waamainjotihati dipumanati tihitandi nandaataise. ¹⁰ Aihhi sura isihya titaahitihandi ipaahaapi Autaahaatihomi ambipati mepi autaahepumapi gaapundohipihhi taawi ahoyanwi gaapundawaayopo. Aihhi sura kura mihaanji Anj Awaindihandaatihhi Jekaraiyaaho ami taati tausotipati Autaahaatihoi dipumanitandi tihihihuraare. ¹¹ Aihhi mihihihi anjitihihi Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi otipipatihho yamihapataatihapihoi Jekaraiyaaho usonataise ko tausotipati nga waamainjotihati Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohitihandi ganho aritaahandami ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji bitoshihi. ¹² Siyati Autaahaatihomi otipipatihoi Jekaraiyaaho usonatosati apipaahi aungwohandi yayapwitati itiwati maariho apipaahi owesoendaise. ¹³ Siyati yaihihandi kandi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihho yamihapataatihhi bimisiho Jekaraiyaahoi saundataase. “Jekaraiyaahone, kinyi windi yamaime Autaahaatihho kinyi gaapundingitihandi aiami atihise. Isi kinyi kiwaamaati Erisapetihaati maaha woho wo namwitaise. Namwonihhi kinyi ambipati Jonihoe undipi ambihunditaape. ¹⁴ Ko noaipahonihhi kinyi maariho biyati whitonihhi kinyi kopi apipaahi waati maarititaise. Iyonihhi ami isihya taahiyihiya ko noaipahonihhi kandapi waati aungwohandi maarititaapo. ¹⁵ Saiwi kiya maarititaapo ko Autaahaatihomi ndiheti awaisiho watipihho noaipahonihho. Iyati ko waapoho wainihandi ami waapoho wapa watipihapa apipaahi masihonjisangi windi namaanane. Ko sangi noaipati sanaatami gwisihatihihi kipwindingisuraapi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho komiheti tisaititaise. ¹⁶ Iyataati so utaaho (Jonihho) Isiraherhiya taahiyihiyaami maariho neti nusepemaahaahonihhi kiya nepemaitiw kiyaami Autaahaatihho Awaisihoenda japihihi napitaapo. ¹⁷ Iyati ami ko Awaisihomi jihhi nutaise. Iyataati ko komi watipihandi piwaha ausaahonihhi isihya nepemaititaatwihandi Eraijaahomatiyahandi naitaise. Nesi sapiyaami maariho neti nusepemaahaati napaisaatumwahonihhi nepemaitiw kiyaami manyinyaisawi maasi maariho naasohitanihhi timaamaititaapo. Iyati ami isihya taahiyihiya piwaha nemapi maati maatisohiyihiyaami maariho neti nusepemaahaahonihhi isihya tihhi gaahiya amitha gaaha gwinyaahohiyihiyaamataiwi gwunyaitaatwihandi tihhi gaahandi naitaapo. Iyataati ami Awaisiho napitandihandapi jihhi neti timanati isihiyai sahi timetiwise Awaisiho napitandi aiami detiso undonihhi ami kiya Awaisiho napitandihandapi timetitaapo,” undati Autaahaatihomi otipipatihho yamihapataatihhi bimisiho Jekaraiyaahoi kaundataase. ¹⁸ Jekaraiyaaho Autaa-

haatihomi otipipatihoai satati nunjenataise. “Kinyi pwiima kima kandingmaapi nini akitinini akaahe ndi napitaindi gwinyaitande? Ami nini aimi aungwihoninithi ami nisi apopaatisangi aimi aungwaamaatiso,” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁹ Aih Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho pwiha wihoanaha sata koai kaundataase. “Nini Gapiriyerihonine. Autaahaatihomi ndimaahomwaanjimasipipih komi ndiheti bitohohihonine. Ko Autaahaatihomi ningi natanoaasih nasataayo gi pwaahititi ami pwiha gaaha kima kahititando. ²⁰ Isi kinyi atime. Nisi pwiha nesipiti kahitohihaapi akaahe tip gimunyaahingitihandapi kinyi maahomwaanj nisaputonih kinyi windi pwaamaatipi nehi pwaamaatisohonimatipi nehi bimaami numbwi nisi pwiha kima kahitohimaami akipipa akitinini ausaimaninati noaipahonihura pwaatitaape. Ami nisi pwiha kima kahitohima titih asisaha Autaahaatihomi namihanati ahaisiheti akitinini noaipaitaise,” undati Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho Jekaraiyaahoai kaundataase. ²¹ Aih ko siyati utari mihatih bimih isihya Jekaraiyaahopi jaawi bindawaawi saiwi pihitiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Napindi noipasih Anj Awaindihandaatih utarihandi ko ketamase tiwi pihitiwi waati gwinyaawaayopo. ²² Aih ko ipaahaapi noipati isihyai windi pwaamundise. Owe. Ko nehi komi ikwiraahi siwipati kiyaunjataise. Aih isihya sandi mmonawaawi kiya saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Kimo utaamo Anj Awaindihandaatih windi wipetahandi noipasih mmonataato tiwi waati yaiwimap usoniwi gwinyaawaayopo. Ami ko pwaatitandihandi aimi owetihhandisi nehi komi ikwiraahi konih siwipati kiyaunjiho. ²³ Aih Jekaraiyaaho komi otipipati kaitandihura kiyati aimi owemap komi aunahipatahapi japihi notaise. ²⁴ Aih sandi saimainjih ipot komi apwaataati Erisapetihaati maahaapi gwisindaise. Gwisitati noaatati anjipih bimih waatih ikwiri naasairih 5 kiyati sanausotaise. ²⁵ Aih kaati Erisapetihaati sandaase. “Wani ipotinini aungwaataati Autaahaatihomi ningi apipaahi gaahati kimati kanisataise. Isihyaami ndiheti maaha owehaanini yatitipihaanini kendaati ami nisapi isihya satiw Autaahaatihomi kaatapi apowihetaise tauhi ami ningi manyindihandi owetitando,” ndaase. ²⁶ Erisapetihaati maahaapi gwisitati bimih waatih ikwiri naasairitih wiram isundipih naasohi 6 kiyati nusoaipataise. Nusoaipasih waatih soeti Autaahaatihomi komi otipipatiho Gapiriyerihomi aunahipati awaipati gwiharaahonj konjami ambipati Nasaretihandaahapi natausaasih notaise. Iyataati Nasaretihandi yapipati ami disitrikihandi Garirihanda ahendaise. ²⁷ Ko Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho apopaati waati apwaimaamaati wenjhaati kaatami ambipati Mariyaahaataapihi notaise. Saati apopaati utaaho wo komi ambipati Josephopi ambihitiwi pwaatiwosauhahaate. So Josepho isihya Daawitihomihyaamihetapi noaipahore. ²⁸ Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho Gapiriyerihomi not kaati apopaati apwaimaamaataapihi noipati kaati saundataase. “Apopaanye, gaahuraare. Kinyi omanititih yatih napisaati gipisanane. Awaisihomi gi gaahandi aimi kahisati nahinyataise,” undataase. ²⁹ Aih ami Mariyaahaati sa pwa atisataati kaati naharimatataise. Naharimainjih kaati siyati gwinyapenataise sa pwiha napititih atiso tati gwinyaataise. ³⁰ Kaati siyati gwinyaasihandi kandi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho kaati saundataase. “Mariyaahaane, kinyi windi waati yamaime. Autaahaatihomi gi maariho wihiwati ami gaahandi kahisataise. ³¹ Isi kinyi atime. Kinyi maahaapi gwisitipi woho wo namwitaise. Naumbwi komi ambipati Jisaasihoe tip ambihunde. ³² Koaisi Autaahaatihomi neti Awaisihoemwaitaise. Iyati kopi Autaahaatihomi nisi maasihhoe titaise. Komi satihomi awaisihomi Daawitihomi aunahipa koaisi Autaahaatihomi nemwitaise. Iyati ami Awaisihomi Autaahaatihomi ahawisonih komi satihomi Daawitihomi jihura awaisihoematati Isiraherhiyai winjatipamatiyati Isiraherhiyai iwinjatitandi noipati awaisihoematitaise. ³³ Iyati ami Jisaasihomi Jekophomih isihyai konih apipaaho awaisihoematati iwinjatitaise. Iyati ko

awaisihoematati komi isihiyai winjatindihandi windi owemetitaise,” undati Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho Mariyaahaati kaundataase. ³⁴ Aih Mariyaahaati kaatamiha wihoaanjaha Autaahaatihomi otipipatihoai sata nunjenataise. “Nini sangi namaatiti apwaimaamaanini wenjhaaninisi sandi kinyi kandingitmandi nnapitiyati noaipaitaihandapandise?” undati nunjenataise. ³⁵ Aih Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho komiha wihoaanjaha kaati saundataase. “Itipihho Gaaho kinyiheti napitaise. Ami Autaahaatihho Nahatewai Iphatisama Autaahi Niwaataati Bimisihomi watipihandi gisi nangimaasaitaise. Nangimaasahonih sonji metonji Autaahaatihomatetahoai kinyi ipotihura namwitaise. Namwisamih kop Autaahaatihho satati nisi Maasihhoe tati ambihititaise. ³⁶ Isi kinyi atime. Kinyi naisaamaati Erisapetihaati aimi apipaahi aungwaamaatindaahandi kandi kaatami gwisahaatih maaha woho wo kipwindataise. Jihura isihya kaatapi maaha windi namaamoti yatitipihate tiwi katohaamaati kaati aimi gwisindaise. Gwisitati kaati bimih kaati waatiho ikwiri naasairitih wiram naasohitaho 6 kiyati aimi sanausotaise. ³⁷ Autaahaatihho wapa kamaitandihapa owetise,” undati Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho kaundataase. ³⁸ Aih Mariyaahaati koai saundataase. “Nini Awaisihomi otipipatihaanine. Isi kinyi kandingimumwaanji kamwaanji gaasi kiyati ningisi sandi nanoaipane,” ndaase. Sata katih Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho kaati numasi niyataise.

Kima Pwima Mariyaahaati Noti Erisapetihaati Usosithandapihaare

³⁹ Aih sura asisaha yahonya sanaihi keti kuraanhi Mariyaahaati dosis tariwiyati aunahipati witi tipati sisihho sishoarihreti ahutihataahapi notaise. Noti yapipati disitirikihandi Judiyaahandami aunahipati wita noaipataise. ⁴⁰ Noti noipati Jekaraiyahomi anaanji nandaati Erisapetihaati ipihirete gaahure undataase ⁴¹ Aih Erisapetihaati Mariyaahaatami ipihirete gaahure undindihandi atihihura metihonji Erisapetihaatami gwisahaatih kipwindisonyonji naapwananati ahoyataise. Aih ami kaati Erisapetihaatamiheti Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho nasati waati tiwisaitataise. ⁴² Tiwisainjih Erisapetihaati pwihha waapihita sata kandaase. Autaahaatihho asihya nahatiyaisi gaahandi kawindihandi nusatipihati apipaahi awaindahandi gaahandi gi kahisati nahinyahaane. Iyataati metihonji kinyi gwisahaatih kipwindisonyonjisangi Autaahaatihomi gaahandisahonje. ⁴³ Nini itapaanini isihya windi gaahandi kamaanitihaaninindaahandi kandi kinyi nisi Awaisihomi sanaanji ningisaapih nasapaise. ⁴⁴ Atime. Nini kinyi ipihirete gaahure dingitihandi atisonihura metihonji nisi gwisahaatih kipwindisonyonji maaritati naupwaatataise. ⁴⁵ Kinyi satipi Awaisihho ningisi kanitandi katimbipa kapa kanitaise tipi kop aimi giwunyaapihaanisi waati maarite ipotihura Awaisihho katimumwaanji kamwaanji kiyonih akipipa noaipaitaiso undati Erisapetihaati Mariyaahaati kaundataase.

Kima Pwima Mariyaahaati Autaahaatihomi Ambipati Nwimaati Aunihihiri Katindihandapihaare

⁴⁶ Aih Mariyaahaati sata kandaase.

“Nisi Maarihho ditihiri nahandisati
Awaisihoai mepi autaahemwataayo.

⁴⁷ Aindi ami nin nisi omanjitih nahandisati
Autaahaatihho ningi japihi nanimaati nitatamanati ninjatisihopi waati maari-
tataayo. ⁴⁸ Ami sandi apaapimaato nin komi otipipatihaanini awaisaa-
maaninutihandamatiyati ko nisapi ginunyaasihito.

Isi wanun ipotuni isihya nahatiya nisapi ‘ise saati Autaahaatihho gaahandi
maarititandihandi kawisa nunyataise,’ tiwi nisapi katitaapo.

⁴⁹ Sandi apaapimaato Autaahaatihho watipihaiwa nahatewaisaho apipaahi
awaindahandi siyati kanindimandapito.

Isi Autaahaat'ho ap'ipaahi akiti akitin'hi ainh'ho gaahore.

⁵⁰ Iyataati is'hiya kopi yaiwi komi asimwaat'it'hi pinuw' am' koai autaahi nepi is'watohiy'hiyai nasisoari kiyaapi maar'ho asipiyati gaahati kaw'sahore.

Isi is'hiya ipoti ipoti namoyaatiwi noaipahohiy'hiya kopi yaiwi komihin' deti nasohiy'hiyai ko maar'ho asip'wisati komi gaahandi kon'hi kaw'sati nunjami notoaat'aise.

⁵¹ Ko komi wat'ip'handi awaindihanda

is'hiya kiyaami oman'it'it'hi maar'hoaat'hapi genan'wi naimaatohiy'hiyai kupw'ira m'hopi m'hin'mahore.

⁵² Iyati awaisaw'hiya is'hiya wat'ip'hiyaimatiwi iwinjatohiy'hiyai nemati yat'hiwati neh'hat'memati

ami neh'hat'mai neti autaahemwahore.

⁵³ Iyati ami ko is'hiya jaumwasaw'hiyai kahapaamap'ipa waati tisaah'wati nunyahore.

Iyati ami ko is'hiya kahapaamap'ipa gaahaiwa asaketahiyai neh' taanahiy'hiyai neti natausaasataise.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Kom' p'w'ha j'hura nyami asoyai kaundis'haapi gw'nyapenataati komi ot'ip'pat'hiya Is'raher'hiyai iw'itatamanati and'it'iwit'andi nasataise.

Siyati ko j'hura nyami asoyai kaundipatamatiyato.

Nini Ab'iraaham'hoaisuni

ami kom'hiya ipoti ipoti noaipahohiy'hiyaisuni kon'in'hi nasisoari gaahati kawito tipatamatiyato,"

tati Mariyaahaati aun'ih'iri katati kandaase. ⁵⁶ Siyati Mariyaahaati Erisapet'haatisati maasi waat'honya mur'mingwaasi bisotinjati japihi kaatami auna'ipataahapi notaise.

K'ima P'iw'ima Erisapet'haati Jon'hoai Namwind'handap'haare

⁵⁷ Erisapet'haati met'honji namwitand'ha asis'ha noaipas'hi kaati maaha woho namotaise. ⁵⁸ Aih' is'hiya kap'hi kap'hi kaatam'hini deti bimohiy'hiyauni ami kaatami j'it'ipatetapi namoyaatohiy'hiyauni Autaahaat'ho ap'ipaahi gaahati kaati kaw'sataise tauhi atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi kaatisawi maasi waati awaind'handi maaritawaayopo. ⁵⁹ Aih' asis'ha ikw'iwih'it'it'hi wih'in'hi'rami mair'ma (8 kiyati) sanaih'hura met'honjami ambipati ahoapi namandipaitaatiwi ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanawaawi ambipati sap'hom'hati nepawi Jekaraiyaahotane tiwi nusoas'itaatiwiwawaayopo. ⁶⁰ Saiwi sap'hom'hati nusoas'itot'iw'hiyauh'handi kandi met'honjami sanaati saundataase. "Owe. Met'honjami ambipati Jon'hotane," undataase. ⁶¹ Aih' kiya kaati saundawaatopo. "Ambipati sati nusoas'it'hati kandi kiny'hiya usa ambipati sati amb'honahiya owetih'to," undawaatopo. ⁶² Aih' kiya met'honjami sap'hoai ambipati maah'w'iti nusoas'itaapi gw'nyaapaise und'wi p'waamaatisohosi neh' ikw'ira siwipati kaiwunjaw' nunjenawaayopo. ⁶³ Aih' ko kiyai j'ipati'paitand'hapa wapa nep'ninyaw'ise undih' am' kiya koai wapa j'ipati'paitand'hapa nepunyah' am' ko met'honjami ambipati Jon'hore tati j'ipati'piyataise. Aih' kiya ese tiwi waati yaiwimawaayopo. ⁶⁴ Aih' sura keti kuraan'hi komi maahomwaan' japihi niwusaatati gaatihi p'waatati Autaahaat'hopi maaritati komi ambipati mepi autaahemwataise. ⁶⁵ Aih' nais'hiya kap'hi deti bimohiy'hiyai waati yawimatataise. Aiwi ami sati yap'ipati Judiyaahandami s'hoar'hi'ri tipateti gaamapi saiwa Jekaraiyaahoi nusoaipas'iw'maiwaapi p'w'ha kanimi nowaayopo. ⁶⁶ Aih' is'hiya nahatiya p'w'ha saiwa Jon'ho noaipas'it'it'hi'retapiha waati p'hit'iw' gw'nyapenawaawi kiya sat'wi nasenawaayopo. Met'imonji kimonji ipot'hura noipati napitetahot'it'aind'ho? Tawaatopo. Sandi apaapi'maatopo. Autaahaat'hom' wat'ip'handi koaisat'ithe.

Kima Piwima Autaahaatihom i Itipho Gaahoraahi Jekaraiyaaho Aunihihiri Katati Aunihitindihandapahaare

⁶⁷ Jonihom i sapihom i Jekaraiyaahom i hetihom i Autaahaatihom i Itipho Gaahom i waatihom i tiwisaitataatihom i koai netihom i giwunyaasihom i Jekaraiyaahom i sata kandaase. ⁶⁸ “Isiraherihiyam i Awaisihom i Autaahaatihom i ambipatihom i maarita nuwimaawa mepihom i autaaahemwaitihaawo aimihom i nasataiso. Iyatihom i amihom i komihom i isihiyai maipihandaatihom i hapihom i japihom i aimihom i numwaataiso. ⁶⁹ Nyangihom i Japihom i Nanyamaitandihom i apipaahom i watipihom i hoai Autaahaatihom i namihom i hana ahiwihom i Autaahaatihom i otipipatihom i Daawitihom i isihiyam i hetatihom i ko noaipataise. ⁷⁰⁻⁷¹ Isihiyam i Autaahaatihom i piwihom i atiwi nepihom i nehom i kaahom i hihom i ausaahohiyihom i hiyaam i hetatihom i jihom i aimehura Autaahaatihom i piwihom i hahom i watipitatihom i nyangihom i japihom i nanyamaitandihom i katisihaare. Isihiyam i nyamihom i tiworisaamunihom i amihom i nyangihom i manditinyaipihom i nyapihom i apowisawihom i hiyaam i ikwiraatihom i hapihom i nanyamaitandihom i piwihom i hahom i katisihaare. ⁷² Autaahaatihom i nyamihom i asoyam i asisai maarihom i asipiwitandihom i jihom i hura piwihom i hahom i kandaase. Iyatihom i amihom i ko piwihom i hahom i apipaahom i watipitatihom i sawahom i ambipatihom i ambihitatihom i wisasatihom i ahaisihaapihom i gwinyapenataato. Ko Piwihom i hahom i aimihom i jihom i wisasisihaapihom i gwinyapenataatihom i namatihom i maarihom i asipinyisataise. ⁷³ Iyatihom i amihom i Autaahaatihom i jihom i hura nyamihom i asihom i Abiraahom i hoai nyangihom i nyatatamanitandihom i apipaahom i watipitatihom i piwihom i hahom i wisasatihom i sata kaundisihaare. ⁷⁴ ‘Nini kinyom i gaasoyam i gaasisai kiyaam i tiworisaam i ikwiraatihom i hapihom i japihom i numwaito. Numwaasanom i hihom i kiya kiyaam i tiworisaapihom i windihom i yamaiwihom i nisihom i otipipatihom i kanitaapo,’ tati katisiha wanihom i akaahemataise. ⁷⁵ Amihom i nyahom i isihyaaninim i asiyihyaaninim i bindihaawom i Autaahaatihom i otipipatihom i komihom i gwinyaatihom i maaritipatihom i titihom i maarihom i naasohitanim i hihom i kawisaatihom i amihom i ndihom i hetihom i gaahiyam i aaninim i ainahiyihyaaninim i kiyaaninim i nehom i komihom i hiyaanimataatihom i komihom i otipipatihom i kawitihom i haawe. ⁷⁶ Amihom i kinyom i nisihom i metihonjane isihiyam i kinyapihom i ipotihom i hura Autaahaatihom i Nahatewai Ipihatisa Daahema Autaahom i Bimisihom i hihom i piwihom i hahom i atisam i netihom i ausaasihom i hoe tihom i wihom i ambihitihom i taapo. Iyataatihom i sandihom i apaapimataato kinyom i Awaisihom i hihom i taapihom i nopaapihom i Awaisihom i hopihom i daihira daawupihom i isihiyam i amihom i maarihom i amihom i omanjititihom i titihom i hepumapihom i turimanitahom i taapihom i honitihom i tihom i to. ⁷⁷ Aimbihom i amihom i nepihom i turimanipihom i komihom i isihiyai katipunjitaape. Katipunjisamihom i hihom i kiya Autaahaatihom i hopihom i ko nyamihom i maipihom i haiwam i nenyamam i japihom i hihom i nanyamaitandehom i tihom i wihom i giwunyaitaatihom i wo. ⁷⁸ Amihom i nyamihom i Autaahaatihom i nyangihom i komihom i maarihom i nanyinyatihom i asipinyisahom i ore. Isihom i ko asisihom i hahom i bowatihom i ipihom i nausainjitihom i handamatiyatihom i nyamihom i hetihom i bonyawatihom i nanyusaatihom i tati nyangihom i japihom i hihom i nanyamaitandihom i yamihom i hapataatihom i hahom i raapihom i napitahom i aise. ⁷⁹ Nasonihom i hihom i isihiyam i asihom i hatindihom i handaatihom i hihom i napwitaatihom i wihom i handapihom i yaiwihom i yutihom i hiramataiwihom i namaasatihom i wihom i bimohiyom i hiyai Autaahaatihom i hihom i iwitatamanitahom i aise. Iwitatamanatihom i amihom i nyangihom i nyamihom i maarihom i wihom i nyaitonihom i hihom i biyaatihom i gaahiyam i aaninim i napaisaatihom i bimihom i tihom i haahira daihira nanyisatihom i nanyamaasihom i nutahom i aise,” tati Jekaraiyaahom i kandaase. ⁸⁰ Aihom i amihom i so meto (Jonihom i ho) ipotihom i hura komihom i maarihom i hoaisatunim i amihom i ambipatisatunim i ahoyam i gwinyanataise. Aihom i amihom i komihom i maarihom i hoaisangihom i noaipatihom i watipindahom i aise. Iyatihom i ko isihiyam i owehapihom i hihom i kendahom i aise. Ketinjatihom i ipotihom i hura isihiyam i Isiraherihiyam i amihom i ndihom i hetihom i auta noaipatihom i piwihom i hahom i ausaatihom i kiya Isiraherihiyai kaundataise.

2

Kima Piwima Mariyaahaati Jisaasihom i hoai Namwindihandapahaare (Matiyuho 1:18-25)

¹ Aihom i sura (Jonihom i ho) noaipatihom i taatihom i gwinyainjihom i amihom i Erotihom i ho Judiyaahandihom i jatihom i hihom i utaahom i wo awaisihom i ho komihom i ambipatihom i Sisa Okaasihom i taasihom i ho piwihom i hahom i wa isihiyam i nahatiyaapihom i nusoaasataise. Sa piwihom i hahom i Romihom i handaahapihom i awaisihom i ho isihiyam i apihom i nusaasisa isihiyam i nahatiya gamanihom i ho Romihom i handaahapihom i hihom i jatimbipihom i hapihom i hiya nahatiyaapihom i nusaasataise amihom i kiyaam i ambipatihom i kusiwihom i awitihom i wihom i nepihom i utipihom i hoatihom i hihom i jipatihom i paitaatihom i wihom i. Iyataatihom i

Rom̄hiyaam̄ Gaman̄hom̄ awais̄ho Sisa Okas̄taasiho katihi sandi j̄handi is̄hiya nahatiyaam̄ amb̄ipati aw̄it̄w̄i j̄ipati piyawaayopo. ² Gaman̄ho j̄hura is̄hiyaam̄ amb̄ipati w̄indi namehandi k̄imandi neh̄i namasati j̄hap̄handi is̄hiya nahatiyaam̄ amb̄ipati netaise. Iyataati sura Kwiriniyaasiho (Sisa Okaas̄taasihom̄ yat̄ih̄ ot̄it̄ih̄) yap̄ipati p̄ropinj̄handi Siriyaahanda jaati bimih̄huraare. ³ Aih̄i sandi j̄hap̄handi Rom̄handaahap̄i gaman̄ho is̄hiya nahatiyaam̄ amb̄ipati naitandi is̄hiya nahatiya neh̄i kiyai kiyai ȳiyand̄ih̄i kiyaam̄ yap̄ipata amb̄ipati ut̄ip̄hoat̄ih̄i ahaitaat̄w̄i nowaayopo.

⁴ Aih̄i am̄i Josep̄ho so awais̄ho Daawit̄hom̄ is̄hiyaam̄ j̄it̄ipatetapi namwiyaatohiȳhiyaam̄hetapi noaipahore. Is̄ ko Josep̄ho yap̄ipati Garirihandam̄ aunah̄ipati Nasaret̄ihanda namasi yap̄ipati Judiyaahanda Daawit̄hom̄ aunah̄ipati Bet̄irehem̄handaahap̄i notaise. ⁵ Notaati ko Josep̄ho kom̄ apwaataatimat̄itand̄ihaati Mariyaahaati numwaasi maasi gaman̄ho kasanyuram̄ amb̄ipati ut̄ip̄hoat̄ih̄i ah̄iwitand̄i nomaise. Iyataati sura Mariyaahaati maaha namw̄itand̄i aim̄i det̄it̄ih̄huraare. ⁶ Saim̄i numw̄i noaipapi sati aunah̄ipita bimih̄i Mariyaahaati maha namw̄itand̄ihura asis̄ha noaipataise. ⁷ Aih̄i kaati kaatam̄ mwaaho bwand̄ip̄ho woho namotaise. Namoti apot̄ih̄r̄i mas̄mas̄ihonyaap̄ih̄i napapati kopuho kauho nandapa nainj̄hoti nausosatosataise am̄i an̄h̄haiwa is̄hiya naw̄ho nunyaw̄i nanoaitaat̄w̄ihaiwa is̄hiyaapi tisaitati owetiho.

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Autaahaat̄ihom̄ Ot̄ip̄ipatihiya Jisaasiho Noaipas̄it̄handap̄i Is̄hiya Sip̄sip̄handi Jatohiȳhiyai P̄iw̄iha Kaundoh̄it̄handap̄ihaare

⁸ Iyataati sati aunah̄ipita neh̄haati manḡiraini is̄hiya usa sip̄sip̄handi yaman̄w̄i jaaw̄i apatind̄it̄ih̄i bitotawaayopo. ⁹ Saiwi apatind̄it̄ih̄i jaaw̄i bitohauhi Awais̄hom̄ ot̄ip̄ipatiho yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i bimisiho kiyaap̄ih̄i nasati noaipataise. Aih̄i Awais̄hom̄ nausainj̄it̄ih̄i yundanȳha wat̄ip̄ih̄i waati kiyai n̄iwunjinj̄ih̄i kiya waati yayawaayopo. ¹⁰ Yayauh̄ih̄i kand̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ ot̄ip̄ipatiho yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i bimisiho kiyai saundataase, “Sah̄i w̄indi yamaiwise. Sah̄i atiw̄ise. N̄in̄i sapi p̄iw̄iha wan̄iha gaaha is̄isi nasataayo. Sa p̄iw̄iha wan̄iha gaasa is̄hiya nahatiyai maarit̄itaat̄w̄ih̄i n̄unyon̄ih̄i kiya asakaiwi waati aungwohandi maarit̄itaapo. ¹¹ Wani asis̄ma k̄imeti Daawit̄hom̄ aunah̄ipata apopaati waati met̄ihonji wonji namotaise. Sonji metonji sangi Jap̄ih̄i Nasamaitandi Autaahaat̄ihom̄ Nam̄hainj̄ihom̄ Awais̄hore.* ¹² Sah̄i nuw̄ise. Nuwi mmonawa metonji apot̄ih̄iraap̄ih̄i napapahaw̄i kauho nandapa nainj̄ihom̄ kopuhoti nausosawosisaihi sah̄i usonawaawaahi am̄i so kore,” undataase.

¹³ Aih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ ot̄ip̄ipatiho yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i bimisiho kiyai sata kaundati nam̄haas̄ih̄i keti kuraan̄ih̄i yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ ot̄ip̄ipatihiya usa taah̄it̄ih̄i yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i timahiyaw̄i ko ot̄ip̄ipatiho j̄ih̄i nasati bitos̄hoaisaw̄i maasi bitotawa Autaahaat̄ihom̄i sat̄iw̄i mep̄i autaahepumwawaapo. ¹⁴ “Autaahi ko bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i mep̄i autaahepwawa n̄iwimait̄ihaawo. Is̄hiya yap̄ipatamb̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i kiyaap̄i maaritisaw̄ih̄i kiyaam̄ oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i yat̄ih̄iwiton̄ih̄i kiya nga bimito,” t̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiya katawaatopo.

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Sip̄sip̄handi Yaman̄w̄i Jaaw̄i Bitohohiȳhiya Nuwi Jisaasihom̄i Uson̄hoh̄it̄ih̄i handap̄ihaare

¹⁵ Satiwi kat̄iw̄imap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ ot̄ip̄ipatihiya sip̄sip̄handi jaaw̄i bitohohiȳhiyai namasi autaahe yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i jap̄ih̄i naiw̄imawaayopo. Saiwi aim̄i niyauh̄ihura sip̄sip̄handi jaaw̄i bitohohiȳhiyai sawana sanawaatopo.

* **2:11:** P̄iw̄iha Ip̄iruhaara Mesaiyaahore t̄iw̄i am̄i p̄iw̄iha Ḡirik̄ihaara Kiraisihore toh̄ihore.

“Betirehemihanda sandi noaipasih Awaisiho aimi ausaati kanyatataasi nyahi sandi mmondihawwi keti tarwiyaati nutiho,” nnawaatopo.

¹⁶ Kiya saniw kaniwimap keti kuraanhi dosisi nowaayopo. Nuw Mariyaa-haatisuni Josephihoaisuni usonawaayopo. Aiw ami metihonjisangi kauho ami sipisipihho nandapa nainjiho kopuhoti nanototih usonawaayopo. ¹⁷ Kiya nuw aimi usonwosawi sonji metonjapi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihho piwaha kaundisiha ka ausaapi isihya sapih Betirehemihanda bimohiyhiyai kaundiwi gaamawaayopo. ¹⁸ Kaundauh isihya nahatiya sipisipihho jaaw bitohohiyhiyaami saiwa piwaiwa atisawaawi piwaha sa napititahaare tiwi waati pihitiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. ¹⁹ Aih ami Mariyaaahaatih saiwa piwaiwa nahatewa atisa neti amiteteti biyati gwinyaati ami omanititih anitisa kipoti gwinyaapi notaise. ²⁰ Aih sipisipihho yamaniw jaaw bitohohiyhiya japihi nowaayopo. Japihi nowaawi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihho kaundimumwaan kamwaan titih noaipasih kiyaami ndihaara mmoniw atiw nehohitihandapi Autaahaatihopi maaritw aunhitiw komi ambipati mepi autaa-hepumawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoi Ambipati Nusoasotihandapihare

²¹ Mariyaaahaati Jisaasihoi namoti bimih asisaha ikwiri naasairitih wiram mairima 8 kiyati aimi sanawih metihonjam ambipati namandipapi ahoamawaayopo. Ambipati namandipapi ami ambipati Jisaasihoe tiwi ambihundawaayopo. Sati ambit jih Jisaasihopi sangi Mariyaaahaati gwisitihihura Autaahaatihomi otipipatihho Jisaasihotane tati aimi ambihitipate.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoi Saniy Sapiya Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatih Autaahaatihoi Numwindihandapihare

²² Maaha asihya namowaahura saiwi saiwi kaiwise tati Mosesiho winihapipa katati ahaih ahotirihireti japepihirati Mariyaaahaati kiyati bimainjati aimi owetih kaati Mariyaaahaatuni Josephiouni metihonji numwaasi Jerusaremhanda Autaahaatihoi numwitaatimi nomaise. ²³ Iyataati sati saiwi kaitaatwi Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi winihapipaatih satati ahondaise,

“Maaha wohonya bwandiphonya namohonyonya nahatonya Awaisihoi nunyawise,”

Japihi Numwaasihho 13:2,

¹²

tati jipati pindipatamataimi kiyamaise.

²⁴ Iyataati ami Awaisihomi winihapipa wapaisangi satati ahondaise maaha naumbwi bimambipi Autaahaatihoi gaare unditaapi koho dipihuri yahurisangi ami koho dipisihho gwitipihho sangihho yahurisangi nesaimbi Autaahaatihoi gaahone gaare undipi nunye tati ahondaise. Siyati ahotahandisi Josepiyi Mariyaaya kireti japepihirimi kapa titih isisi kaitaatimi kasanyuri Jerusaremhanda numwi kiyamaise. Ami kasanyuri noaipapi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti popitihanyurititaatimi sandi kiyamaise.

Kima Piwima Simiyoniy Anaaya Jisaasihoi Usositihandapihare

²⁵ Iyataati sura utaaho wo komi ambipati Simiyonihho sapih Jerusaremhanda bindataise. So utaaso titih gaaho ami Autaahaatihomi winihapipa biyati japepihirati neh Autaahaatihopaahih gaapundati bindataahore. Iyati ami utaaho Isiraherhiyai kiyaami tiworisaami ikwiraatihapi japihi numwaati ami kiyaami maarihho omanititih neti yatihiwawat japihi numwaitandihoi Autaahaatihho neti natausaasitandihuraapi koai usondandi konih jaati bisotinjahore. Iyati ko Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho koaisati maasitahore. ²⁶ So utaasoai Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho sata kaunda gwunyaasihore kinyi keti windi namaapwitaise. Namaapopi bindapaapi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihho Ahiwisihho

Kiraisihoai usonimaphura napwitaise undati gwunyaasih gwinyaati jatinjahore. ²⁷ Aih koaisi Autaahaatihomi Itipho Gaaho Anj Awaindihandaatihapi naime undati gwunyaasih ko dosis Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatihapi niyataise. Aih metihonji Jisaasihoi saniyi sapiya winihapipa katati ahotirihiri kireti japepihirimi metonjapi kapa kaitotimi taami metihonji numwaasi nandaamaise. ²⁸ Numwaasi nandaasih Simiyonihoni konji metonji numwaati komi ikwiraatih neti isiwatataati konjapi Autaahaatihoi gaahone undati ambipati mepi autahemwati sata kandaase. ²⁹ “Awaisihone, wani kinyi nini kinyi otipipatihonini nehi nanihaindi kaindi bipi napaisaati napwitaani ami nehi nanihambi ninjase. Ami kinyi jihura ningi sandapaase, ‘Kinyi namaapopi bimambipi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandihoni noaipahonihoni usonimapi napwitaise,’ dingha wani tithi akaaha noaipasih nini nisi ndihaara koai usonataati nisi maarihoni winitati yatih nipatisanataise. ³⁰⁻³¹ Noaipasih nini niwahonisi ndihaara utaaho isihiyai japihi numwaitandi kinyi namihanipi timanishingihoi wani kimura usonataayo ami isihiya nahandami ndiheti kiya mmondaatiw koai nepi ausaimaninihoni. ³² Iyataati Kimonji metimonji sisaha jipwitihi ramatiyahore isihiya nahandi Judaahiyaami dawaataati bimohiyihiyai niwusaatitandoni. Niwusaatonihoni kiya nepemaitiw kop gwunyaasaih kinyi kiyai japihi numwaitaapo. Numwaasamihoni kiya kinyi kinyi isihiya Isiraherihiyaisapi kiyaamhatihoni bindapaapi kiyai taapi numwaahingitimandaah kinyapimatonihoni Isiraherihiyaapi maaritiw kiyaami ambipati awaindepumaitaatiwo,” tati Simiyonihoni kandaase.

³³ Sonji metonjapi Simiyonihoni piwaha sata katih metonjami saniyi sapiya kaapi kanjanyurami omanjitihi bipi waati pihitimi gwinyaamaise. ³⁴ Iyati ami Simiyonihoni metonjami saniyi sapiyai Autaahaatihoni gaahandi nunyati Autaahaatihoni sausaatangihoni gaahandi kasisati jainjaitaise undati ami Mariyaahaati metonjami sanaati Simiyonihoni saundataase. “Kinyi Atime! Kimonji metimonji Autaahaatihoni ahwisataise. Ami komi dahopaara Isiraherihiya isihiya taahitihandi Autaahaatihoni ahosumwap timahaitaapo. Aisaih ami Isiraherihiya kanaahiti wiritihandi isihiya taahitihandi japihi nepemaitiw kiyaami Autaahaatihoni enda japihi napitaapo. Ami sandi siyati sireti noaipaitandi Autaahaatihoni kimonji metimonji sipipatamatiyati ahwisataise. Iyataati kimonji metimonji Autaahaatihoni maaritati gwinyaasipipa nunjati kiyonihoni ami isihiya taahiyihiya kop piwaha maipihapa katiw ami kiya koai manditwitaapo. ³⁵ Sawisaih sandaah isihiya kiyaami amitheti maipihapa mipaipaiw gwinyaapi ami kiyaami maarihoni omanjitihi maipihapa kipwindingipipa auta noaipahonihoni isihiya usa wapa noasandimbipa mmondaatiwo. Iyonihoni saiwa gi kinyi maarihooatihoni neti namatanaati timbiyati timwipihanaati mwitihanaatamatiyati nangimandipati yaasihandi mihwitaise,” undati Mariyaahaati Simiyonihoni kaundataase.

³⁶ Sapihi apopaati waati Autaahaatihoni piwaha atisati neti ausaahaati kaatami ambipati Anaahaati bindataise. Ami Anaahaati saat Panuerihoni maataate. Ami Panuerihoni so Aserihonihetapi namoyaatohiyihiyami noaipahore. Iyataati saat Anaahaati aimi apipaahi aungwaamaate. Jihura apwaimaamaatihura namaatati warhoaisati bimih kinaungwaha ikwiri naasairitih wiram isundipihoni yahuri 7 kiyati sanausohaate. Sanawih kaatami warihoni napotaise. ³⁷ Napwih nehi osinahaati kendaise. Ketih kaatami kinaukwaha pihitati tenihaiwa ikwiri naasairitih wiram maurimanditih kaat maurimauri 84 kiyati aimi sanawihahaate. Saat Anaasaati Autaahaatihoni Anj Awaindihandi windi namaamase. Owe. Asisaha wiwet nandapa waapoho namaana onaayati nehi bindataati Autaahaatihoni apatihoni ami otapihaati ahoyati gaapundahaate. ³⁸ Aih sikura kaatisangi deti nasati Autaahaatihoni metonjapi gaahone gaare undataase. Iyati ami kaati sonji metonjapi piwaha ausaati isihiya

Autaahaatho Jerusaremihandaahiyai japihi numwaitandi jatohiyahiya nahatiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Josepiyi Mariyaaya Metihonjisami Nasarethandaahapi Japihi Naindihandapahaare

³⁹ Saiwi winihapipa Awaisihomi katati ahotimumwaanji japepihiririwi kaiwi owe-mamapi japihi kusasi kusasami aunahipa Nasarethandi yapipati Garirihanda aheti-pataahapi nowaayopo. ⁴⁰ Aih sati aunahipita konji metihonji gwinyanati awaisihotati ami utaaho watipihondaise. Iyati ko amitha gwinyaasithandi gaa-handi phitati awaindi gwinyaataise. Aih ami Autaahaatho kop maaritati koai anditiwiwataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Metiho Autaahaathomi Anji Awaindihandaathih Naindihandapahaare

⁴¹ Judaahiya nahatiya kiyohirihireti kaimi Jisaasihomi saniyi sapiya kinaukwiha nahateweti Judaahiyaami asisaha awaisaha kimbapicho Pasopaahandeti Jerusaremihanda numwahasanyure. Saimbi Asisaha Pasopaahandi mmondaatimi numwahasanyure.† ⁴² Iyataati sura Jisaasihomi kinaukwiha aimi awaisahaata ikwimaindimwutih auhirami yahuritahaiwa 12 Kiyati sanawihihura kimbapicho Pasopaahandami asisaha awaisaha noaipasih kinaungwiha nahateweti kiyohipatamataiwi Jerusaremihandaahapi nowaayopo. ⁴³ Nuwi Jerusaremihanda kimbapicho Pasopaahandi mmoniwi asisaha nahatewa aimi sanoti owetih japihi niyauhi metiho Jisaasihohi Jerusaremihanda bindataise. Bimih komi saniyi sapiyaahi Jisaasihopi Jerusaremihanda binye timi windi gumunyaase. Owe. ⁴⁴ Nehi kapuri saimi gwinyaamaise Jisaasiho ishiya usaisati maasi notaiso timi gwinyaamaise. Saimi gwinyaamaami namapi naihi asisaha naasaahi sanausotaise. Aih kapuri Jisaasiho metihopo timi titih kapuramihiyaaphuni ami naisihiya usaaphuni nunjenimi phitimi daamaise. ⁴⁵ Phitimi dambimi woai windi mausose. Owetise. Aih kapuri kop daitaati japihi Jerusaremihanda nomaise. ⁴⁶ Aih kapuri asisaha mairimanyeti dambimihura Autaahaathomi Anji Awaindihandaathih bimih usonamaise. Ko Anji Awaindihandaathih ishiya katiwunjohiyihiyaami otihatih bindataati kiyami piwaha atiwisati neti ami piwaha komihaiwa kiyai taati nunjesih kapuri usonamaise. ⁴⁷ Aih ishiya komi piwaha atiwisohiyihiya komi amitha nga gwinyaasithandapun ami komi piwaha nga wihoanaha kataunjisahaapun waati yaiwimap waati gwinyaawaayopo. ⁴⁸ Aih kapuri saniyi sapiya koaisi iwinjamaami waati yaimimamaise. Yaimimaposami metihoai sanaati saundataase. “Maasitho yaimburaanji kinyapi phitaha gwinyaaha daahaayoni kimbih sandi napaapi bindapaise? Ninuni kinyi gapihouni maarho naananyisa maarho oweta yutipitih kinyapi phitaha daahaayono,” undataase. ⁴⁹ Aih metiho Jisaasiho komiha wihoanaha kapuri sata kaundataase. “Saimburaahi nisapi napaapi daamaise? Nini nisi Apihomi anjipih bimihandap saimburaasang windi gimaasunyainjo?” undataase. ⁵⁰ Sata ko kaundih kapuri komi sata kaundisimaami tanyaahaapi windi omanjitihi namausesipatati gimaawunyainje.

⁵¹ Aih ko japihi kapurisati maasi naihi nuwi aunahipati Nasarethanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi kapihi bindawaawi komi saniyi sapiyaami piwaha nahateweti biya atiwisati kiyataise. Aih komi sanaati saiwa piwaiwa neti kaatami amiteteti omanjitihi ahiyati kaatinihi gwinyaati bindataise. ⁵² Aih Jisaasiho gwinyanati awaisihondaise. Iyati ami komi amitha gwinyaasithandi noaipati

† **2:41:** Iyataati asisaha kimbapicho Pasopaahandi sandi jihura Isipihanda Autaahaatho Isipihiyai tiwataati ami Isiraherhiyai neh iwinjati neusosih nga bimohithandapi gwinyaahohuraare.

gaahandindaise. Aih+ Autaahaat+houn+ am+ is+hiyaun+ koai maar+ho nunyaw+ w+wip+ kop+ maaritawaayopo.

3

Kima Pwima Jonho Isihyai Baawusis+ho Pw+ha Wan+ha Gaaha Ausaas+thandap+haare

¹ Sisa Taiperiyaasiho (Caesar Augustus) noaipat+ awais+ho j+hoematat+ Rom+handa bindataat+ is+hiyai iwinjaat+ bimih+ k+naungw+ha ikw+maind+mw+tihi+ auh+ram+ wih+n+r+itahaiwa 15 kiyat+ aim+ sanausotaise. Aih+ am+ Pondiyaasi+ Pairot+ho awais+hoematat+ yap+pat+ Judiyaahand+ jaat+ bindataise. Aih+ am+ sura Erot+ho (Herod) noaipat+ awais+hoematat+ yap+pat+ Garirihand+ jaat+ bindataise. Aih+ am+ Erot+hom+ saing+ho Pirip+ho noaipat+ awais+hoematat+ yap+haur+ Ituriyaahandun+ am+ Tiraikonaitis+handun+ jaat+ bindataise. Aih+ am+ Raiseniyaasiho noaipat+ awais+hoematat+ yap+pat+ Abirinihand+ jaat+ bindataise. ² Aih+ am+ sura Anaasiy+ Kaiyapaasiya noaipat+ ot+p+pat+ prisihiya is+hiyaap+ nandapa t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+hoh+patam+ mit+hur+ awaisurur+ j+hurimatamaise. Aih+ sura Jekaraiyaa-hom+ mwaaho Jon+ho is+hiya owetat+ am+ iw+w+r+ho w+nd+ p+h+tat+ namaawat+ owehap+h+ bimih+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ p+w+ha koai nunyataise. ³ Aih+ Jon+ho p+w+ha ka nesi waap+haat+ Jor+itan+haatain+ aunah+p+haiwa nahatewaara gaamat+ p+w+ha ausaat+ sata kaundataase. Sah+ sam+ maip+haiwa ainjotiwaiwa kiyoh+waiwa namasi nepemait+w+ waapoho nep+se. Sah+ saisai+ sam+ maip+haiwa Autaa-haat+ho nesamaito undat+ sap+h+ p+w+ha ausaat+ kaundataase. ⁴ Jon+ho sand+ siyat+ kaind+mandaah+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atisat+ net+ ausaas+ho p+ropet+ Aisaiyaaho satat+ kom+ ut+p+hoaat+h+ ahais+ha akemat+ ausaimanat+ noaipataise. Ka p+wa Aisaiyaaho satat+ kandaase.

“Is+hiya owehap+h+ utaa+ho wom+ gap+pa satahapa noaipataise. Awais+hom+ daih+ra nap+tant+h+ra nep+ t+man+w+ise. T+tihepumap+ sanah+waiw+ise Awais+ho kira nap+tando. ⁵ Gwaahor+h+r+ timbwaapas+p+pa yap+pat+ jap+h+ nep+ wip+ naasaataat+map+ am+ sis+ho s+hoar+h+r+ dot+ tiwanyapetimb+pa otipap+ yat+hip+ ip+haap+ naasaataat+map+ise. Aiw+ daih+ra nangisana nes+wes+manat+ daundiwaiwa nep+ t+ti+h+map+ nop+map+ daupw+ise. Aiw+ daih+ra naw+ha damipat+ ahotimb+pa natip+ ot+nd+w+ nemap+ daih+ra isuriw+ etap+hand+ ahiyamap+se sanah+wet+to. ⁶ Aisai+ is+hiya nahatiya Autaahaat+ho is+hiyai jap+h+ numwaitand+ ko ot+p+pat+ kaind+hand+ mmondaat+wo,” *Aisaiyaaho 40:3-5*

tat+ Aisaiyaaho katis+haare.

⁷ Is+hiya taah+ti+hand+ Jon+ho nyangi waapohora baanyus+to t+w+ koap+h+ na-sawaayopo. Saiw+ nasauh+ Jon+ho kiyai saundataase. “Sah+ akw+ran+ho maip+h+om+ mwaayaate. Sam+ maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwaap+ Autaahaat+hoai apowind+handah+ wihooan+hand+ yaas+hand+ waat+ nasam+tant+handap+ nd+ kasat+h+ yan+h+map+ na-sopo? ⁸ Sah+ sam+ maip+haiwa ainjotahaiwai aim+ namasi jap+h+ nepemait+haayo und+w+ nunj+taat+w+ t+ti+h+ gaahaiwaah+h+ kaiw+ise. Iyawaaw+ sah+ neh+ sawanaat+ saman+w+ise Ab+raaham+ho nyami ap+hore maat+w+ise. O am+ apaap+maatoni sandap+ nin+ kasat+taano. Autaahaat+ho k+maiwa naw+maiwais+ nga kaundon+h+ k+maiwa naw+maiwa noaipat+ Ab+raaham+h+om+ manyinyaimat+taise. ⁹ Ipatam+ tanyaahain+ mw+s+ha aim+ ahondaise. Ipat+ nahatep+ yand+p+ho w+nd+ biyat+ namingos+pati tifat+w+ sis+haap+h+ t+hoaitaapo,” tat+ Jon+ho kiyai kaundataase.

¹⁰ Sata Jon+ho kaundih+ is+hiya nahatiya kom+ p+w+ha at+wisohiy+hiya Koai saund+w+ nunjenawaayopo. “O siyonaah+ am+ nyah+ nyami maip+haiwaap+ nap-itait+haawe,” und+w+ nunjenawaayopo. ¹¹ Saund+w+ nunjen+hauh+ ko kiyai sata

wihoan̄ha kaundataase. “Utaahon̄i won̄i apot̄h̄iri nipaatītaap̄h̄iri yat̄mw̄inaahi w̄iri utaaho wo owehoai nunye. Iyataatī am̄i won̄i nandapa asaketahon̄itapaapaahi naas̄ikatī kaimbī wo nandapa owehoai nunyap̄i nan̄ime,” undataase.

¹² Aih̄i am̄i is̄hiya usa naw̄iho taak̄sihand̄i nehohiȳhiya waapoho naitaat̄w̄i nasohiȳhiya Jon̄ihoai sat̄w̄i nunjenawaapo. Am̄i nyah̄iho? Nyah̄i napitait̄haawe?” und̄w̄i koai nunjenawaapo.

¹³ Saund̄w̄i nunjen̄hauhī ko kom̄iha wihoan̄ha kiyai saundataase. “Gaman̄iho naw̄iho taak̄sihand̄i samwaan̄i is̄hiyaam̄i nep̄ise tatī katimumwaan̄i kamwaan̄i t̄t̄hī naw̄iho is̄hiyaam̄i sah̄i nep̄ise. O ko naw̄ihom̄i tiwat̄haatī sangisunyaap̄i wo neh̄iho ap̄ipaahī w̄ind̄i namep̄ise,” undataase.

¹⁴ Aih̄i am̄i is̄hiya usa pw̄is̄ipī yaipa kiyohiȳhiya Jon̄ihoai sat̄w̄i nunjenawaapo. “O am̄i nyah̄iho? Nyah̄i napitait̄haawe?” und̄w̄i nunjenawaapo. Saund̄w̄i nunjen̄hauhī ko kom̄iha wihoan̄ha kiyai saundataase. “Is̄hiyai nop̄is̄as̄iw̄i t̄map̄ise. Aiwī p̄w̄iha neh̄iha jaiw̄it̄ha p̄iwaamaatīwise is̄hiyaam̄i naw̄iho jaiwaiw̄i nusaitaat̄wo. Naw̄iho t̄t̄hī sah̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī kiyoh̄ipatap̄ho jaawī nep̄ise. Nep̄i sat̄w̄i nyangi nyatataman̄itand̄i naw̄iho k̄im̄iko gaare t̄w̄i gw̄inyaap̄i nep̄ise,” undataase.

¹⁵ Saund̄hī is̄hiya kiyaam̄i maar̄iho amb̄ipatī waatī uw̄indos̄hī nahatiya waatī kiyaam̄i maar̄ihoatīhap̄i saiwī gw̄inyaawaayopo. “Jon̄iho k̄imo K̄irais̄iho Autaahaatīho kom̄i is̄hiyai jap̄h̄i numwaitand̄i nam̄hain̄j̄hotind̄iho,” t̄w̄i gw̄inyaawaayopo. ¹⁶ Saiwī gw̄inyaahauhī Jon̄iho kiyai wihoan̄ha saundataase. “N̄in̄i neh̄i waapohoraahī sangi baasusataayo. Utaaho wo ap̄ipaahī Awais̄iho n̄ingi nan̄tip̄haaho ipotī nap̄itaise. Iyataatī n̄in̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatīhon̄in̄ndaahand̄i kand̄i ot̄ip̄ipatīhiyaam̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwa kaind̄i namb̄it̄t̄i kom̄i asuipatam̄i w̄ir̄h̄irī nes̄ipatī nausohaumwaamaito. Is̄i am̄i ko sangi It̄ip̄iho Gaahoraahun̄i am̄i Sis̄ihaaraahun̄i baasus̄itaise. ¹⁷ Ko kom̄i ikw̄iraahī saawor̄h̄irī is̄iwahore k̄iraahī kon̄iho wit̄handam̄i yut̄h̄irī pasaaha t̄w̄ihaatī nemaitando. T̄w̄ihaatī yut̄h̄irī pasaaha nemata kon̄iho wit̄hand̄i ak̄it̄hand̄i kandam̄i an̄j̄hand̄i gw̄inyaatī an̄j̄matind̄ihandaatīhī ahiyataatī yut̄h̄irī pasaaha net̄i sis̄iha namaayota kaan̄hī nasisoarī t̄his̄ihaap̄h̄ī t̄ihoaitaise,” undataase. ¹⁸ Jon̄iho p̄w̄iha p̄h̄itahaiwa kiyai kiyaam̄i maar̄iho oman̄j̄t̄t̄hī yaur̄w̄ihaiwa kiyai kaundataase. Siyatī kaundatī p̄w̄iha gaaha wan̄ha is̄hiyai ausaatī kaundataase.

K̄ima P̄w̄ima Erot̄ho Jon̄ihoai Napus̄it̄handap̄haare

¹⁹ Siyatī kiyai kaundataatī am̄i Jon̄iho Erot̄ho awais̄iho kiyai winjaatī bimis̄ihoai ko maip̄hand̄i w̄ind̄i kiyatī kom̄i sainḡihoai maip̄hand̄i kaw̄isatī kom̄i apwaataatī Erotiyaasihaatī ikona numwaas̄ih̄ī kandap̄i it̄hundataase. Iyatī am̄i maip̄haiwa wiwaimaaw̄i kaihī kaiwaapimaaw̄i ahoyatī it̄hundataase. ²⁰ Aih̄i Erot̄ho kaiwa maip̄haiwa taah̄iwaiwa kaiwaiwaam̄i tiwat̄haatī bih̄iwainjatī maip̄hand̄i w̄ind̄i kiyatī Jon̄ihoai nep̄i w̄irap̄i napuw̄itaatīw̄i kom̄i tingaat̄haisahiyai kaund̄hī kiya Jon̄ihoai nep̄i w̄irap̄i numwaasī nuw̄i is̄hiya naputoh̄ip̄p̄hī napuwawaayopo.

K̄ima P̄w̄ima Jon̄iho Jisaasihoi Baawusind̄ihandap̄haare

²¹ Aih̄i Jon̄iho is̄hiyai waapohora baawusih̄i waapoho nep̄i bimauhī am̄i Jisaasihoisangi kap̄h̄ī naihī Jon̄iho waapohora baawusataise. Jon̄iho aim̄i baawusatī owetih̄i ko Jisaasiho neh̄ihaatī notatī bitondaatī Autaahaatīhoai taatī p̄iwaundatī gaapundataase. Ko taatī gaapund̄hī yam̄ihapat̄i t̄w̄itawamataise. ²² Aih̄i Autaahaatīhom̄i It̄ip̄iho Gaaho yam̄ihapataatīh̄iraap̄i noaat̄ipataise. Siyatī Autaahaatīhom̄i It̄ip̄iho Gaaho yam̄ihapataatīh̄iraap̄i t̄t̄hī koho kom̄i amb̄ipatī dip̄ihomatiyaho noaat̄ipatī Jisaasihom̄ihas̄in̄i kom̄i m̄it̄hoatīhī nasataise. Aih̄i am̄i yam̄ihapataatīhap̄i p̄w̄iha gap̄ipa satahapa noaipataise. “K̄inȳi Nis̄i Maas̄ih̄ihon̄j̄

akohon+tin+hi N+ni gi nisi maar+ho ap+paahi aungwohandi nahinyati ami nisi maar+ho gi w+hit+honge,” tati p+w+ha yam+hapataat+hapi noaipataise.

Kima P+w+ma Jisaasihomi Saisatoyaap+haare

²³ Jisaasihomi k+naungw+ha ikwauh+maind+mw+tihi ami kaati ikw+maind+mw+tihi 30 kiyati sanawih+hura ko komi ot+p+pati namasati kiyataise. Aih+ is+hiya Jisaasihopi Josep+hom+ mwaahoe t+w+ uson+w+ gw+nyaawaayopo.

Josep+ho so Eraihom+ mwaahore.

²⁴ Eraiho so Mataat+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Mataat+ho so Ripaihom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Ripaiho so Mer+kaihom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Mer+kaiho so Janaihom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Janaiho so Josep+hom+ mwaahore.

²⁵ Aih+ Josep+ho so Matataiyaasihom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Matataiyaasiho so Amosihom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Amosiho so Nahum+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Nahum+ho so Es+raihom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Es+raihom+ so Nakaihom+ mwaahore.

²⁶ Aih+ Nakaiho so Maahaat+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Maahaat+ho so Matataiyaasihom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Matataiyaasiho so Semen+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Semen+ho so Josek+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Josek+ho so Jotaahom+ mwaahore.

²⁷ Aih+ Jotaaho so Joanan+hom+ mwaahore. Aih+ Joanan+ho so Resaahom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Resaaho so Serupaper+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Serupaper+ho so Siyaar+tiyer+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Siyaar+tiyer+ho so Neraihom+ mwaahore. ²⁸ Aih+ Neraiho so Mer+kaihom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Mer+kaiho so Adaihom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Adaiho so Kosam+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Kosam+ho so Er+matam+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Er+mataam+ho so Er+hom+ mwaahore.

²⁹ Aih+ Er+ho so Josuwaahom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Josuwaaho so Eriyeser+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Eriyeser+ho so Jorim+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Jorim+ho so Mataat+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Mataat+ho so Ripaihom+ mwaahore.

³⁰ Aih+ Ripaiho so Simiyon+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Simiyon+ho so Judaahom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Judaaho so Josep+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Josep+ho so Jonam+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Jonam+ho so Eraiyakim+hom+ mwaahore.

³¹ Aih+ Eraiyakim+ho so Meriyaahom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Meriyaaho so Menaahom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Menaaho so Matataahom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Matataaho so Natan+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Natan+ho so Daawit+hom+ mwaahore.

³² Aih+ Daawit+ho so Jesihom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Jesiho so Obet+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Obet+ho so Sar+mon+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Sar+mon+ho so Naason+hom+ mwaahore.

³³ Aih+ Naason+ho so Aminataap+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Aminataap+ho so At+imin+hom+ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Atĩminĩho so Arĩnaihomi mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Arĩnaiho so Esĩronĩhomĩ mwaahore.
 Esĩronĩho so Peresihomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Peresiho so Judaahomĩ mwaahore.
³⁴ Aihĩ Judaaho so Jekopĩhomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Jekopĩho so Aisaakĩhomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Aisaakĩho so Abĩraahamĩhomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Abĩraahamĩho so Teraahomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Teraaho so Nahorĩhomĩ mwaahore.
³⁵ Aihĩ Nahorĩho so Serukĩhomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Serukĩho so Reyuhomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Reyuhu so Perekĩhomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Perekĩho so Eberĩhomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Eberĩho so Seraahomĩ mwaahore.
³⁶ Aihĩ Seraaho so Kenanĩhomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Kenanĩho so Arĩpakĩsaatĩhomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Arĩpakĩsaatĩho so Siyemĩhomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Siyemĩho so Nuwaahomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Nuwaaho so Ramekĩhomĩ mwaahore.
³⁷ Ramekĩho so Metuseraahomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Metuseraaho so Enokĩhomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Enokĩho so Jaretĩhomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Jaretĩho so Mahararerĩhomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Mahararerĩho so Kenanĩhomĩ mwaahore.
³⁸ Aihĩ Kenanĩho so Enosihomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Enosiho so Setĩhomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Setĩho so Adaamĩhomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Adaamĩho so Autaahaatĩhomĩ mwaahore.

4

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ Jisaasihoai Autaahaatĩhomĩ Pĩwĩha Nemaito Tatĩ Nun-jesĩtĩhandapĩhaare

(Matiyuho 4:1-11; Maakĩho 1:12-13)

¹ Jisaasihomĩhetĩ Itĩpĩho Gaaho pĩhĩtati tĩwisaitataise. Aihĩ Jisaasiho waapĩhaatĩ Jorĩtanĩhaatĩ namasi japĩhĩ naihĩ Itĩpĩho Gaaho wapa gaahapa iwĩwĩrĩho namaawa isĩhiya owehapĩhĩ numwaasi notaise. ² Siyatĩ notĩ Jisaasiho isĩhiya owehapĩhĩ bimihĩ waatĩho naasohĩtihĩ amĩ asisĩha ikwĩmaindĩmwĩ 10 kiyatĩ nusoaipataise. Siyatĩ Jisaasiho asisĩha utaarĩhandetĩ bimihĩ Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha nemwaitando tatĩ nunjenataise. Aihĩ sura asisa saiwetĩ Jisaasiho nandapa wĩndĩ namainjĩhĩ jaumanataise.

³ Aihĩ Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Kĩnyĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ mwaahonĩtapaapaahĩ kĩma nawĩma noaipati nandapa bĩretĩhandimatĩtandĩ kaunde,” undati nunjenataise. ⁴ Aihĩ Jisaasiho komĩha wihoaanĩha saundataase. “Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha sandaase.

‘Nandapa bĩretĩhandahĩhĩ utaahoai ko asohoematati bimĩtandĩhandĩ wĩndĩ namumwĩtaise,’

8:3

tise,” undataase.

⁵ Aihĩ Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ koai numwaasi niyatĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ isĩhiya jaawĩ bimohĩwaiwa yapĩhaiwa nahatewa maapĩ yapĩpatambĩhaiwa nunjataise. ⁶ Nunjati koai saundataase. “Saiwa isĩhiyaami yapĩhaiwa nahatewa amĩ kiyaami kahapaamapĩpa yundanya gaahaiwa nahatewa kĩnyĩ awaisĩhonĩmatĩpĩ jatĩtaapĩ gi nahĩmĩto. Nahataapa gisĩ nahĩmisanĩhĩ kapa kĩnyĩ jatapaapĩ kapetapĩ ambĩpatĩ awaipati autaahĩ naitaise.

Wĩnĩhapĩpa

Iyataati saiwa yapimaiwauni ami kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa nahataapa noaipati aimi nisihapaare. Isi nini utaaho woai kapa numwitandi gwinyaati maaritataahoai numwito. ⁷ Isi kinyi nisapi atotipwesapi nisapi gaapnundisamaahi saiwa nahatewa noaipati kinyihaiwaatitaise,” undataase. ⁸ Saundihandi kandi Jisaasiho komiha wihooanaha koai saundataase. “Ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha sataha jipatipindise.

‘Kinyi kinyi Autaahaatihom otihihi yatihhi pinumbwi nehi koaisaahihhi atiwiime. Atiwimbi nehi ko naasomi otipipati nehi komihatihihhi kawime,’

Winihapipa 6:13

tati piwaha jipatipindise,” undataase. ⁹ Aih Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai numwaasi Jerusaremihandaniyati Autaahaatihom Anj Awaindihandaasini autahi niwaataati mihasini ahwisataise. Ahwisatosati koai saundataase. “Ami akitinhi kinyi Autaahaatihom mwaahonitapaapaahi kimasinapi mihaapi naapwaate. ¹⁰ Ami Autaahaatihom piwaha wa sata jipatipindiso.

‘Kori komi enjerihya otipipatihya yamihapataatih bimohiyihyai kaundonihhi kiya baiwi gisi ginjatitaapo. ¹¹ Aiw kiya kiyaami ikwiraahi gisi giwasaihi nawihara kinyi kinyi ikwauhiri asundusoapi miimahiwitaise,’ *Aunihihiri 91:11-12*

tati jipatipindiso,” undataase. ¹² Aih ami Jisaasiho komiha wihooanaha piwaha Bwaasirihiri satati kaundataase. “Ami piwaha wa Autaahaatihom utipihooatihhi sataha jipatipindataise.

‘Kinyi kinyi Awaisiho Autaahaatihom napitaise tibi namunjenime’ tati jipatipindataise” undataase. *Winihapipa 6:16*

¹³ Siyati Bwaasirihiri kihira kihiraapi Jisaasihoai nunjenati owemat namihaataise. Iyati shi waarahapo tati Jisaasihoai numwahaataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipati Namasati Garirihanda Kaindihandapahaare (Matiyuhu 4:12-17; Maakho 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Aih Jisaasiho Autaahaatihom Itipihom watiphandisaho Garirihandaahapi jipihhi notaise. Jipihhi naihi isihya kapihhi bimohiyihya Jisaasiho aimi yamo jipihhi napise nniwi piwaha nesi kihooan gaamapi kanwi atisawaayopo. ¹⁵ Jisaasiho kiyaami anj gwiharaahaiwaatihhi noti nandaati piwaha kataunjataise. Aih isihya nahatiya koai mepi autaahepumapi kop waati maaritawaapo.

Kima Piwima Isihya Nasarethandaapihiya Jisaasihoai Ahosumwahohitihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 13:53-58; Maakho 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Aih Jisaasiho Nasarethanda notaise. Sati aunahipiti Jisaasiho sangihho jihura bindataati kataahapi gwinyainjipate. Isi kata asihha Saraarehura Sapaatihandi Judaahiya ikinaawaasohiheti Jisaasiho komi kaipati kiyati Judaahiyaami anaanj Autaahaatihop gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanawaasohipihhi nandaataise. Nandaati Autaahaatihom piwaha awititandi isihyai mandusosati doti bitondaise. ¹⁷ Doti bitoshi piropeti Aisaiyaaho Autaahaatihom piwaha atisati neti ausaasihom utipihoo koai nepunyaawaayopo. Nepunyahhi ko neti utipihandi kandi napapowihandisi nesipati nupwiyaati piwaha sataha jipatipindisihha mmonati awindaise.

¹⁸ “Awaisiho Autaahaatihom Itipihoo Gaahoi natausaasihhi nasati nisihetindaise. Aih ami sandapi Autaahaatihoo ningi nanimahanataise. Isihya wapa owehiya taanahiyihyai Piwaha Gaaha Waniha ausaati kaunditando. Ko Awaisiho ningi natanoasihhi nasataayo isihyai saunditandi sangi isihya usa nepi wisirapi nasapuhohiyihyaati sami naputohitihandaatihapi noaipapise. Sahi ndiha niyotati asahatisawihyaati jahira sami ndiha norihaapi jasawise. Ko ningi natanoasihhi nasataayo ami isihya usai isihya usa tibi nepi

gwaapw+wi m+maip+wisauhi p+wiha owehiya bimohiy+hiyai sami maar+ho amb+pati yaasati naanasind+handi nesamataayo und+tande. ¹⁹ Aindi Awais+ho komi is+hiyai jap+hi numwaati gaahandi kawitand+huraapi aimi asis+ha kima noaipataise und+tandi n+ngi ko natanoasataise,” *Aisaiyaaho 61:1-2*

tati j+pat+pindisiha mmonati aw+ndaise. ²⁰ Siyati Jisaasiho p+wiha aw+tati owetih+hi jap+hi mmat+hi napapot+manati ut+p+handi jatis+hoai nunyatosati is+hiyai kataunj+tandi bindataise. Bimih+hi is+hiya nahatiya an+handi gw+haraahandi Autaahaat+hop+hi gw+nyaapi gaapundoh+ti+handaat+hi ahoyanoh+ti+hi bimohiy+hiya kiyaami nd+ha neh+hi Jisaasihom+heti mw+ti+pisawi iwinjatawaapo.

²¹ Saiwi kiyaami nd+ha nahata kom+heti ahotih+hi iwinjatauhi ko namasati kiyai p+wiha sata kaundataase. “Autaahaat+hom+hi p+wiha satati j+pat+pindisiha n+ni aw+ton+hi ami sahi atisauhi wani k+mura ka noaipati ti+hi ak+ti+n+hi akaa-haimatataise,” undataase. ²² Aih+hi kiya kop+hi sat+wi “Ese ko utaaho gaahore. Ko p+wiha gaaha kandaase,” ti+wi kop+hi kiya maaritawaayopo. Aiwi p+wiha gaaha ko katih+hi ami kiya atisoh+hi+hi kiya waati p+hi+ti+wi gw+nyaawaayopo. Gw+nyapen+wi kiya kop+hi satawaatopo. “Utaaho kimo n+napitiyahoe nyahi Josep+hom+hi mwaahoe taatiyono koai woro?” tawaatopo.

²³ Sat+wi katauhi Jisaasiho kom+ha kiyai saundataase. “Ami ap+paahi ak+ti+n+hi sahi n+ngi is+hiya usa p+wiha sat+wi katoh+ha nep+hi kand+taapo. ‘Dok+taahone, kiny+hi timb+pa kiny+hi kiwahon+hi nep+hi ti+hi+hemate.’ Aimb+hi aunah+pa Kapaniyaam+hi+handi kiny+hi wat+p+haiwa wiwa kain+hi kaiwaapi nyahi aimi atison+hi kap+hi kaing+p+pa naas+kapa kimb+hi kiny+hi kiny+hi aunah+p+mataahisangi kaime nd+taapo,” undataase. ²⁴ Saundatosati p+wiha wa j+haati bihiwati saundataase. “N+ni sangi ak+ti+n+hi p+wiha kima kasatataato. Utaaho wo Autaahaat+hom+hi p+wiha atisa net+hi ausaasiho ti+hi komi aunah+p+pa p+wiha kom+hiyai kaunda kiyon+hi komi p+wiha atihomaawitaapo. Atihomaawiw+hi kiya koai maar+ho namunyaw+hi w+ndi maarit+wi namumwaapi koai pohip+witaapo. ²⁵ N+ni ap+paahi p+wiha akaaha kima sangi kasatataato. Sahi atiw+ise. J+hi Eraijaaho bimisura Is+raher+hi+handi as+hiya os+n+hiya taahiy+hiya bindawaayopo. Aih+hi sura wipati w+ndi wimaawati yat+hi+ri ahot+mi naihi k+naungw+hi mair+maatih+hi waatiho ikw+ri naasair+til+hi w+ram+hi naasoh+ti+haiwa k+naungw+hi 3 kiyati ami waatiho 6 kiyati sanotaise. Aih+hi jar+ho aungwohandi nahataap+p+hi noaipataise. ²⁶ Siyati jar+ho noaipas+hi+handi kandi Autaahaat+ho Eraijaahoi Is+raher+hi+handi os+n+hiyaami waataap+hi kaati wapa nauset+itan+hi+apaapi iw+tataman+tandi natausaasataamaise. Owetise. Neh+hi yap+pati w+ti Saiton+hi+handi aunah+pa w+ti Sarepat+hi+handi apopati waati os+n+hi+haati bimih+hi+haatenda kaati iw+tataman+tandi natausaasataise. ²⁷ Iyataati ami Autaahaat+hom+hi p+wiha atisati net+hi ausaasiho Erisaaho bimisuraisangi is+hiya p+hi+ti+hiya kiyaami amb+pateti timb+pa asaahaisahiya Is+raher+hi+handi bindawaayopo. Iyataati kiya timb+pa asaahaisahiyaami ot+hat+hap+hi utaaho wo neh+hi naasoaisangi Erisaaho w+ndi ti+hi+hemwaamase. Owetise. Neh+hi utaaho koai wo yap+pati Siriyaahandaahap+ho Namaan+hi+hom+hi timb+pa asaaha ti+hi+hemwase,” tati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

²⁸ Aih+hi is+hiya nahatiya Judaahiyaami anaan+hi gw+haraahaan+hi Autaahaat+hop+hi gw+nyaapi gaapund+taati+w+hi ahoyanoh+p+hi bimohiy+hiya sa p+wiha atisawaaw+hi ap+paahi apousataise. ²⁹ Apowih+hi kiya dopaw+hi Jisaasihoai nep+hi aisi tiw+taati+w+hi kiyaami aunah+p+patami neh+hi+haati mang+rainap+hi noaipasi nowaayopo. Iyataati kiyaami aunah+p+pit+hi sat+hi sis+ho woas+n+hi ahendaise. Is+hi Jisaasihoai aisi nepat+hop+hi nesuw+hi nepand+taati+w+hi nowaayopo. ³⁰ Saiwi aisi niyauh+handi kandi is+hiya w+ri+sand+hi+handami ot+hat+hi daim+hi koai is+hiya w+ndi maawiw+wasauhi kiyai numwasi kon+hi nomataise.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Womiheti Itipihho Maipihho Bimih Jisaasiho Nemwasithandapahaare

(Maakihho 1:21-28)

³¹ Saiwi kiya kawisauhi Jisaasiho aunahipa taunihandi Kapaniyaamihandaahapi noaatipataise. Sati aunahipiti taunihandi Garirihandami aunahipati taunihande. Isi kata asisaha Judaahiya ikinohiha Saraarehura Sapaatihandeti Jisaasiho isihiyai piwaha kataunjataise. ³² Aih komi piwaha kiya atisawaawi kaapi “ese” tiwi waati yaiwimawaapo. Kiya siyohitimandi ami piwaha apipaahi watipaha watipihandisaha kiyai kataunjih atisawaawe.

³³ Iyataati sandi anj gwiharandi Judaahiya Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohitihandaatih utaahe wo itipihho maipihhoaisaho bindataise. Bindataati ko waati kaahaata sandaase. ³⁴ “Ese Nasaretihandaahapi Jisaasihone, kinyi nyangi nepi napitinyitaapi napise? Kinyi nyangi nepi nanyopisasaataapi napino? Kinyi akitinhi titih Autaahaatihomihonjitihi nini gisoniti gwinyaataayo,” undataase.

³⁵ Saundih Jisaasiho ko itipi maipoai itihundati saundataase. “Kinyi nunaatipi piwaamaatipi bipi kimo utaamoai namasisi noaipape,” undataase. Saundih so itipi maipo utaasoai neti yapipateti isihyaami ndiheti yotamapi koai namasi notaati koai windi nusopisasati timaawise. ³⁶ Aih isihya nahatiya sandi mmonawaawi yaiwi itiwawaayopo. Itipi kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Pihaha sa napitiyaha kandaatindih? Komi piwaha katisaha apipaahi watipihandi windisahe ami ko watipihandi windisahosi piwaha katih itipihho maipihapa komi piwaha atiwisati noaipasi notaise,” tawaatopo. ³⁷ Satiwi Jisaasiho sandi siyati kaindimandapi kapih kihoanji nahataapipih piwaha nesi gaamapi kanimi nowaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Pitaahomi Sanohaamaatisuni Isihya Taahiyihiyaisuni Titihemwasithandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 8:14-17; Maakihho 1:29-34)

³⁸ Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami anj gwiharaahonji namasi Saimoni Pitaahomi anjipihapi notaise. Naihi Saimonihom sanohaamaati yaawati sisaha tihwitihiri aungwohandi nusoaipasih nanotondaise. Nanototih koai kaatapi kaatami timbipa nemwaito tiwi nunjenwi kaundawaatopo. ³⁹ Kaundauhi Jisaasiho niyati kaatami nanototimbipih deti bitonda timbipa sisaha tihwitihiri itihundataase. Itihundih kaatami timbipa keti kuraanhi nurimhaati owetih nepati gaahaati bindata kiyaapi nandapa neti tihati turimanataise.

⁴⁰ Judaahiyaami asisaha ikinohiha Saraarehura Sapaatihandi ipihho taati aimi nipatisura owendaise. Aih isihya usa kiyaami naisihya timbipa kahatamatipetahapaisahiyai kiya numwaasi Jisaasihoapihi nasawaayopo. Aih Jisaasiho komi ikwir kiya timbipaahiyai ninaasiyaamihasin ahwisati kiyaami timbipa nemwasih gaawimatataise. ⁴¹ Iyati ko kiya isihyaamiheti itipihho maipihapa bimimbipa nahataapai nemwasih kapa kiyai namasi notaise. Iyataati sapa itipihho maipihapa yayati sata kandaase. “Kinyi Autaahaatihom Mwaahone,” tati yayati kandaase. Aih Jisaasiho itipihho maipihapai siyati kiya katito tati neh maawinjati itihundataase. Iyataati itipihho maipihapaahi Jisaasihopi komi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihho Ahwisihho Kiraisihoe tati gwinyaahapaaso.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Judiyaahandami Aunahipati Taunihandi Wiwara Piwaha Ausaati Daindihandapahaare

(Maakihho 1:35-39)

⁴² Aih asisahaatih koho koaisati sati aunahipita namasi isihya owehapihi aupwipihapi notaise. Aih isihya kopi daapi nuwi koai winjawaayopo. Iwinjaposawi ko nyangi nanyamasi windi namuto tiwi niwisapuwi totiwiyawaapo. ⁴³ Saiwi

n̄wisapuhauh̄handī kandī ko Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaat̄ho isihiyai iwinjaatī bimind̄handap̄ha p̄w̄iha gaaha wan̄ha aunah̄ipatī wiwaarahimaaw̄i daind̄i ausaatī kaitaano am̄i sikatī ot̄ip̄ipatī kaitand̄i n̄ngi Autaahaat̄ho natanoasih̄i nap̄it̄ihon̄niso,” undataase. ⁴⁴ Aih̄i yap̄ipatī Judiyaahandam̄i an̄j̄i gw̄iharaahaiwa Judaahiya Autaahaat̄hopī gw̄inyaapī gaapund̄itaatīwī ahoyanoh̄waiwaat̄ih̄i nahatewaapīh̄i nandaatī p̄w̄iha kihap̄ih̄i kihap̄ih̄i Jisaasiho ausaatī isihiyai kaundataase.

5

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Jisaasiho Ot̄ip̄ipatīhiya J̄hap̄ih̄iyai Gaatat̄i Numwaas̄it̄handap̄haare (Matiyuhu 4:18-22; Maak̄iho 1:16-20)

¹ Asis̄iha waara Jisaasiho dur̄ih̄ir̄i Genesaaret̄handam̄i aripataat̄ih̄i bitos̄ih̄i isihiya wir̄isand̄ihand̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha atitaatīwī koai nep̄i uw̄ih̄ip̄i det̄i det̄i niyawaayopo. ² Aih̄i kopuhur̄i yahur̄i gw̄iharaahur̄i sir̄i duriram̄i manḡirainī aripataat̄ih̄i ahotih̄i Jisaas̄i jat̄i mmonataise. Sur̄i kopusuram̄i satoya araiho nohoȳih̄iyihiya kap̄ih̄i ahiyawosaw̄i ik̄ihaiwa bausaw̄i taaw̄i t̄iw̄ihaapī nemahauhi. ³ Sur̄i kopusuram̄i wotī Jisaasiho nasaamanatī bindataise. So kopuso Jisaasiho nasaamanatī bimiso Saimon̄ihom̄ihore. Aih̄i Saimon̄ihom̄i koai Jisaasiho kaundih̄i Saimon̄ihom̄i kopuho net̄i dur̄ih̄iraat̄ih̄i mas̄ihon̄j̄i on̄hiwatosataise. Aih̄i Jisaasiho dur̄ih̄iraat̄ih̄i kopuhotī bindata isihiya wir̄isand̄ihand̄i p̄w̄iha kataunjataise.

⁴ Jisaasiho kiyai p̄w̄iha kataunja aim̄i owetih̄i Saimon̄ihoai saundataase. “Kinȳi kopuho k̄imo nesi numbwī dur̄ih̄ir̄i tonḡitimb̄ip̄ih̄i nd̄ihoapīh̄i ahiyaposap̄i ik̄ihaiwa araiho k̄ipw̄indand̄ihaiwa t̄imape araiho ik̄ihaiwop̄i k̄ipw̄in̄ihon̄ih̄i noaitaapo,” undataase. ⁵ Sata kaundih̄i am̄i Saimon̄ihom̄iha wihoaan̄j̄iha sata Jisaasihoai kaundataase. “Awais̄ihone, wan̄i apatīh̄i nyahi araiho wo noaitotaatī ik̄ihaiwa neh̄ihand̄i t̄imawa kaim̄i niyon̄ih̄i neh̄ihand̄i bonyawataise. Isī kinȳi katapanī gaasī n̄n̄i ikih̄i dur̄ih̄iraat̄ih̄i t̄imaitaano,” undataase. ⁶ Saiw̄i kiya ik̄ihaiwa dur̄ih̄iraat̄ih̄i t̄im̄ihauh̄i araiho p̄ih̄it̄atī taah̄ihom̄i ik̄ihop̄i sanotī k̄ipw̄inat̄i tisaitataatī ikih̄i nor̄ipaitaahiyataise. ⁷ Saih̄i namap̄i kiya sasaahoya kopuho wotī bimohiȳih̄iyai and̄itinyaip̄i nyamapa nyaiw̄ita nap̄iw̄ise und̄iw̄i tiw̄imawaayopo. Aih̄i kiya nap̄iw̄i araiho niyaapī kopuho maiwotī ahiyawaayopo. Ahiyauh̄i kopuhur̄i maisahur̄i araihop̄i naan̄jata daah̄i nesi nawatitaahiyataise. ⁸ Aih̄i Saimon̄i Pitaaho sand̄i mmonataatī Jisaasihom̄i utatototī auh̄iraapīh̄i t̄imahiya bindata Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awais̄ihone, n̄n̄i ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄ihaiwaisahon̄nisī nan̄im̄ihamap̄i numwe,” undataase. ⁹ K̄imand̄i Sata Pitaaho kaundind̄imand̄i apaapīmahe, am̄i Jisaasihom̄i p̄w̄ihetī araiho saiwa p̄ih̄it̄iw̄i kiya nowaaw̄i kandapī kom̄i maar̄ihom̄i owesoetih̄ise. Kaih̄i am̄i kap̄ih̄i bitohohiȳih̄iyai kom̄ihiyaisangi naas̄ikatī kiyatī maar̄ihom̄i owesoendaise. ¹⁰ Kaih̄i am̄i Sepetihom̄i mwaahur̄i Jem̄is̄iȳi Joniya Saimon̄ihom̄i naisururisī am̄i kurisangi sand̄i mmonama kuram̄i maar̄ihom̄i owesoendaise. Aih̄i Jisaasiho Saimon̄ihoai saundataase. “Sandapī kinȳi yaimbī kinȳi maar̄ihom̄i owemaasetane. Owe. Wan̄i k̄imuraapī kinȳi namasap̄i isihiya n̄ngisenda nap̄itaatīwī taaw̄i nasohiȳih̄iyai saimbī numwaitaapīhone,” undataase. ¹¹ Kaih̄i kiya kiyaam̄i kopuhaur̄i nesi naiw̄i dur̄ih̄iram̄i manḡirainī aripataat̄ih̄i ahiyawaayopo. Aiwī kiyaam̄ihapa kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa nam̄ihamap̄i koai n̄wipinjawayopo.

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Jisaasiho Utaaho Wom̄i Asaaha Pisap̄ipa Nemwas̄it̄handap̄haare (Matiyuhu 8:1-4; Maak̄iho 1:40-45)

¹² Asis̄iha waara Jisaasiho aunah̄ipatī taun̄ihand̄i w̄itaah̄i bindataise. Bimih̄i utaaho wo kom̄i amb̄ipatī nahatep̄i asaaha pisap̄ipaah̄itaho satī aunah̄ipatī taun̄inda bindataise. Isī ko asaaha pisap̄ipaisaho Jisaasihoai usonatosatī Jisaasihom̄i utatototī kom̄i nd̄imaahomwaagī yap̄ipatetīmat̄i t̄imahiya atotīp̄iwesatī bindataatī

Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Awaisihone, kinyi nisi asaaha pisapimba tiwihapi nepinimaitaapi ganaahi nepinimape, noaipati gaahoninititaano?” undati nunjenataise. ¹³ Aih Jisaasiho komi ikwiri mbat ambipateti numwihatati koai saundataase. “Ye nin nge. Isi kinyi gaahonimate,” undataase. Sata kaundih keti kuraanhi komi asaaha pisapipa owendaise. ¹⁴ Aih koaisi Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. “Kinyi ishiya usaisi kimandi nin gisi kahisotimandapi apipaahi windi kamundimape. Owe. Kinyi nehi titihi numbwi ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihati Autaahaatihoi dipumasihopri sisihooapihi ko gi gisonda noaipapi nunje. Aimb Mosesiho piwaha winihapi kati ahairihireti japepihripi kinyi asaaha pisapipa owetindihandapi nandapa wapa nepi Autaahaatihoi nandapa tihati dipumasihoi nunye ko kinyapi nandapa thonhi Autaahaatihoi dipumanitendo. Saimbi kaisamih ishiya gisonawa komi asaaha pisapipa aimi owesoendaise tiwi gi gisonwi gwinyaitaatiwo,” undataase. ¹⁵ Sata Jisaasiho kaundihandi kandi piwaha komi kaiwaiwaapihi ishiya nahatiya kanwi gaamatawaayopo. Aiw ishiya atisawaawi ishiya taahandi Jisaasihomi piwaha atitaatiwuni ami kiyaami timbipa asaaha nemwaitanduni koapihi pihitiwi nasawaayopo. ¹⁶ Saiwi ishiya koapihi pihitiwi nasauhandi kandi Jisaasiho pihitahaiwet noti ishiya oweta watiminahapihi Autaahaatihopi gaapundatoandaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Ikwauhri Bwateti Namihatihoi Titihemwasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 9:1-8; Maakho 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Asisaha waara Jisaasiho ishiyai kataunjataise. Aih sura ishiya usa Parisihyaatih ami Isihya usa Judaahiyaami winihapi Katiwunjohiyihyaatih sapih bindawaayopo. Isiya siya yapati Garirihandami aunahipati taunhaiwa nahatewaraahapuni ami Judiyaahandaahapuni ami Jerusaremihandaahapuni napiwihyaare. Iyataati Awaisiho Autaahaatihoi Jisaasihoai ishiyaami timbipa nemwaitandi watipihandi nunyataise. ¹⁸ Aih ishiya usa utaaho wo ikwauhri bwateti namihatahoai gwitihoti ahiyaw isisi mihatih anitih nandaapi Jisaasihomi ndiheti ahaitotiw nasawaayopo. ¹⁹ Saiwi nesi mihatih nandaito tiwi mmonawa ishiya anitih ditiwimawaawi daihira nandaitihira apipaahi owetih namapi kiya utaahoai isisi ananami anitaupataasin nasaamanawaayopo. Nasaamanwi anitaupati nawitaposawi utaahoai wrihireti wripi ishiya ahoyanohiyihyaami otihaati Jisaasiho mandosati bitosipih mihatih anitih nusoasawaayopo. ²⁰ Isihya utaahoai isisi nasohiyihya utaaho kimoai Jisaasiho nga titihemwaitaise tiwi gwinyaahohitihandi Jisaasiho usonataise. Usonataati ko ikwauhri bwateti namihatisihoi saundataase. “Naisohone, kinyi maipihaiwa aimi nin nehimataayo,” undataase. ²¹ Saundati Jisaasiho koai kaundih ishiya Parisihyauni Judaahiyaami winihapi katiwunjohiyihyauni atisawaawi kiyaami omanitih maarihooatihapi saiwi gwinyaawaapo. “Utaamo kimo Autaahaatihomi aunahipati neti Autaahaatihomatati ami Autaahaatihopi ko sisipihindaasi ami ko napitetati diyaamahondaatise? Ami utaaho wo ishiyaami maipihaiwa nga nemwaitandihoi owe nehi Autaahaatihoi sawaho naasohih ishiyaami maipihaiwa nga nemwahore,” tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ²² Kiyaami omanitih maarihooatihapi saiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa Jisaasiho usonataati kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Sami omanitih maarihooatihapi saiwa napaapi saiwi gwinyaahopo? ²³ Kimairi Piwaamairami maahaanhi usaayahaare? Nin satitandiharo? Kinyi maipihaiwa nehimataayo totimaaro e kinyi nepasi numwe unditandiharo? O ami nin utaamo kimoai kinyi dosi numwe unditandi naanataati ami nin koai saunditi nin kinyi maipihaiwa nehimataayo unditandi usaayataise. ²⁴ Iyataati ami sahi nisapi satiw Isihyaami Awaisiho Saaho Jih ishiya yapipatambihyaami maipihaiwa

nemwaitandi watiphandisahoe tiwi sahi mmonowi gwinyaitaatiwi ninjatiwise,” undataase. Saundatosati utaaho ikwauhiri biwateti namihatisihoai saundataase. “Nini gi kahitataaton kinyi nepapi kinyi yuthiri gwaumbwi nanopotingirihiri nawopi isisi kinyi anjipipihapi numwe,” undataase. ²⁵ Sata kaundih keti kuraanhi ko ishiya nahatiyaami ndiheti tithi doti komihapa gwaapoti nanototimba neti isisi Autaahaatihopi maaritati Koai mepi autaahemwati nuwimaapi komi anjipipihapi notaise. ²⁶ Aih ishiya nahatiya sandi mmonawaawi kiyaami maarho owesoetih Autaahaatihomi ambipati mepi autaahepumawaayopo. Siyati kiyaami maarho owesoetih kiya satawaatopo. Kimandi wanhandi windi siyahandi jhi namoaipasih mmonaahiyaaninisi neh wan kimandi wanhandi noaipasih mmonahaayo tawaatopo.

*Kima Pwima Ripaihoai Jisaasiho Nngi Nanipinje Undindhandaiphaare
(Matiyuhu 9:9-13; Maakho 2:13-17)*

²⁷ Sandi aimi owetih Jisaasiho noti mmonata utaaho wo Romihanda Gamanihomi otipipati kaitandih nawho taakisihandi nesihon anihandi nawho nehohandaitih bimih usonataise, komi ambipati Ripaiho. Usonataati koai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi nngi nanipinje,” undataase. ²⁸ Aih ko Ripaiho komihapa nahataapa ahotih namihaamapi dosi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjataise.

²⁹ Kaih Ripaiho komi anjipipih Jisaasihopi nandapa aungwohandi tahataise. Siyati ko nandapa tihih ishiya taahiyhiya Ripaihomataiwi nawho taakisihandi nehohiyhiyaatih ami ishiya usaimaawi kurisawi bindawa nandapa maasi nanawaayopo. ³⁰ Saiwi nanahauhandi kandi Parisihiyauni ami ishiya usa Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyhiya Jisaasihomi otipipatihiyai saundawaatopo. “Sahi ishiya maipihiyaisawi nandapa waapoho maasi napaapi nanihopo?” undawaatopo. ³¹ Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyaami katohihaapi wihooanjha kiyai saundataase. “Ishiya timbipa owehiya ainahiyhiya dokitaahoaapihi nowaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehi ishiya timbipaisahiyaahhi dokitaahoaapihi nowaayopo. ³² Ishiya maipihaiwa owehiya ainahiyhiya japhi nepemaitaatiwi nini gand numwaitandi napitihoninimahe. Owe. Ishiya apipaahi maipihaiwa kaiwi maipihaiwaisahiyai kiyaami maipihaiwa namasi japhi nepemaitaatiwi nini gand numwaitandi napitihonine,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Pwima Autaahaatihoisawi Utaarhandi Pwaaatindaatiwi Nandapa Namaanihohitihandapi Jisaasiho Katindhandaiphaare
(Matiyuhu 9:14-17; Maakho 2:18-22)*

³³ Aih kiya Jisaasihoai satiw kaundawaayopo. “Ishiya Jonihomi otipipatihya taahiwaiwet nandapa waapoho namaanwi onaiwi bindawa Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo. Aih ami Parisihiyaami otipipatihiyaisangi naasikati kaiwi nandapa onaiwi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo. Kiya saiwi kiyauhandi kandi kinyi otipipatimiya kati kamaiwi nandapa waapoho kiyaanhi nanimi nowaayopo,” undawaatopo. ³⁴ Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha wihooanjha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Namaatitandi timetisihon wometitandi jhi komi naisihiyaisati maasi bimonih sahi komi naisihiyai nga saundwi, ‘sahi nandapa waapoho namaanwi onaiwise,’ unditaawo? O ami sandih owetitaise. ³⁵ Iyataati so namaatitandi timetisihon komihiyaamihatihapi nepi yandihemaitaapo. Saiwi nepi yandihemasahi sura asisiwet komi naisihya nandapa waapoho namaanwi onaitaapo,” undataase.

³⁶ Iyati Jisaasiho ami pwihwa wa kima siwipati namihanaha sata kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo yuthiri asirihiram wonji maipihonji namandipati neti nesoti yuthiri jahirihiri napwirinjonyosaapihi ahiyati namahiwati windi ngimundaise. O ami utaaho wo siyati kiyataataahi yuthiri asirihiri neti nopisaitaise. Iyataati ami asirihiram masihonji namandipati nesonyonji sonji yuthiri jahirihirisati

gwinataataahi windi nasikameta wipetitaise. ³⁷ Iyataati ami waapoho wainihandi asitihandi utaaho wo neti wipati jahipati aimi pusati namasaatahatopi nuhaati wimiwitaise. O ami utaaho wo siyati kiyataataahi wipati pusati namisaatahatisi namasaatimbipihapi kipwirati yapipateti nuhoaandiwa sanutaise. Iyonihi ami wipatisangi nosasinati namasaatati owetitaise. ³⁸ Waapoho wainihandi asitihandi wipati asipati gaahata nuhoapi wiwawaayopo. ³⁹ Utaaho wo waapoho wainihandi jahitihandi nanataataahi wainihandi asitihandi windi namandaise. Iyati ko satitaise. Waapoho wainihandi jahitihandi gaahande titaise,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

6

Kima Piwima Jisaasihouni Parisihiyauni Judaahiyaami Asisiha Sapaatihandapi Itihinnohitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 12:1-8; Maakho 2:23-28)

¹ Judaahiyaami asisiha ikinohiha Sapaatihandi windeti Jisaasiho koniho witihandami osaataatihira daimi notaise. Naihi komi otipipatihya ko kaiwaiwa mmoniwi nepi kaiwi niwipinjohiyihya koniho witihandi ikwira nasipapi yutihiri pasaaha ikwira ikisipi tiwihapi akonyonya nanawaayopo. ² Aiwikiya nanahauhi isihya Parisihiya usa kiyai iwinjawaawi saundawaatopo. “Sahi asisiha Sapaatihandeti kamaayohipipa kaiwi napaapi saiwi kiyopo?” undawaatopo. ³ Saundauhi Jisaasiho wihoanjiha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Jihura Daawitihouni ami komihyauni jaumasihikiyohitihandapi sahi ka piwaha windi awimitiwihyaato? ⁴ Daawitihona Autaahaatihomi Anjihandaatihinandaati nandapa biretihanidi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ahotisiha netaise. Sapa nandapa biretihanidi parisihya isihyaami maipihaiwapi nandapa kohasipihonihiw Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyihyaahihini nandaatiwihape tati winihapipa ahotihihandi kandi Daawitihona neti nanati ami komihiyai wapa numwihini nanawaayopo,” undataase. ⁵ Iyati ami Jisaasiho piwaha wa saundataase. “Nini Isihyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonini Sapaatihandami awaisihoninisi kandisi nini jatataati kandeti wapa gaahapa isihya kaitaatiwihapa nini gwinyaati katisanini kapa kaitaapo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Komi Ikwiri Biwateti Namihatahoai Sapaatihandeti Jisaasiho Titihemwasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 12:9-14; Maakho 3:1-6)

⁶ Aihini ami Sapaatihandi windeti Jisaasiho niyati anji gwiharaahandi Judaahiya Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohipipihini nandaati isihiyai piwaha kataunjataise. Aihini sura sapihini utaaho wo komi ikwiri biwateti namihataho bindataise. ⁷ Aihini isihya Parisihiyauni ami isihya usa Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni Jisaasihoai kinyi maipihandi kiyapaise undiwi komiheti piwaha nutandihandapi koai iwinjatawaayopo. Iwinjatawa so utaaso ikwiri biwateti namihatisoai Sapaatihandeti neti titihemwaso tiwi komiheti ndiha ahiyawini iwinjatawaayopo. ⁸ Kiyai saiwi gwinyaapi iwinjasauhihandi kandi Jisaasihohi kiyami saiwi gwinyaapi iwinjatohitihandi usonati netaise. Usonatosati ikwiri biwateti namihatisihoai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi dopi isihyaami ndiheti sapihini bitose,” undataase. Saundihini ko titihini doti kapihini bitondaise. ⁹ Bitosihini ami kiyai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Nini sangi sandi nasisendaano. Sapaatihandetapi winihapipa ahotimbipa napondataase? Nyahini Sapaatihandeti gaahaiwa isihiyai iwitatamanaati kaitihaawo e isihiyai newa nusopisasaati mimaipiwitihawo nyami winihapipa kandaaso? Isihya baiwi bimitaatiwihandapi nyahini iwitatamanitihawo e newa kiyai nusopisatihawo?” undataase. ¹⁰ Saundatosati isihya nahatiyai naingati iwinjatataati ko ikwiri biwatesihoai saundataase. “Kinyi ikwiri

mbape,” undataase. Undihî ko komî ikwirî mbasihî ketî kuraanîhî noaipatî gaahîrî sawanyinjapîhîrîndaise. ¹¹ Siyatî Jisaasihî kaindîmandapî kiyai apîpaahî apousamasîhî kiya nyahî Jisaasihoi napitîwitîhaawe tîwî Jisaasihoi kiya wapa kawitaatîwîhapaapî sawana kanawaatopo.

Kîma Pîwîma Otîpîpatîhiya Ikwîmaindîmwîtihî Auhîramî Yahurîtahiyaî Jisaasihî Namîhainjîtîhandapîhaare

(Matiyuhî 10:1-4; Maakîho 3:13-19)

¹² Aihî sura asisîha waara apatîhî sîhoarîhîretî Jisaasihî kapîhî gaapundîtandî nasaamanataise. Nasaamanatî kapîhî Autaahaatîhoai pîwaundatî konîhî gaapundîmî naihî notî bourîwataise. ¹³ Bourîwihî komî otîpîpatîhiya nahatiyai gaatatî numwaatî koaisawî maasî nasisoaarî daiwî bimîtaatîwîhiya awîtahiya ikwîmaindîmwîtihî auhîramî yahurîtahiyaî namîhanatî numwaataise. Iyatî kiyai ambîpatî wîtî sata nusoaasataise. Nînî sangî nisî watîpîhandisatî nandîsîsoaasisanîhî sahî nisî pîwîha anusoaitaatîwîhiyaate undatî ambîpatî aposerîhiyaate undatî nusoaasatî ambîhundataise. ¹⁴ Jisaasihî namîhanatî numwaatî aposerîhiyaate undisawîhiya kîmiyaare: Wo Saimonîhore. Komî ambîpatî wîtî Jisaasihî nusoaasipatî Pitaahore. Aihî amî Saimonîhomî saingîho Andîruhotihî Jemîsihotihî Jonîhotihî Piripîhotihî Batoromiyuhotihî ¹⁵ Matiyuhotihî Tomaasihotihî Jemîsiho Arîpiyaasihomî mwaahotihî Saimonîho komî ambîpatî wîtî Serotîhoe tîwî ambîhundîwîhosî kotihî amî ¹⁶ Judaasihî Jemîsihomî mwaahotihî amî Judaasihî aunahîpatî Keriyotîhandaahapîho Jisaasihoi tiwîtaatîwîhiya tiworisaamî ikwîraatîhîmasîhotihî siyaare.

Kîma Pîwîma Isîhiya Taahiyîhiyaamî Timbîpa Jisaasihî Nemwatî Tîtîhemwasîtîhandapîhaare

(Matiyuhî 4:24-25; Maakîho 3:7-12)

¹⁷ Aihî Jisaasihî tipatî sîhoarîhîretî namasi kiya Aposerîhiyaisatî maasî noaatîpatî yatîhî gaahapîhî sahananaata komî otîpîpatîhiya tîtaahîtîhandisatî maasî bitondaise. Aihî amî sapîhî taahîtîhandî bitotawaayopo. Iyataatî siya isiya aunahîpa nahataapîpîhapî napîwîhiyaare. Iyataatî kiya yapîpatî Judiyaahandamî nahataapîpîhapîhiyaunî amî taunîhandî awaîndîhandî Jerusaremîhandaahapîhiyaunî amî aunahîpa taunîhaurî detî durîhîrainî ahetiwaunî Taiyaahandunî Saitonîhandaapîhiyaunî napîwî sapîhî bindawaayopo. ¹⁸ Siya kaanîhapî nasohiyîya Jisaasihomî pîwîha atîwitaatîwunî amî kiyaaamî timbîpa nemwaitandî napîwîhiyaare. Kiyaaamî usaamîhetî itîpîho maipîhapa bindata netî ambîpatî nusopîsasimbîpa nemwatî tîtîhemwataise. ¹⁹ Aihî amî isîhiya nahatiya Jisaasihoi uwipî numwîhatîtaatîwiyawaayopo. Sandî apaapîmaahî isîhiya usa koai uwipî numwîhatohiyîhiyaamî timbîpa komî watîpîhandî awaîndîhandî komîhetapî noaipasi sanotî nemwasîhî biyatî gaawimatîhe.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasihî Isîhiya Maaritîwunî Amî Gwîtaatîwîhandapunî Katîndîhandapîhaare

(Matiyuhî 5:1-12)

²⁰ Jisaasihî komî otîpîpatîhiyai naingaatî iwinjatataatî pîwîha sata kandaase. “Sahî isîhiyaatî kahapaamapîpa owehiyaatî satîwî nyahî kahapaamapîpa gaatahiyaane tîwî pîhîtîwî maaritîwîse. Amî sangî Autaahaatîho komî isîhiyaisatî ahoyatî aimî sangî jainjatataiso.

²¹ “Sahî wanî jasamasîhî jarisohiyîhiyaatî waatî maaritîwîse amî ipotîhura Autaahaatîho sangî nandapa pîhîtatî tisaahîwatî nasanyonîhî tisaipî nga nepî nanîwî gwîsîmwîtaawo.

“Aiw+ ami+ sah+ wan+ taaw+ ngohiy+hiyaati+ waati+ maarit+w+ise ami+ ipot+hura+ sangi+ Autaahaat+ho+ maarit+taati+w+handi+ nasanyoni+hi+ sami+ maar+hoaat+hap+ maarit+w+ sis+taawo.

²² “Nin+ Is+hiyaami+ Awais+hon+n+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+hi+ sah+ nanipinjawi+ nisi+ ot+ip+pati+ kaniw+ nisi+hiyaatimatisai+hi+ nisap+sat+w+ is+hiya+ ipot+hura+ sangi+ jason+awaaw+ mand+it+isaip+ m+maip+siw+ ami+ pohip+siw+ maahoaipupw+samapi+ ami+ p+w+ha+ maip+haiwa+ kasat+w+ sami+ amb+pati+ nausohaap+ ahoaap+ as+ret+ amb+h+satisai+hi+ ami+ gaasi+ sah+ maarit+w+ise. ²³ Is+hiya+ saiwa+ saiw+ sangi+ kasisai+hand+ kandi+ sah+ gaasi+ waati+ maarit+w+ naupwanan+w+ise+ kandapi+ wihoaan+hand+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ sangi+ yamahapataat+hi+ Autaahaat+ho+ ipot+hura+ nasam+itand+ taatet+ tisananataiso. Ami+ j+huraisangi+ kiyaami+ satoya+ sapiya+ Autaahaat+homi+ p+w+ha+ atiwi+ nep+ ausaap+ katohiy+hiyai+ naas+kat+ kawiw+hiyaaso.

²⁴ “Ami+ sah+ naw+ho+ kahapaamap+pa+ asaketahiyaati+ jaawo+ sami+ maar+ho+ biyati+ wisaitahapa+ aim+ nep+ is+watawaa+yowo. Iyataati+ ami+ neh+ sapa+ kapaan+hi+ sah+ wan+ newaayowo.

²⁵ “Sah+ is+hiyaati+ wan+ nandapa+ waati+ nan+w+ gw+is+mohiy+hiyaate, sah+ jaawo+ ipot+hura+ p+h+itati+ jasanan+taiso.

“Sah+ is+hiyaati+ wan+ sis+w+ maaritohiy+hiyaate+ sah+ jaawo+ ami+ ipot+hura+ sah+ gw+w+ kw+tipati+ tisan+haitaiso. ²⁶ Sah+ is+hiya+ usa+ sapi+ maar+isait+w+ mep+ autaa+h+p+samahohiy+hiyaate+ sah+ jaawo. J+huraisangi+ is+hiya+ p+w+ha+ jaiw+taha+ ausaa+hohiy+hiya+ siyaami+ satoya+ sapiya+ kiyaap+ maarit+w+ kiyai+ nep+ mep+ autaa+h+p+umap+hiyaaso,” daase.

*K+ima+ P+w+ima+ Jisaasiho+ Kiny+ Tiworisai+ Maar+ho+ Nunye+ Tat+ Katind+handap+haare
(Matiyuhu 5:38-48, 7:12a)*

²⁷ Saiwa+ satati+ Jisaasiho+ katati+ owetih+ kiyai+ saundataase. “Ami+ sah+ nisi+ p+w+ha+ at+nisohiy+hiyaatangi+ sand+ kasatataato. Sah+ sami+ tiworisai+ maar+ho+ nunyaw+ise. Aiw+ is+hiya+ sangi+ mand+it+sisohiy+hiyai+ gaahati+ kawiw+ise. ²⁸ Aiw+ is+hiya+ sangi+ sami+ maar+ho+ nasosasinahaiwa+ p+w+ha+ kasat+w+ ami+ sapi+ sat+w+ kiyai+ wapa+ maip+hapa+ nusoaipati+ neti+ nusop+sasane+ tohiy+hiyai+ wihoaan+ gaahati+ kawiw+ise. Aiw+ ami+ is+hiya+ sangi+ m+maip+sisohiy+hiyaap+ kiyai+ Autaahaat+ho+ maar+ho+ as+p+w+isat+ gaa+hand+ kawita+ sah+ kiyaap+ gaap+wund+w+ise. ²⁹ Ami+ utaaho+ wo+ kiny+ pahaap+pati+ w+ti+ t+ng+wihonaah+ ami+ wihoaan+hatimaaw+ t+ng+wih+w+ta+ nepemait+p+ koai+ nunye. Iyati+ ami+ utaaho+ wo+ kiny+ apot+h+r+ tiwat+haat+h+r+ mb+paap+ nipaating+r+h+r+ nehonaah+ gaasi+ ami+ apot+h+r+ nyepep+ nipaating+r+h+r+ maaw+ owe+ mund+p+ neh+ nan+haimbi+ nunye. ³⁰ Is+hiya+ nahatiya+ sangi+ wapaap+ nanyinyaw+ise+ sat+w+ nasisenohiy+hiyai+ kapa+ nasisenoh+p+pa+ sah+ nunyaw+ise. Aiw+ ami+ is+hiya+ usa+ samapa+ wapa+ nase+saihaah+ kiyai+ kapa+ jap+h+ nanyinyaw+ise+ und+w+ mw+itet+w+ w+nd+ kamund+w+ise. ³¹ Sah+ sat+w+ is+hiya+ usa+ nyangi+ gaahati+ kanyitot+w+ gw+inyaawaawaah+ sat+ sah+ gw+inyaahoh+p+atamataiw+ is+hiya+ usai+ gaahati+ sah+ kawiw+ise.

³² “Iyataati+ ami+ sah+ is+hiya+ sangi+ maar+ho+ nasanyohiy+hiyaisaah+hi+ japepinjawi+ maar+ho+ kiyai+ wihoaan+ nunyawaawaah+ ami+ kandapi+ wihoaan+hand+ napind+ naitaat+we, ami+ is+hiya+ maip+haiwaisahiyaisangi+ naas+kat+ kaiwi+ maar+ho+ nun+yohiy+hiyaisaah+hi+ maar+ho+ wihoaan+ nunyaw+hiyaaso. ³³ Ami+ sah+ is+hiya+ sangi+ gaahati+ kasisohiy+hiyaisaah+hi+ wihoaan+ gaahati+ kawisawaawaah+ kandapi+ wihoaan+hand+ napind+ sah+ naitaat+we+ ami+ is+hiya+ maip+handisaw+hiyaisangi+ naas+kat+ kaiwi+ wih+wihoaan+ gaahati+ kain+w+hiyaaso ³⁴ Ami+ sah+ is+hiyai+ samapa+ kahapaamap+pa+ wapa+ nunyawaaw+ kiyaamapa+ wihoaan+ t+ti+hi+ kamwaan+ nun+yoh+mumwaan+ nanyam+to+ t+w+ nunyawaawaah+ kandapi+ wihoaan+hand+ gaa+hand+ napind+ sah+ naitaat+we, ami+ is+hiya+ maip+haiwaisaw+hiya+ kahapaamap+pa+ wapa+ kiyaami+ nais+hiya+ maip+haiwaisaw+hiyai+ nunyawaaw+ kiyaamapa+ wihoaan+

kamwaanj nanyamitaawo tiwi gwinyaapi nunyawihyaaso. Sahi saiwi sandi kamaiwise. Owe. ³⁵ Ami sahihi sami tiworisai maarho nunyaw ami gaahati kiyai sahi kawiwise. Aiw ami sahi wapa samapa ishiya usai nunyawaahaapaapi kiyaamapa wihoanjhapa nanyamitaawo tiwi gimunyaapise nehi kapaanhihi nunyaw namapise. Sapa saiwi sahi kiyohipiapaapi wihoanjhahandi awaindihandi nepi kahapaamapipa nahataapai neti daahemati Autaahi Nuwaataati Bimisihomi mwaayatimatitaatiwo. Iyataati koi ishiya koai winti kinyi gaahone gaare mundiwihyaisuni ami ishiya maati maatiwihyaisuni gaahati kawisahoso. ³⁶ Sahi ishiyaapi sami maarho tibatane, sami Japho ishiyaapi komi maarho tundipatamatiyato,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Ishiya Maipihaiwa Kiyohiwaiwa Atimbi Tipitapaapi Mausome Tati Jisaasiho Ishiyai Kataunjindhandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 7:1-5)

³⁷ Jisaasiho piwaha wa ishiyai sata kataunjataise. “Sahi ishiya usaami kiyohiwaiwa keti nepi tipitapaapi usoniwi kiyai ‘sahi maipihyaate,’ mundiwise ami Autaahaathi winti sangi neti tipitapa jasonati, ‘sahi maipihyaate,’ maasatitando. Aiw ami sahi ishiya usaisi saundiwi, ‘sahi maipihyaatisi sami maipihaiwaapi piwaha nepise,’ undiwi kiyaamiheti piwaha nepi yamaawutaapise. Ami sangisi Autaahaathi winti sasatati, ‘sahi maipihyaatisi sami maipihandapi piwaha nepise,’ satati piwaha samiheti neti winti yamaasutaito. ³⁸ Sahi ishiyai wapa kahapaamapipa nunyawise ami Autaahaathi sangi nasamitaiso. Ami sahi iparimatiwi ishiyai wapa pihitiwi taahipiapa nunyawaawaahi ami Autaahaathi apipaahi gaaho iparhos wapa kaha paamapipa sangi pihitati taahipiapa waati asakiyati ami tisaahiwa tiwati nyepiyati tirandiwati ami kapa ahaitihapihi owetati nawangitati nehahaati timahiyahaiwa sangi nasamitaise. Iyati Sahi ishiya usaisi wapa ikipiapa nunyohimumwaanj kamwaanj Autaahaathi sangi japhi kapa pihitati nasamitaise.

³⁹ Sata kaundatosati ami piwaha wa siwipati namihanaha sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo komi ndiha niyotaho ami utaaho wo ndiha niyotahoi daihira mire undati namunjataise. Owetataise. Ami maisahuri ndiha niyotahurisi maisahuri timaamainji animwaahipatopi witaataise. ⁴⁰ Metiho wo taati sikurihandathi kaha paamapipa kaiwunjauhi mmonati nesih koai kataunjisihoi nusatiphaati noaipati ishiyaami ndiheti awaisihondaamaise. Owetise. Koai kiyaunjisihoi kiyaunjih ko metiho bipi bindata atisati mmonati neti kaimi nunjatihura ko noaipati komi kiyaunjisihomatetaho noaipataise.

⁴¹ “Kinyi utaaho wo kinyi naisohomi ndihoti ikwaatipihoi apipaahi turikaarehonji ahusotisonyonjapi kinyi napaapi baimbi taapi waati gwinyaapi usonihise kinyi kiwahonyi ndihoti ikwaatipihoi aungwohandi ipatamatiyahandi ahisotindihandapi baimbi gwinyaapi monipiwatapaapo? ⁴² Kinyi ndihoti ikwaatipihoi apipaahi aungwohandi ipatamatiyahandi ahingisotindihandi monipiwatapa wo kinyi naisohomi ndihoti ikwaatipihoi turikaarehonji ahusotisonyonjapi koai saundiwi, ‘naisohonye, kinyi ndihoti ikwaatipihoni yaihoni ahingisotisi nehimaitaano,’ undipi napitaimbi kaundataise? Sandi kinyi satipi nini nisi ndihoti ikwaatipihoi ahimotahoniso tibi jaipitipe. Ikwaatipihoi apipaahi aungwohandi ipatamatiyahandi kinyi ndihoti ahisotindihandi kinyi kiwahoni jatinihi jhi nemaposapi auhaatapi kinyi ndiha baimbi japaapi sura kinyi naisohomi ndihoti ikwaatipihoi turikaarehonji ahusotisonyonji mmonipi nepumaitaapo,” ndaase.

Kima Piwima Ipatami Yandipihoi Gaahopuni Ami Maipihopuni Jisaasiho Ishiyai Kataunjindhandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 7:16-20, 12:33-35)

⁴³ Satatosati Jisaasiho wa jahaati sandaase. “Ipati gaahati yandipihho maipihho windi namingoaitaise. Iyonihi ami ipati maipihati yandipihho gaaho windi namingoaitaise. Windi siyatimaahe, owetise. ⁴⁴ Ipati nahatepi yandipihho ningosihura ishiya japi mmonawaawi ‘ipati sati gaahate ami ipati sati maipihate,’ tiwi japi mmonawaayopo. Iyataati ipati pihoaipihomi yandipihho anipihho kaarhetapi nandawaamaayopo. Owetise. Aiji ami wainhandisangi kaariha mwitoaipateti ningoti ahotihi nandawaamaayopo. Owetise. ⁴⁵ Utaaho gaahomi omanjitihi maarihoatihi amitiheti nehi gaahaiwaahih gwinyaati tiwisaitataise. Tiwisaitih nehi titih gaahaiwaahih gwinyaati kiyataise. O ami utaaho maipihomi omanjitihi maarihoatihi amitiheti nehi maipihaiwaahih gwinyaati tiwisaitataise. Tiwisaitih nehi maipihaiwaahih gwinyaati kiyataise. Nini sandi apaapimaato ami amitiheti omanjitihi maarihoatihi saiwa wapa ishiya gwinyaapi kipwindimbipa kiyaami maahomwaanji nusaapi katauhi ausaimaninati auta noaipataise,” ndaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Siwipati Namihanati Ishiya Anjanji anjimatotihandapi Katindhandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ Satatosati ami bapiyati Jisaasiho sandaase: “Sahi nisi piwaha sangi kasatohaha japepihiririw kamaayawaahandi ningi sahi napaapi Awaisihone, Awaisihone ndiwi ambihindopo? ⁴⁷ Utaaho wo ningisaapihi nasati nisi piwaha atisati nisi kaundohirihireti kaisihopi nini siwipati witi namihandi nasisati sandi kasatitaano sangi biyati nasesipata gisunyaatitanda. ⁴⁸ So utaaho kimomatiyahore: Ko anjanji anjimatitandihura yapipati watipihati nawihaisihateti animwaahipati baahi mihapi yamwaataise. Yamwaatosati yasaha wiwatosati simenihandi sanyoayati wiwati yasaha tipihati mihondaise. Mihotatosati anjanji akaanjanji kasinapi watipihani ahominahaani anitisiati anjimatataise. Aiji wipati iti nambitihiri noipati wipiwati iti nambitirisati usepati usepuwataati anjanji neti ikipindati kwitiwihandi kandi windi namaayase. Sandi keti namaayasitimandi ami utaaho itatamanati biyati gwinyaati anitisiati watipihani anjimatih. ⁴⁹ Iyataati utaaho wo nisi piwaha atisataaho ko nisi katohirihireti japepihirati kamaisiho so utaaho anjanji mimaipiyati anjimatishomatiyahore. Utaaho anjanjami yasaha mmonainjati yapipati watipihateti baahi animwaahipati yamwaati mihotati anjimaamatati yapipati napaipateti yaataati mihotati anjimatih wipati iti nambitirisati wipiwataati usepati usepuwataati anjanji neti kwitiwati ikipindih keti kuraanhi niyatesi timahiyati kaaninihi nosasinamasipatamatiyahore,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

7

Kima Piwima Tunnwi Yahwinohihiyaami Mitihomi Otikipatihho Timbahi Jisaasiho Timbipa Nemwasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 8:5-13)

¹ Jisaasiho piwaha saiwa aimi kaundih kiya aimi atiw owetih ko niyati aunahipati taunihandi Kapariniyaamihanda nandaataise. ² Sati aunahipiti taunihanda utaaho wo Romihiyaamihho ishiya tunnwi yahwinohihiya 100 kaiwihiyai jhimatati iwinjatisiho bindataise. Iyataati ko otikipatihho woaisahore. Aiji so komi otikipatihoi uta awaisiho maariho apipaahi aungwohandi nunyamahore. Nunyamahosi ami ko timbipa neti timbiyati deti aimi napwitandihandi ketih bindataise. ³ Siyati bimih ko tunnwi yahwinohihiyaami awaiso ishiya satiw Jisaasiho yamo Kapaniyaamihanda napise tauhi atisataise. Atisataati namati Judaahiyaami gwinyaahiya mitihiyai ko neti natausaasataise kiya nuwi kaundisaihi Jisaasiho nasati komi otikipatihomi timbipa nemwaitando. ⁴ Aiji kiya nuwi Jisaasihoai pihitiwi waati satiw nunjenawaayopo. “Kimo utaaho gaahosi kinyi komi piwaha atiwimbi

anditiwipe. Iyati ko nyahi Judaahiyaanangi maarho nanyinyahore. ⁵ Iyati ami ko anji gwiharaahonya Autaahaatihopi gwinyaawaati gaapunditthaawi ahoyanohonya nyapi aninyamatahore,” undawaatopo.

⁶ Saundiwi kaundauhi Jisaasiho namati kiyaisati maasi notaise. Noti ko uta awaisomi anjipipih Jisaasiho noaipaitaahetih ko tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisiho mitiho Jisaasihopi komi naisihiyai sata kaunda natausaasataise. “Awaisihone, pohrimbi nisi anjipipih nambi namindaape. Nini utaahonini gaahoninimaahemi kinyi nisi anjitihi nambi nandaitaapo. ⁷ Iyataati ami nini gwinyaataati nini awaisihonini gaahoninimaahemi kinyi ningisaapihi deti napitaapo. Isi kinyi sapihapi nehi piwaha katisamih nisi otipipatihomi timbipa owetitando. ⁸ Iyataati ami ningisangi isihya usa ningi ninjatohiyihiya watipihandi naninyawi ahinisauhi ami nini tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai winjaati bindataayo. Aindi ami utaaho woai ‘kinyi numwe undonaahi ami ko atinisiati notaise. Aindi ami utaaho woai kinyi namme undonaahi ami ko atinisiati nasataise. Aindi ami nisi otipipatihoi otipipati sati kinyi kaime undonaahi ami ko nisiha atinisiati kiyataise,’” undataase.

⁹ Sata Kaundih Jisaasiho atisataati koai ise ta usonataise. Ise ta usonatosati nepemaitati koai isihya nuwipinjai wirisandih taahiyihiya niyohiyihiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo siyati awaindihandi giwunyaasitihandisaho Isiraherhiyaami woai mausoho ndi nini sangi kasatataato,” undataase. ¹⁰ Aih isihya ko natausaasisawihya japihi nuwi anjipipih noaipapi mmonawa komi otipipatihomi timbipa aimi owetihitih nepati gaaho ainahho bimih usonawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Apopati Osinahaatami Mwaahoi Jisaasiho Japihi Ahowimasitihandapihaare

¹¹ Sandi kiyati owetih ami windi otihmetih keti aunahipati witi katami ambipati Nainhandahapi Jisaasiho niyataise. Naihi ami komi otipipatihyauni ami isihya usa wirisandihandi maasi koai nuwipinjai sati aunahipitaahapi niyawaayopo. ¹² Jisaasiho niyati aimi aunahipatami matambipaami onepataapihi noaipasih utahho waimwaaho wo napwihhoai aimi isisi yamwaitaatiwi noaipawaayopo. So meto itapaati osinahaatami mwaaho nehi naasohisi ami kimitiko napohore. Aih ami sati aunahipitaahapihiya isihya taahitihandi kaatisawi maasi nasawaayopo. ¹³ Aih kaati Awaisiho usonataati kaatapi maarho tundih namati kaati Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi windi gomaatime,” undataase. ¹⁴ Saundatosati Jisaasiho niyati gwiho waimwaaho soho ahotisih isiwati numwhatih isihya sohoai isisi niyohiyihiya namuwi kapihi namapi bitotawaayopo. Bitohauhi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Uta waimwaamone, nini gi japihi nepape hitataaton kinyi nepape,” undataase. ¹⁵ Saundih utahho aimi napomasiho japihi nepati tihitih bindata piwandaase. Aih Jisaasiho koai numwaati sanaati nusoasataise. ¹⁶ Aih isihya nahandi sandi mmonawaawi apipaahi awaindihandi yaiwi ese tiwi gwinyaapi Autaahaatihoi mepi autahpumaayopo. Aiwi ami kiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaati kanyatitandih awaisiho kimo nyami otihapihi noaipataise,” tawaatopo. Aiwi ami kiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaatihho komi isihiyai anditiwivitandi aimi nasataise,” tawaatopo. ¹⁷ Sandi siyati Jisaasiho kaindimandapi isihya piwaha nesi yapipati Judiyaahanda nahataapihun ami wapihuni nesi kanwi gaamawaayopo. Aiwi ami yapipati kapihi deti ahetiwaiwaraahimaawi kanwi gaamawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Joniho Isihiyai Baawusihho Komi Otipipatihuri Piwaha Nunyat Jisaasihoenda Natausaasindihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Jonihomi otipipatihya Jisaasiho isihyaami timbipa nemwati ami napwauhiyai ahowimasiwimaiwaapi atiwimap nuwi kaiwaapi Jonihoi kaundauhi

ko atisataise. Atisatosati komi otipipatihuri yahuri gaatati numwaataise. ¹⁹ Gaata Numwaati Awaisihoai piwaha satimha nunjenimi kaunditaatimi kuri sata kaundati natausaasataise. “Utaaho wo napitaise tiwi katohihojo e nyahi wopi jatitahaawo?” undimi nunjenimise undataase. ²⁰ Satati kuri natausaasih kur numwi Jisaasihoapahi noaipamaise. Noaipapi Jisaasihoai kur saundamaase. “Jonho ishiyai baawusishi yahuraanyangi natanyoasih gisenda nasahaayo piwaha Jonho satati nanyamisaha gi nangsendihaawo. Utaaho wo napitaise tohihoji nambihohojo e utaaho wopi nyahi jatitahaawo? Hitaha gi nangsendihaawi natanyoasataise,” undamaase. Saundimi Jonho kuri kaundati Jisaasihopi nusoaasisaha ka kur Jisaasihoai kaundamaase.

²¹ Kuri numwi Jisaasihoapahi noaipasura kura ami Jisaasiho taati ishiya timbipa kahatamatipetahapaisahiyai titihwiwataise. Iyati ishiya kiyaamiheti itipho maipihapa bimimbipai nemwati ami ishiya ndiha niyotahiyai neti japihi ndiha nurohaasih kiya jawaayopo. ²² Iyauhi kuri Jonhomi piwaha nesi naisururi Jisaasiho wihooanaha kuri sata kaunda natausaasataise. “Sahuraahi japihi Jonhoenda numwi sahuraahi sahuraasami ndihaara mmonimi atimi nesipipaapi Jonhoai satimi kaundimise. Ndiha niyotahiya japihi nga jawaayopo. Auhiri biwateti namihatahiya nga itipapi daayawaayopo. Ishiya kiyaami asaaha pisapi pa owetih ambipati gaahati nusoaipataise. Ishiya kiyaami atihiri niwisaputih piwaha atihomishiyahiya piwaha baiwi atisawaayopo. Ahi ami ishiya napohiyahiya japihi nepawaayopo. Ishiya nopisasinwi mmaipetahatima bimohitimatima Autaahaatihomi piwaha wanaha gaaha atisawaayopo. ²³ Iyataati ishiya nisapi ko Kiraasihotindihoho tiwi namitanwi ami kiya nisapi ginunyaahohitihandi windi namosasinhonhi andititwi ginunyaahohiyahiya maarititaapo nyatataase,” undimi kaundimise undati kuri kaunda natausaasataise.

²⁴ Jonhomi piwaha isisi naisururi aimi japihi naihi Jisaasiho Jonhopi piwaha ishiya taahiyahiyai sata kaundataase. “Jihura ishiya owehapihi sahi niyohitindi napindi mmondaatiwi niyopo. Mbipaara awaatipati nesi kihikihoanemasih mmonta niyowo? Owetise. ²⁵ Owetise ami sahi akitindi napindi mmonta niyopo? Utaaho wo uti apotihiri gaahapa niyoti yundanyainati bitoshi koai usonda niyowo? Owetise. Ishiya saiwi gaahapa niyopi yundanyainiwihiya siyaahi ishiya awaisawahiyaaimatiwi yapipati ami ishiyai osamapi jatohiyahiyaami anjipipih bindawaayopo. ²⁶ Isi ami sahi napindi mmonta niyopo? Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasihoi usonda niyowo? Ye akite. Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasihoi usonda niyopo. So Jonho ishiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyahiyai nusatipahaaho awaisihore. ²⁷ So utaamopi Autaahaatihomi piwahaatih satati ahotishihore. ‘Utaaho woaisi nisi piwaha nunyati nandusaasito. Nandusoaasisanhi ko kinyi jhi noti daihira kinyapi neti titihemaitaise,’ tati kop ahotishihore. ²⁸ Maapi yapipataapihi ishiya namiwiyahohihiyaami namoyaatohiyahiyaami wo Jonhoai nusatipahaaho awaisiho wo namoaipase. Owetise. Sandi Sendaahandi kandi ami utaaho Autaahaatihoho ishiyai iwinjatindhandaatih neh yatih ambipati oweho usaisi windi namusatipahaati ami apipaahi windi awaisihometishiho Jonhoai awaindihandi nusatipahaati awaisihore,” undataase.

²⁹ Ishiya nahatiya nehhiya ami ishiya gamanihomi otipipati kaitaatiwo nawihoo taakisihandi nehohiyahiyai maawi Jisaasihomi sa piwaha atisawaawi kiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaatihomi kaindihandi apipaahi akiti titihe,” tawaatopo kiyai Jonho waapohora baawusahiyaaso. ³⁰ Iyataahandi kandi ishiya Parisihyauni ami ishiya usa Judaahiyaami winhapipa katiwunjohiyahiyauni siya Jonho waapohora windi bahomaawusahiyaasi kiya Autaahaatihomi daihira gaahira nunjirihira nepi dawaatemapi ahosumwawaayopo.

³¹ Aih+ Jisaasiho sata kandaase. “Isihiya wani kimura bimohiy+miyaapi napin-dapi+ siwipati nam+handi katitande? Kiya napitetahiyaatind+ho? ³² Manyinya aunah+pata masap+pihi bindawa met+honya sasaahohonyai gaatiwi+ satiw+ kaundoh+patamataiw+hiye. ‘Sah+ waipoaapi nawes+ndaatiwi+ nyah+ apw+tihi+ ipohon+hi+ sah+ w+ndi waipoaapi namaawes+n+hopo. Sah+ gw+taatiwi+ nyah+ awir+ton+handi+ sah+ w+ndi gomaatopo,’ undoh+patamataiw+hiye. ³³ Jon+ho isihiyai baawusis+ho nasati nandapa b+ret+handi+ ami+ waapoho wain+handun+ w+ndi+ namainj+hi+ sah+ kop+ satawaatopo. ‘It+pi+ho maip+ho kom+heti+ bimihe,’ tiw+hiyaate. ³⁴ Aih+ ami+ wani+ Isihiyaam+ Awais+hon+ni+ Saahon+ni+ Jihon+ni+ napiti+ waapoho nandapa nan+hon+hi+ ami+ sah+ nisapi+ satawaatopo. ‘Kimoai iwinjasawise kimo nandapa pi+hi+tati+ nanataise. Iyati+ ami+ waapoho wain+handi+ pi+hi+tati+ nanataise. Ko gw+si+ tauhoe. Iyati+ ko isihiya naw+ho taakisihandi+ gaman+homi+ ot+pi+pati+ kaitand+ho nehohiy+hiyaamun+ ami+ isihiya maip+haiwaisahiyaamun+ naisohoe,” tiw+hiyaate. ³⁵ Iyataati+ ami+ isihiya Autaahaati+homi+ gw+nyaasiti+handi+ mmon+w+ nehohiy+hiya Autaahaati+homi+ gw+nyaasiti+handap+ akite+ tiw+ nanyisawaayopo,” undati+ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

K+ma Piw+ha Jisaasiho Parisiho Woaisati Taati Nandapa Nainj+hi Apopaati Atipati Iwinjaasiti+handap+haare

³⁶ Utaaho wo isihiya Parisihiyaam+ho Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapa nisi+ an+pi+pihi+ maasi+ nandahaaw+ namme unda gaatihi+ Jisaasiho niyati+ Parisihom+ an+an+ nandaati+ nandapa nandandi+ nusanati+ gan+homi+hini+ bindataise. ³⁷ Sati+ aunah+pita itapaati+ waati+ maip+haiwa nasisoari+ kiyahaati+ bindataise. Isi+ kaati+ Jisaasihop+ atisataati+ Jisaasiho Parisihom+ an+pi+pihi+ nandapa koaisa taati+ nanataise tauhi+ atisataise. Atisataati+ kaati+ atipati+ wipati+ witi+ api+paahi+ gaahati+ waamainjotahati+ neti+ isisi+ niyataise. ³⁸ Niyati+ Jisaasihom+ dawaap+pihi+ deti+ kom+ auh+raini+ bitonda gotaise. Gwih+ kaatami+ kw+tipati+ nand+nd+wati+ Jisaasihom+ auh+reti+ atas+haati+hi+ nur+hatataise. Nur+hatih+ kaatami+ misis+haara kw+tipati+ auh+repi+ nur+hatipati+ nur+hisati+ nuwipiyaipataise. Iyati+ kom+ auh+risi+ gerundataise. Gerundati+ atipati+ wipati+ isisi+ naipati+ nuhaati+ auh+reti+ iwinjaataise.

³⁹ Kaati+ siyati+ kaihi+ utaaho Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapaapi+ gaata numwaas+ho sandi+ mmonataati+ ko siyati+ gw+nyaataise. Kimo Autaahaati+homi+ piw+ha atisati+ neti+ ausaas+hondaataahi+ itapi+maati+ kimaati+ koai+ iwiwati+ numw+hatisaam+maatami+ maip+haiwa kaiwaiwa usonati+ itapa+ kimaati+ maip+haiwaisahaati+ setahaate tati+ usonati+ g+munyaase tati+ ko kom+ maar+hoati+hi+ gw+nyaataise.

⁴⁰ Aih+ ko siyati+ gw+nyaasiti+handapi+ Jisaasiho wihooan+ha saundataase. “Saimon+honge, nini+ ningi+ piw+ha wa k+ma kah+ti+andiyoni+ atime,” undataase. Saundati+ nunjes+hi+ ami+ Saimon+ho Jisaasihoai kom+ha saundataase. “Ye Kat+punjing+honge, nini+ atitaani+ gaasi+ kat+me,” undataase. ⁴¹ Aih+ ami+ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Utaahuri+ wuri+ utaaho wom+ naw+ho neh+ (dinauhandi+ kaimi) nemaize ipoti+ japi+hi+ nahim+taano und+mo. Aim+ wo 500 kina kiyati+ nes+hi+ ami+ wo yat+hi+ 50 kina kiyati+ netaise. ⁴² Saim+ kuri+ naw+ho kom+ nuses+ho japi+hi+ keti+ w+ndi+ namumw+taihi+ ko namati+ naw+homi+ sat+ho kand+ (dinauhandi+) naw+ho nes+ti+handi+ nemwati+ nan+pi+matataise. Isi+ surami+ maah+wo koai+ maar+ho nunyamataise?” undati+ nunjenataise.

⁴³ Saundati+ nunjes+hi+ ami+ Saimon+ho kom+ha wihooan+ha Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase. “Naw+ho (dinauhandi+) aungwohandi+ nes+ti+handi+ naw+homi+ sat+ho nemwati+ nan+pi+maton+hi+ naw+ho nes+ho naw+homi+ sat+hoai+ maar+ho waati+ numw+taise ndi+ gw+nyaataayo,” undataase. Saundih+ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi+ tit+hi+ gw+nyapen+pi+ katapaase,” undataase.

⁴⁴ Saundatosati+ Jisaasiho kaati+ apopaatam+hihoan+ nepemaitati+ mandosati+ bindataati+ Saimon+hoai saundataase. “Kinyi+ k+maati+ apomaatami+ kaindi+mandi+ mmonapaino? Nini+ kinyi+ an+ti+mat+hi+ napiti+ nandaahon+hi+ kinyi+ waapoho wo

namaan+mise nisi auh+ri atas+ha bausamaitando. Kinyi saimbi kamaanin+handi kandi k+maat+ apomaat+ kaatam+ kw+tipataah+ nisi auh+ri atas+ha bausan+mat+ am+ kaatam+ misis+haaraah+ auh+ri nanipiyaipataise. ⁴⁵ Am+ kinyi+h+ ningi w+ndi ger+mandise. O am+ k+maat+ apomaat+h+ wuwani nap+ti kinyi an+imaan+ nandaahohuraap+ namasat+ nisi auh+ri w+ndi namaam+haat+ kaat+n+h+ ger+nd+m+ notaise. ⁴⁶ Kinyi+ ningi w+ndi at+pat+ orip+hat+ noaap+ nisi m+ti+hoaat+h+ maaninjaahise. O am+ k+maat+h+ at+pat+ gaahat+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ waamainjotahat+ noaat+ nisi auh+rep+ ninjaataise. ⁴⁷ Isi n+n+ sand+ gi kah+tataato. K+maat+ apomaat+ ningi maar+ho ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ aungwohand+ nan+mind+mand+ am+ kaat+ maip+h+haiwa taah+waiwa kaiwaiwa nahatewa Autaahaat+ho aim+ nemwas+he. Isihiya usa maip+h+haiwa neh+ yahonyaah+h+ kiyauhi konya Autaahaat+ho nemwasaw+hiya siya am+ neh+ ap+paah+ maipehon+ got+ ningi kiyaa+ maar+ho naninyawaayopo,” undataase. ⁴⁸ Jisaasiho koai sata kaundatosat+ am+ apopaati saundataase. “Kinyi maip+h+haiwa nahatewa aim+ n+n+ neh+mataayo,” undataase. ⁴⁹ Sata Jisaasiho kaati kaundih+ kap+h+ isihiya nandapa taaw+ gan+hoas+n+ nan+hohiy+hiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo k+mo napitetahondaat+ maip+h+haiwa nemwataatise?” t+w+ kanawaatopo. ⁵⁰ Aih+ Jisaasiho kaati apopaati saundataase. “Kinyi nisap+ g+nunyaahing+ti+handaa+ Autaahaat+ho gi kinyi maip+h+haiwaat+h+hap+ aim+ jap+h+ nang+maataise. Isi kinyi maar+ho yat+h+ngitat+ napaisaat+tat+ w+ngiton+h+ numwe,” undataase.

8

K+ma P+w+ma As+hiya Usa Jisaasihoaisun+ Kom+ Ot+ip+pat+hiyaisun+ Kiyaa+ Ot+ip+patap+ And+ti+wip+ Maas+ Daayohiy+hiyaap+haare

¹ Saiwa aim+ kiyat+ owetih+ kap+h+ wura Jisaasiho aunah+ip+h+haiwa taun+hand+ awai-waiwaaraahun+ am+ aunah+ip+h+haiwa gw+haraahaiwaaraahun+ daayataise. Daayat+ Autaahaat+ho isihiyai iwinjat+m+ naiwaiwaap+ha p+w+ha gaaha wani+ha ausaat+ isihiyai kaundataase. Aih+ am+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiya ko kaiwaiwa mmon+w+ nep+ kaiw+ n+wip+injohiy+hiya ikw+ maind+m+w+ti+h+ auh+ram+ yahur+tahiyaas+ (12 kaiw+hiya) kiyaa+h+ maas+ daayawaayopo. ² Aih+ am+ as+hiya usa j+hura Jisaasiho it+ip+ho maip+h+haiwa nemwat+ am+ timb+pa nemwat+ tit+h+emwasaw+hiyai maaw+ koaisaw+ daayawaayopo. Siya asiyaam+ waat+ aunah+pat+ Mak+taraahandaahap+h+haat+ Mariyaa-haate. Saat+ Mariyaasaat+ j+hura Jisaasiho kaatam+het+ it+ip+ho maip+h+apa taah+p+pa ikw+ri+ naasair+ti+h+ w+ram+ yahur+tahaiwa bimih+ nemwasaamaate. ³ Aih+ am+ waat+ Joanaahaate. Saat+ Joanaasaat+ utaaho wo kom+ amb+pat+ Kusaahom+ ap-waataate. So Kusaaso awais+ho Erot+h+hom+ kahapaamap+pa an+aan+ awais+hoematat+ iwinjatis+hore. Aih+ am+ waat+ Susanaahaate. Aih+ am+ as+hiya usai maaw+ nowaayopo. As+miya k+miya Jisaasihoaisun+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaisun+ kahapaamap+pa kiyaa+m+h+apa and+ti+wip+ (naw+ho am+ nandapa am+ an+aan+) kiyai nunyaw+hiyaare.

K+ma P+w+ma Nandapaam+ Kw+taaho Osaataat+ Utaaho T+w+haas+ti+handap+ Nam+hana Jisaasiho Kandind+handap+haare

(Matiyuhu 13:1-9; Maak+ho 4:1-9)

⁴ Asis+ha waara isihiya p+h+itahand+ aunah+pat+ taun+hand+ k+hand+ kat+ kataahap+hiya Jisaasihoap+h+ nasawaayopo. Nap+w+ isihiya w+risand+hand+ ahoyan+w+m+h+auh+ nandapaam+ isap+pa kw+taahop+ Jisaasiho nam+h+anat+ p+w+ha sata kiyai kaundataase. ⁵ “Utaaho wo kom+ nandapaam+ kw+taaho nesi not+ kom+ osaataat+ kupw+rat+ m+h+op+ m+hini+ t+w+haataise. T+w+haas+h+ kw+taaho wapa tit+h+ daih+ra timahaih+ isihiya ikisip+ it+p+ap+ daayawaayopo. Aih+ am+ koho net+ kapa nanataise. ⁶ Aih+ am+ nandapaam+ kw+taaho wo yap+pat+ ap+paah+ naw+haisahataap+h+ timahiyataise. Iyat+ kap+h+ap+ ket+ nutat+ nawatat+ho ko am+

jap̄h̄i awaip̄indaise gaahap̄h̄i waasitahap̄h̄imendato. ⁷ Aih̄i am̄i nandapaam̄i kw̄itaaho wo kaar̄ha mw̄itoaipatam̄i ot̄ihap̄h̄i t̄imahiyataise. T̄imahiyat̄i kaar̄ha mw̄itoaipat̄i net̄i namaasat̄i ip̄ihat̄ih̄i ḡip̄ipwitat̄i ahendaise. ⁸ Aih̄i am̄i nandapaam̄i kw̄itaaho wo yap̄ipat̄i gaahat̄i waasitahata t̄imahiyataise. T̄imahiyat̄i biyat̄i nawat̄i saniya nandapa ak̄ip̄ipa kw̄itaaya p̄h̄it̄at̄i kis̄it̄ipepat̄i kw̄itaaho n̄inaasoh̄i yamahoh̄ho 100 100 kiyat̄i ahondaise,” undat̄i kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase. Sata kaundat̄i owemataat̄i ko kiyai saundataase. “Sah̄i atitaat̄iw̄i atih̄risahiyaatis̄i baiw̄i nisi p̄iw̄iha sa kasatoh̄ima atiw̄i nep̄ise,” undataase.

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Nandapaam̄i Kw̄itaahop̄i Jisaasiho Nam̄ihanat̄i Katis̄ihaam̄i Tanyaahaap̄ihaare

(Matiyuh̄o 13:10-17; Maak̄iho 4:10-12)

⁹ Jisaasihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ih̄iya Jisaasihoai p̄iw̄iha nam̄ihan̄ip̄i katinḡihaam̄i tanyaaha napit̄iyaha katise und̄iw̄i nunjenawaayopo. ¹⁰ Nunjen̄hauh̄i Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. Autaahaat̄iho is̄ih̄iyai iwinjat̄ind̄handap̄ is̄ih̄iyai ḡiwunyaat̄itand̄hand̄i noasand̄ind̄handap̄iha p̄iw̄iha aim̄i sangi ausaimanat̄i nas̄ise. Iyataahand̄i kand̄i is̄ih̄iya usa nahat̄iyaisaah̄i neh̄i p̄iw̄iha nam̄ihand̄ihaah̄i kaundon̄h̄i atisawaayopo. Iyataat̄i sandap̄i p̄iw̄iha wa sata j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise. “Is̄ih̄iya p̄h̄it̄iw̄i jawaatawaahand̄i kand̄i ak̄it̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i kiya mon̄h̄opo. Kiya p̄h̄it̄iw̄i kiyaam̄i atih̄ir̄i mw̄it̄ip̄isaw̄i atisawaatawaahand̄i kand̄i p̄iw̄ihaam̄i tanyaahaap̄i kiyai w̄ind̄i namuses̄ip̄at̄at̄i ḡimaawunyaat̄itaise,” tat̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise undataase.

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Jisaasiho P̄iw̄iha S̄iwip̄at̄i Nam̄ihanat̄i Katis̄ihaap̄i Nes̄ip̄at̄i Ot̄ip̄ipat̄ih̄iyai Kaund̄ind̄handap̄ihaare

(Matiyuh̄o 13:18-23; Maak̄iho 4:13-20)

¹¹ Saundatosat̄i Jisaasiho kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ih̄iyai kiya nunjenoh̄ihaap̄i saundataase. “P̄iw̄iha sangi nam̄ihand̄i kasatoh̄ihaam̄i tanyaaha siyate. Nandapa kw̄itaaho so Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄ihaare. ¹² Iyat̄i nandapaam̄i kw̄itaaho daih̄ira t̄imahaiso so is̄ih̄iya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha atisoh̄iȳih̄iyaare. Atisoh̄iȳih̄iyaatawaahand̄i kand̄i kiya Autaahaat̄ihop̄i w̄ind̄i ḡimaawunyaasaih̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho kiyai w̄ind̄i jap̄h̄i namumwaitand̄i Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i p̄iw̄iha kiya atisoh̄iha kiyaam̄i maar̄ihoat̄ihap̄i nasat̄i nemasaw̄ih̄iyaare. ¹³ Nandapaam̄i kw̄itaaho yap̄ipat̄i naw̄ihaisahataap̄ih̄i t̄imahaind̄imand̄i is̄ih̄iya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha wuwan̄hura ket̄i maarit̄iw̄i nep̄i neh̄i mas̄ihon̄j̄i gw̄inyaahoh̄iȳih̄iyaare. Saiw̄i Maarit̄iw̄i nehoh̄iȳih̄iyandaahand̄i kand̄i am̄i ka p̄iw̄iha m̄ihat̄ih̄i kiyaam̄i maar̄ihoat̄ih̄i an̄tisat̄i k̄imaur̄imw̄ind̄ih̄i neh̄i goh̄i mas̄ihon̄j̄i ḡiwunyaawaayopo. Iyauh̄i am̄i kahapaamap̄ipa kiyai nunjendand̄ihaiwa kiyaap̄ih̄i noaipat̄i nunjes̄ih̄i kiya kaiwaap̄i t̄imahiyot̄ihandape. ¹⁴ Aih̄i am̄i nandapaam̄i kw̄itaaho wo kaar̄ha mw̄itoaipatam̄i ot̄ihap̄h̄i tamb̄ip̄ih̄i t̄imahaimb̄ipa sapa is̄ih̄iya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha atisawaahand̄i kand̄i kahaapaamap̄ipa naw̄iho ut̄i apot̄ih̄ir̄i kapaisaah̄ih̄i maar̄iho nunyaw̄imap̄i am̄i kiyaam̄i oman̄j̄it̄it̄ih̄i neh̄i kapaapaah̄ih̄i gw̄inyaahoh̄iwaiwa tisaitata Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha sawanam̄iheti ahot̄is̄ih̄i nep̄i namaasap̄i ip̄atisauh̄i p̄iw̄iha atisoh̄ihaam̄i nandapa ak̄ip̄ipa w̄ind̄i us̄it̄iyat̄i namoaiipas̄it̄ihandape. ¹⁵ Nandapaam̄i kw̄itaaho yap̄ipat̄i gaahata t̄imahaimb̄ipa sapa is̄ih̄iya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha baiw̄i atiw̄i nep̄i an̄tiw̄i kiyaam̄i maar̄iho oman̄j̄it̄it̄ih̄i ahiyaw̄i wat̄ip̄it̄iw̄i tit̄ih̄i maar̄iho gaaho gw̄inyaahauh̄i p̄iw̄iha kiya atisot̄ihaam̄i nandapa ak̄ip̄ipa kiyaam̄ihetap̄i ausaimanat̄i noaipas̄it̄ihandape,” undat̄i Jisaasiho kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ih̄iyai kaundataase.

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Jisaasiho Nor̄ih̄ir̄i Raam̄ihand̄i Tipop̄i Sis̄iha Nausaat̄ita Autaah̄i Ahaitaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i Kat̄ind̄handap̄ihaare

(Maak̄iho 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Jisaasiho p̄w̄iha wa kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo nor̄h̄ir̄i raam̄hand̄i sis̄iha t̄ipot̄i yut̄ih̄iraat̄ihun̄i am̄i gan̄hom̄i ot̄it̄ihun̄i noasat̄i w̄ind̄i ah̄imaitaise. Neh̄i t̄ipot̄i autaahiwat̄i ahaitaise. Iyon̄h̄i is̄ihiya an̄it̄it̄ih̄i nap̄iw̄i nandaahohiȳihiya sis̄iha ka nusaaton̄h̄i jap̄i nga mmom̄i nandaitaat̄iwo. ¹⁷ Sand̄i katot̄imand̄i apaap̄imaato. Am̄i kahapaamap̄ipa noasandimb̄ipa nahataapa auta ipot̄ihura noaipaitaise ndaato. Kahapaamap̄ipa is̄ihiya mmap̄i noasaw̄i ah̄iyoh̄ip̄ipa ipot̄ihura auta noaipahon̄h̄i is̄ihiya mmondaapo.

¹⁸ “Sah̄i p̄w̄iha atiwi naitaat̄iw̄ih̄iretap̄i baiwi gw̄inyaap̄i jat̄in̄iwise. Am̄i utaaho wo wapaisahoai Autaahaat̄iho jahaat̄i waat̄i numw̄itaise. Iyat̄i am̄i utaaho wo wapa neh̄i yahonyaisahon̄niso tat̄i gw̄inyaataataahi s̄ikonya ko gw̄inyaasonyonya Autaahaat̄iho kom̄ihetap̄i kapaan̄h̄i nemaitaise,” undat̄i kiyai kaundataase.

*K̄ima P̄w̄ima Jisaasihom̄i Sanaatun̄i Saingoyaap̄ihaare
(Matiyuh̄o 12:46-50; Maak̄iho 3:31-35)*

¹⁹ Aih̄i Jisaasihom̄i sanaatun̄i am̄i kom̄i saingoya sanaapw̄isaun̄i koai iwinjaitaat̄iw̄i nasawaayopo. Nap̄iw̄i det̄i Jisaasihom̄ih̄in̄i naitot̄iw̄i mmonawa is̄ihiya taah̄it̄ihand̄i tisaitata daih̄ira nait̄ih̄ira owendaise. ²⁰ Aih̄i kusasap̄i is̄ihiya usa Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinȳi k̄inaatun̄i am̄i kinȳi kunȳihoya k̄inaapw̄isaun̄i gi ginjaitaat̄iw̄i k̄imusasi nap̄iw̄ih̄usasi ipaahaap̄i bitotawaayopo,” undawaatopo. ²¹ Saundauh̄i Jisaasiho kom̄iha p̄w̄iha wihoan̄iha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha atiwi nep̄i japepih̄irohiȳihiya siya nisi niya nisi n̄ihoar̄isa naapw̄rise,” undat̄i kiyai kaundataase.

*K̄ima P̄w̄ima It̄i Namb̄it̄ih̄iri Jisaasiho Yat̄ihite Undat̄i Kaundind̄ihandap̄ihaare
(Matiyuh̄o 8:23-27; Maak̄iho 4:35-41)*

²² Asis̄iha waara Jisaasiho kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ih̄iyai saundataase. “Dur̄ih̄iram̄i m̄ih̄ih̄inap̄i nut̄ihaawo,” undih̄i kiya kopuhot̄i yamwaap̄i nowaayopo. ²³ Taawi nowaawi Jisaasiho naawih̄i nanotondaise. Aih̄i it̄i namb̄it̄ih̄iri dur̄ih̄iraat̄ih̄i nasa-taise. Nasataat̄i dur̄ih̄iri waat̄i dot̄i gw̄inyana tiwayaataise. Waat̄i dur̄ih̄iri dot̄i tiwayaataat̄i nusiha kopuhot̄i witat̄i tisaitat̄i aim̄i kiyai net̄i nawatison̄h̄i am̄i kiya waapoho nan̄iw̄i nawatiwi owet̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i kendaise. ²⁴ Aih̄i kiya nuw̄i Jisaasihoai ahowimap̄i saundawaatopo. “Awais̄ihon̄j Nyainjatinḡihonye, nyah̄i waapoho nanaat̄i aim̄i nyangi dur̄ih̄iri net̄i nanyawatison̄h̄i aim̄i owet̄it̄ihaawiyo,” undawaatopo. Saundauh̄i ko nepat̄i it̄i namb̄it̄ih̄irisun̄i dur̄ih̄iri awaind̄ihand̄i dot̄i gw̄inyanat̄i tiwaayaas̄it̄ihand̄i it̄ihundih̄i am̄i it̄i namb̄it̄ih̄iri d̄ih̄iwat̄i am̄i dur̄ih̄iri ndo gw̄inyana tiwayaas̄it̄ihand̄i yat̄ihitat̄i dur̄ih̄iri w̄ind̄i ahomaayat̄i b̄ipi nimandataise. ²⁵ Saih̄i ko kiyai saundataase. “Sah̄i nisap̄i ginunyaahot̄ihand̄i maahap̄ih̄i naihitopo?” undataase. Aih̄i kiya yaiwi kiyaam̄i maar̄iho owesoetih̄i sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo k̄imo diyaamahoe, it̄i namb̄it̄ih̄irisun̄i am̄i dur̄ih̄irisun̄i it̄ihundih̄i koai at̄iwisat̄i b̄ipi yat̄ihitataiso?” nnawaatopo.

*K̄ima P̄w̄iha Jisaasiho Utaaho Wom̄ihetap̄i It̄ip̄iho Maip̄ihapai
Nemwas̄it̄ihandap̄ihaare
(Matiyuh̄o 8:28-34; Maak̄iho 5:1-20)*

²⁶ Aih̄i kiya kopuhot̄i kiyaan̄ih̄i nuw̄i aunah̄ipat̄i Geraasaahand̄i ahetimb̄ip̄ih̄i noaipawaayopo. Sat̄i aunah̄ipat̄i taun̄ihand̄i dur̄ih̄iri Garirihandam̄i wih̄in̄i ahendaise. ²⁷ Jisaasiho kopuhot̄i namasi taat̄i noaat̄ipas̄ih̄i utaaho wo it̄ip̄iho maip̄ihapa an̄it̄isat̄i mmat̄i is̄iwat̄ih̄iho sat̄i aunah̄ipitaahap̄iho nasat̄i Jisaasihoaisam̄i nutanamaise. So utaaso utaar̄ihand̄et̄i ut̄i apot̄ih̄iri namaayot̄i somaah̄iho an̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i biyat̄i bimimot̄i neh̄ihaat̄i nahatewet̄i itap̄ipa ah̄iyoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i jomaah̄it̄it̄ih̄i nasisoar̄i nanot̄i bisotinjahore. ²⁸ Is̄i ko Jisaasihoaisam̄i nutan̄im̄i usonatosat̄i

waati kaahaatamapi Jisaasihomi deti utatotitimahiyati ahondaati waapihitati kaahaata Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase. “Autaahaatihoh Nahatewai Daahema Autaahi Niwaataati Bimisihomi Mwaahone kinyi ningi napitnitaape? Ningi yaasahandi namaanimitaapi anditindi owe hititi kahitataato,” undataase. ²⁹ Sandi Jisaasiho aimi itipihoh maipihapai kimo utaamoai namasi noaipasi numwe undati kaundih kandapi kandaase. Itipihoh maipihapa nasisoari soai anitisi isiwatati bimohosi isihya nahateweti isiwatwuni ami ipipati watipihataahuni anitiwi ikwiri wisasauhhandi kandi kapa tinjaati nasipati ahiyamihohore. Iyataati itipihoh maipihapa sapa neti koai isisi isihya owehapih watiminahapih notoandaise.

³⁰ Aih koai Jisaasiho “kinyi ambipati napimahone,” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesih ko saundataase. “Nisi ambipati taahihone,” undataase. Sandi itipihoh maipihoh taahihoh so utasometi nandaati bimohosi titihoh kaundataase. ³¹ Itipihoh maipihapa Jisaasihoai piwihoh apipaahi andititihoh watipitihoh satiwi kaundawaatopo.

³² Kapihoh deti sisihohihini maasapihoh taahihoh woyihoh taati nanati kapihoh bitosihoh itipihoh maipihapa maasapihoh soetepinyamape undihoh Jisaasihoai piwihoh watipitihoh andititihoh kaundawaatopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho gaasi so maasapimoeti nuwi nandaapise unda natausaasataise. ³³ Aih itipihoh maipihapa so utasomihetapi noaipasi nuwi maasapihoh nahatoeti nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhi maasapihoh nahato naupwasi durihiraatihoh naisihoh konihoh witati nahato waapohoh nanati napotaise.

³⁴ Aih maasapihoh yamanihoh jaawihoh bitohohiyihoh sandi siyati noaipasihoh mmonimapi yanihohmawaayopo. Yanihohimapi nuwi aunahipati taunihandaatunihoh ami kahapihoh kahapihunihoh kaundawaatopo. ³⁵ Kaundauhi isihohiyahoh atihohimapi mmondaatihoh niyawaayopo. Naiwihoh Jisaasihoapihoh noaipapihoh mmonawahoh itipihoh maipihapa noaipasihoh naisihoh utaahoh uti apotihoh niyoti komihoh naharihoh owetihoh nanahiyatihoh komihoh amitihoh biyatihoh nga giwunyainjihoh Jisaasihoh auhiraapihoh bimihoh kiya usonawaayopo. Usonawaawihoh ko siyatihoh bimihoh waatihoh kiya yaiwihohmawaayopo ³⁶ Jisaasiho naharihohimihohetapi itipihoh maipihapa nemwasihoh isihohiyahoh usonihoh nehoihohiyahoh kiyai siyatihoh kaihoh komihoh naharihoh owesoendaise undihoh kaundawaatopo. ³⁷ Aih isihohiyahoh nahatiyahoh aunahipatihoh taunihandihoh Gerasaahandaahapihohiyahoh sandi mmonawaawihoh apipaahi yausamasihoh namapi Jisaasihoai kimbihoh nyangihoh nanyamasi ketihoh numwe undauhoh Jisaasiho kapihoh namasihoh nutandihoh kopuhoh yamwaataise. ³⁸ Aih utahoh itipihoh maipihapa noaipasihoh naisihoh Jisaasihoai piwihoh andititihoh sata kaundataase. “Nini gisatihoh maasihoh nutaano,” undataase. Aih Jisaasiho koai sata kaunda natausaasataise. ³⁹ “Kinyi kinyi aunahipatahapi japihoh numwe. Numbwihoh Autaahaatihoh gaahatihoh kahindihandapi isihohiyahoh piwihoh ausaapi kaunde,” undati natausaasataise. Aih ko utahoh notihoh isihohiyahoh nahatiyahoh aunahipatihoh sataahoh gaamatihoh Jisaasiho koai kawindihandapi ausaatihoh kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Metihaati Napwihoh Ahowimatunihoh Amihoh Itapaatihoh Waatihoh Koai Numwihatihohaatamihoh Timbipahoh Owetindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhoh 9:18-26; Maakihoh 5:21-43)*

⁴⁰ Isihohiyahoh wirisandihandihoh Jisaasihohohohoh jatihohmbihohiyahohiyahoh Jisaasiho japihoh napihoh kiya maaritihoh numwaawaayopo. ⁴¹ Aih utahoh wohoh komihoh ambipatihoh Jairaasiho Judaahiyaamihoh anihoh gwihoharahandihoh Autaahaatihohohoh gwihohnyaapihoh gaapunditahohiyahoh ahoianohitihandihoh awasihoh mihohihohomatatihoh jatihoh nasatihoh Jisaasihoapihoh noaipataise. Nasatihoh Jisaasihoh utatototihoh auhiraapihoh timahiyatihoh ahondaatihoh nisihoh anihohipihohapihoh namme undatihoh watipitatihoh andititamataise. ⁴² So utaso sata kaundindimandihoh apaapihohmaahoh amihoh komihoh metihohonjihoh nehoh naasonyihohitahondaatihoh. Sonjihoh metonjihoh aponyonjihoh konjamihoh kinaungwihoh ikwihoh maindimwutihoh auhiramihoh yatairihoh 12 kiyatihoh aimihoh sanausohohohje. Isihoh konjihoh metonjihoh aimihoh napwihohandihoh detitihoh.

Aihî Jisaasiho taatî naihi isîhiya wirîsandiwi komîhini nowaawi nepî iwîhiwawaayopo. ⁴³ Aihî amî itapaatî waatî kînaukwîha ikwî maindîmwîtihî auhîramî yatairîtahaiwetî (12 kiyatî) nasisoaarî jîtipatî jîtîmainjîhaatî bindataise. Iyataatî saatî itapaatisî utaaho wo kaatamî jîtîmasîthandî nemwaitandîho wo owetise. ⁴⁴ Aihî saatî apopaatî Jisaasihomî dawaataatî ipîpîhî nasatî Jisaasihomî apotîhîrî nipaatîrîhîramî otasaahaasîni isîwataise. Siyatî kaatî isîwihî kaatamî nasisoaarî jîtîmatoaatîndîhandî ketî kuraanîhî dîhîwatî owesoendaise. ⁴⁵ Aihî Jisaasiho sandaase. “Nîngî ikwîraahi ndî nanîmahatise?” tatî nasenataise. Aihî isîhiya nahatiya nyahîhî owesî nde undauhî Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nyainjatingîhonye, isîhiya gîhipî kînyîhinî detî detî nasawaayopo. Isî amî kînyî napîndapî nasehise?” undataase. ⁴⁶ Saundîhîhandî kandî Jisaasiho sandaase. “Isîhiya usa nîngî nanîmîhatauhî nisî watîpîhandî nisîhetî ahotîndîhandî wîndî aimî naihto,” ndaase. ⁴⁷ Aihî kaatî apopaatî nisapîso tatî gwînyaataatî kopî noatîtandîhandî owetihî namatî itîhîraapîhî notî Jisaasihomî auhîraapîhî tîmahiyataise. Iyatî kaatî isîhiya nahatiyaamî ndîhetî tanyaaha saapî saîndî Jisaasihoai iwîtî numwîhatataayo unda sata kaundataase. “Nîni Jisaasihoai iwîtî numwîhatonîhî nisî timbîpa ketî kuraanîhî owenendaise,” undataase. ⁴⁸ Aihî kaatî Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. “Nisî maasîhaamo kînyî nisapî koai numwîhatisanîhî nisî timbîpa nenîmaitaise tîpî gînunyaapî nihîngîtîhandaaahî kînyî timbîpa owesendaise. Isî kînyî maarîho wîhitatî yatîhîngîtatî napaisaatîtonîhî numwe,” undataase.

⁴⁹ Jisaasiho taatî sata pîwaatîhî isîhiya usa awaisîho mîtîho anî gwîharaahonya isîhiya Autaahaatîhopî gwînyaapî gaapundîtaatîwî ahoyanohîpîpîhî jatisîho Jairaasihomî anîpîpîhapîhiya napîwî saundawaatopo. “Kînyî kîmaamaatî aimî napwîsî katanyasisîho nehîhandî napîtaisî kaunde,” undawaatopo. ⁵⁰ Saundauhî Jisaasiho atisatosatî ko awaisîho mîtîhoai saundataase. “Kînyî wîndî yamaime. Nisapî ko tîtîhîwiwîtaise tîpî gînunyaape kînyî kîmaamaatî japîhî nepaitaiso,” undataase. ⁵¹ Saundamapî Jisaasiho notî Jairaasihomî anîpîpîhî noaipatî nahatiyai anaaanî namandaapîse undatî nehî Pitaahotîhî Jonîhotîhî Jemîsihotîhî metîhonjamî saniya sapiyaatîhî siyaisaahîhî Jisaasiho numwaasi maasî anîtîtîhî nandaataise. ⁵² Isîhiya nahatiya sonjî metonjapî yiyî tîwî gowaayopo. Gwauhî Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “kîmonjî metîmonjî aimî napomataamaisî sahî wîndî yiyî tîwî gomaatîwise nehî nanotondaise,” undataase. ⁵³ Sata Kaundîhî kiya sunjawaayopo aimî napomasîhonjapînyatiso tîwî. ⁵⁴ Saiwî sisauhîhandî kandî Jisaasiho sonjî aponyonjamî ikwîrî iwîwatata sandaase. “Nisî metîhonjane japîhî nepape,” ndaase. ⁵⁵ Satîhî ketî kuraanîhî konjamî maarîho japîhî nasatî wîtihî tîtîhî nepataise. Aihî kiyai saundataase. “Kîmonjî metîmonjî nandapa wapa nepî nunyawîse nando,” undataase. ⁵⁶ Aihî sonjî metonjamî saniyî sapiya sandî mmonamaamî yaihî kapurî Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kîmandî wani nîni kiyonîhî noaipasîhî mmosîtîmandapî isîhiya usai apîpaahi kamundîmise,” undataase.

9

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Komî Otîpîpatîhiya Ikwî Maindîmwîtihî Auhîramî Yahurîtahiyai Otîpîpatî Nunyatî Natausaasîndîhandapîhaare
(Matiyuhî 10:5-15; Maakîho 6:7-13)*

¹ Jisaasiho komî otîpîpatîhiya ikwî maindîmwîtihî auhîramî yahurîtahiyai gaatatî numwaatî ahoya kiyai pîwîha kaundatî isîhiyaamîhetapî itîpîho maipîhapa nemwamapî amî timbîpaisahiyai tîtîhîwiwîtaatîwî watîpîhandî kiyai nunyataise. ² Iyatî kiyai natausaasataise kiya nuwî Autaahaatîho isîhiyai winjaatî bîmaamî naîndîhandapîha pîwîha ausaapî kaundîwî amî isîhiyaamî timbîpa nepumaitaatîwo. ³ Iyatî Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahî nowaawi kahapaamapîpa wîndî mipîse.

Girihiri ikih nandapa birethandi nawho apotihiri niyoaitihiri isirihiri sapa windi mipise. Owetane. ⁴ Aiw sahi anjhandi windaapihi nuwi nandaawaawaahi kapih nuwi nandaahohipih bimaami nuwi kapih aunahipati namasi nowaawi kaanj anjanj bimohaananj namasi nuwise. ⁵ Sahi naisaihi ishiya windi maaritwi namaasamaasaihaahi sati aunahipiti sangi ishiya namaasamaahohipitaahi namasi nuwise. Namasi nowaawi sami atasahaathi ikwaatipho namaasandisho tiwihamapi nuwise kiya sangi namaasamaahohitihandapi gwunyaatitanda,” undati kiyai natausaasataise. ⁶ Saunda ko natausaasih kiya aunahipati kahati kahataahimap nahataapihi nuwi piwaha gaaha waniha ausaapi kaundwi ishiyaami timbipa nepumapi titihwiwawaapo.

Kima Piwima Erotiho Jisaasihop Diyaamahotindho Tat Gwinyaasitihandapihaare (Matiyuhu 14:1-2; Maakho 6:14-16)

⁷ Awaisiho Erotiho yapipati Garirihandi jaati bimisih Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi atisataise. Iyati ami ko piwaha wa satiw katauhi atisataise, “Jonho aimi napwisiho japihi nepataise,” tiwi katauhi atisataati waati pihitati gwinyaataise. Ko siyati pihitati gwinyaataahandi kandi titih windi gimunyaase. ⁸ Aih ami usa satawaatopo, “Eraijaaho aimi noaipataise,” tawaatopo. Aih ami usa satawaatopo. “Autaahaathomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya jih aimehuraahiyaami wo wani japihi noaipataise,” tawaatopo. ⁹ Aih Erotiho sata kandaase, “Jonhoai aimi naahutarihiri nisatiti titi yamwaahonhi aimi owetisi so diyaamahop katauhi nini atiso?” ndaase. Iyati ko Erotiho Jisaasihoai usondandi gwinyaataise.

Kima Piwima Ishiya Taahitihandi 5,000 Kaiwihiyai Jisaasiho Nandapa Numwindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 14:13-21; Maakho 6:30-44; Jonho 6:1-13)

¹⁰ Aih kiya Jisaasiho otipipati nunya natausaasisawhiya japihi napwi noaipapi kiya otipipati kaiwi daayotihandapi piwaha siya siya otipipati kiyahaayo undwi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi ishiya usa owetih nehi titih ikwi maindimwitihi auhirami yahuritahiyaisaahih Jisaasiho numwaasi nehi sawanaahih aunahipati witi katami ambipati Betisaitaahandaahapi nowaayopo. ¹¹ Niyauhi ishiya wirisandihandi Jisaasihop sapih sihoanji naise tauhi atisawaawi ipoti nowaayopo. Niyauhi Jisaasiho kiyaapi maaritati numwaati Autaahaatho ishiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandapiha piwaha ausaati kaundati ami ishiya timbipaisahiyaami timbipa nemwataise. ¹² Aih asahataahura ipho aimi naihi otipipatihya ikwi maindihitih auhirami yahuritahiya napwi koai saundawaatopo. “Nandapa kaanhi ahotati ami kimbih ishiya owehapihisi kinyi kmiya isimiya taahitimandi natipusoase kiya nuwi aunahipata deti nandapa nepi nanwi nanoaitaatiwo,” undawaatopo. ¹³ Saundauhi ami ko kiyai wihooanjiha sata kaundataase. “Kmiya nandaatiwihapa sahi sawanaati nunyawise,” undataase. Aih kiya koai wihooanjiha saundawaatopo. “Nyahi birethandi nehi ikwi naasairitih ami araiho yahuritih ahondaise. Isi nyahi nowaati isimiya kmiya nahatiyaapi nandapa nawho nunya naitihaawinyatino?” undawaatopo. ¹⁴ Sapih ishiya bimohiyihiya pihitiwi 5,000 kaiwihyaare.

Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai saundataase. “Ishiya tipitapaatiwi kihonji kihonjaapihi 50, 50 kaiwi bimai nutaatiwi kaundwise,” undataase. ¹⁵ Saundih kiya otipipatihya saiwi saiwi kihonji kihonjaapihi bimaawise undauhi kiya kaiwi bimai nowaayopo. ¹⁶ Iyauhi Jisaasiho birethonya ikwi naasairitahonyauni ami araihuri yahuruni neti isiwatata autaahi yamihapataatih jatata Autaahaathoai gaahone gaare undatosati naumboti komi otipipatihyai nunyataise kiya nesi ishiyai nunyawigaamaitaatiwo. ¹⁷ Nunyawigaamahauhi kiya nga pihitiwi nanwi gaatih ahotimbipa

naumbwinjipipa Jisaasihom̄ otipipatihya asiwi nepi ikihaiwa ikwi maindimwitihi auhiram̄ yahur̄tahaiwaara kip̄w̄ tisaipi ahiyawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jisaasihom̄ Ambipati Ausaati Ambih̄tindihandap̄haare (Matiyuhu 16:13-19; Maakho 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Waara Jisaasiho neh̄ sawahoh̄ taati gaapundih̄ am̄ kom̄ otipipatihya kapih̄ maasi bindawaayopo. Bimauh̄ kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Nisapi isihya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” undati kiyai nunjenataise. ¹⁹ Nunjesih̄ kiya koai wihoan̄ha saundawaatopo. “Isihya usa kinyap̄ Jon̄ho Isihyai Baawusishoe tawaatopo. Iyauh̄ am̄ usa kinyap̄ Eraijaahoe tawaatopo. Iyauh̄ am̄ usa kinyap̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ piw̄ha atiwi nepi ausaahohiȳhiya jih̄ aimehuraahiyaam̄ wo jap̄h̄ nepahore tawaatopo,” undawaatopo. ²⁰ Saundauh̄ am̄ ko kiyai saundataase. “O am̄ sah̄ kimiyaati nisapi diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesih̄ Pitaaho wihoan̄ha sata kaundataase. “Kinȳ Isihyai Jap̄h̄ Numwaitaap̄ Autaahaat̄ho Ahingis̄hon̄ Kiraisihone,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Yaawihand̄ Net̄ Napwitand̄handap̄ Katind̄handap̄haare (Matiyuhu 16:20-28; Maakho 8:30-9:1)

²¹ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Kinȳ Kiraisihone undind̄mandap̄ isihyai ausap̄ wind̄ apipaah̄ kamund̄mapise undat̄ Jisaasiho kom̄ otipipatihyai kaundataase. ²² Kaundati am̄ kiyai ko saundataase. “Isihyaam̄ Awais̄hon̄n̄ Saahon̄n̄ J̄hon̄n̄ ambipati yaasahand̄ p̄h̄ndi naito. Isihya mit̄hiya gw̄nyaahiyaun̄ am̄ isihya isihyaapi nandapa t̄hiwi Autaahaat̄hoai waamaitumap̄ dipuman̄hohiȳhiyaam̄ awaisaw̄hiya jihya mit̄hiyaun̄ am̄ isihya Judaahiyaam̄ win̄hapipa kat̄wunjohiȳhiyaun̄ n̄ngi ahos̄n̄maitaapo. Ahos̄n̄map̄ n̄ngi n̄wisaih̄ napw̄to. N̄wisaih̄ napomatati asis̄ha mair̄ma saniyon̄h̄ jap̄h̄ n̄n̄ asohonimand̄ nepaito,” undataase.

²³ Saundatosati am̄ kom̄ otipipatihya nahatiaisun̄ am̄ isihya usaisun̄ sata kaundataase. “Isihya usa nisi otipipati kaniwi am̄ n̄ngi nanipinj̄taatiwaah̄ sawanaap̄ nanipimat̄wi ipi t̄t̄h̄ ataw̄hati n̄n̄ kateti napwitand̄hati t̄pw̄tohipatamataiw̄ kiya yaaw̄haiwa nepi napw̄taatiw̄hati asis̄ha nahateweti nepi t̄pw̄t̄w̄ nanipinjawise. ²⁴ N̄n̄ sand̄ apaap̄maato am̄ isihya usa kiyam̄ k̄maap̄ bim̄taatiw̄handapimat̄n̄h̄ kandap̄ gw̄nyaawaaw̄ kand̄ an̄tiwi is̄watawaawaah̄ am̄ sand̄ kandap̄ kiya ipot̄hura asiyaimat̄wi Autaahaat̄hoaisaw̄ jinjap̄h̄ bim̄taatiw̄hand̄ wind̄ namep̄ nih̄r̄taapo. O am̄ isihya usa nisapimat̄n̄h̄ kiyam̄hapa namap̄ nanipimat̄wi nisi otipipatih̄ kaniwi n̄ngi nanipinjawaawaah̄ am̄ kiya ipot̄hura asiyaimat̄wi Autaahaat̄hoaisaw̄ jinjap̄h̄ bim̄taatiw̄hand̄ naitaapo. ²⁵ Am̄ utaaho wo maap̄ yap̄patamb̄hapa p̄hitati neti ahoyati is̄watataataah̄ sawaho neti nop̄sas̄nati owematataise. Isi am̄ kahapaamap̄pa ko is̄watimb̄pa napitiyati koai and̄t̄wiw̄taise? Am̄ kaiwaah̄ koai wind̄ and̄t̄maawiw̄taise. ²⁶ O am̄ utaaho wo nisapun̄ nisi piw̄haapun̄ mawataataah̄ N̄n̄ Isihyaam̄ Saahon̄n̄ J̄hon̄n̄ Awais̄hon̄nimand̄ nisi awaind̄ nausaatati saasanotind̄hand̄ yundanȳha otiwa kambwaati wat̄p̄handisatun̄ am̄ nisi Ap̄ho Autaahaat̄hom̄ nausaatati saasanotind̄hand̄ wat̄p̄hand̄ yundanȳhaisatun̄ am̄ Ap̄ho Autaahaat̄hom̄ otipipatihya yam̄hapataat̄h̄ bimohiȳhiyaam̄ nausaatati saasanotind̄hand̄ wat̄p̄hand̄ yundanȳha otiwa kambwaahaiwaisatun̄ nasataahura utaaso sopi n̄ngi manȳtaise. Manyon̄h̄ am̄ n̄n̄ kop̄ sat̄to, ‘soai n̄n̄ wind̄ mausot̄hoe. Am̄ ko nisi otipipatihomahe,’ t̄to. ²⁷ N̄n̄ ak̄t̄n̄h̄ sangi sand̄ kasatataato. Sah̄ isihyaati wani k̄mb̄h̄ bitohohiȳmiyaati usaati sangi napopi bindawaaw̄ Autaahaat̄ho isihyai iwinjaati bimind̄hand̄ asis̄ha ipot̄het̄ noaipahon̄h̄ mmondaapo,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasihom Ambipati Noipati Wipetindhandaphaare
(Matiyuhu 17:1-13; Maakho 9:2-13)*

²⁸ Jisaasiho kiyai pwaha satati kaundatosati bimihisi asisaha ikwi naasairitihisi wininhihrami mairima aimi sanaihi Pitaahoaisuni Jonihoaisuni Jemisihoaisuni kingwaasi numwaasi gaapunditandi sisihoaasinapi niyataise. ²⁹ Niyati kasini sisihoaasini gaapundati bimihisi komi ndimaahomwaanji noaipati awaindi nausaatamataise. Iyataati amikomipotihiri noaipati apipaahi kihoeptatiki napipaamatiyati nausaatamataise. ³⁰ Aihisi nehi keti kuraanhi utahuri wuri noaipati koaisami maasi taami pwaatamataise. Surisi utaasuri Mosesiyi Eraijaayaare. ³¹ Kuri yamihapataatihapi yundanyaha otiwa kambwaati nausaatihapaisami nami bitotama Jisaasihoaisami pwanamaase ko Autaahaatihom maaritati gwinyaasipipa neti akipipemati Jerusaremihandana napoti kiyamapi yamihapataatihapi yapipataapihisi namasi naitandhandapisi pwanihisi kaundamaase. ³² Pitaahoaisuni komi sasaa-hohurisuni apipaahi naawamasihisi kingwaasi nanopotawaayopo. Nanopotimbwisi nepapisi jawa Yundanyaha Jisaasihomihetapuni amisi utahuri Jisaasihoaisami bitosururamihetapuni apipaahi nausaatamasihisi jawaayopo. ³³ Kuri taami Jisaasihoai numwasi naihi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, nyahisi kimbihisi gaanhi bindihaanyoni gaasi anaanji gohihaanji kinyapisi waanitanihisi Mosesihopisi waanitanihisi Eraijaahopisi waanitanihisi anisamatitaano,” undataase. Pitaahosi sandi mmonataati ko pwaha katitandihisi owetihisi sa pwaha kandaase.

³⁴ Pwaha sa Pitaahosi taati satati katihisi tiwipati nasateti kingwaasi bopihataise. Bopihihisi kingwaasi tiwipati numwaasasihisi yaiwimawaayopo. ³⁵ Yaiwimihauhi katihisi tiwipataatihapi pwaha wa sataha noaipataise. “Kimo Nisi Maasihisi Ninisi Namihandisi Ahiswisohihosi ko pwaha katonihisi sahi atiwihisi,” taha noaipataise. ³⁶ Pwaha sataha noaipati owetihisi jawa Jisaasiho nehi sawahohisi bitosihisi iwinjawaapoyo. Sandisi siyati noaipasihisi mmonihotihandapisi otipipatihingwaasi sura siyahandisi noaipasihisi mmonihayaayotiwisi ausaapisi wihidisi usai kamundopo. Owetise.

*Kima Pwima Metihomihetapisi Itipihomisi Maipihomisi Jisaasiho Nemasitihandaphaare
(Matiyuhu 17:14-21; Maakho 9:14-29)*

³⁷ Saiwisi bimambiwisi bowihisi sisihoaasini namasi noaitipapisi nasuhisi isihiyawirisandihandisawisi mihapisi sisihomisi auhiraapihisi nutanawaayopo. ³⁸ Nutanawisi utahosi wo isihiyawirisandihandamisi otihatihapisi waati kaahaata sandaase. “Katipinyasingihonye, ninisi metihomisi nehi naasohitahonihisi koai kinyisi usondaapisi ninisi watipihidisi nangisenataayo. ³⁹ Asisaha taahiwaiwetisi itipihomisi maipihomisi nisi metihomihetihisi nandaati isiwatata netisi nusopisasihisi ko yayati itiwati waati kaahandaase. Iyati itipihomisi ko metihomisi netisi kisihisihisihisi pimbapowisati netisi yotihisi maahomwaanjapisi sisipa maahohihisi kiyataise. So itipihomisi maipihomisi nisi metihomisi wihidisi namumwaase. Owe. Nehi konihisi bindata nisi metihomisi nanusopisatasataise. ⁴⁰ Saihisi ninisi kinyisi otipipatihiyahisi itipihomisi maipihomisi soai nemaitatiwisi watipihidisi kaundonihisi kiyawihidisi nepumaamahopisi, owetise,” undataase.

⁴¹ Saundati kaundihisi Jisaasiho kiyahisi saundataase. “Sahisi wanisi kimuraamiyaatini sapisi wihidisi andititihisi watipitihisi ko nyangisi nga nyatatamanitaiso tiwisi gimaanunyaapisi amisi samisi maarihomisi amitiha gwinyaahohitihandisi apipaahisi maipe. Ninisi napitaindihaiwaara sangisati maasi bindata samisi naanjiwaiwa nesamaitande? Kinyisi kimwaahomisi numwaasi kimbihisi namme,” undataase. ⁴² Numwaasi namme undihisi ko metihomisi sapihomisi numwaasi taati Jisaasihomihetapihisi naihi itipihomisi maipihomisi metihomisi netisi kisihisihisihisi waati wonamaatihisi yapipateti netisi yotamataise. Saihisi Jisaasiho itipihomisi maipihomisi itihundatini nematini so metohomisi netisi titihisihisihisi sapihomisi japihisi netisi nusoaasataise. ⁴³ Saihisi isihiyahisi sandisi Autaahaatihomisi watipihandisi siyati noaipasihisi mmonawahisi yaiwisi aatimawaayopo.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Kom Napwitandhandap Kasinhand Katindhandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 17:22-23; Maakho 9:30-32)

Aih kiya ishiya nahatiya Jisaasiho kaindhandap taawi pihitiwi aatiwimap gwinyaahauhi Jisaasiho kom otipipatihiyai saundataase. ⁴⁴ “Kima pwima nini sangi kasatitandiyohima sahi baiwi atiwi nepi gwinyaapise. Nini Isihiyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonhi ishiya nepi awaisawhiyaami ikwiraatinimaitaapo,” undataase. ⁴⁵ Satati kaundihhandi kandi kiya komi pwiha sata kaundishiapi windi biyati gimaawunyaata namusesipainjhi windi gimunyaahopo. Owetise. Iyataati ami sa pwaami tanyaaha windi amusaimanati noasandihhaasi kiyai windi gimaawunyainje. Ami Kiya yayawaawi pwiha kaapi windi baiwi namunjenhopo. Owetise.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Ishiya Awaisawhiyaimatitaatwihiretap Katindhandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 18:1-5; Maakho 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Jisaasihomi otipipatihya sawana nyami awaisiho jihimatisiho diyaamahoe tiwi kanawaatopo. ⁴⁷ Satiwi kanhauni namati kandapi Jisaasiho kiyai usonatosati metihonji wonji numwaati komihini deti ah>wihi bitondaise. ⁴⁸ Bitoshi kiyai ko sipipati namihanati saundataase. “Metihonji kimonji wowaati numwaati nisapimatonih konji Jisaasihomihonjiso tati anditi>wiwati iwitatamanataataahi sandi ningi ko kaati nanimaati nitatamanataise. Iyati ami ningisaahhi nanimaati nitatamanataamaise. Owetise. Ami Apiho Autaahaatoho ningi natanoasih nasohi>hoaimaawi numwaati iwitatamanataise. Isi sami otihatapi wo noaipati ishiyaami ndiheti ambipati awaipati oweho neh>hotis>ho so noaipati sami otihatih awaisiho j>hoemat>taise,” undataase. ⁴⁹ Aih Joniho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nyainjatingihonye utaaho wo kinyi ambipataahi itip>ho maip>hapa ishiyaam>heti bim>imb>pai nemwas>hi uson>haawi ko nyangisahometih owe saimbi kinyi kamaime undaati ni>wisapuw>haayo,” undataase. ⁵⁰ Saundih Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Sahi napaapi koai ni>wisapuwawaawe. Utaaho wo sangi ahos>samati namaasisapuso so sami naisohore,” undataase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasihoai Ishiya Samariyaahiya Kiyaami Aunahipata Windi Namumwaahohit>handapahaare

⁵¹ Jisaasihoai Autaahaatoho yam>hapataat>hapi numwaasi naitand>hura aimi det>ndaise. Det>tihi ami ko komi maar>ho naasoh>tihi wat>ip>tati Jerusarem>handahapi nutandi maar>ho nusoasati gw>nyaataise. ⁵² Siyati wat>ip>tati gw>nyaati ko ishiya usai pwiha kaundati natausaasih kiya jih> nowaayopo. Nuw> ishiya usa Samariyaahiyaami aunah>pati w>ta noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho nanoaitand>hap>hi kahapaamap>pa t>ti>hemaitot>w>yawaayopo. ⁵³ Saiwi kaitot>w>yauh>handi kandi sati aunah>pitahap>hiya ishiya Jisaasihoai kiyaami an>ip>ih> aunah>ipata maar>ti>w> numwaitaati>w>handapi poundataise. Sandi kiya Jisaasihop> Jerusarem>handahapi notaahoso ti>w> gw>nyaawaawe. ⁵⁴ Siyauhi namapi Jisaasihomi otip>pat>huri Joniy> Jem>siya sandi mmonamaami Jisaasihoai kuri saund>mi nunjenamaise. “Awais>h>ne, k>miya saiwi nyangi kany>sot>mandapi nyahi yam>hapataat>hapi sis>ha nasane tisaihi nasati is>miya k>miyai t>hati owemaitandi gaaro?” und>mi nunjenamaise. ⁵⁵ Saimi kuri nunjes>handi kandi Jisaasiho kuri nepemaitati sat>mi sahuraahi napaapi katise undati it>hundataase. ⁵⁶ It>hundih> kap>hi namasi aunah>ipata w>taahapi nowaayopo.

Kima Pwima Ishiya Jisaasihoai Nuwipinj>taati>w>hiya Nitanoht>handapahaare
(Matiyuhu 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Saiwi kiya taawi daihira nowaawi utaaho wo koai saundataase. “Kinyi naingipipih nahataapipih ami nini nangipinjai napitaano,” undataase. ⁵⁸ Saundih koai Jisaasiho wihoanaha saundataase. “Suhiri ainjirihirun kohouni akosha ananji itiha ahetahapaare. Iyataahandi kandi Nini Isihiyaami Awaisihonini Saa-honini Jihonini nisi mitiho ahiyati nanoaitandhaanji ananji apipaahaanji owe-honine,” undataase. ⁵⁹ Saundati ko Jisaasiho woai saundataase. “Kinyi ningi nanipinje,” undataase. Saundihandi kandi ko saundataase. “Nini nundi nisi apihoi jhi yamwaamapihura napitaani kinyi gaare ditaino?” undati nunjenataise. ⁶⁰ Aih Jisaasiho komiha wihoanaha koai saundataase. “Napohiyhiya sawana kiyaami ambipati nepi yamwaatiwise. O ami kinyihi numbwi Autaahaathiho ishiyai iwinjaati bimindhandapaha piwaha ausaapi ishiyai kaunde,” undataase.

⁶¹ Saundih ami wo Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihone, nini gi nangipinjai napitandiyi. Saindi gwinyaataahandi kandi nini jhi nundi ishiyai ikwiri ahowindi kaindimapi napitaani gaare ditaino?” undataase. ⁶² Saundih Jisaasiho komiha wihoanaha koai saundataase. “Utaaho mandosihioanji jaati titihi notaahandi kandi japihi nepemaitati dawaataati jati kiyataati Autaahaathiho ishiyai iwinjaati bimindhandami otipipati wundi biyati kamaitaise,” undataase.

10

Kima Piwima Ishiya Taahiyhiya 72 Kaiwihiyai Jisaasiho Otipipati Nunyati Natausaasindhandapahaare

¹ Saiwa siyati aini owetih Awaisiho ishiya usa taahiyhiya 72 kaiwihiyai aunahipa nahatewaara natiwi daimi nutaatiwi namihanataise. Namihanati komi jhi yahwi yahwi aunahipati kahati kahataahap sawaho ipoti nutandi timetiwaiwaraahap neti natausaasataise. ² Natausaasataati Jisaasiho kiyai satati kaundataase. “Osaataati nandapa akuraayati asakendaise. Siyati nandapa asakendaahandi kandi nandapa kapa kupiwi ahoiwi naasaimbipimaitatiwihya ishiya wundi taahiyiyamaahe, owe, neh naasiyaahihe. Isi sahi osaataatami satihopi gaapundiwise ko os-aataatami satih ishiya taahiyhiya kapa nandapa kipiw nepi naasaimbipihimapi ahoitaatiwihiyai sawaho natausaasitendo. ³ Sahi nuwise Sipisipihandi mwaa-homataiwihiyatangi suhiri ainjirihirami otihapih nini nandisisoasataayono. ⁴ Sahi nawihomi ikih nawihoisahihuni ami nandapaapi ikihuni ami asuipatuni wundi mipi neh taanahiyaati nuwise. Aiw nowaawi ishiya daihira nutanawaahiyai ipihirete undiwi piwaamundiwise. ⁵ Aiw sahi nuwi anjhandi windaatih nandaawaawaahi sandi anjndi nandaahotindaatih ishiya bimohiyhiyai sangi piwaundiwiwatawa jhi saundiwise. ‘Sahi kimandi anjmandaatih bimohiyhiyaate, sangi Autaahaathiho gaahandi kasisati ami sami maarho ambipati neti japatisa yatihisiwati napaisaatismane,’ undiwise. ⁶ Saundisaihi ami sandi anjindaapih utaaho wo komi maarho ambipati biyati yatihiwitati napaisaatitaho bindataataahi sami piwaha kiyai kaundohaha komiheti niyonhi komi maarho ambipati biyati yatihiwitati napaisaatumatitaise. O ami utaaho siyaho wo sapih bimindataataahi ami sami piwaha satiw sami maarho ambipati biyati yatihisitati napaisaatitane undiwi kaundohaha nepemaitati japihi nasati sahi sawanaatamihetititaise. ⁷ Saundiwimapi nandaapi sahi anjhandi bimotihandi kandi naasaindaapih bimaawise. Bindawaawi nandapa waapoho kapihi anjindaatih sahi bimohipih bimohiyhiya nasamisaihi nanwise. Ami sapa nandapa sami otipipati kaiwi daayotihandap nasanyawaayowo. Ami utaaho otipipati witi kaisiho nawho nesitihandiso. Aiw anjhandi kihandi kihandaapihimapi namuwise.

⁸ “Ami sahi nuwi aunahipati taunihandi winda noaipasaihi ishiya sandi taunindaahapihya sapi maaritwi nasamaapi nasamaasi kiyaami anjipih nuwi

nandapa nasanyohipipa nepi nanwise. ⁹ Aiwami sahi sati aunahipati taunindaahapihya ishiya timbipaisahiyai kiyaami timbipa nepumapi titihiwipise. Aiwami kiyai saundwise. Autaahaatoho ishiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandi wani aimi deti samihini nasati ahondaise undwise. ¹⁰ O amih sahi aunahipati taunihandi winda nuwi noaipasahi ishiya sandi taunindaahapihya sapi windi maarimitiwi nasamaasi kiyaami anpipihapi namaisaihaahi sahi nuwi sandi taunindami daihira bitotawa satiw katiwise. Kimandi taunimandaahapi yapipati ikwaatipihho nyami auhrami atasihatihhi nanyamihatisihho nyahi namawa ko ikwaatipihho tiwhaawa japihi sawanaatamihetihahaayo. ¹¹ Iyahaahandi kandi sahi baiwi atiwise. Autaahaatoho ishiyai winjaati bimaami naindihandi aimi nasati deti ahondaise undwise. ¹² Ami nini sangi akitinihi sandi kasatataato. Ishiyai Autaahaatoho neti tipitapaati usondandi ko asisihha namihainjiheti sandi taunindaahapihiyai yaawihandi apipaahi awaindihandi numwitaase jihura ishiya Sotomihandaahiyai numwindihandi nusatipihati apipaahi awaindihandi nunyonihhi kiya naitaapo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Ishiya Aunahipihaiwa Wiwaraahiya Nepemaitiwi Jisaasihomi Piwihapi Gimunyaahohiyihyaapihare
(Matiyuho 11:20-24)

¹³ Iyati Jisaasihho sandaase. “Ese apipaahi sahi ishiyaati Korasinhandaahunih Betisaitaahandaahunih bimohiyihyaate, nini kimbihhi sami aunahipimati taunimanda watipihaiwa kiyohiwimaiwaamatiyati utaaho wo Taiyaahandaahunih Saitonihandaahunih watipihaiwa kiyonaahi ishiya sauri taunauraahaapihya keti kuraanihhi apotihiri maarihho asipaiwi gwitaatwihiri niyopi deti sisihainih bindawa waatipati nopiyaniwih gwihhi nepemaititauhe. ¹⁴ Autaahaatoho ishiyai neti tipitapaataahura ishiya Taiyaahandaahiyaunih Saitonihandaahiyaunih yaawihandi goti nesaihi amih sahihi kiyai nusatipihapi apipaahi waati awaindihandi naitaapo. ¹⁵ Iyataati amih sahi Kapaniyaamihandaahiyaate, sangisaahi ishiya nepi taunihandi apipaahi kandi awaindihande tiwi autaahi yamihapataatihepisamaamaitaapo. Owetitaase. Sangi Autaahaatoho neti daahi mimaipisisati nasopisamaitaise,” ndaase.

¹⁶ Satatosati Jisaasihho komi otipipatihya natausaasitandihiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo sami piwihha atisisihho so nisi piwihaisangi atinisataise. O amih utaaho wo sami piwihha windi atihomaasisati sapi ponje tati ahosisamasihho so mikandi amih nisapimaawih poundihih ahosinimaitaise. Utaaho nisapi poundihih ahosinimaso so amih mikandi ningsi natanoasihhi nasohihopi poundihih koai ahosumwataise,” undati kiyai natausaasataise.

Kima Piwima Otipipatihya 72 Kaiwihiyai Jisaasihhoenda Nasohitihandapihare

¹⁷ Ishiya usa taahiyihya 72 kaiwihiyai Jisaasihho otipipati nunyati natausaasihhi niyohiyihya apipaahi awaindihandi maaritimi japihi nasawaayopo. Kiya napihhi satawaatopo. “Awaisihonye, nyahih kinyih ambipati ambihitonihhi itipihho maipihapaisangi nyami piwihha bipi atinyisataise,” undawaatopo. ¹⁸ Saundauhi Jisaasihho kiyai wihooanaha sata kaundataase. “Nini Bwaasirihirisi iwinjahonihhi amih kirih yamihapataatihapi kinapipaamatiyati kinapaahinimi timihaise. ¹⁹ Sahi atiwise. Nini sangi aimi apipaahi watipihandi nasanyataayo akwiranihho amih akosihho sapai itipapih kapaami autaahi daisaihi kapa sangi windi ikomaasawitando. Aiwami sahi sami tiworihho yapipatambihomih watipihaiwa nahatewai ipihatiwimaitaatiwih watipihandi aimi nasanyataayo. Sahi saisaihi sangi wapa neti ipihatisamaamaitaise. ²⁰ Amih sandi itipihho maipihapa sami piwihha atisindindapi itipihho maipihapa nyami piwihha atinyisataise tiwi sahi maarimitiwise. Nehi sahi satiwih nyami

ambipati yamihapataatihi Autaahaatihom aihi jipati pinyisati ahinyihhiyaaniso tiwi maaritwise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Maaritati Autaahaatihoi Gaahone Gaare Undindhandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 11:24-27, 13:16-17)

²¹ Aih keti suraanhi Autaahaatihom Itipihom Gaahom Jisaasihoi maarititandhandi numwih ko Jisaasiho sata kandaase. “Apore, yapipatamuni yamihapatamuni Awaisihone. Gi nini kinyi gaahone gaare hititi mepi autaahehimataayo. Ami kinyi ishiya amitha awaindhandisawihyaapun ami ishiya ishiya usai katiwunjauhi mmonowi nehohiyhiyaapun anitimb nepi saiwa noasapaapi ami kaiwa wani Kinyi ishiya kiyaami amitha maarho manyinyaamataiwihya masihonya gwinyaahohiyhiyai nepi nunjinho. Ye akite Apore. Kinyi gwinyaapi maaritingirihireti sikirete. Isi kinyi kireti kiyapaise,” ndaase. ²² Satatosati ami sandaase. “Kahapaamapi nahataapa Apihom ningi naninyataise. Iyataati nini komi mwaahonisapi utaaho wo mmonati neti gimaawunyainje. Ami neh nisi Apihohihi nini komi mwaahonisapi mmonati gwunyaatahore. Iyataati ami nisi Apihopi ishiya windi mmonowi gimaawunyainje. Neh nini komi mwaahoninhi Apihopi mmonati gipunyaatahonine. Isi ami ishiya usai nini komi mwaahoninhi nisi gwinyaati maaritotihandaahi nisi Apihom siyati setahore unditi kometirihiretapi neti kiyai nunjisanhiyaisaahihhi nisi Apihopi kiyai gwunyaatati nusesipatonihhi mmondaapo,” ndaase.

²³ Sandi satatosati ami sapih komi otipipatihyaaimaawi bimauhis kiya neh sawanaahi yatihhi bindawa Jisaasiho nepemaitati kiyai saundataase. “Sahi kimaiwa mmonihohiwimaiwaapi ami nyahi gaanhi kimaiwa mmonahaayo tiwi maaritwise.

²⁴ Ami nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi wani kimaiwa noaipasihhi taawi mmonihohiwimaiwa mmondotiw awaisawihya yapipati ishiyai winjaawi bimohiyhiyauni ami ishiya Autaahaatihom piwihhi atiw nepi ausaahohiyhiyauni jihura maaritawaahandi kandi kiya windi mohopo. Aiw ami kiya piwihhi kima sahi wani taawi atisohma kiya atitaatiwi maaritawaahandi kandi kiya windi atihomisopo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Samariyaahandaahapihom Judaahom Woi Iwitatamasihopi Jisaasiho Katindhandapahaare

²⁵ Wura utaaho wo Judaahiyaami winihapipa kataunjisihom Jisaasihoenda ko piwihhi napitiyaha kandise tati jaiwiya piwihhi wa nunjendandi nasataise. Ko nasati Jisaasihoi sata nunjenataise. “Katipinyasingihonye, nini ninaapitiyataatinhi asohonimatitandhandi neti nasisoari bimitande?” undati nunjenataise. ²⁶ Nunjesihhi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Piwihhi winihapipaatihi napititaha jipatipindihhi kinyi awitipi mmonapaise? Aimb ami ka piwihhi napititaha ahotihhi awitipi mmonapaise?” undataase. ²⁷ Saundihhi ko winihapipa kataunjisihom wihoanaha sata kaundataase. “Kinyi Autaahaatihoi kinyi omanititihhi kandinhihi ami kinyi maarho nahato konihhi ami kinyi anditati andititingitihandi watipihandi kandihhi ami kinyi gwinyaahingitihandi kandinhihi saiwa nahatewa komiheti niyonihhi kinyi Awaisihom Autaahaatihoi maarho nunye. Aimb ami kinyi ishiya kinyihya aunahipati yapipati naasaipiti kataahapihiyai maarho nunye ami kinyi kiwahonhi kinyi maarho kinyi ambipati nunyapi itatamanhingipatamataimbo tati jipatipindise,” undataase. ²⁸ Saundihhi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi titihhi akaaha nga katapaase. Isi kinyi wani katingipatamataimbi titihhi kiyapaapaahi asohonjimatipi nasisoari bimitaise,” undataase.

²⁹ Sata kaundihhandi kandi ko winihapipa kataunjisihom sawahom Jisaasihoi nunjesitihandapi siyati gwinyaataise. Wiwa nisapi Jisaasiho satati ko ningi

nanisesitihandam wihoanhandi gwinyaahondaahandi kandi ami ko ningi napindapi nanisese ttaiso taunyaati Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Ami kinyi sandipi kinyi kiwahonyi ishiya naisihyai maarho nunye dingiyhiya diyaapise?” undati nunjenataise. ³⁰ Saundati nunjesihi Jisaasiho komha wihoanha koai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo Jerusaremhanda namasi Jerikohandaahapi daihira taati notaise. Naihi ishiya maati maatiwi ikohiya nutaniwi koai isipi komi uti apotihiri nausohaapi nusepi somaahomwap koai pihitiwi tip daihira ahiyamapi niyauhi ko asisiwiratih kwaapanimaasati ahondaise. ³¹ Aih ami utaaho wo prisiho Autaahaatihoi nandapa tihati dipumasih daihira kira notaise. Noti mmonata utaaho daihira ahotih usonamapi windi koai namumatitandi kiseti daihrami wihinihiraapi nusatipati notaise. ³² Aih ami utaaho wo ishiya Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandam otipipati ipaahambihapa kiyohiyhiya Ripaihiyaamho daihira kira nasaho mmonata utaaho daihira ahotih mmonamapi naasikati kiyati kiseti daihiraami wihinihiraapi nusatipati notaise.

³³ “Saimi utaahuri suri usonamaahandi kandi neh iwinjapi mmonamapi naihi ami utaaho neh koai wo ishiya Samariyaahiyaamho daihira kira nasataaho nasati ko ahotimbipih noaipataise. Nasati noaipati mmonata utaaho mmaipiyati ahotih kop maarho waati asipiwisataise. ³⁴ Asipiwisati komihini deti noti komi asaahaatih atipati werihandi ami wainhandi nuhaati iwinjaati nurimaasati asaaha urimataise. Iyati ko koai nimaati komi dongihoasini ahiyati isisi noti anjhandi windi nawho nunyaw nanohotihandaapihi ahwisatosati winjaati bindataise. ³⁵ Aih asisaha kasiniheti nawho taanauhiho siriwaahonyuri nawhom ikihombi niyaati anjhandi sandi jaati bimisihoai nunyati saundataase. ‘Kimo utaamopi nawho wapa kinyihapa owemapi timapaapaahi nini kimihoanji japihi napitihura nawho kop owemapi timahingihopi wihoanji nahimitaan kimoai kinyi iwinjaapi bime,’ undataase.

³⁶ Isi ami isimiya kimingwaasami maahwo utaaho maati maatiwi ikohiya tip nusopisasohihopi awaindihandi maarho nunyati asipiyati iwitatamanataise?” undati nunjenataise. ³⁷ Saundati nunjesihi ko Judaahiyaami winhapipa kataunjishiho wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho kop maarho asipiwisati iwitatamasihore,” undataase. Saundih Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “O ami kinyi numbwi sikati kaimbi ishiya usaisi iwitatamanipi bime,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Mataayi Mariyaayaami Anjipipih Noti Nahowindihandapihaare

³⁸ Saimi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaimaawi daimi Jerusaremhandaahapi taawi nowaayopo. Taawi nowaawi Jisaasiho aunahipati wita noti nandaati noaipataise. Noipasih sati aunahipita apopaati waati kaatami ambipati Mataahaati bindataise. Bindataati kaati Jisaasihoai kaatami anjipipih numwaasi noti anjanji nunyati nandapa tihati yainjaraawisataise. ³⁹ Mataahaati saati kaatami sanaapwihatisahaate. Kaatami ambipati Mariyaahaate. Aih kaati Mariyaahaati Jisaasihomihini deti nasati bindataati Jisaasihomi piwaha atiwisataise. ⁴⁰ Saihi ami Mataahaatih nandapaapaahi nonasaya nandapa tihati timanataise. Siyati kainjati noti Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihone, nini niwihaanini nundi napitaindi nandapa tihati timanataayo. Isi kinyi ningi nisonapaino? Naapwiraati natipusoase kaati anditinihonih maimburaanji nandapa maasi tihaha timanitano,” undataase. ⁴¹ Saundih ami Awaisiho komiha wihoanjiha kaati sata kaundataase. “Mataahaane, kinyi wapa pihitati taahipapaapi gwinyapenapaise. ⁴² Siyapaahandi kandi kinyi neh windi naasaindapaahi nenoahitapaise. Iyataati sandi kinyi nenoahitingitindi Mariyaahaati kandi gaahandi naitandaise. Sandi kaati nesitindi ishiya usa kaatamihetapi windi nemaamaitaapo. Owetitaise,” undati Mataahaati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

11

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komu Otipipatihiyai Gaapunditaatwihandapi
Kataunjindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 6:9-15, 7:7-11)*

¹ Asisaha waara Jisaasiho wapihi taati gaapundataise. Gaapundati namahaasihi komu otipipatihyaami wo koai saundataase. Awaisihone nyahi gaapunditahaahandapi satiwu gaapunduwise tipi katipinyase Joniho komu otipipatihiyai kataunjipatamataimbo undataase. ² Aih Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi gaapundawaawi satiwu gaapunduwise. ‘Apore kinyi ambipati nehi naasaipatih nyahi newa awaindewaamaitaano. Kinyi nyangi nyainjaapi bimaami numwe. ³ Asisaha nahateweti asisi ninaasetapihapa nandapa nanyinyami numwe ⁴ Isihya nyangi maipihaiwa kanyisauhi nyahi kiyami maipihaiwa nyangi kanyisohiwaiwa newaumahohipatamataimbi nyami maipihaiwa nepinyamape. Aimb nyangi wapa nanyisendandihandaatih nanyamaasi namumwe’ tiwu gaapunduwise” undataase. ⁵ Iyati ami ko kiyai saundataase. “Sami woni kinyi naisoho bimonih apipaahi apwiteteti numbwi kinyi naisohoi saundataise. ‘Naisohone nandapa biretihandi mairima naninye. Ami japihi bosonhi nisihandi nahimitaano. ⁶ Nisi naisoho wo daihira napinjaho wani konhi nisi anjipih noaipasih nandapa koai numwitandihapa owetihitono’ undataise. ⁷ Saundisamih kinyi naisoho mihatih anjitihi nanototisho gi sahitaise. ‘Kinyi ngingi naapinuraapi namame. Maasomwaanji aimi anitindi napwitihi nisi metihonyaisati maasi nanotondaayono. Isi nin nepati nandapa wapa namaahimito,’ hitataise. ⁸ Nin sangi sandi kasatataato. Utaaho anjitihi nanomasih nisi naisohoso tati gwinyaataati nepati nandapa neunyataamaise. Owe. Nandapa katohipipa naninye undati jinjihatema konhi kaundonih poundonih kandapi bipi nepati katimbipa pihitati nemwitaise. ⁹ Isi nin sangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi wapa nausetitonihapaapi Autaahaatihoi nunjenuwise ami ko kapa nasamitaiso. Sahi Autaahaatih wapa nasamitandihapaapi kooapihi daapi se daahohipipa ko nasanyonih sahi naitaawo. Sahi Autaahaatihomi maasomwaanji tiji kwitapise ami Autaahaatih atisisati maasomwaanji sapi nasuwitaiso. ¹⁰ Ami isihya nahatiya wapaapi nunjenohiyihiyai kapa koai nunjenihohipipa Autaahaatihoi kiyai nunyahore. Iyati ami utaaho wo wapaapi Autaahaatihooapihi daasihoi ami ko daasipipa kapa koai Autaahaatihoi neti nunjahore. Iyati ami utaaho Autaahaatihomi maasomwaanji tiwati kwitwataataahi ami kop Autaahaatihoi maasomwaanji ko nandaitandi niwuwahore.

¹¹ “Sami woni kimwaaho sapihongi apore araihopinyisi nandaani naninye hitonih sapihonji ariho namunyapi akwiranihoi maipihapa numwitaano? ¹² Iyataati ami metihonji kohomi mwaaho kwaatanipatapi sapihongi naninye hitonih kinyi sapihonji namapi naapiho maipihapa akoshi nepumwitaano? Owe. Kinyi sapihonji windi saimbi kamaitaise. ¹³ Ami sahi isihyaati maipihyaatisi sami metihonyai nandapa maahoipati tihhi gaahapaahihhi sami metihonyai nunyawihyaate. Isi ami sikiyatisi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. O ami sami Japiho yamihapataatihhi bimishohi isihya usa Itipihoi Gaaho nyangi nanyinye unduwu nunjenihohiyihiyai Itipihoi Gaaho ko kiyai nunyahore,” undati Jisaasiho otipipatihiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Isihya Jisaasihopi Biyerisepurihomi Watiphanda Itipihoi Maipihapai
Nemataise Tohitandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 12:22-30; Maakho 3:20-27)*

¹⁴ Itipihoi maipihoi maahomwaanji dhiwati piwaamaatahohi Jisaasiho nemataise. Siyati Jisaasiho utaahomihetapi itipihoi maipihoi nemwasihhi aimi utaahomihetapi noaipasi naihi ko utaaho piwaamaatisoho namasati piwandaase. Aihhi kandapi isihya

wirisandihandi mmonawa yaiwimap+ aatimawaayopo. ¹⁵ Saih+handi kandi usa satawaatopo. “Itip+ho maip+hapaami awais+ho Biyer+sepur+hom+ watip+handaahi itip+ho maip+hapa nemataise,” tawaatopo. ¹⁶ Satauh+ ami is+hiya usa Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kiny+ nyangi nep+ nanyisap+ yam+hapataat+hapi watip+handi w+ndi kaime. Kaisam+h+ nyah+ mmon+haawi Autaahaat+ho koaisat+ndaise taati nyah+ gw+nyaitaano,” undawaatopo. ¹⁷ Saiw+ kaundauh+handi kandi koh+ kiyaami jaiwaiwi gw+nyaapi kaundoh+tihandi usonataat+ kiyai saundataase. “Is+hiya yap+pati naas+kataahap+hiya tip+tapaat+w+ tunawaawaahi kiya nosas+ndaapo. Iyataati+ ami nususas+ tip+tapaat+w+ tunawaawaahi kususam+ bimoh+tihandi not+ nosas+ndaise. ¹⁸ Iyataati+ ami Bwaas+r+h+r+ tip+tapaatati tunataataah+ napitiyati and+titati kaha-paamap+pa jaati bim+taise, sah+ nisap+ ko Ber+sepur+hom+ watip+handaahi itip+ho maip+hapa nemataise tohit+mando. ¹⁹ Nin+ wani Biyer+sepur+hom+ watip+handa itip+ho maip+hapa nemwasanaah+ ami sam+hiya diyaami watip+handa itip+ho maip+hapa nemwahopo? Sah+ satiw+ katoh+tiemandap+ sah+ sawanaatami is+hiya sah+ jaip+tiwi nahar+tiw+topo satiw+ kasat+taapo. ²⁰ Ami nin+ Autaahaat+hom+ watip+handaahi itip+ho maip+hapa nemataayo, ami sand+h+ Autaahaat+ho aim+ nasati namasati sangi jainjaati bindataise tati net+ nasisataise.

²¹ “Utaaho wo kom+hapa pw+si+pi yaipati is+wati nainaaman+nati biyati kom+ anj+pi+hi kom+hapaat+hi jatataataah+ kom+hapa kahapaamap+pa namosas+nati biyati ahusot+taise. ²² Iyataati+ ami utaaho wo ap+paah+ watip+ho nasati koaisam+ tuna-maami koai tiwamati pw+si+pi yaipati and+tiwiw+tanda is+watimb+pa naitaise. Net+ tip+tapaati nahataapa is+hiya usai nemw+taise.

²³ “Utaaho nisi naisohoemaamatati+ ami n+ngisati+ maasi+ t+maamaamaitis+ho so nisi tiwor+hore. Ami utaaho wo n+ngisati+ maasi+ nisi is+hiyai sip+si+honyaaamatiyati+ net+ ahomais+ho so ami nisi is+hiyai net+ kih+kihoaanemati+ tor+wati tahamanausoaa-sataise,” ndaase.

*Kima Piw+ima Itip+ho Maip+ho Jap+hi Nasat+ Nandaas+tihandap+haare
(Matiyuhu 12:43-45)*

²⁴ Ami sa satatosati wa sandaase. “Itip+ho maip+ho utaahom+hetapi noaipasi neh+haati awas+hapi+hi not+ daayati wap+hi ko ikin+dand+hapi+hapi daataise. Neh+haati awas+hapi+hi is+hiya owehapi+hi ko ikin+ati biyati bim+tand+hapi+hapi mmonati dainjati owetih+ wap+hi monataati sandaase. “N+n+ anj+pi+hi j+h+ bimamb+ti noaipasi nasoh+pi+hi+hapi jap+hi naitaano,” t+taise. ²⁵ Naitaano tamapi+ nasati anj+handi j+h+ bimainjati naind+handi mmonata is+hiya sanah+waiwi naihoapi itataman+m+hauhi mmonataise. ²⁶ Mmonamapi+ nais+hoh+ not+ itip+ho maip+hapa ikw+ naasair+tihi w+rami yahur+tahapa 7 kiyati ap+paah+ maip+hapai ko not+ numwaas+hoai nusatip+haahapai numwaasi napih+ nap+w+ nandaapi+ utaahom+heti bindawaayopo. Bimauh+ ko j+h+ got+ m+maipiyati+ bimainjahos+ wan+ ipot+handi daah+ ap+paah+ m+maipiyausoasaanati+ bindataise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

²⁷ Jisaasiho taati sata kaundih+ is+hiyaami ot+hat+hapi apopaati+ waati waap+hitati piw+ha sata kandaase. “Itapaati+ k+naati gi nang+mot+ amw+ti+hinyati g+itamasaamaati+ saati ami ak+ti+n+hi Autaahaat+ho gaahandi kaw+sataise. Is+ ami kaati waati maaritane,” tati kandaase. ²⁸ Sata Kaati+ katih+ Jisaasiho kaati wihoaan+ha sata kaundataase. “Owetise. Is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha baiwi+ atiw+ nep+ ami baiwi+ japepih+rohiy+hiya siyaah+hi asakaiwi+ maarit+w+ise, ami ak+ti+n+hi Autaahaat+ho kiyai gaahandi kaw+sataiso,” tati kaundataase.

*Kima Piw+ha Jisaasihoai Is+hiya Usa Watip+handi W+ndi Mmondaano Und+w+
Kaundoh+tihandap+haare
(Matiyuhu 12:38-42; Maak+ho 8:12)*

²⁹ Isihya taahitihandi taapiw koapthi ahoyanhauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Wani kimura namoyaatiwi bimohiyhiya apipaahi maati maatiwi maiphiyaare. Kiya siwipati watiphandisihati mmondaatiwi nasenawaayopo. Siwipati watiphati mmondaatiwi nasenhauhahandi kandi nini kiyai siwipati watiphati windi kandi namunjito owe neh jihura Jonaaho kandi handapaahhi kaunditaano kiya gwinyaitaatiwo. ³⁰ Sandi apaapimaato ami jihura Jonaaho kandi handi isihya Niniwehandaahiyai nunjataise. Ahi ami wani kimura namoyaatiwi bimohiyhiyaatangi nasisataise. ³¹ Ipihomi bopihihooanj mihombihaati waati apopaati yapipati isihya kahapaamapipa jaati bimisaamaati wani kimura namoyaatiwi bimohiyhiyaisati asisaha Autaahaatiho neti isihyai tipitapaati usondandiheti doaitaise. Asisaha keti isihyai kaati kiyaami maipihaiwa neti ausaimanati nunjataise. Sandi napaape, jihura kaati mihopi yapipatami otasaahaapihapihati Soromonihomi gwinyaasitihandi mmona komi piwaha atitandi nasataise. Ahi ami wani kimura Soromonihoi apipaahi nusatipihati awaindihandi gwinyaaho kimbhi noipati kimo bindataise. ³² Asisaha Autaahaatiho isihyai neti tipitapaitandiheti isihya Niniwehandaahapihyauni ami wani kimura taawi namoyaatohiyhiyaatuni japihi nepapi Niniwehandaahiya sangi saiwi saiwi maipihaiwa kaiwhiyaate satitapo o ami kiyaahi Jonaaho piwaha ausaasih atiwi nepi aimi kiyaami maipihaiwa namasi nepemaitiwhiyaaso. Ami wanihi Jonaahoi nusatipihahandi apipaahi awaindihandi gwinyaaho wani kimbhi kimo bindataise.

Kima Piwima Ndiha Isihyaami Ambipati Niwusoatitandi Sisahaare Tahaare (Matiyuhu 5:15, 6:22-23)

³³ “Isihya sisaha tipopi anaanami otitihuni ami yutihiraatihuni noasaw ahiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sisaha tipopi autaahi nimaatarihireti nimaaposawaayopo isihya anititih napiw nandahohiyhiya sisaha ka nusaatonhi japi nandaitaatiwo. ³⁴ Kinyi ndiha ambipatami sisahaare. Kinyi ndiha maiwi namaayotati maipimendaataahi ami kinyi ambipati nahatepisingi sisaha gaamati nusaatitaise. Iyataahandi kandi kinyi ndiha maiwi niyotamataataahi ami kinyi ambipati nahatep katinihi gaamati asahatamaitaise. ³⁵ Sisaha samiheti nusaatati ahotisaha niyotati asihatindihandi nasamaasaitaisi sahi baiwi jatiwise. ³⁶ Kinyi ambipati wihoanjihihi asihimetati nahatep gaamati nusaatamataataahi sisaha kinyiheti nangusaatipatamatiyati kinyi ambipati nahatep gaamati nusaatamaitaise,” undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Parisihyaamuni Winhapipa Katiwunjohiyhiyaamuni Kiyohiwaiwaapi Titihimahe Undati Kaundindihandapahaare (Matiyuhu 23:1-36; Maakho 12:38-40; Rukho 20:45-47)

³⁷ Jisaasiho piwaha satati kaundati aimi owetih utaahe isihya Parisihyaami wo Jisaasihoi nisi anjipih nandapa maasi nandahaawi namme undataase. Namme undih Jisaasiho noti nandaati nandapa nandandi ganhoasini nusanati bindataise. ³⁸ Bindataati Jisaasiho ikwiri windi bahomusati neh nandapa neti nainjhi ko Parisiho Jisaasihoi nandapaapi gaata numwaasih sandi ko ikwiri jhi bausatosati namainjo tati waati aatama iwinjataise. ³⁹ Ahi Awasih koai saundataase. “Sahi Parisihyaati wipati kaapihomuni nyaihandi pihomuni tiwatiheti tiwihapititamaniw bausawhiyaate. Bausawaahandi kandi utatopopih sahi maipihaiwa kaitaatiwi pihitiwi mimaipaiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa maipihaiwa pihitati tisisaitahiyaate. ⁴⁰ Sahi apipaahi nahariwhiyaati maiphiyaate. Utaaho kapa kiyati Ahasih tiwatiheti kiyataati utatopopimaawi kiyati ahimaiho? ⁴¹ Iyataati kahapaamapipa wipati kapiho ami nyaihandi pihomunih mihatih ahotimbipa isihya nenoaahitohiyhiyai iwitatamanitandi nunye. Saiwi kiyawaawaahi sahi

noaipap+ Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ t+ti+hi pop+ti+hiyaat+ gaahiyaatimat+taapo. Aisaihi+ am+ nahataapa gaatat+ am+ t+ti+hi+taise.

⁴² “Sah+ Parisihiyaat+ jaawo! Sah+ Autaahaat+hom+ katimumwaan+ kamaiwi+ as+ret+ as+patun+ ainjot+si+houn+ akonanaatun+ am+ wapa nandapa biyat+ waa-mainjot+and+ihapa kip+w+ ten+ ten+ kaiwi+ tip+tapaap+ neh+ n+naasaimbaah+hi+ nun-yaw+hiyaatiso. Saiwi+ kiyawaaw+ t+ti+hi+ gaahaiwa kaitaat+w+haiwaun+ Autaahaat+hoai maar+ho numw+taat+w+handun+ is+hiyaap+ maar+ho as+paitaat+w+handun+ namap+ seh+mwaap+hiyaatiso. Sah+ wapaisangi nan+pimat+w+ namih+r+w+ saiwa nahatewa kiyawaawaah+ sand+hi+ am+ gaat+taihe.

⁴³ Sah+ Parisihiyaat+ jaawo. Sand+ n+n+ apaap+maasato am+ an+haiwa gw+haraahaiwa Autaahaat+hop+ gw+nyaap+ gaapund+taat+w+ am+ ahoy-anoh+waiwaat+hi+ mihot+ m+toaahoaah+ is+hiya jainjap+ bim+taat+w+ ap+paah+ maarit+map+hiyaatiso. Aiwi+ am+ is+hiya taahiy+hiya ahoyan+hoh+p+p+h+ nowaahura is+hiya nyangi ket+ ip+hi+rete nyat+to+ ti+w+ ap+paah+ maarit+w+hiyaatiso.

⁴⁴ Iyataat+ Sah+ Parisihiyaate jaawo! Sah+ an+mwaah+pat+ ah+imetise ti+w+ kataasin+ it+ipap+ nuw+ nap+w+yawaaw+ is+hiya noaipap+ Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ maip+hiyaatohiy+hiyaamataiw+hiyaatis+ jaawo,” undat+ kiya Parisihiyai kaundataase.

⁴⁵ Sata kaundihi+ Judaahiyaam+ win+hap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyaam+ wo Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kat+pin+nyasing+honye, kiny+ p+waamaiwa kimaiwa sat+p+ katapaap+ kiny+ nyap+ p+w+ha maip+ha katapaase,” undataase. ⁴⁶ Aih+ Jisaasiho koai wihoan+ha sata kaundataase. “Sah+ win+hap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyaate jaawo! Autaahaat+ho sangi yaas+hand+ nasam+taise am+ is+hiya win+hap+pa japepih+r+itaat+w+ usaiman+w+ daih+ra dahomaawuhowo. Dahomaawupw+ daah+ sah+ naan+haiwa is+hiyai nun-yawaayowo. Nunyauhi+ kiyai naan+awisataise.

⁴⁷ Sam+ jaasoya Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atiwi+ nep+ ausaahohiy+hiya p+ropet+hiyai tiwauhi+ napohiy+hiyaam+ an+mwaah+pat+ neh+ gw+nyaitaat+w+hat+ sah+ taaw+ yaur+mwaawaayow+ am+ jaawo! ⁴⁸ Sam+ jaasoyaam+ kiyoh+ti+handap+ sah+ gaare ti+w+ gw+nyaap+ is+hiyai nunjawaayopo. Aiwi+ sam+ jaasoya Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atiwi+ nep+ ausaahohiy+hiyai tiwauhi+ napohiy+hiyaam+ an+mwaah+pat+ sah+ yaur+mwaahohiy+hiyaate. Saiwi+ sah+ is+hiyai nep+ nunjawaayopo.

⁴⁹ Sah+ saiwi+ kaitauh+ Autaahaat+ho t+ti+hi+ gaahand+ gw+nyaas+ti+handaaah+ ko satise. “N+n+ kiyaap+hi+ nis+ p+w+ha atiwi+ nep+ ausaitaat+w+hiyaisun+ am+ ot+p+pat+hiya aposer+hiyaisun+ nandusaas+to. Nandusoaasisan+hi+ kiyaam+ usai siy+hiyai timap+ am+ usai kiyaam+ amb+pat+ yaaw+haiwa numw+taapo,” tat+ aim+ katise. ⁵⁰ Is+hiya wan+ kimura namoyaati+w+ bimohiy+hiya wuwan+hura Autaahaat+ho yap+patun+ yam+hapatun+ ahaisuraap+ namasaw+ t+ti+hi+ Autaahaat+hom+hiya is+hiyai timap+ nap+w+ wan+ kimuraatind+handap+ wihoan+hand+ yaaw+hand+ wan+ kimura namoy-aati+w+ bimohiy+hiyaatangi Autaahaat+ho nasanyon+hi+ sah+ naitaapo. ⁵¹ J+hura Aber+hoai namasaw+ tip+ nap+w+ am+ Jekaraiyaahoai Autaahaat+hom+ an+handamun+ naw+ha tiwat+ nyepaiw+ ah+yoh+ti+hand+ ar+taahandamun+ mataap+p+hi+ tiwauhi+ nap-wis+hoap+hi+ndaise. Is+ kandap+ wihoan+hand+ yaaw+hand+ is+hiyai Autaahaat+ho numw+and+hand+ wan+ kimura sah+ namoyaatohiy+hiyaatam+hetimaaw+ ahoyati+ ah+isondaise.

⁵² “Win+hap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyaate sah+ jaawo! Is+hiya gw+nyaitaat+w+hand+ naitaat+w+hi+raami kih+ri+ nupw+ nandaahoh+r+hi+ri+ sah+ aim+ nemap+hiyaatiso. Nema-posaw+ am+ sah+ sawanaat+sangi w+nd+ nuposam+ namandaahopo. Aiwi+ am+ is+hiyaisangi nandaitot+wi+yauhi+ sah+ n+wisapupw+hiyaatiso,” undataase.

⁵³ Jisaasiho sata kaundamap+ kap+hi+ an+p+p+hi+ aim+ namasi naihi+ Parisihiyauhi+ am+ Judaahiyaam+ win+hap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyaun+ p+w+ha Jisaasihop+ kanawaayopo ko p+w+ha wa Mosesihom+ win+hap+pai net+ nop+sasatun+ am+ Autaahaat+hoai net+

nopisasati kopî sisipitîha kanyaso tîwî jaiwaiwî iwinjatawaawî kopî itîhîtîwî wapa pîhîtîwîhaiwa katîwî koai nunjenawaayopo. ⁵⁴ Saiwî kiya baiwî Jisaasihoai komî maahomwaanî jatawaayopo. Ko wa kaundonaahî sa pîwîha tîtîhîmetaha katapaase undîwî komîhetî pîwîma nuto tîwî ahoyanawaayopo.

12

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Komî Otîpîpatîhiyai Parisihiyaamî Kiyohîwaiwaapî Jaawo Undîndîhandapîhaare
(Matiyuhu 10:26-27)

¹ Isîhiya taahîtîhandî ambîpatî owehandî wirîsandîhandî Jisaasihoapîhî itîpunîwî ipwîsaatîwî ahoyanawaayopo. Saiwî taawî ahoyanîhauhî sura Jisaasiho komî otîpîpatîhiyai jîhî sata kaundataase. “Isîhiya Parisihiyaamîhetapî waatî nipîsati noaipasîtîhandapî sahî jaawo. Sandî nînî kasatohîtîmandî Parisihiya nyahî awaisawîhiyaanînî gaahiyaaniso tîwî nawîhaiwî isîhiyaamî ndîhetî genanîwî jaipaiwîhaiwa kiyohîwaiwaapîto. ² Isîhiya wapa noasawî kaiwî amî pîwîha noasawî bîpî pîwanîhohîha Autaahaatîho isîhiyai auta netî nunjatî kaundonîhî nahatiya mmonîwî atitaapo. Sandî asîsîha ipotîhetî Autaahaatîho kiyonîhî siyatî noaipaitaise. ³ Isî siyatîsî kînyî wapa apatîhî katingîpîpaunî amî wapa nehî nîwîpîhîrotî bîpî usaamî atîhîropî katîpî wîwîhingîpîpaunî auta isîhiya ahoyanopîpîhî katisaihî nahatiya atitaapo.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Isîhiyaapî Yamaiwî Autaahaatîho Nehî Naasopaahîhî Yaiwîse Tîndîhandapîhaare
(Matiyuhu 10:28-31)

⁴ “Nîsî naisîhiyaate, nînî sangî kîmandî kasatataato. Isîhiya nehî samî ambîpatisaahîhî timawaawî amî ipotî wapa samî maarîhoaisî wîndî kamaawîtaatîwîhiyaapî sahî wîndî apîpaahî yamaiwîse. Owe. ⁵ Sahî nehî naasopaahîhî yaitaatîwî nînî kîmandî kasatataato. Utaaho watîpîhaiwaisaho samî ambîpati tiwatosati amî ipotî samî maarîhoai netî apîpaahî maipîhapîmaitandîhopaahîhî akîtînîhî sahî kopî yaiwîse.

⁶ “Sahî aimî mmonîwî gwînyaapîhiyaate. Isîhiya kohonya ikwî naasairîtahonya nawîho asîhisîho 2 toyaaho nunyawî nehauho. O amî Autaahaatîhohî koho mataapîhapa siyahapaapîsî wîndî nanîpîmimatahoe. Owetise. Kapaapî gwînyaatî jata isîwatahore. ⁷ Ko kinyî mîtîhoatîhî mîsîsîha nahata aimî awîta mmonîahore. Sahîhî isîhiyaatisî koho so mataapîhapai nusatîpîhaapîhiyaatisî wapa nanyoapîpaitaiso tîwî wîndî yamaiwîse,” undataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Isîhiya Satîwî Nînî Kîraisîhomîhonîne Amî Nînî Kîraisîhomîhonînîmaahe Tohîtîhandapîhaare
(Matiyuhu 10:32-33, 12:32, 10:19-20)

⁸ “Nînî sangî kîmandî kasatataato. Utaaho wo nisapî satatî nînî Isîhiyaamî Awaisîho Saaho Jîhomîhonîne tîso sopî Autaahaatîho isîhiyai tipîtapaatî usonîhonîhura Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatîhiya yamîhapataatîhapîhiyaamî ndîhetî ko nisîhore ndî Autaahaatîhoai kaundîto. ⁹ Iyataatî amî utaaho wo isîhiyaamî ndîhetî nisapî satatî nînî Isîhiyaamî Awaisîho Saaho Jîhomîhonînîmaahe tatî nîngî ahosînimataataahî amî nisangî koai Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatîhiya yamîhapataatîhapîhiyaamî ndîhetî ahosumwaito.

¹⁰ “Utaaho wo Isîhiyaamî Awaisîhonînî Saahonînî Jîhonîsapî wapa maipîhapa katiwaiwa Autaahaatîho nga nemwaitaise. O amî utaaho wo Itîpîho Gaahopî wapa maipîhapa katiwaiwa saiwaahî Autaahaatîho wanunî amî ipotî isîhiyai tipîtapaatî usonataahura wîndî nemwaamahonîhî kaiwaanîhî ahotîtaise.

11 “Sangi tipitapaapi jasondaatiwi ishiya anjhaiwa ahoyanwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundohiwaiwa gwiharaahaiwaapihuni ami ishiya awaisawhiya gamanhiyaapihuni nasamaasi naisaihi sahi samaatiwise, nyahi piwaha wihoanjiha kiyai maahiwa kaundihaawe tiwi gimunyaapise. 12 Ami sandi apaapi maato, ami sangi saiwi kasisaihi keti suraanihi Itipho Gaaho piwaha ishiyai sahi wihoanjiha kaundiataatiwaha neti gisunyaitaihsato,” undataase.

Kima Piwaha Utaaho Kahapaamapi Asaketaho Naharisahopihare

13 Ishiye kapih ahoyanwi bimohiyhiyaami otihatihapi wo sata Jisaasihoai kaundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, nisi taasihoi kaunde ko apihomi kahapaamapi ikipipa tipitapaati ningi wihoanjiha naninyati ko wihoanjiha naitando,” undataase. 14 Aih Jisaasiho koai wihoanjiha saundataase. “Utaahone, ningi sandapi kinyi saimbi kaitape ndati ndi ahinihe shoaasangi kahapaamapi japihomihapa wihiwihooanji tipitapaati nasamitando?” undataase. 15 Undatosati ishiye nahatiyai saundataase. “Sahi jaawo! Kahapaamapi pihindi ahoaindi noaipati kahapaamapi paisahoninimatitando tipit waati gimunyaape. Utaaho komi asohomatati nasisoari konhi ko bimitandihandi kahapaamapi neti ahoyatoaatimbipetapi windi namaitaise,” undataase.

16 Undati kaundatosati ami piwaha wa siwipati nepemaahiwati sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo kahapaamapi asaketaho komi yapipati osaataati nandapa pihitati nimaatati akuraitaise. Akuraayonihi ko kahapaamapi asaketishiho siyati sawaho gwinyaitaise. 17 Nisi osaataati nandapa akuraayataisi nin napitaito nisi nandapa kipwiti ahaitandihani ananji oweso tati gwinyaataise. 18 Siyati gwinyaatosati sandaase. ‘Nisi nandapauni ami ikipipauni ahiyohiwaiwa anjhaiwa gwiharaahaiwaasi namati nupwisasiti waiti aungwohaiwa awaiwaiwa anjmatitaano. Anjmatitosati nandapa kipwiti kapauni ami nishapa ikipipauni kaiwaatih ahinotitando. 19 Ahinotanihi nin saindi gwinyaitande. Ikipipa nandapa kinaungwiha taahiwaiwet nga ahinotanihi asakaindi maarititi tahaapaindi ikindi nandi usaimanindi bimitando,’ tati gwinyaataise. 20 Kohi siyati gwinyaasihandi kandi Autaahaatisho koai saundataase. ‘Kinyi apipaahi naharihone. Wani kimura apimatih napomasamih kinyihapa nepi irihapiwipi ahaingipipa ndi naitaise?’ undataase. 21 Isi sikiyate, ishiye kahapaamapi nepi irihapiwipi ahiyawaawi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi apipaahi nenoahitimawaayopo,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwaha Kahapaamapi Pihitiwi Gimunyaapise Tati Jisaasiho Katindihandapihare (Matiyuho 6:25-34)

22 Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai sata kaundataase. “Ami sandapi nin sangi kasatataato. Sahi itatamaninwi usaimanwi bimitaatihandapi waati pihitiwi satiw gi munyaapise. Nyahi nandapa nandihahapa owes napa nandihawe? Nyahi nyami ambipatisi namaasaitihahapa owes napa niyowaati namaasatitihawe? Tiwi waati gimunyaapise. 23 Ishiye baiwi usaimaninwi bimitaatihand nandapaisi apipaahi nusatipihahande. Aih ami ambipatisangi yutihri apotihri apipaahi nusatipihataise. 24 Sahi kohopi gwinyapeniwise. Koho so otipipati kiyati ami nandapa niyaamati kipohomahe. Iyati koho so nandapa kipoti ahoaitandihani ananji owehore. Siyati koho nandapa owehotih Autaahaatisho sawaho nunyataise. O ami sahi ishiyaatih koho soaisi apipaahi nusatipihapihiyaate. 25 Saiwaapi sami wo pihitati gwinyaataati komi bimitandihandi masihonji neti utarimaitaiso? 26 Sahi saiwi masiwonji sami bimitaatihand nepi onehmiwawaawaahi kahapaamapi wapa awaimbipaametihapaapi napaapi sahi taawi pihitiwi gwinyaahopo?

²⁷ “Tandipihonawati saniyati ahetindihandapi gwinyaapise. Tandipihonawati otipipati kiyati uti apotihiri nasati niyotaamase. Nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Jihura Soromonihonawati apotihiri sanahipipa otiwa kambwaahapa gaahapa uti apotinati yundanyainjipipa so tandipihonawati kwitaahomatiyahapa sanahipipa gaahapa otiwa kambwaahapa niyoti nipaata yundanyainataamase. ²⁸ Kitarihiri woyiha wani nga ahetinjati bosonaahi isihya tisatiwi sisahaapihi tihoaaitawihapaisisi Autaahaatihonawati uti apotiwisataise. Sahi Autaahaatihonawati apipaahi maipihonji gwunyaapihiyaate, Autaahaatihonawati uti apotisitaise. ²⁹ Isi ami sahi gwinyapenawaawi nandapa maahapa nandahaawe, waapoho maaho nandahaawe, tiwi pihitiwi kapaapi windi gimunyaapise. ³⁰ Sandi katotimandi isihya maipihya Autaahaatihonawati windi gimawaunyaatahiya kimaapi yapimbatambihya saiwa nahatewa pihitiwi nehi kaiwaapaahihini gwinyaapihiyaare. Ami sahihi sami japiho Autaahaatihonawati sahi nenoaahitohipipaapi jasonati aimi gwinyaahosi kapa titihi nasamitaise. ³¹ Isi Autaahaatihonawati sangi jainjaati bimindihandapi jihini pihitiwi baiwi daapise. Daasaihi sahi nenoaahitihini saiwa maahapihapi naito tiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwaahi aimi ko mmonati gwinyapese. Isi Autaahaatihonawati sangi nahatewa nasamitaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Yamihapataatihini Kahapaamapipa Nepi Ahoyawise Tati Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 6:19-21)

³² “Sipisipihandi yahonyaamataiwi isi yahonyaate, sahi windi yamaiwase. Kahapaamapipai Autaahaatihonawati osamati jaati bindataati komi Jaati Bimiwaiwaami wiwa sahi awaisawihyaatimatiwi kahapaamapipa koaisaw maasi jaawi bimitaatiwi sami Japiho aimi gwinyaasi nasamitaise. ³³ Sahi kahapaamapipa isiwahohipipa isihya usai nunyawini nawihonawati nepise. Nawihonawati kahapaamapipa nunyawini nehotihonawati isihya kahapaamapipaapi nenoaahitohiyihiyai anditiwipi nunyawise. Nawihonawati ikihini windi napwirinatinamosasindandihihini baiwi daapi nepise. Sahi baiwi mmonawinjawi wapa nehi titihini gaahapaahihini yamihapataatihini nepi ahoaiwase. Aiwi kinyi wonji Yamihapataatihini kahapaamapipa gaahapaahihini nepi ahoaingipipa windi nihirinatinosasinati owemetitaise. Iyataati ami ikohiyaisangi kapihini kinyi gaahapa ahingisotimbipihini deti windi namaitaapo. Iyonihi ami naapiho kapaisangi windi neti ipwirati namopisatitaise. ³⁴ Sami kahapaamapipa gaahapa ahisisotimbipipihini ami sapihini kapihini sami maarihohaisangi ahisisotitaise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiyai Timetiwise Undati Kaundindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 24:42-44)

³⁵ Sahi apotihiri nuhiritihiri niyopi yamepati apotihiri ipihatiwi mmatiwini wisasiniwase. Aiwi sami sisaha norihiri ramihandi tipopi timetiwise. ³⁶ Otipipatihya kiyaami awaisihonawati namaatonihini nandapa tihohipipaatihini bimainja namasi japihini napitandihandapi jaawi bimohipatamataiwo. Komi otipipatihya awaisihonawati napitaiso tiwi jaawi kiyaanihini bimaambowi kiyaami awaisihonawati nasati maasomwaanini nanupwise tati maasomwaanini tiwati kwitiwonihini kiya atisawaawi keti kuraanini nihitiwi niwuwitaapo. ³⁷ Komi otipipatihya nanihaiwi windi namopotiwini kiyaanini baiwi jaawi binyaihi kiyaami awaisihonawati nasati usosawihya siya awaindihandi maarititaapo. Nini akitinihini sangi sandi kasatataato. Ko sawahonawati apotihiri nuhimati niyoti yamepati wisasanatosati komi otipipatihiyai ganihonihini ahwisatosati sawahonawati nandapa numwitaise. ³⁸ Iyataati ami kiyaami awaisihonawati apatihini apwitetetisingi ami otipwisipaati gaaturaisangi nasati usonata komi otipipatihya windi namopi timetisaihi usosawiya siya waati maarititaapo.

³⁹ “Isi ami nini sangi piwaha kima sandi kasatataoni sahi baiwi atiwise. Anjaanami satiho utaaho ikopaisaho sura napitaise tati mmonati gwinyaataataahi anitinati timaninati jaati bimonihiki kopaisaho windi nasati komi anjaani nuriwatati komihapa iwiri maawitaise. ⁴⁰ Isi sikiyatisi namaapitaise tiwi nanihaiwi binyaihihura Isihiyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonini napito. Isi ami sahi baiwi timaninini wi jaawi bimaawise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Otipipatiho Gaahopuni Ami Otipipatiho Maipihopihare
(Matiyuhu 24:45-51)*

⁴¹ Sata kaundihiki Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihone, piwima kima siwipati namihanipi katingima titihi nyapi katapaino e isihya nahatiyaapi osamapi katapaino?” undati nunjenataise. ⁴² Sata ko nunjesihiki Awaisiho Pitaahoai wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho komi amitiha gaahaisaho diyaamahonihiki otipipati biyati kaitaise komi awaisiho saundati nisi otipipatihiya siyai iwinjaapi bindapa nawiho nandapapiho titihi kura nunye undati ahiwisoniho? ⁴³ Otipipatiho otipipati biyati napaitati kiyati bimonihiki komi awaisiho japihi nasati mmonata nisi otipipatiho otipipati nga kanisataise tati usoshiho so api paahi waati awaindihandi maarititaise. ⁴⁴ Nini akitinihiki sangi kasatataato. Utaaho siyahoai komi awaisiho nisihapa nahataapa kahapaamapi pa awaisihonimatipi ninjaapi bime undati ahiwitaise. ⁴⁵ O ami so otipipato komi awaisiho ahiwisihiki komi maarihooatihapi siyati gwinyaati nisi awaisiho windi keti namaasati konihiki utarhandi ketamaitaise tati gwinyaataise. Siyati namati otipipatihiya ko winjaati bimisawihya usihiyaisuni ami asihiyaisuni ahoyati tiwati mimaipiwisati ami nandapa nipinjati gwisaha taupimati nanati ami waapoho pihitati nanati naharisati nanhiyati bimitaise. ⁴⁶ Siyati awaisiho namaapitaiso tati nanhiyati bimonihiki komi awaisiho asisaha weti wura akohi napitaise. Nasati ko koai tiwati otipati iwinjwati isihya kiyaami awaisihiyaami piwaha atihomiwi nemahohiyihiyai yaawihandi nunyohitihandi nunyonihiki kandi ko neti kiyaisati bimitaise.

⁴⁷ “Awaisihomi otipipatiho komi awaisiho gwinyaati maaritirihireti aimi mmonati gwinyaaho ami ko sawaho neti windi timaamaninani ami komi awaisiho gwinyaati maaritimbipa windi kamaisoai api paahi waati komi ambipati maipiyati yaawihandi komi awaisiho taahiwaiwaara yupwoaitaise. ⁴⁸ O ami otipipatiho komi awaisiho gwinyaati maaritirihireti windi mmonati gimunyaaho ami wapa komi awaisiho windi gimunyaati ami maarimitimbipa nanhiyati kaisiho soai awaisiho waati taahiwaiweti windi yamupwoaitaise. Utaaho woai wapa Autaahaatihiki taahipipa numwisihiki so ami Autaahaatihiki japihi taahipipa numwitandi Autaahaatihiki gwinyaataise. Iyati ami utaaho woai Autaahaatihiki pihitati api paahi taahipipa numwisihiki so ami Autaahaatihiki japihi api paahi pihitati waati taahipipa numwitandi Autaahaatihiki maarititati gwinyaataise,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Isihiyai Neti Natapaitandi Napitihonine Tati Jisaasiho
Katindihandapihare
(Matiyuhu 10:34-36)*

⁴⁹ Jisaasiho sata kaundatosati ami piwaha wa kiyai saundataase. “Kimaapi yapipataapihi sisaha tihooati tipoti yapipateti tihitandi ahaitandi napitihonine. Sisaha tihooati tipohotaha keti tahati tihwitisati keti neti yapipati tihomaatato ndi nisi mandaha yaasataise. ⁵⁰ Iyataahandi kandi isihya waapoho newaawi mihatihiki nawatiwi nandaahohipatamataindi nini nandaati nisi maarihoo ambipati yaasihandi naitandihaiwa yihaiwa taati nasataise. Taati napihiki nini kaiwa keti tariwaindi neti owemaitando ndi nisi ambipati maarihoo neti nanopisasinati naninjhandataise. Ami

kaiwa nini sangi netaato. ⁵¹ Sahi wiwa nisapi satiwu ko ishiyaanini itihinnaati tunaati tipitapaata bimohitihandi neti owematu yatihu napaisaatenyamaitandi nasa-hoe tiwu gwinyaitaawu owetise. Nini sangi neti yatihesamati japatindi napaisaati-samaitandi napitihoninimahe. Owetise. Sahi ishiyaatangi neti tipitapaati yiyandihesamaitandi napitihonine. ⁵² Wanapi namasati siyahaiwa noaipaitaise. Ishiya ikwu naasairitahiya nusulasi ananji naasaindaapihu bindawaahiya itihinniwu nepi yiyandihematuwu tipitapaatitaapo. Tipitapaatiwu wuru wihoanjanitanihi amu murimo wihoanjanitanihi itihinniwu tundaapo. ⁵³ Saiwu tipitapaatiwu sapihu mwaa-hoi itihunda tiwonihu amu mwaaho sapihuhoi itihunda tiwutaise. Iyonihi amu sanaati maataati itihunda tiwonihu amu maataati sanaati itihunda tiwonihu amu mwaahomu apwaataati saihaati itihunda tiwonihu amu mwaahomu apwaataati saihaati itihunda tiwutaise,” undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Ishiyai Saundati Wapa Ipoti Noaipaitandi Jhi Noipasipapa Mmoniwu Gwinyaapise Undindhandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Ishiya wurisandihiyai Jisaasiho pwima wa satahaimaawu kaundataase. “Tiwipati ipihu nipatihioaangi ahiyati tiwipati asihatihu sahi jawaawu keti sahi wipati wipuwitande tiwuhiyaate. Satiwu mmoniwu gwinyaahauhi amu wipati titihu wipuwitaise. ⁵⁵ Iyataati amu mbipa waati mbwaashu japi mmonawaawu ipihu ipitatu yatitande tiwu gwinyaawaayopo. Ahihi amu ipihu ipitatu yatisataise. ⁵⁶ Saiwa siyati yapipataapuni yamihapataatuni noipasihu sahi mmoniwu gwinyaawaahandi kandi sahi wani kimura taati noipasiwumaiwaapi wundu mmoniwu gumunyaahowu sahi jaipipaisawuhiyaate,” undati kaundataase.

Kima Pwima Ishiyai Jisaasiho Ishiya Usaisawu Sahi Itihinniwu Tunhohipapa Titihemapise Undindhandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ Sahi sawanaati mmoniwu gwinyaapi sandi titihu gaahandi kaitihaawo maatiwu napaape? ⁵⁸ Utaaho wo pwima neti kinyiheti yangutaati pwima atisati tipitapa mmondandihoaapihu nangipuwitandi nangimaasi niyonihi taami daihira nomaami pwima kaundihi titihemapi owemapise. Saimbi kiyapaapaahi ko gi wundu nangimaasi notu pwima ususaami atisati neti tipitapaati mmosihoapihumaahimaitaise. Iyonihi amu ko nangimaati tingaatahaisahiyaami ikwuraatihimahonihi amu kiya nangimaapawu napwitiwu bimohipipihumaahimaitaapo. ⁵⁹ Nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi napwitohipipihu wundu namasi namuwu bimaami nuwu nawuho ipotihu owemapihu nunyamapaahi noaipasi nehahaati nutaatuwe,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

13

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Satatati Sami Maipihaiwa Kiyohiwaiwa Namasi Namepe-maitawaawaahi Napwitaatiwe Tat Katindhandapahaare

¹ Ahihi sura ishiya usa Jisaasihoai pwima wa ishiya Garirihandaahapihyaapi kaundawaatopo. “Ishiya siya masapihu sipisipihu taawu tipu jituipati namopu Autaahaatihomu ndiheti ahiyauhi amu awaisihu Pairotihu komu tunniwu yahwinohiyuhiyai kaundihi ishiya usai tipu kiyaami jituipati masapihu sipisipihomu jutipataatihu tipu naupwu ahiyawaayopo,” undawaatopo. ² Saundauhi Jisaasihomihawu wihoanjanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Garirihandaahapihya siya napohiyumiyaapi sahi gwinyaawaawu kiya maipihandi apipaahi awaindhandi ishiya nahatiya Garirihandaahapihiyai nusatipihapihandi kiyauhi kandapi kiyai tiwawaayopo tiwu gwinyaawaayowo? Apipaahi owetise. ³ Nini sangi titihu akitinihu kasatataato

ami sahi sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namasi japihi windi akiti namepe-maitawaawaahi sahi nahatiyaati kiyaamataiwi napwitaapo. ⁴ Aiwi ishiya 18 kaiwihiyai Siroamihanda ananji utarhandi niyatesi itaatisati tiwih napohiyihyaapi kiya maipihandi apipaahi awaindihandi ishiya Jerusaremihanda bimo-hiyihya nahatiyai nusatiphaapi kaiwihyaatawa kandapi napowaayopo tiwi sahi gwinyaawaayowo? ⁵ Apipaahi owetise. Ami nini titihi akitinih sangi kasatataato. Ami sahi sami maipihaiwa namapi japihi windi namepemaitawaawaahi ami sahi nahatiyaati kiyaamataiwi napwitaapo,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Ipati Yandipho Namingosithandapi Siwipati Namihana Katindihandapihaare

⁶ Siyati kaundatosati ami Jisaasiho piwaha wa siwipati namihana sata kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo ipati pikihandi (katami yandipho nyami pihoaipihomatiyahati) wainhandami osaataati yamataise. Yamatosatati yandipho ningoitaiso tati mmondandi notaise. Noti mmonata yandipho windi namingotaise. ⁷ Namingosih namati osaataati jaatosihoai saundataase. ‘Kinaungwaha maurimaireri yandipho ningoti ahotitaiso ndi nini napiti mmonihonih ami yandipho windi namingose. Isi ami kinyi kati tisatimape kati yapipatami atipati nehihandi neti owemati ahetitaiso,’ undataase. ⁸ Saundih ami osaataati jaatosiho koai saundataase. ‘Awaisihone, kinaungwaha kima naasaapi kiyati aheta namihaape. Kiyati ahetanih nini katami tambipih yapipati neti ikisimwiti ahiyati ami maasapiho kauhom ahopaisati ahoyati katami tambipih ahaitaano. ⁹ Saindi kaisanih kinaungwaha bousoniheti yandipho akoho biyati ningoti ahotiso ndo. O ami yandipho namingohonaahi gaasi kinyi tisatipi nemaitaapo,’ undataase,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami Asisaha Ikinohiheti Apopaati Waati Titihemwasithandapihaare

¹⁰ Asisaha wa Judaahiya ikinohaha Saararehura Sapaatihandeti Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami anihaiwa gwiharaahaiwa ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundohiwaiwaami windaatih piwaha ausaati ishiyai kaundataase. ¹¹ Aih kapih apopaati waati bindataise. Saat apopaati itipho maipho kaatami dawaaho neti daah kisimwoti ikosisati mmatimih kinaungwaha 18 kiyahaiweti timbiyati mimaipiyati ketinjahaate. Aih kaati windi titihi doti bimitohaate. ¹² Aih Jisaasiho kaati iwinjatosati gaatati numwaati kaati koenda napih saundataase. “Apopaane, kinyi timbipa aimi nini nehimataayo,” undataase. ¹³ Nehimataayo undati Jisaasiho komi ikwihatimuri kaatamiheti ahewih keti kuraanhi kaatami dawaaho titihiwitati gaatih kaati titihi mbatati Autaahaatihopi maaritati Autaahaatihoi mepi autaahemwataise. ¹⁴ Aih utaaho anihandi gwiharaahandi ishiya ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwihandi jatisiho sandi mmonataati apipaahi apousamataise. Sandi apowindimandi asisaha Judaahiya ikindaatiwiheti kaati titihemwaso tati gwinyaataate. Apowih ko kiyai saundataase. “Asisaha otipipati kaitaatiwaha ikwir naasairitih wirami naasohitahaare. Isi asisaha saiweti napiwise sami timbipa ko nesamaitando. O ami asisaha kima ikindahaaha Sapaatihandeti sahi sami timbipa nesamaitandi namaapiwise, owetane,” undataase. ¹⁵ Saihi Awaisiho komaha wihoaanaha ko anihandi jatisiho mitihoi saundataase. “Sahi satiwi asisaha Autaahaatihomiheti nyahi siyaati kamaayaahiyaane tiwi jaiwitiwihyaate. Sangisangi asisaha Autaahaatihomaha Sapaatihandeti maasapiho kauho okisihandi ami dongiho wiraposohipih nuwi nesipapesi waapoho nandandihapihapi numwaasi nuwi nunyawihyaate. ¹⁶ Ami kimaati Abiraahamihomi maatimaati Bwaasirihiri neti anitisiati mmatimih kinaungwaha 18 kiyahaiweti isiwatataise. Isi ami asisaha Autaahaatihomiheti Bwaasirihiri

kaati neti mmati anitisiati isiwatirihiri nemahonihikaati noaipati gaatindimandi tithimetahandi ninikiyataayono? Niniki mandisi asisaha Sapaatihandeti kamaitando e kaitando?” undataase. ¹⁷ Ko piwaha wihooanaha kaundisiha atisawaawi kopitihitohiyihiyai mawihikiya mapipaapiyawaayopo. Iyauhi ami isihiya nahatiyaahi ko saiwa nahatewa apipaahi gaahaiwa kaiwaiwaapi maaritawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Ipati Nyainyarihiramatiyahatapuni Nipitandihandi Yisihandapuni Siwipati Namihanahaare

(Matiyuhu 13:31-33; Maakho 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Iyati ami Jisaasiho kiyai piwaha sata nunjenataise. “Autaahaatihoni isihiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandapi setahande ndi napaapi namihandi katitande? Napaapi siwipati namihandi katitande? ¹⁹ Sandi ipati nyainyarihiramatiyahatami kwitaahomatiyahande. Utaaho kwitaaho ko neti komi osaataati nesoti yamataise. Yamasihiki katipati nyainyarihiramatiyahati nawati awaipati saniyati ahetihi koho nasati katami isititi saatitihoeitihi itaayatibindataise,” undataase.

²⁰ Saundatosati ami japihi wa saundataase. “Autaahaatihoni isihiyai winjaati bimaami naindihandapi nininapindapi namihandi katitande? ²¹ Sandi siyahande. Apopaati waati waatipati parawaaho neti nipitandihandi yisihandisati ahoyati naumbwaihirati sanyoaihi waati awaindi nipindihandamatiyahande,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Maasomwaanji Maipihinjaatihapi Namihanahaare

(Matiyuhu 7:13-14, 21-23)

²² Siyati kaundamapi Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandahapi taati notaaho kapihitihapitihoni aunahipihaiwa awaiwaiwaaraahunimi gwiharaahaiwaaraahunimi notipiwaha ausaati kataunjataise. ²³ Aihitahoni utaaho wo sata Jisaasihoainunjenataise. “Awaisihone, Autaahaatihoni isihiyanehi yahonyaisaahihini numwaitaindihoni?” undataase. Saundihini Jisaasiho koai wihooanaha sata kaundataase. ²⁴ “Maasomhinjimaipihinjaatihini sahi andititihoni anditahoni napamapi nandaapise. Ninisandikatatataato. Isihiyataahiyihiyamaasomhinjaatihini nandaitaatiwihoni anditahoni napamawaahandi kandi winidimandaitaapo. ²⁵ Anjanamihoni satihoni doti anjanamihoni maasomwaanjineti napuwitaise. Napuhonihini sahi napihoni ipaahaapi bitotawa maasomwaanjinikwitatipihoni ‘Awaisihone, maasomwaanjininyapi nanyupwe,’ titapo. Sahi satisaihi ko sangi sasatitaise. ‘Ninisingi winidimaasisotihiyatitihoni sahi maahapihapinapihihiyate?’ satitaise. ²⁶ Sasatonihini sahi koai saunditaapo. ‘Nyahigisaati maasi nandapa waapohonihohiyihiyane. Iyaati amikinyihoni nyamihoni daihira bitotapapiwihaha ausaapi katipihiniyisapihoni kanyatingihiyihiyane,’ unditaapo. ²⁷ Sahisaundisaihinihandikandihoni amiko sangijhaati sata kasatitaise. ‘Ninisingi winidimaasisotihiyatitihoni sahi maahapihapihiyate? Sahimaipihaiwapihitihoni nasisoari kaimbihihiyatitihoni sahi nahatiyaatihoni nawisawitihoni ahawise,’ satitaise. ²⁸ Sasatonihini sanginehihaapi ipaahaapepissamasaihi kaapi bitotawa Abiraahamihoni, Aisaakihoni amihoni Jekopihoni siyaisunihoni amihoni isihiyahoni Autaahaatihonihoni piwihahoni atihoni nepihoni ausaahohiyihiyahoni piropetihiyaisunihoni Autaahaatihoni winjaatihoni bimonihini sahi kiyai iwinjaitaapo. Iwinjapihoni sahi nehihaatihoni ipaahaapi bitotawa maipaiwihoni gwihoni samihoni mangihoni ikwinihoni gitihoniwitaapo. ²⁹ Isihiyahoni ipihoni noaipasihihooanapihiyahoni amihoni ipihoni namaatipasihihooanapihiyahoni amihoni ipihoni bopimbipihini wihoniwihooanapihiyahoni Autaahaatihoni iwinjatindihandaitihini nandapanandaatiwihoni napitaapo. ³⁰ Saisaihi amihoni isihiyahoni usahoni wanihoni noaipapihini jhimatohiyihiyahoni ipotimainjaihini amihoni isihiyahoni wanihoni noaipapihoni ipotimatohiyihiyahoni jhimatitapo,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandapi Maarihoni Asipaindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 23:37-39)

³¹ Aihî tîhî suraanîhî Parisihîya usa napîwî Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kînyî kîmbîhî namasi wapîhapî numwe amî Erotîho gi tîhîwîtandiso,” undawaatopo.

³² Saundauhî ko wîhoanîha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahî nuwî sirî sîhwî ainjîhîrîhîrî maipîri saundîwîse. ‘Atime! Nînî wanunî amî bousonîhunî isîhiyaamîhetî itîpîho maipîhapa ahotimbîpa nemwatî amî timbîpa timbiyohîyîhiyai tîhîwîwîto. Aindî amî asisîha notî mairîmaatisîhetî nisî otîpîpatî kaindî owemaito.

³³ Aindî wanunî amî bousonîhunî amî bousonîhamî bousonîhunî daihîra daimî nutaano, amî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atisatî netî ausaasihoai nehîhaatî wapîhî wapîhî tiwîtaatîwî sandî tîhîmaahî. Koai nehî Jerusaremîhandaaahîhî tiwisaihî kapîhî ko napwîtandî,’ undîwîse.

³⁴ “Jerusaremîhandaa bimohîyîhiyaate, sahî isîhiya Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atiwi nepî ausaahohîyîhiyai tipî yamwaapîhiyaate. Aiwî amî sahî isîhiya Autaahaatîho pîwîha nunyatî sapî natausaasihîhiyai nawîhaara nepî yahwî tipîhiyaate. Nînî pîhîndîhaiwetî sangî netî nasamaatî nisî ikwîraatîhî otîpwîsîpaatî mwaahoai netî ditatotemasîpatamataindî netî ahsitondiyonîhandî kandî sahî nisenda namaapîwî nisapî pohîpaiwîhiyaate. ³⁵ Atiwîse! Sahî sangî kaiwî bimîtaatîwî Autaahaatîho aimî nasamase. Nînî sangî tîhî kasatataato. Sahî nîngî wîndî maanisonîwî bimaamî nuwî sahî sawanaatî satîwî, ‘Kîmo Awaisîhomî ambîpataahî komî aunahîpa netî napisîhoai Autaahaatîho gaahatî kawisane,’ tisaihîhuraatîtaise,” undatî kiyai kaundataase.

14

Kîma Pîwîma Komî Ambîpatî Nîpîsa Nahîhoai Jisaasiho Tîhîhemwasîhandapîhaare

¹ Asisîha wa Sapaatîhandî Saararehura Jisaasiho Parisihîyaamî mîthomî anîpîpîhî notî nandapa nanataise. Nainjîhî utaaho wo komî ambîpatî nahatî nîpîsaho bindataise. Aihî isîhiya kapîhî bimohîyîhiya koai Jisaasiho tîhîhemwaso tîwî Jisaasihomîhetî ndîha ahiyawî iwinjatawaayopo. ² Aihî ko utaaso ikwauhîrî nahatî nîpîso kapîhî Jisaasihomîhinî detî bindataise. ³ Aihî Jisaasiho koai usonataatî kiya wînhapîpa katîwunjohîyîhiyaisunî amî Parisihîyaisunî sata nunjenataise “Autaaahaatîhomî asisîha nyahî ikîndîhaaha Sapaatîhandetî isîhiyai tîhîwîwîtîhaawî tîhî gaaro e owetiso?” undatî nunjenataise. ⁴ Aihî kiya wîhoanîha wîndî kamundîwî apîhîmundawaayopo. Kiya saiwî apîhîmundauhî Jisaasiho koai numwaatî komî timbîpa nemwatî natausaasihî notaise.

⁵ Natausaasihî ko naihî kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Amî samî wonî komî mwaahoaisangî amî maasapîho kauhoaisangî Autaahaatîhomî asisîha ikîndîhaaha Sapaatîhandetî anîmwaahîpata wîtamahonîhî amî gaasî kiyatî wîtatotane tatî ko wîndî notî anîmwaahîpatombî japîhî namumwaitaiso?” undataase. ⁶ Sata ko kiyai nunjenatî kaundîhî kiya kaamî wîhoanîha wîndî kamundopo.

Kîma Pîwîma Utaaho Ipatisandandîhandapîhaare

⁷ Isîhiya nandapa nandaatîwî nandaahohîyîhiya usa mîtaahoahî mmonîwinjawî gaahasînî bimaamî niyauhî kiyai Jisaasiho usonataatî kandapî pîwîha kîma namîhanaha sata kaundatataase. ⁸ “Namaatînîhauhî nandapa tîhohîpîpaapî isîhiya gaatisaihî numbwî isîhiyaamî ndîhetî mîtaahoahî mbîmime. Wiwa utaaho wo awaisîho gi nangîtipîhaaho kînyapî gaatauhî napingîpatamataiwî kopî gaa-saihî napîtaiso. ⁹ Nasonîhî utaaho nandapa nasamîtandî maisîhoasapî gaatisîho nasatî gi sahîtîtaise. ‘Kîhoe kîmbîhî kînyî bîmingîpîmbîhî kîmo bîmîta kînyî nîwupwaape,’ hitonîhî kînyî apîpaahî aungwohandî masaamaitaise. Masamahonîhî namapî numbwî mîhopî usopopî bîmîtaise. ¹⁰ Isî isîhiya kînyapî namme tîwî gaatisaihî nopaapaahî usopopî numbwî bîme. Bînyamîhî nandapa nahîmîtandî

gaatisiho gisonatosati sahitiitaise. ‘Kihoe kimbhi mitaahoahi bimta namme,’ hititaise. Sahitonhi naimbi binyamhi ishiya kisaahoya nandapa maasi nandaatiw niyohiyihyai kinyapi ko gaahoe tiwi gisosaihi bimtaape. ¹¹ Sandi katohitimandi apaapimaato. Utaaho wo mamaawonhi awaisihoniso tati sawaho nimaatnataataahi Autaahaathiho neti koai yatihihonhi yatihititaise. O utaaho mawonhi ipihatisanataataahi koai Autaahaathiho neti awaisihoemwaitaise,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Nandapaapi Ishiya Maipihatimai Gaatiwi Numwaitaatwihandapahaare

¹² Utaaho nandapa nanda napiwise tati Parisiho gaatisihoai Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. “Kinyi ishiya nandapa nandaatiwi gaatapaahura ishiya titihi kinyihiya aunahipa naasikata bimohiyihiya kahapaamapi asaketahiyai gaatipi namumwaape. Sandi kahitohitimandi apaapimaahito siya isiya kinyihapa nandapa numwingipipaapi ami kiyaamihapa kiyahapa wihoanji nahimitaatwi gaatiwi nahimaitaapo. ¹³ Kinyi nandapa tihapaahura ishiya maiphatima kahapaamapi owehatima ambipati maiphatima auhri maipitahatima ndiha niyotahatimai gaatipi numwaape. ¹⁴ Satima kinyi nandapa numwingipipaapi wihoanjihapa windi namaahimitaapo. Saiwi namaahinyaihi kinyi waati maarititape. Ishiya Autaahaathop giwunyaahohiyihiya ainahiyihiya anmwaahipatombi japihi nepasaihihura Autaahaathiho gi kandapi wihoanjihapa nahimitaise,” undataase.

Nandapa Awaimbipa Nandaatiwihandapi Namihanahaare

¹⁵ Kapih ishiya bindawa nandapa maasi nanhohiyihiyaami wo koisami bindamaaho sa piwa atiwisataati Jisaasihoai ko sata kaundataase. “Autaahaathiho ishiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandaatih nandaati nandapa nainjiho so waati maaritane,” undataase. ¹⁶ Aih Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo nandapa awaimbipa taati timanataati ishiya taahiyihiya komi nandapa aimi tmetanhi napitaatiwi piwaha nusoaasitaise. ¹⁷ Nahataapa nandapa tmetanhi asisaha nandapa nandaatiwihuraatanhi ishiya aimi gaatisawihyaapi komi otipipatihoai natausaasitaise, ko noti kiyai nandapa nahataapa aimi tmetisi nandaatiwi napiwise unditando. ¹⁸ Iyonhi kiya nahatiya komi gaatisawihya naasika katiwi windi namaapito undawaatopo. Aiwi ami jiho sata kaundataase. ‘Osaataati waati wani nawiho nunya nehoni wani mmondandi nutandiyo amwihone, windi namaapito,’ undataise.

¹⁹ Iyonhi ami kapih sata kaunditaise. ‘Nini wani masapiho kauho ikwimaindimwihato otipipatapiho wani nawiho nunya numwaahoni wani nundi namihandi mmondandiyoni amwihone windi namaapito,’ unditaise.

²⁰ “Iyonhi ami kapih sata kaunditaise. ‘Nini wani apopaati neti wiraahoni windi namaapito,’ unditaise.

²¹ “Satiwi nahatiya kaundauhi otipipatiho namasi noti komi awaisihoai satiwi satiwi owe namaapito tauhi namasi japihi nasataayo undataase. Saundih anaanami sathi sa atisatosati apowih komi otipipatihoai saundataase. ‘Wani keti kinyi nihiti numbwi aunahipatami daihira awairihiraatihuni gwiharaahasinyaatihuni daapi ishiya maiphatima kahapaamapi owehatimaisuni ambipati maipitahatimaisuni auhri maipitahatimaisuni ami ndiha niyotahatimaisuni numwaasi napisamhi nisi anjitihi nandaita numwe,’ undataase.

²² Sata kaundih ko otipipatiho awaisihomi kaundisaha kiyati owetih awaisihoai saundataase. ‘Awaisihone kinyi kandingimumwaanji kamwaanji japepihiriti aimi kiyonhandi kandi anaanji ishiya windi timsainje. Owetise,’ undataase.

²³ Saundih awaisiho komi otipipatihoai jahaati saundataase. ‘Kinyi japihi numbwi daihira awairihirauni ami osaataapihiraami naaporihiraununi ishiyaapi daapi usonapaahiyai tariwundiipi numwaasi napita numwe ami nisi anaanj apipaahi nga tisaitito. ²⁴ Nini sangi kimandi kasatataato. Ishiya nandapa nandaatiwi gaatohiyihiya siya nisi nandapa apipaahi akitinhi masehonyaisangi wandi nepi namandaapo. Owetitaise,’ undataase,” tati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Jih Biyati Gwinyaati Kainjati Ipoti Jisaasihoai Nuwipinjatandhandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 10:37-38)

²⁵ Wura ishiya taahithandi wirisandiw Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyauhi Jisaasiho nepemaitati kiyai sata kaundataase. ²⁶ “Utaaho wo nngi nanipinja nisi otipipatihoematitandi nisenda nasataahandi kandi komi saniyi sapiyaisuni ami saingo saahoyaisuni sanashiyaisuni ami komi apwaataatisuni ami metihonyaisuni ami sawaho biyati itatamaninati bimitandhandisuni komi maariho wandi namunyamati kiyaisuni ami sawahoaisuni pohipiyamati nehi nngisaahih komi maariho apipaahi awaindihandi wandi namaaninyataataahi ami ko noaipati nisi otipatihoemaamatitaise. ²⁷ Iyati ko komi ipi tithi atawihat neti wandi timipwitati ami nngi namaanipinjataataahi ami ko nisi otipipati wandi mmonati neti kiyati nngi ko wandi namaanimbinjaitaise.

²⁸ Iyataati sahi usaati anaanj waanj utaarhaanj mhaati nuwatihandi animatitaatiwi gwinyaawaawi jih bindawa nawho napitiyahora nga animata owemaito tiwi jih gwinyaapi mmoniw tithemaitaapo. ²⁹ O sahi saiwi jih wandi kamaiwi nehi topitaata yapipateti simenhandi namasawi kaisaihi nawho owetanhi namihaitaapo. Namhaasahi ishiya nahatiya usa mmonawa sisipihisatiwi sasaitaapo. ³⁰ ‘Ise isimiya kimiya anaanj animatitaatiwi animatohiyaasi keti owemaamapo,’ satitaapo.

³¹ “Iyataati ami awaisiho wo yapipatisuni ishiyaisuni jaati bimisihho ami awaisiho wo yapipatisuni ishiyaisuni ja bimisihhoaisa tundandaah ami bindata jih biyati gwinyaati kaitaise. Ko komi pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya 10 tauseni kaiwihyaatitaise. Iyonihi ami womihiya pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya 20 tauseni kaiwihyaisati napitaise. Iyonihi awaisiho 10 tauseni kaiwihyaisaho nini awaisiho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya 20 tauseni kiyahiyaisoai nini nga ninihematiti titi yahwiti ipatitondiho tati jih bindata mmonati gwinyaitaise. ³² Siyati mmonati gwinyaataati komihyaisati ko nga wandi awaisiho 20 tauseni kiyahiyaisahoai tiwati maapatitaahetanaahi komi tiworho kaanihi bitohonhura yihooanj wandi timunha namihaitihaawo undati ishiya usai natausaasonhi kiya nuwi wandi timundaatiwi kaunditaapo. ³³ Isi ami sikireti sami wo komihapa nahataapai namaamataataahi ko noaipati wandi nisi otipipatihoemaamatitaise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Swipati Namihanati Sapipaami Jipaindihandi Owetindhandap Katindhandapahaare

³⁴ Jisaasiho piwaha wa sata kaundataase. Sapipaahi ami gaahape. Iyataahandi kandi kapaami jipaindihandi owetonaahi nyahi napitaisaihi sapipaami jipaindihandi japihi jipaitaise? ³⁵ Sapipa siyati jipaindihandi owehapa nyahi nandapaami osaataati yapipatisa ahoyaati wandi ahimaito. Iyaati ami maasapiho kauhom ahopaisaati newa nambwaihiraati osaataati wandi ahimaito. Nyahi kapa nehi yotaahiyaane. Sahi piwaha baiwi mwitipisawi atitaatiwi atihirisahiyaatisi baiwi atiwise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

15

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Pwaha Namhanaha Maasapaho Sipisipaho Nihirinjithandap Katindhandapahaare (Matiyuhu 18:12-14)

¹ Wura ishiya ishiyaami nawiho gamaniho otipipati kaitandihho neho-hiyhiyaatihhi ami ishiya maipihaiwa kaiwhiyaatihhi komi pwaha atitaatiwi Jisaasihoapihhi deti nasawaayopo. ² Saiwi nasauhi Parisihiyauni ami winhapipa katiwunjohiyhiyauni Jisaasihopi itihitiwi satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo ishiya apipaahi maipihaiwaisahiyai naisomwati nandapa kiyaisati maasi nanataise,” tawaatopo.

³ Satiwi katauhi kandapi Jisaasiho pwaha kima namhanaha sata kiyai kaundataase. ⁴ “Sami wo maasapaho sipisipaho 100 kiyaho yamanati uripitohotitaise. Yamanati uripitohonihhi nehi naasohihhi nihirindaise. Nihirinihonihhi sipisipaho 99 kiyaho woyiha nanati wapihhi bitohonihhi naasohi nihirinjhohi noti pihitati daitaise. Daapi daapi noti mmonati numwaitaise. ⁵ Siyati daati mmonati numwaati neti komi ikotahaasinhi tipwinji maaritimi aunahipataahapi japihi numwaasi napitaise. ⁶ Numwaasi nasati komi anpipihhi noaipati komihiyaapunhi ami ishiya usa aunahipati naasaipitaahapihiyaapunhi gaatonihhi kiya napiwahi ahoyandaapo. Napiwahi ahoyainjaihi ko kiyai saunditaise. ‘Nisi maasapaho sipisipaho wo naasohi nihirinati aimi owetihihho ninhi pihindi dambiti aimi japihi numwaataayoni kandapi sahi ningisawi maasi maaritwise,’ unditaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase. ⁷ Iyati Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi titihhi kasatataato, sikireti utaaho wo maipihho maipihaiwa kiyaho komi maipihaiwa namasi japihi nepemaitihohi yamihapataatihhi maaritawaayopo. Iyataati ami akite ishiya 99 kaiwhiya aimi titihhi gaahiyaatawa windi japihi namepemaititaatiwhiyaapaahi ami maaritawaayopo. Siyawaahandi kandi utaaho itapa wo waati maipihaiwaisahiya kiyaami maipihaiwai namasi japihi nepemaitohiyhiya siyaapi yamihapataatihapihiya apipaahi waati aungwohandi maaritawaayopo,” undataase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Nawiho Nihirinjhohi Namhanati Katindhandapahaare

⁸ Ami Jisaasiho pwaha wa namhanaha satati kandaase. “Ami apopaati waati nawiho soaarindisihho ikwimaindimwitahho 10 kina kiyati isiwatonihhi otihatihapi nehi naasohi nihirinihonihhi kaati napitaitaise? Ami kaati norihiri neti tipoti anititihhi gwaasaha nawoti tiwhaati naihoati biyati mwitipisati pihitati daitaise. Daapi nunjati nawiho soaarindisihho japihi netosati sandihhi mindaati namhaitaise. ⁹ Siyati kaati mmonati japihi aimi netosati kaatami naisihiyaisuni ami ishiya kaatamihini deti aunahipati naasaipiti kata bimohiyhiyaisuni gaatati numwaati napiwahi ahoyainjaihi kiyai kaati saunditaise. ‘Naisihyaate, sahi ningisawi maasi maaritwise. Ami nisi nawiho soaarindisihho nehi naasohihhi nihirinjhohi ko ami ninhi wani daati aimi japihi netaayono,’ unditaise,” undati kaundataase. ¹⁰ Iyatosati Jisaasiho sandaase. “Nini sangi titihhi kasatataato. Sikaiwi Autaahaatihomihhi otipipatihhiya yamihapataatihapihiya utaaho wo maipihho maipihaiwa kiyaho komi maipihaiwaatihapi japihi nepemaitihohi asakaiwi waati aungwohandi maaritawaayopo,” undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Namhanaha Waimwaaho Wo Nihirinati Owetamatatihho Japihi Napih Sapihho Maaritataise Tat Katindhandapahaare

¹¹ Ami Jisaasiho pwaha wa jahaati namhanaha konihhi kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo mwaahuri yahurisaho bindataise. ¹² Aihhi kuri komi mwaahurami ipotihho sapihohai saundataase. ‘Apore, kahapaamapipa nahataapa taasihohaisiha yihoaanyangi tipitapaapi nanyamitaapi isiwatingipipaapi ninhi gwinyaataayo. Saindi

gwinyaataayoni wihoanjhapa tipitapaapi nisapthapa wani kimura nngi naninye,' undataase. Aih am kurami saptho komthapa nahataapa wihwihoag mwaahurapi tipitapaati kuri nunyataise. ¹³ Siyati saptho kopthapa tipitapa numwih windi otihmetih keti komthapa nahataapa neti ahoyati ishiyai nawhopi nunyati nawho netaise. Iyati ko ipottho nawho neti isisi komi aunahipati bimipata namasi yapipati wita kaanhi noti bindataise. Noti kapthi bindata nosasinati mmaipiyati nawho nopasasati iwirisati timataise. ¹⁴ Siyati komi isiwatimbipa nosasati iwirisati timati owetihhura sati yapita jartho aungwohandi noaipasithi ko nandandthapa owendaise. ¹⁵ Aih ko utaaho wo sati yapitaahapihomi otipipati kawitandi notaise. Noti iwinjasihi ko komi maasaptho yaurimana iwinjaati bimitandi neti natausaasih noti maasaptho yaurimanataise. ¹⁶ Noti yaurimanati bindataati koai jaumasithi maasaptho dipamasipipa atipipati taupwirihirami pasaaha neti nandandi gwinyaataise. Siyati jaumasithihandi kandi ishiya usa koaisi nandapa wapa namunyopo.

¹⁷ "Ko siyati mmaipiyati bimainjati ipotinihi biyati gwinyapenataati sawaho sanataase. 'Isihiya apihomi otipipati kawitaatiwi aptho numwaasawhiyaahi nandapa nyahounjthi nanowi bimauihandi nini kimbthi aungwohandi jarindi napwitandiyo. ¹⁸ Isi nini kimbthi namasisi dosi nisi apthoenda naitaano. Naindi apthoai saunditand. 'Apore, Autaahaathoaisuni ami gisuni pohitahandi maipthandi nini kiyataayo. ¹⁹ Kinyi nngisi nisi maasitho ndipi ambthimandime. Kinyi otipipipati kahitaatiwi numwaahingiyhiyaamataindihoninimatisanithi kinyi nisapi nisi otipipatihoe tpi nisondaape unditand,' tati sawaaho kanataase. ²⁰ Siyati gwinyaati kanamapi dosisaah sapthoenda niyataise.

"Siyati anpipithi sangi noaipati daihra kaanhi taati napih saptho koai iwinjataati saptho koptho maartho tundamataise. Tundih saptho naupwasi mwaahomhin deti noti mwaahoai namaahatata gerundataase. ²¹ Siyati gerundih mwaaho sapthoai saundataase. 'Apore, nini maipthaiwa Autaahaathoai poundati ami gisi pohitahaiwa kiyataayo. Isi kinyi nngisi maasitho ndipi ambthimanditaape,' undataase. ²² Sata mwaaho kaundithandi kandi sapthohi komi otipipatihyai saundataase. Nisi otipipatihyaate, keti apothiri utarhiri apipaahi gaahiri tiwatthati niyohothiri nuwi nesipwi niwipaapise. Aiw am utihiri gaahiri nesipwi komi isundipthoeti niwiwise. Aiw am atasahaapihi asuipati nesipwi niwipaapise. ²³ Aiw am maasaptho kauho ambipatisaho gaaho nuwi nepise. Nepi thwise ko nanaati maaritithaawo. ²⁴ Sandi katotimandi apaapimaato. Kimo nisi maasithimo aimi napomatatho wani japihi asohoemainjithi. Iyati am ko aimi nihirinati oweatatitho ko wani japihi usonataatitho,' unditaise. Saundonhi nandapa maasaptho tpi thwi nanowi komi mwaahopi maarititaapo. ²⁵ "Komi mwaaho jtho sura osaataati otipipati kiyataise. Kiyamapi japihi anpipihapi nasataise. Nasati anjanami detithi atisataati anpipihapi apwitheiri ipopi aunthihiri katwi waipati ahiyaw maaritothandi njanaha atisataise. ²⁶ Atisataati otipipatho woi gaata numwaati sata nunjenataise. Kimandi apwitheiri njanamandi napaape?" undati nunjendaise. ²⁷ Nunjenihonhi otipipatho wihoanjha koai saunditaise. 'Kinyi kunyitho aimi japihi nasati noaipasithi gaptho maasaptho kauho mwaaho gaaho ambipatisaho tiwati thataise. Iyati ko windi namopisasinati gaaho napihe,' unditaise. ²⁸ Saundonhi komi mwaaho jtho sa piwa atisataati apipaahi apousamahonhi ko windi anitithi niyati namindaitaise. Owe. Iyonhi komi saptho noaipasi nasati komi mwaaho jthoai bpi piwtha napaisaatunda anjan nandaape unditaise. ²⁹ Undonhi ko wihoanjha sapthoai saunditaise. "Kinyi mmopi gwinyaape, nini kimbthi kinaungwtha taahwaweti kinyi otipipatihyaamataindi otipipati kahisataayo. Saindi nini kiyataati kinyi piwtha kandingwawaiwa nemaahimati baindi atthisataayo. Saindi nini kiyohithandapi nngisi napindi naninyapaise? Nisi naishiyaisati nandi

maarititandi maasapiho memetirisangi windi nepimaanimise. ³⁰ Saimbi ningi kamaanimbi kinyi kimwaaho kimo kinyi kahapaamapipa ikipipa numwingipipa nesoti ishiya taahiyihiyaami apwaatiyaapi nosasati timat kainjati japihi napih kop kinyi maasapiho kauho mwaaho ambipatisaho tipi tihapaise,' unditaise.

³¹ “Undonih ami sapiho koai wihoanjiha sata kaunditaise. ‘Nisi maasaho, kinyi asisi nahateweti kimbih ningisapi nasisoari bindapaise. Iyataati ami kaha paamapipa nin isiwashopipa nahataapa kinyihapaare. ³² Iyataahandi kandi wani nyahi maarititahaawo. Sandi apaapmaato, kinyi kunyihho aimi napomatatihho japihi asohoemajihito. Iyati ami ko aimi nihirinati owetatatihho wani japihi usonahaawihito,’ unditaise,” undati Jisaasiho piwaha namihanaha kaundataase.

16

Kima Piwima Utaaho Otipipati Jatisiho Mimaipiya Kiyahopi Namihanahaare

¹ Jisaasiho piwaha kima namihanaha komi otipipatihyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo kahapaamapipa asaketaho woai ahwih komihapa nahataapa awaisomatati iwinja bimoho bindataise. Aih so kahapaamapipa asaketisoai usa piwaha saundawaatopo. ‘Kinyi otipipati kahapaamapipa ginjaati bimitandi awaisiho ahwingihho kinyi otipipatihho kinyi nawihho kahapaamapipa nahopisasataise,’ tiwaha piwaha kaundawaatopo. ² Saundauhi namati ko komi otipipati iwinjatisihoai gaata numwaati sata nunjenataise. ‘Kima piwaha kinyapi satiwaha kandauhi atisataayoni kinyi sandi titih akitinhi kainhandapindowo? Kinyi nisi otipipatihonimatipi nisi otipipati ninjaapi windi bimimitaini nehimasanihi namapi kinyi numbwi bindapa kahapaamapipa kinyi ikwiraatihhi ahiyohipapaapi otipipati saindi saindi kaindi saindi ginjatataayo tipi nahataapaapi baimbi jipatipaime,’ undataase.

³ “Aih komi otipipatihho sawaho sata gwinyapenataise. ‘Nisi awaisiho komi otipipati kawisohipataatihapi nenimaitandise. Isi nin napitaitande? Nin windi anditindi nandapa yapasati namayaamaito. Isihiyai nandapaapi itunditi neti nandandi sandi manyitaise. ⁴ Nisi awaisiho komi otipipati iwinjaati bimohipataatihapi nenimahonihura ishiya nanimaapi nandapa nanimitaatwihandaphira daihraapi saindi saitaano ndi gwinyaaitaano,’ tati gwinyaataise.

⁵ “Ko siyati gwinyaataati namati ishiya komi awaisihomihapa nandapa neh nepi niwinihohiyihiyaapi gaatih kiyaami neh ninaasohihhi niyati iwinjataise. Jihhi niyati iwinjasihoai sata nunjenataise. ‘Kinyi nisi awaisihomihapa napitaimbihapa neh nepi nanhise?’ undati nunjenataise. ⁶ Aih ko wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. ‘Atipati onihha awaisiha 100 kiyahaiwa neh neti nanataayo,’ undataase. Aih awaisihom otipipatihho koai saundataase. ‘Kinyi nandapa neh nepi nanhingipipaami utipihho kimosi koatihhi 50 kiyate tipi bindapa keti jipatipaime,’ undataase. ⁷ Aih ami kasini wo niyati iwinjasihi awaisihom otipipatihho koai saundataase. ‘Kinyi nisi awaisihom nandapa napitiyahapa neh nepi nanapaise?’ undataase. Aih ami komiha wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. ‘Nandapa konihho wihandi ikih 100 kiyahapa nanataayo,’ undataase. Aih ami ko koai saundataase. ‘Kinyi nandapa neh nepi nanhingipipaapi utipihho kimosi koatihhi 80 kiyate tipi bindapa keti jipatipaime,’ undataase. ⁸ Aih awaisiho otipipatihho mimaipiyati kaisopi maarita koai niwimaataise, ko biyati gwinyaasitihanda siyati kaihi mmonati gwinyaataato. Isi ishiya kimaapi yapipatambihhiya otipipati ami wapa nawihaiwi kiyohitihanda Autaahaatihom ishiyai daahepumapi nusatipahaahopo.

⁹ “Nini sandi kasatataato. Kimaapi yapibatambi nawihho maipihora sahi ishiyai naisomwapise. Saisaihi sahi nawihho isiwatohihho noti owetanihura kiya sangi maaritawi nasamaasi naiwi aunahipati sahi jinjapihi jinjapihi apipaahiyaati

bim+taat+wi+hataahesaiw+samaito. ¹⁰ Ami utaaho wo wapa maip+honya biyati itatamanati nga jatataataahi ami so awaimb+paisangi biyati itatamanati nga jatitaise. O ami utaaho wo wapa maip+honya biyati itatamanati napaitati minjatati neti nop+sasati iw+risataataahi ami sikireti wapa awaimb+paisangi neti nop+sasati iw+ritaise. ¹¹ Isi sahi k+maapi yap+patamb+hapa naw+ho baiwi itataman+wi minjatisaihaahi ak+ip+pa sahi jat+taat+wi ndi nasam+taise? ¹² Aiwi ami sahi usaam+hapa kahapaamap+pa w+ndi baiwi itataman+wi minjatisaihaahi sawanaatap+hapa sangi ndi nasam+taise?

¹³ “Utaahuri awaisururami ot+ip+pati utaaho wo neh+ naasohi ot+ip+pati maisahurami+hati w+ndi kamaawitaise. Wopi pohipiyati wopi maarit+taise. Woais+ niw+ipinjata woais+ ahosumwaitaise. Sahi Autaahaat+homuni ami naw+homuni osamap+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaatimaamat+taapo,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Win+hap+paapuni Autaahaat+ho Is+hiyai Iwinjaati Bimind+handap+haare

¹⁴ Jisaasiho saiwa siyati kaundih+ is+hiya Parisihiya saiwa atisawaawi naw+hoai maar+ho waati nunyaw+hiyaas+ yaiho napaapi sata katise tiw+ Jisaasihop+ sisawaayo. ¹⁵ Kiya kop+ saiwi sisauh+handi kandi ko kiyai sata kaundaase. “Sahi is+ k+miyaati is+hiya sapi gaahiye titot+wi kiyaami ndiheti jaiwaiwi gaahaiwa kaiw+hiyaate. Saiwi sahi kiyauhi Autaahaat+ho aim+ sam+ oman+it+hi maar+hoat+hi jasose. Kahapaamap+pa wapai is+hiya maar+ho nunyaw+ mep+ autaahemwahoh+ip+pa sapa Autaahaat+hom+ ndiheti awaimb+paamaahe, neh+hapaimatataise.

¹⁶ “Autaahaat+hom+ win+hap+pa Mosesiho ahaimb+pauni Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha atiwi nep+ ausaahohiy+hiyaami piw+hauni ahot+im+ nasati Jon+ho Is+hiyai Baawusis+hoap+h+ndaise. Aih+ ami suraapi Autaahaat+ho is+hiyai iwinjaati bimaami naind+handap+ha piw+ha namasati noaipataise. Aih+ is+hiya Autaahaat+ho iwinjaati bim+tand+hat+hi and+tit+wi nandaawaayopo. ¹⁷ Yam+hapatun+ yap+patun+ owendaahandi kandi win+hap+pa api+paahi maip+honjisangi w+ndi owemet+taise. Owe, kapaan+hi ahot+im+ nutaise,” unda Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Namaatinoh+tihand+ Nep+ Nop+sasoh+tihandap+haare (Matiyuhu 5:31-32, 19:9; Maak+ho 10:11-12)

¹⁸ Jisaasiho ami kiyai piw+ha wa sata kaundataase. “Is+hiya usa apwaatiyai j+hi nep+ w+rapaw+ ami kiyai namaposaw+ asi+y+hiyai j+haati nep+ w+rahot+handi sandi kiyaami namaatinoh+tihand+ nep+ nosasawaayopo. Iyataati ami itapaati waati j+hura war+ho namahon+haati neh+ bimon+hi utaaho wo neti kaati w+rataataahi so utaaso namaatinoh+tihandami win+hap+pa neti nosasataise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Utaaho Naw+ho Kahapaamap+pa Asaketahopuni Rasarusihop+haare

¹⁹ Jisaasiho ami piw+ha wa nam+hanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo naw+ho kahapaamap+pa asaketaho ut+ apot+hi+ri wat+ip+hapa api+paahi sanah+wetati gaahapaah+hi niyoti nipaataati ami nandapa api+paahi gaahapa j+piyahapaah+hi asisi nahateweti nanati bisondaise. ²⁰ Aih+ ami utaaho wo naw+ho kahapaamap+pa api+paahi oweho asaaha kom+ amb+pateti gaamati asaataho Rasarusiho naw+ho kahapaamap+pa asaketahom+ deti maasometeti bindataise. ²¹ Bindataati kahapaamap+pa naw+ho asaketaho nandapa nanataati pw+sis+ha dipamas+pi+pauni ami naumbwinj+pi+pa gan+hoas+nap+ timahiyati yat+hi ahotimb+pa neti nandandi gw+nyaataise ami suh+ri kom+ asaahaiwaat+hi nuwit+handi.

²² Siyati ko kahapaamap+pa oweho bimainjati napomas+hi Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+hiya ot+ip+pat+hiya yam+hapataat+hi bimohiy+hiya nap+wi koai numwaasi naiwi yam+hapataat+hi Ab+iraaham+hom+hin+ deti ah+wisauhi bindataise.

Aihĩ ami utaaho nawĩho kahapaamapĩpa asaketahoaisangi napomasĩhi yamwaawaayopo. ²³ Aihĩ ko notĩ aunahĩpa maipĩhata naanjĩhandĩ nepĩ bimohĩpĩpĩhi ambĩpati apĩpaahi awaindĩhandĩ yaawĩhandĩ netĩ bindataise. Bindata naingaati jata Abĩraahamĩho kaanĩhi Rasarusihoai komĩhini detĩ ahĩwisatosati bimihĩ iwinjataise. ²⁴ Iwinjatosati ko sata kandaase. ‘Apore, Abĩraahamĩhohĩ kĩnyĩ nisapĩ maarĩho asĩpaimĩ. Asĩpaimbĩ Rasarusihoai nepĩ natĩpusoaase ko notĩ komĩ ikwĩri oseteti boyatesi nasati nisi omasĩhaisĩ wonjĩ binĩmahĩwĩto nĩnĩ kĩmbĩhi sisĩhaapĩhi ambĩpa yaasĩhandĩ netĩ nehosisono,’ undataase.

²⁵ “Sata ko kaundihĩhandĩ kandĩ ami Abĩraahamĩhomĩha wihooanjĩha koai saundataase. ‘Nisi maasihĩ kĩnyĩ sangĩ napopĩ bindapaapĩ nawĩho kahapaamapĩpa gaahapa pĩhitĩpĩ isĩpĩ bimingĩtĩhandapĩ gwĩnyapeme. Kĩmo Rasarusimo jĩhura mĩmaipiyati ketinjahore. Aihĩ ami wanĩ kĩnyĩ yaasahandĩ nepĩ nehosinĩhi ami ko komĩ maarĩho biya wĩwinjĩhi maaritati wanĩ bindataise. ²⁶ Iyataati ami nyamunĩ kinyunĩ mataapĩpĩhi kĩmandĩ gwaahorĩhĩri apĩpaahi baahi timbwaapwandĩhandĩ ahendaise. Isĩ isĩhiya kĩmbĩhi kĩmihooanjĩhiya kĩmĩri gwaahorĩmĩri wĩndĩ nehĩmwaapĩ sangisenda wĩndĩ namaapĩtaapo. Iyonĩhi ami sihoanjĩhiya isĩhiya kĩmĩri gwaahorĩmĩri nehĩmwaapĩ kĩmihooanjĩhi wĩndĩ namaapĩtaapo, apĩpaahi owetĩtaise,’ undataase.

²⁷ “Aihĩ ami ko nawĩho kahapaamapĩpa asaketaho saundataase. “Apore, Abĩraahamĩhohĩ, siyonaaraahi namapĩ kĩmo Rasarusimoai nepĩ japĩhi natĩpusoaase, ko japĩhi nisi apĩhomĩ aunahĩpataahapĩ nuto. ²⁸ Sandĩ apaapĩmaato nisi nĩhoaarĩsa ikwĩ wihĩritĩhiya anjĩpĩpĩhi bimowĩ Rasarusihoai natĩpusoaasisamĩhi ko notĩ kiyai ausaatĩ kaundonĩhi kiya atiwĩ gwĩnyaapĩ bimambĩwĩ kĩmbĩhi ambĩpa yaasimbĩmbĩhapĩ wĩndĩ nisataiwĩ namaapĩtaatĩwo,’ undataase. ²⁹ Aihĩ Abĩraahamĩhomĩha wihooanjĩha koai saundataase. ‘Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha Mosesihounĩ ami isĩhiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atiwĩ nepĩ ausaahohiyĩhiyaunĩ pĩwĩha atiwĩ jĩpatĩpaiwĩ ahiyohĩwaiwa yaihaiwa ahondaise, mmonĩwĩ atiwĩ naitaapo,’ undataase. ³⁰ Undihĩ ko nawĩho kahapaamapĩpa asaketisĩho saundataase. ‘Owe, apore Abĩraahamĩhohĩ, utaaho wo napomatatĩho japĩhi nepasi notĩ kaundonaahi kiya atiwĩ kiyaaĩ maipĩhaiwa kiyohĩwaiwa namasi japĩhi nepemaitĩtaapo,’ undataase.

³¹ “Sata ko kaundihĩhandĩ Abĩraahamĩho komĩha wihooanjĩha koai saundataase. ‘Pĩwĩha Mosesiho ahaisĩhaunĩ ami isĩhiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atiwĩ nepĩ ausaahohiyĩhiya pĩwĩha katĩwĩ jĩpatĩpaiwĩ ahiyohĩhaunĩ wĩndĩ baiwĩ atĩhomisawaawaahi ami naasĩkatĩ kaiwĩ isĩhiya napopĩ nepasi nuwĩ kaundisaihĩha wĩndĩ baiwĩ atĩhomaawitaapo,’ undati Abĩraahamĩho koai kaundataase,” tati Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai pĩwĩha namĩhanaha kaundataase.

17

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Maipĩhaiwaapunĩ Gĩwunyaahohĩtĩhandapunĩ Otĩpĩpatapunĩ Jisaasiho Katĩndĩhandapĩhaare

(Matiyũho 18:6-7, 18:21-22; Maakĩho 9:42)

¹ Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai sata kaundataase. “Kahapaamapĩpa kaiwetapĩ isĩhiya maipĩhaiwa kaitaatĩwĩhaiwaahi ami noaipaitaise. Iyataahandĩ kandĩ ami utaaho isĩhiyai maipĩhaiwa kaitaatĩwĩhaiwa nunjiso soai apĩpaahi yaawĩhandĩ awaindĩhandĩ nusoaipahonĩhi naito. ² Isĩhiya kĩmiya nisapĩ gĩnunyaahohiyĩhiyaami wo komĩ kaindĩhandĩ mmonataati maipĩhandĩ kiyonaahi utaaho maipĩhaiwa kaitaatĩwĩ nunjati kaisĩhomĩ naahĩndĩhoapĩhi nawĩha awaisĩha naanjĩha wĩrĩhĩra wĩrapĩ durĩhĩraatĩhi nesuwĩ wĩpĩse. ³ Isĩ ami sangisangi siyahaiwa wiwa kaitaawĩ ami baiwĩ jaawo.

Ami kinyi utaaho kinyi naisiho wo gi maipihandi kahisonaahi kinyi koai saundiipi sandi maipihandi kamaima undipi itihunde. Saimbi itihundisamihhi ko japihi nepe-maitonaahi komi maipihandi kinyi nepumape. ⁴ Iyataati ami ko gi asisaha naasetihhi ikwi wihitiritanihhi wihinrami yahuri ⁷ kiyahaiweti maipihandi kahisatosati ami ⁷ kiyahaiweti japihi nasati sahitati nini maariho asipaindi nepemaitataayo hitonaahi kinyi komi maipihandi nepumape.

⁵ Aihhi ami komi otipipatihiya Awaisihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohithandi nepi kinyi anditinyaipi watipinyamapi ami waati awaindepinyamape,” undawaatopo.

⁶ Aihhi ami Awaisiho komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Sami giwunyaahohithandi apipaahi maipihonji ipati katami ambipati masitetihandami yandipihomatiyahamwaanji giwunyaawaawi kimati ipimatisi saundiwi, ‘kinyi ipimatanji kinyi tambatihiri damipatisapi nawotipi numbwi durihiraatihhi yapwitinde,’ undiwi kaundisaihi sami piwaha atisisati kireti kaitaise.

⁷ “Iyataati ami sami wonji kinyi otipipatiho osaataati nandapaapi yapipati yangipasati ami kinyi maasapiho sipisipihho ginjaati otipipati kahisati bitonjati aimi asahataahuraatanihhi anjipihapi nasonihhi komi awaisihonji koai saunditaino? ‘Kinyi keti apaipi nambi kimbihhi ganihomihini bindapa nandapa nanime unditaino?

⁸ Owetitaise. Nehi saunditaise. ‘Kinyi nandapa tihipi timane. Aimbhi apotihiri niyopi nandapa noapi numwitaatiwihiri niyopi nandapa noapi nesimbo. Nesimbini misamihhi nini jihhi waapoho nandapa nandi owetanihhi ami kinyapihapa ipoti nandaapo,” unditaise. ⁹ Otipipatiho awaisihom piwaha atiwisati komi kaundimumwaanji kiyati owemahonihhi awaisiho otipipati kinyi nga kiyapaini gaahone unditaiso. Owetitaise. ¹⁰ Iyataati ami sangisangi sikiyati sikirete. Ami Autaahaatihho sangi wapa kaiwise satimbipa nahataapa kasatiwaiwa kaiwi kasatipatamataiwi owemaposawi ami sahi satiwise. ‘Nyahi otipipatihiyaanini gaahiyaaninimahe. Sandi nyahi kiyohitmandihhi tihhi nyami otipipati nehi kiyahaayo,’ titaapo,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiya aposerihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwaha Jisaasiho Isihiya Ikwimaindimwitaahiyaami Asaaha Pisapipa Nemwasithandapihaare

¹¹ Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandahapi taati notaise. Notaati Samariyaahandamuni Garirihandamuni yatetetihira notaise. ¹² Noti ko aunahipati wita taati noaipasihhi isihiya usa asaaha pisapipaisahiya ikwimaindimwi napwi koaisawi nutanawaayopo. Nutanwi kiya onihhi wonji bitotawaayopo. ¹³ Saiwi bitotawa kiya satiwu, “nyangi nyainjatingihonji Jisaasihone, kinyi maariho nyapi tihitane,” tiwi kaahaatawaatopo.

¹⁴ Satauhhi Jisaasiho kiyai usonataati ami kiyai saundataase. “Sahi nuwi pisisihiya isihiyapi Autaahaatihoi piwaundiwi nandapa tihwi koai waamaindumapi dipumanihohiyihiyai nunjanwise,” undataase. Saundihi kiya taawi daihira niyauhi kiyaami asaaha pisapipa keti kuraanihhi owesoendaise.

¹⁵ Aihhi kiyaami nehi naasohi mmotinataati komi asaaha pisapipa owetihhi japihi nasati ko waati kaahaatati maaritati Autaahaatihomi ambipati mepi autahemwataise. ¹⁶ Iyati ko deti Jisaasihomi utatototi atotipiwesati ndimaahomwaanji yapipatetimati timahiyati ahondaati koai gaahone gaare undataase. ¹⁷ Aihhi Jisaasiho sandaase. “Isihiya ikwimaindimwitaahiya nini kiyaami asaaha pisapipa nemwahoni kiya ikwi naasairitihhi wirami murimuritaahiya (9 kaiwhiya) maahitihe? ¹⁸ Kimo utaamo Judaahomahe, owe. Nehi koai wapihapihohihhi sawaho Autaahaatihoi kinyi gaahone gaare unditandi japihi nasataiso?” daase. ¹⁹ Satatosati koai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi nisapi ko nisi asaaha pisapipa nga nenimaitaise tipi ginunyaahingithanda kinyi asaaha pisapipa owesendaisi dosi numwe,” undataase.

*Kima Pwima Parisihiya Jisaasihoai Saundw+ Autaahaat+ho Nasat+ Napitiyat+ Iwinjaat+ Bim+taise Undoh+thandap+haare
(Matiyuh 24:23-28, 37-41)*

²⁰ Is+hiya Parisihiyaam+ usa Jisaasihoai sat+w+ pw+ha nunjenawaayopo. “Autaahaat+ho is+hiyai iwinjaat+ bimind+hand+ maah+wura noaipaitaise?” und+w+ nunjenawaayopo. Aih+ kom+ha wihooan+ha kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaat+ho is+hiyai iwinjaat+ bimind+hand+ w+ti suwipatisa noaipahon+h+ is+hiya sat+w+ ‘sande’ t+w+ kiyaam+ nd+haara w+nd+ mondaapo. ²¹ Aiw+ kiya w+nd+ samaat+taapo, ‘kimb+h+ kimande m+hihoan+ m+hande,’ t+w+ w+nd+ kamaat+taapo. Autaahaat+ho is+hiyai iwinjaat+ bimind+hand+ aim+ sam+ ot+hap+h+ am+ sam+het+ ahondaise,” undataase.

²² Iyat+ am+ Jisaasiho kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyai sata kaundataase. “Sah+ ipot+ wura noaipahon+h+ gw+nyaitaat+w+hand+ nep+ gw+nyaawaaw+ N+n+ Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ asis+ha nap+tand+haiwaam+ wa noaipahon+h+ mmondaat+w+ maaritawaahand+ kand+ sah+ w+nd+ mondaapo. ²³ Iyataat+ sura is+hiya sangis+ sasat+taapo. ‘Is+hiyaam+ Saaho J+ho m+hap+h+ m+hore, kimb+h+ k+more,’ t+w+ kasatisaih+ sah+ kiyaam+ pw+ha w+nd+ at+homaawiw+ am+ kap+h+ n+uh+ti namuw+se. ²⁴ Sah+ k+n+p+paap+ aim+ mmon+w+ gw+nyaap+hiyaate. K+n+p+pa k+n+p+pinataat+ yam+hapataat+h+ nahataap+h+ nausainj+h+ mmon+w+hiyaate. Isi N+n+ Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ nis+ asis+het+ s+k+ret+ s+k+and+ k+n+apaah+n+m+ napisan+h+ am+ is+hiya nahatiya ninjaitaapo. ²⁵ Iyataahand+ kand+ is+hiya wan+ k+muraahiya nisap+ ap+paah+ pohipaiw+ ahos+n+masaih+ n+n+ yaas+hand+ j+h+ naito.

²⁶ “J+h+ Nuwaahom+hura is+hiya kiyoh+patamataiw+ N+n+ Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ nap+tandaisan+hura is+hiya naas+kat+ kaitaapo. ²⁷ J+h+ sura kiya nandapa am+ waapoho nan+w+ am+ us+hiya as+hiyai nep+ w+rap+ namaat+n+w+ kiyaan+h+ kaim+ nuw+ Nuwaaho sip+handot+ nandaasurandaise. Aih+ am+ wipat+ wip+wat+ it+namb+tinat+ dur+h+r+ aungwohand+ nimaanat+ dot+ is+hiya kiyais+n+h+ net+ nawatisat+ tiwat+ owemase.

²⁸ “Iyataat+ am+ Rot+ho bimisuraisangi naas+kat+ saiw+ kiyawaayopo. Kiya nandapa waapoho nan+w+ am+ usai kahapaamap+pa nunyaw+ naw+ho nep+ am+ nandapa niyamap+ an+an+ an+j+mat+w+ saiwa kaiw+ neh+ nan+h+iw+ wapa namaanyoaipaitaiso t+w+ bindawaayopo. ²⁹ Saiw+ kiya bimauh+ Rot+ho aunah+pat+ Sotom+hand+ namasi asis+ha nais+ha ket+ sis+ha wat+p+ha yam+hapataat+h+ap+ wipat+ wip+wipatamatiyat+ t+mahiyat+ is+hiya nahand+ t+hat+ owemase. ³⁰ Isi am+ N+n+ Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ asis+ha napisan+huraisangi s+k+iyat+ noaipaitaise.

³¹ “Asis+ha set+ utaaho wo kom+ ik+p+pa an+j+tit+h+ ahusotani+h+ an+j+taupwataat+ bimis+ho kom+ ik+p+pa naitand+ noat+pat+ an+j+tit+h+ w+nd+ nam+ndaane. Am+ sir+ k+ret+ utaaho wo kom+ osaataat+ bitos+ho an+p+p+h+ap+ japi+h+ w+nd+ namone.

³² Sah+ Rot+h+om+ apwaataat+ nusoaipas+thandap+ gw+nyaap+se. ³³ Utaaho wo kom+ itataman+j+nat+ bim+tand+handapaah+h+ gw+nyaataat+ kand+ an+tit+at+ is+watataataah+ am+ kand+ ko is+watind+hand+ owet+taise. O am+ utaaho wo nisapimaton+h+ ko itataman+j+nat+ bim+tand+hand+ namataataah+ kand+ namas+thand+ owemetat+ biyat+ kand+ ahusot+taise. ³⁴ N+n+ sangi k+mand+ kasatataato. Sura Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ napisan+hura utaahur+ det+ t+maamait+m+ nanopotisaih+ Autaahaat+ho woai numwaataat+ woais+ nam+haitaise. ³⁵ Am+ apop+puri+ wapuri+ kaat+ha b+ret+h+and+ t+h+taat+m+ taam+ waat+pat+ p+raawaaho sanyoaim+ namasisaih+ Autaahaat+ho waati autaah+ numwaata waati nam+haitaise. ³⁶ Iyataat+ am+ utaahur+ wur+ osaataat+ bitosaih+ Autaahaat+ho woai numwaataat+ am+ woai nam+haitaise,” undat+ kiyai kaundataase.

³⁷ Sata ko kaundih+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiya atisawaaw+ kiya sat+w+ koai nunjenawaayopo. “Awais+h+one, saiwa sat+p+ kating+w+maiwa maah+wap+h+ noaipaitaise?” und+w+

nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho kiyai wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. “Itapipa ahotimbipihijuriho nasati ahoyanataise,” undataase.

18

Piwaha Kima Namihanaha Apopaati Osinahaati Utaaho Awaisiho Piwaha Atisati Neti Tipitapaati Mmosihopi Ningisi Anditinipe Tindhandapahaare

¹ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiya windi pohimaiwi gaapipati namaamihapi nasisoari kiyaanhi gaapunditaatiwihandapi nunjaha namihana piwaha satati kaundataase. ² “Aunahipa wita utaaho wo piwaha atisati neti mmonati tipitapaaho bindataise. So utaaso Autaahaatihopi windi yamaayahore. Iyati ami isihyaapi windi maarimitati pohipiyaumwahore. ³ Aih ami sati aunahipiti naasaipita itapaati waati osinahaati bindataise. Saati nahateweti noti awaisiho piwaha atisati neti mmonati tipitapaasihoi saundatoaandaahaate. Nisi tiworisa nepi ningisi nanopisasaatiwiyowi kinyi ningisi anditinipi nisi piwaha titihopinimape undatoandaise. ⁴ Iyataati so utaaso piwaha atisati neti mmonati tipitapaasihoi so jhi pihitati kaundiwaiweti atisati windi keti titihemwaamahore. Siyahosi ipotinihi ko komi omanjitihipi siyati gwinyaataise. ‘Nini Autaahaatihopi windi yamaindi ami isihyaapi windi maarimititihoniniso. ⁵ Iyataati kimaati apopi osinimaati ningisi kaatinih pohirindimi naisi namati nini kaatami piwaha anditiwiti titihemwaitaano. Nini titihemwaamasanhi kaatinih japihi japihi nasati ningi pohirindimi notoaa-sonih ningisi apipaah ponditaiso,’ nati sawaho kanataase,” undataase.

⁶ Iyatosati Awaisiho kiyaisi ami sata kaundataase. “Piwaha sa awaisiho piwaha atisati mmonati neti tipitapaasihoi maipihopiha sahi aimi atisawaayopo. ⁷ Isihya Autaahaatihoi nisihyaimatito tati aimi ahwisawihya nasisoari apatihuni otapihaatuni Autaahaatihoi nyatatamanip anditinyaipe undiwi kaundim naisaihi Autaahaatihoi kiyai atihomaawisati anditimaawiwitaiso? Ami ko sahapo tati atiwisatahandi kandi jaati bimaami nutaiso? Owe, ko windi siyati kamaitaise. ⁸ Isi nini sandi sangisi kasatataato. Ko keti kiyaisi atiwisati anditiwitiwitaise. Iyataahandi kandi Isihyaami Saaho Jho kimaapi yapipatambi japihi nasataahura isihya kimaapi yapipatambihya taawi kiya sura gwunyaasahi nasati usondaindihoi?” undati kiyaisi kaundataase.

Parisihopuni Nawho Taakisihandi Nesihopahaare

⁹ Isihya usa titih sawanaapi nyahi titih gaahiyaanini ainahiyihyaane, o isihya usaah apipaah maipihyaare tiwi gwinyaahohiyihyaapi piwaha namihanaha Jisaasiho sata kandaase. ¹⁰ “Utaahuri wuri gaapunditaatimi Autaahaatihomi anjhandi awaindihandaatihapi nomaise. Kurami wo Parisihore. Aih ami wo nawho taakisihandi nesihore. ¹¹ Aih Parisiho noti bitonda ko sawahopi sata gaapundataase. ‘Autaahaatihone, nini usaamatimaindihoninithi gisi gaare hitataato. Isihya usaah isihya usaamihapai maariho nunyawu ikowiniwi nusepi ami maipihaiwa titimetahaiwa kaiwi ami kiyaami warisai apwaatiyai namasi namaatinihohiwaiwa nepi japihi nopisasinawaayopo. Iyataahandi kandi nini saindihoninimaahe. Aindi ami nini kimo utaamo nawho taakisihandi nesihomataindihoninimaahe. ¹² Aindi ami Saarahiri nahataarami asisaha yataireti nandapa waapoho onaindi bindataati gaapunditihonine. Aindi ami nawho kahapaamapi nini nehohipipa titih kamwaanji nanimitaatiwe tingimumwaanji kamwaanji kinyi otipipati kaitandihapa nahinyatihonine,’ tati gaapundataase. ¹³ Aih ami nawho taakisihandi nesihoi mitihoi naingati yamihapataatih windi minjati komi mitihoi kiwopopi wiwati ami goaitati bitonda sata gaapundataase. ‘Autaahaatihone nini apipaah maipihaiwaisahoninisi kinyi nisapi maariho tihitane,’ tati gaapundataase.

¹⁴ “Nini sangisi sandi kasatataato. Utaaho nawho taakisihandi nesihoi Autaahaatho kinyi utaahonji ainhonji gaahonji titihone undataase. Saundih ko komi anjipihap japihi notaise. O woaisaahi windi ainhonji titihone mundise, owe. Utaaho wo sawaho gaahoniso tati naimaatisihoi Autaahaatho neti koai ipihatitaise. O ami utaaho wo maiphoniso tati ipatisanihonaahi koaisi Autaahaatho neti autahemwati kop maarititaise,” tati Jisaasiho kiyaisi kaundataase.

Metihonyai Jisaasiho Mitihoaatih Ikwiri Ahwisati Gaahandi Numwindihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 19:13-15; Maakho 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Isihya usa kiyaami metihonyai Jisaasiho komi ikwiri konyaami mitihoaatih ahawitotiw numwaasi koapih nasawaayopo. Saiwi kiya metihonyai numwaasi nasauhi komi otipihapihya kiyai itihundawaatopo. ¹⁶ Itihundauhhandi kandi Jisaasiho ‘metihonya ningisenda napwise,’ undati konyai numwaataati sandaase. “Sandi katohitimandi apaapimaato. Autaahaatho isihyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandi setahiyaamatiyahiyaapihande. ¹⁷ Nini akitinhi sandi kasatataato. Utaaho wo metihonyaamatiyahamwaanji kiyati Autaahaatho isihyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandi maaritati nametaataahi kandaatih windi namindaitaise. Apipaahi owetitaise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Mitihoh Kahapaamapipa Asaketahopahaare

(Matiyuhu 19:16-30; Maakho 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Awaisiho mitiho wo Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Katipinyasinghonji gaahone, nini nnapitiyataatinhi asohonimandi nasisoari koninhi bimitandihandi naitande?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁹ Aih ami Jisaasiho wihoanjiha koai saundataase. “Nngisi napaapi gaahone dise? Isihya gaahya apipaahi owe. Autaahaatho naasohi sawaho gaahore. ²⁰ Winihapipa satati ahotimbipa kinyi aimi mmonipi gwinyaapihone. Kinyi kinyi namaatinhingitihandi nepi namopisapi womhaatisapi namope. Kinyi isihyai windi timaamape. Kinyi windi ikomaanime. Kinyi isihya usaapi siyawaayopo tipi jaipitipih kamaatime. Kinyi kinyi kinyi gapiyaami piwaha baimbi atiwimbi kapuram kahatisaihapa napaitipi kaime tati winihapipa ahondaise japepihritiataiwo,” undataase. ²¹ Aih ami utaaso wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. “Nini sangi metihonjanihuraapi saiwa winihapimaiwa atindi neti japepihriti bimaami napiti wani kimurandaise,” undataase. ²² Aih Jisaasiho komi piwaha sa atisataati ami komiha saundataase. “Ye kinyi nga kiyapaahandi kandi windi saimbi kaitaapihandi neh naasaindih yahandisi kandi kinyi windi kamaise. Isi kinyi numbwi kinyihapa kahapaamapipa ikipipa isiwatingipipa nahataapa isihyai nunyapi nawho nepe. Ikipipaapi nawho nehingho isihya nawho kahapaamapipa owehiyai tipitapaapi nunye. Kinyi saimbi kiyapaapaahi gaahaiwa yamihapataatihapihaiwa pihitipi naitaise. Isi kinyi nambi nngi nanipinje,” undataase. ²³ Undih ko sa piwa atisataati komi maarho ambipati naanawisataise ami ko nawho kahapaamapipa asaketahoso.

²⁴ Jisaasiho koaisi usonataati koaisi apipaahi naanawisaho bitoshi ko sandaase. “Isihya nawho kahapaamapipa asaketahiya Autaahaatho isihyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandaatih nandaitaatiwhandi apipaahi owetitaise. ²⁵ Iyataati maasapiho kamerihandi jaatihrami mupwirinyinjaatih nga nandaahonhandi kandi utaaho nawho kahapaamapipa asaketaho Autaahaatho isihyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandaatih nandaitandihandi apipaahi owetitaise,” tati kandaase. ²⁶ Aih isihya kapih bitohoyihya sa piwa atiwasawi satawaatopo. “O siyon- aahi isihya diya nnapitaiwhiya asiyaimatwi kiyaanhi nasisoari bimitaapo?”

tawaatopo. ²⁷ Aihĩ Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kĩmandĩ katohĩĩmandĩ utaaho wo kamaitaise, owe. Autaahaatĩho sawahohĩ kiyonĩhĩ nga noaipaitaise,” undataase.

²⁸ Aihĩ amĩ Pitaahomĩha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Atime! Nyahĩ nyamĩ aunaipĩhaiwaunĩ amĩ nyamĩhaiwa kahapaamapĩhaiwa namawaamapĩ gisĩ nangipinjahaayo,” undataase. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Aihĩ amĩ Jisaasihomĩha wihoaanĩha kiyaisĩ saundataase. “Nĩnĩ sangĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ sandĩ kasatataato. Isĩhiya nahatiya Autaahaatĩho isĩhiyai iwinjaatĩ bimindĩhandapimatonĩhĩ amĩ kiya kandaatĩhĩ nandaitaatĩwĩ gwĩnyaawaawĩ namapĩ kiyaamĩ anĩhaiwaisunĩ apwaatĩyaisunĩ saingosaahoyaisunĩ sanĩsapiyaisunĩ mwaaya maatĩyaisunĩ namawaawaahĩ kandapĩ wanĩ kĩmura kiya yapĩpataapĩhĩ bimohurĩmura wihoaanĩhapa kahapaamapĩpa taahĩpĩpa kiya jĩhĩ isĩwatohĩpĩpai nusatĩpĩhaahapa Autaahaatĩho numwĩtaise. Nunyatatĩ amĩ jĩhaatĩ ipotĩhura asisĩha ipotĩha noaipahonĩhura kiya asĩyaimatĩwĩ nasisoaarĩ bimĩtaatĩwĩhandĩ nunyonĩhĩ naitaapo,” undatĩ kiyai kaundataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Napwĩtandĩhandapĩ Kasĩnĩhandĩ Mairĩmanda Katindĩhandapĩhaare

(Matiyuhu 20:17-19; Maakĩho 10:32-34)

³¹ Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya ikwĩmaindĩmwĩtihĩ yahurĩtahiyaaisaahĩhĩ numwaasi yandĩhĩ bitotawa kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahĩ atiwise! Nyahĩ wanĩ taawaatĩ Jerusaremĩhandahapĩ niyahaayo. Isĩhiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonisapĩ Jĩsihura isĩhiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atiwĩ nepĩ ausaahohiyĩhiya pĩwĩha katĩwĩ jĩpatĩpaiwĩ ahiyohĩhaamĩ akĩpĩpa ausaimanĩnatĩ noaipaitando. ³² Kiya koai nepĩ isĩhiya Judaahiyaamĩ dawaataatapĩhiyaamĩ ikwĩraatĩhĩmaitaapo. Kiyaamĩ ikwĩraatĩhĩmasaihĩ kiya koai sisĩpundĩwĩ mĩmaipĩwiwĩ maahoaipupwĩmaitaapo. ³³ Aiwĩ amĩ kiya koai mwĩtĩpatisahapaara mupwĩ tiwisaihĩ napwĩtaise. Saiwĩ tiwisaihĩ napotatĩhandĩ kandĩ asisĩha mairĩma saniyonĩhĩ amĩ japĩhĩ nepaitaise.” ³⁴ Sata ko kaundihĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya atisawaahandĩ kandĩ kaamĩ tanyaaha noasandihĩ amĩ kiya kaapĩ baiwĩ gĩmunyaapĩ namusesĩpainje. Owetise.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Utaaho Wo Ndĩha Niyotaho Itĩndoataahoai Jisaasiho Netĩ Nursorĩhaasĩtĩhandapĩhaare

(Matiyuhu 20:29-34; Maakĩho 10:46-52)

³⁵ Jisaasihotihĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaatihĩ aimĩ aunahĩpatĩ Jerikohanda noaipaitaahetihĩhura utaaho wo ndĩha niyotaho daihĩraamĩ mangĩrainĩ bindataatĩ wapa wapaapĩ itunda nunjenatĩ bindataise. ³⁶ Aihĩ ko ndĩha niyotisĩhoai isĩhiya nusatĩpapĩrauhĩ kirĩngĩrĩngapa atisataatĩ napindĩ noaipasĩhĩ nanĩtipapĩrauhĩ atiso ndaase. ³⁷ Aihĩ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nasaretĩhandahapĩ Jisaasiho kĩmo taatĩ napihe,” undawaatopo. ³⁸ Aihĩ ko ndĩ niyotisĩho waatĩ kaahaata sandaase. “Jisaasihonĩ Daawitĩhomĩ Mwaahonje, kĩnyĩ nisapĩ maarĩho tĩhĩtane” tatĩ kaahandaase. ³⁹ Aihĩ isĩhiya jĩhĩ taawĩ nasohiyĩhiya koai kĩnyĩ satĩpĩ kamaatĩme namĩhaape undĩwĩ itĩhundawaatopo. Satĩwĩ itĩhundauhĩhandĩ kandĩ kohĩ waatĩ waatĩ kaahaata sandaase. “Daawitĩhomĩ Mwaahonje, kĩnyĩ nisapĩ maarĩho tĩhĩtane,” tatĩ kaahandaase. ⁴⁰ Aihĩ Jisaasiho jaatĩ bitonda so gaatisoai numwaasi nĩngisaapĩhĩ kĩmbĩhĩ napĩwise undataase. Aihĩ ko Jisaasihoapĩhĩ detĩ naihĩ Jisaasiho koai saundatĩ nunjenataise. ⁴¹ “Nĩnĩ gisĩ napitĩhitandĩ nisapĩ kĩnyĩ gaatise,” undatĩ nunjenataise. Aihĩ amĩ komĩha saundataase. “Awaisĩhõje, nĩnĩ nisĩ ndĩha nanorĩhaatonĩhĩ nga bairĩndĩ jaitandĩto?” undataase. ⁴² Aihĩ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ ndĩha nangorĩhaatonĩhĩ bairĩmbĩ jase, kĩnyĩ nisapĩ satĩpĩ ko nga nisĩ ndĩha netĩ nanorĩhaitaise, tĩpĩ gĩnunyaahingĩtĩhandĩ kĩnyĩ ndĩha nangorĩhaatatise,” undataase. ⁴³ Aihĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ komĩ ndĩha nursorĩhaatĩhĩ nga japĩhĩ biyatĩ jataise. Ko biyatĩ jatĩ Jisaasihoai nĩwĩpinjai notaatĩ pĩhitatĩ maaritatĩ Autaahaatĩhoai gaahõje gaare undatĩ komĩ

ambipati mepi autahemwataise. Aih am ishiya sandi siyati noaipasih mmon-awaawi am kiyaisangi Autaahaatihoi gaahone gaare undiw kom ambipati mepi autahepumawaayopo.

19

Kima Pwima Sakiyaasihopahaare

¹ Jisaasiho not aunahipati Jerikohanda noaipati kat aunahipitaatih taati notaise. ² Naih sapih aunahipita utaahe wo bindataise kom ambipati Sakiyaasiho. So utaaso ishiya nawho takisihandi nehohiyhiyaam jhimainjho. Iyataati am so nawho asaketahore. ³ Isi ko Jisaasiho napitetahoe tati iwinjaito tataih ishiya wirisandiw nasawa nisapuhauhi Jisaasiho sore tati wndi biyati mausose. Iyataati ko apipaahi masihonji nuhonyonjindaati ishiyaamhatihapi mbatati wndi mausose. ⁴ Aih ko Jisaasihop daihira kimira napitaiso tati gwinyaataati ko jhi naupwasi niyati ipati witeti katetapi daahepiwati Jisaasihoai ko iwinjaito tati yamwaataise. ⁵ Aih Jisaasiho niyati Sakiyaasiho bitosipipih noaipati autaahe naingaati koai iwinjataati koai sata kaundataise. “Sakiyaasihone, kinyi ketinhi ipimatetapi noatipape, wani nini kinyi anjipipih maasi gisati bimtaano,” undataise.

⁶ Aih Sakiyaasiho keti ipitetapi noatipati aungwohandi waati maaritahi Jisaasihoai numwaasi kom anjipipihapi notaise. ⁷ Aih ishiya taahiyhiya sandi mmon-awaawi kiya satiw itihitawaatopo. “Utaaho maipihaiwaisahom anjipipih ko not bindataise,” tiwi itihitiwi katawaatopo.

⁸ Sakiyaasihom anjipipih bindawaawi Sakiyaasiho dotati Awaisihoi saundataise. “Awaisihone, kinyi atime. Nisihapa kahapaamapipa nahataapa otihapihapi otiwaiti wihoaanjhapa ishiya kahapaamapipa apipaahi owehatimai numwito. Aindi am womihapa wapa jaiwunditi isipipa nusetaataahi namati kapaapi jinjhaatemati waati mauritanhi am mauritahaiwaara numwito,” undataise. ⁹ Aih Jisaasiho komiha koai saundataise. “Kimbhi anjipimbhapi ishiyai Autaahaatihoi japihi aimi numwaataise. Iyataati kimo utaamoaisangi am Abiraahamihom mwaahoe am Autaahaatihoi Abiraahamihoisati piwha wisasisihaaraaho. ¹⁰ Iyataati am Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini ishiya nihirinwi owetohiyhiyai daati mmoniti japihi numwaitandi napitihonine,” undataise.

Kima Pwima Isihiya Ikwimaindimwitahiya Nawho Otipipati Kaitaatihwo Nehohitihandapi Namhanahaare

(Matiyuh 25:14-30)

¹¹ Ko satati kaundih kiya taawi sa piwha atisauhi am piwha waisangi namhanaha kaundataise. Sa piwha kaundindimandi apaapimundise ko aimi deti Jerusaremihandi nasataate. Iyataati am kom piwha kaundih atiwisohiyhiya saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Autaahaatihoi Isihiyai Winjaati bimaami naindihandi wani kimura keti ausaimaninati noaipati ahotitande tiwi gwinyaahauho. ¹² Aih ko piwha namhanaha kiyaisi sata kaundataise. “Utaaho wo awaisihoi ishiyaami ndiheti baiwi usopi am ambipati ahotaho aunahipati witi kaanhi ahethihataahapi notaise. Not noaipasih kapih ishiya koai kinyi awaisihonj ishiyai iwinjataapihonimate undiw ahwisaihi japihi napitandihoi notaise. ¹³ Ko siyati nutandi timendaati kom otipipatihya ikwimaindimwitahiyai gaatati numwaati nawho maasapi mitihoi nahatiyai naasi kamwaanj nunyataise. Nunyataati kiyai saundataise, ‘kimo nawho nini sangi nasanyohimo nesi nuwi kora otipipati kaiwi namoyaapi nuwi nini japihi napisanihuraatitande,’ undataise.

¹⁴ “Saundihhandi kandi kom ishiya kopi pohipaiwi manditipiwisawaayopo. Kiya saiwi kopi manditipaiwi ko aimi naihhura kom ipot ishiya usai natiwusaasauhi

koai wirainji nuwi satawaatopo. 'Kimo utaamo awaisihoematati nyangi nyainjaati bimbandi ponyase,' tawaatopo. ¹⁵ Ko sawahomi ishiya satauhhandi kandi ishiya usapahi ko noti bimimbiphiya koai kinyi awaisihonimate undiwi namihanawaayopo. Koai saiwi namihanauhi ko awaisihoematati japihi komi aunahipatahap nasataise. Siyati nasati noipati ishiyai saundataase. 'Ishiya jihura nawiho nesisuwi kora otipipati kaiwise unditi nawiho nunyohiyihiyaapi gaatiwise kiya nawiho otipipati kaiwi namoyaahotihoni naasomihoni nesi napisaihi nini mmondaano,' undataase.

¹⁶ Saundih kiya atiwimapi jhi wo nasati awaisihoai saundataase. 'Awaisihone, kinyi maasapihomi mitihoni nehi naasohi naniminhoni kora otipipati kaindi maasapihomi mitihaiwa ikwimaindimwitahaiwa namoyaataayo,' undataase.

¹⁷ Saundih Awaisiho ishiyai iwinjatisihoni koai saundataase. 'Kinyi otipipati nga baimbi napaitipi kiyapaise. Kinyi otipipatihoni gaahone. Otipipati maipihoni nahinyonihoni nepi kati iwirimimbi nga baimbi itatamanipi kiyapaise. Isi nini gi wani aunahipati awaiwaiwa ikwimaindimwitahaiwa jaitaapi watipihandi nahinyati ahingitaano,' undataase.

¹⁸ "Aihimi ami utaahoni kapihoni nasati awaisihoai saundataase. 'Awaisihone kinyi ningisi nawiho maasapihomi mitihoni nehi naasohi naniminhoni koraahi nini nesi otipipati kaindi maasapihomi mitihoni ikwiri naasairitahoni kaindi namoyaataayo' undataase. ¹⁹ Saundih awaisiho ishiyai iwinjatisihoni koai saundataase. "Kinyi aunahipihaiwa ikwiri naasairitahaiwa jaitaapi ahingitaano,' undataase. ²⁰ Aihimi ami otipipatihoni kapihoni ipotihoni nasati awaisihoai saundataase. 'Awaisihone, kinyi nawiho maasapihomi mitihoni nehi naasohi naniminhoni kimo anitindi jaatipata witi ahiyatati otipipati kora kamaindi kimore. ²¹ Nini siyohitimandi apaapimaahone, kinyi utaahoni apipaahi watipihoni waapihitipihonitihoni nini gisonataate. Ishi ya wapa ahiyauhahapa nepi ami ishiya usa nandapa niyamihauhahapa kinyi kumbwihonitihoni ami sandapi nini kinyapi yayataate,' undataase.

²² "Saundihimi ami komi awaisiho koai saundataase. 'Kinyi otipipatihoni apipaahi gaahonimaahone, apipaahi maipihone. Kinyi piwihaha kima satipi katingimaapi nini piwihetehimaitandiyo. Kinyi nisapi apipaahi watipihone tipimi ami ishiya wapa ahiyauhahapa netimi ami nandapa usa yamihauhahapa ko kipohore tipimi siyatitihoni gwinyaapaino? ²³ Japihi nasataahura nisi nawiho namwisihonaisati ahoyati naitaani namwitandihapihi ahimaanisapi napaape?' undataase. ²⁴ Saundatosati kapihoni ishiya bitohohiyihiyai saundataase. "Kimo nawiho maasapi mitihoni isiwatisihoni nepawi utaahoni nawiho maasapi mitihoni ikwimaindimwitahaiwa isiwatisihoni nunyawise," undataase. ²⁵ Saundihimi kiya koai saundawaatopo. "Awaisihone, ko aimi nawiho maasapi mitihoni ikwimaindimwitahaiwa isiwatataisi kohitihoni?" undawaatopo.

²⁶ "Saundauhi ami komihaha kiyai saundataase. 'Nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Ishi ya wapa taahipipa isiwatohiyihiyai ami nini wapa jhaati waati numwito. O ami ishiya usa wapa nehi naasonyaahi isiwatohiyihiyai ami kiyaamihetapi sonya naasonyaahi isiwatohiyihiyai nini nemaito. ²⁷ Iyataati ishiya siya nisi tiworisa nisapi ko awaisihoematati nyangisi nyainjaati bimimone tiwi katohiyihiyai sahi numwaasipiwimi kimbihimi nisi ndihetimi timapise,' undataase" undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

²⁶ "Saundauhi ami komihaha kiyai saundataase. 'Nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Ishi ya wapa taahipipa isiwatohiyihiyai ami nini wapa jhaati waati numwito. O ami ishiya usa wapa nehi naasonyaahi isiwatohiyihiyai ami kiyaamihetapi sonya naasonyaahi isiwatohiyihiyai nini nemaito. ²⁷ Iyataati ishiya siya nisi tiworisa nisapi ko awaisihoematati nyangisi nyainjaati bimimone tiwi katohiyihiyai sahi numwaasipiwimi kimbihimi nisi ndihetimi timapise,' undataase" undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

²⁶ "Saundauhi ami komihaha kiyai saundataase. 'Nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Ishi ya wapa taahipipa isiwatohiyihiyai ami nini wapa jhaati waati numwito. O ami ishiya usa wapa nehi naasonyaahi isiwatohiyihiyai ami kiyaamihetapi sonya naasonyaahi isiwatohiyihiyai nini nemaito. ²⁷ Iyataati ishiya siya nisi tiworisa nisapi ko awaisihoematati nyangisi nyainjaati bimimone tiwi katohiyihiyai sahi numwaasipiwimi kimbihimi nisi ndihetimi timapise,' undataase" undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Awaisihoematati Jerusaremhanda Niyati Nandaasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 21:1-11; Maakho 11:1-11; Joniho 12:12-19)

²⁸ Jisaasiho piwihaha sata kaundamapi ko jhi ishiya nahatiyai ipotemapi Jerusaremhandaahapi niyataise. ²⁹ Niyati aunahipihauri Betipaagihandamuni Betaanihandamuni deti shoaarhiri sisihoni ipati oripihaiwa ahetimbihihi

noaipataise. Noaipati kapihapi komi otipipatihuri jhi natausaasataise. ³⁰ Natausaasataati kuri saundataase. Sahuraahi kimatii aunahimata numwi nandaapi mmonama maasapiho dongiho sipipihoho wo wirihira satoya wiraposisaihi wiranditaise. So maasapiho dongiho ishiya sangi koasini daiwihore. Isi koaisi sahuraahi nesipapi isisi kimbihapi napita numwise. ³¹ Saimi taami nesipasaihi ishiya usa sahuraahi napaapi taami soai nesipase satisaihaahi sahuraahi kiyai saundimise. 'Awaisiho koasini wonji gohi daitanditihe,' undimise," undataase.

³² Saundati kuri natausaasih kurii niyamaise. Naimi Jisaasiho kaundimumwaanji titihi kamwaanji noaipasih mmoni kiyamaise. ³³ Kurii naimi maasapiho sipipihoho dongihoai taami wirihiri nesipasih dongihomi satoya kuri saundawaatopo. "Sahuraahi kimo maasapiho sipipihoho dongimo napaapi taami nesipase?" undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ³⁴ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi kurii kiyai saundamaase. "Awaisiho koasini wonji gohi daitandi katihe," undamaase.

³⁵ Kurii saimi dongiho nesipapi isisi Jisaasihoapihi numwi noaipamaise. Aimi kurii kurami apotihiri tiwathihaatihiri nausohaapi dongihomi dawaarihireti ahiyamaise. Aimi kurii Jisaasihoai dongihoasini nepiwihii koasini ko bindataise. ³⁶ Siyati Jisaasiho dongihoasini taati naihi ishiya kiyaami apotihiri tiwathihaatihii niyohohipipa nausohaapi daihira ko nutandihira nusapaapi gwaumwi nowaayopo. ³⁷ Aihii Jisaasiho notii aimi sihoarihireti sisihooasini ipati oripihaiwa ahetimbipihapi daihira ururaatihapitihii ishiya Jisaasihoai niwipinjai niyohiyihii kapihapi namasawi maaritawaayopo. Aiwii amii kiya Jisaasihomihetapi watipihaiwa Autaahaatihoo kaihi noaipasiwaiwaapi gwinyapenawaawi Autaahaatihooai mepi autaahemapapi waapihitiiwii satiwii katawaatopo: ³⁸ "Awaisiho natausaasihii watipihaiwaisati Awaisiho ishiyai winjatisiho napsimoo kimoai Awaisiho gaahati koai kawisati koaisatitane. Isi ko Autaahaatihoo Nahatewai Daahema Autaahii Niwaataati Bimisihooai nyahii mepi autaahemwaitihaawo. Autaahaatihoo maarihoo winyaitahaiwa kaihi amii nyami maarihoo biyati winyaitindihandapo," tawaatopo.

³⁹ Satiwii katauhi ishiya usa Parisihii kiyaami otihatihii bitotawaahiya Jisaasihoai kiya saundawaatopo. "Katipinyasingihonye, kii miya gi nangipinjai nasohiyii miya satiwii wii ndii kamaatiwii undipi itihunde," undawaatopo. ⁴⁰ Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha wihoaanjaha kiyai saundataase. "Nini sangi titihi sandii kasatataato. Kii miya isii miya satiwii kamaatiwii apimaatisaihaahi amii kii maiwa nawii maiwa waapihitati Autaahaatihooai netii mepi autaahemwaitaise," undataase.

Kima Piwima Jerusaremihandapi Jisaasiho Gwindihandapihaare

⁴¹ Jisaasiho niyati detii Jerusaremihandamihini noaipataise. Noaipati kati aunahipiti iwinjatata katapi ngotaise. ⁴² Ngotii katapi sandaase. "Wanii asisii ma kii metii gisii wii ndii netii gitatamanihonihii kii nyii baimbi bimitaapihandapi gwinyapaapaahii ngaatitaise. Iyataahandi kandi amii sandii kinyapi noasandihii kii nyii wii ndii monapaise. ⁴³ Isi asisii ha yaha wa taati nasataisi ketii kii nyii tiworisa gisii nepii niwipepihimapi nangisapumaitaapo. Aisaihi ishiyaatii amii wapaisangi aunahipatami ipaahaapi noaipapi nuwii napiwii maitaapo. Amii samii tiworisa sangi kihira kihiraapi tisapi yasapi nasisapumasaiho. ⁴⁴ Saiwii kiya gisii nepii nangupwisasiwii api paahii iwirihitaapo aunahipimatanyii matambipaarangisunii ishiyaatangisuno. Nawii ha tiwati nyepaiwii mbipii ahiyohii ha kakaamii hasinii wii ndii ahimotitaise. Sandii apaapi maato amii Autaahaatihoo gisii japihi nangimaitandi napsuraapi kii nyii wii ndii mmoniipi gi munyaahingitihandaahi saiwa gi nangoaipataise," tati katati ngotaise.

Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomî Anjhandî Awaindihandaatihî Isihya Otîpipatî Nawîhopîhatî Kiyauhî Jisaasiho Kiyai Tahamansoasindîhandapîhaare

(Matiyuhu 21:12-17; Maakîho 11:15-19; Jonîho 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomî anjhandî awaindihandaatihî nandaatî mmonata isihya kahapaamapîpa nunyawî taawî nawîho nepî amî nawîho yapîpatî wîtaahapîho Judaahiyaamîhoetemapî nunyawî nehauhî Jisaasiho kiyai usonataise. ⁴⁶ Iyatî kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatihomî piwîha sandaase. ‘Nisî anjandî saanjî gaapundîtaatîwîhaane,’ tatî ahotîhandî kandî sahî ikohiya noatîtaatîwîhapîhamaitaiwî kiyawaayopo,” undataase.

⁴⁷ Asisî nahatewetî Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomî anjhandî awaindihandaatihî nandaatî Autaahaatihomî piwîha isihyai kataunjataise. Siyatî kaihî amî isihya usa Autaahaatîhoai nandapa kohasîpîho tîhîwî dipumanîhohiyîhiyaamî mitîhiyaunî amî Judaahiyaamî wînhapîpa katîwunjohiyîhiyaunî amî isihyai iwinjatohiyîhiya usa mitîhiyaunî Jisaasihoai tiwîtaatîwîhîra daihîraapî taawî daapî mmonawaayopo. ⁴⁸ Siyawaahandî kandî isihya nahatiya andîtitîwî watîpîtîwî komî piwîha atîwisauhî namapî mitîhiya Jisaasihoai tiwîtaatîwîhîra daihîra wîndî mmonîwî namehopo.

20

Kima Piwima Parisihiya Jisaasihoai Kinyî Saimbî Saimbî Kaimehîta Ndî Watîpîhandî Nahîmihî Kiyapaise Undîwî Nunjenîhohîthandapîhaare

(Matiyuhu 21:23-27; Maakîho 11:27-33)

¹ Asisîha waara Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomî anjhandî awaindihandaatihî nandaatî Autaahaatihomî piwîha gaaha wanîha taatî isihyai ausaatî kataunjihî isihya usa isihyaamî maipîhaiwaapî nandapa kohasîpîho tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai dipumanîhohiyîhiyaamî mitîhiyaunî amî isihya usa Judaahiyaamî wînhapîpa katîwunjohiyîhiyaunî amî isihya usa gwînyaahiyaunî koai saundawaatopo. ² “Kinyî saiwa saimbî kaingîwîmaiwa saimbî saimbî kaimehîta gi ndî kahîtatî watîpîhandî nahîmihî kiyapaise wanî nyangi kanyate?” undîwî nunjenawaayopo. ³ Saundîwî nunjenîhauhî amî Jisaasiho komîha wihoanjîha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Nîni amî sangisî sandî nasîsendaano. ⁴ Jonîho isihyai baawusindîndî sandî watîpîhandî Autaahaatîhomîhandaaho e isihyaamî watîpîhandaho wanî nîngi sahî kandîwîse?” undatî kiyai ko nunjenataise. ⁵ Nunjesîhî amî kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyahî wihoanjîha napitîtaaha kaundîtihaawe?” tîwî kanîwî nasenawaayopo. “Nyahî sandapî Autaahaatîhomîhandaahê undisaihaahî o Autaahaatîhomîhandaahînaahî Jonîhomî piwîhaapî sahî napaapî gîmunyapepo? Nyatîtaiso. ⁶ Iyatî amî nyahî saundisaihaahî isihyaamîhandaahê undisaihaahî amî isihya kîmiya nawîhaara nepî yainyawîtaapo amî kiya Jonîhopî Autaahaatîhomî piwîha atisa netî ausasîhoe tîwî aimî gwînyaapîhiyaaso,” nnawaatopo. ⁷ Sanawaawî namapî kiya wihoanjîha koai saundawaatopo. “Sandî watîpîhandî maahapîhapî nehândîtîndîho nyahî wîndî monîhono,” undawaatopo. ⁸ Saundauhî amî komîha wihoanjîha kiyai saundataase. “O amî sahî nisî nasîsehotîhaapî wihoanjîha wîndî kamandowî amî nisangi watîpîhandî siyahandaahê satîti sangi nîni wîndî kamaasatîto,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Isihya Maatîmaatîwîhiya Osaataatî Wainîhandî Jatohîthandapî Namîhanahaare

(Matiyuhu 21:33-46; Maakîho 12:1-12)

⁹ Jisaasiho isihyai aimî sata kaundatosatî amî kîma piwîha wa namîhanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo wainîhandî osaataatî kiyatî niyaamataise. Niyaamatî isihya usai nisî osaataatî kîmaatî ninjatawaawî wainîhandî nandîwî nanîwî ninjatîwîse undatî kiyai netî ahîwisamapî kaanîhî aunahîpa wîtaahapî notî kata utaarîhandî kendaise. ¹⁰ Ketinja nandapa yandîpîho wainîhandî akuraahaihî

kipwitaatiwihura wainhandami satihoko komi otipipatihoko woai neti natausaasihiko komi otipipatihoya wainhandi jatohiyhiyaapihiko notaise nandapa wainhandi wapa kopihapa kipwi numwitaatiwi. Natausaasihiko komi noti wainhandi jatohiyhiyai iwinjasihiko wainhandi kipwimunyawi koai nehiko tipiwapa miwaho nehiko taanahikoai japhiko natiwusaasauhiko notaise. ¹¹ Aihiko wainhandami satihoko amiko jhaati otipipatihoko woai natausaasataise. Natausaasihiko komi noti wainhandi jatohiyhiyai iwinjasihiko kiya koai amiko jhoai kawisohipatamataiwi tipiwapa mawitandihaiwa nunyawiwapa japhiko natiwusaasauhiko taanahiko notaise. ¹² Aihiko osaataatami satihoko amiko jhaati bapiyati komi otipipatihoko woai natausaasataise. Aihiko amiko koai wainhandi jatohiyhiya ambipati tipusohaapi maipaiwi tipiwapa nepi osaataatami nehiko haiti yotawaayopo. ¹³ Siyauhiko namati osaataatami satihoko sanataase. ‘Niniko napitaitande? Niniko nisi maarhoko apipaahi awaindihandiwihotihoko nisi maasihikoai nandusoaasitaano ko nisi maasihikomipwihakiya atiwitaawo?’ ndaase. ¹⁴ Satatiko komi mwaahoko natausaasihiko naihhandi kandi osaataati wainhandi jatohiyhiya taati naphiko koai iwinjawaawiko kiya sawana sanawaatopo. ‘Kimo utaamo wainhandi osaataati kimaatami satihomiko tihiko mwaahoko. Mwaahosiko sapihomiko wainhandi naitaise. Isiko sohoai tiwaamaitihoko. Tiwisahiko komi naponihiko komi naitotahandiko nyahiko newaati nyamihandimatihoko,’ nnawaatopo. ¹⁵ Saniwosawiko koai numwaasi osaataatami nehiko haiti mangirainiko nuwiko sohoai tiwauhiko napotaise.

“Saiwiko tiwauhiko napotaise. Isiko osaataati saatami satihoko siyaisiko napitwitaise?” undatiko kiyai Jisaasihoko nunjenataise. ¹⁶ Nunjenatosatiko sawahoko wihoanjiha satatiko kiyai kaundataase. “Osaataatami satihoko apousonihiko nasatiko siya otipipatihoyai tiwatiko nematosatiko osaataati saatiko neti otipipatihoya asiyhiyai numwaatiko kiyaamiko ikwiraatihiko maitaise,” undatiko Jisaasihoko kiyai kaundataase. Aihiko isihoyai kapihiko komi piwihakiya atisawaawiko kiya satawaatopo. “Siyatiko windi namoaipaitaise owetitaise,” tawaatopo.

¹⁷ Aihiko Jisaasihoko kiyai iwinjatata sata nasenataise. “Kima piwima Autaahaatihomiko utipihoaatihiko ahotindimandiko napaapi satatiko jipatihindise? ‘Anaanjiko animatohiyhiya ipatihiko yasahaapi kima yasima anaahihiko gaahaamaahiko tiwiko nepiko yotohiko waniko ka noaipatihiko mihotirisatiko watipitatihiko anaanjamiko yasihiko anaahihiko awaisihaimatataise,’ *Aunihihiko 118:22* tati jipatihindisimaaro.

¹⁸ Isihoyai siriko mihotiriraasiniko timahiyohiyhiyai kiriko mihotirihira ambipati tipusohaati tiwonihiko mwitishahaitaise. Iyataatiko amiko mihotirihiriko siriko isihoyamihetiko timahiyataataahiko amiko isihoyai netiko jasatiko tiwitaise,” undatiko kiyai kaundataase.

¹⁹ Jisaasihoko sata kaundihiko kiya Judaahiyamiko winhapipa katiwunjohiyhiyauniko amiko pirisihoyai isihoyamiko maipihaiwaapi nandapa kohasipihoko tihiko Autaahaatihokoai dipumanihohiyhiyaamiko mitihoyai uniko atisawaawiko sa piwihakiya tihiko kiyaapi nepe-maahiwihiko kaundihiko mmoniwiko gwinyawaawiko ketiko suraanhiko koai isiwitotiwiko gwinyawaahandiko kandi isihoyapi yayawaawiko namihawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Isihoyai Jisaasihoyai Saundiwi Nawihoko Takisihandiko Sisaahoyai Nunyaano Undiwiko Nunjenihotihandapihare
(*Matiyuhoko 22:15-22; Maakihoko 12:13-17*)

²⁰ Aihiko kiya awaisawihoyai Jisaasihoko kiyai piwihakiya wa wipitaha kaundonaahiko koai numwaasi nuwiko awaisihoko gapinaahoaapihiko kimo piwihakiya satahore undiwiko piwihakiya komihetiko yawutaito tiwiko gwinyapihiko bipi Jisaasihoyai iwinjatawaayopo. Saiwiko iwinjatawaawiko kiya awaisawihoyai nyahiko gaahiyaaniniko ainahiyhiyaaniso tiwiko gwinyapihiko genaniwiko isihoyai usai nawihoko nunyawiko saundiwi sahiko nuwiko piwihakiya satihiko satiwiko koai kaundiwise undiwiko koapihiko natiwusaasawaayopo. ²¹ Aihiko kiya nuwiko koai saundawaatopo. “Katipinyasingihonye, kiniko nyangiko katipinyasingiwaiwiko tihiko

akitihaiwa katipinyasapaise. Iyataati ami ishiya usa awaisawihiyaimatiwi bimo-hiyihiyaapi kinyi windi yamaimbihonjtinhi nyahi aimi mmona gwinyaahaayo. Aimbikinyi Autaahaathi ishiya yapipatambihya nisi maaritohirihireti saiwi kaiwi bimaawise tati katirihiri kireti kinyi titi katipunjaphone. ²² Isi kinyi napitaimbi gwinyapenapaise? Nyahi gamanho Sisaahoi nawho takisihandi nunyaano e namunyaano? Undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ²³ Saiwi kiya kiyaami omanjtitihapi iwinjatawa jaipundiwi kaundohiwaiwa aimi usonatosati kiyai sata kaundataase. ²⁴ “Nawho wo ningisi nanisawewise,” undihi ami kiya nawho wo nunjauhi mmonatosati ko kiyai sata kaundataase. “Nawimoaathi kimati siwipimatuni ami ambipatuni diyaamihati ahotise?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihi kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisiho Sisaahomihate,” undawaatopo. ²⁵ Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “O siyonaahi wapa Sisaahomihapanaahi ami koai titihi nunyawise o ami wapa Autaahaathomihapanaahi ami titihi koai komihapa nunyawise,” undataase. ²⁶ Ko sata kaundihiyawa kiya wihoanjiha ishiyaami ndiheti kaunditiha owetih isiwitotiwihandi kandi komi piwihapi yaiwimap gwinyapenawaawi owe-tise.

*Kima Piwima Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoai Ishiya Napowawi Japihi Nepaitaatiwihandapi Nunjenhohitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 22:23-33; Maakho 12:18-27)*

²⁷ Ishiya usa Satiyusihiyaami usa Jisaasihoapihi nasawaayopo. Siya Satiyusihiya napohiyihiyaapi windi japihi namepaitaapo tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare. ²⁸ Isi kiya Jisaasihoai piwihaha satiwihaha kaundawaatopo. “Katipinyasingihonye, nyapi winihapipa Mosesiho sata jipatipiyati ahiyataise. ‘Utaaho wo apopaati neti wirati bimainjati maaha oweho naponaaahi kaati osinaati sotisihomi saingho neti wirane komihetapi metiho wo noipati saaho sotisihomi aunahipati nanipimati naito,’ tati winihapipa ahondaise. ²⁹ Isi ishiya ushiya usa sapihonaasomihiya ikwiri naasairitih wirami isundipihuri yahuritahiya noaipawaayopo. Aih kiyaami saaho jiho apopaati neti wirati bimainjati maaha wa namomaayaho nehi napomataise. ³⁰ Aih ami saat saahomi apwaata osinahaati saingho neti wirataise. ³¹ Aih ami ko napwih ami saingho kapihona neti osinahaati wirataise. Wirati bimainjati ami koaisangi napwih ami saingho kapihona neti wirataise. Kaati osinahaati saingoya kihona kihomihetimatimi noti ipotihonai niwipaati bindataise. ³² Niwipaasih ipotihona neti wirati bimainjati ami koaisangi napwih kaati ipotaataatinhi napotaise. ³³ Saat apopaatisi ikwiri naasairitih wirami isundipihuri yahuritahiya nahatiya nepi wirapahaatisi ipotihura ishiya napohiyihiya japihi nepasaihura saat apopaati titihi diyaami apwaataatimatitaise?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

³⁴ Satiw kiya koai nunjenihauhi ami komihaha wihoanjiha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Ushihiya ami ashihiya wani kimuraahiya namaatinawaayopo. ³⁵ Iyataahandi kandi ushihiya ami ashihiya ipotihura animwaahipatombi japihi nepapi asiyaaimatiwi bindawaahura ushihiya ashihiya windi namaamaatitaapo. ³⁶ Kiya Autaahaathomijerihiya otipipatihya yamihapataathi bimohiyihiyaamataiwihyaas windi namaapopi nasisoari bimitaapo. Kiya animwaahipatombi japihi nepapihiya Autaahaathomijerihiya manyinyaare. ³⁷ Napohiyihiya japihi nepaitaatiwihandapi Mosesiho biyati nanyesipataha piwihaha kanyatataase. Sa piwaha ipihonji maipihonji wurisandihaisahonji tihati tihwitisataahandi kandi tihomaatisonyonjaatihapi piwihaha noaipasaha Awaisihopi (Autaahaathopi) sata kandaase. ‘Awaisiho Abiraahamihomijerihiya Aisaakihomijerihiya amijerihiya Jekopihomijerihiya Autaahaathore tise. ³⁸ Isi Autaahaatho so ishiya napopi owetohiyihiyaami Autaahaathore. Sandi apaapihaami Autaahaathomijerihiya ndiheti kiya asiyaaimatiwi bindawaayopo,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

³⁹ Ko kiyai sata kaundihî amî Judaahiyaamî winîhapîpa katîwunjohiyîhiyaamî usa saundawaatopo. “Katîpînyasingîhonye, kinyî nga tîtîhî kanyatapaase,” undawaatopo.
⁴⁰ Saundîwî kiya yayawaawî jîhaatî windî namunjenîhopo. Owetise.

Kîma Pîwîma Isîhiyai Jîsaasiho Sawahopî Kîraisiho So Diyaamî Mwaahore Undatî Nunjesîthandapîhaare

(Matiyuhu 22:41-46; Maakîho 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Aihî Jîsaasiho kiyai sata pîwîha kaundataase. “Kîraisihopî so awaisîho Daawitîhomî satîhoe tîwî napaapî katopo? ⁴² Pîwîha Aunîhîhîraatîhî aho-tisîhaatîhapî Daawitîho sawaho sata kandaase:

‘Awaisîho nisî Awaisîhoai saundataase. “Kinyî nisî ikwîrî gaatîhîraihoanî kimbîhî bime. ⁴³ Bimaamî numbwî ipotîhura kinyî tiworisai netî kinyî asîmoaatîhîmasanîhî kinyî kiyai nepî itîpîwotîsamîhuraatîtando,” undataase tise.’ *Aunîhîhîrî 110:1*

⁴⁴ Daawitîhohî kopî nisî Awaisîho tatî ambîhîndaase. Isî Kîraisiho so napitîyatî Daawitîhomî satîhotîtaise?” undataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Jîsaasiho Komî Otîpîpatîhiyai Winîhapîpa Katîwunjohiyîhiyaamî Kiyohîwaiwaapî Jatîwo Undatî Kaundîndîhandapîhaare

(Matiyuhu 23:1-36; Maakîho 12:38-40; Rukiho 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Isîhiya nahandî atîwinjaawî bimauhî Jîsaasiho komî otîpîpatîhiyai sata kaundataase. ⁴⁶ “Judaahiyaamî winîhapîpa katîwunjohiyîhiyaapî sahî baiwî jaawo. Kiya apotîhîrî utaarîhapa niyopî daimî nutaatîwî maaritîwîmapîhiyaaso. Aiwî amî kiya isîhiya taahiyîhiya ahoyanîhohîpîpîhî nowaahura isîhiya awaisawîhiyaate ipîhîrete nyatîtotîwî maaritîwîhiye. Aiwî amî kiya Autaahaatîhomî anîhaiwa gwîharaahaiwaatîhî isîhiyaamî ndîhetî mîtaahoahî bimîtaatîwî maaritîwîhiyaare. Aiwî amî kiya ganiho apîpaahî gaahoaasîni nandapa anaahîpîpa awaimbîpa tîhohîpîpîhî bimîtaatîwî maaritîwîhiyaare. ⁴⁷ Aiwî amî kiya asîhiya osînihiyaamî ananî jaipundîwî nusepîhiyaare. Aiwî kiya gaapundîhaayo tîwî jaiwîtîwî gaapîpatî utaarîhaiwa aipîhiyaare. Kiya saiwî kiyohîwaiwaapî Autaahaatîho kiyai apîpaahî yaawatî naanîhandî awaindîhandî ipotîhura numwîtaise,” undatî Kiyai Jîsaasiho kaundataase.

21

Kîma Pîwîma Apopaatî Osînihaatî Nawîho Gaarehandî Autaahaatîhoai Numwindîhandapîhaare

(Maakîho 12:41-44)

¹ Jîsaasiho Autaahaatîhomî anîhandî awaindîhandatîhî bitonda winjasîhî isîhiya Autaahaatîhomî anîhandî awaindîhandamî bokisîhandî onîhopî nawîho kaha-paamapîpa asaketahiya nawîho gaarehandapîho wiwawaayopo. ² Wihauhî amî apopaatî waatî nawîho kahapaamapîpa apîpaahî owehaatî nawîho taanauhîho tuhînipîhurî nehî yahurî nesotî wisîhî Jîsaasiho kaati iwinjataise. ³ Iwinjatosatî Jîsaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nîni sangisî akîtinîhî kasatataato. Kîmaatî apopî osînimaatî isîhiya nahatiya nawîho gaarehandapîho tîmahotîhoai nusatîpîhaatî tîmataise. ⁴ Kîmiya isîmiya nawîho kahapaamapîpa asaketahiyaasî nawîho isoho nesîpîwî Autaahaatîhoai nunyawaayopo. O amî kîmaatî apopî osînimaatîhî nawîho owehaatî nandapa netî nanatî bimîtandîho nawîho owetîhîhandî kandî konîhî Autaahaatîhoai nunyataise,” undataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Autaahaatîhomî Anîhandî Awaindîhandî Nosasîndaise Tatî Jîsaasiho Katîndîhandapîhaare

(Matiyuhu 24:1-2; Maakîho 13:1-2)

⁵ Jisaasihomi otipipatihyaami usa Autaahaatihomi anjhandi awaindihandapi satawaatopo. “Kima nawiha gaaha otiwa kambwaahauni ami Autaahaatihoi gaarehandi wapa nunyohipipaaraahimaawi anjmatiwihanjisi sanahwendaise,” tawaatopo. Satauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. ⁶ “Kimaiwai wani sahi usonihohiwimaiwa siyati tiwati nyepinati biyati windi ahimotitaise. Asisaha waara isihya nepi tumbwawi nepuhwi nopisastaapo,” undataase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Satati Naanjhaiwa Pihitati Noaipahonihimi Ami Sahi Yaasihaiwa Naitaapo Tati Komu Otipipatihyai Kaundindihandapihaare (Matiyuhu 24:3-14; Maakho 13:3-13)

⁷ Aihimi ami kiya Jisaasihoi satiwu nunjenawaayopo. “Katipinyasingihonye, saiwa kanyatingiwimaiwa maahwura noaipaitaise? Ninapitiyahandi jihimi noaipahonihimi nyahimmondo? Mmonaati komi kanyatindihandi aimi koaipaitande taati mmona gwinyaitaano?” undiwu nunjenawaayopo. ⁸ Aihimi Jisaasiho komiha wihooanjha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Isihya usa sangisi jaiwisatitaawu sahi baiwu jaawuhiyaato. Isihya usa napiwu nisi ambipati ambihitiwi ‘Nini Kiraisihonine,’ satitaapo. Aiwu ami kiya sasatitaapo. ‘Asisaha aimi ipotaha koaipataise,’ satisaihi sahi kiyaami pwuha napaitiwu atihomaawiwu ami kiyaamihini deti namuwise. ⁹ Pwisipati siyahati aungwohandi noaipataise tiwu katisaihi sahi atisawaawu waati kandapi yaiwu itimipise. Saiwaahi jihimi kiyati noaipataahandi kandi asisaha ipotaha akaaha sura windi keti namoipaitaise,” undataase.

¹⁰ Jisaasiho windi namaamihati konihimi kiyai ami sata kaundataase. “Isihya yapipati witaahapihiya dosi nuwu yapipati witaahapihiyaisawu tundaapo. Iyonihimi ami awaisiho wo iwinjaati bimisawuhiya dosi nuwu awaisiho wo iwinjaati bimisawuhiyaisawu tundaapo. ¹¹ Iyonihimi ami ipipatipati aungwohaiwa waati ipipatipindaise. Iyati ami jaroho aungwohaiwa noaipati ami timbipa saiwa nahataapipihimi noaipaitaise. Iyati yamihapataatihimi wapa watipihapa motinihapa noaipataati sangisi yasimatitaise.

¹² “Saiwa siyati sangi noaipahonihura isihya sangisi jaiwi ambipati yaasihaiwa nasamitaapo. Aiwu kiya Judaahiyaami anihaiwa gwiharaahaiwaatihimi nasamaasi nuwu pwuha samiheti nepi yasutaapi nasapupwu ami gamanihomi awaisawuhiyaapihimi nasamaasi nuwu kiyaami ndiheti ahisitaapo. Saiwa nisapisatiwu ami sahi nisi otipipatihyaatisi ami sahi nisi otipipati windi kamaanitaatiwu nasisapupwu kasitaapo. ¹³ Isihya saiwa kasisohitindi sandi nisi pwuha ausaapi kanunditaatiwu kiyawaayowu gaasi nisi pwuha anusaapise. ¹⁴ Aiwu sahi pwuha napititaaha kiyai wihooanjha kaunditahaawe tiwu jihimi waati gimunyaapise. ¹⁵ Nini niwahonini pwuha sahi kiyai kaunditaatiwaha sami amiteteti keti ahisisati neti gisunyaasanihimi sahi gwinyaitaapo. Nisi pwuha sangisi nasanyotaha sahi kiyaisi kaundisaihi kiya sami tiworisa pwuha ka windi ipihatiwu nemaamaitaapo. Owetitaise. ¹⁶ Sami sininjapiyauni ami sami sunyihoya jaatisa nasamaasi nuwu sami tiworisami ikwiraatihisamaitaapo. Aiwu sami usaatangi tisausaihi napwitaapo. ¹⁷ Nisapisatiwu sangisi isihya taahiyihiya pohipisiwu ahosamaitaapo. ¹⁸ Iyataahandi kandi sahi windi namopisasinwu nga baiwu bimitaapo. ¹⁹ Isi sahi baiwu andititiwu bimaawise asiyihiyaatimatiwu nasisoari bimitaatiwuhandi sahi naitaatiwo,” undati kaundataase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Aunahipati Awaipati Jerusaremihandi Nosasindaise Tati Katindihandapihaare (Matiyuhu 24:15-21; Maakho 13:14-19)

²⁰ “Aunahipati Awaipati Jerusaremihandi ishiya pwisipi yaipati kaiwi timbiyohiyihiya otaatemapi bitopi nesiwesipi bitiwimasaihi sahi kiyai usonawaawi aunahipa Jerusaremihandi nepi nopisasisaihi kati aimi nosasindande tiwi gwinyaapise. ²¹ Sandi siyati noaipahonihhi sahi yapipati Judiyaahanda bimohiyihiyaati yanihimapi shoaarihiri tipateti naitaatiwe. Ami saisaihi sahi aunahipa Jerusaremihandi bimohiyihiyaati yanihimapi namasi naitaatiwe. Saisaihi ami ishiya usa aunahipatami nehahaati ipaahaapi bimohiyihiyaisangi aunahipati kataatihhi windi namindaitaatiwe. ²² Sandi apaapimahe. Ishiya Autaahaatihoi ahosumwapimaipihaiwa kiyohitihandapi wihooanhandi naanhandi numwitande. Siyati kiyonihhi Autaahaatihomi pwiha utipihooatihhi jihura katiwi ahiyotihha akaaha ausaimaninati noaipaitande. ²³ Ese sura naanhandi noaipasura ashiya mahaapi gwisitohiyihiyauni ami awateteti amwitihiri nanati nanototisawhiyauni apipaahi awaindihandhi naanhandi naitaapo kimati yapimbataaho. Autaahaatihoi apowindihandhi ishiya siya natiyaamiheti noaipaitaise. ²⁴ Namatanaati kosasaihira tiworisa ishiya taahiyihiyai timaitaapo. Aiwami kiya ishiya usai napuwitaatiwi yapipati usaamihati kahati kahataahapi numwaasi nutaapo. Aiwami kiya ishiya Judaahiyaami dawaataatapihiya aunahipati awaipati Jerusaremihandi nepi jaawi bimaami nuwi Autaahaatihho sura namihaitaapo tati katimumwaanji noti kuraatanihhi namihaitaapo.

Kima Pwiima Kahapaamapi Asisihha Ipotihaiwet Noaipaitandihaiwaapi Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 24:29-31; Maakho 13:24-27)

²⁵ “Iyonihhi amii ipihoeti amii waatihhoeti amii kaumbwaateti wiwa siwipati kahatamatipetahaiwa ishiya wiwa moniwihaiwa noaipaitaise. Iyati amii durihiri waati pihitati tiwayaati noti nasayata nausihha pihitati autaahi mihoti sanainjati niyatesi timihiyataati gaatonihhi amii ishiya yapii nahanda nahataapipihyaami maarihho omaanjititihhi amii amitihha neti nusopisasinihonihhi kiya waati awaindihandhi yaitaapo. Aiwami kiyaami maarihho ninaawiratatii owesoetitaise. ²⁶ Yapipatambihhiya ishiya yapihhi nahanda saiwa siyati noaipaitandaiwaiwaapi gwinyaawaawi apipaahi yaiwimapi amii kiyaami ndihha woniwoniwinati asiswiraitaise amii kahapaamapi yamihapataatihhi watipihaiwa ahotiwaiwa nonasaya ahoyonihho. ²⁷ Saiwa siyati noaipahonihhi ninii Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini nisi yundanyihha amii apipaahi watiphandisati tiwipatisati napito. Napisanhhhi ishiya ningi ninjaitaapo. ²⁸ Saiwa siyati namasati taati noaipahonihhi sahi naingaapi jasawise sangisi japihhi Autaahaatihho nasamaitandihuraaimi nasati utatototindaiso,” undati Jisaasiho komii otipipatihhiyai kaundataase.

Kima Pwiima Asisihha Ipotihha Noaipaitandihhi Wapa Siwipati Noaipaitandihapaapi Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 24:32-35; Maakho 13:28-31)

²⁹ Siyati kaundatosati amii Jisaasiho pwiha wa kima namihanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Ipati pikihanduni amii ipati nahatewa wiwauni kairihiretapi sahi baiwi mmoniwii gwinyaapise. ³⁰ Ipati pikihandami yananaati taati japihhi mwinati nusapaasahaahi aimii yatitandi detitihhe tiwi gwinyaapihhiyaate. ³¹ Isi sikiyate. Naanhaiwa siyati noaipahonihhi mmonawaawaahi Autaahaatihho nyangi nyainjaati bimihandihandhi aimii nasati utatototitihhe tiwi gwinyaapise.

³² “Nini akitinihhi sangi kasatataato. Ishiya nahatiya wanii kimuraahiya sangii napopi binyaihi saiwa katohiwimaiwa noaipahonihhi mmondaapo. ³³ Yamihapatuni yapipatuni notii owendaahandhi kandi nisi pwiha windi siyati owemetati kaanhhhi ahotimii nutaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipathiya Baiwi Jaawo Tindhandapahaare

³⁴ “Isi sahi baiwi jaawo. Wiwa sahi waapoho nasisoari nanwi naharitaawo. Aiw ami kahapaamapipa ambipatapihapaapaahhi maarho nusoasamaitaawo. Ambipatamihaiwaapi gwinyaapi kaiwaapaahiyawaawi Awaisihopi windi namaapitaiso tiwi neh nanihaiwi binyaihi keti kuraanhi knapaahinati noaipaitaiso. ³⁵ Asisaha sa keti yapih nahanda gaamati ishiyaapihi noaipaitaise. ³⁶ Nahateweti nasisoari jaawi bindawa Autaahaathopi namaamhaapi gaapundiwise saiwa noaipaitandaiwimaiwa ipihatiwimaitaatiwo. Aiw ami sahi ninisihiyaami Saahonini Jihonisi ndiheti windi yamawi noaipapi bitoaitaatiwo,” undataase.

³⁷ Asisaha nahateweti Jisaasiho Autaahaathomi anjhandi awaindihandaathi nandaati ishiyai piwaha kataunjataise. Kataunjih napwihih niyati sisih ipati oriphati ahetsihoasini nanotaise. ³⁸ Aih ishiya nahatiya nahateweti komi piwaha atiwiataawi asisahaathi keti Autaahaathomi anjhandi awaindihandaathapi nowaayopo.

22

Kima Piwima Judaasiho Noti Awaisawhiyai Jisaasihoai Tiwitaatiwi Nusep-aasithandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 26:1-5, 14-16; Maakho 14:1-2, 10-11; Jonho 11:45-53)

¹ Judaahiyaami asisaha nandapa birethandi nipitandhandi ahimaayawhandi nehhandi nandaatiwaha aimi nasati detindaaise. Sa asisaami ambipati Pasopaahande.* ² Aih pirihiya ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaathoai dipumanihohiyhiyaami mitihiyauni ami Judaahiyaami winihapi katiwunjohiyhiyauni sanawaayopo. Isihya Jisaasihopi gaahore tiwi maaritiwhiyaasi nyahi Jisaasihoai kiyaami ndiheti tiwisaihi ami wiwa kiya itihinyatitaawo nniwi yayawaawi namapi Jisaasiho sohoai noatiwi tiwitaatiwi piwaha kanawaatopo.

³ Aih Bwaasirihiri Judaasi Isikariyothihoai saimbi saimbi kaime undati neti giwunyaataise. So Judaasiso otipipathiya ikwimaindimwitihi auhrami yahuritahiya 12 kaiwhiyaami wore. ⁴ Isi ko noti Autaahaathoai dipumanihohiyhiyaami mitihiyaaisuni ami Autaahaathomi anjhandi awaindihandi jasohiyhiyaami awaisawhiyaaisuni winjati ninisi saindi saindi nasepaati wirasitaano undati kiyaisati piwanataase. ⁵ Aih kiya komi piwahaapi gaaha kanyatataaso tiwi maaritiwi tihapaiwi nawho siyaho samwaanji akitinhi nahimitaano undiwi kaundawaatopo. ⁶ Aih Judaasiho kiya kaundohhaapi gaaso tati gwinyaati ami ishiya windi atihomiwi mosaihi Jisaasihoai tiworisai wirawitandihiraapi gwinyapenati daataise.

Kima Piwima Judaahiya Kiyaami Asisaha Pasopaahandapi Timaninhohithandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 26:17-25; Maakho 14:12-21; Jonho 13:21-30)

⁷ Nandapa birethandi nipitandhandi ahimotati nehhandi nandaatiwaha asisaha aimi noipasihura asisaha seti sipisipihaiwa tiwawaayopo. ⁸ Aih Pitaayi Joniyai Jisaasiho piwaha sataha kaundati natausaasataise. “Sahuraahi numwi nandapa birethandi nipitandhandi ahimotati nehhandi nandihahandapi Pasopaahandapi nandihahapa nepi nyamanita numwise,” undati natausaasataise.

⁹ Aih ami kuri Jisaasihoai saundimi nunjenamaise. “Yuhuraangi maahwapih noha nandapa neha timanithaawe?” undimi nunjenamaise.

* **22:1:** Sandi Pasopaatoti mandi Autaahaatho Isipihiyai Isiraherhiyaapundati Tiwataati Isiraherhiya timaawati nusatipataise tawaatopo. Iyati Isiraherhiyai Isipihiyaami neh otipipatihaimaitiwi napwitihandapi Autaahaatho kiya tinjausei numwaataise.

¹⁰ Aih+ ami ko kom+ha wihoaan+ha sata kaundataase. “Sahuraah+ numwi au-nah+pata nandaap+ utaaho wo waapoho on+haara niwat+ tipw+nji taat+ nason+h+ iwinjaitaise. Iwinjasaih+ ko niyon+h+ koai n+wipinjai kom+ ipot+ numwise. Numwi ko an+hand+ windaat+h+ nandaahonaah+ ami kandaat+h+ maasi s+hoasangisangi nandaap+ise. ¹¹ Nandaap+ anaan+ami sat+hoai saund+m+ise. ‘Nyangisi katanyi-sis+ho asis+ha Pasopaahandeti bindata nandapa nisi ot+p+pat+hiyaisati maasi nan-dand+haan+ anaan+ maahaan+?’ hitataase und+m+ise. ¹² Undisaih+ ko anaan+ waan+ autaah+ tiwat+haasin+hand+ gan+houn+ gw+t+ho bim+t+haahandun+ nahataapa aho-tah+rot+ net+ nasis+taise. Nasison+h+ kap+h+ nandapa kapa kapa nep+ nyaman+m+ise,” undataase.

¹³ Saundih+ kuri+ naisururi+ numwi Jisaasiho kaundimumwaan+ kamwaan+ t+t+h+ noaipas+h+ mmon+m+ kahapaamap+pa asis+ha Pasopaahandap+ nandaat+w+hapa nep+ t+manamaise.

K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho Kom+ Ot+p+pat+hiyaisati Nandapa Ipot+hapa Nainj+t+handap+haare

(Matiyuho 26:26-30; Maak+ho 14:22-26; 1 Korind+hiya 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Ip+ho aim+ not+ namaatipati as+hataahuraat+h+ is+hiya ahoyan+w+ bindawa asis+ha Pasopaahandap+ nandapa nandaat+w+huraat+h+ Jisaasiho niyat+ gan+hom+hini bimih+ ami kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaisangi naiw+ maasi gan+hom+hini bindawaayopo. ¹⁵ Aih+ ko Jisaasiho kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyai sata kaundataase. “Asis+ha k+ma Pasopaahandam+ nandapa n+n+ sangisati maasi nandand+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ maaritataayo. Saind+ n+n+ sangisati nand+map+hon+n+ yaas+hand+ net+ napw+tando. ¹⁶ Aind+ ami n+n+ sand+ kasatataato. Pasopaahandam+ nandapa ipot+ ipot+h+iwa n+n+ wind+ j+haati namando. Namand+ neh+ bimaam+ nund+ Autaahaat+ho k+mand+ Pasopaahandam+h+iwa net+ aki+waiwemat+ is+hiyai numwaati iwinjaati bimon+huraat+tando,” undataase.

¹⁷ Saundatosati Jisaasiho kap+ho waapoho wain+hand+ windaho net+ is+watataati Autaahaat+hoai saundati, “K+nyi ipar+hon+ gaahon+ gaare,” undati gaapundatosati kiyai saundati nunyataise. “Sah+ sawanaat+ k+hon+ k+hon+ nep+ nan+w+ise. ¹⁸ N+n+ sand+ kasatataato. Wan+ k+mo waapomo wain+mand+ nandosati ipot+ j+haati wind+ namando. Namand+ neh+ bimaam+ nund+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ is+hiyai numwaati ahoyat+ iwinjaat+ bimon+hura sura jap+h+ nando,” undataase.

¹⁹ Saundatosati ami nandapa biret+hand+ wonji net+ is+watataati Autaahaat+hoai saundati, “K+nyi gaahon+ gaare,” undati gaapundatosati naumboti “k+hon+ k+hon+ nep+ nan+w+ise” undati nunyataati p+w+ha saundataase. “K+mat+ nisi amb+pati sam+ maip+h+iwa nesama jatataman+tand+ nas+painj+pate. Sah+ k+maiwi nahatewet+ kaiwi nanawaaw+ nisapi g+nunyaitaat+we,” undataase. ²⁰ Aih+ saiwi kiya aim+ nan+wosaw+ ami naas+kati kiyati kaap+ho waapoho wain+hand+ windaho nandaat+w+ net+ nuny-ataati kiyai saundataase. “K+mand+ kaap+ wain+mand+ nisi j+t+pati sangi jatatamanati and+t+saiwitand+ sanaind+handah+ Autaahaat+houn+ ami kom+ is+hiyaun+ maasi t+maamait+taat+w+handap+ p+w+ha wan+ha wisasot+hande. ²¹ Iyataati n+ngis+ is+hiya tiworisaam+ ikw+raat+h+ w+rat+nitand+ho k+mo wan+ gan+hom+hini n+ngisat+ maasi bindataise. ²² Autaahaat+ho nisapi ko siyat+ siyat+ kaitaise tati gw+nyaat+ katir+h+ri k+ret+ n+n+ is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ napw+to. Iyataahand+ kand+ ami utaaho so n+ngis+ is+hiyaam+ ikw+raat+h+ w+rat+nis+hopi maar+ho waati t+ndataise ko amb+pati yaaw+hand+ naitaiho,” undataase. ²³ Aih+ kiya ot+p+pat+hiya nyami diyaamahoe sand+ kaitand+ gw+nyaat+ bimihise tiw+ sawana nasen+nawaayopo.

K+ma P+w+ma Ot+p+pat+hiya Awais+ho J+himatis+ho Diyaamahoe Nn+hoh+t+handap+haare

²⁴ Aih+ ami Jisaasihomi ot+p+pat+hiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyami ot+hat+hap+ awais+ho nyami j+himainj+ho diyaamahore?” tiw+ p+w+ha

wihiwihooanji kanawaatopo. ²⁵ Aihĩ ami ko kiyaisi wihooanjiha sata kaundataase. “Autaahaathi akohopi wĩndi gimunyaapi nanipimatwihiyai Isiraherhiyaami dawaataatapihiyaami awaisawhiya kinhiya ambipati awaipati nepi kiyami isihiyai winjaawi bindawaayopo. Aiwĩ ami kiya isihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyhiya satiwĩ ambipati nusoasanawaayopo. ‘Nyahi isihiyaisi biyaati naisumwaati iwĩtatamanaati iwinjaawa bindihaayo,’ tĩwĩ ambipati nusoasanwihiyaare. ²⁶ Iyataahandi kandi sahi siyaamataiwĩ kamaiwise. Owetane. Sami otihatihapi wo noaipati awaisiho jĩhoematitandaahi ami ko ipothihoematane. Iyataati ami sami mitiho sami otipipathihoematane. ²⁷ Utaaho maahiwo awaisihoematitaise? Utaaho nandapa nandandi bimisiho e nandapa tihati noaati numwisihoro? Nandapa nandandi ganĩhomĩhini bimisiho kĩmi kore. Iyataati ami nĩni sami otihatihĩ sami otipipatihonĩni sangisi jatatamanitandihonĩne.

²⁸ “Nĩngisaapĩhi nanisenihaiwa noaipasĩhandi kandi sahi wĩndi nĩngisi nanĩmasisi namaayopo. Owetise. ²⁹ Nĩni isihiyai iwinjaati bimĩtandi Apĩho Autaahaathi watipĩhandi nanĩmipatamataindi ami nĩni sangisi watipĩhandi nasinyataayo isihiyai iwinjaawi jĩhimatiwĩ bimĩtaatiwo. ³⁰ Nĩni isihiyai iwinjaati bimohitĩhandaatĩhi sahi nandaapi nĩngisawi nandapa waapoho maasi ganĩhoasĩni nandaapo. Aindi ami nĩni sangisi ahĩsisihihi sahi isihiya ikwĩmaindĩmwĩtihĩ auhĩramĩ yahurĩtahiyaami namoyaatohiyhiya Isiraherhiyaami awaisawhiyaati mitĩhiyaatimatĩwĩ iwinjaawi bimĩtaapo,” undataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Pitaahoai Kĩnyi Nisapi Soai Wĩndi Mausotĩhonĩne Tĩtaise Undati Kaundĩhandapĩhaare

(Matiyũho 26:31-35; Maakĩho 14:27-31; Jonĩho 13:36-38)

³¹ Jisaasiho Saimonĩhoai saundataase. “Saimonĩhoje, Saimonĩhoje, kĩnyi baimbi atime. Bwaasĩrĩhĩrisi Autaahaathi kaimbi nunjeme undihĩ kĩrĩ sangisi neti konĩho wĩthandi pasaaha nemaitaatiwĩ kihĩkihoaanjemahohĩpatamatiyati neti sangisi kihĩkihoaanjesamati nasopĩsasĩtandi aimĩ kandaase. ³² Satati Katihĩhandi kandi nĩni Autaahaathihoai aimĩ nunjenataayo kĩnyi nisapi gĩnunyaahingĩthandi wĩndi nihĩrĩpi owemetitando. Kĩnyi maipĩhandi kaingĩthandi namasisi nepe-maitĩpi japĩhi nĩngisenda nasapaahura kĩmiya otipipatiĩmiyai pĩwĩha iwĩtatamanĩpi andĩtwĩpĩha nunyapi kaundĩtaape,” undataase.

³³ Satati kaundihĩhandi kandi ami Pitaaho komĩha wihooanjiha satati kaundataase. “Awaisĩhoje, nĩni gisati maasi napwĩtĩtunĩ ami napwĩtandĩhandapi aimĩ tĩmendaayo,” undataase.

³⁴ Aihĩ ami Jisaasiho koaisi saundataase. “Pitaahonye, nĩni akĩtĩnĩhi gisi sandi kahĩtataato. Wani apĩmatĩhi otipwĩsĩpaati sangi gaatonĩhi kĩnyi nisapi satĩpi so Jisaasihoai nĩni wĩndi mausoti kopĩ wĩndi atĩhomĩndĩhopĩtopo undĩpi mairĩmanyara watĩpĩtĩpi kaundĩtaise,” undataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Nawĩho Ikihĩ Namatanaatapi Kaundĩhandapĩhaare

³⁵ Aihĩ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Jĩhura nĩni sangisi nandĩsĩsoasohura nawĩho ikihĩ namatanaati itĩpati sapa wĩndi mipi nehĩ taanahiyhiyaati nuwĩse satiti nandĩsĩsoasataayo. Aihĩ ami sura sahi wapaapi nenoaahĩtawaayowo e owetiso?” undati nunjenataise. Aihĩ kiya wihooanjiha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi sura wapaapi wĩndi nenoaahĩmeto. Owetise,” undawaatopo.

³⁶ Aihĩ ami komĩha kiyai saundataase. “Jĩhura nĩni sangisi sandi kasatonĩ ami wanihi utaaho wo ikihĩ ami nawĩho sapaisahondaataahi kapa isiwati none. Iyataati ami utaaho wo namatanaati owehondaataahi komi apotĩhĩri tiwatĩhaatĩhĩri nausahaati isihiyai nunyati nawĩho neti kora namatanaati nunyati nene. ³⁷ Nĩni

sandi sangisi kasatohitimandi apaapimaato. Ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha satati jipatipindaise.

'Kouni isihya ikopaisahiya maipihiyaisawi ahoyawi timamahiwawaayopo,' *Ai-saiyaaho 53:12*

tati jipatipindise. Satindimandi titihi nisapi kandaasi nisiheti kiyati noaipaitaise. Autaahaatihomi piwahaatihapi nisapi katati ahotindihandi wani titihi akipipa ausaimaninati koaipaitandaise," undataase. ³⁸ Aih kiya koai saundawaatopo. "Awaisihone, nyahi namatanaati yatimwi isiwatohaayoni nyainjase," undawaatopo. Aih ko kiyai saundataase. "Gaasi sikatimuri isiwatwise," undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autaahaatihopi Sisihho Ipati Oripihandi Nawati Ahetimbipih Gaapundindihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 26:36-46; Maakho 14:32-42)

³⁹ Jisaasiho nasisoaari noti gaapundatoaatimbipih Sisihho Oripihoaasinapi aunahipati awaipati Jerusaremihandi namasi noaipasi naihi ami komi otipipatihiyaisangi maasi koai niwipinjai nowaayopo. ⁴⁰ Aih ko noti kapih aimi noaipatosati komi otipipatihiyai saundataase. "Samiheti nasisendandihaiwa nasonihi sahi kaiwapi windi timamihaitaatiwihandapi baiwi gaapundwise," undataase. ⁴¹ Saundati kiyaisi kapihimapi onih wonji noti atotipiwesati bindataati satati Autaahaatihopi gaapundataase. ⁴² "Apore, yaasati naanhandi kimandi awaindihandi nehohitimandi kinyi nepinimaitaapi gwinyaapaapaahi nepinimape. Iyataahandi kandi nisi gwinyaati maaritohirihireti windi kamaima. Owetane. Kinyi kiwahoni gwinyaapi timaninipi kinyi maaritingirihireti kaime," undati gaapundataase.

⁴³ Aih Autaahaatihomi otipipatihoho yamihapataatihimi bimisiho koenda nasati koai neti anditwiwataise. ⁴⁴ Jisaasihoai apipaahi awaindihandi yaawati naanawisamasihimi waati andititati gaapundimi naihi dipipati jipatamatiyati utaahomihetapi nurwoati nawetati yapipateti bitorwataise.

⁴⁵ Ko siyati gaapundamapi dosisi noti komi otipipatihiyai usonata kiyami maarihoho ambipati apipaahi naanawisamasihimi nanomawaayopo. ⁴⁶ Nanomihauhi kiyai ko satati kaundataase. "Sahi napaapi nanihaiwi nanoposopo? Sahi nepapi Autaahaatihopi gaapundwise naanhaiwa wiwa sangisaapihimi nasoaipaitaiso," undataase.

Kima Piwima Judaasiho Jisaasihoai Kom Tiworisai Wirawindihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 26:47-56; Maakho 14:43-50; Jonihho 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Jisaasiho satati taati kaundihimi isihya taahitihandi wirisandihandi nasawaayopo. Judaasiho tiwi ambhitohiho so otipipatihiya ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami yahuritisawihyaami wore. Isi ko isihya siyaami jih ko Jisaasihomihini deti koai gerunditandi nasataise. ⁴⁸ Aih Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Judaasihone, kinyi gerindingitimandi kandaahi nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihonngi nepi tiworisaami ikwiraatihinimaitaapo?" undataase.

⁴⁹ Aih Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya kapih Jisaasihoaisawi maasi bitohohiyihiya mmoniw gwinyaawa sandi aimi koaipaitandaih kiya satiw nunjenawaayopo. "Awaisihone, nyahi nyami namatanaata isimiya kimiyaisi tiwitaani kinyi gaare nyatitaino?" undiw nunjenawaayopo. ⁵⁰ Aih kiyaami otihatihapi wo namatanaata nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoho dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihomi otipipatihomi atihiri ikwiri gaatihiraihoanjihi oturamasihimi yapipateti timahiyataise.

⁵¹ Aih Jisaasiho sandi mmonata koai saundataase. "Sati jahaati windi kamaimbi bipi namahaape," undataase. Saundatosati ko atihiraasinu uwisihimi atihiri japhi keti kuraanhi yaumbwimaninati bitati gandaise.

Aihĩ ami komĩha kiyai saundataase. “Nĩnĩ sangisi Sanahaahonĩne satiti kasati-sanaahi sahi nisapi akiti kore tiwi wĩndi baiwi gĩmaanunyaitaapo. ⁶⁸ Nĩnĩ ami piwĩha wiwa sangisi nasisesanihaiwa wihoanĩha wĩndi baiwi kamandĩtaapo. ⁶⁹ Iyataahandi kandi ami wani kimuraapi namasati Nĩnĩ Isihyaami Saahonĩnĩ Jhonĩnĩ Autaahaatĩho Nahatewa Watipihaiwaisahomi ikwĩrĩ gaatihĩraihoanĩ bimito,” undataase. ⁷⁰ Aihĩ ami kiya nahatiya koai saundawaatopo. “Ami kinyi Autaahaatĩhomi Mwaahonjo e nehi gi wonjo?” undawaatopo.

Aihĩ ami komĩha kiyai saundataase. “Sahi sawanaati aimi titihĩ katawaatopo. Nĩnĩ kimikonĩne,” undataase. ⁷¹ Aihĩ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyahi napaapi jĩhaati piwĩha atiwitĩhaawe? Aimi sawaho komi maahomwaanapi piwĩha kima ka katihĩ aimi atisaati nehaayono,” tawaatopo.

23

Kĩma Piwĩma Awaisĩho Pairotĩho Jisaasihoi Piwĩha Nunjesitĩhandapĩhaare (Matiyũho 27:1-2, 11-14; Maakĩho 15:1-5; Jonĩho 18:28-38)

¹ Aihĩ kiya satiwĩmapaahi isihya nahandi dopi Jisaasihoi numwaasi Pairotĩhomi ndĩhetapi nowaayopo. ² Numwaasi nuwi kiya kopĩ siya siyahoe tiwi satawaatopo. “Nyahi nyami yapipata kiyohĩwaiwa kamaayati koai wĩretĩ asireti kiyahore. Iyati ami ko nawĩho takisihandi awaisĩhoai namunyawise nyatihĩ nyahi usonĩhaayo. Iyati ami ko sanyatahore. ‘Nĩnĩ Kĩraisihonĩnĩ Awaisĩhonĩnĩ Isihiyaisunĩ kaha-paamapĩpaisunĩ neti jaati bimitandĩhonĩne’ nyatahore,” tawaatopo.

³ Aihĩ awaisĩho Pairotĩho satati koai nunjenataise. “Judaahiyaami awaisĩhonĩ kinĩhonjo?” undati nunjenataise.

Aihĩ komĩha wihoanĩha satati kaundataase. “Ye, kinyi titihĩ sika katapaase,” undataase.

⁴ Aihĩ Pairotĩho pĩrisihya awaisawĩhiyaisunĩ ami isihya nahatiyaisunĩ satati kaundataase. “Kĩmo utaamo gaaho maipĩhapa wapa kamaayahotihĩ nĩnĩ usonataayo,” undataase.

⁵ Aihĩ kiya waapihitĩwi andititĩwi satawaatopo. “Kĩmo utaamo komi piwĩha katisĩhaara isihyaami maarĩho omanĩtitihĩ neti nusopĩsasĩnataise. Sandi yapipati Judiyaahandami nahataapĩpĩhĩ noaipataise. Sandi ko yapipati Garirihandaahapĩ namasati kaimi nasati wani kimbĩhindaise,” tawaatopo.

Kĩma Piwĩma Awaisĩho Erotĩho Jisaasihoi Nunjenataise

⁶ Pairotĩho piwĩha atisataati kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Kĩmo utaamo akitĩnĩhĩ Garirihandaahapĩhoro?” undati kiyaisi nunjenataise. ⁷ Aihĩ kiya saundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho kimo yapipati awaisĩho Erotĩho jaati bimipataahapĩhore” undawaatopo. Saundauhi ko atisataati namati Erotĩhoapĩhapĩ Jisaasihoi neti natausaasataise. Iyataati sura Erotĩho Jerusaremihandi kapĩhĩ bimihĩhuraare.

⁸ Aihĩ Erotĩho Jisaasihoi usonataati apĩpaahi awaindĩhandi maaritataise. Sandi apaapĩmahe. Jisaasiho otĩpĩpati kaiwaiwaapi isihya kaundauhi atisahosi koai usondando tati utarĩhandeti gwĩnyaati bimainjahondaate. Iyati ami ko Jisaasiho watĩpĩhandi wĩndi kiyonĩhĩ usondando tati bimainjahore. ⁹ Aihĩ Erotĩho piwĩha pĩhitahaiwa Jisaasihoi nunjesitĩ ko piwĩha wa wihoanĩha wĩndi kamundise. Owetise. ¹⁰ Aihĩ pĩrisihya awaisawĩhiyaunĩ ami Judaahiyaami wĩnĩhapĩpa katĩwunjohiyĩhiyaunĩ kapĩhĩ maasi bitohohiyĩhiya piwĩha wĩndi namaamĩhaapi waapihitĩwi piwĩha asakatĩwi Jisaasihopi ko siyahoe siyahoe tiwi andititĩwi watĩpĩtĩwi katawaatopo. ¹¹ Aihĩ Erotĩhounĩ komi tingaatĩhaisahiyaunĩ Jisaasihoi mĩmaipaiwi mĩhambemapi baiwi usonĩwi nĩwisapi sisehaiwunjawi ami sisipundĩwi ami apotĩhĩrĩ wĩrĩ apĩpaahi gaahĩrĩ nepi nĩwisopi japĩhĩ Pairotĩhoenda natĩwusaasawaayopo. ¹² Erotiyi Pairotiya jĩhĩ itĩhĩnnĩmĩ yiyandĩhĩ bimambĩmĩhurisi

wani suraanihi kurami itihitinjithandi namapi itihimanimi japihi baimi napisaati piwanamaise.

Kima Piwima Pairotiho Jisaasihoai Ipi Titih Atawihateti Tipimandaapi Tipi Nimaapise Undati Kaundindhandaapihaare

(Matiyuhu 27:15-26; Maakho 15:6-15; Joniho 18:36-19:16)

¹³ Pairotiho prisihiya awaisawihiyaisuni ami mitihiya usaisuni ami isihyaapunigaatih kiya napiw ahoyanawaayopo. ¹⁴ Napiw ahoyanhauhi kiyaisi Pairotiho satati kaundataase. “Sahi utaamo kimopi isihyaami kiyohirihireti kamaayati koai asiri wireti kiyataati isihiyai neti nusopisasihe tiwi ningisaapithi numwaasi nasohimoai sami katohimaapi koai baindi sami ndiheti nunjeniti mmonataayo. Isi sahi atiwise. Sahi kimopi siyahoe satahoe tohimaapi nunjeniti mmonhonihhi ko windi wapa maipihapa kamaayaho utaaho gaahore. ¹⁵ Ahi ami Pairotihoaisangi naasikati kiyati mmosihhi utaaho kimo windi maipihapa kamaayahotihhi japihi nyapi natausaasataise. Isi atiwise. Utaamo kimoai nyahi sohoai tiwitihawwi ko windi maipihapa wapa kamaayaho utaaho gaahore. ¹⁶ Isi ninhi nehhi goti titi japihi saimbi kamaime unditi nandusoasitaano,” undataase. ¹⁷ Iyataati Judaahiya saiwi kaiwihye. Pasopaahandami asisaha awaisaha nahatewetihhi utaaho napwitohipihhi napwitati bimihihoi Pairotiho nehhi nuwausoasahore.*

¹⁸ Isihya nahandi maahomwaanji naasaataatimapi waati kaahaatiwihhi satawaatopo. “Kimoai tiwisaihi naponihhi utaaho Barapaasihoai nyami piwihhi atiwihhi japihi nupusoasisaihi nyangisenda noaipasi nasane,” tiwi kaahaatawaatopo. ¹⁹ Barapaasiho so aunahipati Jerusaremihandi komihapa nuwa nesi noti kati aunahipita gamanhoaisati tunataati isihya usa sati pwisipitaahhi napowaayopo. Ahi kandapi koai napuhauhi napwitati bimainjahore.

²⁰ Ahi Pairotiho jhaati kiyai saundataase. “Jisaasihoai ninhi nehhi nandusoasitaano,” undataase. ²¹ Ahi kiya nahatiya maahomwaanji naasaataatimapi waapihitihhi saundawaatopo. “Owe, ipi titihhi atawihateti nepi nimaapise. Ipi titihhi atawihateti nepi nimaapise,” tawaatopo.

²² Ahi ami Pairotiho kasinhandi jhaati kiyai satati kaundataase. “Napaape? Kimo utaamo maipihandi windi kamaihi ninhi windi mohono. O ami maipihandi windi kiyonaahi nyahi nga sohoai tiwitihati kati owetise. Isi ninhi nehhi pwisipata goti titi japihi nandusoasitaano,” undataase.

²³ Satati ko kaundihandi kandi kiya komi piwihhi nemapi waati kaahaatiwihhi watipitiwihhi satawaatopo. “Kinyi Jisaasihoai nepi ipi titihhi atawihateti nimaape,” tawaatopo. Satiwihhi katawaawihhi komi piwihhi timawaayopo. Timapi kiyaamihhi akaaha noaipataise. ²⁴ Ahi Pairotiho mmonata komi piwihhi timihauhi namati kiyaamihhi atiwisataise. ²⁵ Atiwisati utaaho pwisipati nuwa nesi noti gamanhoaisati tunataati isihiyai tiwihhi napwauhi kandapi napwinjihopi nupusoasase undiwihhi kaundotihoi neti nuwausoasata Jisaasihoai neti tingaatihaisahiyaami ikwiraatihhi mataise kiya saimbi saimbi kaime undohimumwaanji kamwaanji kiyato.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Ipi Titih Atawihateti Nepi Nimaahotihandaapihaare
(Matiyuhu 27:32-44; Maakho 15:21-32; Joniho 19:17-27)

²⁶ Tingaatihaisahiya Jisaasihoai ipi titihhi atawihateti tipihhi nimaitaatihhi hapihapi taawihhi numwaasi niyawaayopo. Niyawaawihhi utaaho wo komi ambipati Saimonihhi

* **23:17:** Grikhaara wesi 17 tinnimandapi nepi satiwi jipatihiyawaayopo. Kimbapihhi Pasopaahandi nahatewetihhi isihya napwitiwihhi bimohiyihhiyaami wo isihya maaritiwihhi koai nupusoasase undauhhihoai Pairotiho nuwausoasahoe tati jipatihiyawaayopo. Isi sandi kandapi Jisaasihoai nehhi goti titi nandusoasitaano undati isihiyaisi nunjese.

aunahipati Sairinihandaahapaho Jerusaremhandaahapahi taati napihhoaisawi nutanawaayopo. Nutaniwi tingaathaisahiya koai isipi kimati ipi titihi atawihati nepi tipwite undiwi tipwitiwusosauhi ami ko kati neti tipwinji Jisaasihomi ipoti notaise.

²⁷ Aihahi isihiya taahiyahiya Jisaasihoi iwinjapepinjami komi ipoti nowaayopo. Aihahi ami kiyaami usa asihiyai maawi Jisaasihopi yiyitiwi ngimwi ipoti nowaayopo. ²⁸ Aihahi Jisaasiho nepemaitati kiyai saundataase. “Sahi Jerusaremosihiyaate, nisapi sahi windi gomaatiwise. Sahi sawanaatapuni ami sami simwaaya simaasiyaapuni ngwiwise. ²⁹ Sandi katotimandi apaapimaato. Ami asisaha wa noaipahonihahi isihiya satitaapo. ‘Asihiya yatitipihiya maaha windi namwaamwiwihiya ami amwitihiri owehiya maahai windi amwitiwimunyawihiya siya waati maaritiwise,’ tiwi katitaapo. ³⁰ Aiwahi ami sura kiya satitaapo. ‘Sisihone, nipepatipi nyangi nyataatime. Ami tipatanjahi shoarhiranjahi niwautipi nanyamaasape,’ tititaapo. ³¹ Sandi apaapimaato. Ami ninahi ainahihonihahi gaahonihahi ipati asipatamatiyahoningisi sandi saiwi kanisawaayopo. Iyataati ami isihiya maipihaiwaisahiya ipati awaipihatahamataiwihiyaasi kiya yaawati naanjihandhi apipaahi awaindihandhi naitaapo,” tati Jisaasiho kandaase.†

³² Aiwahi ami kiya tingaathaisahiya utaahuri wurahi maipihaiwaisahuri ikopaisahuri Jisaasihoasawahi maasi ahoyawahi tipahi ipi titihi atawihateti nimaitaatiwi numwaasi nowaayopo. ³³ Kiya Jisaasihoi numwaasi naiwi sisihohi wo Isihiyaami Mitihomi Anditamatetihapiheti tiwi ambihitiwihoaasini noaipahi kapihahi Jisaasihoi ipi titihi atawihateti nepi nimaawaayopo. Aihahi ami utaahuri maipihurami wo Jisaasihomi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanjihihi ami wo komi ikwiri konaamohiraihoanjihihi nimaawaayopo. ³⁴ Iyauhi Jisaasiho sandaase. “Isihiya kimiya nangi kanisohitmandapi windi gimaawunyaatati namausesipainjihahi kiyawaayopo. Apore, kinyi kiyaami maipihaiwa nepumape,” tati kandaase. Aihahi kiya Jisaasihomi apotihiri dindiya naitaapo tiwi tingaathaisahiyaami ambipati ambihitiwi wapa ipipa isawaayopo kiya ninaasiyaamihetapi wapa wipimata noaipasawahiya kiya Jisaasihomi apotihiri tipitapaapi naitaatiwo. Aiwahi komi apotihiri sirihahi tipitapaapi newaayopo.

³⁵ Isihiya kapihahi bitotawa iwinjasauhi ami Judaahiyaami awaisawahiya Jisaasihoi sisipihundiwi satiwahi kaundawaatopo. “Kinyi isihiya usaisi iwitatamanipi anditiwipi kiyaami ambipati nepi yaumbwimanipihonisihi ami wani kinyi kiwahonjahi kinyi ambipatisi nepi yaumbwimanipi japihihi noaatipape kinyi Isihiyai Maipihaiwaatihapahi Japihihi Numwaitaapi Autaahaatihohi Nangimahanati Ahingisihonjahi Mesaiyaahonjitaapaapaaho?” undawaatopo.

³⁶ Aihahi ami tingaathaisahiyaisangi Jisaasihoi sisipundimi deti naiwi waapohi wainihandhi ikonahandhi nandotiwi nunyawaayopo. ³⁷ Nunyawaawahi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi akitinihahi Judaahiyaami Awaisihonjahi kinjehonjitaapaapaahi kinyi ambipatisi nepi yaumbwimanipi noaatipape,” undawaatopo. ³⁸ Jisaasihomi mitihomi autahahi piwihahi wa satiwihahi jipatiwaiwi wisasawosawaayopo. “*Kimo Utaamo Judaahiyaami Awaisihohi Kinjehore tiwihahi jipatiwaiwi wisasawosawaayopo.*”

³⁹ Utaahuri maipihaiwaisahuri Jisaasihoiisawahi ahoyawahi maasi ipi titihi atawihateti nimaahohururami wo Jisaasihoi saundati itihundati sisipundataase. “Kinyi akitinihahi Kiraisihonjitaapaapaahi kinyi kiwahonjahi nepi yaumbwimanipi ami yahu-raanyangimaawahi nepi yaumbwinyimane,” undataase.

⁴⁰ Aihahi ami sasaahohi wihooanjihi nimandisihohi sa piwahi atisataati satati itihundataase. “Kimo utaamo yaawihandhi nesipatamataimbihi yaasahandhi nepaise. Isihahi kinyi Autaahaatihohi windi yamaasiso? ⁴¹ Yahuraanjihi maipihaiwa kiyonihahi kandapihi kiya titihi

† 23:31: 31 Kima piwimaami tanyaaha satatetihi kandaase: “Kimandihi utahohi gaahohi ainahihoihi kawisaihaahihi ami utahohi apipaahihi maipihohi maipihapahihi kiyahoihi kandapihi wihooanjihandhihi apipaahihi awaindihandhihi yaawihandhihi naitaise,” tatetise.

gaahati kanyiwî nyapî nanyimaawaayopo. O amî utaamo kimohî utaaho apîpaahî gaaho ainahîho yaawîhandî nehîhandî netaise,” undataase. ⁴² Iyatî amî ko Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyî kinyî aunahîpata noaipapaahura nisapî gînunyaape,” undataase.

⁴³ Aihî Jisaasiho komîha wihoanîha koai satatî kaundataase. “Nîni gisî akîtinîhî sandî kahîtataato. Wanî kimura kuraanîhî kinyî nisî aunahîpatî gaahata yamîhapataatîhî nîngisapî maasî bimîtaise,” undataase.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Ipî Tîtîhî Atawîhatetî Napwindîhandapîhaare
(Matyuhu 27:45-56; Maakîho 15:33-41; Jonîho 19:28-30)*

⁴⁴ Otapîhaatî ipîho saniyatî otîhasînitîhî ipîho napomataise. Napomasîhî suraapî namasatî yapîpatî katamî nahataapîpîhî asahatamataise. Asahatîmî notî ipîho ikwîtaawotî yaataatisura japîhî bowataise. ⁴⁵ Aihî sura Autaahaatîhomî anîhandî Awaindîhandamî rumîhandî Autaahaatîho Sawahohî jatirîhîrotî apotîhîrî wîrî yatîpiyapî napuhotîhîrî mîhaatapî kîrînîhî mîhaapî nutaatî yiyandîhî wihîwihoanî ahiyataise. ⁴⁶ Aihî Jisaasiho waapîhîtatî satatî kandaase. “Apore, nisî maarîho kinyî ikwîraatîhîmataayo,’ tatî katamapaahî konîhî aimî napomataise.

⁴⁷ Sandî siyatî noaipasîhî tingaatîhaisahiyaamî mîtîho mmonataatî Autaahaatîhoai mepî autaahemwatî satatî kandaase. “Kîmo utaamo apîpaahî akîtinîhî gaaho ainahîhore,” ndaase.

⁴⁸ Jisaasihoai kawisotîmandî mmondaatîwî niyohiyîhiya kandî mmonîwî kaiwîmapî japîhî nowaawî ise tîwî maarîho asîpaimî nowaayopo. ⁴⁹ Aihî amî Jisaasihomîhiyaunî amî asîhiya Garirihandaahapîhiya Jisaasihomî ipotî napîwîhiya Jisaasihoai nimaahohîpîpîhî onîhî wonjî bitotawa saiwa siyatî noaipasîhî mmonawaayopo.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasihoai Nawîha Isîhiya Tiputîwî Kaiwîhaatîhî
Ahiyotîhandapîhaare
(Matyuhu 27:57-61; Maakîho 15:42-47; Jonîho 19:38-42)*

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Utaaho komî ambîpatî Josepîho aunahîpatî Arîmatiyaahandaahapîho bindataise. Satî aunahîpa Arîmatiyaasîndî yapîpatî Judiyaahandamî aunahîpate. Iyataatî so utaaso gaahotîhî isîhiya kopî maarîwîhore. Iyatî amî ko Autaahaatîho isîhiyai iwinjaatî bimaamî naindîhandî auta noaipaitaise tatî jaatî bindataahore. Iyatî amî ko komî sasaahoya kaunjorîhiya gwînyaahohîwaiwaapunî amî kiyohîwaiwaapunî wîndî gaare maatahore. ⁵² Isî ko notî awaisîho Pairotîhoai Jisaasihomî ambîpatî napîhaatî naitaano undatî nunjenataise. ⁵³ Siyatî nunjesîhî aaye undîhî ko Jisaasihomî ambîpatî netî napîhaatî apotîhîrî gaahîrî kîhoepîhîraatîhî napapîhatî mmatî isîsi notî nawîha tiputatî soarisatî kiyahataatîhî nesisotî ahiyataise. Iyataatî satî tiputatî soarisatî kaipitaatîhî itapîpa wîndî ahîmaayandahatî asîpate. ⁵⁴ Sa asîsîha Pîraindehuraare. Iyataatî Judaahiyaamî Sapaatîhandapî kahapaamapîpaunî amî isîhiya sawanaunî nepî tîmanîndaatîwîhuraatihe.

⁵⁵ Asîhiya Garirihandaahapî dosî Jisaasihoaisawî maasî nasohiyîhiya Josepîhoai nîwîpinjai nowaayopo. Nîwîpinjai nuwî Josepîho Jisaasihoai ahaimbîpîhî mmonawaayopo. ⁵⁶ Mmonîwî kaiwîmapî japîhî kiyaamî anîpîpîhapî nowaayopo. Nuwî atîpatî tausotîpatî satîpatî biyatî waamainjotîhapa nepî tîmanawaayopo nesaiwî Jisaasihomî ambîpatetî jaitaatîwo. Saiwî kapa nepî tîmanîwî kiyawaahandî kandî asîsîha Sapaatîhandetîhiyawaawî namapî wînîhapîpa katirîhîretî japepîhîrîwî ikînîwî bindawaayopo.

24

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Napotati Japih Nepasithandapahaare (Matiyuhu 28:1-10; Maakho 16:1-8; Joniho 20:1-10)

¹ Saraarehrami asisaha jaha Sandehura asisahaathi sangi saasinjihi kohokoai-sawi nepasi asihya nawahaathi isihya otiputiwi akohaahaiwi an+mwaahipati kaiwihataathi Jisaasihoai ahoyohipihap niyawaayopo. Siya asihya satipatuni atipatuni wapa biyati waamainjotihapa gaahapa nepi t+man+wi is+wasoh+ipa is+si niyawaayopo. ² Naiwi jawa Jisaasihoai ahoyohipatami maasomwaan+ nawiha awaisiha naan+ha nepi nepehaasawi an+tiwi d+h+w+ napuhotiha sawi nundiwati owetih+ mmonawaayopo. ³ Setih+ kiya nandaapi mihatih+ mmonawaahandi kandi Jisaasihomi ambipati katih+ w+ndi ahimotise. Owetise. ⁴ Mmonawaaw+ Jisaasihomi ambipati w+timetih+ sandi napitimatataise t+wi taawi p+h+tiwi gw+nyaapi maaroamapi bitotawaayopo. Aih+ ami ket+n+hi utaahuri wuri kuram+hapa uti apotih+ri kihoepit+ti nusaatahuri keti kiyaam+hini deti noaipapi bitotamaise. ⁵ Aih+ kiya asihya waati awaindihandi yaiwi kiyaami m+tiho kiwopopi witiwi yapipateti japi bitotawaayopo. Bitohauhi kuri kiyai saundamaase. "Isihya napohiy+hiyaam+hatihap+ utaaho japih+ asohoematati nepasimopi sahi napaapi taawi daapi mmohopo? ⁶ So kimb+hi w+ndi ahimotise. Owetise. Koh+ aim+ japih+ asohoematati nepase. Ko Garirihanda sangisati maasi bindataati sangisi aim+ satati kasatis+haapi sahi gw+nyaawaayowo? ⁷ 'Isihyaami Saaho J+hoai nepi isihya maip+hiyaami ikwiraat+h+masaihi kiya nepi koais+ tip+ ipi t+tihi ataw+hateti nima+taapo. Nimaasaihi napotati asisaha mair+manya saniyon+hi japih+ nepaitaise,' tati sangisi aim+ kasatis+haare," undataase. ⁸ Saundih+ kiya asihya Jisaasiho j+hi satati kaundiwaiwaapi e akite t+wi gw+nyapenawaayopo.

⁹ Aih+ asihya kap+hi Jisaasihoai ahoyohip+hih+ namasis+ japih+ nuwi katih+ Jisaasihoai ahoyohipataat+h+ kaimatati noaipas+waiwaapi otipipatihiya ikw+m+maind+mw+tihi auh+ram+ naasoh+tahiyaisun+ am+ isihya nahatiaisun+ osamapi kaundawaatopo. ¹⁰ Asihya siya Mariyaahaati aunahipati Mak+tarahandaahap+haatitih+ Joanaahaatitih+ ami Mariyaahaati waati Jem+sihomi sanaatitih+ ami asihya usai maawi nuwi saimatati noaipas+hi mmon+hoh+waiwaapi otipipatihiyai ausaapi kaundawaatopo. ¹¹ Satiwi kaundauh+handi kandi otipipatihiya asihya et+taatit+wi jaip+tawaatopo t+wi gw+nyaawaaw+ kiyaami piw+haapi akiti kanyataawaatopo t+wi w+ndi g+munyaahopo. ¹² Siyauh+handi kandi Pitaahoh+hi dosis+ nuh+ti Jisaasiho ahoyohip+hih+ niyataise. Nuh+ti niyati mihatih+ namb+tati atah+wati jataise. Siyati Pitaaho mmonamapi notaati sandi napitimatataise tati maar+ho owesoetih+ p+h+tati gw+nyapenataise.

Kima Piwima Otipipatihuri Yahuri Awaisihoai Usosithandapahaare (Maakho 16:12-13)

¹³ Asisaha sa ka naas+keti Jisaasihoai niwipinjaw+ maasi daayohiy+hiyaami wuri aunahipati witi gw+haraahat+ katami ambipati Emeyaasihandaahap+ taami nomaise. Sati aunahipiti deti Jerusarem+handi ahendaise. ¹⁴ Aih+ kuri kataahap+ taami nomaami kahapaamapi nahataapa noaipas+paapi sawahuri taami kan+m+ nomaise. ¹⁵ Kuri kaiwaapi taami wih+wihooan+ piwan+m+ naihi Jisaasiho sawaho nasati kuram+hini noaipati kurisati maasi taati notaise. ¹⁶ Naihi ami kurami nd+hot+ wapa neti tumwaasas+hi kurih+ Jisaasihopi kore t+m+ w+ndi mmon+m+ mausose.

¹⁷ Aih+ ko kurisi satati kaundataase. "Sahuraahi daah+mira taami nomaami napindapi taami kan+m+ naise?" undati kuri nunjenataise. Nunjes+h+ ami kuri kurami nd+maahomwaan+ asahatati naan+awisahuri bipi bitotamaise. ¹⁸ Aih+ kurami wo kom+ ambipati Kiriyopaasiho satati nunjenataise. "Kiny+ wapihap+hon+ wani

Jerusaremihandaahapî nambihonjîtapaapî wanî batamî batîhaarahunî wanunî noaipasîwîmaiwaapî monîpî gîmunyaapîhonjîtapaapîno?” undataase. ¹⁹ Aihî ko saundataase. “Sandî akîtinîndî napîndî noaipasîhandapîse?” undataase.

Aihî kuramîha wihoanîha saundîmî kaundamaase. “Nasaretîhandaahapî Jisaasihomîhetî saiwa siyatî nusoaipasîhaiwaapîto. So utaaso Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atisatî netî ausaasîho pîropetîhopîto. Iyataatî amî ko isîhiyaamî ndîhetunî amî Autaahaatîhomî ndîhetunî otîpîpatî watîpîhaiwa kiyatî amî pîwîha watîpîhaiwa ausaatî katahopîto. ²⁰ Aihî nyamî mitîhiyaunî amî pîrisihiya awaisawîhiyaunî koai numwaapî gamanîhomî ikwîraatîhîmîhauhî amî ko tipîse undihî ipî tîtîhî atawîhatetî nepî nimaapî sohoai tiwawaayopo. ²¹ Iyataatî amî sopî Isîraherîhiyai maipîhandaatîhapî japîhî numwaitandîhoe taatî nyahî gwînyaahaayo.

“Iyataatî amî pîwîha waisangi siyatî noaipatî namîhaasîhî asisîha aimî yatairî sanotaise. ²² Iyataatî amî pîwîha waisangi siyate. Amî wanî asisîmaatîhî kohokoaisawî nyamî asîhiya usa nuwî koai ahiyohîpîpîhî mmonîwîmapî napîwî nyangi kanyatauhî nyahî yayawaamîhaayo. ²³ Kiyâ nuwî mmonawa komî ambîpatî wîtî ahîmotihî napîwî sanyatawaatopo. “Nyahî Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatîhiya yamîhapataatîhapîhiyai usohonîhî kiyâ sanyatawaatopo. ‘Kohî aimî asohoematatî japîhî nepase,’ nyatawaatopo,” nyatîwî kanyatawaatopo. ²⁴ Aihî amî nyamî usa kapîhî koai ahiyopîpîhî nuwî mmonawa tîtîhî asîhiya katohîmumwaanî kamwaanî mmonawaahandî kandî utaaho akohoi woai mausohopo,” undamaase.

²⁵ Aihî Jisaasiho komîha kuri saundataase. “Sahuraahî wîndî mmonîmî apîpaahî gîmunyaapîhuraahî. Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atiwî nepî ausaahohiyîhiya pîwîha katîwî ahiyohîhaapî sahuraahî tîtîhî akaahî tîmî wîndî baimî gîmunyaase nehî nanîhaimîhuraahî. ²⁶ Kîraisîho yaawîhaiwa netî napotatî japîhî nepatî ambîpatî awaipatî nehonîhî isîhiya koai nepî Autaahaatîhoaisawî ahoyawî mepî autaahep-umaitaapo tatî pîwîha ahotisîhaapî sahuraahî wîndî gîmunyaapîhuraaho?” undataase. ²⁷ Saundatosatî amî Mosesîhomî pîwîhaapîhapî namasatî kaundatî amî isîhiya Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atiwî nepî ausaahohiyîhiyaamîhaatîhapunî ahoyatî ausaatî kurisî kaundataase. Autaahaatîhomî pîwîhaatîhî sawahopî saिताise tatî ahotiwaiwa nahatewa ausaatî tanyaaha kaundataase.

²⁸ Saiwî naiwî aunahîpatî gwînyaapî niyohîpata noaipaitaahetihî Jisaasiho kuri namasi nutandiyataise. ²⁹ Nutandaihî kurî owe, “Namumwe ipîho aimî namaatîpasîhî napwîhataiso,” undihî namatî ko anjanî nandaatî maasî kurisatî bindataise. ³⁰ Aihî ko nandapa nandandî kurisatî bindataise. Bindata nandapa bîretîhandî netî Autaahaatîhoai, “Kînyî gaahonje gaare,” undatî naumbotî kurisî nunyataise. ³¹ Siyatî kurisî bîretîhandî nandapa naumbotî numwihî sura kuramî ndîha nusorîhaatîhî Jisaasihoe tîmî usonamaise. Aihî kohî kurisî namasisî kapîhî ketî aimî wometihî mmomî japî namamaise. ³² Aihî kurî sawahurî sanamaase. “Yahuraanî daihîra taaha nasonîhî ko Autaahaatîhomî pîwîhaatîhî ahotatî jîpatîpîndiwaiwaapî tanyaaha nahata ausaatî biyatî nanyesîpatî kanyatihî atisîhaawi sura yahuraanyamî maarîho waatî nyandotaise,” nnamaase.

³³ Aihî kurî sanîmapî kuraanîhî dosisaahî japîhî Jerusaremîhandaahapî no- maise. Numwî otîpîpatîhiya ikwîmaindîmwîtîhî auhîramî naasohîtahiyaunî amî kiyâamî naisîhiyaunî ahoyanîwî maasî bimauhî winjamaise. ³⁴ Aihî amî kiyâ kuri saundawaatopo. “Awaisîho apîpaahî akîtinîhî asohoematatî japîhî nepase. Saimonîho koai aimî usose,” undawaatopo. ³⁵ Aihî amî kurisangi kuraapîhî daihîra noaipasîtîhandapunî amî koai usosîtîhandapunî ausaapî nahataapa kiyaisî kaun- damaase. Aimî amî kurî kiyai saundamaase. “Nandapa bîretîhandî ko naumbotî nanyamihî sura kore taha usonîhaayo,” undamaase.

*Kima Pwima Otipipathiya Jisaasihoai Usonhotihandapahaare
(Matiyuh 28:16-20; Maakho 16:14-18; Jonho 20:19-23)*

³⁶ Kuri kiyaisawi pwiha taawi kanihauhi Jisaasiho sawaho kiyaami otihapihi akohi noipati bitondaise. Bitonda kiyai saundataase. “Sahi sami maarho ambipati wisaitati napaisaatitane,” undataase. ³⁷ Aih kiya kop yaahohoi usonhaayo tiwi waati yaiwi itiwawaayopo. ³⁸ Aih ami ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahi sandi saiwi napaapi yaiwipwitopo? Aiwi ami sami maarho omanjitihihi napaapi mimaipaiwi kihaiwa kihaiwa gwinyaahopo? ³⁹ Nini kimikoninisi baiwi nisonwise. Nisi ikwiri auhiri nisonwi ami sami ikwiraahi nipise. Yaahoya itipho maipihapa ambipati anditati nisatiyati ahitahiyaamaahe. Owetise,” undataase.

⁴⁰ Saundati kiyai komi ikwiri auhiri nunjataise. ⁴¹ Aih kiya kop waati maaritawaahandi kandi kore tiwi windi baiwi gimunyaapi naharisauhi kiyaisi ko kimikonini Jisaasihone undati nunjitandi kiyaisi saundataase. “Nandapa wapa ahiyawhiyaatitawaawaahi nepininyawise nandaano,” undataase. ⁴² Aih kiya araiho tihwiho posoho wihoanjo nunyawaayopo. ⁴³ Nunyauhi ko neti kiyaami ndiheti nainjhi kiya winjawaayopo.

⁴⁴ Iyati ko kiyaisi saundataase. “Nini jihura sangi napoti maasi sangisati bimohura sandi kasato. Jihura nahataapa nisapi Mosesihomi pwihaatihuni ami Autaahaatihomi pwiha atiw nepi ausaahohiyhiyaami pwihaatihuni ami aunihihihami utiphoatihuni katiwi ahiyohiwaiwa akiwaiwemat katohimumwaan kamwaan noaipaitaise satiti kasato,” undataase.

⁴⁵ Saundati pwiha jihura kopitati ahotishiapi kiyaisi biyati uwinjapwaati nusesipati kaundih kiyaisi Autaahaatihomi pwiha katati ahotishiapi nusesipataise. ⁴⁶ Iyati ami kiyaisi statati kaundataase. “Pwiha sataha ahondaise. Kiraisiho yaawahandi neti napotati asishi mairimanya saniyonhi japihi asohoematati nepaitaise. ⁴⁷ Iyonhi komi ambipataahi pwiha ishiya nahatiyai ausaapi kaunditaatiwe. Kaundisahi kiya atisawaawi kiyaami maipihaiwa namasisi japihi nepemaitwi Autaahaatihonda napisahi Autaahaatihoi kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitando. Isi sati Otipipati sahi namasawi Jerusaremihandahapi kaitaatiwe. ⁴⁸ Nini kiyonhi sahi mmonihohiwimaiwa nahatewaapi ausaapi kaundiwise. ⁴⁹ Atiwise. Apiho sangisi nasamitandi jihura katati ahaimbipa wani nini niwahonini sangisi nasamito. Sahi wapihapi windi namuwise. Owe. Kimbhihi kimati aunahimata bindawa jatwise. Jati mi nuwi yamihapataatihapi watipihandi nasati samihetitanhi sura nutaatiwo,” undati kaundataase.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasihoai Autaahaatihoi Numwaasi Japihi Yamihapataatihapi
Naindihandapahaare
(Maakho 16:19-20; Aposerhiya 1:9-12)*

⁵⁰ Ko kati aunahipati awaipati namhaamapi komi otipipatihiyai numwaasi noti Be-taanihanda noipati Autaahaatihoi kiyaisi iwitatamanitandihandapi Autaahaatihopi gaapundataase. ⁵¹ Siyati ko kiyaapi taati gaapundati Autaahaatihoi nunjenataaheti kiyaisi namasisaahi Autaahaatihoi numwaasi naihi yamihapataatihapi niyataise. ⁵² Aih kiya kop gaapundiwimapaahi apipaahi aungwohandi maaritimi japihi Jerusaremihandahapi nowaayopo. ⁵³ Aih kiya nasisoari Jerusaremihanda Autaahaatihomi anihandi awaindihandatih bindawa Autaahaatihopi waati maaritimi mepi autaahepumawaayopo.

Kima Pwima Gaaha Waniha Jonho Jipatipaisihaare Kimandi Jonhomi Utipimandapi Pwaha Nesipihaare

Nyahí wíndí biyaatí mmonaatí gímunyaaho Jonho maahíwo kímándí utipimandí jipatipaindího. Iyataahandí kandí amí isíhiya taahiyíhiya Jonho Jisaasihomí otipipatiho kímándí utipimandí jipatipiyataise tíwí gwínyaawaapo. Iyataatí amí kímó utipimomí tiwatíhetisangí níní ahoníní kímó utipimó jipatipiyataayo tati wíndí ahímotise. Iyataahandí kandí amí usaaha 13:24, 19:26, 20:2 handaatíhuní usaaha 21:7 handaatíhuní kímó utipimó jipatipaisího nehí satatí kandaase, 'Jisaasiho maarího nunyatí wíwisího' tati sonjíhí kata ahiyataise. Aihí isíhiya taahiyíhiyaahí saiwí gwínyaawaayopo, Jonho sawahopí netí noaasatí usaapíndaase tíwí gwínyaawaayopo. Iyataatí amí sura isíhiya sawanaapí nepí noaasawí usaapítíwí katíwí jipatipaiwíhiye. Isí nyahí Anaatíhiyaaníní wíndí siyaatí kamaatíto. O nyahí pwíha wa katahaawaahí títíhí 'nínó' ndí amí 'nyaho' tító yawanaanapí títíhí ausaimanaato. Aihí Jonho komí pwíha jipatipiyataatí 'níní Joníhoníne' tati jipatímáise. Aihí pwíha Anaatíha nepemaahíwíhaawi Jonho sawaho kíma pwíma jipatipiyataise taatí gwínyaahaayo. Aihí nyahí Jonhomí pwíha nepemaahíwa jipatipiyahaawi 'nínó nyaho' taatí jipatipiyahaayo. Matiyuho, Maakího, Rukího siya jíhí kiyaamí pwíha jipatipiyawaayopo. Aihí ipotí Jonho biyatí gwínyaatí mmonatí komíha pwíha jipatipiyataise. Aihí pwíha nahataahí Matiyuho, Maakího, Rukího naasíka jipatipiyawaayopo. O Jonhohí pwíha yandíha wípetaha jipatipiyataise. Kínýí Jonhomí pwíha awítapaapí Jisaasiho so Pwíha Akaahaamí satího tanyaahoe tatiha gíhunyaatítaise. Ko Jisaasiho yundanyaaha nau-sainjítíhandamuní asítimatítaatíwíhandamuní tanyaahoe. Iyatí amí ko nasisoarí kiyaaníhí bímítatíwíhandamí kaatího nandapa bíretíhandítatí amí waapohotahore. Iyatí amí ko nyangisí biyatí nyainjatisíhore. Iyatí amí ko nyamí daihore nyamí Apího Autaahaatíhoenda naitíhaawo. Iyatí amí ko nyamí naisoho nyamí awaisího nyangi nyainjatisíhore. Iyatí ko nyangi nyaiwatíhí bindíhaayoní kínýí gwínyaape. Pwíha wa awaisíhaahí Jonho pwíha atísatí nesíha tímanatí anítísatí isíwatítatí jipatipiyataise kínýí Jisaasihopí Autaahaatíhomí Mwaaho akohoe típí gwínyaape.

Jonhomí Pwíha Napímasataise

Jisaasiho napimbípíhapuní amí kímaapí yapípataapíhí apopaatamíhetapí noaipasítíhandapíha (1:1-18)

Jonho isíhiyai Baawusísího taatí otípatí kaihí Jisaasiho namasatí komí otípatíhiya jíhapíhiya usai numwaasítíhandapíha (1:19-51)

Jisaasiho auta isíhiya nahatiyaamí ndíhetí otípatí káindíhandapíha (2:2-12:50)

Jisaasiho Jirusaremíhandahapí náindíhanduní amí komí katatí káindíhanduní amí komí napwíndíhandapíha (13:1-19:43)

Jisaasiho napotatí japíhí nepasí komí isíhiyaapíhí auta noaipasíhí kiya koai usoníhotíhandapíha (20:1-31)

Asísíha waara Jisaasiho komí otípatíhiyaapíhí auta noaipasíhí kiya koai usoníhotíhandapíha (21:1-26)

Kíma Pwíma Pwíha Isíhiya Asítimatítaatíwíhandísíhaapíhaare

¹ Jihî aimehuraanîhî kahapaamapîpa sangî noaipasîhura Pîwîha wa ahondaise. Iyataatî sa pîwa Autaahaatîhoaisatî maasî ahondaise. Iyataatî sa pîwaisangi Autaahaatîhore. ² Iyataatî kîmîka Pîwîma Autaahaatîhoaisatî maasî aimehura ahondaise. ³ Iyataatî sa Pîwaisî Autaahaatîho netî isîsi ketapî kaaraahî amî kaisatî maasî kahapaamapîpa nahataapa Autaahaatîho kiyatî ahiyataise. Iyataatî kahapaamapîpa nahataapa Autaahaatîho kiyatî ahaimbîpa nehî Autaahaatîho sawahohîhî kiyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatîho sa Pîwai netî isîsi kaisatî maasî kahapaamapîpa nahataapa kiyatî ahiyataise. ⁴ Iyataatî sa Pîwa isîhiya asîyîhiyaimatîwî bimîtaatîwîhandamî tanyaahaasî isîhiya asîtimatîtaatîwîhandî pîwa ketî ahondaise. Iyataatî sa Pîwa isîhiya asîtimatîtaatîwîhandîsîhaapîhî amî nausainjîtîhandî ahondaise. Iyataatî sa Pîwa Utaahoe. Isî amî ko nausainjîtîhandamatiyatî Autaahaatîho siyatî setahoe tatî netî isîhiyaisî gîwunyaatî netî nunjatî gîwunyaaitandîhoe. ⁵ Siyatî isîhiya Autaahaatîhopî wîndî biyatî namusesîpatatî gîmaawunyaatahiyai netî biyatî gîwunyaatî nusesîpahonîhî kopî mmondaatîwî ko nausainjîtîhandamatiyatî nasataise. Siyatî nasatî nîwusainjîhandî kandî isîhiya kopî wîndî gîmunyaapî monîhopo. Siyauhîhandî komî nausainjîtîhandî wîndî namaayotatî kandîinîhî wapîhî asîhatimbîpîhî taatî nausaataise.

⁶ Aihî utaaho wo komî ambîpatî Jonîhoai Autaahaatîho komî pîwîha nunya nusoaasîhî nasataise. ⁷ Iyatî nausainjîtîhandisaho nasatî isîhiyai nusesîpatî gîwunyaaitandîhopîha pîwîha ausaatî isîhiyai kaundataase. Amî isîhiya nahatiya pîwîha ka atisawaawî kopî baiwî gîwunyaaitaatîwo. ⁸ Iyataatî Jonîho so isîhiyai netî biyatî nunjatî gîwunyaatî nusesîpaitandî nausainjîtîhandisahomaahoe. Owetise. Nausainjîtîhandisaho ipotî nasatî isîhiyai netî biyatî nunjatî gîwunyaatî nusesîpaitandîhopîha pîwîha nehî jihî ausaitandî noaipahore. ⁹ Iyataatî ko nausainjîho akîtî akohore. Akîtî akohosî isîhiya nahatiyai nga nîwusainjîhore. Iyataatî wanî ko yaho detî yapîpataapîhî taatî nasataise Autaahaatîhopunî amî Autaahaatîhomîhaiwaapunî netî isîhiya nahatiyai nunjatî gîwunyaatî nusesîpaitando.

¹⁰ Iyataatî sa Pîwa maapî yapîpataapîhî isîhiyaamî otîhatîhî ahondaise. Iyataatî yapîpatunî kahapaamapîpaunî isîhiyaunî saiwa Autaahaatîho sa Pîwaraahî amî kaisatî maasî kiyatî ahiyataise. Saihîhandî kandî isîhiya komî kiyatî ahaisawîhiya wîndî mmonîwî usîtîmaiwi amî wîndî kopî baiwî gîmaawunyaahopo. Owetise. ¹¹ Iyataatî so komîhatî yapîpata tîtîhî komîhiyenda napîhîhandî kandî komîhiya koai wîndî baiwî namumwaapî ahosumwawaayopo. ¹² Amî siyauhîhandî kandî isîhiya usa wowaatî koaisî wîndî ahosumwaamapî kopî kiya satîwî nyangi Japîhî Nanyamaitandî Autaahaatîho Ahîwisîhore tîwî gîwunyaapî koai numwaa-hohiyîhiyai ko kaundîhî kiya noaipapî tîtîhî Autaahaatîhomî manyinyaimatawaayopo. Aiwî kiya mwaaya maatiyaimatawaayopo. ¹³ Iyataatî isîhiya noaipapî Autaahaatîhomî manyinyaimatohiyîhiya saniya sapiyaamî ambîpatî tîmaamaipî maapî isîhiya kiyohîrîhîretî kaiwî nanohohîtîhandaaahîmaahoe. Iyataatî isîhiya sawanaamî watîpîhandî gwînyaahohîtîhandaaahîmaahoe. Iyataatî amî nehî isîhiyaamî gwînyaapî maaritohîtîhandaaahîmaahoe. Owetise. Autaahaatîho sawahomî watîpîhandaaahî kiyaamî omanîtîtîhî netî gîwunyaatî nusepemaisîhî kiya noaipapî komî mwaaya maatiya manyinyaimatawaayopo.

¹⁴ Iyataatî sa Pîwîha isîhiyai netî Autaahaatîhopî siyatî setahore tatî nunjîtandî akîtî akîtîinîhî nehî utaahoematatî nasataise. Nasatî nyamîhatîhî bindataise. Bindataatî isîhiyaanangi maarîho apîpaahî aungwohandî nanyinyatî gaahandî kanyisatî watîpîhaiwa kiyataise. Iyataatî ko sawahomîhetapî Autaahaatîhopî ko siyatî setahore tatî isîhiyai netî nunjataise. Siyatî ko netî nanyîsîhî kometîrîhîretapî komî gaahaiwa yundanyîha otiwa kaumbwaatî awaindîhandî nausainjîtîhandî nyahî mmonîhaayo. ¹⁵ Aihî Jonîho pîwîha ausaataatî Utaaso sopî satatî kandaase. “Utaaho

sopi nini jihura sandi kasatohihore. Utaaho nisi ipoti naphisihore so ngingi nanitipihati apipaahi awaisihore. Ngingi nanitipihati awaisihore tohitimandi apaapimaato nini sangi noaipahonihura ko jihimehura bimainjahotih kandapi kandaato,” tati Jonho Jisaasihopi kandaase.

¹⁶ Iyataati Autaahaatihore ishiyaapi kiya gaahapa wapa kamaiwi nehihandi koaisunyaati apipaahi akiti akitinih aungwohandi nasisoari maarho asipaindihandi Jisaasihoai nahandi kandinih tisaahiwati numwih komiheti tisaitati ahondaise. Aih nyangisi Jisaasiho apipaahi akiti akitinih aungwohandi maarho asipinyisati nanyinyataati komi gaahaiwa pihitati jinjihaati tiwati nyepiyati nyangi nanyinyataise. ¹⁷ Iyataati Autaahaatihore komi winihapipa Mosesihomihetapi Judaahiyaanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyamih andititaati windi nyahi minjapepihirhaayo. Aih Jisasi Kraisihomihetapi Autaahaatihore maarho nanyinyataise. Iyati ami Jisaasihomihetapi nini kimetahonine tati Autaahaatihore neti nyangi nanyisataise. ¹⁸ Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaatihore apipaahi maiphonjisangi windi mausose. Owetise. Autaahaatihom Mwaaho Jisaasiho Autaahaatihore isati maasi bimainjati naphisihohih ami sawaho Autaahaatihore Autaahaatihopi ko siyati setahoe tati ausati nyangi kanyatati nanyisataise.

Kima Pwima Jonho Ishiyai Baawusihore Pwaha Jisaasihopi Ausaasihandapihaare

(Matiyuhore 3:1-12; Maakihore 1:7-8; Rukihore 3:15-17)

¹⁹ Aih Judaahiyaami awaisawihya pisisihya ishiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihore dipumanih nunyohiyihiyaisuni ami ishiya usa Ripaihiya Autaahaatihom Anj Awaindihandaatih otipipati nehhati kiyohiyihiyaisuni natiwusaasauhi aunanahipati Jerusaremhanda namasi nasawaayopo. Napihwi Jonhoai saundihwi, “kinyi diyaamahore?” undihwi nunjenawaayopo. ²⁰ Saundihwi nunjenihauhi Jonho windi kiyai apihimundataamaase. Owetise. Tihhi biyati ausati kiyai saundataase. “Ishiyaisi Japih Numwaitandi Autaahaatihore Ahwisohoninmaae. Owetise,” undataase. ²¹ Aih kiya koai kaundawaatopo. “O kiyonaahi kinyi diyaamahore? Kinyi Eraijaahopi napitaise tohihore?” undihwi nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenihauhi Jonho kiyai saundataase. “Nini Eraijaahoninmaae. Owetise,” undataase. Saundih ami kiyaamih wa jhaati satihwi koai nunjenawaayopo. “Pwaha atisati neti awaisihopi ausaitandihore napitaise tauhi jaawaati bindihaayoni kinyi konjo?” undawaatopo. Saundauhi Jonho wihooanaha kiyai saundataase. “Nini koninmaae. Owetise,” undataase. ²² Saundih kiya jhaati Jonhoai satihwi kaundawaatopo “Ishiyai kinyapi nyangi natiwinyoasauhi nasawaahiyaanine. Isi nyahi kiyai kaunditihaha kanyate. Kinyi kwahonyapi sisaindihonine tip kanyate. Kanyatisamih japih nowaati ishiya nyangi natiwinyoasohiyihiyai kinyi kanyatisamih kaunditaano,” undawaatopo. ²³ Aih Jonho kiyai saundataase “Jihura Autaahaatihomih pwaha atisati neti ausasihore Aisaiyaaho satati katisihonine:

‘Yapipati ishiya iwihwihore owehata utaaho wo bindataati sandaase. Awaisihore wani napitandaisi sahi nepemaitihwi sam maiphaiwa namapi sam maarho omanjitihi nepi timanjinihise,’ tati Autaahaatihomih pwaha atisati neti ausasihore Aisaiyaaho katisihonine,” undataase. *Aisaiyaaho 40:3*

²⁴ Iyataati Ishiyai Jonhoai nunjenohiyihya siya Parisihya natiwusaasauhi napihwihyaare. ²⁵ Parisihya natiwusaasauhi napihwihyaasi kiya Jonhoai saundawaapo. “Kinyi Kraisihoninmaae. Iyataati ami kinyi Eraijaahoninmaae. Iyataati ami kinyi Autaahaatihomih pwaha atimb nepi ausaitaapihoninmaae. Isi gisi ndi kahitih ishiyaisi waapohora baawusapaise?” undihwi nunjenawaayopo.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Saundihwi nunjenihauhi Jonho wihooanaha kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo yaho sam otihatih bitondaise. Ko nisi ipoti otipipati namasati apipaahi awaipati

nini kiyohipati nusatipahaahati kaitaise. Iyataati sopi isihiyaisi japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatho Awaisihoe tawi wandi mmonowi gimunyaahopo. Iyataati utaaho so ningi nanitipahaaho awaisihore. Iyataati nini awaisihonindaahandi kandi nehihonine. Nehihoninisi otipipathiya awaisawhiya kiyaami awaisawhiya kiyai nusatipahaapi apipaahi awaisawhiyaami otipipati kiyohiwaiwa kaindi komi asuipatami wirihiri nausohaumwaamaito. Isi ko awaisiho nisi ipoti otipipati namasati kaitaise. Aihini ko otipipati kaitandhandapi jhi turimaniti isihiyai waapohora baawusataayo,” tati Jonho kiyai kaundataase.

²⁸ Iyataati aunahipati Betanihanda waapihaati Joritanihaatami wihini deti opainini Jonho isihiyai baawusihisaiwa noaipataise.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Autaahaathomi Sipisipihandi Mwaahomatiyahore Tishaare

²⁹ Aihini bowihini Jisaasiho napihini Jonho koai iwinjatosati sandaase. “Utaaho kimoaisi iwinjapise. Utaaho so Autaahaathomi Sipisipihandi Mwaahomatiyahore. Iyataati ko isihiyai nahatiya yapiatambihyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitandi napwitandihore.

³⁰ Iyataati utaaso sopi nini jihura sandi kasatohihore. Utaaho wo ningi nanitipahaaho apipaahi awaisihore. Isi ko otipipati nisi ipoti namasati kaitaise. Iyataati ningi nanitipahaati awaisihore tohitimandi apaapi maato nini sangi noaipahonihura ko jhi aimehura bimainjahore ndi kasatohiho kimi kopisato. ³¹ Iyataati nini niwahoninisangi kopikore ndi tithi wandi baindi mmoniti gimunyaataahandi kandi isihiyaisi waapohora baawusataayo. Iyataati sandi nini isihiyaisi baawusohitimandi Isiraherhiyai kopinunjitandi nini baawusataayo,” ndaase.

³²⁻³³ Aihini ami Jonho sandaase. “Nisangi Kiraisihopi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatho Ahiwisihoe ndi wandi monitihonine. Monitihoninitihandi kandi nehini waapohora isihiyaisi baawusitandi Autaahaatho neti natanoasataise. Iyataati Autaahaatho ningi natanoasihini nasohiho ningi sata kandataase. ‘Itipihoho utaaho womhasini nasati bimonihini kinyi iwinjaitaise. Isi utaaso so komhasini Itipihoho bimiso isihiyai Itipihoho waati tisaahiwati numwitandihore’ ndati Autaahaatho ningi kandataase.* ³⁴ Aihini nini saindini iwinjati mmonataati Jisaasihopi Autaahaathomi Mwaahore ndi ausaati nini sangi kasatataato,” tati Jonho kandaase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Otipipathiya Jihapihiyai Namhainjithandapihaare

³⁵ Bowihini Jonho komi otipipatihuri nehini yahurisasi bitondaise. ³⁶ Bitosihini Jisaasiho taati napihini Jonho iwinjataise. Iwinjatosati komi otipipatihuri saundataase “Kimoai sihoahini iwinjapise. Autaahaathomi Sipisipihandi Mwaahomatiyahore,” undataase.† ³⁷ Jonho komi otipipatihuri saundihini kurini atimimapi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai nomaise. ³⁸ Nuwipinjai naihini Jisaasiho nepemaitati usonata kurini taami nuwipinjai naihini sata nunjenataise. “Sahuraahini napindape?” undati nunjenataise. Aihini kurini wihooanaha saundamaase. “Rabaihohone, (Katipunjingihohone) kinyini maahiwapihi bindapaahohone?” undimini nunjenamaise. Iyataati piwihaha sa Rabaihohone undisimaami tanyaaha piwihaha Ipiruha amini Aramaikihara Katipunjingihohone undamaase. ³⁹ Aihini ko Jisaasiho kuri saundataase “Sahuraahini nami nisi bimohipihini mmonimise,” undataase. Aihini kurini numwi ko bimimbipihini mmonamaise. Iyataati sura ipihoho aimini yaataatiwati 4 kirokihura asihataahuraatihisini namapi kapihi koaisamini maasi bindamaise.

* **1:32-33:** Aihini nini Jisaasihoai baawusohura Itipihoho yamihapataatihiraapi koho dipihomatiyahoho nasati Jisaasihoasini bimihini nini iwinjataayo. † **1:36:** Autaahaathomi Sipisipihandi Mwaahohohomatiyahore totimandi Jisaasihomini ambipati wite. Iyataati jihura Isiraherhiya sipisipihoho sipipihoho tipitihowi Autaahaathohoi gaarehandini nunyohipatamatiyati isihyaami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaathohoi nunyandandihoho tawaatopo.

⁴⁰ Jonho Jisaasihopi p̄w̄ha katih̄ at̄iwim̄map̄ Jisaasihoi nuwipinjai maasi naisururam̄ wo Saimon̄ Pitaahom̄ sainḡiho And̄ruhoe. ⁴¹ Aih̄ And̄ruho ket̄i not̄i kom̄i saaho Saimon̄hoai saundataase: “Is̄hiyai Jap̄h̄i Numwaitand̄i Autaahaat̄iho Ah̄wis̄ho K̄raisihoi nyah̄i aim̄i uson̄haayo,” undataase. ⁴² Aim̄i uson̄haayo undat̄i And̄ruho kom̄i sahoai numwaasi niyat̄i Jisaasihoaap̄h̄i noaipataise. Noaipas̄h̄i Jisaasihoi koai usonataat̄i saundataase “K̄nȳi Saimon̄h̄one, Jon̄hom̄i mwaahon̄j̄. Is̄i k̄nȳi amb̄pat̄i wan̄i Sipaasihon̄j̄itaape,” undataase. Iyataat̄i Sipaasitot̄imand̄i Pita tawaatopo. Pita tot̄imand̄i Naw̄haaraṅe tawaatopo.†

K̄ma P̄w̄ma Piripiȳi Natanairiyai Jisaasihoi N̄ngi Nanipinjai Nam̄ise Undind̄handap̄haare

⁴³ Aih̄i bowih̄i Jisaasihoi yap̄pat̄i Garirihandaahap̄i naitand̄i taat̄i t̄iman̄inataat̄i Pirip̄hoai iwinjataise. Iwinjat̄i koai saundataase, “K̄nȳi namb̄i n̄ngi nanipinje,” undataase. ⁴⁴ Iyataat̄i Pirip̄ho so aunah̄pat̄i Betesaitaahandaahap̄ihore. Iyataat̄i am̄i Betesaitaahand̄i sand̄i Pitaaȳi And̄ruyaam̄i aunah̄pat̄i bimipate. ⁴⁵ Aih̄i Pirip̄ho niyat̄i Natanair̄hoai usonataat̄i saundataase. “Utaaho wop̄i nap̄itaise t̄iw̄i j̄hura Mosesihoun̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄ha atiwi nep̄i ausaahohiȳhiyaun̄i kat̄iw̄i j̄pat̄ipaiwi ahiyoh̄ihoi aim̄i nyah̄i uson̄haayo. Iyataat̄i ko Josep̄ihom̄i mwaaho Nasaret̄ihandaahap̄ihore. Iyataat̄i kom̄i amb̄pat̄i Jisaasihoe,” undataase.

⁴⁶ Aih̄i Natanair̄hom̄iha Pirip̄hoai saundataase. “O am̄i Nasaret̄ihandaahap̄i w̄ind̄i gaahand̄i noaipaitaih̄ino?” undataase. Saundih̄i Pirip̄ho Natanair̄hoai saundataase “Gi ip̄p̄h̄i mmondaap̄i namme,” undataase.

⁴⁷ Aih̄i kur̄i numw̄i noaipas̄h̄i Jisaasihoi Natanair̄hoai usonata sandaase. “K̄mo utaamo Autaahaat̄ihop̄i biyat̄i ḡiwunyaas̄t̄ihandaahi t̄it̄h̄i Is̄raher̄ihore. Iyataat̄i ko jaiw̄it̄itand̄ihand̄i owehore,” daase.

⁴⁸ Aih̄i Natanair̄ho Jisaasihoi saundataase. “K̄nȳi nis̄i oman̄j̄t̄it̄h̄i napitaimb̄i nisonapaap̄ise?” undataase. Aih̄i Jisaasihoi kom̄iha wihoaan̄j̄ha Natanair̄hoai saundataase. “J̄h̄i Pirip̄ho sanḡi not̄i p̄w̄ha kah̄t̄ih̄hura k̄nȳi kaan̄h̄i ipatam̄i tamb̄ip̄h̄i bimin̄h̄i n̄n̄i gison̄ho,” undataase. ⁴⁹ Undih̄i Natanair̄ho Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Kat̄ipunjinḡihonye, k̄nȳi ak̄it̄in̄h̄i t̄it̄h̄i katapaase. K̄nȳi Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaahon̄j̄ Is̄raher̄ihyaanam̄i Awais̄h̄one, nyangi nyainjaap̄i biminḡihon̄jo,” undataase. ⁵⁰ Aih̄i Jisaasihoi wihoaan̄j̄ha Natanair̄hoai saundataase. “N̄n̄i gis̄i ipatam̄i tamb̄ip̄h̄i kaan̄h̄i bimin̄h̄i gison̄ho toh̄t̄imandap̄i k̄nȳi nisap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaahoe t̄ip̄i ḡinunyaapaino? O am̄i ipot̄ihura sandi nusatip̄haahaiwa awaiwaiwa kaisan̄h̄i noaipahon̄h̄i mmondaapo,” undataase. ⁵¹ Sa koai saundatosat̄i kiyai wa saundataase. “N̄n̄i ak̄it̄in̄h̄i sangi k̄imand̄i kasatataato, ipot̄ihura yam̄ihapat̄i t̄iw̄itawamahon̄h̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i enjer̄ih̄iya ot̄ip̄ipat̄ih̄iya yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄ih̄iya N̄n̄i Is̄hiyaam̄i Saahon̄n̄i J̄hon̄n̄i Awais̄honisaap̄h̄i noaat̄ipap̄i am̄i nasaamasaih̄i sah̄i usondaapo,” undataase.

2

K̄ma P̄w̄ma Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Wat̄ip̄handa Jisaasihoi Wat̄ip̄hand̄i Wuwan̄n̄h̄i J̄hap̄ihand̄i K̄ind̄handap̄haare

¹ Aih̄i asis̄ha aim̄i yatair̄i sanaih̄i kas̄n̄ih̄et̄i Jisaasihoun̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ihyaanun̄i yap̄pat̄i P̄ropinj̄hand̄i Garirihanda noaipahaayo. Aih̄i asis̄ha set̄i yap̄pat̄i P̄ropinj̄hand̄i Garirihandam̄i aunah̄pat̄i Kenaahanda utaaho wo apopaat̄i net̄i w̄iraitand̄i nandapa net̄i t̄imanataise. Aih̄i Jisaasihom̄i sanaat̄i kura niyat̄i kap̄h̄i bindataise. ² Aih̄i utaaho net̄i apopaat̄i w̄iraitandura Jisaasihoun̄i nyah̄i kom̄i

† 1:42: P̄w̄ha Ḡrik̄haara Pita und̄iw̄i am̄i Aramaik̄haara Sipaasi undot̄imand̄i naw̄haaran̄j̄ awais̄haaran̄j̄ undawaatopo.

otipipatihyaaninunū utaaḥo apopaati neti wirahonhi iwinjaitihaawi gaatauhi niyahaayo. ³ Aihī waapoho wainhandi ishiyai nunyawī owetihī Jisaasihomī sanaati Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Waapoho wainhandi kandinhi nunyauhī windi ahimotati kandinhi owendaise,” undataase. ⁴ Saundihī Jisaasiho sanaati saundataase, “Apopaanye, nīngi saime saime dītaapi kinyihandīmaae. Nisihande. Apiho Autaahaathiho kandonhi ninī noaipati Awaisihoninimatitandihura sange,” undataase. ⁵ Aihī Jisaasihomī sanaati ishiya otipipatihya kapihapihiyai saundataase. “Nisi maasihō Jisaasiho sangi wapaapi saiwi sapa kaiwise satonaaraahi sahi atiwi kaiwise,” undataase.

⁶ Aihī kapihī onaahaiwa nawihara kaiwhaiwa ikwiwihitirihī wihinhi rami naasohitihaiwa ahondaise. Iyataati saiwa onaiwa Judaahiyaanamī winihapipeti japepihiriwī ikwauhirunī kahapaamapipaunī bausanīwi bausitaatiwhaiwe. Iyataati saiwa onaiwa waapoho waati pihitati winditandihaiwa apipaahi aungwohaiwaare. ⁷ Aihī saiwa onaiwopi waapoho nipi nepi tisaipi nuhaitaatiwi otipipatihya kapihapihiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase. Kaundihī kiya waapoho nipi nepi nuhaahauhi kaiwa onaahaiwa nahatewa tisaitataise. ⁸ Aihī Jisaasiho otipipatihya waapoho nipi nepi nuhaahohiyihiyai saundataase. “Ninī kasatonhi waapoho nipi nepi nuhaahauhi tisaitisimomī nuhaapi wanī isisi naiwi utaaḥo nandapa tihauhi jaati bimisihoi nunyawise,” undataase. Aihī kiya komī piwīha atiwi nuhaapi isisi naiwi awaisihō koai nunyawaayopo. ⁹ Nunyauhī ko nandapa tihohitihandi jaati bimisihō waapoho so noaipati tihī wainhandimatisihō neti nanati mmonataise. Iyataati ko waapoho wainhandi sandapi maahapihapi nesi napīwīhoe tati windi gīmunyaase. O amī otipipatihya Jisaasiho kaundihī waapoho nipi nepi nuhaahohiyihiyaahi sandapi gwīnyaapihyaare. Aihī nandapa tihohitihandi jaati bimisihō neti nanati mmonata waapoho wainhandi apipaahi gaahanditihī namati apopaati neti wiraitandihoi gaatati numwaataise. ¹⁰ Gaatati numwaati saundataase. “Usipapaapihura wainhandi waapoho gaaho biyati jipaisihō jihī ishiyai nunyauhī kiya waati nanihauhi ipoti waapoho wainhandi goti wonji jipiyahandi nunyawaayopo ishiya nanawaawi waapoho kīmo jipiyahoe jīmaayahoe maatwi kiyaamī amītiha aimī naharimainjihandisi nehī nanihaiwi nandaatiwo. Siyatisī kinyī kireti saimbi kamaimbi gaaho waapoho iphatimbosapapi wanī kimura kinyī gaahati kaimbi otipipatihiyai nunyapusoasapaise,” undataase.

¹¹ Iyataati sandi watipihandi Jisaasiho kaihi noaipasitīmandi yapipati Pīropinjihandi Garirihandamī aunahipati taunihandi Kenaahanda wuwaninhi watipihandi jhapihandi namasati kiyataise. Iyataati sandi Autaahaathomī watipihandi kiyati satati, “Ninī Autaahaathonīne,” tati kiyai nunjataise. Siyati kaihi komī otipipatihyaaninī sandi komī wandīha watipihandi mmonihawi, “Autaahaathomī Mwaaho Akohore,” taati kopī nyahī gīwunyaahaayo. ¹² Utaaḥo apopaati neti wirasihī nandapa tihohitihandi aimī owetihī Jisaasihounī komī sanaatunī komī saingoyaunī komī otipipatihyaanunī kapihī namasi aunahipa Kapaniyaamihandaahapi nohaayo. Nowaati asisīha wanya bindīhaayo.

Kīma Pīwīma Isihya Taawi Anjī Awaindihandaatihī Kahapaamapipa Nunyawī Nehauhī Jisaasiho Saiwī Kamaiwise Undati Tahamanausoasindihandapīhaare (Matiyuho 21:12-13; Maakīho 11:15-17; Rukīho 19:45-46)

¹³ Bimainjaati Judaahiyaanamī kimbapīho Pasopaahandi asisīha awaisīha noaipaitandihura aimī detitihī Jisaasihounī nyahī komī otipipatihyaaninunū kapihī namasi Jerusaremihandaahapi niyahaayo. Iyataati asisīha sa jihura Isīraherihyaamī aḥaḥamī maasomwaanjī jītipati jandihī mmonataati Autaahaathiho namati Isīraherihyaamī manyinyai tīmaawati Isipihyaamī manyinya jihī bwandipihiyai tiwitandi notaati nehī nusatipati naindihandapi gwīnyaapi namīhanīwi

mmonihohihaare. ¹⁴ Aih Jisaasihouni nyahi komi otipipatihyaanuni maasi Autaahaatihomi anj awaindihandaatihapi niyahaayo. Niyaati Jisaasiho mmonata mihatih ishiya bindawa taawi sipisipho kauho ami koho nunyaw nawiho nehohiyhiyaisuni ami ishiya usa nawiho Judaahiyaami (Anj Awaindihandam) nawihoetemap nunyaw nehohiyhiyaisuni usonataise. ¹⁵ Usonatosati wirihiri taahiwaiwa neti tmaamahiwati pipitipiyati isiwatata kiraahi ishiya nahatiyaisuni ami kohasipi sipisiphandisuni ami kauho sapai tahamanati mhaapi nehhaatimataise. Iyati ishiya nawiho Judaahiyaami nunyaw nehohiyhiyaami ganho neti nepuhoti kiyaami nawiho neti kipwirati mihop mihin yondaise. ¹⁶ Iyati ishiya koho nunyaw nehohiyhiyai saundataase. "Sahi koho kimo nesi nehhaati nuwise. Nisi Apihomi anaanj kahapaamapipa nunyaw naitaatwihaanamataiwi sahi kamaiwise," undataase. ¹⁷ Iyataati piwaha wa jhura satwi jipatipaiwi ahiyawaayopo:

"Nini kinyi anaanj nopisasinjaanjanj neti japihi itatamaniti baidi titihemaitandihandapi maarho nanitimasitihand ishiya ningi yaasihandi naninyawaayopo," tati ahotishaapi ami nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini gwinyapenahaayo. ¹⁸ Aih Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya sandi Jisaasiho kaindihandi mmonawaawi koai waaphundwi saundawaatopo. "Kinyapi ko ishiyai anj awaindihandaahapi tahamanati nehhaatemaitandho Autaahaatihohi ahwih kiyataisi awaisihoe taati gwinyaitaani siwipati watipihati witi wani kimikura kinyi kaimono?" undawaatopo. ¹⁹ Aih Jisaasiho komiha wihoaagha kiyai saundataase. "Kimandi anj awaindihandi sahi nepi nopisasisaihaahi nini neti asisaha mairi meti japihi anjimatito," undataase. ²⁰ Aih Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Nyami asoya kimandi anj awaindihandi anjimatawaasauhi kinaungwaha pihitati 46 kiyati sanausohanjisi kinyi keti asisaha mairi meti nga anjimatitaano tapanno?" undawaatopo.

²¹ Jisaasiho sandi anj awaindihandapi kaundindihandi titihi anj awaindihandapi kaundataamaase. Owetise. Komi ambipatapi nepemaahiwati kaundataase.

²² Aih ipotihura Jisaasiho napwih asisaha mairi ma sanahi Autaahaatihohi japihi ahowimati numwaasih nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini ko piwaha katisihaapi akite taati gwinyaawa mmonahaayo. Iyaati ami komi otipipatihyaanini Jisaasihopi saitaise saitaise twi jhura jipatipaiwi ahiyohiwaiwauni Jisaasiho sawaho piwaha sa katih atisohihauni titihi akithandi noaipasih nyahi mmonahaawi titihi akite taati gwinyaahaayo.

Isihiya Nahatiya Kiyaami Maarihooatih Gwinyaahohiwaiwa Jisaasiho Mmonahore

²³ Aih asisaha Judaahiyaanami awaisaha jhura Autaahaatihohi Isipihyaami manyinyai tiwitandi notaati Isiraherhiyai neh Nusatipa Naindihandapi namihanwi mmonihohiheti Jisaasiho Jerusaremhanda bindataise. Bindataati Autaahaatihohi watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kaihi ishiya mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawi Jisaasiho watipihandi kaindihandapi kopi gwunyaawaayopo. ²⁴ Aih kiyai Jisaasiho usonataati nisapi akitinini gwinyaawaamaayopo tati usonataise. Sandi apaapimahe ami kiyaami omanjtitih aimi usonataate. Iyataati sandapi ko kiyai neh windi maawinjase kiya koai nepi awaisihoemaitatiwo. ²⁵ Iyataati ishiya usa Jisaasihoai ishiyaapi siya saiwi saiwi kiyaami omanjtitih gwinyaapihye undwi kaundataatiwihya owetise. Nehi sawaho ishiyaami gwinyaahohitihandi aimi keti mmonahore.

3

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nikodimaasihoisati Piwaatinjtitihandapihaare

1 Utaaho wo komi ambipati Nikodimaasiho bindataise. Iyataati so utaaso Judaahiyaami awaisihore. Iyataati ami ko Parisihore. 2 Isi ko waara apatihhi Jisaasihoaapihhi noti noaipataise. Noaipati Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Katipunjingihonye, Autaahaatihho gi natasoaasihhi kinyi isihiyai katipunjitaapihonimatipi nasapaise. Aihhi nyahi sandapi aimi gwinyahaayo. Iyataati Autaahaatihho utaaho woaisi watipihandi nunyati koaisi anditimaawihonaahi wani kinyi watipimaiwa kaingiwimaiwaamatiyahaiwa ko windi kamaitaise” undataase.

3 Saundati kaundihhi Jisaasiho wihooanaha koai saundataase. “Nini apipaahhi akitinihhi gi sandi kahitataato, utaaho wo akitinihhi japihhi nepemaitati wanihoemaamatataataahi Autaahaatihho koai windi winjaati bimimitaise,” undataase.

4 Saundati kaundihhi Nikodimaasiho komiha jahaati Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Utaaho aimi gwinyanati awaisihotaho napitiyati japihhi noaipati sangihho wanihoematitaise? Iyataati utaaho aimi gwinyana awaisihotaho ko japihhi sanaatami gwisihaatihhi noti kipwinihonihhi sanaati japihhi koai windi namotimaawitaise. Owetitaise,” undataase.

5 Aihhi Jisaasiho komiha koai saundataase. “Nini apipaahhi akitinihhi sandi gi kahitataato. Utaaho wo waapohoraahuni ami Itipihoraahuni noaipati asoho wanihoemaamatataataahi Autaahaatihho komi isihiyai winjaati biminditihhi ko windi monati katihhi namandaitaise hititi nini gi kahitataato. 6 Iyataati titihhi isihiyai isihiya namuwaisaihi ami kiya titihhi saniya sapiya namwiyohiyihiya siya noaipapiti titihhi isihiyaami ambipati maapi yapipatambihati newaayopo. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi Itipihho neti namoyaati ami nusepemaisawihiya siya titihhi Autaahaatihomi manyinya isihiyaimatawaayopo. 7 Isi nini gi sandi kahitataato, Autaahaatihomi Itipihoraahhi sangi namotisionihhi noaipapiti titihhi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaatimatiwi komihireti japepihiriwise hititi kahitohitmandapi yaimbimapi pihitipi windi gimunyapenime. 8 Iyataati mbipa kapaami maaritirihireti japepihirati wirawira kihikihoanhi mbwaapi notaise. Iyataati itipihho mbipaami uhapa atisapaahandi kandi mbipa sapa maahiwihooanapiti nasahapa maahititipiyati notaise tipiti kinyi windi monipihone. O ami isihiya nahatiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihoraahhi namotaisawihiya sikireti saiwhiya noaipaitaapo,” undataase.

9 Aihhi Nikodimaasiho komiha wihooanaha Jisaasihoi sata nunjenataise. “Autaahaatihomi Itipihoraahhi namotiyonihhi kiya noaipapiti Autaahaatihomi isihiyaimatiwi komihireti japepihiritapo tingitimandi nnapitiyati noaipaitaihandapise?” undati nunjenataise. 10 Aihhi Jisaasiho komiha wihooanaha koai saundataase. “Kinyi Isiraherihiyai katipunjingihonhi awaisihonhis nisi piwha kima gi kahitohimaapi gi windi gimaahunyaatati windi namaahesipainjihinno? 11 Nini gi akitinihhi kahitataato. Nyahi mmonaati newaati atisohiwaiwaapi piwha ausaawaati sangi kasatonihandi kandi sahi windi atihomiwi nyami piwha kasatohaha sahi nepi dawaataatemapihiyaate. 12 Iyataati sapi kiyai biyati nga gwunyaatati nusesipatitondi kahapaamapipa maapi yapipataapihhi ahetati noaipasipipaapi nepemaiti nini sangi kasatonihandi kandi sahi windi gimunyaahopo. Owetise. O ami yamihapataatihapihaiwa Autaahaatihho kaiwaiwaapi kasatisanaahi sahi nga windi moniwi gimunyaitaapo. 13 Iyataati isihiya usa mambihiya yamihapataatihapiti naiwi Autaahaatihho kaiwaiwa windi mmoniwi nesi japihhi namaasopo. Nehi nini Isihiya Nahatiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihonini jihura yamihapataatihhi bimambiti nasohonini naasonini Autaahaatihho kaiwaiwa mmoniti gwinyaatihonine. 14 Iyataati jihura yapipati isihiya iwiriho owehata Mosesiho akwiranihomi siwipati kiyati autaahi ipateti nimaataise isihiya

akwiran+hom+ s+wi+pati mmonawaaw+ kiyaam+ timb+pa owetan+hi kiya w+ndi na-maapop+ asi+y+hiya bim+taat+wo. Isi am+ Is+hiya Nahatiyaam+ Saahon+ni J+hon+ni Awais+hon+hisangi naas+kat+ kaiw+ is+hiya nan+maap+ ip+ tit+hi ataw+hatet+ nani-maap+ niw+taapo. ¹⁵ Nanimaasaih+ ni+ni ip+ tit+hi ataw+hatet+ nimaatoh+ti+handap+ is+hiya ginunyapenawaaw+ nyangi ko jap+hi nanyamaitand+ napotaise tiw+ nisap+ ginunyaahohiy+hiya w+ndi namaapop+ kiyaan+hi jinjap+hi jinjap+hi bim+taapo.

¹⁶ “Iyataati Autaahaati+ho is+hiya yap+patamb+hiya nahatiyai maar+ho ap+paah+ aungwohand+ nunyataise. Siyati maar+ho aungwohand+ nunyataati ni+ni kom+ Mwaahon+ni neh+ naason+hi kiyaap+hi natanoasataise. Natanoasind+mand+ apaap+maah+ am+ utaaho itapa wo waati nisap+ ginunyaahohiy+hiya w+ndi namaapop+ kiya asi+yaimatiw+ jinjap+hi jinjap+hi kiyaan+hi bim+taat+we.

¹⁷ Iyataati Autaahaati+ho ni+ni kom+ Mwaahon+hi natanoasih+ ki+maap+ yap+pataap+hi nasoh+ti+mand+ is+hiyai net+ piw+ha kiyaam+het+ yawutaati sah+ maip+haiwaisaw+hiyaatis+ sam+ maip+haiwaap+ piw+ha naitaapo und+ti+nd+maah+. Owetise. Is+hiyai ni+ni kiyaam+ maip+haiwaat+hap+ jap+hi numwaitand+ ningi Autaahaati+ho natanoasih+ nasataayo. ¹⁸ Isi is+hiya usa nisap+ nyam+ maip+haiwa kiyoh+iwaiwa nenyamati jap+hi nanyamaitand+hoe tiw+ ginunyaasaihaah+ Autaahaati+ho kiyaap+ satati ‘Kiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ piw+ha awais+ha w+ndi namaitaapo,’ tati kat+taise. O am+ is+hiya usa nisap+ w+ndi gi+maanunyaasaih+hiyai kiyaam+het+ piw+ha awais+ha net+ yawutaati saund+ti, ‘Sah+ maip+hiyaatis+ sam+ maip+haiwaap+ piw+ha nepise,’ und+ti kiyaam+het+ yawutaito tati Autaahaati+ho aim+ katise. Piw+ha net+ kiyaam+het+ yawutaito tati Autaahaati+ho katind+mand+ apaap+maah+ is+hiya nisap+ sati+w+, ‘Ko Autaahaati+hom+ Mwaaho naasoh+hi nyam+ maip+haiwa nenyamati jap+hi nanyamaitand+hoe,’ tiw+ nisap+ gi+maanunyaahohiy+hiyai Autaahaati+ho piw+ha awais+ha net+ kiyaam+het+ yawutaitand+handap+to. ¹⁹ Iyataati is+hiya nisap+ gi+maanunyaahohiy+hiyai Autaahaati+ho saundati, ‘Sah+ maip+haiwaisaw+hiyaatis+ sam+ maip+haiwaap+ piw+ha awais+ha nepise,’ und+ti+nd+handam+ tanyaaha siyate. Ni+ni nausain+jhon+ni+ni nisi kiyoh+iwaiwa nausaatati sis+haamatiyat+ is+hiyai niwusaatataise. Aih+ is+hiya ap+paah+ maip+haiwaisaw+hiyaasi nisi kiyoh+iwaiwaap+ maar+ho naninyaw+ gi+maanunyaap+ daah+ kiyaan+hi maip+haiwaisaah+hi maar+ho nunyaw+ kiyoh+ti+handaa+hi Autaahaati+ho kiyaam+het+ piw+ha net+ yawutaati sah+ sam+ maip+haiwaap+ piw+ha awais+ha nepise und+taise. ²⁰ Iyataati is+hiya maip+haiwai maar+ho nunyaw+ kiyohiy+hiya sis+haamatiyat+ nausaatahaiwa ni+ni kiyoh+iwaiwaap+ poundon+hi kiya kaiwai ahosumwap+ ip+hatiwi+maitaapo. Iyataati is+hiya maip+haiwaisaw+hiya am+ saiw+ gw+nyaitaapo sis+haamatiya nausaatind+handet+ nyah+ naisaih+ nyam+ maip+haiwa kiyoh+iwaiwa auta noaipaitaiso tiw+ gw+nyapenawaaw+ sis+haamatiya nausaatind+handetap+ kiya w+ndi namaap+taapo. ²¹ Iyataati is+hiya ak+ti+ni+hi tit+hi gaahaiwa kiyohiy+hiya siya sis+haamatiya nausaatind+handetap+ nan+haiw+ nap+taapo. Iyon+hi is+hiya kiyaam+ kiyoh+iwaiwa usonawaaw+ Autaahaati+hom+ wat+pi+handaa+hi kiyawaayopo tiw+ gw+nyaitaapo,” tati Jisaasiho Nikodimaasihoai piw+ha saiwa kaundataase.

K+ma Piw+ma Jisaasihop+ Jonho Is+hiyai Baawusis+ho Piw+ha Katind+handap+haare

²² Aih+ Jisaasihoun+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaanun+ Jerusarem+hand+ bimainjaati kap+hi namasis+ Judiyaahandam+ yap+pati wihoaan+jhatahap+ nohaayo. Nowaati kap+hi bind+haaw+ is+hiyai waapohora baawus+haayo. ²³ Aih+ Jon+hoaisangi sura aunah+pa Ainon+hand+ Sarim+handam+ det+ is+hiyai baawusataise. Iyataati sap+hi waap+haati asaket+hap+his+ am+ kap+hi waapoho asaketimb+pi+hi is+hiya namandariw+ koenda nasauhi kiyai kap+hi baawusataise. ²⁴ Iyataati Jon+ho is+hiyai baawusisura sura sang+ napw+tat+ neh+ bindataahuraare.

²⁵ Aih+ sura utaaho wotih+ Jonhom+ ot+pat+hiyaatih+ satiw+ it+h+nnawaatopo. “Jonho is+hiyai baawusind+hand+ yat+h+it+h+ am+ Jisaasiho is+hiyai baawusind+hand+ autaah+ ap+paah+ awaand+hande,” tiw+ it+h+nnawaatopo. ²⁶ It+h+nnawaaw+ namap+ Jonhom+ ot+pat+hiya nuw+ Jonhoai saundawaatopo. “Kat+punjing+honye, j+hura utaaho wo waap+haati Jor+tan+haatain+ gisati maas+ bimih+ k+ny+ kop+ s+siyahoe tip+ kanyating+ho wan+ taati is+hiyai baawusataise. Aih+ is+hiya taahiy+hiya koap+hi+ niyoh+it+mand+ tit+h+maache,” undawaatopo. ²⁷ Saundauh+ Jonho kom+ ot+pat+hiyai wihoaan+ha sata kaundataase. “Is+hiyaari kiyaami gw+nyaahoh+it+hand+ wat+p+handaa+ saiw+haiwa w+nd+ kamaitaapo. Owet+taise. Autaahaat+ho yam+hapataat+hi+ bimis+ho wat+p+hand+ nunyati gw+wunyaahonaah+ saiw+haiwa kaitaapo. Iyataati Autaahaat+ho Jisaasihoai wat+p+hand+ nunyati kaundi+ is+hiya koap+hi+ nga tit+h+ nowaayow+ sah+ kop+ napaap+ it+h+topo? ²⁸ Iyataati j+hura p+w+ha sand+ sangi kasaton+hi+ sah+ aim+ gw+nyaap+hiyaate. Is+hiyai Jap+hi+ Numwaitand+ Autaahaat+ho Ah+wis+hon+n+maache. Owetise. Ko ipoti nap+tai+hi+ Autaahaat+ho n+ngi j+h+ natanoaasih+ p+w+ha kati j+h+ nap+it+hon+ne sat+ti+ sangi aim+ kasaton+hi+ sah+ aim+ gw+nyaap+hiyaate. ²⁹ Is+ p+w+ha wa nam+hand+ sand+ kasat+taano, utaaho wo apopaati net+ wirataataah+ saati apopaati tit+h+ kom+haatimat+itande. Iyataati apopaati net+ wan+ wirasiho p+w+ha gaaha katon+hi+ kom+ naisoho kahapaamap+pa net+ tur+mas+ho kap+hi+ det+ bitondaat+ atisata ap+paah+ aungwohand+ asakiyat+ maaritataise. Iyataati p+w+ha nam+hand+ katoh+maami tanyaaha siyate. Is+hiya taahiy+hiya p+h+it+w+ Jisaasihoenda niyohiy+hiya siya noaipap+ tit+h+ Jisaasihom+hiyaimat+taatiw+ nowaayopo. Aih+ n+n+ kom+ ot+pat+hiya kaitand+hat+ net+ j+h+ tur+man+hoh+hon+n+ sand+ mmonataat+ ap+paah+ aungwohand+ maaritataayo. ³⁰ Is+ ko nan+tip+haati noapat+ utaaho ap+paah+ awais+h+ot+taise. Iyon+hi+ n+n+ noapat+ kom+ yat+hi+ ot+it+hi+ bim+to,” undat+ Jonho kom+ ot+pat+hiyai kaundataase.

³¹ “Iyataati autaah+ yam+hapataat+h+ap+ naps+ho so is+hiya nahatiyai nusatip+haati ap+paah+ awais+h+ore. O am+ is+hiya k+maap+ yap+patamb+ noaipahohiy+hiya siya yap+patamb+haiwaapaah+hi+ mmon+w+ nuses+patat+ gw+wunyaatahiyaare. Is+ kiya tit+h+ k+maap+ yat+hi+ yap+patamb+haiwaapaah+hi+ yap+patamb+hiya mmon+w+ katoh+r+h+ret+ p+w+ha ausaap+ kat+taapo. O am+ autaah+ yam+hapataat+h+ap+ naps+ho so is+hiya nahatiyai nusatip+ha ap+paah+ autaah+ awais+h+ore. ³² Siyat+ ap+paah+ awais+h+os+ ko aim+ mmonat+ gw+wunyaas+waiwaap+ p+w+ha ausaat+ is+hiyai kaund+taise. P+w+ha ausaat+ kaundon+hand+ kand+ is+hiya kom+ p+w+ha w+nd+ at+homaawitaapo. Is+hiya p+h+it+w+hiyaami ot+hat+h+ap+ neh+ naasoh+ naasaam+hi+ nga kom+ p+w+ha atisawaayopo. ³³⁻³⁴ Iyataati utaaho Autaahaat+ho natausaasih+ naps+ho soai Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha nga ausaitaase. Is+ is+hiya kom+ p+w+ha katis+ha atiwi nep+ is+wataawaaw+ japep+h+rohiy+hiya Jisaasihop+ satiw+, ‘Ko p+w+ha ak+it+ha kandaase,’ tiw+ gw+wunyaawaawaah+ am+ kim+kaiw+ Autaahaat+h+op+sangi, ‘P+w+ha ak+it+ha katah+oe,’ tiw+ mikaiw+ gw+wunyaitaapo. ³⁵ Iyataati Sap+ho kom+ Mwaahoi maar+ho aungwohand+ nunyataati namat+ nahatewa wat+p+haiwa kom+ ikw+iraat+h+mataise. Aih+ nahataapa ko jatataise. ³⁶ Is+ utaaho Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahop+ gw+wunyaataataah+ so as+timat+itand+hand+ aim+ net+taise. O am+ utaaho wo Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaa+hom+ p+w+ha at+homisat+ ahosumwatataah+ so kom+ ast+timat+itand+hand+ w+nd+ namaitaase. Owet+taise. Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha net+ kom+het+ yawutaitand+h+ap+hi+ aim+ net+ sawaho t+man+nati bindataise. Iyat+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiya maip+hiyaap+ apowind+handaat+hi+ kand+ ko naitand+h+ap+hi+ aim+ bindataise,” undat+ Jonho kom+ ot+pat+hiyai kaundataase.

4

Kima Piwima Apopa Waati Yapipa Samariyaahandaahap+haatisa Jisaasiho Piwaatinjiti+handap+haare

¹ Aih+ suraan+hi is+hiya Parisihiya Jisaasihop+ piw+ha sat+w+ha atisawaayopo. Is+hiya taahiy+hiya Jisaasihop+ giwunyaahauh+ Jisaasiho kiyai numwaati Jonho is+hiyai baawusisaw+hiyai nusatip+haat+ ap+paah+ taahiy+hiyai waapohora baawusataise tiw+ha atisawaayopo. ² Iyataati sura Jisaasiho sawahom+ ikw+raah+ is+hiyai baawusataamaise. Owetise. Kom+ ot+pipati+hiyaanangisaah+hi nahatewet+ kanyatih+ is+hiyai nyah+ baawusihaayo. ³ Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ ot+pipati+ kaindi+handap+ is+hiya Parisihiya aim+ atisopo tauhi atisataise. Atisataati Parisihiyai nisap+ apow+taiso tat+ gw+nyapenataat+ namat+ kap+hi Judiyaahanda namasi yap+pati Garirihandaahap+ naihi nyah+ maasi nohaayo. ⁴ Iyataati Jisaasiho daih+ra Samariyaahandaah+ra daundir+hi+raap+ maaritataati kira naihi nohaayo. ⁵ Aih+ kira naihi nowaati yap+pati Samariyaahandam+ aunah+pati taun+hand+ Saikaahanda noaipahaayo. Iyaati sap+hi jihura Jekop+ho kom+ mwaaho Josep+hoai yap+pati numwipati kap+hi Saikaahanda det+ ahendaise. ⁶ Iyataati jihura Jekop+ho an+mwaah+pati waapoho niw+taati+w+ yamwaas+pati kap+hi aunah+pa Saikaahandam+hin+ ahendaise. Aih+ Jisaasiho daih+ra utaar+handaat+hi daind+handap+ nur+pot+ind+wih+ namati otap+haati ip+ho ot+has+n+ti+hura waapohom+ an+mwaah+patain+ det+ bindataise. ⁷⁻⁸ Iyataati Jisaasiho apopaatisati piwaatinjura nyah+ kom+ ot+pipati+hiyaan+ni naw+ho nunya nandapa nait+haawi nahatiyaan+ni aim+ nowaamahon+huraare. Aih+ siyat+ Jisaasiho waapohom+hin+ bimih+ apopaati waati Samariyaahaati waapoho niw+to tat+ on+ha isi+si nasataise. Aih+ Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Waapoho wo nandaani naninye,” undataase. ⁹ Saundih+ kaati apopaati kaatam+ha wihoaaj+ha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kiny+ Judaahon+tihi+ am+ nin+ Samariyaahaan+nisi+ ningi kiny+ waapoho wo naninye tip+ napaap+ sand+ kandapaase?” undataase. Iyataati apopaati Jisaasihoai kiny+ Judaahaan+tihi+ am+ nin+ Samariyaahaan+ne undind+mand+ apaap+munje am+ Judaahiya Samariyaahiyaisaw+ maasi nandapa namaan+w+ am+ w+nd+ piwaaman+w+ kiyais+ neh+ yiyand+hi+ bindawaahuraatih+ kandap+ kaati kaundataase. ¹⁰ Kaati apopaati Jisaasihoai sata kaundih+ Jisaasiho kom+ha wihoaag+ha kaati saundataase. “Autahaat+hom+ gaahand+ gi neh+ nahim+ti+handapun+ am+ wan+ nin+ gi taati piwaah+to+h+monisapun+ gw+nyaapaapaah+ kiny+ sat+pi+ ningi waapoho naninye disam+hi waapoho as+timat+pi+ jinjap+hi+ jinjap+hi+ bim+taap+ho ko w+nd+ namaapatati kon+hi noaasiho gi nin+ nahim+to,” undataase. ¹¹ Saundih+ apopaati Jisaasihoai kaatam+ha saundataase. “Awais+hone, waapoho kimo on+hi m+hop+ an+mwaah+patop+ nimandataise. Iyataati kiny+ on+haun+ wir+hi+run+ ap+paah+ owehon+si+ waapoho so as+timat+w+ bim+taati+w+ho kiny+ napitaimbi nip+n+m+taap+ise? ¹² Iyataati jihura nyam+ as+ho Jekop+houn+ kom+ mwaayaun+ kom+ sip+sip+handun+ waapoho kimo ko nanawaayopo. Naniw+ bimamb+w+ nyam+ as+ho Jekop+ho waapoho kimo nyangi nanyamih+hore. Isi kiny+ nyam+ as+ho Jekop+ho waapoho kimo nanyamis+hoai kiny+ nusatip+haap+ awais+hon+itapaap+ waapoho wo gaaho nanyam+taap+nno? Owet+taise,” undat+ apopaati Jisaasihoai kaundataase. ¹³ Saundih+ Jisaasiho kom+ha piw+ha wihoaaj+ha kaati sata kaundataase. “Is+hiya nahatiya waapoho kimo nan+hohiy+hiya waapohop+ jinjap+hi+ naw+taise. ¹⁴ O am+ waapoho is+hiyai nin+ numw+ti+ndiyoh+mom+ utaaho wo net+ nanataataah+ koai sih+ ipot+sangi w+nd+ waapohop+ p+hitati+ w+nd+ namaus+taise. Owet+taise. Nis+ waapoho is+hiyai numw+ti+ndiyoh+ho numwisan+hi is+hiyaam+ oman+ti+ti+hi+ not+ an+mwaah+patop+ waapoho jinjap+hi+ noati+ kon+hi nimandipatamatiyati+ kon+hi noati+ tisaitati+ tirand+wa nimand+taise. Iyon+hi+ am+ is+hiyaam+ oman+ti+ti+hap+sangi sikiyati+ waapoho p+hitati+ jinjap+hi+ kon+hi noati+ nimandataati+ is+hiyai as+timat+w+

bim+taat+wi+handi numwi+aise,” undati Jisaasiho kaati kaundataase. ¹⁵ Aih+ apopaati kaati Jisaasihomi pi+wi+ha kaundisi+haapi w+indi api+paahi namauses+painjihi kaati w+ireti titihi waapohopi gwinyapenataati Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase. “Awais+hone, waapoho so katingi+ho ningi naninye. Nan+misam+hi nini nanataati waapohopi nahateweti w+indi ningi namainyon+hi niw+itandi ki+mandi daahi utaar+mandaatihi w+indi namaap+taano,” undataase.

¹⁶ Aih+ Jisaasiho pi+wi+ha kom+ha kaati apopaati sata kaundataase. “Kinyi japihi numbwi kinyi ki+wi+hoai numwaasi jahira kimb+hi nap+taapi numwe,” undataase. ¹⁷ Saundih+ apopaati kaatam+ha wihoaan+ha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nini ni+wi+ho owehaan+ne,” undataase. Saundati kaundih+ Jisaasiho kom+ha kaati saundataase. “Kinyi ni+wi+ho owehaan+ne tingit+mandihi titihi akiti+nihi katapaase. ¹⁸ Iyataati jihura ishiya ikwiri naasair+tahiyai namaat+papi japihi usesi noaipapi+haane. Aih+ wani kinyi utaaho yahoaisapi maasi bimingo so titihi kinyi ki+wi+homahe. Aih+ kinyi ni+woya owehaan+ne tingi+ha titihi akiti+nihi katapaase,” undataase. ¹⁹ Aih+ kaati apopaati Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi ningi w+indi maanison+hin+hi kiyohi+waiwaapi kinyi ausaapi katin+hi nini kinyapi Autaahaat+hom+hi pi+wi+ha atisati neti ausaitand+hoe ndi gwinyaataayo. ²⁰ Iyataati nyami asoya kimb+hi Samariyaahandaahapihiya sis+ho kimo deti ahetsi+moasin+ ahoyan+wi+ Autaahaat+hopi gwinyaapi gaapundawaayopo. Saiw+ ahoyan+wi+ Autaahaat+hopi gwinyaapi gaapundauh+handi kandi sahi Judaahiyaati api+paahi wat+pi+ti+w+imap+hi and+tit+w+hi sat+wi+hiyaate. ‘Ahoyan+wi+ Autaahaat+hopi gwinyaapi gaapund+taati+w+hap+hi neh+hi Jerusarem+handaa+hihe,’ tiw+hi kat+wi+hiyaate,” undati Jisaasihoai kaati kaundataase.

²¹ Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ha kaati saundataase. “Apopaanye, nini pi+wi+ha api+paahi akiti+nihi sandi gi kahitataato sihi Apiho Autaahaat+hopi ishiya gwinyaapi gaapund+taati+w+hi kimo sis+moasin+napaah+hi w+indi gwinyaasi namaap+taapo. Aiw+hi ami Apiho Autaahaat+hopi gaapund+taati+w+hi Jerusarem+handaa+hap+hi w+indi gwinyaasi namaitaapo. Owet+aise. Neh+hi kiyaam+hi oman+iti+thapi Autaahaat+ho sawahopaah+hi gi+wunyaapi koai pi+waund+w+hi gaapund+w+hi nep+hi mep+hi autaahepumwaitaapo. ²² Iyataati sahi Samariyaahiyaati Autaahaat+hom+hi pi+wi+ha atiwi nep+hi ausaa+hohiy+hiyaami pi+wi+hauni ami pi+wi+ha auni+hi+raatihi ahotiwaiwauni w+indi minjapepih+ropo. Siyawaawi sahi gwinyaapi sami gaapundoh+hopi sahi w+indi mmon+w+hi namaases+patati gi+maasunyaatahiyaate. O ami nyah+hi Judaahiyaan+n+hi nyami gaapundoh+hopi nga ginunyainjihi mmon+haawi nyangi nanyes+patahiyaan+ne. Iyataati ami nyah+hi gaapundoh+hopi mmonaati gi+nyunyaatahiyaan+ne tohit+mandi apaap+maato ami nyah+hi Autaahaat+hom+hi pi+wi+ha ji+ha nahata biyaati nga isi+wataati ami japepih+ri+haayo. Iyon+hi Is+hiyai Autaahaat+ho japihi numwaitand+handi nyah+hi Judaahiyaanam+hetapi noaipataise. Aih+hi Autaahaat+ho utaaho ishiyai japihi numwaitand+hoai neti natausaasih+hi maapi yap+pataapihi nasati nyah+hi Judaahiyaam+hetapi ko noaipataise. ²³ Iyataati asis+ha yaha taati nasataise. Iyataati ami asisa sa wani ki+muraare ishiya Autaahaat+ho akohopi akiti+nihi gwinyaapi gaapund+w+hi pi+waund+w+hi koai ni+wimaapi mep+hi autaahepwahohiy+hiya Autaahaat+hom+hi It+pi+ho kiyai neti nunjati nusepemaah+wa gi+wunyaas+ri+hi+ret+hi koai pi+waund+w+hi kom+hi amb+pati ni+wimaapi mep+hi autaahepumwap+hi gaapund+taati+wo. Is+hiya sawitaati+w+hiyaapi Autaahaat+ho maaritati ami taati daataise. ²⁴ Iyataati Autaahaat+ho neh+hi utaahomahe. Owetise. Ami Autaahaat+ho It+pi+hore. Ami Autaahaat+ho It+pi+hosi ishiya kopi gwinyaapi pi+waund+w+hi koai ni+wimaapi mep+hi autaahepumwap+hi gaapundohiy+hiya Autaahaat+hom+hi It+pi+ho neti gi+wunyaati nunjiri+hi+retuni ami kiya Autaahaat+ho api+paahi akiti akiti+nihi akohoso tiwi titihi akiti+nihi gi+wunyaahori+hi+ret+hi japepih+ri+wi koai mep+hi autaahepumapi pi+waund+w+hi

ami gaapunditaatiwe,” undati Jisaasiho apopaati kaundataase. ²⁵ Aih+ kaati+ apopaati+ Jisaasihoai kaatamiha saundataase. “K+raisiho Is+hiyai Jap+hi Numwaitandi+ Autaahaatiho Ah+wis+ho nap+taise. Nasataahura nahataapa Autaahaatihop+ akohoe tati akiti+haiwa neti nanyisati kanyat+taise. Kanyaton+hi nyangi biyat+ nanyes+pat+taise ndi gw+nyaati+haan+ne,” undataase. ²⁶ Aih+ Jisaasihom+ha kaati saundataase. “Is+hiyai Jap+hi Numwaitandi+ Autaahaatiho Nam+hanati+ Ah+wis+hon+ni k+m+kon+ni gi wani+ taati+ p+w+ha kah+tataato,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Kom+ Ot+ip+pat+hiya Jap+hi Nap+w+ N+wipaahoh+ti+handap+haare

²⁷ Siyati Jisaasiho taati apopaati p+waundih+ komi ot+ip+pat+hiyaan+ni nandapa nait+haaw+ taun+handa niyohiy+hiyaan+ni jap+hi nasawa noaipahaayo. Nasawa noipa Jisaasiho apopaatisa maasi taati p+waatind+handap+ p+h+taati gw+nyaahaayo. Ot+ip+pat+hiyaan+ni p+h+taati gw+nyaahoh+ti+mandi Judaahiyaanam+ w+n+hapi+pa siy+hapa ahiyauhe, as+hiyaisaah+hi+ Autaahaatihom+haiwaap+ nyah+ w+ndi katawaamunji+taano ti+w+ ahiyaw+hand+tihi+ kandap+ nyah+ p+h+taati gw+nyapen+haayo. Siyaati p+w+ha gw+nyaahaahandi+ kandi Jisaasihoai, “K+ny+ p+w+ha maah+wa taap+ kaundapaise,” undaati nyah+ w+ndi koai namunjen+ho owetise. Iyaati+ ami+ apopaati “K+ny+ napindape?” undaati nyah+ w+ndi namunjen+ho. Owetise. ²⁸ Aih+ apopaati+ kaati+ kaatami+ on+ha waapoho niw+itandi+ isi+si napsi+ha ahiyamap+ jap+hi aunah+pataahap+ notaise. Not+ isi+hiya kap+hi aunah+pata bimohiy+hiyai sata kaundataase. ²⁹ “Utaaho wo j+hura nisi kaindi+ daayoh+waiwa w+ndi monaho wani+ napitiyateti+ nisonataati+ nahatewaap+ kandataase. Isi ko Is+hiyai Jap+hi Numwaitandi+ Autaahaatiho Ah+wis+hotind+ho? Sah+ koai usondaati+w+ keti nap+w+ise,” undataase. ³⁰ Satati+ apopaati+ not+ isi+hiya aunah+pata bimohiy+hiyai kaundih+ kiya p+w+ha kaatami+ kaundisi+ha atiwi+map+ taahiy+hiya Jisaasiho bimimb+pi+hi nasawaayo.

³¹ Aih+ sura Jisaasihom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaan+ni Jisaasihoai saund+haato. “Kat+punjing+ihone, k+ny+ nandapa aim+ nan+me,” undi+haato. ³² Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ha wihoan+ha nyangi sata kanyatataase. “Nandapa wapa sah+ mon+w+hapa yahapa is+ti+hon+ne,” tati kanyatataase. ³³ Aih+ nyah+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaan+ni yawanaan+ni siyaati+ kan+haato. “Utaaho wo nandapa isi+si nasati+ koai aim+ numwihiso?” taati+ kan+haato. ³⁴ Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ha nyangi sata kanyatataase. “Nandapa wapa sah+ mon+w+hapa n+ni yahapa is+ti+hon+ne satoh+pi+pa siyahapaap+to. Ap+ho Autaahaatiho n+ngi natanoaasihi+ nasoh+hom+ gw+nyaas+ri+h+ret+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+ j+hi kaindi+ owemaitaano nd+to. ³⁵ Iyataati+ ami+ sah+ satawaatopo, ‘Waatiho mur+tan+hi mur+tan+hi 4 kiyati+ saniyon+hi nandapa aim+ akuraahiyati+ ti+hon+hi k+pw+taapo,’ tawaatopo. Isi sah+ osaataati+ k+maiwa taah+w+maiwai sami nd+ha naingaap+ mmon+w+ jasawise. Iyataati+ nandapa k+pw+taati+w+ aim+ akuraahiya timetimb+paamataiwi+ isi+hiya k+miya nisi p+w+ha atitaati+w+ ti+man+n+w+ nasawaayo. ³⁶ Iyataati+ ami+ wanisangi utaaho nandapa akuraahaihi+ taati+ k+pw+si+homatiyati+ isi+hiyai Autaahaatiho iwinjat+itandi+ taati+ numwaas+ho naw+ho aim+ netaise. Iyataati+ utaaho nandapa k+ph+patamatiyati+ isi+hiyai kiya nap+w+ as+timat+taati+w+hand+ naitaati+w+ taati+ numwaati+ ahoyataise. Iyataati+ ami+ utaaho nandapa isap+pa nimas+homatiyati+ isi+hiyai utaaho wo Autaahaatihom+ p+w+ha ausaati+ kaundisi+houn+ ami+ utaaho nandapa akuraahaihi+ k+pw+si+homatiyati+ utaaho wo isi+hiya Autaahaatihop+ gi+wunyaahohiy+hiyai numwaati+ ahoais+houn+ maisahuri+ maariti+taati+mo. ³⁷ Iyataati+ p+w+ha wa isi+hiya satoh+ha akiti+haare. Iyataati+ p+w+ka sat+haap+to, ‘Utaaho wo osaataati+ isap+pa j+hi niyaamas+hi+ ami+ utaaho wo nandapa kapa akuraahaihi+ k+potaise,’ tih+haap+to. ³⁸ Aih+ n+ni+ sangi isi+hiya usa sami+ j+hi+ ot+ip+pat+ kaiwi+ daiwi+ nam+haahauh+hapi+hi+ ipoti+ nand+soasataayo. Sah+ kiyaami+ ot+ip+pat+ kiyoh+patami+ nandapa ak+pi+pa sah+ usaiman+n+w+ k+pw+w+ niman+taati+w+o.

Kima Pwima Jisaasihop+ Isihiya Samariyaahiya Taahiyhiya Gwunyaawaayopo Tahaare

³⁹ Ami Samariyaahiya taahiyhiya aunahipati awaipati Saikaahandaahap+hiya Jisaasihop+ Isihiyai Jap+hi Numwaitand+ Autaahaat+ho Ah+wis+ihoso t+wi gwunyaawaayopo. Iyataati apopaati kiyai Jisaasihop+ saundati, “N+ni nahatewa kiyoh+waiwaapi ko ausaati kandataase,” undind+hand+ atisawaaw+ kiya Jisaasihop+ gwunyaawaayopo. ⁴⁰ Aih+ ami Samariyaahiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Nap+wi kimb+hi nyangisapi bime und+wi nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhi ami ko kiyaisati asis+ha yataira bindataise. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Aih+ is+hiya taahiyhiya usa kom+ maahomwaanap+ piw+ha kaundis+ha atisawaaw+ Jisaasihop+ gwunyaawaayopo. Aiw+ kiya apopaati saundawaatopo, “Nyah+ kiny+ piw+ha katin+hi atisoh+haap+ kop+ gwunyaahaamaayo. Owetise. Neh+ nyah+ yawanaan+ni ko sawahom+ piw+ha kanyatis+ha atis+haawi ami nyah+ ko utaaho ak+tin+hi is+hiya yap+pataap+hiyai jap+hi numwaitand+ihoso taati mmon+haawi nyah+ kop+ gwunyaahaayo,” undawaatopo.

Kima Pwima Gaman+hom+ Ot+ip+pat+ho Wom+ Mwaahoai Jisaasiho Tit+hi+wis+it+handap+haare

(Matiyuhu 8:5-13; Rukiho 7:1-10)

⁴³ Asis+ha Yataira Saikaahanda Samariyaahiyaisa Jisaasiho bimainja aim+ kair+ yatair+ sanai+ sap+hi namasi am+ Garirihandaahap+ jap+hi niyataise. ⁴⁴ Iyataati sand+ Garirihanda j+hura Jisaasiho satati, “Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha atisati net+ ausa+ho piropet+hoai kom+ is+hiya wind+ baiwi usop+ kom+ amb+pati nep+ niwimaapi namumwaahopo,” tati katipata jap+hi ko niyataise. ⁴⁵ Aih+ Garirihandaahiya Judaahiyaam+ kimbap+ho Pasopaahand+ asis+ha awais+ha kinaungw+ha nahatewet+ mmon+wi nandapa maahoai+pat+ ti+wi nan+hoh+ha noaipas+hi Jerusarem+handahap+ niyawaayopo. Iyawaaw+ kura Jisaasiho Jerusarem+hand+ kaiwaiwa nahatewa mmonawaayopo. Saiw+hiyaas+ am+ Jisaasiho jap+hi Garirihanda nasati noaipas+hi kiya koai maarit+wi usow+ numwaawaayopo.

⁴⁶ Iyauhi Jisaasiho aunah+pa taun+hand+ Kenaahand+ yap+pati Piropinj+hand+ Garirihanda ah+tipataahap+ jap+hi notaise. Iyataati sap+hi j+hura ko waapoho net+ nepemais+hi noaipati wain+handimatimb+pi+he. Aih+ am+ sap+hi aunah+pati Kapaniyaam+hand+ gaman+hom+ ot+ip+pat+ho wom+ mwaahoai yaawataise. ⁴⁷ Aih+ Jisaasiho Judiyaahandaah+raap+ Garirihanda aim+ yaho napise tauhi ko met+hom+ sap+ho atisataise. Atisamap+ ko Jisaasihoenda nasati nunjenataise kom+ mwaaho aim+ napw+itand+ det+is+hoai not+ tit+hi+wiw+itando. ⁴⁸ Aih+ am+ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “N+ni sami nd+het+ siw+ipati wat+pi+haiwa sami maar+ho jandohaiwa wind+ kamaisanaah+ sah+ nisapi ko nyangi nyatatamanati nga and+tin+iyaiw+itaiso t+wi w+nd+ gi+maanunyaitaapo. Ap+paah+ owet+itaise,” undataase. ⁴⁹ Aih+ am+ gaman+hom+ ot+ip+pat+ho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awais+honye, nis+ met+ho aim+ napw+itais+ sang+ napon+hi kiny+ n+ngisapi ket+ kim+kuraan+hi namme,” undataase. ⁵⁰ Aih+ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Numwe. Kiny+ kimwaahoai timb+pa numw+haahon+hi asohoematati nga bim+itaiso,” undataase. Saundih+ am+ ko Jisaasihom+ piw+ha at+wisati maar+ho naasoh+ gw+nyaati notaise.

⁵¹ Iyataati ko asis+ha bowih+ taati daih+ra naihi kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiya nap+wi daih+ra nutan+ni+wi koai saund+wi kaundawaatopo. “Kiny+ kimwaaho aim+ timb+pa owetati gaawimain+j+hi nepati binye,” undawaatopo. ⁵² Saundauhi am+ ko kiyai saundati, “Timb+pa met+hoai maah+wura numw+haase?” undat+ nunjenataise. Aih+ kiya koai am+ saundawaatopo. “Bat+ as+hataahura wani k+rok+huraar+ sis+ha busoati owendaise,” undawaatopo. ⁵³ Saundauhi am+ met+hom+ sap+ho gw+nyaataise, Jisaasiho koai saundati, ‘Kiny+ kimwaaho namaapot+ asoho bim+itaise,’ undisurura kuraat+hi. Aih+ sandap+ ko met+hom+ sap+ho sawahoun+ kom+ apwaataati am+ manyinya

ami otipipatihyauni Jisaasihopi satiwi, “Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaathiho Ahiwisihoe,” tiwi giwunyaawaayopo. ⁵⁴ Iyataati sura Jisaasiho Judiyaahanda namasi yapipati Garirihanda bindataati kimatati swipati watipimatati kiyati metihoai komi piwahaara titihwisitimandi kasinhandi yapipati Garirihanda kiyataise.

5

Kima Pwima Utaaho Ikwauhiri Bwatehoai Jisaasiho Titihwisitihandapihaare

¹ Ami saiwa siyati sanaihi Judaahiya Jerusaremihandi ahoyaniwi kiyaami kimbapiho wo mmonawaayopo. Iyauhi ami Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandi kimbapiho ko mmondandi niyataise. ² Iyataati Jerusaremihandi sipisipihandami onepati awaipatami deti kapihhi durihiri waapatihiri gwiharaahiri wiri ahendaise. Iyataati sirih duriramih ambipati Judaahiyaami piwaha Aramaikihara katawaawi Betesita tiwi ambihitiwihire. Iyataati sirih duriramih mangiraini anjanj usaanjaipihonya (mbarandaahonya) ikwiri naasairi ⁵ kiyatihonya anjimatauhisi sapihhi anjimatindataise. ³ Aihhi sapihhi anj usaanjaiponyaaipihhi isihiya timbipaisahiya taahiyihiya bindawaayopo. Iyawaawi kiyaami usa ndiha niyotahiyaare ami usa ikwauhiri napoti biwateti namihatahiyaare. Ami kiyaami usa watipihandi kiya anditititaatiwihandi owehiyaare. (Iyataati duririh sirih ahoainihonihapisi sapihhi jatawaayopo. ⁴ Ami asisihhi wiwa wiweti yamihapataatihapisi Autaahaathomih otipipatihohi enjerihohi nasati duririh netih ahoyonihapisi. Siyati ko duririh netih ahoyonihhi ketih kuraanihhi timbiyohiyihiyaami wo jihhi notih timandainjihohi komih timbipa kura ketih owendaise). ⁵ Aihhi utaaho wo sapihhi ko timbiyatoaatihihhi kinaungwihhi ³⁸ kiyatihhi sanausohohi bindataise. ⁶ Aihhi Jisaasiho koai iwinjataati ko aimih apipaahihhi kinaungwihhi utarahandi timbainjahotihihhi gwinyaataise. Ami siyati usonataati koai saundataase. “Kinyihhi kinyihhi timbipa owetanihhi noaipapisi gaahonimatitaapisi maaritapaino?” undatihhi koai Jisaasiho nunjenataise.

⁷ Nunjesihhi ami timbaisihohi Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonyehi, durihiri waapihaati ahoainatihhi tiwayaahonihura ngingi netih durihiraatihhi nimandaitandihohi utaaho wo nihhi owehonihne. Iyataati waapihaatihhi durihiri ahoainjihura nihhi taatihhi nasonihhi utaaho wo jihhi ngingi nanitipatihhi notih durihiraatihhi timandainjihhe,” undataase. ⁸ Saundihhi ami Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyihhi nepapisi titihhi dope. Dopihhi kinyihhi yutihiri gwaumbwihhi nanohingipipahhi nawopihhi isisihhi numwe,” undataase. ⁹ Saundihhi nehhi ketih kuraanihhi utaaso soai gausendaise. Iyatihhi komih ambipatihhi ikwauhirihhi anditititandihandi watipihandi ko netaise. Netihhi ko dotihhi komih yutihiri nawotihhi isisihhi notaise. Asisihhi sura Jisaasiho utaasoai titihemwasura Judaahiyaami asisihhi ikinohihhi Sapaatihandeti Saararehuraare. ¹⁰ Aihhi ami sandapisi Judaahiyaami awaisawihhiya utaaso titihwimainjoai niwisapuposawihhi bitosihhi saundawaatopo. “Kima asisihhi nyamihhi Sapaatihandeti ikindhahaahuraasihhi kinyihhi kinyihhi yutihiri nawopihhi tipwitiipihhi napaapisi nyamihhi asisihhi Sapaatihmandihhi nanyopisasisihhi? Nyamihhi winihapipahhi satiso ‘Kinyihhi kinyihhi yutihiri gwaapwingipipahhi nawopihhi isipihhi dahomaimihhi,’ tiso,” undiwihhi nunjenawaayopo. ¹¹ Kiyahhi koai saundauhhi ami ko komihhi kiyasihhi saundataase “Utaahohi ngingi titiheni masihohi satatihhi kandihe, ‘kinyihhi kinyihhi yutihiri gwaapwingipipahhi nawopihhi isisihhi numwe,’ ndihe,” undataase. ¹² Saundihhi ami kiyahhi koai saundawihhi nunjenawaayopo. “Utaaso sohhi satatihhi, ‘kinyihhi kinyihhi yutihiri nawopihhi isisihhi numwe,’ hitisohhi diyaamahore,” undiwihhi nunjenawaayopo. ¹³ Saundawihhi kiyahhi koai nunjenihauhihandi kandi utahohi komih timbipa owetatihhi titihwimainjihohi koai titihwisihohi windihhi monatihhi gimunyaase, amihhi kapihhi isihhiya apipaahihhi taahiyihhiya wirihhi sandihandi bitohauhhi amihhi kiyaamihhiatihhi Jisaasiho nihirinatihhi wometihohi.

¹⁴ Aihhi kapihhata wonjihhi otihitihhi utahohi soai Jisaasiho Anjisi Awaindihandatihhi usonataise. Usonataatihhi koai saundataase. “Kinyihhi maipihandi jihhiatihhi windihhi kamaimihhi amihhi wiwahhi kinyihhi apipaahihhi daahihhi awaindihandi naanjihandi nepihhi nopisasisindaino,”

undati Jisaasiho koai kaundataase. ¹⁵ Aihĩ utaaso sapĩhi namasi notĩ Judaahiyaami awaisawĩhiyai saundataase. “Utaaho nĩngi tĩtĩhinĩsĩho Jisaasihore,” undataase.

¹⁶ Aihĩ sandĩ Jisaasiho kaindĩmandĩ ko Judaahiyaami asisĩha ikĩndaatĩwĩha Sapaatĩhandetĩ Saararehura kaihi kandapĩ Judaahiyaami awaisawĩhiya Jisaasihoai naanjĩhandĩ nunyawaayopo. ¹⁷ Iyauhi ami Jisaasiho komĩha kiyai saundataase. “Nisĩ Apĩho isĩhiyai iwĩtatamanĩtandĩ otĩpĩpatĩ nasisoari konĩhi taatĩ kaihi ami nisangi ko kaime dirĩhĩretĩ isĩhiyai netĩ iwĩtatamanĩtandĩ otĩpĩpatĩ taatĩ kiyataayo,” undati kaundataase. ¹⁸ Ami Judaahiyaami awaisawĩhiya sandĩ atisawaawi kandapĩ Jisaasihoai soho koaisĩnĩhi nemaitaatĩwĩ mĩtaahi awaindĩhandĩ waati gwĩnyaawaayopo. Sandĩ apaapĩmahe, ami ko Judaahiyaami asisĩha ikĩndaatĩwĩha Sapaatĩhandami wĩnĩhapĩpa satati, “Isĩhiya asisĩha kĩmetĩ ikĩndaatĩwĩhuraasi otĩpĩpatĩ kamaiwise,” tati katimbĩpa netĩ nopĩsasatunĩ ami ko satati, “Autaahaatĩho nisĩ Apĩhore,” ndaati ko noapatĩ sawaho Autaahaatĩhoaisati nauratetati ami ko Autaahaatĩhoemainjĩhe.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Satati Autaahaatĩhomi Mwaaho Otĩpĩpatĩ Kaitandĩ Watĩpĩhandisahore Tindĩhandapĩhaare

¹⁹ Aihĩ Jisaasiho komĩha wĩhoanĩha kiyai saundataase. “Nĩnĩ sangi akĩtĩnĩhi kasatataato, nĩnĩ Autaahaatĩhomi Mwaahonĩnĩ nehĩ nĩngisunyaati nĩnĩ nĩwahonĩnĩ wapa kiyataamaayo. Nisĩ Apĩho taatĩ kaihi iwinjahohĩpĩpa sapaahĩhĩ nĩnĩ komĩ Mwaahonĩnisangi taatĩ kiyataayo. ²⁰ Ami nisĩ Apĩho nĩnĩ komĩ Mwaahonĩnĩhi maarĩho naninyataati ko sawaho taatĩ nahataapa kaimbĩpa nĩngi netĩ nanĩsataise. Ami kĩmaiwa wanĩ nĩnĩ taatĩ kiyohĩwĩmaiwai nusatĩpĩhaati apĩpaahi awaiwaiwa nĩnĩ sĩwĩpatĩ watĩpĩhati kaitandĩ nĩngi Apĩho nanĩsĩtaise. Iyonĩhi nĩnĩ kaiwa kaisanĩhi ami sahĩ ese tĩwĩ samĩ maarĩho jandohaiwa mmonĩwĩ pĩhĩtĩwĩ gwĩnyaitaapo. ²¹ Iyataati ami nisĩ Apĩho isĩhiya napohiyĩhiyai ahowĩmasĩhi kiya nepahauhi asĩtimatĩtaatĩwĩhandĩ kiyai nunyahore. Isĩ ami sĩrĩ Apĩho kairirĩ kĩretĩ nĩnĩ komĩ Mwaahonĩnĩ nĩnĩ gwĩnyaati maaritĩtĩ isĩhiya kawĩtaahinyonĩhiyai ami kiya asĩtimatĩtaatĩwĩhandĩ numwĩto. ²² Iyataati ami nisĩ Apĩho isĩhiyai netĩ tipĩtapa tĩtĩhi gaahiyai asĩtimatĩtaatĩwĩhandunĩ ami maipĩhiyai kiya kiyaanĩhi napwĩtaatĩwĩhandunĩ numwĩtandĩhandĩ sawaho wĩndĩ miwatise. Sati otĩpĩpatĩ isĩhiyai netĩ tipĩtapaati usonĩtĩ gaahiyai asĩtimatĩtaatĩwĩhandĩ nunyati ami maipĩhiyai kiya napwĩtaatĩwĩhandĩ numwĩtandĩhandĩ nahandĩ nĩnĩ komĩ Mwaahonĩngi sati otĩpĩpatĩ kinyĩhate ndati naninyataise. ²³ Ami isĩhiya nisĩ Apĩhoai nepĩ mepĩ autaahepwahohiyĩya ami sĩrĩ kĩretĩ nĩnĩ komĩ Mwaahonĩsangi nepĩ nanimaapi nĩngi kiya mepĩ autaahepĩnĩmaitaatĩwo. Iyataati ami isĩhiya usa nĩnĩ komĩ Mwaahonĩngi maaritĩwĩ nepĩ wĩndĩ mepĩ autaahepĩnĩmaanĩmahohiyĩhiya ami kiya sĩrĩ kĩretĩ nisĩ Apĩho Autaahaatĩho nĩngi natanoaasihĩ nasohĩhoai maaritĩwĩ wĩndĩ mepĩ autaahepumaamawaayopo.

²⁴ “Ami nĩnĩ sangi apĩpaahi akĩtĩ akĩtĩnĩhi kasatataato. Isĩhiya wowaati nisĩ pĩwĩha ka japepĩhĩrĩwĩ ami nĩngi natanoaasisĩho Autaahaatĩhopĩ gwĩwunyaahohiyĩhiya aimĩ kĩmura wanĩ namasawi kiya asĩtimatĩtaatĩwĩhandĩ taawi newaayopo. Ami kiya aimĩ napwĩtaatĩwĩhandĩ namasi asĩtimatĩtaatĩwĩhandĩ taawi newaayopo. Isĩ Autaahaatĩho kiyai netĩ wĩndĩ pĩwĩhaapematĩ wĩndĩ tipĩtapaati mausondaise. Owetĩtaise. ²⁵ Nĩnĩ sangi apĩpaahi akĩtĩnĩhi kasatataato asisĩha wa yaha taatĩ nasataise. Iyataati ami asisa sa aimĩ wanĩ kĩmĩkuraare isĩhiya asĩyĩhiya kiya ami kiyaami maipĩhaiwaatĩhi bindawaawi aimĩ napomahohiyĩhiya nĩnĩ Autaahaatĩhomi Mwaahonĩnĩ pĩwĩha ausaati kandĩ kandunjisanĩha atitaatĩwĩhuraaro. Iyataati isĩhiya nisĩ pĩwĩha akĩtĩnĩhi atiwĩ nepĩ japepĩhĩrohĩyĩhiya kiyai pĩwĩha ka nga numwaati asĩtimatĩtaatĩwĩhandĩ nunyonĩhi asĩyĩhiyaimatĩtaapo. ²⁶ Ami siyati nisĩ Apĩho isĩhiya asĩtimatĩwĩ bimĩtaatĩwĩhandami sawaho tanyaahosi ami isĩhiyai kiya wĩndĩ namaapopi asĩyĩhiyaimatĩtaatĩwĩhandĩ nunyataise. Ami sĩrĩ

kireti nisi Apaho ishiyai kiya asitimatitaatiwihandi numwipatamataindi ishiyai kiya asitimatitaatiwihandi numwitandi ningi watipihandi aimi nanimihini nini noaipati ishiya kiyaanhi asitimatitaatiwihandami tanyaahoninimatataayo. ²⁷ Iyataati ko Apaho ningi ishiyai tipitapaati usondandihandi watipihandi aimi nanimise ami Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihoninitho. ²⁸ Kimandi taati nini sangi kasatohitmandapi sahi windi pihitiwi gimunyaapise ami asisiha wa taati nasa-taise keti ishiya napohiyihiya kiya napopi ahotohipipihapi nisi piwaha gapipa atinitaatiwihuraaro. ²⁹ Atinisawaawi kiya napopi yamwandiwi ahotohipipihapi nepapi noaatwi doaitaapo. Nepapi titihi gaahandi kiyohiyihiya asiyihiyaimatisaihi ami maipihandi kiyohiyihiyai Autaahaatho saundati, 'Sahi maipihyaatisi sami maipihaiwaapi piwaha nepise,' undati kiyaamiheti piwaha neti yawutaati nemaitaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipati Kaiwaiwa Ko Sawahopi Ishiyai Autaahaathomi Mwaahore Tati Neti Nunjataise Tahaare

³⁰ "Iyataati nini nehi niwahonisi watipihanda wapa windi nga kamaito. Nehi Autaahaatho kinyi saimbi kaime ndati kandati ami nanisirihireti ishiyai neti tipitapaati usonataayo. Sandi siyataati ishiyai nehi titihi nga tipitapaati usonataayo. Ami sandi titihitindimandi apaapimahe ami nini nisi Apaho ningi natanoaasisihomi maaritimbipa kiyataate ami nini nehi niwahonisi maaritohirihireti windi kamaindo.

³¹ "Ami nini niwahonisapi piwaha katisanhi ishiya windi satwi, 'kinyi kiwahonyapi piwaha katingiha akiti akaahe,' tiwi windi namaitaapo. ³² Iyataati nisi Apaho nisapi satati, 'Ko katati kaiwaiwa akithaiwe,' tati kandaataahi ami ko akiti nisapi kandaase. ³³ Iyataati sahihi sami piwaha Jonho Ishiyai Baawusisihoaapihi nasenwiha nusoasauhi ko nisapi satati, 'Ishiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatho Ahwisihoe,' tati titihi katise. ³⁴ Nini sa piwaha katohima nisapi Jonhoai sahi nunjenihauhi ami ko nisapi sangi titihi kasatataase. 'Komi Ishiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatho Ahwisihoe,' satati kasatisihaapi kandaato. Ami nini ishiya nisapi gwinyaahohirihiretapi pihindi gwinyaataamaato. ³⁵ Jonho ishiyai baawusisihoko komi otipipati kiyati piwaha katati ausaasiwaiwa sisaha norihiri ramihandi thataati nausaatipatamatiyati nausaatataise. Aih sahihi nehi apipaahi masihonji maaritwi komi nausainjitihandeti masihonji pinowaayopo.

³⁶ "Iyataati nini otipipati nahataapa taati kiyohiwimaiwa nisapi ishiyai neti nunjataise, ami Jonho nisapi katiwaiwai nusatiphaati awaindihando. Nini nisi Apaho otipipati nini kaindi owemaitandi nanimipati kaindi taati kiyohiwimaiwa kaiwa nisapi ishiyai neti nunjati anusaataise. Iyati kimikaiwa ishiyai neti nisapi kaundati anusaati nunjataise koai Sapaho natausaasih nasahoe undato. ³⁷ Iyataati ami nisi Apaho ningi natanoaasih nasohiho sawaho nisapi ausaati ko nisi maasihhoe tati neti nasisati piwaha kandaase. Aih ami sahihi ko nisapi piwaatisiha windi atihomiwihyaate. Ami komi ndimaahomwaanji windi mausopihyaate. ³⁸ Iyawaawi sahi sami omanjititih nisiapi satwi, 'Autaahaatho koai natausoasih napisiho kimikore,' tiwi windi gimaanunyaahopo. ³⁹ Aiw sahi Autaahaathomi piwaha jhi wapih jipatipindiwaiwa baiwi itatamanwi baahaiwi mmonawaatawaayopo ami sahi saiwi gwinyaawaawo piwaha ketapi nyahi asitimatitaaati bimithaahandi naito tiwo. Piwaha jipatipindih sahi awitiwi mmonihohiha nisapi piwaha katati nasisati neti anusaataise. ⁴⁰ Piwaha saiwa sahi awitiwi mmonihohiwiwa nisapi kasatati anusoasihandi kand sahi nisenda asitimatitaatiwihandi nasamitandi namaasopo.

⁴¹ "Iyataati nini ishiya ningi nepi mepi autaahepinmaitaatiwo ndi waati gwinyaati daataamaayo. ⁴² Ami nini sangi aimi jasoho sahi sami maarho Autaahaathoai windi apipaahi akitinhi namunyawhiyaatitho. ⁴³ Nini nisi Apaho Autaahaatho anditiniwati kandati natanoaasih nasonihandi kand sahi windi ningi nisoniwi namaanimaahopo. Ami utaaho wo nehi koai sawahounyoaati komi

watiphandisa nasonhoai sahi numwaitaapo. ⁴⁴ Iyataati sahi sawanaati mepi autaaahematiwi ambipati awaipati namindaatiwi maaritawaayopo. Siyawaahandi kandi sangi Autaahaatiho jasonati sami ambipati neti autaahi nasimaitandihireti sahi wapa kaiwi bimitohopo. Isi ami sahi napitaiwi nisapi g'nunyaitaapo? ⁴⁵ Ami sahi nisapi saiwi windi gimunyaapise asisaha ipotiheti ko komi Sapihomi ndiheti nyami maipihaiwa neti anyusaati yainyutaati sahi maipihyaate nyatitaiso tiwo. Ami neh Mosesihomi piwahaahih sangi sandi kasitaise. Ami sahi Mosesihomi piwaha gwinyaahaayo kapa nyangi anditinyaihoniho Autaahaatiho sahi gaahiyaati maipihandi owehiyaate nyatitaise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Iyawaahandi kandi sahi Mosesihomi piwaha windi gimunyaahowi ka windi sangi anditimaasiwitaise. ⁴⁶ Iyataati Mosesiho piwaha nisapi katati piwaha jihura jipatipaise. Isi ami sahi komi piwaha nisapi jipatipaisiha akite tiwi mmoniwi gwinyaawaawaahi ami nini wani taati kiyohiwimaiwaapi akite tiwi gwinyaapi g'nunyaitauhe. ⁴⁷ Ami jihura Mosesiho piwaha nisapi katati jipatipiyataise. Jipatipaihandi kandi sahi komi piwahaapi windi gimunyaahopo. Ami komi piwaha nisapi katati jhi jipatipaisihaapi sahi gwunyaawaawaahi wani nini sangi taati kasititi kiyohiwimaiwa ami sahi mmoniwi gwinyaaitauhe. Sahi saitihandi kandi sahi apipaahi windi gimaanunyaahopo ami Mosesiho nisapi piwaha katati jipatipaisiha sahi windi moniwi gimaawunyaapihiyaatindaato,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

6

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihya Taahiyihya 5,000 handi Nusatipapihyai Nandapa Numwindihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 14:13-21; Maakho 6:30-44; Rukho 9:10-17)

¹ Siyamaapi ipoti wura Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipati mmonawa newaati kiyaati niwipinjohiyihyaanisati durihiri waapatihiri Garirihandami wihini mihihinapi notaise. Iyataati siri duri waapatiram ambipati witi Taiperiyaasihande. ² Ami isihya taahiyihya wirisandihandi Jisaasiho watipihaiwa kiyati isihya timbipaisahiyai tithiwisithi iwinjahohiyihya koai nuwipinjai nowaayopo. ³ Iyataati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanisati sisihho masihonjaasini nasaamanati bindataise. ⁴ Iyataati sura Judaahiyaami kimbapihho awaisihho Pasopaahandi jihura Autaahaatiho Isipihiyai tiwataati ami Isiraherihiyai Isipihyaami ikwiraatihapi numwaasuraapi gwinyaapi maaritwi mmondaatiwihho aimi detindaise. ⁵ Aih Jisaasiho komi ndiha naingaati jata ami isihya apipaahi awaindihandi wirisandihandi koenda taawi nasuhi iwinjataise. Iyauhi ami nyahi komi otipipatihyaanamami wo komi ambipati Piripihoi Jisaasiho saundati nunjenataise. “Nyahi nandapa maahapihapi nawihho nunya newaati isi wirisandi kimiya numwitihaawe?” undati nunjenataise. ⁶ Iyataati Jisaasiho Piripihoi nunjesitindi ami Jisaasihopi ko gwunyaaso tati iwinjatataati nunjenataise. Ami Jisaasihohi komi kaitandihandapi aimi mmonahoso.

⁷ Nunjesithi ami Piripihoi komiha wihooanaha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Isimiya kimiya wirisandimandi apipaahi masi masihonyaisangi nandaatiwi nawihho ikih yatiwisangi 200 kina kiyaati nyahi newaati nandapa biretihandi windi nga nyahi nunya namaito. Owetati ami nausetititaise,” undati Jisaasihoai kaundataase. ⁸⁻⁹ Aih ami nyahi komi otipipatihyaanamami wo komi ambipati Andiruhohi Sai moni Pitaahomi saingihho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Metihho wo kimbithi nandapa konihho baarihanda tihiwihandi biretihandi ikwiri naasairitihhi ami araiho yahuri isiwaho yahore. Iyataati ami sapa nandapa windi taahipipaametisi isi wirisandimiyaapi windi gaametitaise. Ami nausetititaise,” undataase. ¹⁰ Saundih Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi sanyatataase. “Isihya yatihhi woyihaatihhi bimita sahi kaundiwise,” nyatataase. Iyataati sapithi woyiha kitarihiri phititi

ahetihî isî wirîsandîhiya kapaatîhî bindawaayopo. Iyataatî isiya siyaami otîhatîhî nehî usîhiya gwînyaahiyaahîhî 5,000 kaiwîhiyaare. ¹¹ Kiya saiwî yatîhî bimauhî Jisaasiho bîretîhandî konîho baarihandâ tîhîwîha ikwî naasairîtaha netî isîwatataatî Autaahaatîhoai kaapî kînyî iparîhonî gaahone, gaare undatî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanangi nanyamihî amî nyahî newa isîhiya kapîhî yatîhî bimohiyîhiyai newaunyîhaayo. Iyatî araihoaisangi sîrî kîretî kiyatî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanangi nanyamihî amî nyahî newa isîhiya wirîsandîhiyai nunyahaayo. Iyonîhî kiya nepî pîhîtîwî nanawaayopo. ¹² Aiwi isîhiya nahatiya nga nanîwî kiyaami gwîsîha tisainjîhîhura ko nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Nyahî nandapa sapa nawîpîpa kanaahîpa ahotimbîpa wîndî newaatî nopîsasaatî tîmaamaitîhaawi amî sahî kapa asîwî nepî ahoyawîse,” nyatataase. ¹³ Aihî kiya nandapa bîretîhandî konîho baarihandâ tîhîwîhapa isîhiya nanawaawi kanaahîpa nawîpîpa ahotimbîpa newa ikîhî basîketîhandî ikwîmaindîmwîtîhî auhîramî asundîpîho yahurîtahaiwa 12 kiyahaiwaara asawa newaatî kîpohaayo. ¹⁴ Isî wirîsandîhiya siya sandî sîwîpatî watîpîhatî Jisaasiho kaîndîmandî mmonawaawi kiya satawaatopo. “Ese akîte uta kîmo Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha jîpatîpîndîsîhaatîhapî jîhura satatî, ‘Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atîsatî netî ausaitandîho maapî yapîpataapîhî napîtaise,’ tatî katisîhore,” tawaatopo. ¹⁵ Satauhî Jisaasiho kiyaami omanîtîtîhî taawî gwînyaahohîtîhandî mmonataise. Iyataatî kiya koai nepî tarîwundîwî wîndî maarîmitîhandî kandî kînyî nyamî awaisîhonîmatîpî nyainjaapî bime undîtaatîwî kiyaami maarîhoatîhî taawî gwînyaawaayopo. Siyauhî ko namatî kiyaapî nawîsatîtatî nehî sawahohîhî jahîra sisîho masîhonyaaasînapî niyataise.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Durîhîrî Waapîhaatetî Autaahî Itîpatî Daindîhandapîhaare (Matiyuhu 14:22-27; Maakîho 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Aihî amî Jisaasiho nyangisenda sangî napise. Aihî amî aimî notî asîsîha napandotî asîhatîtandî asîhananaataatîhî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanîni yatîhî durîhîrainî noaatîpîhaayo. ¹⁷ Noaatîpawa kinnî kopuho wo newa isîsî jahîra Kapaniyaamîhandaahapî durîhîrî nahaitawa nohaayo. Iyonîhî aimî netî asîhatamasîhî amî Jisaasiho nyangisenda sangî napise. ¹⁸ Iyataatî amî itîpîho watîpîho itîpinatî durîhîrî awaindî sisîhomatîyatî dotî waapîhaatî netî tiwayaataise. ¹⁹ Aihî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanî kopuhotî aimî otîhî wonjî nowaatî utaarîhandî 5 kiromita kiyaatî amî 6 kiromita kiyaatisangi otîhapîhîtîhîhura Jisaasiho durîhîraatîhî autahî wîndî wîmitatî nanîhiyatî taatî itîpapî napîhî nyahî koai iwinjahaayo. Iyatî ko taatî detî kopuhomîhinî nasataise. Napîhî nyahî apîpaahî awaindîhandî maipiyawaatî yayahaayo. ²⁰ Yayonîhî amî Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Nînisî sahî wîndî yamawîse,” nyatataase. ²¹ Sanyatihî amî nyahî koai kopuhotî numwaitîhaawi maarîtaatî numwaahaayo. Iyonîhî ketî kuraanîhî nyahî gwînyaasi niyohîpîpîhî nyamî kopuhoatîhî nowaatî noaipîhaayo.

Kîma Pîwîma Isîhiya Jisaasihopî Daahohîtîhandapîhaare

²² Aihî bowîhî isîhiya wirîsandîhandî durîhîramî wîhîni Jisaasiho kiyai nandapa numwimbîpîhî bimohiyîhiya sapîhî kopuho nehî naasohî ahotîhî mmonawaayopo. Iyataatî kiya iwinjahauhî Jisaasiho so kopuhotî wîndî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanisatî yahomwaase. Nehî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanîni yawanaanîhîhî yamwaasi niyonîhî kiya nyainjawaayopo. ²³ Amî kopuho wiwa durîhîrî Taiberiyaasihandâatîhapîhaiwa nasatî sapîhî Jisaasiho isî wirîsandîhiyai nandapa Autaahaatîhoai gaahonî iparîhone gaare undatî numwîhî nanîhohîpîpîhî detî nasatî ahondaise. ²⁴ Aihî isî wirîsandîhandî mmonawa Jisaasihounî amî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanunî owendaise. Aihî namapî kiya kapîhî kopuho ahotiwaiwotî yamwaasi Jisaasihopî daapî aunahîpa Kapaniyaamîhandaahapî nowaayopo.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Naniw Asiyhiyaimatitaatw Jisaasiho Nandapa Akipipaare Tahaare

²⁵ Daap nuw durihrami wihin mihihin Jisaasihoai kiya usonawaawi ami saundawaatopo. “Katipunjingihone, kinyi napitaimbi ami maahiwura kimbihapi napise?” undiw nunjenawaayopo. ²⁶ Ami Jisaasiho komiha wihoanaha kiyai saundataase. “Sahi nisapi daap nasohitmandi nini swipati watiphandi kiyohitmandapi ko Autaahaatihom Mwaahoso tiwi nisapi sahi gwinyaapi ami mmonawaawimahe. Owetise. Nehi ami nini sangi nandapa nasanyonih sahi nanawaawi sami gwisaha tisainjih kandapi sahi nisapi daawaayopo. ²⁷ Nandapa sahi nainjaihi keti kuraaniji neti nopisasinati owetitandihapaapi anditati napaamaapise. Ami nehi nandapa sangisi sahi asiyhiyaatimatw jinjapihi jinjapihi kiyaatinihi bimitaatiwhandi nasamitandihapaapaahihi sahi anditati napamapi daapise. Sapa nandipa sahi nanawaawi kiyaatinihi asiyhiyaatimatitaatwihapa Nini Isihiya Nahatiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihonini sangi nasamito. Ami ningi nisi Apiho Autaahaatihom komi watiphandi naninyati ishiyaami ndiheti satati sapa gaasi kinyi kaime ndihoniniso,” undati kiyai kaundataase. ²⁸ Ahihi ami kiya koai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “O ami nyahi napitiyahaawi Autaahaatihom gwinyaati maaritirihireti japepilihritihaawe?” undiw koai nunjenawaayopo. ²⁹ Nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komiha wihoanaha kiyai saundataase. “Sahi Autaahaatihom otipipati kawitaatiwhati kimate. Nini ko natanoaasih nasohihonisapi sahi ginunyaitaatiw Autaahaatihom maaritataise,” undataase. ³⁰ Ko saundih ami kiya koai saundawaatopo. “O ami gisi Autaahaatihom natasoasonih nambihonitapaapaahi kinyi suwipati witi apipaahi watiphati kaime. Ami nyahi kinyapi koai Autaahaatihom natausaasih nasahoe taati gwinyaitaano. Isi kinyi nyami ndiheti napindi kaitaise? ³¹ Ami nyami asoya asisa iwiriho waapihaati ishiya nandapa owetati awasihapihi nandapa wapa ambipati mannaahandi kandami tanyaaha kimandi napinde tiwhandi (Mosesihomihetapi) Autaahaatihom numwih nanihopo. Siyati Autaahaatihom piwhaatihi wanisangi kima jipatipindati sandaase. ‘Ko kiyai yamihapataatihapi nandapa biretihandi numwih kiya nanihopo,’ tati jipatipindataiso. (Isi ami kinyi Mosesihoai nusatiphaapi awaisihon ami Autaahaatihomapi nambihonitapaapaahi nyangi windi jahomaanyamanita nandapa nasisoari nanyinye,” undiw kaundawaatopo). ³² “Ami nini akitinihi sangi kasatataato. Sapa yamihapataatihapi nandapa mannaahandi sami jaaso jaasisa nepi nanihohipipa Mosesiho kiyai nunyataamaise. Ami nisi Apiho nandapa apipaahi akipipa yamihapataatihapi napimbipa wani nisi Apiho taati sangisi nasanyataise. ³³ Ami Autaahaatihom nandapa akipipaahi nini niwahonine. Nini yamihapataatihapi maapi yapimbatambi ishiyai asiyhiyaimatitaatiwhandi numwitandi noatipataayo,” undataase. ³⁴ Saundih ami kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihone, sapa nandipa kinyi katingipimba nyangi nasisoari nanyinye,” undawaatopo. ³⁵ Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai komiha saundataase. Nini nandapa akipipaamataindihonine ishiya kapa nanawaawi asiyhiyaimatw kiyaanih bimitaatiwo. Utaaho itapa wowaati nisapi ginunyaapi nisenda nasohiyhiyai nandapaapi windi apipaahi jahomumanati ami waapohopi apipaahi kiyai windi namaawitaise. ³⁶ Ami nini sangi sahi aimi ningi nisohopo satiti kasatonihandi kandi sahi nisapi windi mmoniw giimaanunyaahopo. ³⁷ Isihiya nahatiya nisihiyaimatitaatiw nisi Apihom namihanati nanimisawhiya noaipapi kiya titih nisihiyaimatitaapo. Iyataati nisenda nasohiyhiyai nini windi owemundito. ³⁸ Ami nini yamihapataatihapi maapi nasohitmandi nini niwahonis maarititi gwinyaahohipipa kaitandi napitihoninimahe. Owetise. Nisi Apihom ningi natanoaasihom maarititi gwinyaasipipa kawitandi napitihonine. Isi ami ishiya ko

nan+misaw+hiyai n+n+ w+ndi owemund+ti numwaito. ³⁹ N+ngi natanoaasih+ nasoh+ho n+n+ k+mandi kaitandi maaritataise. Is+hiya nahatiya ko n+ngi nan+misaw+hiyai n+n+ ap+paahi w+ndi wowaati namih+r+ti am+ kiya nahatiyai asis+ha ipot+het+ nis+hetap+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiya nahatiyai net+ tip+taapat+ usohon+hura jah+ra ahowimasan+hi nepasaih+ kiyai as+timat+taat+w+handi numw+to. ⁴⁰ Am+ nisi Ap+ho gw+nyaati maaritir+h+ret+ siyati maaritati gw+nyaataise. Is+hiya n+ngi ninjap+ ko Autaahaat+homi Mwaahoso t+w+ nisop+ am+ nisap+ g+nunyaahohiy+hiya nahatiya kiyaan+hi jinjap+hi jinjap+hi as+timat+w+ nasisoari bim+taat+w+handi naitaapo. Aisaih+ asis+ha ipot+het+ n+n+ kiyai ahowimat+ as+timat+taat+w+handi numw+to. (Am+ ipot+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiya nahatiyai net+ tip+taapat+ usohon+hura n+n+ kiyai jah+ra ahowimat+ numwaati as+timat+taat+w+handi numw+to.)

⁴¹ Iyataati Jisaasiho satati, “N+n+ nandapa bireti+handan+n+ yam+hapataat+hapi nap+ti+hon+ne,” tati katindi+handapi usari Judaahiya ko p+w+ha sa tit+hi+met+ha kandaase t+w+ b+pi yat+hi kop+ p+hi+t+w+ p+waat+w+ it+hi+tawaatopo. ⁴² Aiwi kiya satawaatopo. “K+mo utaamo Josep+homi mwaaho Jisaasihore. Nyah+ kom+ sapiyi saniyai usonaahiyaane. Is+ am+ ko sand+ wan+ satati, ‘N+n+ yam+hapataat+hapi nap+ti+hon+ne,’ tati napindap+ise?” t+w+ kanawaatopo.

⁴³ Kiya sawana san+hauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sah+ sawanaati p+w+ma p+hi+t+w+ gw+nyaapi kaman+w+ nam+haap+ise. ⁴⁴ Is+hiya wo waati neh+ koai kaatisunyaati nisenda w+ndi namaap+taise. Neh+ nisi Ap+ho n+ngi natanoaasih+ nasoh+ho ah+wat+ numwaati natausaason+ho natausaason+haat+hi+hi nisenda nap+taise. Iyon+hi am+ soai saati asis+ha ipot+het+ n+n+ n+wahon+n+ ahowimasan+hi jah+ra nepaitaapo. ⁴⁵ Iyataati Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha atiwi nep+ ausaahohiy+hiyaami p+w+ha j+pat+piyoh+waiwaat+hi p+w+ha wa satati j+pat+pindise: ‘Autaahaat+ho is+hiya nahatiyai kataunj+taise,’

Aisaiyaaho 54:13

tati j+pat+pindise. Satis+ nisi Ap+hoai is+hiya atiwiwi am+ usowi ko kataunjimb+pa nehohiy+hiya nahatiya nisenda nap+taapo. ⁴⁶ Iyataati p+w+ha k+ma n+n+ w+ndi sandaamaato is+hiya nahatiya nisi Ap+hoai aim+ kiyaami nd+haara usop+ us+tiyopo nd+ kandaamaato. Owetise. Neh+ n+n+ n+wahon+n+hi koaisati bimamb+ti nasoh+hon+n+hi nisi Ap+hoai n+n+ usot+hon+ne. ⁴⁷ Ap+paahi ak+ti+n+hi n+n+ sangi kasatataato. Utaaho itapaati wowaati nisap+ g+nunyaasih+ g+nunyaasaamaati jinjap+hi jinjap+hi bim+taise. ⁴⁸ N+n+ nandapa ak+p+paamataind+hon+ne is+hiya kapa nanawaawi asiy+hiyaimat+w+ kiyaan+hi bim+taat+wo. ⁴⁹ J+hura iw+w+r+ho waapoho nandapa is+hiya owehap+hi sam+ jaasoya jaasisa nandapa mannaahand+ nanawaahand+ kand+ kiya as+timaamat+w+ kiyaan+hi napopo. ⁵⁰ Am+ kiya siyauh+hand+ kand+ nandapa bireti+hand+ yam+hapataat+hapi napindind+hi neh+ kand+ w+ndisi is+hiya wowaati kand+ nan+hohiy+hiya w+ndi namaapop+ kiyaan+hi asiy+hiyaimat+w+ jinjap+hi jinjap+hi bim+taapo. ⁵¹ N+n+ nandapa ak+p+paamataind+hon+n+ is+hiya wowaati kapa nanawaawi asiy+hiyaimat+taat+w+ yam+hapataat+hi namasi maap+ nasataayo. Am+ utaaho itapaati wowaati k+mba nand+pa nanataataah+ sosaati as+timat+ti jinjap+hi jinjap+hi bim+taise. Sapa nand+pa bireti+hand+ n+n+ soai saati nandand+ numw+tant+hapa n+n+ n+wahonis+ amb+pate. Is+hiya yap+pataap+hiya asiy+hiyaimat+taat+w+hand+ naitaat+w+ n+n+ nisi amb+pate ip+ tit+hi ataw+hateti nunyand+ namati napw+to,” undataase.

⁵² Am+ sandapi Judaahiyai apowih+ p+w+ha Jisaasiho katis+ha kiya nep+ it+hi+t+w+ sawana sanawaatopo. “Uta k+mo nyangi kom+ amb+pate nyah+ nand+haaw+ napitiyati nanyam+tant+ise?” t+w+ kiya nasenawaayopo.

⁵³ Am+ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “N+n+ sangi ap+paahi ak+ti+n+hi kasatataato. Am+ sah+ N+n+ Is+hiyaami Saahon+n+ J+honis+ amb+pate w+ndi namaan+w+ am+ nisi j+ti+pat+ w+ndi namaanawaawaahi sah+ w+ndi asiy+hiyaatimat+w+ bimim+taapo. ⁵⁴ Utaaho itapa wowaati nisi amb+pate j+ti+pat+ti nan+hohiy+hiya kiyaan+hi jinjap+hi jinjap+hi

asiy+hiyaimat+wi bim+taapo. Aisaihi n+ni kiyaisi asis+ha ipot+het+ ahowimasanihi asiy+hiyaimat+taapo. ⁵⁵ Ami nisi amb+pati nandapa ak+pipe. Iyati ami nisi jit+pati waapoho akohoe. ⁵⁶ Utaaho itapa wo waati nisi amb+pati ami nisi jit+pati nan+hohiy+hiya siya nis+hat+hi nandaapi bimaawi n+ngisawi t+maamaitauhi ami n+ni kiyaam+hat+hi nandaati kiyaisati maasi t+maamait+ti bindataayo. ⁵⁷ Nisi Ap+ho is+hiya asiy+hiyaimat+taat+wi+handisaho n+ngi natanoasahi nap+ti ami kom+hetap+ n+ni asohon+nimandi bindataayo. Isi ami sir+ k+ret+ is+hiya wowaati nisi amb+pati ami jit+pati nan+hohiy+hiya nis+hetap+ asiy+hiyaimat+wi bim+taapo. ⁵⁸ Iyataati ami b+ret+hand+ nandapa k+imba n+ni n+wahon+n+ni yam+hapataat+hi namasi maap+ nasa+taayo. Iyataati sapa nandapa b+ret+hand+ sam+ jaasoya jaasisa j+hura nanawaahandi kandi napoh+pi+paamatiyahapaamaahe. Is+hiya wowaati b+ret+hand+ nandapa k+imba nan+hohiy+hiya kiyaan+hi asiy+hiyaimat+wi bim+taapo,” undataase. ⁵⁹ Jisaasiho pi+w+ha sa is+hiyai Kapaniyaam+hand+ Judaahiyaam+ an+ gw+haraahandaat+hi kataunjataati kandaase.

K+ma Pi+w+ma Jisaasiho Is+hiya As+timat+wi Bim+taat+wi+handap+ Pi+w+haisohoe Tahaare

⁶⁰ Jisaasihoai n+wipinjaw+ kom+ ot+pi+pati mmon+wi nep+ kiyohiy+hiya ot+pi+pat+hiya taahiy+hiya usa Jisaasihom+ pi+w+ha sa atisawaawi kiya satawaatopo. “K+ma pi+w+ma ko katanyasis+ma ap+paah+ nyami gw+nyaaahoh+ti+hand+ am+ti+ha oman+ti+ti+hi net+ m+maipiya nanyop+isasi+haare. Isi nyahi w+nd+ atisa namaito,” ti+w+ sawana kan+w+ nasenawaayopo. ⁶¹ Usa ausaapi w+nd+ kamund+wi+hand+ kandi neh+ koai sawaho sand+ kom+ ot+pi+pat+hiya it+hi+ti+w+ katoh+ti+nd+ Jisaasiho mmonatosa kiyai ko saundataase. “K+mand+ n+ni pi+w+ma kandisasoh+ti+mand+ sangi net+ nasop+isasi+ sam+ oman+ti+ti+hi m+maip+simatataiso? ⁶² O ami n+ni Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ni j+hi sahi ninjasahi j+hi n+ni bimoh+pi+pi+hap+ nasaamasanihi sangi napit+simat+taise? Ami sura sahi nisapi gw+nyaitaawo e owet+taiso? ⁶³ Neh+ Autaahaat+hom+ It+pi+hoh+hi is+hiyai kiya asiy+hiyaimat+taat+wi+hand+ nunyataise. Is+hiya sawanaam+ wat+pi+hand+ and+titoh+ti+hand+ kiyai w+nd+ samaawitaise. Ap+paah+ owe. N+ni pi+w+ha kasatoh+ma Autaahaat+hom+ It+pi+ho net+ kaaraah+ sangisi as+timat+taat+wi+hand+ nasam+taise. ⁶⁴ Ami sam+ usaati nisapi g+maanunyaahopo. (Jisaasiho wuwan+hura namasati ot+pi+pat+hiyai numwaasuraapi koai kom+ tiworisai utaaho nusepaati kiyaam+ ikw+raat+hi nunyati awusaitand+hoai usonahosi sand+ kandaase). ⁶⁵ Sand+ kandap+ n+ni sangi aim+ kasato, utaaho wo neh+ sawaho koaisunyaati nisenda w+nd+ namaap+taise. Neh+ nisi Ap+ho koai net+ nusemahonaah+hi ko nisenda nap+taise,” nd+ kasato.

⁶⁶ Ami sandapi suraapi Jisaasihoai n+wipinjohiy+hiya taahiy+hiya koai namapi w+nd+ n+wipinjaw+ koaisawi maasi dahomaayopo. ⁶⁷ Kiya saw+sauhi Jisaasiho namati koai n+wipinjohiy+hiya ikw+m+maind+m+w+ti+hi auh+ram+ isund+pi+hur+ yahur+ti+sa+w+hiyai saundat+ nunjenataise. “Am+ sahi+ho? Sangisangi n+ngi nan+masi nutaawo?” undati kiyai nunjenataise.

⁶⁸ Aih+ Saimon+ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awais+honye, nyahi utaaho kinyatiyaho diyaamahoenda nuto. Neh+ k+ny+ k+wahon+ is+hiyaan+ as+timat+ti+haahandi nanyam+and+ha pi+w+ha is+pi+hone. ⁶⁹ Ami nyah+hi aim+ mmonaati gw+nyaaahaayo, k+ny+ neh+ Autaahaat+ho sawahom+hon+ti+hi ami gi Autaahaat+ho nang+mahanati natasoasahi+hon+ti+ho,” undataase.

⁷⁰ Saundih+ Jisaasiho kom+ha wihoaan+ha kiyai saundataase. “Sam+ wongi napit+simatataise. N+ni sahi is+hiyaati ikw+ maind+m+w+ti+hi auh+ram+ isund+pi+hur+ yahur+tahiyaatangi nasamaati nasamahan+hon+hand+ kandi sam+ won+ Bwaas+r+hi+ra+ne,” undati kiyai ko kaundataase.

⁷¹ Sandi Jisaasiho ipoti hura ishiya koai sohoai tiwitaatiwi nusepaati kiyaami ikwiraatihi numwitandho Judaasiho Saimonho aunahipati Kariyotihandaahapihomi mwaahopi kandaase. Judaasiho so Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami isundipihur yahirutisawihiyaami wore.

7

Kima Pwima Jisaasihopi Kom Saingoya Windi Gimaawunyaahohithandapahaare

¹ Saiwa siyati noaipasuraapi Jisaasiho Garirihanda aunahipihaiwaara daayati ishiyai usonataise. Ami Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya koai sohoai tiwitaatiwi gwinyaahauhi kandapi Judiyaahanda Jisaasiho windi otipipati kiyati dahomaise. Owetise. ² Iyataati Judaahiyaami asisaha kimbapiho wo awaisiho kiyaami saisotoya ishiya iwiriho owehapihi nehahaati nanop daayohuraapi gwinyaapi anaanj etitaataiwi anjmatiw asisaha ikwiri naasairitanhi wirami isundipihomurimoeti bimitaatiwhura aimi detindaise. ³ Siyati detitih Jisaasihomi saingoya koai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kimbhi namasi Judiyaahandaahapi numwe. Ami ishiya taahiyhiya kinyi pwiha atiwi nehohiyhiya kinyi otipipati watipihaiwa kaingwaiwa kaisamhi gisonwi gi nepi mepi autaahepimaita numwe,” undawaatopo. ⁴ “Ami ishiya nahatiya ko kaimbipa usondaatiwaahi utaaho wo komi kaiwaiwa noaatati noasati kiyataamaise. Isi kinyi saiwa siwipati watipihaiwa kiyapaini ishiya nahatiya gi gisonda nepi kaiwa kaimbi nunjaane,” undwi komi saingoya koai kaundawaatopo. ⁵ Ami komi saingoyaisangi kop windi gimaawunyaapihiyaasi ami sandi koai kaundawaatopo. ⁶ Ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Ami sahihi sami maaritohihireti japepihiwi asisaha wiwa wiweti nuwise. Ami nahatura neh sapihuraare. Ami ningi nisi asisaha nin ishiyai japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatiho ahnisihonine ndi ishiyai neti nunjitandihura sangi noaipase. ⁷ Ishiya yapipatambhiya sangi windi mmaipisiwi manditipimaasitaapo ami ningisaahi kiya mmaipniwi manditipnisawaayopo ami nin koninhi taati saundimi niyoniho. Sahi taawi kiyohwimaiwa ami sami dahopa pwiha apipaahi maipe undoniho. ⁸ Sahi kimbapiho mmondaatiwi naiwise. Nin windi namaito ami asisaha nisapihura sangi noaipaso,” undataase. ⁹ Ko kiyai saundatosati daahi Garirihanda bindataise.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Ananj Gohaparihaiwaami Kimbapiho Mmosithandapahaare

¹⁰ Komi saingoya kimbapihopi aimi naiwimihauhihura ami Jisaasiho kiyaami ipoti niyataise. Iyataati ko neh sawahohih ishiyai windi pwaamundati niyataise. ¹¹ Ahi sura so kimbapiho awaisihoeti Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya Jisaasihoai tiwitaatiwi isiwitaatiwi daawaayopo. Saiwi kiya daawaawi ishiya kimbapihopi ahoyanohiyhiyai saundwi nunjenawaayopo. “Utaaso so maahapehe?” undwi kiyai nunjenawaayopo. ¹² Iyataati Jisaasihopi ishiya wirisandhiya pwiha pihitiwi yatih bipi gwaamwirinwi katwi kanawaatopo. Iyawaawi usa satawaatopo. “Ko utaaho gaahoe,” tawaatopo. Iyauhi ami usa satawaatopo “Owe. Ko ishiyai jinjaipundataase,” tawaatopo. ¹³ Ami kiya kop sanawaahandi kandi kiya windi auta ishiyaami ndiheti ami ishiya atisaihihapihi kop pwiha kanwi kamaatopo ami kiya Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyaapi yayawaawo wiwa kiya kiyai naanjhandi numwitaahu.

¹⁴ Ananj gohaparihaiwaami kimbapiho aimi mmomi nuwi asisaha kanaaha aimi sanoti ami kanaaha wihoanjiha ahotih Jisaasiho Jerusaremihanda niyati Autaahaatihomi Ananj Awaindihandaatih namasati ishiyai pwiha kataunjataise. ¹⁵ Siyati taati kataunjih Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya Jisaasiho ishiyai kataunjirihireti mmoniwosawi kiya apipaahi awaindihandi yaiwimawaayopo. Yaiwimap kiya kop satawaatopo. “Uta kimo nyami sikurihandi awaindihanda

windi namohosi ko gwinyaati mmonati nesiwimaiwa napitiyati maahapthap nehaiwe?” tawaatopo. ¹⁶ Kiya satauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “Nini ishiyai kimaiwa taati kandunjohwimaiwa nini niwahonini gwinyaahohiwaiwa kandunjataamaayo. Owe. Ngingi natanoaasisiho Autaahaathiho kandihihaiwa ishiyai kandunjataayo. ¹⁷ Ishiya usa ami wowaati Autaahaathiho gwinyaati maaritimbipa ko maaritirihireti kaitaatiwi gwinyaapi maaritohiyihiya siya nini ishiyai kandunjohwimaiwa mmondaapo. Kaiwa ngingi Autaahaathiho kandati nanisih ishiyai kaidunjataayono e neh nngisi gwinyaati niwahonis watipthanda ishiyai kaidunjataayono tiwi mmondaapo. ¹⁸ Utaaho wo piwaha kandaati satati neh ngingi niwahonini gwinyaahohipipa kandaato tati katisiho so sawahoai ambipati awaipati ishiya numwtaatiwi kandaase. O ami utaaho wo koai natausaasihi napisihoai ishiya ambipati awaipati nunyaw niwimaitaatiwi maaritati gwinyaaso so utaaho apipaahi tithi ainahiho ami piwaha jaipipa windi komiheti ahimotati owehoe. ¹⁹ Iyataati Mosesiho sangi winihapipa aimi nasamise. Nasamisi sahi ye akite titaapo. Ami sami woni neh naasongisangi sapa winihapipa katirihireti windi japepihiririwi kamaayopo. Isi ami sahi ngingi napaapi niwitaatiwi maariho noamahopo?” undataase.

²⁰ Ko kiyai saundih ami kapih ishiya wirisandihiyaami otihatihapi usa koai saundawaatopo. “Itipih maipih wo yaho kinyiheti bindataise. Isi ko gi neti nangopisasih kinyi naharitapaase. Ishiya diya gi tihwitaatiwiyauhise?” undawaatopo. ²¹ Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “Nini siwipati witi watiphati Autaahaathihomi watipthanda kiyonih sahi kati mmoniw katapi sahi nahatiyaati awaindihandhi yaiwimawaayopo. ²² Sami metihonya wohonyai asisaha sami ikinohaha awaisaha Sapaathandeti kiyaami ambipati sahi namaupwi atitati namasorihapi nemaitaatiwi Mosesiho sangi kasatataase. (Ami sandih Mosesiho sangi kasatataamaase. Owe. Sami jaasoya namasawihande). Ahi metiho wohoi sahi asisaha awaisaha sami ikindaatiwaha Sapaathandeti ambipati namandipapi ahoamawaayopo. ²³ Iyawaawi sahi Mosesihomi winihapipa windi simehmwaapi nga japepihiritaatiwi gwinyaawaawi metihonya wohonyai asisaha Sapaathandeti kiyaami ambipati namandipapihiyaate. Saiwihyaatisi sahi nisapi napindapi aposise ami nini sami asisaha awaisaha ikinohaha Sapaathandeti gaahati kaindi utaamoai neti tithemwahohitmandapo? ²⁴ Sahi neh sami ndihaara yamaatih auto mmonihohirihireti kahapaamapi nepi tipitapaapi mmoniw namaamapise. Ami sahi winihapipaami tanyaahaapi mmoniw baiwi gwinyaawaawaahi ami nini kiyohwimaiwa mmonawaawi tithi tauhe,” undati Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihopi Ko Ishiyai Japih Numwaitandi Autaahaathiho Namihainjhotindihho Tiwi Ishiya Nasenohithandapthare

²⁵ Ami Jerusaremihandahapihiya ishiya usa satiw Jisaasihopi nasenawaayopo. “Kimo utaamo Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya tiwitaatiwi piwaha kanwi kopi taawi daahohhotindihho? ²⁶ Ami kohi neh nanihiyati yamaaya ishiyaami otihati kiyaami ndiheti piwaatati daaya bitondaiso. Siyati bitosihandhi kandhi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya koai piwaha wa kamundopo. Isi ami kiya kop Ishiyai Japih Numwaitandi Autaahaathiho Ahiwisihho Kiraisiho tohohore tiwi mmoniw aimi gwinyaawaawitindihho? ²⁷ Ami Kiraisiho nasonihura ko napimbipthap ahapthap nasataise tiwi ishiya windi mmondaapo. Ami uta kimomi aunahipa ami saniya sapiyai nyahi usonaahiyaane. Isi ko siyahapthap nasahoe taati nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaane,” tawaatopo.

²⁸ Ami Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandahapihiya Anj Awaindihandatihi ishiyai kataunjataati komi maahomwaanji nausaati piwaha waapita sandaase. “Ye. Akite.

Sahi n'ngi baiwi akiti nisopi ami n'ni nasohipipihapi ko sapihapi nasahoe tiwi mmoniw'hiyaate. Ami n'nihi neh' n'ngi niwahon'nunyaati nasataamaayo. N'ngi Ap'ho neti natanoaasih' nasoh'ho ap'paahi akitihos' is'hiya kop' utaaho akitiho t'wi gw'inyaap'ihore. Koai sahi w'ndi mausopihiyaate. ²⁹ Ami n'nihi ko natanoaasih' koaap'ihapi napit'ihon'nis' n'ni koai usot'ihon'ne," undataase.

³⁰ Sa saundih' atiwasawi kiya koai is'ip' nep' w'raitot'iwiyawaahandi kandi koai usa w'ndi ikw'ira is'ip' nep' w'mirahopo ami kiya koai sandi kawitaat'w'ha asis'ha Autaahaat'ho ahais'ha sang'tiho. ³¹ Ami is'hiya taahiy'hiya is'hiya w'risand'hiyaami ot'ihat'ihapi kop' gw'unyaawaayopo. Gw'unyaawaawi kiya satawaatopo. "Utaamo kimo wat'ip'haiwa ap'paahi awaiwaiwa kiyataisi K'raisih' kimo kore," tawaatopo.

K'ima P'w'ima Judaahiyaami Awaisaw'hiya Jisaasihoi Nep' W'raitat'w' Tingaat'haisahiyai Nat'wusaasoh'it'handap'haare

³² Is'hiya w'risand'hiya usa b'ipi yat'ih' saiwa Jisaasihop' gwaamw'ri'ni'w' kan'w' katauh' ami Parisihya usa kaiwa at'ihonjiwi atisawaayopo. Saiwi atiwasawi kiyauni p'risihya is'hiyaap' nandapa kohas'ip'ho t'ih'w' Autaahaat'hoai waamaitumwap' dipumanohiy'hiyaami awaisaw'hiya m'it'hiya p'risihyauni Jisaasihoi is'ip' nep' w'raitat'w' tingaat'haisahiyai nat'wusaasawaayopo. ³³ Ami Jisaasih' sandaase. "Neh' mas'wonji kap'ihata sangisati n'ni bimamb'iti nasamasi n'ngi natanoaasih' nasoh'hoenda jap'hi naito. ³⁴ Naisan'hi sahi nisap' daawaahandi kandi n'ngi sahi w'ndi maanondaapo. Ami n'ni naindi bimisan'ihapi sah'hi w'ndi kap'ih' namaap'taapo. Ami sandi n'ni bimoh'ip'p'hi sahi w'ndi namaasoh't'inda sahi n'ngi w'ndi maanondaapo," undataase. ³⁵ Ko saundih' Judaahiyaami awaisaw'hiya sawana sanawaayopo. "Ko nutandaimb'ip'hi maahap'ihapi niyon'hi nyah' koai w'ndi mausondaan'hiise. Nyami is'hiya Judaahiya nuwi tor'wat'w' bimoh'ip'p'hi G'rik'hiyaami aunah'pa awaiwaiwa taun'hand' not' G'rik'hiyai kataunjitand'tind'ho? ³⁶ Iyataati ko sandaase, nyah' kop' daahaahandi kandi koai w'ndi mausondo. Iyati ami nyah' ko niyati bimimb'ip'hi w'ndi namaito ndaase. P'w'ha saami tanyaaha napit'taha kanyatind'ho?" t'wi kan'w' nasenawaayopo.

K'ima P'w'ima Waapoho Is'hiyai As'timat'itaat'w'hand' Numwitand'hop'haare

³⁷ An'anj' gohapar'haiwaami kimbap'ihom' asis'ha ipot'ha ap'paahi awais'het' dot' bitondaati Jisaasih' kom' maahomwaan' nausaati waati satati kaahandaase. "Is'hiya wo waati kiyaami naahw'itar'ih'ri awaurisati waapohop' nawisaw'hiya nisenda kiya nap'w'ise, n'ni kiyai waapoho numwisan'hi nando. ³⁸ Autaahaat'ihom' p'w'ha j'ip'at'ip'indis'ha katipatamatiyati is'hiya nisap' g'nunyaahohiy'hiyaami hetap' kiyaami maar'ho oman'it'ihapi waap'haati nasisoari noati nawet'maitaise. Kaatami waapoho is'hiya nan'w' as'timat'itaat'wo," tati katipatamatiyati Jisaasih' sa kandaase. ³⁹ Iyataati sandi Autaahaat'ihom' It'ip'hop' Jisaasih' kandaase ami kop' gw'unyaahohiy'hiyai ipot'hura Autaahaat'ho numwitand'hopo. Ami sandi ko apaap'maase. Jisaasih' ip' t'it'hi ataw'hatet' sang' napoti ami yam'hapataat'hi sang' niyati Autaahaat'ho koai sang' awais'hoemat' amb'ipati awaipati sang' nunyataati Autaahaat'ho is'hiyai It'ip'ho sang' numwih'hop'ise.

K'ima P'w'ima Jisaasihop'nawaawi Is'hiya Nep' Yiyand'ih' Tip'tapaatoh'it'handap'haare

⁴⁰ Aih' is'hiya w'risand'hiyaami taahiy'hiya usa Jisaasih' katiwiwa atisawaawi satawaatopo.

"Ami ak'it'inihi utaamo kimo Autaahaat'ihom' p'w'ha atisati neti ausaas'ihore. Iyati ami Autaahaat'ho natausaason'hi nap'it'aise tauhi is'hiya kop' jasoh'ihore," tawaatopo.

2 Samwer'ho 7:12; Maikaaho 5:2

⁴¹ Iyauhi ami usa kopu satawaatopo “Uta kimo Kiraisihore, isihiyai japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatho namihana ahawisihore,” tawaatopo. Isihya usa satawaahandi kandi ami kiyaami usa satiwu nasenawaayopo. “Kiraisiho Garirihandaahapi noaipaitaiso? Owe. Ko wu ndi sapihapi namoipaitaise. ⁴² Iyataati jihura isihya Autaahaathomi piwaha jipati piyotiha satati Kiraisiho Isiraherihyaami awaisiho Daawitihomi jipati japepihirati ami Daawitihomi aunahipati awaipati Betirehemihandaahi noaipaitaise tati ahimotiso?” tiwu nasenawaayopo. ⁴³ Ami sandi kiya Jisaasihopi sanawa nepi yiyandihematiwu tipitapaatawaayopo. ⁴⁴ Saiwu kiyaami usa Jisaasihoai isipi nepi tiwito tiwu gwinyaawaahandi kandi ami kiyaami usa koai wu ndi isipi timaawopo.

Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Awaisawihya Jisaasihopi Gimaawunyaahohitihandapihaare

⁴⁵ Iyataati ami tingaathaisahya Jisaasihoai isipi nepi wirasi napitaatiwu Judaahiyaami awaisawihya natiwusaasihiyihya Jisaasihoai nepi wu ndi wimirapi nehi taanahya japihi nasawaayopo. Napiwu pirisihya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipihotihiwu Autaahaathoai waamaindumapi dipumanihohiyihyaami pirisihya awaisawihya mitihyaisuni ami Parisihyaisuni nehi sawana napiwu iwinjawaayopo. Winjihauhi tingaathaisahyai kiya saunduwi nunjenawaayopo. “Napindapi sahi Jisaasihoai wu ndi isipi wimirasi nehi nasopo?” undiwu nunjenawaayopo. ⁴⁶ Saunduwi nunjenhauhi ami kiyaamiha wihooanaha kiyai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi komi piwaha atiwisihawu isihya usa kamaatiwihamwaanji watipihandisati isihyai piwaha nuyati kataunjih kandi nyahi koai wu ndi miwaati newa wimiraho,” undawaatopo. ⁴⁷ Saundauhi ami awaisawihya tingaathaisahyai saundawaatopo. “O ami ko sangi maawi komi piwahaara neti nasepemaahiwati japatistaiso? ⁴⁸ Sahi mmoniwu gwinyaapihiyaato? Nyahi awaisawihyaanamisaaninisangi ami Parisihyaanamisaanini Jisaasihopi gwunyaahonihohi? Apipaahi owetise. Nyahi kopu wu ndi gwinyaawunyahohi. ⁴⁹ Ami nehi isihya nahatiya komi piwaha atiwuwu ami kopu gwunyaahohiyihya siyaahih Mosesihomi winihapipaapi wu ndi mmoniwu ami namusesipatati gwinyaawunyahohi. Isi ami kiyai Autaahaatho ahosumwaitaise,” undawaatopo.

⁵⁰ Aiwu Awaisawihya nehi isihya nahatiya Jisaasihopi nanhaiwu gwunyaahohiyiyaapi satauhu ami kiya awaisawihya sawanaami wo komi ambipati Nikotemusiho kapih kiyaisati bindataise. Ko jih wura apatinditih Jisaasihoenda noti nahowisahore. Siyahosi ko komi sasaahoyai nunjenataise. ⁵¹ “Utaho wo kata kaiwaiwa piwaha isihya atiwu nepi katiwu atisohipipih nyahi newa atisa tipitapaawa monaiwatihawu ko yaawihandi nenetihawu nyami winihapipa kanyatataatindihohi owetindihohi?” tati nasenataise. ⁵² Ko satih ami awaisawihya komi sasaahoya koai saundawaatopo. “Ami kinyu sa satapaapaahi ami gisangi Garirihandaahapetihohi? Kinyu baimbi piwaha awitipi mwitipisapi mmome. Kinyu piwaha mwitipisapi awitipi mmonapaapaahi gisi ghunyaatati biya nangesipatitaise ami Autaahaathomi piwaha atisati neti ausaitandihohi piropetihohi aunahipati Garirihandaahapihohi wo noaipaitaise tati piwahaatih wu ndi ahimotise,” undiwu kaundawaatopo.

⁵³ Aih isihya nahatiya kiyaami anjipihapi kihira nowaayopo.*

8

Kima Piwima Apopaati Maipihandi Kaihihaati Jisaasihoapihi Numwaasi Nasohitihandapihaare

* **7:53:** Amitha nga gwinyaahohiyihya piwima usaaha sevenihaami wesihandi 53 handaapihapi notu usaaha eitihami irepenihaapihi sa (7:53–8:11) Jonhu wu ndi jipati pimate tiwu gwinyaawaayopo.

¹ Iyauhi ami Jisaasiho Sisihoni ipati oripihati nawati napuwaho Oripihoaasinapi niyataise. ² Aihini kohokoaisati japhini noatipati niyati Jerusaremihanda Autaahaatihomi Anjini Awaindihandami masaataati naaporihiroti niyati nandaataise. Ko siyati nandaasihini isihiya nahatiya koenda napiwini komihini ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanauhi ami ko yatihini bindataati kiyai piwihaha kataunjataise. ³ Ko taati siyati kataunjihini ami Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni ami Parisihyauni apopaati waati namaatati warihoaishihaati utaaho woaisati maipihandi kiyati kaatami ambipati timamaitihahaati winjapi numwaasi Jisaasihoapihina nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napiwini isihyaami ndiheti ahwisauhi bitondaise. ⁴ Ahwisauhi bitosihini ami kiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Katipunjingihonye, kimaati apomaati namaatati warihoaishihaati utaaho woaisati kaatami ambipati timamahiwati maipihandi kaihi isihiya iwinjawaawi nyangi kanyatauhi nyahi kaati numwaasi nasahaayo. ⁵ Iyataati ami nyami winihapipa Autaahaatihoni Mosesihoai numwihini ko neti nyangi nanyamimbipaatihini satati, ‘asihya usa saisaihihiyai nawihara nepi siyihiyai timapise,’ tati piwihaha watipihaha katise. Isi ami kinyi nyangi napitinyatitaise? Kimaati apomaati nyahi napitiwitihawe?” undiwini koai nunjenawaayopo. ⁶ Kiya kimaandi koai nunjenohitimaandi ami ko wihoaanjaha kiyaisi piwihaha wa mimaipitihaha kaundonihini ami kiya ka nepi komihetemapini isihya awaisawihyaapihina koai numwaasi naiwini numwitotiwini iwinjatawaawi jaiwaiwini nunjenawaayopo. Kiya koai taawi saiwini nunjenihauhi ami koini nambitati komi isundipihora yapipateti ikwaatipihoaatihini piwihaha wapa jipatipiyataise.

⁷ Ami kiya kapihini kiyaanihini bitotawa koai jinjapihemapini taawi nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhi ami ko naingaatati titihematatosati kiyai saundataase. “Sami wonjini maipihandi windi kamaimbihonjini nawihaha jihapihaha nepi apomaati yahipwini tipe,” undataase. ⁸ Saundatosati japhini nambitati yapipateti ikwaatipihoaatihini wapa jipatipiyataise. ⁹ Ami kiya Jisaasiho piwihaha sa kaundisa atiwimapini sapihini namasi kiya nahatiya ninaaso napahainjini nowaayopo. Nowaawi namasawini jihini gwinyahaaha taha-patahiya kinaungwihaha awaisihaatahiya kaiwunjawini nuwini owetihini kapihini waimwaaya kinaungwihaha yatihitahiya ipotini nowaayopo. Saiwini kiya kiyami anjipihapini ninaaso kihira nuwimihauhi sapihini nambitati bitosipihini kapihini Jisaasiho bitondaise. Aihini ami apopaatisangi sapini nehini sawihaamihini kiya nesipiwini ahwisopihini kapihini bitondaise. ¹⁰ Aihini Jisaasiho naingaatati mbatati bitonda apomaati saundataase. “Itapo. Kimbihini isiya maahira niyauhaise? Kiyami wo naasohisangi kinyapi satati ‘Kimaati apipaahi akitinihini maipihatisi kaatami maipihandapi piwihaha neti napone,’ tati piwihaha neti kinyiheti yangutaitandihoni wo bimitosi maahapihene?” undati kaati kaundataase. ¹¹ Aihini apopaati kaatamiha Jisaasihoai saundataase “Awaisihonye, owe. Kiyami wo naasohisangi kimbihini wo bimitose. Ko piwihaha neti nisiheti yanutaati satati, ‘Kinyi apopaanini apipaahi maipihaanjini piwihaha nepi napope,’ ndati ningisikanditandihoni,” undataase. Aihini Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Ami nisangi gi sahititi, ‘Kinyi maipihandi kiyapaini kandapi saamaanini napope,’ hititi windi kamaahitataayo. Owetise. Isi kinyi numwe. Nopaahandi kandi kinyi maipihandi jahaati windi kamaime,” undataase.

Kima Piwihaha Jisaasiho Satati Ninini Isihya Yapipataapihiyai Niwusaatitandini Nausainjihonihene Tati Katindihandapihaare

¹² Jisaasiho isihyaaisi japhini piwandaatati kiyai saundataase. “Ninini isihya yapipataapihiyai niwusaatitandini nausainjihoninini saasanotishonihene. Utaaho wo ningisati timamaitati ningi nanipinjishoni so ko asihatindihandaatihini windi dahomaitaise. Ami ko isihya asitimatitaatiwihandami nausainjitihandini naitaise,” undataase.

13 Aihî ami Parisihiya pîwîha sa ko katihi atisawaawi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kîmaiwa otîpîpati kînyî kaingîwaiwaapunî ami kînyî kîwahonî kîwahonyetirîhîretapunî nehî kînyî kîwahonî naasonîhî taapî katinî nyahî isîhiyaanî kînyî katingîwîmaiwaapî akîte taatî wîndî gîmunyaito,” undawaatopo.

14 Kiya saundauhi ami Jisaasiho komîha kiyai saundataase. “Ye. Ami kîmandîhî akîte. Nînî nehî nîwahonînî nîwahonisapî pîwîha ausaati kandaato. Saindî kandaahandî kandî nînî nîwahonisapî pîwîha katohîhaapî isîhiya akîte tîwî gwînyaapî naitaapo. Ami sandî apaapîmaato nînî nisî namasi nasohîpîpîhapî sapîhî namasi napîtîhonîne ndî mmonîtî ami nînî taatî naitandiyohîpîpîhapî sapîhapî naitandîhonîne ndî mmonîtîhonîne. Ami sahîhî nînî namasi nasohîpîpîhapî wîndî mmonîwî ami nînî naitandiyohîpîpîhapî ko sapîhapî japîhî naitaise tîwî wîndî monîwîhiyaate. 15 Sahîhî isîhiya nehî maapî yapîmbataapîhiya kaiwî gwînyaahohîrîhîretî gwînyaapî ami isîhiya kiyohîwaiwa nepî tipîtapaapî usonîwîhiyaate. Nînî utaaho womî kaiwaiwa ami kometirîhîretapî netî koai wîndî tipîtapaatî mausotîhonîne. 16 Iyataatî ami nînî utaaho woai netî tipîtapaatî usonataataahî tîtîhî kaito ami nînî nehî nîwahonînîhî kiyataamaayono Apîho nîngî netî natanoaasihî nasohîho nîngisatî maasî bitosîhî kiyataayono. Isî isîhiya nînî isîhiya usaisî tipîtapaatî usonîhohîtîhandî mmonawa tîtîhî akîtî kiyataise tîwî mmondaapo. 17 Iyataatî sahî sawanaatamî wînhapîpaatîhî pîwîha wa satatî jîpatîpîndise ‘Utaahurî yahurî pîwîha wa katamaamî nehî naasîka katisaihaahî kuramî pîwîha akîtîhe,’ tatî jîpatîpîndise. 18 Nînî nîwahonînî nîwahonisapî pîwîha kandaato saindî ami setahonîne ndî. Ami nisî Apîho ko nîngî natanoaasihî nasohîho nisapî pîwîha ausaati, ‘Ko siyatî setahoe,’ tatî kandaase,” undatî kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

19 Saundihî ami kiya Jisaasihoai saundîwî nunjenawaayopo. “Kînyî gapîho katingîho maahapîhe?” undîwî nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenîhauhî ami Jisaasiho kiyai komîha wihoaaniha saundatî kaundataase. “Sahî nisapî wîndî mmonîwî gisunyaatatî namaasesîpainje. Aiwî nisî Apîhopî sahî wîndî mmonîwî gisunyaatatî namaasesîpainje. Ami sangî nisapî ahoso tîwî gisunyaatatî nasesîpatamataataahî ami nisî Apîhopîsangî kîmîkîretî gisunyaatatî nasesîpatamaitaihe” undatî kaundataase.

20 Jisaasiho isîhiya Autaahaatîhopî gaarehaiwa nawîho nesaiwî wîhohîwaiwa bokisîhaiwa ahotirîhîrotî Autaahaatîhomî anî Awaindîhandaatîhî bitondaatî isîhiyai taatî kataunjataatî pîwîha saiwa kandaase. Aihî ami isîhiya komî tiworisa koaisî wîndî isîpî nepî wîmirahopo ami komî asisîha sangî noaipasîho.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Judaahiyai Saundatî Nînî Naitandiyohîpîpîhapî Sahî Isîhiyaatî Namaapîtaapo Undîndîhandapîhaare

21 Jisaasiho bapîyatî jîhaatî isîhiyai satatî kaundataase. “Nînî sangî nasamasi naisanîhî ami sahî nîngî wîndî maanisondaapo. Maanisonîwî sahî maipîhandî kiyaatînîhî kaimî nuwî kandisawî napwîtaapo. Aiwî ami nînî naitandiyohîpîpîhî sahî wîndî namaitaapo,” undataase. 22 Saundihî ami Judaahiya sawana sanîwî nasenawaayopo. “Ko nyangi sanyatîndîmandî nisî naitandiyohîpîpîhî sahî wîndî namaapîtaapo nyatîndîmandî Jisaasiho sawaho netî owematîtandîtîndîho?” nîwî kiya sawana nasenawaayopo. 23 Kiya sanîhauhî Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahî kîmaapî yatîhî yapîmbatambîhiyaate, ami nînîhî mîhaatî yamîhapataatîhapî napîtîhonîne. Sahî kîmaapî yatîhî yapîmbatambîhiyaate. O ami nînîhî maapî yatîhî yapîmbatambîhonînîmaahî. 24 Aihî ami kîmandî kandapî nînî sangî aimî sandî kasato. Samî maipîhaiwa kaiwaanîhî ahotanîhî kaiwa kiyaatînîhî kaimî nuwî kaiwaisawî napwîtaapo satîto. Ami sahî nisapî satîwî, ‘Yamîhapataatîhapîho Jinjapîhî Bimisîho Kîmîkore. Kîmîkiyatî Bimisîho Kîmîko Bindataise,’ tîwî wîndî

gimaanunyaawaawaaho,” undati kaundataase. ²⁵ Saundih+ ami+ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “O ami+ kinyi+ diyaamahone?” undiwi+ nunjenawaayopo. Nunjen+hauhi+ ami+ Jisaasiho kom+ha kiyai saundataase. “Aimi+ nini+ sangi wuwani+huraapi+ sasatiti+, ‘Nini+ ahon+ne,’ satiti+ ausaati+ niwahonisapi+ piw+ha kasatimi+ nasatoaasoh+maare. ²⁶ Nini+ sametiri+hiretapi+ piw+ha katitand+haiwa y+haiwa taah+waiwaisahon+ne. Aindi+ ami+ nini+ sangi nga neti+ tipitapaati+ jasondand+handi+ kandi+ windi+ kamaasito. Iyataati+ ningi+ natanoaasih+ nasoh+ho piw+ha neh+ akiti+ akaahaah+hi+ katahore. Isi+ ami+ nini+ ko kandih+ atindi+ nehoh+haah+hi+ maapi+ yap+ibatambi+ isihiyai+ ausaati+ kaundataayo,” undataase. ²⁷ Saundih+ sa+ piwa+ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundisaapi+, “Ko kom+ Sapiho+ Autaahaati+hopenyaso,” tiwi+ kiyai windi+ api+paah+ gi+maawunyaatati+ namuses+painje. ²⁸ Siyati+ kiyai windi+ namuses+painji+hi+ namati+ Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “Isihiyaami+ Saaho+ Jiho+ Awais+hoai+ sahi+ nepi+ ipi+ titi+hi+ ataw+hateti+ niwimaapi+ tipimandaasahi+ ko napw+taise. Sahi+ koai sawisaihi+ napon+hura mmonawaawi+ kimandi+ nini+ sangi sasatiti+, ‘Nini+ k+m+kaindi+ Bimoh+hon+ne,’ satoti+mandapi+, ‘Ye. Akite, ko k+m+kiyati+ Kon+hi+ Bimis+hoe,’ tiwi+ mmon+wi+ sangi gisunyaatit+aise. Ami+ nini+ niwahonisapi+ kasatoh+wiwa+ nini+ niwahon+nunyaati+ sangi kasatataamaayono. Apiho+ ningi+ neti+ nanisati+ kiyanisih+hapaah+hi+ nini+ kiyataayono. ²⁹ Ami+ ningi+ natanoaasih+ nasoh+ho nngisati+ maas+ndaise. Ko ningi+ windi+ namaan+mase+ ami+ nahatewa+ ko maaritiwaiwaah+hi+ nini+ nga nas+soari+ kiyon+ho,” undataase. ³⁰ Ami+ ko sikiyati+ taati+ piw+ha kataunjih+het+ kura isihiya+ taahiy+hiya+ kom+ piw+ha ati+wisohiy+hiya+ Jisaasihopi+, “k+m+koso,” tiwi+ mmon+wi+ gi+wunyaawaayopo.

K+ma+ Piw+ma+ Isihiyai+ Jisaasiho+ Sahi+ Napw+tiwi+ Bimoh+waiwaati+hapi+ Nisi+ Piw+ha+ Akaaha+ Nuwati+ Nasamaati+ Neh+haatesamaitaise+ Undati+ Kaundind+handapi+haare

³¹ Aih+ Jisaasiho+ Judaahiya+ kop+ aim+ gi+wunyaahohiy+hiyai+ saundataase. “Nini+ sangi+ piw+ha+ kandisasoh+wiwa+ sahi+ nepi+ an+tiwi+ isiwatawaawaahi+ sahi+ akiti+n+hi+ ningi+ nanipinjawi+ ami+ sahi+ noaipapi+ nisi+ otipi+pat+hiyaati+ akiti+hiyaatimat+taapo. ³² Aiwi+ ami+ Nini+ piw+ha+ Autaahaati+hopuni+ ami+ nini+ niwahonisapuni+ kasatoh+ha+ akiti+ akaaha+ ka+ sahi+ mmon+wi+ nepi+ gw+inyaapi+ nases+patamataati+ kaaraah+ sahi+ maip+handati+hi+ napw+tiwi+ bimoh+ti+handati+hapi+ Autaahaati+ho+ nuwati+ nasamaitaise,” undataase. ³³ Aih+ ami+ kiya+ koai+ kiyaami+ha+ wihoan+ha+ saundawaatopo. “Nyah+ Ab+iraaham+hom+ isihiyaan+ne. Nyah+ utaaho+ wom+ otipi+pati+ naw+ho+ owehati+ neh+hati+ waara+ windi+ kamaawisaati+ ami+ naputaati+ wom+ otiti+hi+ api+paah+ masihonjisangi+ windi+ bi+mimaawaahiyaane. Isi+ ami+ kinyi+ satipi+ sahi+ napw+tiwi+ utaaho+ wom+ otipi+pati+ naw+ho+ owehati+ kawiw+ bimoh+ti+hi+ neh+haati+ noaipaitaapo+ ting+ti+mand+ napiti+pi+ha+ katise?” undiwi+ nunjenawaayopo.

³⁴ Saundauh+ Jisaasiho+ kom+ha+ wihoan+ha+ kiyai+ saundataase. “Nini+ akiti+n+hi+ sangi+ kasatataato. Isihiya+ nahatiya+ maip+handi+ kiyohiy+hiya+ siya+ noaipapi+ maip+handami+ otipi+pati+ naw+ho+ owehati+ kawiw+ kataati+hi+ naputawaayopo. ³⁵ Utaaho+ wo+ neh+ otipi+pati+ho+ nususasami+ an+pi+pi+hi+ windi+ api+paaho+ kon+hi+ bi+mimit+aise. Neh+ kap+hi+ nususasami+ an+pi+pi+hapi+ metihoh+hi+ sap+homi+ an+pi+pi+hi+ nasisoari+ kon+hi+ bi+m+taise. ³⁶ Isi+ ami+ nini+ Autaahaati+homi+ Mwaahon+n+ sahi+ maip+haiwa+ kaiwi+ naputoh+ti+handati+hapi+ sangi+ nuti+ nasamaasanaahi+ sahi+ akiti+n+hi+ japi+hi+ windi+ kaiwaati+hi+ namaaputi+taapo. Namaaputi+wi+ sahi+ neh+haati+ noaipaitaapo+ maip+handi+ namasiso. ³⁷ Ami+ nini+ aim+ mmon+ti+ gw+inyaaho+ sahi+ Ab+iraaham+hom+ isihiyaati+tiho. Sahi+ Ab+iraaham+hom+ isihiyati+tawaahandi+ kandi+ nisi+ piw+ha+ sangi+ kandisasoh+waiwa+ atiw+ namepi+ ami+ ka+ sami+ oman+ti+ti+hi+ windi+ kumwaasamundihi+ sahi+ nini+ sohon+hi+ niw+taati+wi+ ti+metawaayopo. ³⁸ Ami+ nini+ nisi+ Api+homi+ nd+maahomwaan+ bitondaati+ ko+ kandih+ atindi+ mmon+ti+ nehoh+ha+ piw+ha+ kandaaton+ ami+ sahi+ sami+ japi+ho+ Bwaas+r+hi+ri+ kaitaati+wi+ kasatiwaiwa+ kaiwa+ sahi+ kaiwise,” undataase.

³⁹ Saundihî amî kiya kiyaamîha wihoanîha koai saundawaatopo. “Amî nyahîhi nyamî asîho apîho Abîraahamîhoe,” undawaatopo. Iyauhi amî Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Amî akîtinîhi sahî Abîraahamîhomî satoyaati mwaayaatitawaawaahi amî sahî ko kaipati nepî kireti tîtihi sahî kaitaapo. Amî sahîhi Abîraahamîho kaipati kati wîndî kireti kamaayowi sahî Abîraahamîhomî saisatoyaati mwaayaatîmaahe. Owe.

⁴⁰ Nîni pîwîha kîmaiwa taati sangisuni amî isîhiyaisuni kasatîti kaundohîwîmaiwa Autaahaatîho pîwîha akîtinîhi akaaha nahata kandihî atindî nehohîwîwaiwa sangi kasatataato. Saindî nîni pîwîha akaaha kasatonîhandî kandi sahî nîngi sohonîhi nîwîtaatiwî samî omasîha naitîpwîriwî tîmetawaayopo. Abîraahamîhohî sahî kopî nyamî asîhoe tohîhohî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyai koai pîwîha Autaahaatîhopî kaundauhîhiyai wîndî siyati sahî nîngi kanisohîtîmandamatiyati kamaawisahore. ⁴¹ Amî sahîhi samî japîho (Bwaasîrîhîrî) kaipati kati nepî kireti kiyawaayopo,” undataase. Saundihî amî kiya kiyaamîha wihoanîha Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Amî nyahîhi nehîhaati maatîmaatî daihîraapi niya nanyamwîwîhiyaanînimaahe. Autaahaatîho nehî naasohî sawahohîhi nyamî Apîhore. Nyahî komî mwaayaanî akîyîhiyaanîne,” undawaatopo. ⁴² Saundauhî Jisaasiho komîha wihoanîha kiyai saundataase. “Amî akîtinîhi Autaahaatîho samî Japîho tanaahi sahî nîngi maarîho nanîmîtaapo. Amî nîni Autaahaatîho koaisati bimambîti wani kîmbîhi kîmonîniindaayono. Nîni nîwahonînunyaati napîtîhonînimaahe amî Autaahaatîho natanoaasihî napîtîhonîne.

⁴³ Sahî nisî pîwîha sangi kasatîti katohîwîmaiwa atiwi namehohîtîmandî napaape. Sandî apaapîmaahe sahî satîwi komî pîwîha katiwaiwa wîndî newaati atîhomaawitîhaawo tîwî samî maarîho atîhîrî nepî daahi nisaputohîtîhandaahî.

⁴⁴ Sahîhi samî japîho Bwaasîrîhîramî mwaayaate. Isî amî ko gwînyaati maaritati kaiwaiwa kaiwa sahî nepî iwinjapepihîrîwî amî watîpîtiwî mwîtetîwî kaitaatiwî maaritîwîmawaayopo. Ko aimapî isîhiyai konîhi tiwamainjahore. Wapa pîwîha akîti akaaha katati pîwîha akaahaamîhihoanî bitotî kaitandîhandî apîpaahi owehore. Ko jaiwîtitandîhandî sandîhîhi tîtihi komî pîwîhe nahatewetî pîwaatisîha amî ko nehî jaipîpaahîhi kurîmundahoso. Amî ko nehî pîwîha jaipîpaahîhi katahosi amî ko noaipati jaipîpa namoyaasîho sapîhoematataise. ⁴⁵ Amî nînihi pîwîha akîti akaaha katonîhiyawa sahî nisî pîwîha katohîhaapi satîwi ‘Ko akîti akaaha kandaaso,’ tîwî gîmaanunyaahopo. ⁴⁶ Amî nîni maipîhaiwa kaindîhonînitanaahi samî wonî nga ausaapi nanisapi, ‘kinyî maipîhaiwa kîmaiwa kaimbîhohî,’ ndîpî kandîtaino? Nîni maipîhandî kamaindî apîpaahi owehonîne. Isî amî Nîni pîwîha akîti akaaha kandaatonî amî sahî nisî pîwîha katohîwîmaiwaapi satîwi, ‘Ko akaaha kandaaso,’ tîwî atiwi gwînyaapi namehohîtîmandî napaape? ⁴⁷ Nehî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiya manyinyaahîhi Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atîwiwî newaayopo. Amî sahîhi Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaati manyinyaatîmetisî komî pîwîha sahî wîndî atiwi namaitaapo” undatî kaundataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Abîraahamîho Sangi Noaipasîhi Nîni Nîwahonîni Bimohîhonîne Tatî Katindîhandapîhaare

⁴⁸ Saundihî Judaahiya kiyaamîha wihoanîha Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyî utaahonî Samariyaahandaahapîhohî. Amî kinyî omanîtîtihi itîpîho maipîho yaho bimohîne. Isî amî nyahî sandî tîtihi akîti katîhaatono e owetiso?” undîwî kaundîwî nunjenawaayopo.

⁴⁹ Kiya koai saundauhî amî Jisaasiho komîha wihoanîha kiyai saundataase. “Nîni nisîhetî nisî omanîtîtihi itîpîho maipîho wîndî bimimotî owehonîne. Nîni nisî Apîhoai nîwîmaatî komî ambîpati nîwîmaatî autaaahî awaindemwataayo. Amî sahîhi nisî ambîpati nepî yatîhepîni mawaayopo. ⁵⁰ Nîni nîwahonisî ambîpati netî naimaatataamaayo. Amî wo sanitandîho yahore nisî Apîho Autaahaatîho, ko sahî nisapunî amî nisî kandi kandunjohîwîwaiwaapunî gwînyaahohîwîwaiwa netî

tipitapaati mmonati ami ningi ambipati awaipati naninyati neti autaahi nani-maataise. ⁵¹ Nini sangi akiti akitinhi kasatataato utaaho wo nisi piwaha kandi kandunjohihaami tanyaaha nusesipatonhi isiwatisho asitimatitandhandi neti ko windi namaapwitaase. Apipaahi owetitaase” undataase.

⁵² Saundih ami Judaahiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi aimi mmonhaayo. Akiti akitinhi kinyi itipho maiphoaisapihone. Abiraahamihoni ami ishiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyhiyauni aimi napopo. Kiya saiwi aimi napwauhhandi kandi kinyi satapaase. Utaaho itapaati wo waati kinyi piwaha nepi japepihirwi kiyohiyhiya apipaahi windi namaapwitaapo tapaase. ⁵³ Kinyi nyami asho Abiraahamihoi daahemwapi nusatiphaapihone? Abiraahamihohi aimi napwih ami ishiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyhiyaisangi aimi napopo. Ami kinyi uta akosoni diyaamahonitapa piwa sa katise?” undiwi Jisaasihoi kiya nunjenawaayopo.

⁵⁴ Ami Jisaasiho komiha wihoanaha kiyai saundataase. “Nini niwahonisi ambipati neti autaahemati naimaataataahi ami nini ambipati awaipati windi namaito. Nisi Apoho ko sahi nyami Autaahaatihoe tohiho sohhi nisi ambipati neti nanimaataise. Iyati ko ningi ambipati awaipati naninyataise. ⁵⁵ Sahi koai windi mausohopo. Ami ninhi koaisi usonihone. Nini koai windi mausoho ndi kandaataahi ami samataindi nini jaipitito. Aih ami ninhi koai aimi usoniti ami komi asimwaatitih piunundi komi piwaha neti atindi japepihirataayo. ⁵⁶ Sami jaashi Abiraahamihoni nini maapi yapimbataapihi napisanihura nisondandi awaindihandi asakiyati maaritataise. Iyati ko komi ndihaara nini yapipataapihi napiti noaipaitandihura mmonataati awaindihandi asakiyati maaritise?” undataase. ⁵⁷ Saundih ami Judaahiya koai piwa sa atisawaawi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kinaungwaha sangi 50 kiyahonisi ami kinyi napitaimbi maahiwura Abiraahamihoi usonapaapise?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ⁵⁸ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ami Jisaasiho komiha wihoanaha kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi akitinhi kasatataato. Abiraahamihoni sangi noipasih, ‘Nini Koninhi Kimikaindi Bimohihone!’” undataase.

⁵⁹ Saundih ami kiya koai yahwi tiwitaatiwi nawaha newaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasihohi noaatati Autaahaatihomi Ani Awaindihandami masaataati matambipa namasi noipasi nehhaati ipaahaapi notaise.

9

Kima Piwima Utaaho Ndiha Niyotaho Sanaati Gwisahaatihapi Namohoi Jisaasiho Komi Ndiha Nusorihaisithandapihaare

¹ Jisaasiho taati notaati utaaho wo sanaatami gwisahaatapi aimi ndiha niyotaho namohoi iwinjataise. ² Aih komi otipipati mmona newa kiyawa niwipinjohiyhiyaanini Jisaasihoi saundati nunjenhaayo. “Katipunjingihonye. Kimo utaamo sanaatami gwisahaatihapi ndiha niyotaho noipasititmandi maipihandi ndi kaihe? Ko sawaho maipihandi kaiho e komi saniyi sapiya maipihandi kaiho?” undati nunjenhaayo.

³ Saundati nunjenihonhi ami Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi komiha wihoanaha satati kanyatataase. “Maipihandi kimo utaamo sawaho kaihuni ami komi saniyi sapiya maipihandi kaihi kandapi komi ndiha niyotaho ko sanaatami gwisahaatapi noaipataamaise. Owetise. Komiheti Autaahaatihomi otipipati watipihaiwa auta noaipahonhi ishiya mmondaatiwe. ⁴ Otapihaati saasanetisurimura jaawaati Autaahaatihoni ningi natanoaasih nasohihomi otipipati biyaati akiti nga kaitihaawo. Ami asihatindihandi taati nasataiso. Isi ami apatinditih ishiya usa otipipati windi kamaitaawo. ⁵ Nini kimaapi yapimbataapihi

bimohurimura nini niwahonini ishiya maapi yapimbataapihiyai niwusaatitandi nausainjihonine,” nyatataase.

⁶ Jisaasiho satati kanyatatosati ko yapipati neti maahoai puwati sanyoaayati ndiha niyotishomi ndiha niyotishaatihahi ahawisati iwinjaataise. ⁷ Iwinjaatosati Jisaasiho ndi niyotishoi saundataase. “Kinyi numwe. Numbwi Durihiri Siroamihanda bausane,” undataase. Iyataati siri Durihiri animwaapiti Siroamihando tohitimandi tanyaaha satawaatopo. “Kiya koai natiwusaasauhi ko notaise,” tawaatopo. Aih ko noti animwaahipati Durihiri Siroamihanda Bausanataise. Bausanamaapi komi anipipihapi japihi taati nasataaheti komi ndiha nusorihainjhi kahapaamapi nga mmonati japi nasataise.

⁸ Aih ko sawahomi aunahipataahapihiyauni ami ishiya nehi usauni koai jihura winjihauhi ko bindata ishiya nuwi napiwiyauhihiyai nawho ami wapa koai numwitaatiwi nunjenatoaatisihotihahi ami kiya namapi yaiwimap satawaatopo. “E! Yahoai iwinjapewise! Utaaho ndiha niyotihahi bindata ishiyai nawho kahapaamapi wapa koai numwitaatiwi nunjenatoaatisihoro e koai nehi woro?” tiwi nasenawaayopo. ⁹ Naseniwi kiyaami usa “kimikore,” tawaatopo. Iyauhi ami kiyaami usa satawaatopo. “Owe. Komahe. Nehi komatendaise,” tawaatopo. Satauhi ko jhi ndiha niyotisho kiyai saundataase. “Nini kimikonine,” undataase.

¹⁰ Aih kiya koai saundiwi nunjenawaapo. “O ami kinyi ndima napitiyati nangorihaitise?” undiwi mwitipisawi nunjenawaapo. ¹¹ Saiwi nunjenihauhi ami ko kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho ishiya katawaawi komi ambipati Jisaasihoe tohiho wepati waapohoisati sanyoaayati nisi ndihoti ninjaati nanihasihe. Ninjaati sandati kinyi animwaahipati durihiri Siroamihanda numbwi bausane ndihahi ami nini nundi bausanataayo. Bausanataati ami nisi ndiha nanorihaita gaatihahi nini nga jati kahapaamapi nga mmonataayo,” undataase. ¹² Ko saundihahi ami kiya koai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “O ami ko utaaso maahapihe?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhi komiha wihoanaha kiyai saundataase. “Nini windi moho” undataase.

Kima Piwima Parisihiya Jisaasiho Ndaha Nusorihaisihoi Nunjenohitihandapihaare

¹³ Utaaho jihura ndiha niyotishoi ishiya numwaasi Parisihiyaapihi nowaayopo. ¹⁴ Iyataati asisa sa keti Jisaasiho utaaho ndiha niyotishoi nusorihaisurura Judaahiyaanamahi asisa ikinohiha Saararehura Sapaatihandete. ¹⁵ Aihahi ami Parisihiya utaahoi “kinyi ndiha nnapitiyati nangorihaitati gaasetise?” undiwi koai nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenihauhi ko komiha wihoanaha kiyai saundataase. “Ko wepati waapohoisati sanyoaayati nisi ndihoti ninjaasihahi ami nini bausanihonihahi nisi ndiha nanorihaitati gaatihahi wani nini baindi jati kahapaamapi nga mmonataayo,” undataase. ¹⁶ Aihahi Parisihiya usa koai saundawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo (Jisaasiho) Sapaatihandami winihapi nga windi minjapepihirisi koai Autaahaatihoni natausaasihahi nasahomahe. Owetise,” tawaatopo. Usa satauhihandahi kandi kiyaami usa satawaatopo. “O ami utaaho maipihandisaho wo siyati Autaahaatihomihahi otipipati watipihaiwa windi nga kamaitaise. Nehi Autaahaatihoni koai watipihandhi nunyonaahahi nga ko saiwa kaitaise,” tawaapo. Kiya satiwahi nepi yayandihematihahi tipitapaatawaayopo. ¹⁷ Aihahi ami Judaahiyaanamahi awaisawihiyahi ko ndiha jhi maipitishoi jhaati saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Utaamo kimo (Jisaasiho) kinyi ndiha neti nangorihaitaise. Kinyi kopi napitaimbi ami diyaamahoe tipigwinyapaaise?” undawaatopo. Kiya satiwahi koai nunjenihauhi komiha wihoanaha kiyai ko saundataase. “Nini kopi Autaahaatihomihahi piwihahi atisati neti ausasihoe ndaato,” undataase.

¹⁸ Ami akitinihahi so utaaso jihura ndiha maipitati niyotahoni ko wani nga nusorihaisihahi jataise. Aihihandhi kandi Judaahiyaanamahi awaisawihiyahi kandapi akite

tɪwɪ gwɪnyaitaatɪwɪ kiyai poundamataise. Saiwɪ ko ndɪha nusorɪhainjɪhɪ jasɪhomɪ saniyɪ sapiyaapɪ gaatawaatopo. ¹⁹ Gaatauhɪ kasanyurɪ napihɪ amɪ kiya kasanyuri satɪwɪ nunjenawaapo. “Amɪ kɪmo utaamo sainjanyuraasamɪ simwaahoro? Koai komɪ ndɪha aimɪ niyotamasɪhoai sanaatɪ namotaihɪhoro? Sasanyuraahɪ satamaaso? Amɪ wanɪ ko napitiyatɪ nga jase?” undɪwɪ nunjenawaapo. ²⁰ Saundɪwɪ nunjenɪhauhɪ komɪ saniyɪ sapiyamɪha wihoaanjɪha kiyai saundamaase. “Yasanyuraanjɪhɪ usonɪhaayo kɪmohɪ yasanyuraanyamɪ metɪhotiho. Iyatɪ amɪ ko sanaatamɪ gwɪsɪhaatɪhapɪ aimɪ ndɪha niyotamasɪhoai sanaatɪ namohore. ²¹ Ko siya setahosɪ amɪ wanɪ komɪ ndɪha nusorɪhaatatɪ gaatihɪ biyatɪ mmonatɪ jasɪtɪmandapunɪ amɪ utaaho komɪ ndɪha tɪtɪhemwasɪhopunɪ yasanyuraanjɪ wɪndɪ moho. Ko aimɪ gwɪnyaaho awaisɪhosɪ sawaho katɪtaise, koai sahɪ nunjenɪwise,” undamaase. ²² Komɪ saniyɪ sapiya pɪwɪha sa satɪmɪ katindɪmandɪ Judaahiyaanamɪ awaisawɪhiyaapɪ yayamaame. Amɪ kiya Judaahiyaanamɪ awaisawɪhiya aimɪ pɪwɪha wɪsasawɪ satauhe, isɪhiya usa Jisaasihopɪ satɪwɪ, “Autaahaatɪho Isɪhiyai Japɪhɪ Numwaitandɪ Ahɪwisɪhoe,” tisaihɪhiyai amɪ yaawɪhandɪ nunyawɪ kiyaamɪ anɪhaiwa gwɪharaahaiwa Autaahaatɪhopɪ gwɪnyaapɪ gaapundɪtaatɪwɪ ahoyanohɪwaiwaatɪhɪ isɪhiyaisawɪ wɪndɪ ahomaayandaatɪwɪ nemaitaatɪwɪ kanɪhauhe. ²³ Aihɪ sandapɪ komɪ saniyɪ sapiya sawahoai nunjenɪwise amɪ ko aimɪ gwɪnyaahoso undɪmɪ kaundise.

²⁴ Saundihɪ Judaahiyaanamɪ awaisawɪhiya kasɪnɪhandɪ jahɪra utaaho jɪhura komɪ ndɪha niyotisɪhoai gaatɪwɪ numwaawaayopo. Aiwɪ ko napihɪ kiya koai saundawaayopo. “Kɪnyɪ pɪwɪha nehɪ akɪtɪhaahɪ watɪpɪtɪpɪ katɪpɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ ambɪpatɪ nɪwimaape. Nyahɪ kɪmo utaamopɪ (Jisaasimopɪ) aimɪ mmonɪhaayo. Ko maipɪhore,” undawaatopo. ²⁵ Koai saundauhɪ amɪ komɪha wihoaanjɪha kiyai saundataase. “Amɪ ko maipɪhore e gaahore ndɪ nɪnɪ wɪndɪ moho. Kɪmandɪ naasaindɪhɪ nɪnɪ mmonataayo. Nɪnɪ jɪhura ndɪha niyotahonɪnisɪ amɪ wanɪ nɪnɪ nga nisɪ ndɪha nanorɪhainjɪhɪ jatɪ kahapaamapɪpa nga mmonataayo,” undataase.

²⁶ Saundihɪ amɪ kiya koai jɪhaatɪ saundɪwɪ nunjenawaayopo. “Ko gi napitɪhisataise? Ko kinyɪ ndɪha napitiyatɪ nangorɪhaatɪ tɪtɪhehɪmataise?” undɪwɪ nunjenawaapo. ²⁷ Iyauhɪ komɪha kiyai saundataase. “Nɪnɪ sangɪ aimɪ kasato. Kasatonɪhɪ sahɪ wɪndɪ baiwɪ atiwɪ namehopo. Japɪhɪ sahɪ napindapɪ atitaatɪwɪtopo. Sahɪ noaipapɪ koai nɪwɪpinjawɪ komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiyaatimatɪtaatɪwɪtowo?” undatɪ nunjenataise.

²⁸ Saundihɪ Parisihiya Judaahiyaanamɪ awaisawɪhiya apouwihɪ koai maipɪhaiwa kaundɪwɪ ambɪpatɪ maipɪhatɪ nusoasawaayopo. Aiwɪ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nehɪ kɪnyɪ kɪwahonɪhɪ koai nɪwɪpinjapɪ komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhone. Amɪ nyahɪhɪ Mosesihoai nɪwɪpinjaatɪ komɪ otɪpɪpatɪ mmonaatɪ newa kiyohiyɪhiyaanɪne. ²⁹ Iyaatɪ nyahɪ aimɪ mmonɪhaayo. Mosesihoaisaahɪhɪ Autaahaatɪho komɪ pɪwɪha numwise. Amɪ kɪmo Jisaasimo noaipasɪrɪhɪraapɪ sapɪhapɪ nasahoe taatɪ nyahɪ wɪndɪ moho,” undawaatopo. ³⁰ Saundauhɪ amɪ utaaso jɪhɪ ndɪha niyotisɪho kiyai komɪha wihoaanjɪha satatɪ kaundataase. “Sahɪ akɪtɪnɪhɪ pɪwɪha sa nehɪ kai wa katawaatopo. Amɪ sahɪ ko napimbɪpɪhapɪ ahapɪhapɪ nasahoe tɪwɪ wɪndɪ mohopo. Amɪ kohɪ nisɪ ndɪha nanorɪhaatɪ tɪtɪhenɪmataise. ³¹ Nyahɪ mmonaatɪ nanyesɪpatahiyaane. Isɪhiya maipɪhiya maipɪhaiwa kaiwɪhiyaamɪ pɪwɪha Autaahaatɪho wɪndɪ atɪhomaawisahore. Ko nehɪ isɪhiya tɪtɪhɪ saasanotahiya komɪ gwɪnyaatɪ maaritirɪhɪretɪ japepɪhɪrohiyɪhiyaisaahɪhɪ atɪwisahore. ³² Utaaho wo amɪ komɪ ndɪha sanaatamɪ gwɪsɪhaatɪhapɪ niyotaho noaipahoai wo netɪ tɪtɪhɪwiwatɪ nusorɪhaase tauhɪ wɪndɪ atɪhomisopo. Kɪmandɪ nehɪ wanɪhandɪ noaipataise. ³³ Kɪmo Jisaasimoai Autaahaatɪho netɪ natamausoasonɪhondaataahɪ ko wapa watɪpɪhaiwa wɪndɪ nga kamataise. Owetɪtaise,” Undataase.

³⁴ Ko saundihɪ Judaahiyaanamɪ awaisawɪhiya Parisihiya koai saundawaatopo. “Kɪnyɪ kinyɪ kɪnaatamɪ gwɪsɪhaatɪhapɪ maipɪhandɪ tisaindahonɪ noaipapɪhone.

Isi wanisangi maipihonjisi nini gaahoniniso tibi nyangi kinyi piwaha sa katipinyisapaino?" undiwi nepi nehahaapemapi "sikoninhi numwe," undiwi natiwusaasauhi notaise.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Satiw Nyahi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi Ndiha Niyotahiyaane Tiwi Gimunyaahohitihandapihaare

³⁵ Jisaasiho ko utaaho ndiha niyotihiti tihemwasihoi Judaahiyaanamihai awaisahiya nepi nehahaati yotopotauhi atisataise. Amihai ko notihai koai usonata saundataise. "Kinyi Isihiyaamihai Awaisihoi Saahoi Jihopi Komihai Isihiyai Japihai Numwaitandihai Autaahaatihoi Ahiwisihore tibi giwunyaapaino?" undati nunjenataise. ³⁶ Saundati nunjesihai amihai ko Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. "Awaisihonye, so Isihiyaamihai Awaisihoi Saahoi Jihoi diyaamahore? Nini wihidi mohono kopihai kinyi ngingi kande amihai nini kopihai giwunyaaitaano," undataise. ³⁷ Saundihai amihai Jisaasiho koai saundataise. "Wani kinyi koai aimihai usonapaise amihai ko gi wani taatihai piwaahitihomihai," undataise. ³⁸ Saundihai amihai ko ndihai maipihoi Jisaasihoai saundataise. "Awaisihonye, nini kinyapi giwunyaataayo," undataise. Saundati kapihai Jisaasihomihini atotipihesati Jisaasihoi netihai mepihai autahemwataise.

³⁹ Aihai Jisaasiho sandaase. "Nini isihiyai yapihapataapihiyai netihai tipihapataihai usondandihai napihonihai. Saindihai nini kiyai netihai tipihapataihai usonahihai isihiyai ndihai niyotisahiyai nusorihatonihai jasaihai amihai isihiyai ndihai gaahiya ndihai niyotatihai asahatitande," daase. ⁴⁰ Ko satihai kapihai Parisihiya Jisaasihomihini detihai bitotawaayopo. Bitotawa kiyai Jisaasiho piwaha sa katihai atisawaayopo. Atisawaawihai kiyai Jisaasihoi saundawaatopo. "Kinyi napotapaise? Nyangisangi ndihai niyotahiyaano?" undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ⁴¹ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataise. "Amihai samihai ndihai niyotonaahihai maipihaiwaapi piwaha sahi naitaatihai owetihai. Owetihaitihai kati amihai sahi satiwihai nyahihai nyamihai ndihai namaayotatihai gaahiyaane tawaatowihai amihai samihai maipihaiwaapi piwaha naitaatihai yaiha ahisondaise," undataise.

10

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nini Sipisipihandamihai Satihonihai Gaahonihai Tatihai Katindhapihaare

¹ Jisaasiho piwaha wa sandaase. "Nini akihonihai sangihai kasatataato. Sipisipihandamihai naaporihairotihai utaaho woi nandaitandaahihai ko tihaitihai onepatetapihai nandaitaise. Amihai ko nehihetihai wirapihai naaporihai nehihmwatihai nandaahonaahihai amihai sohi utaaho ikohore. Ko sipisipihandihai ikondandihai nandaataise. ² Amihai utaaho tihaitihai sipisipihandamihai satihoi sipisipihandihai biyatihai jatihoi onepatihai nuwatosatihai naaporihairotihai nandaitaise. ³ Iyataatihai utaaho onepatihai maasomwaanjihai jatihoi onepatihai niwusihai sipisipihandamihai satihoi nandaataise. Aihai sipisipihandihai ko satihoi jatihomihai piwaha naahwitarihai atihwisataise tihaitihai atihwisahandiso. Iyataatihai sipisipihandihai nehihai ninaasaindamihai ambihatihai gaatatihai jatihoi gwitihai komihai piwaha gapihai atihwisatihai sipisipihandihai koenda nasataise. Aihai satihoi jatihoi sipisipihandihai nahandihai gwitatihai numwaasihai noaipataise. ⁴ Siyatihai sipisipihandamihai satihoi komihai sipisipihandihai nahandihai nehahaatihai ipaahaapi numwaasihai noaipataise. Numwaasihai ipaahaapi noapatihai ko jihai naihahai amihai komihai sipisipihandihai satihomihai piwaha naahwitarihai atihwisahandisihai niwipinjaihai komihai ipotihai notaise. ⁵ Iyataatihai amihai utaaho nehihai koai woaisaahihai sipisipihandihai wihidi namaawipinjihaitaise. Daahihai kopihai yanihaitihaitaise amihai nehihai utaaho koai womihai piwaha naahwitarihai wihidi atihomaawisahandiso," undataise. ⁶ Jisaasiho piwaha kima nepemaahiwatihai kaundihandihai kandihai kiyai kaamihai tanyaahaapi wihidi mohopo. Owetise.

⁷ Saiwihai kiyai wihidi monihauhi Jisaasiho jahaatihai sandaase. "Nini akihonihai sangihai kasatataato. Nini niwahonihai sipisipihandamihai onepihonihai maasomihonihai. ⁸ Nisihai jihai nasohiyihai siyahai ikohiyaasihai ishiya usaamihapai ikonihai nepihai nopihai sasohiyihaiyaare.

Ikohiyaasi amí sipísipíhandí kiyaamí píwíha wíndí atíhomaawise. ⁹ Níní níwahoníní onepíhoníní maasomíhoníne. Utaaho itapaati wo waati níní maasomwaaní níwusaníhí nandaasího nandaasaamaati Autaahaatího japíhí numwaitaise. Autaahaatího siyati numwaasího numwaasaamaati nandaati amí noaipatí notí nasayati ko kaati iwítatamanatí andítíwiwítandíhapa nandapa amí wapaisangi naitaise. ¹⁰ Ikoho so nehí nasataamaise. Ko sipísipíhandí ikonatí amí netí siwaiwai tiwamatí amí netí kaiwai nopísasítandí nasataise. Amí níníhí isíhiyai asítimatítaatíwíhandí numwisaníhí amí kiya asítimatítaatíwíhandí nga nepí bimítaatíwí nasataayo.

¹¹ “Iyataati níní níwahoníní sipísipíhandamí satíhoníní gaahoníní baíndí iwinjatohíhoníne. Sipísipíhandí jatisího gaaho sipísipíhandí netí itatamanatí japíhí numwaitandí komí ambípatí nihírahore. ¹² Amí otípípatího nawího naitandí sipísipíhandí jaatosího sohí sipísipíhandamí satího akohomaahé. Owetise. Isí suhírí ainjíhíríhírí sipísipíhandí tiwatí nandandí nasoníhí ko iwinjamapí sipísipíhandí kiyatí bitohoníhí namasi yaníhímaitaise. Iyoníhí suhírí ainjíhíríhírí sipísipíhandí tiwatí ikotí nanatí netí kíhíra toríwatí tahamanausoasítaise. ¹³ Nawíhopí otípípatí kaisího nehí nawího naitandí kiyataahosí amí sipísipíhandapí wíndí píhítatí gímunyaahoe. Siyahosí suhírí ainjíhíríhírí nasoníhí usesi yaníhímaitaise.

¹⁴ “Níní sipísipíhandamí satíhoníní sipísipíhandí baíndí jaatohohíhoníní gaahoníne. Níní nisí sipísipíhandí baíndí usotí mmonítí usítíwisoníhí amí nisí sipísipíhandí níngí biyatí nisonatí usítínisahoníne. ¹⁵ Amí níngí nisí Apího biyatí nisosíhí amí níní koai mmonítí usonítíhoníne. Amí síkaindí nisí sipísipíhandí usotíhoníní níní nisí sipísipíhandí iwítatamanítí kandí netí nopísasítandíhandaatíhapí japíhí numwaitandí nisí ambípatí namataayo. ¹⁶ Amí níní sipísipíhandí wiwa yahaiwaisahoníne. Kaiwa kímandí sipísipímandamí naaporímírí kímirótí bitosítímandamíhatíhí wíndí bímitose. Amí sipísipíhandí sandí maawí níní numwaasi napítí kímirí naaporímírótímaitaano. Nesipítímasaníhí ipotíhura sipísipíhandí noaipatí ahoyanatí nehí naasaindítoníhí amí sipísipíhandí jatisího satího nehí naasohítíto. Iyoníhí sipísipíhandí nasatí kímatíhí nandaasítíhandísangi jatisího satího nehí naasomí píwíha naahwítaríhírí atíwíto. ¹⁷ Níngí nisí Apího maarího nanímíndímandí apaapímaahé amí nisí isíhiyaisí japíhí numwaitandí níní nisí ambípatí nehí japíhí naitandíhatí katí gohí nehí masíhonjí namahoníhe. ¹⁸ Nisí ambípatí utaaho wo netí nanopísasatí wíndí koníhisíníhí nemaanímaitaise. Nehí níní níwahoníní maarítítí gwínyaahohíríhírétí nisí ambípatí maarího namataayo nisí isíhiyai japíhí numwaitando. Saindí nisí ambípatí maarího namatatíhatí amí japíhí nisí ambípatí maarího naitandí watípíhandí níní níwahonisíhetí ahondaise. Amí níní watípíhoníní watípíhandísahoníniso. Nisí Apího níní saitandí watípíhandí níngí nanímíhí Autaahaatíhomí píwíha watípíha níní nesíhoníne,” undataase.

¹⁹ Aihí ko Jisaasiho píwíha saiwa satatí katiwímáiwáara kopí Judaahiya kiyaamí kiyohíríhírétí kaiwí maarího yíyahwí gwínyaawaayopo. ²⁰ Judaahiyaamí isíhiya taahiyíhiya usa Jisaasihopí satawaatopo. “Itípího maipího komíhetí nasatí nandaati koai netí nusopísasíhí ko nahírísatí naharíndaase. Komí píwíha sahí atíhírí mwítípísawí napíndapí atíwítaatíwe?” tawaatopo. ²¹ Usa satauhí amí kiyaamí usa satawaatopo. “Kímaiwa píwáamáiwa ko katiwímáiwá utaaho itípího maipího bimoho katimumwaaní kandaamaase. Amí itípího maipího utaaho komí ndíha niyotatí maipítísíhoai nga nusoríhaatí títíhemwaitaindího?” tíwí sawana nasenawaapo.

Kíma Píwíma Jisaasihoai Judaahiya Mandítípíwisohítíhandapíhaare

²² Sura Judaahiyaamí asísíha awaisíha wa Autaahaatíhopí gwínyaapí komí ambípatí níwímáitaatíwí Jerusaremíhandá ahoyandaatíwíha noaipataise. Iyataatí sa asisa jíhura Anjí Awaindíhandí Jerusaremíhandá ahétíndíhandí japíhí nepí

titihi Autaahaatihomi anjaanemapi namihanohururaapi gwinyaapi maarititaatiwiha asisitha noaipataise. Iyataati Sura apipaahi bwaahuraare. ²³ Aih+ sura Jisaasiho mihatih+ Autaahaatihomi An+ Awaindihandami naaporih+roti masaataati am+ usaanjipati Soromonihomi usaanjipato tiwihataini daayati bitondaise. ²⁴ Aih+ Judaahiya napiw+ koai otaatemapi nes+wesipi bitotawaawi ami koai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kiwahonyapi ahonine nyatipi ausaapi kanyate ami nyahi kinyapi ko utaaho diyaamahotindih+o taati awaindi pihitaati gwinyaahoaat+haayono. Am+ kinyi komi isihiyaisi jap+h+ numwaitandi Autaahaat+h+o nangim+hainj+hon+itapaapaahi ausaapi kanyate,” undawaatopo.

²⁵ Saundauhi am+ Jisaasiho kiyaami piw+haami wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi aim+ ausaati kasato. Kasatonihandi kandi sahi posatih+ nisapi w+ndi gimaanunyaahopo. Nisi Ap+homi ambipataahun+ am+ komi watip+handahuni otip+pati watip+maiwa nini kiyoh+w+maiwa nisapi sangi neti nasisataise. ²⁶ Nini watip+maiwa kiyoh+w+maiwa nisapi neti nasisih+handi kandi sahi nis+hiyaati nisi sip+sihiyaatimendaati am+ sahi nisapi w+ndi gimaanunyaahopo. Am+ Autaahaat+h+o komi isihiyai jap+h+ numwaitandi nam+hainj+hoe tiwo. ²⁷ Nisi sip+sihihandi nisi piw+ha naahwitar+h+r+ at+nih+ am+ nini baindi usohonih+ am+ kandi n+ngi at+nisati nanipinjataise. ²⁸ Aih+ nisi sip+sihihandi as+timatitandihandi nunyataayo. Kiya w+ndi namaapopi am+ w+ndi owemetitaapo. Utaaho wo nisi ikw+raat+hapi nisi sip+sihihandi ah+wati nemaan+maitaise. ²⁹ Nisi Ap+h+o nisi sip+sihihandi nini yamanj+tandi n+ngi nanoasataise. Iyataati ko nisi Ap+h+o watip+h+aiwa am+ watip+h+iya nahataapa nahatiyai nusatip+h+aat+ ap+paahi watip+h+o awais+hore. Isi komi ikw+raat+hapi nisi sip+sihihandi wapa am+ wo ah+wati nemaan+maitaise. ³⁰ Iyataati n+nun+ nisi Ap+houn+ noaip+ha t+maamait+ha neh+ naasaindindaane,” undataase.

³¹ Saundih+ Judaahiya piw+ha sa atiwasaw+ Jisaasihoai sohoai timaitaatiw+ naw+ha awaiwaiwa jahaati pinuw+ newaayopo. ³² Saiw+ nehauh+handi kandi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi Ap+homi otip+pati gaahaiwa watip+h+aiwa taah+waiwa pih+ndi kaindi nasiso. Kaiwaami maah+wiwaapi sahi n+ngi tip+n+maitaatiwiyopo?” undataase.

³³ Saundih+ Judaahiya kiyaamiha wihoanjiha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi gisi kinyi otip+pati gaahaiwa kaing+waiwaami w+tap+ tiwaah+mait+haaw+maayo. Owe. Am+ kinyi neh+ utaahon+itapaahandi kandi Nini Autaahaat+hon+ine tip+ Autaahaat+homi aunah+pa neh+n+h+ kandapi tiwaah+mait+haawiyo,” undawaatopo.

³⁴ Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Sahi sawanaatami w+n+hapi+paat+h+ piw+ha wa satati jipati+mindiso? ‘Nini Autaahaat+hon+n+ sapi sandaato sahi autahaat+hiyaate daato,’ tato? ³⁵ Am+ jihura Autaahaat+h+o isihiyaapi piw+ha sa kandaase. Kandaati kiyaapi Autaahaat+h+o kiya autahaat+hiye ndaase. Iyataati Autaahaat+h+omi piw+ha jipati+pindis+ha nasisoari akiti+haah+h+ ahondaise. ³⁶ Iyataati n+ngi Autaahaat+h+o sawaho nanimahanati neti natanoaasih+ napiti+hon+ine. Isi am+ sahi nisapi napaapi satiw+ gwinyaapi katopo? ‘Kinyi neh+ utaahon+itapaahandi kandi kinyi katip+ kaing+w+maiwaara kinyi Autaahaat+h+opi sisip+tip+ Autaahaat+h+omi aunah+pa nepaise,’ tiwo? Am+ Autaahaat+h+o natanoaasih+ napiti+hon+nisi am+ nini Autaahaat+h+omi Mwaahon+ine ndi kandaataahi titihi akiti kandaato.

³⁷ “Am+ sahi mmonawaawi nini nisi Ap+h+o Autaahaat+h+o kaiwaiwa w+ndi kamaisanaahi am+ nisi katoh+haapi sahi w+ndi gimunyaapi neh+ namap+ise. ³⁸ O am+ nini nisi Ap+h+o kaiwaiwa kaiwa kaisanaahi nini kiyoh+wiwaapi akite tiw+ gwinyaap+ise. Sahi satiw+ nisapi ‘ko Autaahaat+h+omi Mwaahoso,’ tiw+ gimunyaitaatiwaahi am+ neh+ nisi otip+pati watip+h+aiwa taati sam+matih+ kiyoh+w+maiwaapi akiti+haiwaaso tiw+ gwinyaap+ise. Saiw+ gwinyaawaawi kiretapi

sangi nisap+ biyat+ nases+paton+hi+ sahi mmondaat+wo. Ami Sap+ho koaisat+tihi+ maasi+ t+maamait+m+ saiwa ot+p+pat+ wat+p+haiwa kiyamaiso t+w+ sahi mmon+w+ gw+nyaitaat+wo,” undataase.

³⁹ Saundih+ Judaahiya jahaat+ Jisaasihoai nep+ is+wat+tot+wiyauihi+ ko kiyai nemap+ kat+hi+ keti+ kiyaam+ ikw+raat+hap+ napand+wati+ yan+h+mataise.

⁴⁰ Siyat+ yan+h+mat+ Jisaasiho waap+haat+ Jor+itan+haat+ nahaitat+ wih+n+ m+ihih+n+ notaise. Iyat+ j+hura Jonho is+hiyai baawusis+ho is+hiyai baawusimb+p+hi+ not+ noaipataise. Noaipat+ ko sap+hi+ bindataise. ⁴¹ Ko sap+hi+ bimih+ is+hiya taahiy+hiya koenda nasawaayopo. Nap+w+ kiya saundawaatopo. “Jonho kom+ p+w+ha am+ ot+p+pat+ kaiwaiwai net+ and+it+wiw+itand+ wat+p+haiwa ko w+nd+ kamaise. Kamaayataahand+ kand+ Jonho k+mo utaamop+ p+w+ha katiwaiwa nahatewa ak+it+n+hi+ noaipataise,” tawaatopo. ⁴² Sat+w+ Jisaasiho sap+hi+ bimih+ is+hiya taahiy+hiya kop+ gi+wunyaawaayopo.

11

K+ma P+w+ma Rasaarusiho Napwind+handap+haare

¹ Utaaho wo kom+ amb+pat+ Rasaarusihoai yaawih+ timbiyataise. Aih+ ko aunah+pat+ w+ti+ katam+ amb+pat+ Betanihandaaahap+hore. Iyataat+ sat+ aunah+piti+ Betanihand+ Mariyaahaatamun+ kaatam+ sanaan+haat+ Mataahaatamun+ aunah+pate. ² Iyataat+ k+maat+ Mariyaamaat+ wan+ kaatam+ san+ho Rasaarusihoai yaawih+ nanototis+momi+ sanaamaat+ k+m+kaat+ Jisaasihoai at+pat+ awaind+hand+ waamain+jotahat+ noaat+ iwin+jaat+ kataam+ m+sis+haara Jisaasihom+ auh+r+ net+ n+wipiyaipasaamaate. ³ Is+ am+ kapur+ Mariyaay+ Mataaya Jisaasihop+ p+w+ha sat+m+ nusoasamaiso. Awais+honje, kiny+ naisoho kiny+ maar+ho aungwohand+ numwing+ho Rasaarusihoai yaawataise t+m+ p+w+ha nusoasamaiso.

⁴ Aih+ Jisaasiho kapuram+ p+w+ha net+ atisatosat+ sandaase. “Sapa timb+pa Rasaarusiho napw+itand+hapa ko timbiyataamaiso. Owetise. Is+hiya Autaa+haat+hom+ wat+p+hand+ mmonawaaw+ am+ kom+ amb+pat+ n+w+maap+ awain+depumaitaat+w+hapaare. Is+hiya saisaihi+ am+ kapetap+ Autaa+haat+hom+ Mwaahon+n+ amb+pat+ awaipat+ naitando,” daase.

⁵ Iyataat+ Jisaasiho Mataahaatisun+ kataam+ sanaapw+haatisun+ am+ Rasaarusi+hoaisun+ kom+ maar+ho aungwohand+ kinyai nunyamahore. ⁶ Siyahondaahand+ kand+ Rasaarusihoai yaawise undauh+ atisataahand+ koh+ asis+ha yatair+ kap+hi+ bimimb+p+hi+ daah+ bindataise. ⁷ Aih+ saur+ asis+ yat+waur+ sanaih+hura kom+ ot+p+pat+ mmon+w+ nep+ kaiw+ n+wipinjohiy+hiyai saundataase. “Nyah+ Judiyaahandaahap+ jap+hi+ nut+haawo,” undataase. ⁸ Jisaasiho saundih+ am+ kiya kom+ ot+p+pat+hiya koai n+wipinjohiy+hiya koai saundawaatopo. “Kat+punjing+honye! Kiny+ Judiyaahandaahap+ jap+hi+ nutaapo? W+nd+ ot+hi+ utaar+hand+ sanamaiso am+ Judaahiya Judiyaahandaahiya gi sohongi t+hi+w+it+at+wiyauihi+ kiny+ kap+hi+ namasi yan+h+mahing+honje,” undawaatopo. ⁹ Kiya saundauh+ am+ Jisaasiho kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyai saundat+ kaundataase. “Am+ ip+ho naasoeti+ ip+hom+ yunjis+haam+ auwaahand+ 12 kiyahaiwaap+ saasan+mondaand+ho? Am+ utaaho wo otap+haat+ ip+hoeti+ dais+ho ko w+nd+ napepaat+ t+maam+haitaise. Am+ ko maap+ yap+mbatam+ nausainj+it+hand+ kahapaamap+pa nga mmonat+ neusosat+ daayataiso. ¹⁰ Am+ neh+ apat+hi+ ko daayataat+ asahat+hi+ kahapaamap+pa w+nd+ biyat+ ko monataat+ napepaat+ t+m+haitaise,” ndaase.

¹¹ Am+ ko sand+ katat+ owetih+ kap+hi+ wa kiyai saundat+ kaundataase. “Nyam+ naisoho Rasaarusiho nanototise. Is+ am+ n+n+ nund+ koai ahowimaito,” undataase.

¹² Am+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Awais+honje, am+ ko nan+otosonaah+ kom+ timb+pa gauset+taise. Iyon+hi+ koai t+it+hi+wit+taise,” undawaatopo.

¹³ Iyataat+ am+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiya Rasaarusiho aim+ napomas+hopynyaso t+w+

Jisaasiho kaundisihaapfi wĩndi kiya mohopo. Ami kiya nehĩ akĩtĩnĩhi Rasaarusiho nanototihopiso tĩwĩ gwĩnyaawaayopo. ¹⁴ Kiya saiwunyaahauhi namati Jisaasiho kiyai tĩtĩhi kaundataase. “Rasaarusiho aimi napomase. ¹⁵ Aihĩ ami nĩnĩ sapi gwĩnyaataati koaisati maasi nga wĩndi bimimono ndi maaritataayo ami sahi nisapi gĩnunyaitaatiwo. Isi wani nyahi koenda nutihaawo,” undataase.

¹⁶ Jisaasiho kiyai sa kaundati namihaasihura ami Tomaasiho komi ambipati witi Didimaasiho komi sasaahoya Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya usai saundataase. “Ami nyangisangi nutihaawo koaisati maasi napwitihaawo,” undataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Mariyaayi Mataayai Maarĩho Asipĩwindĩhandapĩhaare

¹⁷ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaisati maasi nuwi Betanihanda noaipawaayopo. Noipapi Jisaasiho atisata Rasaarusiho aimi anĩmwaahipati akoshihoti ahiyauhi asisiha mauri mauri sanotaise tawaatopo. ¹⁸ Iyataati Betanihandi 3 kiromita kiyati Jerusaremihandami deti ahendaise. ¹⁹ Aihĩ Judaahiya taahiyahiya Mariyaayi Mataayenda nasawaayopo. Ami kiya kapuri saniho Rasaarusiho napwindĩhandapĩ ikwĩri ahowiwĩ isaumwapĩ maarĩho asipĩwiwĩ gĩwusoaitaatiwo.

²⁰ Iyawaawĩ Mataahaati Jisaasiho yaho taati daihira napise undauhi atisataise. Atisamapi Jisaasihoai daihira iwinjaitandi Mataahaati anipipihĩ namasi notaise. Naihĩ Mariyaahaatihi daahi anipipihĩ bindataise. ²¹ Mataahaati noti daihira Jisaasihoaisami nutanĩmi Jisaasihoai kaati saundataase. “Awaisihone, kinyi kimbihĩ bindapaapisi nisi nyĩnĩho wĩndi namwaapwĩtaihe. ²² Ami nĩnĩ mmonataayo wanĩsangi kinyi Autaahaatihoai wapaapĩ nunjesamaahĩ kapa gi nga nahĩmĩtaise,” undataase.

²³ Saundihĩ Jisaasiho Mataahaati saundataase. “Kinyi sĩnĩho japihĩ asohoematati nepaitaise,” undataase. ²⁴ Ami Mataahaati kaatamĩha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nĩnĩ gwĩnyaati mmonataayo. Asisiha ipotiheti isihya japihĩ nepasihihura ko japihĩ nepaitaise. Nepati ko asĩtimatĩtandĩhandi naitaise,” undataase. ²⁵ Saundihĩ ami kaati Jisaasiho komiha wihoaaniha saundataase. “Nĩnĩ nĩwahonĩnĩ isihiyai japihĩ ahowĩmatĩ numwaahohĩhonĩne. Aindi nĩnĩ nĩwahonĩnĩ isihiyai asĩtimatĩtaatiwĩhandi nunyohĩhonĩne. Utaaho wo nisapi gĩnunyaasihĩ ko napotaahandi kandi japihĩ nepati konihĩ asohoematĩtaise. ²⁶ Ami utaaho asoho bindataati nisapi gĩnunyaasihĩ ko wĩndi namaapwĩtaise. Mata nĩnĩ kĩma kahĩtohi maapi gĩnunyaapaino e owetiso?” undati Jisaasiho nunjenataise. ²⁷ Saundihĩ Mataahaati Jisaasihoai kaatamĩha saundataase. “Ye. Awaisihone. Nĩnĩ kinyapi, ‘ko Autaahaatĩhomi Mwaahore,’ ndaato. ‘Ami Komi Isihiyai Japihĩ Numwaitandi Autaahaatĩho Namĩhainjihore,’ ndi ami, ‘Autaahaatĩho koai yapipataapihĩ natausaasĩtandi katisihĩ natausaasihĩ nasahore,’ ndi kinyapi nĩnĩ gĩhunyaataayo,” undataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Rasaarusihopĩ Maarĩho Asipiyati Gwindĩhandapĩhaare

²⁸ Kaati sa Jisaasihoai saundati kaundamapi japihĩ kaatami sanaapwĩhaati Mariyaahaati gaatati numwaati kapuri nawĩsamĩ bitotamaami Mataahaati Mariyaahaati bĩpi saundataase. “Kataunjisihĩ kimbihĩ kĩmo nasati bitondaati ginjaitandi kinyapi ko taati nasenataise,” undataase. ²⁹ Mariyaahaati pĩwĩha sa atisamapi keti dosi Jisaasihoenda notaise. ³⁰ Ami Jisaasiho sangi aunahipata niyati nandaati kapihĩ Mataahaati noti iwinjasipipihĩ daahi konihĩ bitondaise. ³¹ Aihĩ Judaahiya Mariyaahaatisawĩ maasi anipipihĩ bindawa maarĩho asipĩwiwĩ gĩwusehohiyahiya iwinjawaayopo Mariyaaha dosi keti anaanĩ namasi naiho. Aihĩ kiya saiwĩ kaati gwĩtandĩ Rasaarusihoai ahiyohipipihapĩ notaise tĩwĩ gwĩnyaawaayopo. Satiwĩ gwĩnyaapĩ kaati nĩwĩpinjai nowaayopo.

³² Mariyaahaati noti Jisaasiho bitosipipihĩ kapihĩ noipati winjataise. Kaati iwinjatosati komi auhĩraapihĩ yatihĩ tĩmahiyati atotipĩwesati koai saundataase.

“Awaisihone, ami kinyi kimbhi bindapaapisi nisi nyiniho windi namaapwitaie,” undataase.

³³ Saundih Jisaasiho Mariyaahaati iwinjata kaati taati gotaise. Aih ami Jisaasiho Judaahiya kaati niwipinjai nasohiyhiyai iwinjata ami kiyaisangi maasi taawi gowaayo. Siyauhi ami Jisaasiho komi maariho apipaahi aungwohandi tundataise. Iyati ami koaisi kusiha wiwitataise. Aih ko gwitandiyataise. ³⁴ Sawimainjhi Jisaasiho sandaase. “Sahi Rasaarusihoai maahapahi ahiyopo?” undati nunjenataise. Aiwi kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihone, kinyi nambi mmome,” undawaatopo. ³⁵ Saundauhi Jisaasiho gotaise. ³⁶ Gwih Judaahiya Jisaasihoai iwinjaposawi satawaatopo. “Winjasawise. Ami Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai komi maariho apipaahi aungwohandi nunyahoso,” tawaatopo. ³⁷ Ami kiya Judaahiya usa Jisaasihopi satawaatopo. “Ko ishiya ndiha niyotahiyai nusorihati tithemwahosi ami kimo utaamoai tithimaawiwati napaapi nehi iwinjasihi ko napwise?” tawaatopo.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai Japahi Ahowimati Gaatih Nepasithandapahaare

³⁸ Jisaasiho komi maariho apipaahi awaindihandi tundati yaawati naanawisamasihon nasati Rasaarusihoai ahiyohipipihini animwaahipati akoshaami mipateti noaipataise. Iyataati akoshaami mipateti nawiha aungwohandi napundataise. ³⁹ Siyati napundih ko sandaase. “Nawiha nemapise,” ndaase. Satih ami sotisihomi sanaamaati Mataahaati Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihone. Rasaarusiho aimi napohore. Asisihaimi mauritih mauritih 4 kiyati sanaise. Ko animwaahipatopi ahotiho. Isi ami andihiri maipihandi noaipataise,” undataase. ⁴⁰ Saundih ami kaati Jisaasiho saundataase. “Nini gi jih napitindi kahito? Ami kinyi nisapi satipi Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho Komi ishiyai japih numwaitandi Autaahaatihonamihainjihoso tip ginyunyaapaapaahi kinyi Autaahaatihomi watipihandi awaindihandi mmondaise hititi aimi kahito,” undataase. ⁴¹ Saundih kiya namapi nawiha awaindihandi mipateti maahomwaanji nisapuwati napundisihon nupwi nemawaayopo. Nemihauhi Jisaasiho autahi naingati jatataati sandaase. “Apore, nini gi gaahone, gaare hitataato ami kinyi nisi pwiha nahseti kahitohaha aimi atininiho. ⁴² Kinyi nngi nasisoari nahateweti atinimbihone. Saimbi atinimbihonitih nini aimi mmoho. Saindi aimi mmonataahandi kandi ami ishiya kimiya nisimini kimbhi bitohohiyimiyaapimainjhi nini saiwa kandaato. Ami kiya nisapi Autaahaatihon natausaasihon nasahoe tiwi mmondaatiwo,” daase.

⁴³ Jisaasiho satati katatosa ko waati waapihita kaahaata sandaase. “Rasaarusihonye, kinyi ipaahaapi noaipape,” ndaase. ⁴⁴ Ami Jisaasiho satati gaatih Rasaarusiho atisati japih asoematati nepasi ipaahaapi noaipataise. Iyataati komi ikwauhiri apotihira napapihwi ami ndimaahomwaanji apotihonji masihonji angaasipihanda napapihwi mmapihore. Setahosi Jisaasiho kapih ishiyai saundataase. “Apotihiri koai mmapi napapihwi yamwaahohipipa sahi nepi nesipapumapise. Nesipapumasahi ami ko daito,” undataase.

Kima Pwima Judaahiyaami Awaisawhiya Mitihya Jisaasihoai Tiwitaatiwi Pwiha Wisasothandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 26:1-5; Maakho 14:1-2; Rukho 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Judaahiya ishiya taahiyhiya Mariyaahaati iwinjaitaatiwi nasawaayopo. Ami kiya Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai ahowimasihon japih asoematati nepasihon iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaaw kiya Judaahiyaami usa taahiyhiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. ⁴⁶ Iyauhi ami kiyaami usa Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya Parisihyaapihon nowaayopo. Nuwi Jisaasiho kaiwaiwap Parisihiyai kaundawaatopo. ⁴⁷ Kaundauhi ami atiwosawi prisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihonai

dipuman+hohiy+hiyaami j+hiya mit+hiya iwinjatohiy+hiyaatih+ ami Parisihiyaatih+ ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyani+w+ Judaahiyaami Kaunjor+hiya San+het+ren+hiyai gaati+w+ nepi ahoyawaayopo. Ahoyani+w+ kiya sawana san+w+ nasenawaapo. “Nyahi napitait+haawe? Kimo utaamo (Jisaasiho) watip+haiwa taah+waiwa taati kiyataiso? ⁴⁸ Ami nyahi nehi koai iwinjasaihi k+maiwa watip+maiwa kon+hi kaimi notaataahi kop+ is+hiya nahatiya g+wunyaitaapo. Saisaihi ami Rom+hiya nap+w+ nyami Autaahaat+homi An+ awaindi+handuni ami nyami is+hiyaisuni aunah+pati yap+pati nanyepi nepi nanyop+sas+taapo,” nnawaatopo.

⁴⁹ Ami sura kiyaam+hat+hi utaaho wo komi amb+pati Kaiyapaasiho bindataise. Iyataati ko Autaahaat+homi An+ Awaindi+handi jatawa p+risihiya nandapa kohas+p+ho t+hi+w+ Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+hohiy+hiyaami j+ho awais+ho p+risihore. Siyati ko awais+ho mit+hosi ami ko sandaase. “Sahi wapa sangi neti jatataman+tanda+hapaapi gimunyaap+hiyaate. ⁵⁰ Sahi sangi neti jatataman+tanda+hira yaihraasi ami k+raapi sahi w+ndi mon+w+ g+maasunyainje. Ami wiwa is+hiya nahatiya nepi nop+sas+n+w+ napopi owet+taawi kiyaami aunah+pa neti utaaho nehi naasohi napotaataahi ami sira gaare. Iyon+hi is+hiya nahatiya w+ndi nepi nop+sas+n+w+ owemet+taatiwo,” undati kaundataise.

⁵¹ Kaiyapaasiho sa katis+ma nehi sawaho gw+nyaati kandaamaase. Owetise. Ami sura kinaungw+ha seti koai nam+hanauh+ noipati p+risihiya is+hiyaapi nandapa maahoipati t+hi+w+ Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+w+ ami Judaahiyaami Autaahaat+homi An+ awaindi+handi jatohiy+hiyaami p+risiho mit+ho j+ho awais+hore. Isi ko (Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha atisati neti ausaati) Jisaasiho komi is+hiya Judaahiyaapi napw+tanda+handapi j+hi t+manati p+w+ha kandaase. ⁵² Iyataati ami Jisaasiho nehi Judaahiyaisaahi japihi numwaati iw+tataman+tanda+ napotaamaise. Owe. Autaahaat+homi mwaaya maatiya nahatiyai numwaati neti ahoyon+hi k+hap+hi tor+wati+w+ bimohiy+hiya noaipapi nehi naasiyaah+taati+w+ Jisaasiho napotaise.

⁵³ Aih+ asisa seti suraapi namasawi Judaahiyaami awaisaw+hiya Jisaasihoai koais+n+hi owemap+ nemaitaati+w+ p+w+ha kan+w+ w+sasawaayopo. ⁵⁴ Siyauhi namati Jisaasiho Jerusarem+handi ot+hat+ kiyaami nd+het+ auta w+ndi dahomaise. Ko aunah+pati w+ti iw+w+r+ho is+hiya waapoho owehap+hi awas+hap+hi det+ aheti+hata notaise. Iyataati ko aunah+pa taun+handi masehonji katami amb+pati Ep+raim+handi notaise. Noti sapihi Jisaasiho komi ot+p+pat+hiyaisati (noaatati) bindataise.

⁵⁵ Iyataati asis+ha awais+ha Autaahaat+ho Is+raher+hiyai nehi winjas+hi nga bimoh+ti+handapi Judaahiya gw+nyaitaat+w+ha kimbap+ho noaipaitandi aimi det+ndaise. Iyataati so kimbapomi amb+pati Pasopaahande. Iyataati Pasopaahandi sangi noipas+hi is+hiya taahiy+hiya kiya wap+hi wap+hi bimoh+p+pihi namasi Jerusarem+handahapi niyawaayopo. Kiya Pasopaahandapi nepi tit+hemati+w+ ami t+man+wi wapa kaitaatiwo ami kiya Pasopaahandeti Autaahaat+homi nd+het+ gaahiya tit+hi saasanotahiya noaipaitaatiwo. ⁵⁶ Iyawaaw+ kiya is+hiya Jisaasihop+ daawaayopo. Daapi an+ Awaindi+handaat+hi bitotawa is+hiya sawana san+w+ nasenawaapo. “Ami Jisaasiho kimbap+ho Pasopaahandi mmondandi nap+taindi+ho e namaap+taindi+ho?” n+w+ nasenawaayopo. ⁵⁷ Iyataati ami p+risihiya is+hiyaapi nandapa maahoipati t+hi+w+ Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+w+ Autaahaat+homi An+ Awaindi+handi jatohiy+hiyaami awaisaw+hiya j+hiya mit+hiya is+hiyai p+w+ha aimi t+man+w+ kaundawaatopo. Jisaasihoai wap+hi bimon+hi is+hiya koai usonawaawaahi ami kiya nap+w+ Judaahiyaami awaisaw+hiyai kaundi+taatiwo. Kaundisaihi ami kiya awaisaw+hiya Jisaasihoai nepi is+pi w+raitaatiwo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Mariyaahaati Werihandi Atipati Iwinjaasithandapahaare (Matiyuhu 26:6-13; Maakho 14:3-9)

¹ Kimbapaho Pasopaahandi noaipaitandi asisaha ikwi naasairitih wihinram naasohitaha 6 kiyati ahondaise. Aih Jisaasiho aunahipati Betanihanda noti noaipataise. Iyataati sapih Betanisinda jihura utaaho Rasaarusiho napwih animwaahipati akosihombi Jisaasiho ahowimasih bimimbipihe. ² Aih Jisaasihoaisawi maaritwi nandaatwihapa nandapa tihawaayopo. Tihwi Mataahaati kiyai nandapa tihati numwih nanawaayopo. Aih Rasaarusiho ishiya Jisaasihoaisawi maasi nandapa nanihohiyhiyaisati bindataise. ³ Aih ami Mariyaahaati atipati werihandi sandaahande tiwhandi nawho apipaahi awaisihonunyatinehandi netaise. Nesi nasati Jisaasihomi auhreti nuhaati kaatami mitihomi misisihara nuwipiyaipataise. Aih anjitihi nahataapiphi gaamati kandi werihandi atipatami waamaindihri gaahiri waamainjondaise. ⁴ Aih ami Judaasi Isikariyotihoisangi sura sapih bindataise. Ko Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyhiya otipipatihyaami wore. Iyataati ko ipotihura Jisaasihoai tiworisaami ikwiraatih numwihore. Judaasiho Mariyaahaati Jisaasihoai kawindimandapi windi maarimitati komi maarihooatih itihitati gwinyaataise. Iyati ko sandaase. “Kimandi werimandi nawho siriwaaho aungwohandi 300 kiyahopi nga usaisi nunyaw naitihande. Nepi nawho ko ishiya ikipipa owehiyai numwito. ⁵ Isi napindapi nepi nopisaso?” tati kandaase. Iyataati sura ishiya nawhopi otipipati kiyohiyhiya kinaungwaha naasaami otihatih nawho samwaan nehotihore. ⁶ Ko Judaasiho ishiya ikipipa owehiyaapi gwinyaati maarihoo asipiyataati sa piwha kandaamaase. Owetise. Ko ikonahosi ikondandi gwinyaataati kandaase. Iyataati ko Jisaasihoaisawi komi otipipatihyaami nawho iwinjatataahore. Iyataati ko taahiwaiweti kiyaami nawhomi bokisihandombi ikonati noati nanahore.

⁷ Jisaasiho piwha sa atisatosa komiha wihooanaha sandaase. “Kaati windi namaawisapupi neh iwinjasawise. Wani kimuraapi asisima kimetapi werihandi sandi kaati ahiyatosatatihande. Nini napoti ami animwaahipatopi yamwaatitandihuraapi nisi ambipati nepi nimanitaatiwo. ⁸ Ami ishiya ikipipa owehiyaahi sangisawi nasisoari maasi bimitaapo. O ami ninih sangisati maasi nasisoari windi bimimito,” undataise.

Kima Piwima Rasaarusihoai Tiwitaatiwi Piwha Wisasohithandapahaare

⁹ Judaahiya pihitwi taahiyhiya Jisaasiho Betanihanda yaho nasati binye tauhi atisawaayopo. Atiwimap koai usondaatwi kiya nasawaayopo. Iyataati ami neh Jisaasihoaisaahi usonda nasawaamaayopo. Rasaarusiho Jisaasiho jih animwaahipati akosihombi ahowimmasihoi maawi usondaatwi nasawaayopo. ¹⁰ Aih ami sandapi Rasaarusihoaisangi tiwitaatiwi Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya mitihya (Jerusaremihanda Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandi jatohiyhiya) piwha kanwi wisasawaayopo. ¹¹ Ami sandi apaapmahe. Ami ishiya taahiyhiya Jisaasiho Rasaarusiho napwihihoi ahowimasih kandi mmoniwimap kiyaami awaisawhiyai namasi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahauhe. Aih ami sandi kandapimaawi Rasaarusihoai maawi tiwitaatiwi Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya gwinyaapi piwha wisasawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami Awaisihoematati Jerusaremihanda Niyati Nandaasih Isihya Koai Nuwimaahohithandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 21:1-11; Maakho 11:1-11; Rukho 19:28-40)

¹² Isihya asakawi wirisandihandi asisaha awaisaha Kimbapaho Pasopaahandi mmondaatwi ahoyaniwi Jerusaremihanda bindawaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho Rasaarusihomi anjipipih (Betanihanda) nandapa tihiwunyauhi nanati nanotati asisaha ipoti kapiheti Jerusaremihandaahapi daihira yaho taati nase tauhi ishiya wirisandihya atisawaayopo. ¹³ Atiwimap totiipati isaaha tisiatwi isisi daihira ami

ko Jisaasihoaisaw+ nutandaat+w+ nowaayopo. Nowaaw+ isi wir+ sand+hiya sat+w+ kaahaat+w+ konyah+ tawaatopo.

“Autaahaat+hopi maarite. Awais+homi amb+pataahi naps+hoai Autaahaat+ho iw+ tatamanati gaahandi kawisane. Ko Is+raher+hiyai Winjaati Bimis+ho Awais+hoe,”

Aun+hi+ri 118:25-26

t+w+ konyah+ tawaatopo.

¹⁴ Jisaasiho dongiho neti kooasin+ yamwaati aw+imatati bindataise. Sandi ko kaindi+mandi Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha aimi katati j+pat+pindir+h+ret+ kiyataise. Iy+ataati p+wa sa satati katise,

¹⁵ “Is+hiyaati sahi aunah+pa awaipati Sitihandi Saiyon+handaa+hiyaate, sahi w+ndi yamaw+ise. Yamaw+ sahi naingaapi jasawise. Sangi jainjaati bim+tand+ho Awais+ho yaho taati nasataise. Ko dongiho s+p+p+hohoaasin+ yamwaasi yaho taati nasataise,”

Jekaraiyaaho 9:9

tati j+pat+pindir+h+ret+ Jisaasiho kiyataise.

¹⁶ Sura saiwa siyati Jisaasihoai nusoaipasur+mura komi ot+p+pat+hiya koai ni+wipinjohiy+hiya w+ndi g+maawunyainje. Nehi ipot+hura Autaahaat+ho Jisaasihoai ahowimati amb+pati awaipati koai numwih+huraahi kiya p+wa saami tanyaahaapi g+wunyainj+h+ mmonawaayopo. Sa p+wa Jisaasihopi tit+h+ kandaaso tiwo. Aih+ ami kireti is+hiya Jisaasihoai saiwa kawisawaayowo tiwo.

¹⁷ Iyataati is+hiya Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai an+mwaah+pati akos+hotapi ahowimasura maasi bitotawa iwinjahohiy+hiya Jisaasiho sandi kaindi+ndapi w+ndi namaam+haapi p+w+ha nesi is+hiyai kaundi+w+ nahataap+p+h+ gaamawaayopo. ¹⁸ Ami sandi s+wipati wat+p+handi (Autaahaat+homi wat+p+handi) Jisaasiho kaindi+mandapi atisawaaw+ koai usondaat+w+ ko bimimb+p+h+ kiya nowaayopo. ¹⁹ Aih+ namapi Parisihiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Mmome. Nyah+ kait+haaw+ gw+nyaahoh+ti+handi w+ndi kamaito. Ami is+hiya nahandi kand+n+h+ koenda nuwi koai taaw+ aimi ni+wipinjawaayowo,” nnawaatopo.

K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho Kom+ Napw+itand+handapi Katind+handap+haare

²⁰ Is+hiya Jerusarem+handi Autaahaat+hoai nuwimaapi Kimbap+ho Pasopaahandi mmondaat+w+ niyohiy+hiyaam+hat+h+ as+hiya usa G+rik+hiya numw+handawaayopo.

²¹ Siya G+rik+hiya Pirip+hoenda nowaayopo. (Pirip+ho so aunah+pati w+ti Garirihanda aheti+pati Bet+isaitaahandaahap+hoe). Nuwi kiya G+rik+hiya Pirip+hoai saundawaatopo. “Awais+honye. Nyah+ Jisaasihoai winjait+haaw+ nas+haayo,” undawaatopo.

²² Saundauh+ Pirip+ho atisamapi not+ And+ruhoai kaundataase. Aih+ ami And+ruiy+ Piripiya maisahur+ numwi Jisaasihoai kaundamaase. ²³ Kaundih+ Jisaasiho kurami p+w+ha wihoaan+ha saundati kaundataase. “Is+hiyaami Awais+hon+n+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ nisi is+hiyai japi+h+ numwaitandi Autaahaat+ho katati nan+m+hainj+hon+n+ amb+pati awaipati naitand+hura wani kimuraare. ²⁴ Nini ak+ti+n+h+ sangi kasatataato. Wit+handi yand+p+ho yap+pataat+h+ yamasaih+ ko napoti w+ndi namaamasatataataahi neh+ ko naasoh+h+ ahot+taise. O ami ko yand+p+ho yap+pataat+h+ yamasaih+ napoti namasaatataataah+h+ asoho wit+handi yand+p+ho ningoti taah+ho noaipaitaise. ²⁵ Utaaho wo sawaho maapi biyati bim+tand+handapi p+h+it+ti gw+nyaataataahi so ko komi ipot+hura as+timat+tand+handi w+ndi namaitaise. O ami utaaho wo sawaho maapi biyati bim+tand+handapi pohipinataataahi ko komi ipot+hura as+timat+tand+handi an+isati is+wat+taise. Iyati ko as+timat+tand+handi neti kon+h+ jinjap+h+ jinjap+h+ bim+taise. ²⁶ Ami sahi usaati nin+ sami awais+hon+n+ jainjatoh+honis+ ot+p+pat+hiyaisangi n+ngi ak+ti+n+h+ sahi nanipinjaw+ise. Ami nin+ bimoh+p+p+h+ nisi ot+p+pat+hiyaisangi n+ngisaw+ maasi kap+h+ bim+taapo. Ami utaaho wo nisi ot+p+pat+hiyaisangi kanis+hoai nisi Ap+ho Autaahaat+ho amb+pati awaipati numw+taise,” ndaase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonihini Nepi Autaahi Nanimaitaapo Tindihandapahaare

²⁷ Iyataati Jisaasiho sandaase. “Wani nini nisi maarho omanjitihi ami ambipati awaindihandi yaasati naanjanisataise. Ahi nini pihindi gwinyaataayo. Ami nini napititande? Nini satitendo, Apore, kimandi nisi ambipati maarho yaasamandi nini napwitandiyohitmandi nemapi ningi kandaatihapi nanimaape titando? Owe. Nini sandi windi kamaatitaano. Ami kimandi kandi nisi ambipati maarho yaasamandi wani kimura naitandi nini napitihoniniso. ²⁸ Apore, kinyi ambipati nepi autaahi naimaapi awaindemape,” daase Jisaasiho.

Jisaasiho satati namihaasi pwaha wa yamihapataatihapi satati nasataise. “Nini nisi ambipati aimi neti awaindemaho. Ami nini jhaati neti awaindemaito,” taha nasataise. ²⁹ Isihya wirisandihandi kapih deti bitohohiyihya sa pwa atisawaayo. Atisawaawi ami kiya satawaatopo. “Ausoaaha gandaase,” tawaatopo. Ami kiyaami usa wiretihya satawaatopo. “Autaahaatihomi enjerihya otipipatihya yamihapataatihini bimohiyihyaami wo nasati Jisaasihoai pwaundataase,” tawaatopo.

³⁰ Satauh Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Kima pwima nisapahaamahe. Owe. Sapahaare. ³¹ Wani kimura Autaahaatihom maapi yapimbataapihi isihyai neti tipitapaati usondandihuraare. Wani kimura utaaho yapimbatami mitiho awaisihoematati jatisihoai Autaahaatihom nemaitandihuraare. ³² Ami ninhi wani yapipataapihi bindataayo ipotihura isihya ningi nepi autaahi nanimaitaapo. Nanimasaih sura isihya nahatiai nini niwahonisaapihi numwaasi napito,” undati kaundataase. ³³ Jisaasiho sa pwima katisima ko sawaho ipi titih atawihateti napwitandihiraapi saindi napwito undati isihyai neti nunjati kandaase.

³⁴ Saundih isihya wirisandihya komi pwimaami wihoanaha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi Autaahaatihom winihapipaatihini pwaha sataha atiso. ‘Utaaho komi isihyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihom Namhainjihohi ko nasataahura windi namaapot konhi bimitaise,’ taha atiso. Isi ami kinyi satipi Isihyaami Saaho Jho Awaisihoai isihya nepi (ipi titih atawihateti) niwimaapi autahepumwaitaapo tingitimandi napotipahaase? Ami so Isihyaami Saaho Jho tingima tanyaaha napotipahaase? Ami diyaamahopise?” undiwi Jisaasihoai kiya bapawi nunjenawaayopo.

³⁵ Saundiwi nunjenhauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai wihoanaha saundataase. “Nehi apipaahi masihonji nausaatindihandi sangisati maasi bimitaise. Wani nausaatindihandi sangisatitonihimura sahi kandi nausainjitihandeti daiwise. Ami wiwa asihatindihandi sangi neti nasamaasaitaiso. Utaaho wo asihatindihandaatihini ko naimbipihapi windi mose. Owetise. ³⁶ Wani nausainjitihandi utari wonji sangisati maasitonihimura ami sahi kandi nausainjitindapi gwunyaapise. Gwunyaawaawi ami sahi noaipapi nini nausainjitihandami tanyaahonisihyaati manyinyaatimatwi isihyai niwusaatitaatiwihyaatimatitaatiwo,” undataase. Ko kiyai saiwa kaundati owemamapi namasi notaise. Noti koai isihya windi mausondaatiwihapihi kiyaapi noaatataise.

Kima Pwima Judaahiya Taahiyihya Jisaasihopi Gimaawunyaahohitihandapahaare

³⁷ Jisaasiho sipipati otipipati watipihaiwa Autaahaatihom watipihanda kaihi isihya mmonawaayopo. Saiwa watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa Jisaasiho kaihi mmonawaahandi kandi kop isihya taahiyihya windi gimaawunyaahopo. ³⁸ Iyataati Autaahaatihom pwaha atisati neti awusaasiho Aisaiyaaho jihura pwaha wa katirihiri kireti sandi kiya kiyawaayopo. Iyataati pwa ka Aisaiyaaho satise.

“Awaisihone, ndinhi nyami pwaha ginyunyaase? Owe. Ami ndinhi Awaisihom komi watipihanda watipihaiwa kaiwaiwa mmose? Owe,”

Aisaiyaaho 53:1

tati katise. ³⁹ Ami sandi kandapi kiya Jisaasihopi windi baiwi gimaawunyaahopo. Aih saiwi kiya Jisaasihopi gimaawunyaahotimandapi pwiha wa Aisaiyaaho satati katise.

⁴⁰ “Autaahaat ho kiyaami ndiha neti nurimaasati niwisotise. Iyati kiyaami maar ho nawihaamatiyati daahi niwisapuse. Autaahaat ho kiyai sawisataise ami kiya kiyaami ndihaara windi japi moniwi ami kiyaami marihoat hi windi gimunyaitaatiwo. Ami wiwa kiyaami ndiha gaatan hi baiwi mmoniwi ami kiyaami marihoat hi biyati gwunyaaton hi nisenda nepemaitiwi napisaihi ami ni ni kiyai neti wiwa titihemwatipantise,” *Aisaiyaaho 6:10*

tati Aisaiyaaho katise. ⁴¹ Aisaiyaaho sa pwi ma katindi mandi ami ko Jisaasihomi watipihandi ipotihura noaipaitandihandapi mmonataati pwiha sa Jisaasihopi kandaase.

⁴² Ami isihiya (Judaahiya) taahiy hiya naasikura Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaayopo. Ami Judaahiyaami awaisaw hiya miti hiya usaisangi maawi Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaayopo. Gwunyaawaahandi kandi ami kiya Parisihiyaapi yayawa Jisaasihopi kiya gwunyaahohitihandi ausaapi windi kamaatopo. Ami miti hiya kiyai nepi niwisapusaihi ami kiya Judaahiya usaisaw ti maamaitiwi kiyaami anji gwiharaahonyapi hi ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi ami gaapundiwi aunihihi r windi kamaataane tiwo. ⁴³ Ami kiya isihiya nyangi awaisaw hiyaaso tiwi nyami ambipati nanyimaito tiwi gwinyaapi maari tiwihiyaataawaawe. Ami Autaahaat ho kiyaami ambipati neti niwimaitandi kiya kop windi maari mitawaawe.

Kima Pwi ma Jisaasiho Satati Pwiha Kandunjohi ha Isihiyai Tipitapa Usondaise Tat Katindihandapihaare

⁴⁴ Aih Jisaasiho waapihitati sata kandaase. “Utaaho wo nisapi ginunyaasihomi ami neh nisapaah hi ginunyaataamaise. Apiho ngingi natanoasihomi nasohihopimaawi gwunyaataise. ⁴⁵ Ngingi nisonati ninjaso so ngingi neti natanoaasihomi usonati winjataise. ⁴⁶ Ni ni sisaha nausainjitihandamataindi isihiyai niwusaatitandi yapipataapihi nasataayo. Ami utaaho nisapi ginunyaaso so asihatindihandaat hi ko windi bimimitando.

⁴⁷ “Ami utaaho wo nisi pwiha atinisataahandi kandi pwiha ka biyati miwatisihoi ni ni windi tipitapaati mausondo. Ami ni ni isihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandi napitihoni maah. Owetise. Ni ni isihiya yapipataapihiyai japihi numwaitandi napitihoni. ⁴⁸ Isihiya yapipatambihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandihomi utaaho yahore. Isi ko utaaho wo ngingi namaani maati ahosinimati ami nisi pwiha atihomisihi nenimasoai neti tipitapa usondaise. Nisi pwiha atihomisihi ka utaasoai saundati, ‘kinyi utaahonji maiphandisapihonihi kinyi pwiha nepe,’ undati asisaha ipotiheti neti tipitapa usondaise. ⁴⁹ Ami ni ni niwahonihi gwinyaahohiha ni ni kandaamaato. Pwiha nahata ni ni kandi ausaahohiha nisi Apiho watipitati watipihandaat katati natanoaasihomi atindi nesi nasohihaah hi ni ni kandi ausaataayo. ⁵⁰ Ni ni mmonataayo, Apihomi pwiha watipihandaat katihi isihiyai asitimatitaatiwihandi nunyataise. Kiya nepi asihihiyai maati kiyaanihi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwo. Isi ami pwiha katohiha nahata nisi Apiho ngingi kandihaha kandaato,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

13

Kima Pwi ma Jisaasiho Kom Otipipatihyaami Auhiri Baawusindihandapihaare

¹ Iyataati Judaahiyaami kimbapiho awaisiho Pasopaahandi noaipaitandihurandaise. Aih Jisaasiho sawahopi ko aimi mmonati gwinyaataise ami ko yapipataapihi namasi komi Sapihonenda naitandihuraatihomi. Iyataati isihiya maapi yapimbataapihi bimohiy hiya komihiyai maar ho biyati nunyainjahore. Nunyainjahosi ami sura komi isihiyai apipaahi aungwohandi komi maar ho

nunyataise. Nunyat+ ami ko napw+itand+ihuraisangi ko kiyai maar+ho numwind+hand+ waati ausaati auta kiya kom+ is+hiyai nunjataise.

² Aimi as+hataahura napw+hisuraatih+ Jisaasiho kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiya koai n+iwipinjohiy+hiyaisati maasi nandapa as+hataahuraap+hapa taawi nanawaayopo. Iyauhi utaaho maip+ho Bwaas+r+h+r+ Judaasihoai net+ g+wunyaatosataise ami ko Jisaasihoai net+ tiworisaami ikw+raat+h+maitando. (Iyataati Judaasiho so Saimoni Is+kariyot+homi mwaahore). ³ Iyataati ami Jisaasiho aimi mmonati biyati gw+nyaahore. Ami kom+ Sap+ho Jisaasiho sawahomi ikw+raat+h+ kahapaamap+pa nahataapa net+ ahaiho. Ami koai sura kahapaamap+pa taati nusoipati is+hiya kawisoh+ip+pai maawi Jisaasiho sawaho jatataise ami Sap+ho wat+ip+hand+ koai aimi numwih+hoso. Iyataati ami Jisaasiho siyati n+ingi nisi Ap+ho natanoaasih+ nap+it+honiso tati mmonati g+wunyaatahore. Iyati ko siyati n+n+ nisi Ap+hoenda jap+h+ niyataayono tati mmonahore. ⁴ Aih+ taawi nandapa nanawaawi Jisaasiho dot+ bitondaati kom+ apot+h+r+ utaar+h+r+ tiwat+haati niyos+r+h+r+ nausohaati ahiyataise. Iyatatosati ko taur+hand+ wind+ net+ kom+ gw+is+haap+h+ wisasana niyotaise. ⁵ Siyatosati ami waapoho net+ kopuho disiho woat+h+ nuhaataise. Nuhaatosati namasati kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiya koai n+iwipinjohiy+hiyaami auh+r+ baawusataise. Baawusati taur+hand+ kom+ gw+is+haat+h+ wisasainj+it+hand+ kiyaami auh+r+ nuwipiyaipataise.

⁶ Baawusami not+ Saimoni Pitaahoap+h+ kom+ auh+r+ baawus+and+ noaipataise. Aih+ ami Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awais+honye, Kiny+ nisi auh+r+ baanus+taapo,” undataase. ⁷ Saundih+ Jisaasiho kom+ha wihoaan+ha Pitaahoai saundataase. “N+n+ wani k+mand+ sangi taati kasisoh+it+mandap+ gi wind+ g+maahunyainje. Ami ipot+hura gi g+hunyaaton+h+ kiny+ mmondaise,” undataase. ⁸ Saundih+ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kiny+ nisi auh+r+ ap+paah+ wind+ bahomaanus+taise. Owet+taise,” undataase. Saundih+ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai wihoaan+ha saundataase. “Ami n+n+ gi wind+ bahomaahusataataah+ kiny+ n+ngisap+ wind+ maasi b+mim+taise. Aimb+ kiny+ noaipap+ wind+ nisi ot+ip+pat+ kanimb+ n+ngi namaanipinj+taise,” undataase. ⁹ Saundih+ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “O ami kiyonaah+ Awais+honye. Neh+ nisi auh+r+h+ bahomaanusap+ ami ikw+r+ m+it+hoai maawi baanuse,” undataase. ¹⁰ Aih+ ami Jisaasiho Pitaahoai kom+ha wihoaan+ha saundataase. “Utaaho aimi bausanamap+ho neh+ kom+ auh+r+h+ baus+taise. Ami kom+ amb+pat+ nahatep+ aimi bausainj+h+ kipati owehoso. Iyataati ami sah+h+ kipati owetati aimi gaahiyaati pop+it+hiyaate. Iyataati ami sand+ n+n+ sah+ nahatiyaatap+maato,” undataase. ¹¹ Ami sand+ Jisaasiho saundati, ‘sah+ nahatiyaatap+maato,’ undati kaundind+mand+ apaap+munje. Ami koai utaaho kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaami wo Jisaasihomi tiworisaami ikw+raat+h+emaitand+hoai usonati gw+nyaahosi kandap+ sah+ nahatiyaati kipati owetati pop+it+hiyaat+maah+,” undataase. ¹² Jisaasiho siyati kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaami auh+r+ baawusati owematosati kom+ apot+h+r+ net+ niyoti ami kom+ bimimb+ip+h+ not+ net+ bindataise. Bindataati kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyai Jisaasiho saundati nunjenataise. “N+n+ wani k+mand+ sangi kasisoh+it+mandap+ gisunyaatat+ nases+patataiso?” undati nunjenataise. ¹³ Ami sah+ n+ngi sand+w+ ‘Kat+ipinyasing+honye’ ami ‘Awais+honye,’ doh+it+mand+h+ t+it+h+ kandawaatopo. Ami n+n+ k+m+ kon+niso. ¹⁴ Iyataati ami n+n+ sami Awais+hon+n+ ami sangi kandisasoh+hon+n+ sami auh+r+ baasusataayo. Is+ ami sah+ n+n+ sangi kasisoh+it+mand+ nep+ won+ ami woai kom+ auh+r+ baawusap+ bausan+w+ise. ¹⁵ Iyataati n+n+ sangi wani kasisoh+it+mand+ ami sah+ mmon+w+ nep+ kaitaat+w+ nasisati kiyataayo. ¹⁶ Iyataati n+n+ sangi ak+it+n+h+ kasatataato. Ot+ip+pat+ho kom+ awais+hoai daahemwati nusatip+haataamaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo wom+ ot+ip+pat+ kawitand+ natausaasih+ nais+ho koai net+ natausaasis+hoai daahemwati nusatip+haataamaise. Owetise. ¹⁷ Iyataati ami wani sah+ k+maiwa mmon+w+ gisun-

yaatataise. Isi ami sahi kimbakaiwa nepi kiyawaawaahi sami maarho omanjitihi nga maarititaapo.

¹⁸ “Iyataati nini sahi nahatiyaatapimaato. Ami nini nisihiyaimatitaatiwihya namihanohiyihiyaisaahi ami nini usoniti usitiyataayo. Aindi ami kimba ningi nanoaipaitandaimbimbaapaahi ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha nisapi jipati pindisiha noaipati akaahaimatitandi noaipataise. Iyataati piwaha ka satise.

‘Utaaho ningisa maawi nandapa ninawipihhi nanihohiho ningi manditinisati sohonihhi nitipiwati niwitandi komi auhiri atasaha autaahi naimaase,’ tise.

Aunihihiri 41:9

¹⁹ “Iyataati sandi sangi noaipasihhi jihhi nini sangi kasatataayo. Ami kandi noaipahonihura sahi nisapi satiwihhi, ‘Ko aimapi konihhi susaati pimatati bimisiho,’ tiwihhi nisapi ginunyaitaatiwo. ²⁰ Nini akitinihhi sangi kasatataato, utaaho itapaati wowaati nisi otipipati kanitandi utaaho nini nandusoaasisanihoai numwaati nandapa nunyati iwitatamanataataahi ami sosaati ningi nanimaati nitatamanataise. Iyataati ami utaaho itapaati wowaati komi ami kaatami maarihoaatihhi maaritani nanimaataataahi ami Autaahaatihho ningi natanoasihhi nasohihoai numwaataise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Utaaho Wo Judaasiho Tiworisaami Ikwiraatihemasitihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 26:20-25; Maakihho 14:17-21; Rukihho 22:21-23)

²¹ Sa piwaha katati namihaatosati Jisaasihoai komi maarho omanjitihihi apipaahi awaindihandi nusopisasinati naanawisataise. Aihhi komi otipipatihiyai satati ausaati kaundataase. “Nini sangi akitinihhi kasatataato. Sami wonji ningi nepi anusaapi nisi tiworisaami ikwiraatihhi ahinitaapo,” undataase. ²² Ko kiyai saundihhi ami kiya komi otipipatihyaahi nepi sawana mmotinwihhi jatiniwihhi satawaatopo. “Nyami utaaso diyaamahopise?” tawaatopo. ²³ Iyataati nyahhi Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihiyaanami wo Jisaasiho bapiyati kopihhi maaritani maarho numwisihho Jisaasihomihini deti nausantondaise. ²⁴ Aihhi ami Saimoni Pitaaho komi mitihora kiyaunjati Jisaasiho maarho bapiyati numwisihhoai saundataase. “Kinyi koai nunjeme utaaso diyaamahopise tiho,” undataase. ²⁵ Saunda “nunjeme,” undihhi ami ko Jisaasiho koai maarho bapiyati numwisihho deti Jisaasihomiheti komi mitihho Jisaasihomihhi kiriwipatotihhi nausatosati saundati nunjenataise. “Awaisihonye, kinyi utaaso diyaamahopise?” undati nunjenataise. ²⁶ Nunjesihhi ami Jisaasiho piwaha wihoaagihaha satati kandaase. “Nandapa kimba wihoaagihaha neti waapoho supwihandaatihhi tihandaati utaaho woai nini numwihho. Nandapa nini numwisanihhi neso so kore,” undataase. Saundatosati nandapa wihoanahaha nawipipa neti supwihandaatihhi tihandaati Saimoni Isikariyotihomihhi mwaaho Judaasihoai nunyataise.

²⁷ Numwihhi Judaasiho nandapa nawipipa neti nainjihhi keti kuraanihhi Bwaasirihiri komiheti nandaataise. Aihhi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi wapa kaitaapi gwinyaahingipipa keti tariwaimbi kaime,” undataase. ²⁸ Saundihhi ami nyahhi nandapa taawa nanihohiyihiyaanini kaundisaami tanyaahaapi wihhi nyangi namaanyesipata gimaanunyainje Judaasihoai Jisaasiho napindapunje taato. ²⁹ Ami Judaasiho nyami nawihho nyainjatataahotihhi nyahhi usaanini siyaati gwinyaahaayo asisihaha kimbapihho awaisiheti nyahhi nandapa tihawa nandahaahaha japihhi wapa naitandi kaundataatindihho e isihhiya taanahiyihhiya mimaipaiwihhi bimohitimatimai wapa nepunye undati kaundindihho taati gwinyaahaayo. ³⁰ Aihhi Judaasiho nandapa sapa nawipipa nesisihhi keti nihiti ipaahaapi noaipataise. Aihhi asahatamataise.

Kima piwima Jisaasiho Koai Niwipinjohiyihiyai Piwaha Winihapipa Wanihapa Numwindihandapahaare

³¹ Judaasiho aimi ipaahaapi noaipasihura Jisaasiho sandaase. “Wani Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini (Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi) Autaahaathi Ahinisihonhi isihya mepi autaahepinimapi ambipati awaipati nanimitaapo. Nanimisaihi nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonihetapi Autaahaathi ambipati awaipati nehonihi kopi isihya Autaahaathi apipaahi gaahore tiwi komi ambipati mepi autaahepumaitaapo. ³² Ami nisihetapi Autaahaathi ambipati awaipati nehonihi koai isihya mepi autaahepumasaihi ami Autaahaathi sawaho Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonihhi ambipati awaipati nanimitaise. Ami ko sandi keti kuraanihi kaitaise. ³³ Nisi manyinyaate, nini sangisati utarhandi windi bimimito. Sangi nini nasamaitandihura apipaahi masihonje. Isi nini sangi nasamasanihi sahi nisapi daitaapo. Nini Judaahiyai piwaha kaundohiha ka wani sangisangi kasatataato nini wapihi niyohipipihhi sahi windi namaapitaapo. ³⁴ Iyataati nini wani sangi winihapi saindi nasanyataayo. Sahi nisihyaati sawanaati ninaasoni ninaasaani sami maariho baiwi akitinhihi naminiwise. Nini nisi maariho bairidi akitinhihi sangi nasanyoni ami sikireti sahi nisi isihyaati sawanaati woni waani sami maariho akitinhihi naminiwise. ³⁵ Ami sahi nisi isihyaati sawanaati saiwi sami maariho naminjaihi sandi sapi isihya nahatiai siyati neti nunjitaise, siya isiya Jisaasihoai nuwipinjohiyihiye tati nunjitaise,” undati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Pitaaho Nisi Ambipati Neti Nanaasitaise Tati Katindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:31-35; Maakho 14:27-31; Rukiho 22:31-34)

³⁶ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Awaisihonye, kinyi maahapihapi taapi niyapaise?” undati nunjenataise. Ahi Jisaasiho Pitaahoai komiha wihoaniha satati kaundataase. “Nini wapihapi taati niyohipipihhi kinyi wani windi nanipinjai namaitaise. Owetise. Ami kinyi nisi ipoti nanipinjai nini wani taati niyohipipihhi napitaise,” undataase. ³⁷ Ahi ami Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “O napaapi wani nini gi windi namaahipinjito?” undati nunjenataise. Ami ninihhi kinyi windi namwaapwitaapi nini kinyi aunahipa neti napwitandi timendaayo,” undataase.

³⁸ Saundihhi komi piwaha neti Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kinyi apipaahi akitinhihi nisi aunahipa nepi nini windi namwaapwitandi napwitaapi timetapaino? Nini gi akitinhihi akaaha kahitataato otipwisipaati sangi gaatonihhi kinyi nisapi mairimaara satipi ‘soai nini windi mausotihonine,’ tipi nepi nanaasapi katitaise,” undataase.

14

Kima Piwima Isihya Apihoenda Naitaatiwi Nini Daihonine Tati Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare

¹ Jisaasiho isihya koai niwipinjohiyihiyai saundataase. “Sami maariho yayapwitati doti windi bimaasitone. Sahi sami maariho ami ndiha Autaahaathihomiheti ahiyawihhi kopi giwunyaapise. Aiwihhi ami sami maarihouni ndihauni nisiheti ahiyawihhi nausawihhi nisapi ginunyapise. ² Nisi Apihomihhi anaanjhi kihirotohandi (rumihandi) sapihiri kihirotohirihhi yiyandihhi neti tisamanitandi niyataayono. Ami windi sametanaahi nini sangi kimandi kasatohitimandi windi kamaasatitaanhe. ³ Ami nini naindi wapihi sahi ningisawihhi bimitaatiwihapihi neti timanataataahi nini japihi napiti sangi nasamaito ningisawihhi maasi bimitaatiwo. Saisanihi ami nini bimohipipihhi kapihhi sangisangi ningisawihhi maasi bimitaatiwo. ⁴ Nini taati naitandiyohipimbihapi daihira sahi aimi mmoniwihyaate,” undataase.

⁵ Kiyai Jisaasiho saundihhi ami Tomaasiho koai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, kinyi taapi naitapaingipimbihapi nyahi windi moho. Owe. Isi nyahi napitiyaati

mmona gwinyaito kinyi naitaapaingipipihapi daihraapo?" undati nunjenataise. ⁶ Aih Jisaasiho komiha wihoanaha koai saundataase. "Nini niwahonini ishiya nisi Apichoenda naitaatwi daihone. Isi ishiya nisi Apichoenda daihra wiraapi namaitaapo. Nini niwahonini kiyai numwaasi naisanaahi kiya nga naiwi nisi Apichoai usondaapo. Ami nini niwahonini daihoninisi nini piwaha akaaha ishiyai neti nunjisanhi kiya Autaahaatihopi nga mmoniw giwunyaatitaise. Kiya mmoniw giwunyaatonhi kiyai Autaahaaticho kiya asitimatitaatwihandi numwitaise. ⁷ Ami sahi nisapi mmoniw gisunyaatataataahi ami nisi Apichopisangi sahi mmoniw gisunyaatitaise. Wani kimuraapi namasati kop gisunyaatih ami sahi koai aimi usonawaayopo," undataase.

⁸ Saundih Piripicho Jisaasichoi saundataase. "Kinyi nisi Apicho kimore tipi nyangi nepi koai nanyise nyami ndiha nanyorihatonhi nyahi koai usondaano. Usonihaawi nyami maarichoatih maaritaati ami gwinyaahohitihandi ngaatitandoo," undati nunjenataise. ⁹ Saundati nunjesih Jisaasiho komiha wihoanaha Piripichoi saundataase. "Piripichone, nini sangisati utarhandi bimaami nasataayoni kinyi nisapi windi monipi sangi nangesapainjo? Utaaho wo nisapi mmonati koai nusesipataataahi ami Apichopisangi ko aimi mmonati aimi koai nusesipatahoe. Isi kinyi napindapi ngingi sandipi kinyi Gapihoai nepi nyangi nanyise ndipi nanisehise? ¹⁰ Kinyi nisapuni nisi Apichopuni windi monipi gimaanyunyaahino? Nisi Apichouni nini yaindaani timaamaitiha neh utaho naasomatiyahindaane. Iyataati nini sangi piwaha kasatohiwiwa neh nini niwahonisi piwahaamahe. Owe. Nisi Apicho ngingisati maasi timaamaitiha bindataati komi otipipati kiyati sangi ko piwaasataataase. ¹¹ Isi sahi piwaha nini sangi sandi kasatotihapi gwinyaapi se. Nisi Apichoaisiha yaindaani neh utaho naasomatiyahindaane satohaapo. O ami sahi windi saiwi gimunyaaitaatiwaahi nini otipipati watipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa sahi mmonawaawi apichoaisaha yaindaanyapi satwi kindari neh utaho naasomataimhindare twi gwinyaapi se. ¹² Iyataati nini sangi apipaahi akitinhi kasatataato. Utaaho itapaati wowaati nisapi watipitati mitiho nusoaasati anditati napama ginunyaasih ginunyaasaamaati nini otipipati watipihaiwa kiyohipatamatiyahati kokaati kaitaise. Iyataati ami kokaati nini otipipati watipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwai nusatipihati apipaahi awaiwaiwa ishiyaami maaricho doti bitohaiwa kaitaise ami nini nisi Apichoaisati apipaahonini bimitandi niyataayono. ¹³ Ami sahi nisihiyaati nisi Apichoi nisi ambipataahi sahi wapaapi nunjesaihaahi nini atindi sami nasenohipipa kapa kasindi nasamito. Saindi nasanyataati ishiyai neti nisi Apichopi ko apipaahi gaaho neh koai wipetahoe unditi nunjito. ¹⁴ Iyataati sahi wapaapi ngingi nanisesaihihapa kapa nahataapa sangi atisindi neti kasindi ami nasamito," undati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Itipicho Gaahoi Neti Nandusaasitotindihatapihaare

¹⁵ Saundatosati Jisaasiho koai niwipinjohiyihiyai wa piwaha saunda kaundataase. "Sahi ngingi sami maaricho naninyawaawaahi nini piwaha kasatiti sapa kaiwise. Satohipipa kapa sahi ngingi atiniwi kaitaapo. ¹⁶ Sahi ngingi atiniwi kaisaihi ami nini nisi Apichoai nunjendo wo nasamitandi. Ko Koai sangi nasanyonhi nasati samihini bindataati sangi jatatamanati neti anditisiawitandicho. ¹⁷ Iyataati so Autaahaatihomi Itipicho Gaahopito. Isi ko nasati samihini konhi nasisoari bitondaati sangi jatatamanati anditisiawati ami ko Autaahaatihometirihiretapi ishiyai neti nunjati giwunyaaitaise. Iyataati ishiya maapi yapimbatambhiya ko Itipoai windi namumwaitaapo. Ami kiya koai windi mausopi ami kop kiyai windi gimaawunyaatahiyaare. O ami sahihi Koai usoniwihyaate ami ko wani sangisati maasi bindataise. Ami ipotihura ko nasati sami omanititih bimitaise.

¹⁸ "Nini sangi manyinya maasaimaariyaamataindi windi kiyaatangisinhhi namaasamaamaito. Owe. Nini sangisenda jahira napito. ¹⁹ Windi otihimetanhi

isihya yapipatambihya nin wonimetisanhi windi maanondaapo. Ami sahihi ningi nisondaapo. Ami nin asohonini konini bindataayono. Aiwi ami sangisangi asitimatwi kiyaatinhi bimitaapo. ²⁰ Nin japihi sangisaapih napisanhura sahi mmoniw gwinyaitaapo. Nisi Apihouni ami ninun yaindaanji timaamaitiha nehi utaaho naasomatiyahindaane. Ami sahi ningisawi maasi timaamaitauhi ami nin sangisati maasi timaamaitonhi sahuni ninun utaaho naasomatiyahiyaane. ²¹ Nin winhapipa sangi nasanyohipipa wo neti biyati japepihirati kapa katimbipa kaiso so ningi komi maariho naninyataise. Wo ningi komi maariho nanimisoai nisi Apiho maariho numwitaise. Nunyonhi ami ningisangi koai maariho nunyati ami niwahonini koaapihi napito,” ndaase.

²² Jisaasiho kiyai saundih Judaasiho wo (Judaasiho aunahipa Kariyotihandaapiho Jisaasihoai tiworisaami ikwiraatemasihopimaato. Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihyaami wopito) Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Awaisihone, napindapi kinyi nehi nyahi gi nangipinjohiyihyaanangisaahhi kiwahonji saindi otiwa kaumbwaahone tip nepi nanyisitaapise? Ami isihya nahatiyai kinyi napindapi nepi namunjitaapise?” undati nunjenataise.

²³ Saundati nunjeshi Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha koai saundataase. “Utaaho wo ningi maariho naninyataataahi nin sangi piwaha watipindi sapa saiwi kaiwise ndi kasatiti ami kandisasohipipa kapa ko japepihirati kaitaise. Wo saisoai nisi Apiho maariho numwitaise. Nunyonhi nisi Apihouni ami ninun koenda nasaha ami koaisiha kindaanjinihi bimito. ²⁴ Utaaho wo ningi komi maariho namaanmiso so ami nisi piwaha ko windi miwatati minjapepihirahore. Nin sangi piwaha kasatohiwiwa nehi nin niwahonini gwinyaati kasatataamaayo. Owetise. Apiho ningi neti natanoasih nasohiho nanimihaha sangi kasatonhi ami sahi atisawaayopo.

²⁵ “Saiwa nin sangisati wani maasi bimohurimura aimi kasatonhi ami sahi aimi atisawaayopo. ²⁶ Samihini nasati bitonda sangi neti Jatatamanati Anditisaiwitandho Itipho Gaahoi ko nisapi nisi aunahipa naitandi Apiho natausaasonhi sangisenda napitaise. Isi ko samihatih nasataahura nin sangi kasatiti kandisasohipipa nahataapa ko neti kasata katisati ami neti gisunyaahonhi ami sahi nin kasatiti kandisasohipipa nahataapa nga nepi gisunyaatonhi gwinyaitaapo.

²⁷ “Nini nisi maariho napaisaatitati yatihinitindihandi sangi nasanyataayo. Nin niwahonisi maariho tautauta ngaatati noti nasayati doti bimitoti yatih nipatisainjitihandi sangi nasanyataayo. Iyataati isihya yapipatambihya kiyaami naisihyai maariho ambipati napaisaatitati yatihwitindihandi nunyaw naminihohipatamataindi nasanyataamaayo. Isi sami maariho windi jandoti bito noti nasamaasisati ami sahi windi waapaapi yasati yamaiwise. ²⁸ Nin sangi piwaha sandi kasatohiha sahi aimi atiw nehopo. Nin sangi nasamasi naindati ami japihi sangisenda nin napito satohihaaro. Ami sahi ningi akiti maariho naninyamawaawisi nin nisi Apihoenda taati naitandiyohitmandapi ko nga (nyapimaawi) niyataiso tiwi sahi maarititauhe. Ami sandi nin apaapi maato. Ami Apiho ningi natanoasih napitihoninisi ko ningi nanitipihati apipaahi jhi autaahi awaisihore. ²⁹ Wapa aimi noaipaitandih ami kapa sangi noaipasih sapa siyati noaipaitaise satiti kasatataato. Ami kapa noaipahonihura sahi mmoniw e akite tiwi gwinyaapi ami nisapi ginunyataatiwo.

³⁰ “Nini sangisati piwaha wonji otih utaari pihindi piwaamaaito. Maapi yapimbataapihi jatisiho aimi yaho taati nasataiso. Ko ningi windi namaanitipihati ami windi watipihometisi ko ningi wapa kanisati neti niwatitandihapa owetise. ³¹ Ko ningi anitisa niwatitandihandi owendaahandi kandi ami isihya maapi yapibatambihya nin nisi Apihoi maariho nunyataati ami ko kaime dimbipa atiwindi kapa nahataapa kiyohitihandi mmondaatiwi kimbhi namasi nutihaawi

sahi dopise,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiya koai n>wipinjohiy+hiyai kaun-dataase.

15

Kima P>wiwa Ipat+ Akipat+ Wain+handapun+ Am+ Katam+ Isititi+ Saatit+hoph+haare

¹ Jisaasiho p>wiha wa satati kandaase. “Nini ipati akipati wain+handamataindihon+nitih+ ami nisi Ap+ho wain+handam+ osataatami satihoe. ² Isititi saatit+ho yandip+ho nalingos+hoai nisi Ap+ho nawetati tibatati nemahore. Iyat+ ami isititi saatit+ho yandip+ho ningos+hoai nisi Ap+ho itatamanati wan+ nutih+hapa isaaha naap+ho nainj+ha nawetati isap+yati t>wiha nemataise ami isititi saatit+ho yandip+ho awais+ho ami taah+ho ningoitando. ³ Sahi aim+ noaipap+ pop+tihiyaate ami nini sangi p>wiha sa aim+ kasatiti kandisasoh+ha sangi neti pop+tihiyaatesamas+ho. ⁴ Sahi n+ngisaw+ maasi t+maamait+w+ise ami nini sangisati maasi t+maamait+taano. Iyataati ipatam+ isititi+ho koai yandih+ ahendaati windi nga yandip+ho namingoaitaise. Nehi ko ipati akipateti ahendaati yandip+ho nga ningotaise. Am+ sir+ kireti sangisangi akip+pa yandip+ho windi ningopi namaamoyaitaapo ami sahi n+ngisaw+ maasi windi t+maamaamaitawaawaaho.

⁵ “Nini n>wahon+n+ ipati wain+handamataindihon+nitih+ ami sahi nisi isitit+homat+iw+hiyaate. Isi ami utaaho wo n+ngisati maasi t+maamaiton+hi+ ami nini koaisati maasi t+maamaitisanaah+ yandip+ho akip+pa taah+pa ningot+ namoyaitaise. Am+ sandi nini apaap+maato. Nini sangisati maasi windi b+minyanaah+ sahi wapa nga windi kamaitauh+to. ⁶ Utaaho wo n+ngisati t+maamaitati kon+hi n+ngisati b+mindataataah+ ami ko noipati ipatam+ isititi+ho nawet+ndi+wati awaip+tihi nepi yot+w+ sis+haap+hi t+m+hauh+ t+hamas+patamatiyahoe. ⁷ Am+ sahi kiyaat+n+hi n+ngisaw+ t+maamaitisaihi nisi p>wiha sam+ oman+tit+hi ahotanaah+ sahi wapaap+ gw+nyaap+ maaritoh+pa Autaahaati+ho nasam+tandi neh+ nan+haiwi koai nunjen+w+ kaund+w+ise. Am+ sahi nunjen+w+ kaundoh+pa kapa ko sangi nasam+taiso. ⁸ Sahi yandip+ho akip+pa taah+pa ningopi namoyaawaawi ami nyah+ kiyaan+n+hi akiti Jisaasihoai n>wipinj+haayo t>wi nepi isihiyai nunjawaayopo. Sahi siyawaawi nisi Ap+hoai ambipati awaipati nunyawaayopo.

⁹ “Ningi Ap+ho maar+ho nan+mipatamataindi kim+kireti sangi nini nisi maar+ho nasanyataayo. Nasanyataayoni sahi kiyaat+n+hi n+ngisaw+ t+maamait+w+map+ise ami nini kon+n+hi sangi maar+ho nasanyam+ nutaano. ¹⁰ Iyataati nini nisi Ap+homi win+hap+pa p>wiha atiwison+hi+ ami ko kon+n+hi kom+ maar+ho naninyatoandaise. Isi ami sir+ kireti sahi nisi win+hap+pa p>wiha at+niwi kiyaat+n+hi nisi as+mwaat+tihi bindawaawaah+ ami nini sangi kon+n+hi nisi maar+ho nasanyam+ nuto. ¹¹ Saiwa nini sangi kasatoh+w+maiwa ami nini maarit+ti nisi Ap+homi win+hap+pa at+wisoh+tihandi sahi nepi ami nisi win+hap+pa p>wiha sahi maarit+w+ at+niwi ninjapepih+r+taatiwe. Aiw+ ami sahi nisap+ maaritoh+tihandi windi keti owemetati kand+n+hi sam+ maar+hoatihi tisaitati ahotitande. ¹² Nisi win+hap+pa siyate. Nini sangi nisi maar+ho nasanyoh+patamataiw+ sahi won+ woai kiny+ maar+ho nunyap+ nam+n+wise. ¹³ Am+ utaaho wo kom+ nais+hiyaap+ napotaataah+ kiyai ko kom+ maar+ho numwind+handi ap+paah+ aungwohande tati isihiyai neti nunjataise. ¹⁴ Am+ sahi nini kasatoh+pa kapa nahataapa kiyawaawaah+ sahi nisi nais+hiyaate. ¹⁵ Iyataati wan+ sangi nisi otipipatihiyaate satataamaato. Owetise. Am+ utaaho wom+ neh+ otipipatiho kom+ awais+ho wapa kaitandi gw+nyaati neti t+manimb+pa nahataapa ko windi monahoso. Aih+ namati nini sangi wan+ nisi nais+hiyaate satataato. Sandi nini sangi nisi nais+hiyaate satoh+ti+mandi ami p>wiha nahata n+ngi nisi Ap+ho kandih+ atindi nehoh+ha ka nini sangi kasatataate. Iyataati ami sangi nini nisi nais+hiyaate satataato. ¹⁶ Sahi n+ngi nan+m+han+w+ sam+ otip+pati naninyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nini sangi

nasamihanataayo sahi noaipap+ nis+hiyaatimat+taat+wo. Aindi n+ni+ sangi ot+ip+pat+ kimati nasanyataayo. Ipi yand+ip+ho p+hi+wi+ taah+ho ningopi namwiyaitaat+wo. Iyataat+ ip+ yand+ip+ho ak+ip+pa sahi nam+wiyo+ip+pa kapaan+hi sangisat+ ahot+mi nutand+ n+ni+ maaritataayo. Saiwi sahi wapaap+ nisi Ap+hoai nunjesaihi ami sahi nis+hiyaat+isi ko kapa sahi nunjenoh+ip+pa sangi nasam+taise. ¹⁷ Isi ami n+ni+ sangi win+hap+pa p+w+ha wat+ip+hapa kimba nasanyataayo. Sahi n+naason+hi+ sami nais+hiya nahatiya n+naasoai maar+ho nunyaw+se.

K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasihoai N+wi+pin+johiy+hiyai Is+hiya Yap+patamb+hiya Mand+it+witaapo Tahaare

¹⁸ “Ami is+hiya yap+patamb+hiya sangi mand+it+sisaihaahi. Ami sahi gw+nyaap+ise kiya n+ngi j+hi+ mand+it+niso+hi+handiso. Ami s+r+ k+ret+ sangi kiya mand+it+sitaapo. ¹⁹ Ami sahi is+hiya maap+ yap+patamb+hiyaamatai+w+hiyaat+tanaahi ami kiya sawanaami is+hiyai kawiso+hi+ret+ kasiw+ kiyaami maar+ho nasam+tauhe. Nasam+it+hand+ kand+ ami n+ni+ sangi kiyaam+hat+hap+ yand+hesamat+ nis+hiyaatimat+taat+wi+ aim+ nasamahanon+hiyaate. Nasam+hanon+hiyaat+ti+ kandap+ is+hiya yap+patamb+hiya sangi mand+it+isaip+ ahos+samawaayopo. Ami sahi yap+patamb+hiyaat+metiho. ²⁰ N+ni+ sangi p+w+ha kasatoh+ha gw+nyaap+ise. Wo ot+ip+pat+ kom+ awais+hoai wind+ namusat+ip+haase. Owetise. Ami sam+ awais+hon+hi kiya m+maip+niw+ yaas+haiwa naninyow+ ami sangisangi kiya m+maip+siw+ yaas+haiwa nasam+taapo. Iyataat+ ami kiya nisi p+w+ha at+inisawaawaahi am+ sam+ p+w+haisangi at+sitaapo. ²¹ Ami kiya sangi m+maip+siw+ yaas+haiwa nasanyoh+it+nd+ ami sahi nis+hiyaat+itihe. Iyataat+ ami kiya n+ngi natanoaasihi nasoh+hoai wind+ mausonawaawe. ²² Ami n+ni+ wind+ namaap+ti+ ami n+ni+ kiyai p+w+ha wind+ kamundisanaahi kiya maip+hand+ owehiyaatat+ ami maip+handap+ p+w+ha kiyai wind+ namusaitaihe. Siyat+ kiyai p+w+ha wind+ namusait+hat+ kat+ ami n+ni+ aim+ nap+ti+ p+w+ha kiyai kaundon+hi+ ami kiya nisi p+w+ha nemap+ ahos+n+mahopo. Isi kiya sat+wi+ nyah+ maip+hand+ owehiyaane t+wi+ wind+ kamaat+itaapo. Kiya aim+ maip+handisahiyaasi kandap+ kiyai p+w+ha aim+ nusetaise. Isi kiya wind+ yamaan+hi+maitaapo. Owet+taise. ²³ Utaaho wo n+ngi mand+it+nisat+ nisap+ poundiso so ami nisi Ap+hoaisangi mand+it+wisat+ kop+ poundataise. ²⁴ N+ni+ kiyaami ot+ihat+hi+ bindataat+ kiya ninj+hauhi ot+ip+pat+ wat+ip+hahiwa n+ni+ kiyataayo. Iyataat+ saiwa utaaho wo j+hi+ aim+ wind+ kamaay+haiwa kiya mmon+hauhi n+ni+ kiyataayo. Ami n+ni+ kiyaam+hat+hi+ saiwa wind+ kamaisanaahi kiya maip+hand+ owehiyaatat+ ami maip+handap+ p+w+ha kiyai namusaitaihe. Namusait+hat+ kat+ ami n+ni+ saiwa kyon+hi+ ninjap+ mmonawaahand+ kand+ daah+ n+ngisun+ ami nisi ap+hoaisun+ maindaanyangi mand+it+nyiw+ pohip+nyisawaayopo. Isi kiya aim+ maip+handisahiyaasi kiyaami maip+handap+ kiyai p+w+ha nusetaise. Kiya wind+ yamaan+hi+maitaapo. ²⁵ Iyataat+ kiya sand+ kiyoh+it+mand+ kiyaami win+hap+paat+hi+ p+w+ha wa j+pat+pindis+ha noaipat+ akaahaimat+tande. Iyataat+ sa p+wa satise.

‘N+ngi kiya neh+ nuwip+hand+ mand+it+niw+ pohip+nisopo,’ *Aun+hi+hi+ 35:19, 69:4*
tati j+pat+pindise.

²⁶ “N+ni+ nisi Ap+hoap+hap+ sangi net+ Jatatamanat+ And+it+isiw+itand+hoai nandu-
soaasisan+hi+ ko sangisenda nap+taise. Ko sangi Jatatamanat+ And+it+isaiw+itand+ho so
It+ip+hop+to Autaahaat+hometir+hi+retap+ p+w+ha ak+it+ha net+ autemas+ho. It+ip+ho so
nisi Ap+hoap+hap+ noaipasi nasat+ nisap+ sangi p+w+ha nes+pa ausaat+ kasat+taise.
²⁷ Ami ko siyon+ sangisangi nisap+ is+hiyai p+w+ha nes+pap+ ausaap+ kaund+wise ami
sahi wuwan+huraap+ n+ngisaw+ maasi bimamb+w+hiyaatiso.

16

¹ “Nini sangi saiwa aimi kasatataato ami nisapi ginunyaahohitihandi windi namaamaitaatiwo. ² Judaahiyaami anaanji gwiharaahonya Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohipipihahi sahi windi namutaatiwi ishiya nasisapupwi nepi natiwisoasitaapo. Ipoti wura yahura taati nasataise. Kura noaipahonihahi ishiya sangisi siyhiyaatangi tisawawaawi kiya saiwi gwinyaitaapo. Nyahi Autaahaatihoi gaahati kawisati koai newaati mepi autaahewaumwahaayono tiwi gwinyaitaapo. ³ Ishiya saiwa kasitaapo ami kiya nisi Apihoisuni ami ningisuni windi maanyoniwahiyaaso. ⁴ Saiwa sangisi sangi nasoaipasihahi nini taati wani sangi kasatataato. Ami kaiwa sangisi nasoaipahonihura ami nisapi satiwahi, e ko satati sahi jatiniwo nyatati aini jihahi timana kanyatindihande tiwi gwinyaitaatiwo.

Kima Pwima Itipihomi Otipipatapi Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare

⁵ Ami wani ningisi natanoaasisiho nisi Apihienda taati naitandiyonihandi kandi sahi sami wonji sandipi kinyi maahapihapi taapi naitaapaise? Ndiwi naamaanisehopo. Owetise. ⁶ Ami nini sangisi wani aimi saiwa kasatonihahi sami maariho yaasati tisatataise. ⁷ Sami Maarihosi siyati tisatihandi kandi nini sangisi akiti kasatataato. Nini naitandiyohitihandi sahi sawanaatapi naitandiyoni gaare. Sandi apaapimaato. Ami nini sangi nasamasi namaayataataahi sangisi Anditisiwitandihosi sangisenda windi namaapitaise. O ami nini sangi nasamasi niyataataahihahi ami koai nini neti nandusoasisanihahi sangisenda ko napitaise. ⁸ Ko nasataahura ishiya yapipatambihiyai siyati neti nunjitaise. “Sahi (sami) maipihandapi gwinyaahohirihireti titihi gwinyaawaamaayopo. Owetise. Ami sahi Autaahaatihosi ishiyaisi usonati kiya ainahiyhiyaare tati gwinyaasirihireti sahi windi mmoniwi gimunyaahopo undati neti nunjitaise. Iyati ami Autaahaatihosi sahi ishiyaati yapipatambihyaatangi sasatati sahi piwaha nepise tati neti tipitapaati jasondaise, undati neti kiyai nunjitaise. ⁹ Ko kiyai maipihaiwaametirihiretapi neti nunjitaise tohitindi ami kiya nisapi satiwahi Autaahaatihosi Ahiwisihosi Kimi Kosi nyangi japihi nanyamaitaise tiwi gimaanunyaahohitihandape. ¹⁰ Iyati ami ko nini kiyohiwaiwaapuni nini niwahonisapuni ishiya yapipatambihiyai saundati neti nunjitaise. Jisaasihohi ainahihosi titihosi Autaahaatihosi ahowimati numwasi niyati awaisihomwataise unditaise nini sangi nasamasi nisi Apihienda yamihapataatihapi naisanihahi ami sahi ningi japihi wonhi windi maanondaatiwimandapo. ¹¹ Iyati ko ishiya yapipatambihiyai saundati sangisi Autaahaatihosi sahi piwaha nepise satati neti tipitapa jasondaise unditaise. (Ami kiya Jisaasihoi pohipiwihahi ami ishiya maipihiyahi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyai Autaahaatihosi sahi nisi ndiheti ainahiyhiyaati titihyaate unditandi Jisaasiho komi ambipati nunyainjitihandi nemawaayowo). Ami sandi apaapimahe, Autaahaatihosi Bwaasirihiri yapimbatihiri aimi ipihatisamati kinyi maipihonisi piwaha aimi nepaise undati kaundihe.

¹² Nini sangisi piwaha kasatitandihahi pihitati taahihandaahandi kandi wani sahi nga windi atiwahi namaitaapo ami piwaha pihitahaiwaaso. ¹³ Ami Itipihosi Autaahaatihometirihiretapi piwaha akitiha neti ausaimasihosi nasataahura piwaha akitiha nahata ko Autaahaatihoaapihapi atisati nesihahi sangi neti gisunyaahonihahi ami sahi naitaapo. Iyataati ko sawahomihahi piwaha windi kamaatitaise. Owetitaise. Ami nehahi ko atisihahahi katitaise. Kasatati ami wiwa ipoti nasati noaipaitandihaiwaapisangi kasatitaise. ¹⁴ Nini piwaha katisanihahi ami wapa nisihapa ko neti sangi kasatitaise. Iyataati siretapi ningi ko mepi autaahenimati ambipati awaipati naninyati ami nisi watipihandi neti nasisitaise. ¹⁵ Ami nisi Apihomihapa kapa nahataapa nisihapaare. Aihahi ami sandi kandapi Itipihosi nisihapaari nahataapa nisaapihapi neti sangi kasatitaise satataato.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Kom Otipatihiyai Saundati Wndi Otihimetanhi Sami Maarho Yaasati Tisatamatatihand Kand Japih Masihonjitanihi Sahi Maarititaapo Undindhandaapahaare

¹⁶ Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipatihiyaani koai niwipinjohiyhiyaanangi sanyatati, “Wndi otihimetanhihi sahi nngi wndi maanondaapo. Maanonwi ami nehi masihonjitanihihi sahi nngi japihhi nisondaapo,” nyatati kanyatataase. ¹⁷ Ko nyangi sanyatihhi ami nyahi koai niwipinjohiyhiyaanamhi usaanini newaati yawanaanhi sanaati nasenahaayo. “Ko satati nyangi kanyatisima tanyaaha napotaha kanyatise? ‘Nehi masihonjapihhi sahi nngi wndi maanisonwawhi ami nehi masihonjitanihihi sahi nngi japihhi nisondaapo. Ami nini nisi Apihienda niyataayono,’ nyatindimando?” nnaati nasenahaayo. ¹⁸ Nasenaati ami japihhi jinjhaati satati, “Ko nyangi sanyatati, ‘Nehi masihonjapo,’ nyatisimaapihhi nyangi wndi namaanyesipainje. Isi ko kaamhi tanyaaha napotahaase nyahi wndi mohono?” naati yawanaanhi nasenahaayo.

¹⁹ Nyahi sanaati nasenhonhihi Jisaasiho mmonatosati nyahi koai nunjendihawiyohihaapihhi nyangi ko sanyatataase. “Ami nini pwihha sangi kasatohihaapihhi ko napitindaase tiwi taawhi kanawaatowo? Nini wonihi sahi maanondaapo. Maanisonwawhi ami japihhi masihonjitanihihi nngi sahi nisondaapo ndaato. ²⁰ Nini apipaahhi akitinhihi sangi kasatataato. Nngi nanoaipaitandaiwihimaiwa nanoaipahonhihi ishihiya yapipatambhihiya maarititaapo. Maaritisaihihi ami sahihihi sami maarho tisatonhihi maarho asipaiwi apipaahhi waati aungwohandhi kaahaatiwi sahi gwitaapo. Saiwi sami maarho yaasati tisatonhihi waati waapihitiwi gwawawhihiyaati kiyaaati ami nepemaitiwi sahi maarititaapo (nini japihhi nepati jainjasanhihi ami sahi nngi nisonawaawo). ²¹ Sahi gwinyaapihhiyaate. Apopaati kaatami maaha namwitandihuraatihhi kaati ambipati gwisaha awaindi yaawihhi kaati nehotataise. Siyati yaawihhi nehotinjhaati kaati maaha aimhi namotosahura kaati yaawindihandaapihhi jahira wndi gumunyaase. Owetise. Nanipimatamati maaha aimhi noaipasihhi kaapi maaritataise. ²² Ami sangisangi sikireti wanhi sami maarho yaasihhi nehotiwi sahi maarho asipaiwi taawhi gowaayopo. Taawhi gowaahandhi kandhi ami nini sangi japihhi jainjasanhihi sami maarho usaasinhonhihi sahi maarititaapo. Iyataati sandhi nisapihhi sahi maaritotindhi wo wndi sami maarhoaatihapihhi namemaitaise. Owetitaise. ²³ Sura (asisiha seti) nini japihhi nepasi nisi Apihienda naisanihura sahi nngi wapaapi wndi namaanisendaapo. Nini akitinhihi sangi kasatataato. Ami sahi aimhi nisihhiyaati nisi naisihhiyaatisi sahi nisi Apihoi wapaapi nunjesaihaahhi nini koaisati maasi bindataayoni kapa sahi koai nunjehohipipa nasamitaise. ²⁴ Nasati wanhi kimuraatisurimura sahi nisi ambipati ambihitiwi nyahi Jisaasihomhi naisihhiyaani koai niwipinjohiyhihiyaane tiwi nisi Apihoi wapaapi wndi namunjenihopo. Isi ami wanhi kimuraapihhi namasawhi sahi nisi Apihoi wapaapi nunjepise ami sahi nunjenohipipa sangi ko nasamitaiso. Nasanyonhihi ami sami maaritohitihandhi noaipati sami maarhoaatihhi tisaitati kandinhihi ahotitando,” nyatati kanyatataase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Nini Yapipatambhi Watipihandhi Autaahaatihoi Tipinditandhi Nainamaninjithandi Iphatindimataayo Tindhandaapahaare

²⁵ Satati kanyatatosati Jisaasiho jhaati wa sanyatataase. “Nini sangisi saiwa piwiwa kaiwaamhi tanyaaha akaaha noasandihhi nehi siwipati namihandihaiwa kasatimihi naso. Ipotihura nini japihhi siwipati namihandihaha piwihaha sangi wndi kamaasatito. Owetitaise. Nehi titihhi piwihaha akaaha nisi Apihopi nini sangi kasatito. ²⁶ Yahura wura taati nasataise. Nasataisihi noaipahonihura sahi nisi Apihoi wapaapi nisi ambipata nunjendaapo. Iyataati nini sangisi sasatataamaato. Nini sami aunahipa neti sapihhi nisi Apihoi nunjendo sasatataamaato. Owetise. ²⁷ Ami Apihohi ko sawaho sangisi komi maarho nasanyahore ami sahi aimhi nngi sami maarho naninyauho.

Ami sahi nisapi satiwu ko Autaahaatihooapihapi nasahoso tiwu ginunyaahauhi sandapi ko sangi maarho nasanyataise. ²⁸ Ninu nisi Apihooapihapi dosi maapi yapimbataapihi napitihoninisi ami wani ninu yapimbataapihi namasi Apihooenda japihi taati niyataayo,” nyatati nyahi koai n>wipinjohiyihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

²⁹ Ko nyangi sanyatihu ami nyahi Jisaasihoai n>wipinjohiyihiyaani koai saundihaato. “Kinyu nyangi wani tihhi piwaha taapi kanyatapaase. Kinyu piwaha nyangi windi gimaanyunyaatihaha katapaamaise. Iyapaapi kinyu piwaha namihanipihaha tihhi piwaha noasandihhi katapaamaise. Owetise. ³⁰ Iyataati nyahi wani kinyapi mmonihhaayo. Kinyu nahataapa nga gwinyaapi aimi mmonipihone. Isi utaaho wo gisi wapaapi nangisendandi taati gwinyaahonihhi ko sangi gi nangisehonihhi kinyu koai ko nangisendandi gwinyaasipipaapi kaundiataise. Sandi neti nyangi nanyisihhi kinyapi ko Autaahaatihooapihapi nasahoe taati ghunyaahaayo,” undaati nyahi Jisaasihoai kaundihaato.

³¹ Nyahi koai saundonihhi ami ko Jisaasiho komihaha wihoanihaha nyangi sanyatataase. “Sahi wani nisapi ginunyaawaayopo. ³² Sandihhi ami nga sahi nisapi ginunyaawaahandi kandi kimandi kasatataato, sahi atiwise. Asisihaha kima aimi taati deti nasataise. Iyati aimi kima noaipataise. Sahi ngingi nanimaitaapo. Nanimasaihihi niwahonini bitoaito. Iyataahandi kandi nehhi apipaahi ninu niwahonini bitondamaayo. Owetise. Ami nisi Apihoo nngisati maasi bitondaise.

³³ “Ninu sangisi saiwa kasatohiwimaiwa ami sami maarho yatihu japatibandandi kasatataato. Ami kimaapi yapimbataapihi sahi sami maarho amitiha ambipati neti nasopisasinati mimaipisimatati ami yaasihaiwa kiyatinihi newaaitaapo. Saiwi newaahandi kandi sahi windi yamawu andititihu bitosawise. Ami ninu aimi maapi yapimbatambi watipihandi neti nainamaaninahi Autaahaatihooai tipindindihandi neti ipihatindimataayo,” nyatati Jisaasiho nyangi neti anditinyiwati kanyatataase.

17

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komu Otupipatihyaapi Gaapihundindihandapihare

¹ Piwihaha saiwa Jisaasiho komu otupipatihyai kaundati owematosati komu ndimaahomwaanji naingati yamihapataatihu Autaahaatihoo bimimbipihhi jatataati sandaase. “Apore, kinyu nisi gaahandi ami yundanyihaha isihiyaisi nepi nunjitaapihura wani kimuraare. Isi kinyu nisi gaahandi nahandi yundanyihaha nepi isihiyaisi nunje. Ami Ninu kinyu kimwaahonini kinyu gaahandi nahandi yundanyihaha isihiyaisi neti nunjitaano. Nisi Apihoo apipaahi gaaho sanahoo otiwa kaumbwaati ambambohoe undito. ² Ami kinyu ngingi watipihandi aimi nanimise ninu isihiya nahatiyai kandaahi iwinjatataati ami kinyu nisenda natipusoasingiyihyai kaundisanihhi kiya asiyihiyaimatiwuhhi kiyaanihhi jinjapihi bimitaatiwo. ³ Iyataati kiya asiyihiyaimatiwuhhi kiyaanihhi jinjapihi bimitaatiwuhhandami tanyaaha siyate: Kiya kinyu nehhi naasonji Autaahaatihoo akitihonyapi mmoniwu giwunyaatatati ami ninu Jisasi Kraisihonini kinyu natipinoasinihhi nasohihonisapi mmoniwu ginunyaahohitindaahi kiya asiyihiyaimatiwuhhandi nepi kiyaanihhi jinjapihi bimitaatiwo. ⁴ Kinyu otupipati nngisi nanimingipati aimi kaundi owemataati kataahi isihiyai kinyapi saundihi ko nisi Apihoo apipaahi gaaho sanahoo otiwa kaumbwaati ambambohoe unditi kinyu yundanyihaha nahandi neti nunjo. ⁵ Apore. Yapipati nahataapa sangi noaipasura ambipati awaipati neti gisati maasi bimohipati wani kimura japihi ngingi naninye.

⁶ “Isihiya ami kinyu isihiya yapipatambihyaamihatihapi numwaapi nngisenda natipusoasinihhi ngingi nanipaahohiyihyai kinyapi ausaati aimi kaundataato. Kaundonihhi kiya kinyapi mmoniwu giwunyainjihhi kinyuhiyaimatawaayopo ami kinyu kiyai nngisenda natipusoasinihyaaso. Aiwi kiya kinyu piwihaha aimi nepi taawi gisapepihirawaayopo. ⁷ Iyawaawi ami wani kimuraanihhi kiya aimi mmoniwu

gɔwunyaatataise. Nahataapa kɔnyɔ nɔngi nanɔmingɔpɔpa kɔnyaapɔhapɔ napiho. ⁸ Amɔ kɔnyɔ nɔngi kɔnyɔ pɔwɔha kandɔpɔ nanɔmingɔha kɔyaisɔ kaundɔtɔ nunyonɔhɔ kiya nepɔ kiyaamɔ omanɔtɔtɔhɔ ahiyawɔ gwɔnyaawaayopo. Nepɔ gwɔnyaapɔ nisapɔ satɔwɔ 'Ye'. Akɔte. Ko Autaahaatɔhoapɔhapɔ nasataise tɔwɔ mmonɔwɔ gɔwunyaatataise. Gɔwunyaatati nusesɔpainjɔhɔ mmonawaawɔ amɔ nisapɔ satɔwɔ koai Autaahaatɔho natausaasihɔ nasahore tɔwɔ gɔnunyaawaayopo.

⁹ "Apore. Nɔnɔ isɔhiya maapɔ yapɔmbɔmbatambɔhiyaapɔ gaapundataamaayo. Owe. Nɔnɔ isɔhiya nɔngisɔ kɔnyɔ nanɔmingɔyɔhiya amɔ kiya kɔnyɔhiyaatihɔ kiyaapɔ gaapundataayo. ¹⁰ Isɔhiya nahatiya nisɔhiyaatohiyɔhiya amɔ kɔnyɔhiyaare. Amɔ isɔhiya nahatiya kɔnyɔhiyaatohiyɔhiya amɔ nisɔhiyaare. Iyataatɔ kiyaamɔhetapɔ nisapɔ isɔhiya nahatiya satɔwɔ 'Ye. Akɔte. Ko apɔpaahɔ gaaho sanahɔho otiwa kaumbwaatɔ ambambohore,' tɔwɔ nisɔ yundanyɔha gaahandɔ mmonawaayopo.

¹¹ "Iyataatɔ wanɔ nɔnɔ gisenda napɔtandiyo. Nɔnɔ maapɔ yapɔmbataapɔhɔ wɔndɔ otɔhɔ bɔmimɔto. Iyataahandɔ kandɔ amɔ nisɔ isɔhiya kɔnyɔ nanɔmingɔnɔhiyaahɔ maapɔ yapɔmbataapɔhɔ kiyaanɔhɔ bimɔtaapo. Apore, amɔ kɔnyɔ gi wonɔtinɔhɔ kɔnyatiyaho (maapɔ yapɔmbataapɔhɔ) wo owetise. Gisaahɔhɔ isɔhiya nahatiya nga mepɔ autaahepɔhɔmapɔ kɔnyapɔ nahatiya nga atotɔpɔwesawɔhɔne. Kimiya nisɔ isɔmiyaisɔ kɔnyɔ ambɔpatɔ nɔngisɔ nanɔmingɔpatamɔ watɔpahanda anɔtimbɔ iwinjatɔme. Anɔtimbɔ iwinjatisamɔhɔ kiya noaipapɔ tɔmaamaitɔwɔ nehɔ naasiyaimaatɔtaatɔwo amɔ kɔnyunɔ nɔnunɔ noaipɔha tɔmaamaitɔha nehɔ naasaindanɔtohipatamataiwo. ¹² Nɔnɔ kɔyaisatɔ maasɔ bindataatɔ kɔnyɔ ambɔpatɔ nɔngisɔ nanɔmingɔpatamɔ watɔpɔhanda kɔyai anɔtindɔ iwinjatataayo. Saindɔ anɔtindɔ iwinjatonɔhɔ wo netɔ wɔndɔ namihɔrinje. Nehɔ utaaho nihɔrɔndandɔhohɔhɔ ko nehɔ naasohɔhɔ netɔ nihɔrinje amɔ kɔnyɔ pɔwɔhaatɔhɔ jɔpatɔpindisɔha noaipatɔ akaahaimatɔtando. ¹³ Wanɔ gisenda nɔnɔ napɔtandiyo. Sandɔ nɔnɔ gisenda napɔtandiyataatɔ kɔmaiwa nɔnɔ kandaato amɔ isɔmiya nɔnɔ apɔpaahɔ aungwohandɔ nisɔ maarɔho wɔnitɔhandɔ maaritohɔpatamataiwɔ amɔ kɔyaisɔ kiyaamɔ maarɔho aungwohandɔ wɔwitɔhandɔ maaritɔtaatɔwo.

¹⁴ "Kɔnyɔ pɔwɔha kɔnyɔ nɔngi kandɔpɔ namingɔha kɔyaisɔ nɔnɔ aimɔ kaundonɔhɔ kandapɔ isɔhiya maapɔ yapɔpatambɔhiya kɔyaisɔ mandɔtɔpɔwisawaayopo. Amɔ kiya maapɔ yapɔpatambɔhiya gwɔnyaapɔ kɔyohɔwaiwa wɔndɔ kɔretɔ gwɔnyaapɔ amɔ kamaayauho. Amɔ nisangi sikaindɔ isɔhiya yapɔpatambɔhiya gwɔnyaapɔ kɔyohɔwaiwa kɔretɔ wɔndɔ gwɔnyaatɔ kamaayohɔpatamataiwo. ¹⁵ Kɔnyɔ kɔyaisɔ maapɔ yapɔmbataapɔhiyaamɔ otɔhatɔhapɔ nepɔ nawisapemaitaapɔ nɔnɔ gisɔ nangisenɔtɔ kahɔtataamaato. Owetise. Amɔ nehɔ kɔnyɔ kɔyaisɔ anɔtimbɔ isɔwatɔpɔ baimbɔ iwinjatɔtaapɔ nangisenataayo. Baimbɔ iwinjatisamɔhɔ amɔ utaaho maipɔho kɔyaisɔ wɔndɔ netɔ namusopɔsasɔtando. ¹⁶ Kiya kɔmaapɔ yapɔmbatambɔhiyaamɔ pɔwaatɔwɔ gwɔnyaapɔ kɔyohɔwaiwa kɔretɔ nepɔ gwɔnyaapɔ kɔyawaamaayopo amɔ nɔnɔ maapɔ isɔhiya yapɔpatambɔhiya pɔwaatɔwɔ gwɔnyaapɔ kɔyowaiwa netɔ pɔwandɔ gwɔnyaatɔ wɔndɔ kamaayohɔpatamataiwo. ¹⁷ Kɔnyɔ pɔwɔha akɔtɔ apɔpaahɔ akaahaare. Isɔ kɔnyɔ pɔwɔha akaaha nepɔ kiyaamɔ omanɔtɔtɔhɔ kumbusosapɔ kaaraahɔ nepɔ kɔnyɔ kɔyaisɔ nusepemaipɔ kɔnyɔhiyemape kiya noaipapɔ nehɔ tɔtɔhɔ kɔnyɔhiyaatɔto. ¹⁸ Kɔnyɔ nɔngisɔ maapɔ yapɔmbataapɔhɔ natɔpɔnoasinɔhɔ nasohɔpatamataindɔ kɔmiya nisɔ naisɔmiya kɔnyɔ nanɔmingɔyɔhiya nisɔ otɔpɔpatɔhiyaisɔ nɔnɔ wanɔ netɔ isɔhiya yapɔpatambɔhiyaamɔhatɔhɔ bimɔtaatɔwɔ nandusoasataayo. ¹⁹ Amɔ kiya noaipapɔ nehɔ kɔwahonɔ naasonyamɔ otɔpɔpatɔhiyaimatɔwɔ nehɔ kɔnyɔ otɔpɔpatɔhɔ kahitaatɔwɔ nɔnɔ kiyaapɔ kɔnyaapɔhɔ nunyandɔ nɔnɔ noaipatɔ nehɔ kɔnyɔ kɔwahonɔ naasonyamɔ otɔpɔpatɔhonɔnimandɔ nehɔ kɔnyɔ otɔpɔpatɔhɔhɔ kahisataayo.

²⁰ "Nɔnɔ kɔmiya wanɔ nisɔ naisɔmiya nisɔ otɔpɔpatɔmiyaapaahɔhɔ gaapundataamaayo. Amɔ kɔmɔkiya nisɔ otɔpɔpatɔmiya nisapɔ pɔwɔha isɔhiyaisɔ kaundisaihɔ amɔ isɔhiya kiya kiyaamɔ pɔwɔha atɔwiwɔ nisapɔ gɔnunyaapɔ nisɔ

otipipatihiyaimatitaatwihyaapimaawi gaapundataayo. Ami kinyi kiyaisi anditiwiwitaapo. ²¹ Kimiya nisi naisimiya maarho naasohitanihitimaamaititaatwini kiyap gaapundataayo. Apore, kinyi ningisapi timaamaitinhi ami nini gisati timaamaitohipatamataiw kiya yaindaanyangisaw maasi timaamaititaatwo. Awi kiya noaipapi timaamaitisaihi ami ishiya maapi yapimbatambhiya kiyaisi usonawaawi nisapi satiw 'E koai Autaahaatho natausaasih nasahoe,' tiwi gwinyaapi mmondaatiwo. ²² Ambipati awaipati kinyi gaahandisahati kinyi ningisi nanimingipatamataindihat kiyaisi nunyataayo ami kiya timaamaititaatiwo kinyun ami nini timaamaitohipatamataiw. ²³ Kinyi ningisapi timaamaitipi ningisapitinihi ami nini gisati timaamaititi gisatindaayo. Sandi kinyi ningisapitinihi ami nini gisatitohitmandi ami kimiya nisi isimiya kiyaami maarho naasohitanihitimaamaititaatiwe. Kiya saiwi maarho naasohitanihitimaamaitisaihi kandaahi ishiya maapi yapipatambhiya nisapi satiw, 'Koaisi Autaahaatho natausaasih nasahore. Iyati ami koaisi maarho numwipatamatiyati komi ishiya kimiyaaisi Autaahaatho maarho nunyataise,' tiwi mmoniw gwinyaitaatiwo.

²⁴ Apore, kimiya nisi naisimiya nisi otipipatimiyai kinyi ningi naniminihiyaare. Kiyaisi kinyi naniminihiyaatih ami nini bimohipipih kiyaisangi ningisawi maasi bimitaatiwi nini maarititi gwinyaataayo. Ami saiwi kiya ningisawi maasi bindawaawi yapipati kahapaamapi pa sangi noaipasuraapi kinyi ningi kinyi maarho naninyapaapi ambipati awaipati apipaahi kinyi gaahandisahati nanimingipati mmondaatiwo. ²⁵ Apore, kinyi titi gaahoniso ami ishiyaaisi titi gaahati kawimbi nepi tipitapaapi usoniphone. Saimbi kinyi titihonitinihandi ishiya maapi yapimbatambhiya apipaahi wandi gisi mangisopi gimaahunyaahopo ami ninhi gisi nasisoari gisoniti ghunyaatihonine. Ahi ami kimiya nisi isimiya aimi mmoniw gwinyaahopo kinyi ningisi natipinoasinhi napitihonnitiho. ²⁶ Kinyetirihiretapi kimiya nisimiyaisi aimi ausaati kaunditi nunjo. Isi ami kimikireti kaundi koninhi kinyetirihiretapi kiyaisi kaunditi nunjami nuto. Nunjami naisanhi ami kiya kinyi ningisi maarho nanimingiho kiyaamihatitititando."

18

Kima Pwima Judaasiho Jisaasihoai Kom Tiworisaami Ikwiraatimasitihandapihaare (Matiyuhu 26:47-56; Maakho 14:43-50; Rukho 22:47-53)

¹ Saiwa sata katati Sapihopi Jisaasiho gaapundati owemamapi komi otipipatihiyaisati waapihinji kinjami ambipati Kitironhinjaini nuwi kinjami gwaahorihiri nahaitawaayopo. Sinji waapinjami wihini mihihini tandipho mmaipi amoepatami osaataati waati ahethi kaati nuwi noaipawaayopo. ² Judaasiho Jisaasihoai komi tiworisaami ikwiraatih awusaitandho saati osaataati mmonahore ami Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaisa sapih ahoyanauh iwinjahoso. ³ Siyati mmonahosi ko Judaasiho Romhiyaami pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyai Jisaasihoai kaati tandipho mmaipi amoepati ipatami osaataati isipi nepi wraithaatiwi numwaasi notaise. Ahi ami Autaahaathomi Anj Awaindihandaatih prisihiya ishiyaapi otipipati kaiwi nandapa kohasipho thiw Autaahaathoai dipumanwi waamaitumahohiyhiyaami mitihiya awaisawhiya jhiyauni ami Parisihiyauni tingaathaisahiya usa Autaahaathomi Anj Awaindihandi jaawi bitohohiyhiyai natiwusaasauhi Judaasihoaisawuni ami Romhiyaami tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaisawi maasi nowaayopo. Nowaawi kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyauni tingaathaisahiyauni ami apatinditihisi sisha norihiruni ami ramihanduni tipopi isipi ami pwisipi yaipati kiyaami tiworisaisawi tundaatiwihandamataiw wirapi isisi nowaayopo. ⁴ Ami Jisaasiho ishiya kiya

koaisi kawitaatiwiyohipipa nahataapa aimi mmonahosi kiyaamihini deti noti kiyai saundataase. “Sahi utaaho diyaamahopi taawi daahopo?” undati nunjenataise.

⁵ Ko saundati nunjesihi ami kiya koai wihoaagaha saundawaatopo. “Nyahi Jisaasiho Nasaaretihandahapihopi daahaayo,” undawaatopo. Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nini kimitkonine,” undataase. Ahi Judaasiho Jisaasihoai tiwitaatiwihiyai nusepaasiho sapihi tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaisatuni tingaatihaisahiyaisatuni bitondaise. ⁶ Ahi ami Jisaasiho kiyai “Nini kimitkonine,” undih atisawaawi kiya namapi japihi kiya nasohihihoanji onhitwi yapipateti yatihi timahiyawaayopo.

⁷ Timahiyauhi Jisaasiho kiyai jhaati saundati nunjenataise. “Sahi utaaso diyaamahopi taawi daahopo?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihi ami kiya wihoanjiha koai saundawaayopo. “Nyahi Jisaasiho Nasaaretihandahapihopi taawi daahaayo koai isiwa newa wiraitihaawo,” undawaatopo. ⁸ Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai wihoanjiha saundataase. “Nini sangisi aimi kasatohaare. Nini kimitkonine satito. Isi ami sahi nisapi taawi daawaawaahi kimiya nngi nanipinjohiyhiyai nawisawitwi nuwise undiwise,” undataase. ⁹ Sandaahi ko piwaha jhi satati katisiha noipati akaahaimatataise. Kimiya isimiya kinyi natipusoaasinhi nngisenda nasohiyimiyaami wo namihrinje tati katisiha noipati akaahaimatataise.

¹⁰ Ahi Pitaaho namatanaati kosasaihiri wiri kiram anjhandopi wiwati gwisinji nasahosi kiri napati Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatih otipipati kaiwi prisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa kohasipho tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanwi waamaindumwahohiyhiyaami prisiho mitiho awaisiho jhom otipipatihomi atihiri gaatihiri tisatamasih mihaapi yapipateti timahiyataise. Iyataati so otipipatom ambipati Marikusihoe. ¹¹ Ahi Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kinyi kinyi namatanaati kosasaihiri kiram ananji pausihandopi japihi wipe. Nini nisi ambipati maariho yaasihaiwa naitandi nisi Apiho maaritati gwinyaasitihandi namaitandi kinyi gwinyaapaapo?” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Anaasihoapih Numwaasi Niyotihandapihare
(Matiyuhu 26:57-58; Maakho 14:53-54; Rukho 22:54)*

¹² Ahi ami tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaun kiyai tihapundohiyhiyaun ami Judaahiyaami tingaatihaisahiya Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandi jaawi bitohohiyhiyaun Jisaasihoai nepi isipi wirihihi ipipata komi ikwiri maindimwi wisasawaayopo. ¹³ Ahi koai jhi prisihiya ishiyaapi Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatih otipipati kaiwi nandapa kohasipho tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanwi waamaitumwahohiyhiyaami prisiho mitiho awaisiho jho Anaasihoapih numwaasi nowaayopo. Iyataati Anaasiho so Kaiyapaasihomi sanaahoe. Iyataati Kaiyapaasiho so jihura prisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa kohasipho tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanwi Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatih otipipati kiyohiyhiyaami mitiho awaisiho jhoematati bimainjahore. Iyataati Kaiyapaasiho so kinaungwiha seti sura prisiho mitiho jho awaisihoematati bindataahore. ¹⁴ Iyati neh kimitko Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyai satati kaundisihoe. “Utaaho neh naasih ishiya nahatiyaami aunahipa neti kiyaapi nanipimati napwitandi gaare,” undati kaundisihore.

*Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Nini Windi Mausotihonine Tindihandapihare
(Matiyuhu 26:69-70; Maakho 14:66-68; Rukho 22:55-57)*

¹⁵ Saimoni Pitaaho utaaho wo Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyhiyaami woaisami Jisaasihoai tiworisa nepi wiraasi niyauhi kuri Jisaasihoai niwipinjai komi ipoti niyamaise. Naimi ko Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyhiyaami so Jisaasihoai niwipinjai awaisiho jho prisihiya ishiyaapi Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatih

otipipati kaiwi ami nandapa kohasipihho tihwi Autaahaatihhoai waamaindumapi dipumanihohiyihiyaami mitihomi masaataati nandaataise. Iyataati utaaso soai prisiho awaisiho jho mitiho biyat usonati pwaundati nahowisahosi nandaataise. ¹⁶ Nandaasih Pitaaho mihapaahi ipaahaapi onepataini bitondaise. Aih Jisaasihhoai niwipinjohiyihiyaamo jhaapi mhaapi ipaahaapi matambipaami onepataapihi noaipataise. Noipati apopaati otipipatihaati onepataapihi jatisaamaati pwaundati Pitaahoai numwaasi mihatih prisihiya ishiyaapi Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatih otipipati kaiwi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihhoai waamaindumapi dipumanihohiyihiyaami awaisiho jho mitiho prisihomi anjitihi masaataati nandaamaise. ¹⁷ Nandaasih apopaati onepati jatisaamaati Pitaahoai saundataase. “Gisangi kimo utaamoai (Jisaasimoai) niwipinjingihoninaahoetise?” undati nunjenataise. Aih Pitaaho kaati saundataase. “Owetise. Nini koai niwipinjohihoninimahe. Ningi wonine,” undataase. ¹⁸ Aih ami mbwaasih sapihi otipipatihiyauni ami tingaathaisahiyauni sisaha thoaawaayopo. Aiw kiyaami ambipati diwimaatitandi sisiheti bitotawa thwindawaayopo. Iyauhi ami Pitaahoaisangi kapihi noti kiyaisati maasi bitondaati komi ambipati dimaati thwindataise.

Kima Pwima Prisihiya Ishiyaapi Nandapa Kohasipihho Tihwi Autaahaatihhoai Dipumanihohiyihiyaami Prisiho Mitihho Jho Awaisiho Jisaasihhoai Nunjenati Tipitapaati Usosithandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:59-66; Maakihho 14:55-64; Rukihho 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Aih sura prisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa kohasipihho tihwi Autaahaatihhoai waamaindumapi dipumanihohiyihiyaami awaisiho jho mitiho Jisaasihhoai komi otipipatihiya koai niwipinjohiyihiyaapuni ami pwaha ko ishiyaisi kataunjiwai-waapuni nunjenataise. ²⁰ Aih ami Jisaasihho ko awaisiho jho mitoi saundataase. Nini nasisoari ishiya nahatiais pwaha auta kaundi kandunjataayo. Nini ishiyaisi kandunjohiwaiwa nahatewa ishiya nahatiya Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatituni ami anj gwiharaahonya ishiya ahoyanwi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaapi gaapundopih kiya ahoyanhauhi kapihi kandunjo. Nini pwaha wa ishiya usa atihomaanisauhi noaatiti windi kamaato. Owetise. ²¹ Isi ami kinyi ningisi napindapi nanisehise? Nini pwaha katohiwaiwa ishiya atiniwi nehohiyihiyaisi nunjeme nisi kaundohiwaiwaapi kiya gwinyaapihiyaaso.

²² Jisaasihho sa satati katihhura kapihi ishiya daitati kaiwi jaawi bitohohiyihiyaami wo Jisaasihhoai ndimaahomwaanj pihapihi tihiwati saundataase. “Napaapi kinyi awaisiho jho mitimoai pwaha sireti saimbi kaundise?” undataase. ²³ Aih ami Jisaasihomaha wihoanaha koai saundataase. “Nini pwaha maipaha mimaipindi katisanaahi sa satinhito tip kimbih isimiya nahatiyai kaunde. Iyataati ami nini tihhi gaahaahih katisanaahi kinyi ningisi napaapi ndimaahomwaanj niwihise?” undataase.

²⁴ Aih ami Anaasihho Jisaasihhoai prisiho awaisiho jho mitiho wo Kaiyapaasihhoapihap neti natausaasataise. Natausaasihho komi ikwiri wisasohirihiri kirinhi wisasandihhoai tingaathaisahiya numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kima Pwima Pitaaho Jhaati Jisaasihhoai Nini Mausotihonine Tindhandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:71-75; Maakihho 14:69-72; Rukihho 22:58-62)

²⁵ Pitaaho sapihi konhi daahi bitondaati komi ambipati dimaati sisahaapihi thwindataise. Aih ami kapihi ishiya usa bitohohiyihiya koai saundawaatopo. “Gisangi utaaho kimoai (Jisaasihhoai) niwipinjohiyihiyaami wone,” undiwi koai kaundawaatopo. Saundauhhandi kandi ko daahi noasati sandaase. “Owetise. Nini koai (Jisaasihhoai) niwipinjohiyihiyaamihoninimahe,” ndaase. ²⁶ Aih sura sapihi

kaundataase. Pairotiho saundihĩ ami Jisaasiho wihoanĩha saundataase. “Amĩ saahi nehi kinyi kiwahonyi piwahaare. Nini maapi yapimbataapihi napiti nisi naati nanimwindimandi tanyaaha nehi kima naasaape. Piwaha nehi akitinĩhi akaahaahihi kisanĩhi ishiya piwaha nehi akaahaamihioanĩ pihiyohiyihiya ka atiniwi mmoniwĩ naitaatiwo,” undataase. ³⁸ Saundihĩ ami Pairotiho Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Piwaha akitinĩhi akaasa sa naasaahi napitiyahaapise?” undati nunjenataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Ipi Titihĩ Atawihateti Tipi Tipimandaitaatiwi Pairotiho Katindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 27:15-31; Maakũho 15:6-20; Rukiho 23:13-25)

Aihĩ Pairotiho jahĩra ipaahaapi ishiyaapihi noaipati kiyai saundataase. “Kimo utaamomiheti maipihapa ko kaimbipa wapa nini moho ami nini sandi kimba maipihapa kaimbipaapi ko napone ndi katitandihapo. ³⁹ Amĩ sahi nini kiyatoaasohitihandapi mmoniwihyaate. Kinaungwiha nahateweti sami kimbapiho Pasopaa-handapihura naputohiyihyaami wo sahi kopĩ maaritauhihoai nutusoasoniho. Isi ami nini sami awaisiho sangisi jainjaati bimisihoi (Jisaasihoai) nutusoasitandoo?” undati nunjenataise. ⁴⁰ Saundati nunjesihĩ kiya kaahaatiwi saundawaatopo. Owe. Somaahẽ. Nyahi Barapaasihopi maaritahaayo undawaatopo. (Barapaasiho so maatimaatisati tunnati ikonahore).

19

¹ Aihĩ Pairotiho awaisiho katihĩ kiya Jisaasihoai numwaapi pwisipati wirihiri yamanirihira yupwapi tiwawaayopo. ² Yupwapi kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihya wirihiri mwitipatisahiri nepi awaisawihya (kinihya) ishiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihyaami tingaatihamaataiwi kaiwi komi mitihooatihĩ niwipaawaayopo. Aiwĩ kiya apotihiri nyanyipihiri wiri utarihiri nepi koai niwisowaayopo. ³ Aiwĩ kiya koai saundiwi, “Kinyi Judaahiyaami Awaisihoni (Kinihoni) Koninĩhi Kinyi ishiyai baimbi iwinjaapi bimaami numwe,” undiwi koapihi jinjapihi nuwi napiwaiwi asanapa pihaapiati tiwiwawaayopo.

⁴ Aihĩ ami jhaapi Pairotiho awaisiho ipaahaapi noaipati Judaahiyai saundataase. “Sahi japi atiwise. Nini sangisi sasatiti kimo utaamomiheti maipihandi kandapi piwaha komihetemandihandi windi nini moho satiti ami sahi mmondaatiwi koai nini ipaahaapemaitaano,” undataase. ⁵ Aihĩ Jisaasiho tingaatiha wirihiri mwitipatisahira kaiwi niwipaahohiha nipata ami apotihiri nyanyipihiri niyosi ipaahaapi noaipataise. Siyati noaipasihĩ Pairotiho ishiya wirisandihiyai saundataase. “Jasawise utaaho kimbihĩ kimoso!” undataase.

⁶ Aihĩ pirisihiya ishiyaapi Autaahaatihomi Anĩ Awaindihandaatihĩ otipipati kaiwi ami nandapa kohasipho tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumaniwĩ waamaitumwahohiyihyaami pirisihiya mitihya awaisawihya jhiyauni ami Autaahaatihomi Anĩ Awaindihandi jaawi bitohohiyihya tingaatihaisahiyauni Jisaasihoai iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawi kiya satiwĩ kaahaatawaatopo. “Koai ipi titihĩ atawihateti tipi tipimandaape. Ipi titihĩ atawihateti tipi tipimandaape,” tawaatopo. Kiya satauhi Pairotiho kiyai saundataase. “Nini utaamo kimoimiheti maipihapa kapaapi ko napone titandihapa wapa mohoni sahi sawanaati koai nepi tipi tipimandaapise,” undataase. ⁷ Aihĩ Judaahiya kiyaamiha wihoanĩha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi winihapiha wapa yahapaisahiyaane. Iyataati kapa nyami winihapiha satati utaaho wo nini Autaahaatihonine tati Autaahaatihomi aunahipa neti sisipitonihoi sohoai tipise tati ahotise. Isi kimo utaamo napone. Amĩ ko nini Autaahaatihomi mwaahonine tati ko noaipati Autaahaatihoisati nauratendaiso,” undawaatopo.

⁸ Saundauhi Pairotiho piwa sa atisataati apipaahi daahi aungwohandi yayataise. ⁹ Yayati mihatihhi gamanihomi anjhandaatihhi jihatihhi nandaataise. Nandaati Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Kinyi maahapihapi nambihone?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihandi kandi Jisaasiho Pairotihoai wa wihoanjiha kamundise. ¹⁰ Siyati kamundihhi Pairotiho Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Kinyi nngisi wihoanjiha windi kandi pi piwaamandapaino? Piwaamandipi ami kinyi mmonapaino e owetiso? Nini gi nehhi ginjati ami nandisoasati ami sohongi tingiti tihpimandaito ami gi sahitandi nini watipihandisahoniniso,” undataase. ¹¹ Aihhi Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. “Ami Autaahaatihho gi watipihandi windi namaahinyonaahi isihya nngi wapa kanitaatiwi kinyi nga windi kamunditaise. Isi ami isihya nngi nepi kinyaapinimahohiyihya siya kinyi maipihandi kaingitihandi nusatipihapi apipaahi awaindihandi kiyawaayopo,” undataase.

¹² Saundihhi awaisihho Pairotiho piwa sa atisatosati suraapi daihiraapi daataise Jisaasihoai windi tipise mundati nehhi iwinjaitando tato. Ko saihihandi kandi Judaahiya windi namaamihapi kiyanihhi satiwii kaahaatawaatopo. “Kinyi kimoai nehhi iwinjapi namihapusoasapaapaahi ami Sisaaho awaisihomi naisohonjimahe. Ami utaaho wo nini awaisihonine tati katisihho so noaipati Sisaahomi tiworihometaiso,” undawaatopo.

¹³ Saundauhi Pairotiho sa piwa atisatosati Jisaasihoai numwaasi ipaahaapi noaipataise. Iyati Pairotiho gwitihho isihyai neti tipitapaati usonati piwihha atisihomihooasini bindataise. Iyataati so gwitihho nawihha awaiwaiwaara kaiwihore. Ami piwihha Ipiruhaara so gwitihho nawihhaara namasawi kiyohopi satiwii Gaapata tiwi ambihitiwihore. ¹⁴ Iyataati sura aimi ipihho otihapindaise. Ami sura kura Judaahiya jihura Isipihanda Autaahaatihho Isiraherihyai nehhi iwinjasihhi baiwi bimohitihandapi gwinyaitaatihhi Saaraherihhi noaipaitandi detindaise. Iyataati sandi asisihha awaisihha kimbapiho Paasopaahandapi Judaahiya nepi timanjiniiwi ami kahapaamapipa nepi timanjtaatiwihuraare. Aihhi Pairotiho Judaahiyai saundataase. “Sami Awaisihho kimosi sahi iwinjasawise!” undataase. ¹⁵ Aihhi ami kiya satiwii kaahaatawaatopo. “Ko sohoai tipe. Sohoai tipe. Tipi ipi titihhi atawihateti tipimandaape,” tiwi kaahaatawaatopo. Kiya satauhi Pairotiho kiyai saundati nunjenatise. “Nini sami awaisihho sangi jainjaati bimisihhoai titi ipi titihhi atawihateti tipimandaitando?” undati nunjenatise. Ko saundihhi Judaahiyaami awaisawihya prisihiya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipihho tihiwi Autaahaatihhoai dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihya jihya wihoanjiha Pairotihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyahihhi nyami awaisihho nyangi nyainjatisihho wo owehiyaane ami nehhi Sisaahohihe,” undawaatopo. ¹⁶ Saundauhi namati Pairotiho Jisaasihoai neti kiyaami ikwiraatihemetaise kiya sawana koai ipi titihhi atawihateti tipi tipimandaitaatiwo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Ipi Titihhi Atawihateti Tipi Tipimandaahohitihandapihaare (Matiyuhu 27:32-44; Maakihho 15:21-32; Rukihho 23:26-43)

¹⁷ Aihhi ami tunniiwi yahwinohiyihya Jisaasihoai iwinjaawitopi numwaasi nowaayopo. Iyauhi ko ipi titihhi atawihati kateti sawaho napwitandihati neti tipwitihi numwaasi tipi tipimandaitaatiwihapihapi nowaayopo. Aiwii kiya koai wapihi kapihapi ambipati Mitihomi Anditataahapi numwaasi nowaayopo. (Iyataati piwihha Ipiruhaara Gorikota tiwi ambihitiwihapo). ¹⁸ Sapihhi koai numwaasi nuwi ipi titihhi atawihateti tipimandaapi tiwawaayopo. Iyawaawi utaahuri wuri maipihurisawi maasi tipimandaawaayopo. Woi Jisaasihomi ikwiri gaatihraihoanjihihi ami woi komi ikwiri konaamohihoanjihihi tipimandaapi tiwawaayopo. ¹⁹ Iyauhi awaisihho Pairotiho katihi piwihha wa Jisaasihomi mitihomi autaahi satiwii **Nasaaretihandahapi Jisaasiho Judaahiyai iwinjatisihho Awaisihoe**, tiwi jipati paiwosawaayopo. ²⁰ Iyauhi Judaahiya taahiyihya sa piwa awitawaayopo

amĩ Jisaasihoai tipĩ tipĩmandaahohĩpĩpĩhĩ aunahĩpa awaipatamĩ detĩtihiso. Iyataati amĩ sa pĩwa pĩwĩha Ipĩruhaaraahunĩ amĩ Romĩhiyaamĩ pĩwĩha Ratinĩhaaraahunĩ amĩ Gĩrikĩhaaraahunĩ jĩpatĩpiyauhiso. ²¹ Aihĩ Judaahiyaamĩ awaisawĩhiya pĩrisihiya isĩhiyaapĩ nandapa kohasĩpĩho tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai dĩpumanĩhohiyĩhiyaamĩ mĩtĩhiya jĩhiya itĩhĩtĩwĩ amĩ Pairothoai saundawaatopo. “Kĩnyĩ satĩpĩ ‘Kĩmo utaamo Judaahiya Iwinjatisĩho Awaisĩhoe,’ tĩpĩ wĩndĩ jĩpatĩpĩmaime. Amĩ kĩnyĩ satĩpĩ, ‘Kĩmo utaamo satati, Nĩnĩ Judaahiya Iwinjaatĩ Bimohĩhonĩnĩ Awasĩhonĩne tati katahore,’ tĩpĩ jĩpatĩpaime,” undawaatopo.

²² Saundauhĩ amĩ Pairotho kiyai komĩha wihoanĩha satati kaundataase. “Aimĩ nĩnĩ isĩhiyai kaundonĩhĩ jĩpatĩpaiwosohĩrĩhĩrĩ kĩretĩ kiyati jĩpatĩpindane,” undataase. ²³ Aihĩ tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiya Jisaasihoai ipĩ tĩtĩhĩ atawĩhatetĩ tipĩmandaapĩ tiwawaayopo. Tipĩmandaaposawĩ komĩ apotĩhĩrĩ wĩrĩ nesĩpapĩ yĩyandĩhĩmapĩ matĩmurĩ matĩmurĩmapĩ kiyi newaayopo. Newaawĩ amĩ wĩrĩ kĩri utaarĩhĩrĩ kĩraatĩhĩ kupwĩnatĩ nĩpaatĩrĩhĩrĩ osaamapĩ apotĩhĩrĩ nehĩ naasairaahĩ gwĩnĩwĩhĩrisĩ kiyi wĩndĩ yĩyandĩhemapĩ namehopo. ²⁴ Namepĩ namapĩ kiyi sanawaayopo. “Nyahĩ kĩmĩrĩ apotĩmĩrĩ wĩndĩ namwaapwĩrĩtĩhaawo. Namaapwĩra diyaamaho kĩrĩ nese taati ipĩpa wapa isĩtĩhaawo,” nĩwĩ isawaayopo. Kiyi saiwĩ kiyohĩtĩmandaahĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha wa utĩpĩhoaatĩhĩ ahotĩsĩha noaipatĩ akaahaimatataise. Iyataati pĩwĩha sa satati,

“Kiyi nisĩ apotĩhĩrĩ tipĩtapaapĩ kĩhonjĩ kĩhonjĩ newaayopo. Aiwĩ amĩ kiyi ipĩpa nisĩ apotĩhĩrĩ osamandĩrĩhĩrapĩ isawaayopo wo kĩrĩ naitando,” *Aunĩhĩhĩrĩ 22:18* tati jĩpatĩpindise. Aihĩ sĩrĩ kĩretĩ tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiya kiyawaayopo.

²⁵ Aihĩ sapĩhĩ Jisaasihoai tipĩmandaaposohĩpĩpĩhĩ ipĩ tĩtĩhĩ atawĩhataĩnĩ asĩhiya burĩ burĩ bitotawaayopo. Iyataati Jisaasihomĩ sanaatĩtĩhĩ amĩ waati kaatamĩ sanaapwĩhaatĩtĩhĩ amĩ waati kaatamĩ ambĩpatĩ Mariyaahaatĩ Kĩropaasihomĩ apwaataatĩtĩhĩ amĩ waati kaatamĩ ambĩpatĩ Mariyaahaatĩ aunahĩpa Makĩtaraahandaahapĩhaate. ²⁶ Iyauhĩ Jisaasiho sanaatisunĩ amĩ koai nĩwĩpinjĩsĩho Jisaasiho komĩ maarĩho biyati nunyamasĩhoaisamĩ kindarĩ detĩ bitosĩhĩ iwinjataise. Aihĩ Jisaasiho komĩ sanaati saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ kĩmo utaamoai numwaapĩ kimoaahotane,” undataase. ²⁷ Amĩ kaati saundatosatĩ Jisaasiho komĩ maarĩho biyati numwisĩhoai saundataase. “Kĩmaati kinyĩ kĩnaatemapĩ numwaape,” undataase. Saundihĩ sura kuraapĩ so Jisaasihoai nĩwĩpinjĩso kaati numwaasi komĩ anjĩpĩpĩhĩ notĩ iwĩtatamanati iwinjataise.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Napotĩ Maarĩho Napatatĩ Nusoasĩndĩhandapĩhaare (Matiyũho 27:45-56; Maakĩho 15:33-41; Rukĩho 23:44-49)

²⁸ Jisaasiho mmotĩnataati komĩ otĩpĩpatĩ nahatewa aimĩ kiyati owemataise. Iyataati Autaahaatĩhomĩ utĩpĩhoaatĩhĩ ahotĩsĩha netĩ akaahemaitandĩ ko sandaase.

“Nĩngĩ waapohopĩ nainyati nisĩ nahutarĩhĩrĩ anĩwasise,” *Aunĩhĩhĩrĩ 69:21, 22:15* ndaase. ²⁹ Aihĩ sapĩhĩ woyĩha wa waapoho wainĩhandisĩha ahondaise. Aihĩ wĩndĩ kandetĩ waapoho nandaati ahotanĩhĩ namopĩ nandaatĩwĩhandĩ sĩponjĩhandĩ kapĩhĩ ahondaise. Ahotĩhĩ kandĩ nepĩ wainĩhandaatĩhĩ tĩmandaapesi ipatĩ isopĩhatamĩ irĩhĩrĩ tĩsatĩwĩ mwĩtipĩ Jisaasihomĩ mipatetĩ maahomwaanĩ ahĩwisawaayopo. ³⁰ Ahĩwisauhĩ Jisaasiho sandĩ wainĩndĩ netĩ nanataise. Netĩ nanatĩ ko sandaase. “Aimĩ nahataapa gaatatĩ owendaise,” ndaase. Satatosatĩ komĩ mĩtĩho nambĩtatĩ komĩ maarĩho nusoaasatĩ napatataise.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Tunnĩwĩ Yahwĩnohiyĩhiyaamĩ Wo Jisaasihoai Komĩ Bopitataĩnĩ Yahotĩ Muwatĩ Nawihĩ Jĩtĩpatĩ Noasĩtĩhandapĩhaare

³¹ Aihĩ sura asisĩha Judaahiyaamĩ ikĩndaatĩwĩhaapĩ nepĩ tĩmanĩndaatĩwĩhuraare. Iyataati sandĩ Sapaatĩhandĩ kiyi mmondaatĩwĩ taati napĩndĩndĩ apĩpaahĩ

awaindihande. Iyati sura asisitha Piraindehuraare. Aihî Isihya ipî tîthî atawihatetî tipîmandaahohiyîhiya nimandîtaatîwîhandapî poundihî Judaahiyaamî awaisawîhiya Pairothoai pîwîha Jisaasihoaisunî utaahurî koaisawî maasî tipîmandaahohururîsunî kingwaasî ketî napwisaihî nepî yamwaitaatîwî kingwaasamî auhîrî ipahîwîtaatîwî kaundawaatopo. ³² Saiwî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya nuwî utaahurî Jisaasihoaisawî tipîmandaahohururamî auhîrî niyapî ipahîwawaayopo. ³³ Kuramî auhîrî niyapî amî Jisaasihomîhîrî niyaitotîwî koapîhî nuwî mmonawa ko aimî napomataise. Napomasîhî namapî kiya komî auhîrî wîndî maapaihopo. ³⁴ Aihî kiya tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî wo Jisaasihoai bopitatainî yahotaise. Yahwîhî ketî kuraanîhî jîtipatî waapohoaisatî ahoyatî noatî nawetataise. ³⁵ Aihî utaaho sandî mmosîho kandapî pîwîha saindî mmoho tatî ausaatî kandaase. Iyataatî sa pîwîha ko katisa akîthîhaare. Amî noaipasîhî tîthî mmosîpîpaapî ko kandaaso. Isî amî sa pîwa ko katisaapî akîte tîwî sahî gwînyaapî gîwunyaapîse. ³⁶ Iyataatî saiwa noaipasîwîmaiwa wa pîwîha Autaahaatîhomî pîwîhaatîhî jîpatîpindisîha akaahaimatîtandî kiya kiyawaayopo. Iyataatî ka pîwa satise.

“Kiya komî andîtatî wîthî naasaipîsangi wîndî maapaihopo tise.” *Japîhî Numwaasîho 12:46; Nambaahandî 9:12; Aunîhîhîrî 34:20*

³⁷ Iyataatî amî pîwîha waisangi Autaahaatîhomî pîwîhaatîhî satatî ahondaise Kiya yahohîhoai baiwî mwîthîpîsawî usowî iwinjaitaapo tatî ahondaise.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasihomî Ambîpatî Anîmwaahîpatî Akosîha Wanîhatopî Ahiyawî Yamwaahohîthandapîhaare

(Matiyuhu 27:57-61; Maakîho 15:42-47; Rukîho 23:50-56)

³⁸ Aihî utaaho wo komî ambîpatî Josepîho aunahîpatî taunîhandî Arimatiyaahan-daahapîho Jisaasihomî ambîpatî naitandî notî awasîho Pairothoai nunjenataise. Iyataatî Josepîho so Jisaasihomî otîpîpatîho Jisaasihoai Judaahiyaapî yayatî noaatatî nîwîpinjahore. Aihî Pairotho koai gaasî Jisaasihomî ambîpatî nepe undihî amî Josepîho Jisaasihomî ambîpatî ipî tîthî atawîhatetapî netaise. ³⁹ Aihî Nikodimaasîhoaisangi nasataise. So Nikodimaasîso jîhura Jisaasihoenda apatîhî notî iwinjatî pîwaundisîhore. Iyatî ko wapa gaahapa biyatî waatî waamaisotîhapa ipatî yatîwamî waapohomî kaiwîhapa nesi nasatî Josepîhoaisatî maasî kapa isîsi nomaise. Iyataatî sapa waamainjotimbîpaamî naanjîndîhandî 30 kirogîremî kiyahapaare. ⁴⁰ Josepiyî Nikodimaasiya Jisaasihomî ambîpatî nemaise. Nepî isîhiya napwauhîhiyai yamwaitaatîwî Judaahiya kiyohîrîhîretî kaimî apotîhîrî gaahapaara mmappî waamainjotimbîpa atîpatî werîhandî Jisaasihomî ambîpatetî jaamaise. ⁴¹ Iyataatî sapîhî Jisaasihoai tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya tipî tipîmandaahohîpîpîhî detî osaataatî waatî ahendaise. Iyataatî saatî osaataatî anîmwaahîpatî akosîha wa isîhiya napohiyîhiyaamî ambîpatî sangî ahiyawîhatî wîthî ahendaise. ⁴² Iyataatî sura Judaahiya kiyaamî asisîha awaisîha ikîndaatîwîhaapî nepî tîmanîndaatîwîhuraare. Aihî sapîhî detî anîmwaahîpatî akosîha wa ahendaise. Aihî kurî Josepiyî Nikodimaasiya Jisaasihomî ambîpatî nesi numwî ahiyamaise.

20

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Asohoematatî Japîhî Nepasîthandapîhaare

(Matiyuhu 28:1-8; Maakîho 16:1-8; Rukîho 24:1-12)

¹ Sandehura asisîhaatîhî biyatî sangî bowîhî kohokoaisa Mariyaahaatî aunahîpa Makîtaraahandaahapîhaatî anîmwaahîpatî akosîhaapîhapî notî noaipataise. Noapatî jata nawîha awaisîha anîmwaahîpatî akosîhaamî awîha nisapupwî napuhohîha nundîwa nehîhaatî ahondaise. ² Aihî kaatî nihîti Saimonî Pitaahoen-daahunî amî wo otîpîpatîho Jisaasiho koai maarîho biyatî nunyamasîhoendaahunî

noti kuri saundataase. “Awaisihoai animwaahipati akosihombi aimi ishiya nema-hopo. Nemahowi koai maahapithi ahiyawaayondihoni windi mohono,” undataase.

³ Aihini Pitaahotihini ami so wo Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyahiyaamotihini aunahipa namasi animwaahipataapihapini nomaise. ⁴ Kuri naupwasi nomaise. Naupwasi nomaami wo jihini nihitini Pitaahoai nusatipihati notini jihini animwaahipatapihini noaipataise. ⁵ Ko siyati noaipatini nambitatinini mahatihini akosihoni animwaahipatopini jataise. Jata apotihirini kihoeptihirini Jisaasihoai mmapi yamwaahohirihirini ahotihini mmonataise. Mmonataahandini kandini ko mahatihini windi namindaase. ⁶ Saimonini Pitaaho komi ipotini nasatini titihini mahatihini animwaahipataatihini nandaati apotihirini kihoeptihirini ahotihini mmonataise. ⁷ Iyatinini ami apotihirini wirini Jisaasihomini mitihoni mmapi napapihohirihirini ahotihini mmonataise. Wirisatini timaamaitatini ahimotatini nehini kiri yandihini napapotimaninatini ahondaise. ⁸ Aihini Jisaasihomini otipipatihoni jihini animwaahipataapihini noaipasihoisangi nandaati mmonatini ami satatini e Jisaasiho aimi japihini asoheematatini nepataise tatinini gwinyaataise. ⁹ Iyataatini sura kiya windi baiwi gimunyaahopo Autaahaatihomini piwaha satatini Jisaasiho animwaahipatombini japihini nepataise tatinini ahotisihapopo. ¹⁰ Aihini kuri Jisaasihomini otipipatihurini aunahipataahapini japihini niyamaise.

Kima Piwima Mariyaahaati Makitaraahandaahapahaati Jisaasihoai Iwinjatini Nutainjithandapahaare

(Matiyuhoni 28:9-10; Maakihoni 16:9-11)

¹¹ Mariyaahaatini sapihini detini animwaahipatamihinini bitondaatini kaatini taatini gotaise. Siyatinini kaatini taatini gotaahetapini nambitatinini animwaahipatini akosihotini jataise. ¹² Jataatini Kaatini Autaahaatihomini enjerihurini otipipatihurini yahurini yamihapataatihapihurini apotihirini kihoeptihapini niyopihurini Jisaasihomini ambipatini ahiyohipipihini bindamaise. Kuramini wo Jisaasihomini mitihoni ahotimbipihitihini ami wo auhirini ahotimbipihini bindamaise. ¹³ Saimini bindamaami kurini Mariyaahaatini saundamaase. “Apopaanye, kinini napindapini taapini gopaise?” undimini nunjenamaise. Nunjesihini ami kaatini kuri saundataase. “Nisini Awaisihomini ambipatini nesi wapihini nepini ahiyauhini ninini windi monataatitoni,” undataase. ¹⁴ Saundatosatini nepemaitataahetapini jata kapihini Jisaasiho nehini koai utaahoni womatiyahoni bitosihini iwinjataise. Iwinjataahandini kandini kopini Jisaasihoetatini kaatini usonatini gimaawunyainje. Owetise.

¹⁵ Aihini Jisaasiho kaatini saundatini nunjenataise. “Itaponi, kinini napindapini taapini gopaise? Aimbini diyaapini taapini daahise?” undatini nunjenataise. Saundatini nunjesihini ami kopini kaatini siyatinini kapihini osaataatini utaahoni nehini koai otipipatini kiyatini bitondaahosoni tatinini gwinyaataise. Siyatinini gwinyaataatini koai saundataase. “Kinini nisini awaisihomini ambipatini wapihini nepini ahiyapaapaahini ami ahapihini ahiyoni nde ami ninini komini ambipatini naitaano,” undataase.

¹⁶ Aihini Jisaasiho kaatini saundataase. “Mariya!” undatini kaatamini ambipatini ambihundataase. Saundihini kaatini komihihooanini nepemaitatini koai saundataase. “Raponini,” undataase.* ¹⁷ Aihini Jisaasiho Mariyaahaatini saundataase. “Kinini ningini maaniwate ami ninini Apihienda mahatini yamihapataatihini sangini niyoni. Ami kinini nisini nihooarisa ningini nanipinjawi ami nisini otipipatihiyaimatohiyahiyenda numwe. Numbwini kinini kiyatini kaunde ninini nisini Apihiendaahunini ami samini Japihienda japihini niyataayoni. Ami kimikoni nisini Apimo ami samini Japihore. Kimikoni Autaahaatimomini ninini piwaha atiwindi komini asimwaatitihini piniyohihiendaahunini ami samini Autaahaatihoni sahi komini piwaha atiwawi komini asimwaatitihini piniyohihiendaahunini japihini niyataayoni tise undipini kaunde,” undataase.

¹⁸ Aihini Mariyaaha aunahipa Makitaraahandaahapahaati Jisaasihomini otipipatihiyapihini notaise. Notini piwaha kaatini Jisaasiho kaundisihoni nesi notini kiya

* **20:16:** Sandini Raponini undindimandini Ipiruhaara Katipunjingihonye undataase.

Jisaasihomi otipipatihiyai saundati kaundataase. “Nini Awaisiho aimi nepasih iwinjati piwaundo ami ko nngi piwaha kima kandataase,” undati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Komi Otipipatihyaapihi Jisaasiho Nehi Akohi Noipati Nunjaayainjithandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 28:16-20; Maakho 16:14-18; Rukho 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Aih Jisaasihoai niwipinjaw komi otipipati mmoniwi nepi kiyohiyhiya Sandehura aimi ipiho noti taati asihatihihura anjanj wiindaapihi maasomwaanj naputiwi bindawaayopo. Kiya Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya Jisaasihoai manditiwiwi tiwohiyhiyaapi yayawaawi sandi kandapi maasomhaiwa nahatewa naputiwi mihatih ahoyaniwi bindawaayopo. Kiya saiwi naputiwi bimauhi Jisaasiho nehi akohi noipati kiyaami otihatih bitondaise. Noipati bitondaati kiyai ko saundataase. “Sahi sami maarho ambipati nahandi gaatati yatihisitati japatisanane,” undataase. ²⁰ Ko kiyai saundatosati komi ikwiri ami bopitati koai komi tiworisa tipi yahohiwaiwaami yamwipati kiyai nunjataise. Nunjih ami kiyai komi otipipatihya Awaisihoai usonawaawi kiyaami maarhoatihapi asakawi maaritawaayopo. ²¹ Maaritauhi Jisaasiho kiyai jihaati saundataase. “Sahi sami maarho ambipati nahataapa gaatati yatihisitati japatisanane. Nini nisi Apiho natanoaasih maapi yapimbataapihiyaami otihatih nasohipatamataindi sahi nuwi ishiya maapi yapimbataapihiyaami otihatih bimitaatiwi ami nini sangisi nandisoaasataayo,” undataase. ²² Saundatosati Jisaasiho kiyaamihasini komi Mbipa Itipho Gaaho ipousoasati kiyai saundataase. “Sahi Mbipa Itipho Gaaho nepise. Nepi koai sami omanjithemapiise. ²³ Ami sahi ishiyaami maipihaiwa nepumwawaawaahi ami Autaahaathoaisangi isiya sikiyaami maipihaiwa aimi nemwasih owendaise. Komi ndiheti maipihaiwa owehiya bitotawaayopo. Ami sahi ishiya usaami maipihaiwa windi nepimuwawaawaahi ami Autaahaathoaisangi sikireti nemwaumwasih kaiwaanhi windi owemetati ahusondaise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Tomaasihoapihi Noipasih Tomaasiho Jisaasihoai Usosithandapihaare

²⁴ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihya koai niwipinjaw komi otipipati mmoniwi nepi kiyohiyhiyaapihi noaipasura komi otipipatihya ikwi maindimwitihi auhirami yahuritisawhiyaami wo komi ambipati Tomaasiho kiyaisati maasi windi bimimise. (Iyataati komi ambipati witi awitipo undiwi ambihundwihore. Ami piwaha Ibiruha ami Aramaikihaara Ditimaasi undiwi ambihundwihore). ²⁵ Aih ami Jisaasihomi otipipatihya usa ko Tomaasihoai saundiwi, “Nyahi Awaisihoai ko noaipa nyainjasihi usoho,” undawaatopo. Saundauhi ami ko komiha kiyai saundataase. “Nini niwahonini komi ikwiraatih nerihirami yamwipataatih nisi ikwiri ahiyati iwati ami nisi isundipho komi bopitaini yaipatami yamwipataatih ahiyati iwiwataataahi nini Jisaasiho japihi animwaaipatombi nepataise ndi giwunyaito. O ami nini koai saindi mausoti ami nisi ikwira maawiwataataahi nini windi apipaahi gimunyaito,” undataase.

²⁶ Ami Saararehiri aimi wiri sanaihihura Jisaasihomi otipipatihya japihi ahoyaniwi anjithih bindawaayopo. Bimauhi ami sura Tomaasihoaisangi maasi kiyaisati bindataise. Aiw maasomwaanj nahatewa anitiwi napuposawi bimauhi Jisaasiho nehi akohi kiyaami otihatih noipati bitondaise. Noipati bitondaati kiyai ko saundati, “Sahi sami maarho ambipati nahataapa gaatati yatihisitati japatisanane,” undataase. ²⁷ Saundatosati Tomaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi isundipho nisi ikwiraatih kimbih ahiyapi mmome. Mmoniwi ami kinyi ikwiri mbapi nisi bopitaini ahiyapi nipi nisome. Nisonipi kinyi maarho yiyahwi gwinyahingho namape. Namapi tithi nisapi ginunyaape,” undati watipaha

kaundataase. ²⁸ Saundihî Tomaasiho komîha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyî nisî Awaisîhonge. Kinyî nisî Autaahaatîhonge,” undataase.

²⁹ Saundihî amî Jisaasiho komîha koai saundataase. “Kinyî ningi kinyî ndîhaara nisonapaapî wanî e akîte tîpî gînunyaapaino? Amî isîhiya ningi wîndî maanonawaa-handî kandî gînunyaahohiyîhiya siya awaindîhandî kiyaanîhî maaritîtaapo,” undatî kaundataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Jonho Bukîmandî Kîmandî Jîpatîpîndîmandamî Tanyaahaapîhaare

³⁰ Jisaasiho komî otîpîpatîhiyaamî ndîhetî sîwîpatî pîhîtatî taahîwaiwa kaiwaiwa nînî wîndî jîpatîmaayo. ³¹ Amî nînî kîmaiwa pîwîma kîmandî bukîmandaatîhî jîpatîpiyohîma amî sahî Jisaasihopî satîwî Autaahaatîhomî Mwaaho Komî Isîhiyaisî Japîhî Numwaitandî Autaahaatîho Ahîwisîho kîmîkore tîwî kopî sahî gîwunyaitaatîwî jîpatîpiyataayo. Aiwî amî sahî kopî gîwunyaahohîtîhandaaahî noaipapî asîyîhiyaatimatîtaatîwo. Asîyîhiyaatimatîwî kiyaatînîhî bimîtaatîwî nînî jîpatîpiyataayo.

21

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Komî Otîpîpatîhiyaapîhî Noaipatî Iwinjatî Nun-jainjîtîhandapîhaare

¹ Ipotî asîsîha wonya naasonya sanaihîhura Jisaasiho komî otîpîpatîhiyaapîhî jîhaatî noaipatî nunjaanataise. Iyataatî Durîhîrî Garirihandainî ko kiyai noaipatî iwinjataise. Sirî duriramî ambîpatî wîtî Taiberiyaasihande. Ko kiyaapîhî siyatî noaipataise. ² Iyataatî Jisaasiho komî otîpîpatîhiyaapîhî noaipatî nunjaayain-jura komî otîpîpatîhiya kura maasî bimohiyîhiya kîmiyaare: Saimonî Pitaaho Tomaasiho komî ambîpatî wîtî awîtipîho (Ibîruha amî Aramaikîhaara Didimaasiho) amî Natanairîho aunahîpatî taunîhonjî gwîharaahonjî Pîropinjîhandî Garirihanda ahetiapatî Kanaahandaahapîhotihî amî Sepetihomî mwaahurîtihî amî Jisaasihomî otîpîpatîhurî wurî yahurisangi maasî bindawaayopo. ³ Siya saiwî bindawaawî Pitaaho komî naisîhiya Jisaasihomî otîpîpatîhiya wiyai saundataase. “Nînî araihoppî ikihî umbenîhandî durîhîraatîhî tîmatî mmondandî notaayo,” undataase. Saundihî komî sasaahoya koai saundawaatopo. “O amî nyangisangi gisaatî maasî araihoppî ikihî tîmaitîhaawî nutîhaawo,” undawaatopo. Kiya sanîwîmapî kopuhu awainaa-hoetaho wotî yamwaasi durîhîraatîhîra araihoppaitaatîwî nowaayopo. Iyataatî sura apatindîtîhî kiya araihoppî ikihî umbenîhandî tîmapî mmonawaahandî kandî araiho wo namohopo apîpaahî owetise.

⁴ Aihî asîsîha bowatî ipîho taatî noaipasîhî Jisaasiho durîhîramî aripatainî bitosîhî kiya kopî Jisaasihoe tîwî wîndî mausohopo. Owetise. ⁵ Aihî ko kiyai saundatî nunjenataise. “Naisîhiyaate, sahî araiho wo nowaayowo?” undatî nunjenataise. Nunjesîhî kiya wihoaanîha koai saundawaatopo. “Owetise. Araiho apîpaahî maipîhonjisangi wo namoho,” undawaatopo. ⁶ Aihî ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahî samî araihoppî ikihî samî kopuhomî ikwîrî gaatîhîraihoanî tîmapî yotîwise amî sahî araiho wonya noaitaawo,” undataase. Aihî kiya ikihî umbenîhandî durîhîraatîhî mîhaapî yotawaayopo. Yotîwî kiya araiho waatî pîhîtîwî taahîho ikihoppî kîpwinjîhî nowaayopo. Aiwî kiya ikihî umbenîhandî araihoppî apîpaahî naanamasîhî wîndî nga aipî kopuhotî yamaatemaamahopo. Owe.

⁷ Iyataatî otîpîpatîho kiyaamî wo Jisaasiho koai apîpaahî maarîho numwisîho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kîmo awaisîho nyangi pîwaanyase,” undataase. Saundihî Saimonî Pitaaho komî apotîhîrî tiwatîhaatapîhîrî otîpîpatî kaitandî nausohaati ahiyatosirîhîrî ko sa pîwa Awaisîhoe tauhî atisataatî netî nipatataise. Ko komî saaketîhandî siyatî netî nipainjî durîhîraatîhî napwaatatî ikwauhîrî tîmatî naahimanîmî aripatainapî notaise. ⁸ Aihî Jisaasihomî otîpîpatîhiya usa kopuhotî

aripatainapɪ nasawaayopo. Nasawaawɪ kiyaamɪ dawaapɪpɪhɪ ikihɪ umbenɪhandɪ araiho tisaitamasɪhɪhɪ aisi napɪwɪ aripatainɪ yaminɪ durɪhɪramɪ mangɪrainɪ no-tawaayopo. Iyataatɪ kiya kiyaamɪ kopuhoaisawɪ durɪhɪramɪ mangɪrainamɪ wɪndɪ onɪhɪmetawaayopo. Nehɪ masɪhonjɪ 100 mita kiyahapɪhɪtawaayopo. ⁹ Saiwɪ kiya napɪwɪ mangɪrainɪ noaipapɪ jawa sisɪha wa taatɪ tɪhataise. Aihɪ araiho wo sisɪhaapɪhɪ tɪhɪndataise. Aihɪ amɪ kaatɪha bɪretɪhandɪ wonyaisatɪ maasɪ sisɪhaapɪ ahondaise. ¹⁰ Aihɪ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahɪ araiho wanɪ nohohɪwiwaamɪ wonya nesi napɪwise,” undataase. ¹¹ Saundihɪ Saimonɪ Pitaaho kopuhotɪ naupwaatatɪ ikihɪ umbenɪhandɪ netɪ aisi araiho aungwohaiwaahɪhɪ tisaitamasɪhɪ aripataatɪhɪ nasaa-manataise. Iyataatɪ araiho kiya nohohɪho nahato noaipatɪ 153 kiyahore. Siyatɪ araiho apɪpaahɪ pɪhɪtatɪ taahɪhondaahandɪ kandɪ ikihɪ umbenɪhandɪ wɪndɪ naminjaase. Owetise.

¹² Aihɪ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahɪ napɪwɪ nandapa asisɪhaatɪhapɪhapa nanɪwise,” undataase. Saundihɪ kiya komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiya yayawaawɪ kiyaamɪ wo naasohisangi andɪtitɪwɪ koai saundɪwɪ, “Kɪnyɪ diyaamahonje?” undɪwɪ wɪndɪ namunjehopo. Amɪ sandɪhɪ kiya kopɪ Awaisɪho kɪmɪkoso tɪwɪ gwɪnyaawaawe. ¹³ Aihɪ Jisaasiho detɪ sisɪhaamɪhinɪ notɪ kaatɪha bɪretɪhandɪ netɪ kiyai nunyataise. Iyatɪ amɪ araihoaisangi sɪkɪretɪ kiyatɪ netɪ kiyai nunyataise. ¹⁴ Sandɪ Autaahaatɪho koaisɪ aimɪ ahowimatɪ numwaasɪhura Jisaasiho aimɪ mairɪmaara komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiyaapɪhɪ noaipataise.

Kɪma Pɪwɪma Jisaasiho Pitaahoai Saundatɪ Kɪnyɪ Nisɪ Sipɪsipɪhandɪ Sipɪpɪhohonyai Nandapa Nanunye Undindɪhandapɪhaare

¹⁵ Jisaasihoaisawɪ komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiya aimɪ nandapa nanɪwɪ owendaise. Aihɪ Jisaasiho Saimonɪ Pitaahoai saundatɪ nunjenataise. “Saimono Jonɪhomɪ mwaahonye, kɪnyɪ nɪngi aungwohandɪ kɪnyɪ maarɪho naninyapaino? Aimbɪ kɪnyɪ maarɪho nanɪmingɪho kɪmiyaamɪ maarɪho naninyohɪtɪhandɪ nusetipɪhaapɪ kɪnyɪ naninyapaino?” undatɪ nunjenataise. Aihɪ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ye. Awaisɪhonye, kɪnyɪ mmonɪpɪhonge. Nɪnɪ gi maarɪho nahinyonɪho,” undataase. Aihɪ amɪ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kɪnyɪ nisɪ sipɪsipɪhandɪ mwaahonyai winjatɪme,” undataase. ¹⁶ Saundatɪ Jisaasiho kapɪhandɪ jɪhaatɪ saundatɪ nunjenataise. “Saimono Jonɪhomɪ mwaahonye, kɪnyɪ nɪngi kɪnyɪ maarɪho naninyapaino e owetiso?” undatɪ nunjenataise. Saundatɪ nunjesɪhɪ amɪ Pitaaho komɪha wihooanɪha saundataase. “Ye. Awaisɪhonye. Kɪnyɪ mmonɪpɪhonge, nɪnɪ gisɪ maarɪho nanginyonɪho,” undataase. Aihɪ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kɪnyɪ nisɪ sipɪsipɪhonyai iwinjatɪme,” undataase.

¹⁷ Saundatɪ nunjenatosatɪ jɪhaatɪ mairɪmandaahandɪ Jisaasiho Saimonɪ Pitaahoai saundatɪ nunjenataise. “Saimonɪhonjɪ Jonɪhomɪ mwaahonye, kɪnyɪ nɪngisɪ kɪnyɪ maarɪho naninyapaino?” undatɪ nunjenataise. Kɪmandɪ jɪhaatɪ mairɪmandɪ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai nɪngi maarɪho naninyapaino undatɪ nunjesɪtɪmandapɪ Pitaaho maarɪho omanɪtɪtɪhɪ naanɪawisataise. Naanɪawihɪ namatɪ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɪhonye. Kɪnyɪ nahataapa mmonɪpɪhonge. Mmonɪpɪhonsɪ nɪnɪ gisɪ maarɪho nahinyohɪtɪhandɪ mmonapaise,” undataase. Saundihɪ amɪ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Nisɪ sipɪsipɪhonyai kɪnyɪ nandapa nanunypɪ nɪwinjatɪme,” undataase. ¹⁸ Saundatosatɪ amɪ wa Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Nɪnɪ gisɪ apɪpaahɪ akɪtɪnɪhɪ kahɪtataato. Kɪnyɪ waimwaahonɪhura kɪnyɪ nepɪ tɪmanɪnɪpɪ yamepatɪ apotɪhɪrɪ ipɪhatimbɪ wɪsasanɪmapɪ kɪnyɪ daitaapɪ gwɪnyaapɪ maaritingɪpɪpɪhapɪ daayapaise. Saimbɪ daimbɪpɪhonɪtapaahandɪ kandɪ amɪ kɪnyɪ aimɪ noaipapɪ aungwɪhonɪtapaahura kɪnyɪ ikwɪrɪ mbapɪ dɪhɪmwanɪpɪ usai numwisamɪhɪ kiya kɪnyɪ yamepatɪ nepɪ wɪngisasawɪ nangɪmaasi kɪnyɪ wapɪhɪ nutaapɪ maarɪmitingɪpɪpɪhɪ gisɪ nutaapo,” undataase. ¹⁹ Sandɪ Jisaasiho katindɪmandɪ ipotɪhura Pitaaho napwɪtandɪhɪretapɪ namɪhanatɪ kandaase. Ko napotaatɪ Autaahaatɪhoai ambɪpatɪ

awaipatĩ numwĩtandĩhĩretapo. Saundatosatĩ ipotĩha Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ nĩngisĩ nanipinjapĩ nisĩ kiyohĩrĩhĩretĩ kaimẽ,” undataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasihoai Nĩwipinjohiyĩhiyaamĩ Wo Jisaasiho Koai Maarĩho Numwisĩhopĩ Katisĩhaare

²⁰ Aihĩ Pitaaho nepemaitatĩ dawaataatĩ jataatĩ kiya Jisaasihoai nĩwipinjohiyĩhiyaamĩ wo Jisaasiho koai maarĩho apĩpaahĩ numwisĩho kuramĩ ipotĩ taatĩ nĩwipinjai nasataise. Iyataatĩ so nandapa ipotĩhapa Jisaasiho koai nĩwipinjohiyĩhiyaisatĩ nainjura Jisaasihomĩ kĩrĩwipatotĩ komĩ mĩtĩho nausatĩ bimisĩhore. Iyatĩ amĩ kĩmĩko Jisaasihoai saundatĩ, “Awaisĩhonye, gisĩ kinyĩ tiworisaamĩ ikwĩraatĩhĩ diyaamahõ netĩ angusaitaihise?” undatĩ nunjesĩhore. ²¹ Aihĩ amĩ Pitaaho kĩmĩkoai iwinjatosatĩ Jisaasihoai saundatĩ nunjenataise. “Awaisĩhonye, kĩmoai napa napitĩwimatatĩ amĩ ko napa kaitaise?” undatĩ nunjenataise. ²² Saundatĩ nunjesĩhĩ amĩ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai wihoaanyĩha saundataase. “Amĩ nĩnĩ maaritohĩtĩhandĩ kĩmo konĩhĩ bimaamĩ notĩ nĩnĩ japĩhĩ napisanĩhuraatĩtandĩ nehĩ nĩwahonisĩhandisĩ nĩnĩ koai kĩretĩ kawito. Isĩ amĩ kĩnyĩ kandapĩ napindapĩ taapĩ waatĩ gwĩnyaahise? Kĩnyĩ nĩngĩ nanipinjapĩ nĩngisĩ nanaipasĩhĩ nehohĩpĩpa kĩnyĩ nepe,” undataase. ²³ Saundihĩ amĩ sandapĩ Jisaasihoai nĩwipinjohiyĩhiyaamĩhatĩhĩ taahiyĩhiya pĩwĩha saapĩ atisawaayopo. So Jisaasihoai nĩwipinjohiyĩhiyaamo wĩndĩ namwaapwĩtaise tĩwo. Iyataahandĩ kandĩ Jisaasiho wĩndĩ satatĩ ko wĩndĩ namwaapwĩtaise tatĩ kamaatise. Nehĩ kohĩ sandaase. “Amĩ ko wĩndĩ namwaapotĩ konĩhĩ bimaamĩ notĩ nĩnĩ japĩhĩ napisanĩhuraatĩtandĩ sandĩ kinyĩhandĩmaahe kandapĩ kĩnyĩ waatĩ gwĩnyaitaapo,” ndaase.

²⁴ Iyataatĩ kĩmĩko kĩmaiwaapĩ pĩwĩha atisatĩ mmonatĩ nesĩha ausaatĩ kandaase. Iyatĩ amĩ kĩmĩkaiwa utĩpĩhoaatĩhĩ jĩpatĩpiyataise. Aihĩ amĩ nyahĩ aimĩ mmonĩhaayo ko katiwaiwa akĩtĩtiho.

²⁵ Iyataatĩ kahapaamapĩpa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa pĩhĩtatĩ apĩpaahĩ taahĩwaiwaare. Isĩ amĩ nahatewa kaiwaanĩhĩ kwĩsiwĩ jĩpatĩpaisaihaahĩ amĩ yapĩmbataapĩhĩ wapĩhĩ utĩpĩhaiwa kaiwa ahaitĩhapĩhĩ owetĩtaihe.

Aposer+hiyaam+ Kiyoh+waiwaap+haare Kimandi+ Aposer+hiyaapi+ Utip+mandapi+ Nesip+hande

Utaaho Rukho dokitaahoematati ishiya timbipaisahiyai usonati titihemwasiho kimo utipimo jipatipiyahore. Jisaasihomi piwaha piwaatat komi otipipati kiyati kaiwaiwaapaha piwaha Rukho jhi namasati jipatipaisaha Rukhoapahi sa ahotise. Aih+ ami kimandi utipimandi kimandaat+hi Rukho jipatipaisima Jisaasiho napotati aim+ nepasi nai+hura komi ishiya kiyoh+waiwaapun+ ami kop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya taah+ihand+ noaipahot+handapun+ jipatipiyataise. Kimandi utipimandaat+hi piwaha ahotis+ma Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+ho Gaaho nasati Jisaasihomi ishiyaam+het+ nandaas+hi ami kiya otipipati awaiwaiwa kaiw+ ami wat+pihaiwa wiwa kiyoh+waiwaapaha kimandi utipimandaat+hi katati ahondaise. Rukho katati jipatipaiw+maiwa ishiya g+wunyaahohiy+hiya aunah+pati katikata nuwi piwaha ausaapi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi ishiya kahatamat+petahiyaun+ ami ishiya Judaahiyaam+ dawaapi+phapihiyaun+ nepemait+wi nap+w+ ishiya aim+ Autaahaat+hom+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaisaw+ timaamaitawaapo. Kiya otipipati jhi Judiyaahanda namasawesi Samariyaahanda nowaayopo. Aih+ sap+hapaahi ipoti aunah+pihaiwa wiwa wiwara nuwi ausaapi piwaha kaundawaayopo. Aih+ saiwaapi Rukho piwaha katati jipatipiyati ahiyataise.

Kimandi utipimandi aposer+hiyaam+mandi piwaahaiwa awaiwaiwa maurimandeti tipitapaatat ahotahande. Jhi wuwan+n+hi Jerusarem+handanda ishiya namasaw+ Jisaasihopi g+wunyaawaapo. Aih+ kiya g+wunyaahohiy+hiya itip+ho Gaaho nepi otipipati kiyawaayopo. Aih+ kiya piwaha ausaahauhi Jisaasihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiya taahiy+hiya Judiyaahandaahun+ ami Samariyaahandaahun+ noaipawaayopo. Aih+ Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapaha piwaha yap+ nahanda noti gaamas+hi ishiya nahatiya atisawaayopo.

Kimandi utipimandami amb+pati siyate, 'Autaahaat+hom+ ishiya sap+hapi+ namasaw+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya taahiy+hiya noaipawaayopo'. Isihiya Autaahaat+hopi g+wunyaapi saiwa siyauhi nyahi saiwa mmonaati newa gw+nyaahaayo. Isi ami nyahi sataati kimandi utipimandi Itip+ho Gaahom+ kaindi+handahi noipas+waiwaapi katati ahotih+ nanyisataise taati gw+nyaahaawaahi sand+hi tit+he. Sand+ apaap+mahe. Itip+ho Gaaho Jisaasihom+ ishiyai neti taahiy+hiyemas+he. Taahiy+hiyemati wat+pihand+ numwih+ ami kiya Komi piwaha Gaaha awusaapi komi otipipati kawisauhe.

Aposer+hiyaam+ Piwaha Nap+masati Ahondaise

Komi ishiya piwaha awusaitaat+w+ Jisaasiho wat+pihand+ numwind+handap+ha (1:1-26)

Jisaasihom+ ishiya kap+hi Jerusarem+handanda piwaha awusaahohit+handap+ha (2:1-8:3)

Jisaasihom+ ishiya Judiyaahandaahun+ Samariyaahandaahun+ komi piwaha awusaahohit+handap+ha (8:4-12:25)

Por+ho Jisaasihom+ piwaha kaundati numwis+ha nesi nutand+hoematati noaipati yap+pati aunah+pati katikataah+mat+ piwaha awusaasit+handap+ha (13:1-21:16)

Por+hoai Jerusarem+handanda isipi+ napw+tohip+pi+hi napuwawaayopo. Aih+ ami ipot+hura numwaasi nuw+ Sisariyaahanda napuwawaayopo. Kap+hi napw+ndinjati ami jap+hi numwaasi nuw+ Rom+handanda napuhot+handap+ha (21:17-28:31)

Piwiha Kima Jisaasiho Itipihoi Natausaasitandi Katindhandapihaare

¹ Tiyopiraasihonye nin Rukihonini jihura nisi utipihandi jipatipiyohithandaatih Jisaasiho maapi yapipataapihi bindataati otipipati namasati kaimi noti yamihapataatih naisuraapi jipatipiyataayo. ² Iyataati Jisaasiho yamihapataatih sangi niyati bindataati Itipihomi watipihandaahi komi otipipatihiya ahewisawihya aposerihiyai piwiha otipipati kaitaatwihaiwaapi kaundataase. ³ Jisaasiho napwih Autaahaatihho japihi ahowimati namwaasih yamihapataatihapi sangi niyati waatihho wo napoti wo nusoipati siyati sanawih bindataati komi otipipatihiya aposerihiyai saundataase. “Nini japihi nepati asohoninimandi bindataayo,” undati komi aposerihyaapihi pihithaiwaara noipati nunjoanataise. Nunjoanati Autaahaatihho iwinjaati bimindihandapi piwiha kaundataase. ⁴ Aih asisih wehi Jisaasiho komi aposerihyaisati maasi bindataati piwiha wa sata kaundataase. “Sahi Jerusaremihandaahi namasi keti namuwise. Bindawaawi Itipihho Apihho nasamitandi akithinihi katih kasatohihopi jaawi bimaawise. ⁵ Iyataati Jonihho neh waapohoraahi isihiyai baawusataise. Aisi asisih windi taahih sanamoti otihimetanihi ninhi sangi Itipihora baasusisanihi ami sahi ko naitaapo,” undataase.

⁶ Aih japihi asisih wehi aposerihya Jisaasihoaisawi maasi ahoyanwi bindawaawi Jisaasihoai satwi nunjenawaayopo. “Awaisihonye, wani kimura kinyi katisamih nyahi Isiraherhiyaanini jihuraamatiyaati noaipawaati otipipati nahatewa yawanaanini newaati isihiyai iwinjaawa bimithaawo?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

⁷ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai wihooanaha sata kaundataise. “Kihaiwa kihaiwa noaipaitandi Apihho asisihaiwa ahaiwaiwaapi sahi mmonwi gwinyaitaatiwi sandi samihandimaah. Owetise. Sawaho gwinyaati kaitaise. ⁸ Aisi ipotihura Itipihho nasati samihatihitanih sahi watipihandi naitaapo. Saiwi newaawi nisi piwiha Jerusaremihandaahun yapipati Judiyaahandaahun yapipati Samariyaahandaahun ami yapipati nahatewaraahun ausaapi kaunditaatiwe,” undataase.

*Autaahaatihho Jisaasihoai Numwaasi Yamihapataatapi Niyataise
(Maakihho 16:19-20; Rukihho 24:50-53)*

⁹ Saundati piwiha kaundati owetihihura aposerihya jasauhi Autaahaatihho Jisaasihoai nunwaasi yamihapataatih naihihura tiwipati Jisaasiho naimbipih nimbipusih kiya koai windi japihi mausonawaayopo. ¹⁰ Yamihapataatih Jisaasiho naimbipih baiwi jasauhi keti kuraanhi utahuri yahuri apotihiri kihoeiphapa niyopi nipaati mahuri kiyaami otihapihi bitotamaise. ¹¹ Bitotamaami kuri kiyai saundamaase, “Garirihandaahapihiyaate, sahi napaapi yamihapimataatih jasopo? Jisaasi moaisaahi wani Autaahaatihho autaahi nunwaasi niyataise. Niyataisi ipotihura nasonih sahi wani iwinjahohipamatamataiwi iwinjasahi noaati paitaise,” undamaase.

Judaasihomi Aunahipati Neti Otipipati Kaitandihoi Namihanawaayopo

¹² Saundi map japihi yamihapataatihapi niyamaise. Aih aposerihya Sisiho Oripihooasin namasi japihi Jerusaremihandaahapi nowaayopo. Iyataati so siso deti Jerusaremihanda ahendaise. ¹³ Aih nuwi noaipapi Judaahiyaami anaan bipinjawi utaarihaiwa amatwihaiwaasi mbwitihi reti nasaamanwi kiyaami bimohipipih nandaapi bindawaayopo. Iyataati kiyaami ambipati siyaare: Pitaahotih Jonihotih Jemisihotih Endiruhotih Piripihotih Tomaasihotih Batoromiyuhotih Matiyuhotih Aripiyaasihomi mwaaho Jemisihotih Saimoni Serotihotih Jemisiho womi mwaaho Judaasihotih siyaare. ¹⁴ Siya nahatiya maariho naasohitih asisih nahateweti ahoyanwi gaapundiwi bimauhi ami Jisaasihomi sanaatitih asihya usaatih Jisaasihomi saingoyai maawi gaapundiwi bindawaayopo. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Aih asisih wehi isihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihya taahiyihya 120 kaiwihya ahoyanwi

bimauhi Pitaaho kiyaami ndiheti doti bitonda sata kaundataase. “Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, piwaha wa nyami asihho Daawitihho Itipihoraahi komi maahomwaanqopi jihura katisiha Judaasihopi kandaase. So Judaasiori tiworisa Jisaasihoi isiwitaatiwihiyai numwaasi noti, ‘Jisaasihho kimore,’ undati nunjishore. Sandapi akitihandi noaipaitaise tauhihandisi wani aini akitihandi noaipataise. ¹⁷ Jisaasihho Judaasihoi nyangisati otipipati maasi kaitandi jihura ahiihohosi nyamihomatati otipipati kiyataise,” undataase. ¹⁸ Judaasihho maipihandi kiyati Jisaasihoi isihya isiwitaatiwihyaami ikwiraatihimati nawihho nesihora yapipati nunya netaise. Iyati yapipa nawihho nunya nesipata noti nepatihopi nepandataise. Nepandamati nawihaara komi gwisaha kipwiramataise. Kipwiramasihi Judaasihomi wita apohipa nehahaati nehaarwataise. ¹⁹ Aihhi isihya Jerusaremihandi bimohiyihiya nahatiya kandapi atisawaayopo. Aihhi atisawaawi kiyaami piwiharaahi sati yapitapi satiwii, “Akeritamaahande,” tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Iyataati Akeritamaahande tiwi ambihitotimandami tanyaaha siyate, “yapipati jipatisihate,” tiwi nusoasawaayopo. ²⁰ Aihhi Pitaaho piwaha wa sata kaundataase: “Daawitihho Aunihihirami utipihooatihhi jipatipaisiha sata ahiyataise: ‘Komi aunahipati nehhati aupwipihhi kiyati ahotane.

Ahotanihi utaahe wo kati windi namene,’
tati katise. Iyataati ami piwaha wa sata ahiyataise:

Aunihihiri 69:25

‘Utaaho wo komi aunahipati nanipimati nene,’
tise.

Aunihihiri 109:8

²¹⁻²² “Aisi wani nyahi Judaasihomi aunahipati naitandi utaahe woaisi ahiiwisaihihura ko Jisaasihho napotati jipihhi nepasihhi usonihohitihandapi nyangisati maasi piwaha ausaati isihiyai kaunditandoo. Jihura Jonihho isihiyai baawusataise. Baawusihhi Jisaasihho otipipati kura namasati kaihi maasi kaimi nowaati Autaahaatihho numwaasihhi yamihapataatihhi niyataise. Isi suraapi nyangisati maasi otipipati kiyaati daayohiyihiyaami woaisi namihanaati ahiiwitahaawo,” undataase.

²³ Saundati Pitaaho kaundihhi kiya utaahe yahi jihhi namihaniiwii ahiiwisawaayopo. Kurami womi ambipati mauri matisahore. Josepihota Basapaasihota ami witi Jasitaasihoe. Aihhi womi ambipati Matiyaasihoe. ²⁴ Suri ahiiwisawosawi Autaahaatihopi satiwii gaapundawaayopo, “Awaisihone, kinyi isihya nahatiyaami maarihooatihhi mmonipihone. Isi kinyi kimo ahiiwisataayo tii nepi nanyise. ²⁵ Nanyisisamihhi ko Judaasihomi aunahipati neti aposerihomatitandihooaiso. Iyataati Judaasihho aini aposerihomatati otipipati kaipati namasi komi anipipihhi maipihapihapi naise,” tiwi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo. ²⁶ Gaapundiwosawi utasuri surami maahiiwoaisi Autaahaatihho ahiiwise tiwi nawiheti kurami ambipati yiyandihhi jipatipaiwi onihopi wiwawaayopo. Wiposawi kishihisauhi nawiha Matiyaasihomi ambipati ahotisihha jihhi noandiwataise. Noandiwihhi mandihhi Matiyaasihoi Autaahaatihho ahiiwisataiso tiwi kiya koai numwaahauhi ko aposerihomatati ikwimaindimwitihi naasohitahiyai numwihainji 12 kaiwihiyaisati maasi otipipati kiyawaayopo.

2

Autaahaatihomii Itipihoo Yamihapataatihapi Nasataise

¹ Aihhi Judaahiyaami asisihha wa awaisihha kimbapihho Pendikosihande* tiwi ambihitohitihandi noaipasihhi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya maasi ahoyaniiwii asisihha sa awaisihha mmoniiwii bindawaayopo. ² Bimauhi windi yamihapataatihapi

* **2:1:** Pendikosihandami tanyaaha siyate nandapa birerihandi nipitandihandi owehandi Judaahiya naniiwosawi bimauhi asisihaiwa 50 kiyati sanausotaise. Sanawihii kiyaami asisihha wa awaisihha nandapa kipohitihandapi Autaahaatihoi, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undiiwaha mmonawaayopo

itnambitihiramatiyahandi gaata utimi nasataise. Nasati anjhandi kiya bimohitihandaatih nandaati kiyai namaasataise. ³ Namaasamashi jasauhi sisitha wa tihwitihiri naitipwirisahaamatiya noaipati khonji khonji nasithaatesi noti Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaamiheti gaamati ahondaise. ⁴ Ahotihihura kiyaami omanjitihi Autaahaatihomi Itipho tiwisaitaise. Tiwisaitihihura kiya piwaha wanha kiya atiwi wandi piwaamaatiwaha kha kha kiyai Itipho watiphandi numwih namasawi piwaataawaatopo. Sandi Itipho kiyaami omanjitihi neti nusepemaishi piwaha kha kha piwaataawaatopo.

⁵ Aih suraanihi ishiya Judaahiya usa Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katiwi gaapundiwhiya napwi Jerusaremihandi bindawaayopo. Iyataati ishiya siya yapih nahatewaraahapi napwi ahoyanwhiyaare. ⁶ Aih ishiya kiya piwaha kha kha atisawaawi napwi deti ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanwi bimaui Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya kiyaami maahomwaanapi piwaha piwaatauhi kiya nehi ninaasiyaahih sawanaami piwaha yiyandih atisawaawi apipahi aungwohandi yayawaayopo. ⁷⁻⁸ Kiya apipahi awaindihandi yayawaawi satawaatopo, “Ishiya kmiya nahatiya Garirihandaahapihiyaahihisi napitaiwi nyami piwaha yiyandih piwaataawaayondih? ⁹ Nyahi Patiyaahandaahapihiyaaninitih Mitiyaahandaahapihiyaaninitih Iramihandaahapihiyaaninitih Mesopotemiyaahandaahapihiyaaninitih Judiyaahandaahapihiyaaninitih Kapatosiyaahandaahapihiyaaninitih Pondaasihandaahapihiyaaninitih Esiyaahandaahapihiyaaninitih, ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pirisiyaahandaahapihiyaaninitih Pambiriyaahandaahapihiyaaninitih Isipihandaahapihiyaaninitih aunahipati Sairinihandi Ripiyaahanda ahetiapatami deti bimohiyihiyaaninitih aunahipati Romihandaahapihiyaaninitih ami nyahi Romihandaahapihiyaanini usaanini Judaahiyaanine. Usaanini Judaahiyaami aunihihiri katawa gaapundotihandi nehohiyihiyaaninitih Kiritihandaahapihiyaaninitih Arepiyaahandi yapipati saiwaraahapi nasaahiyaanine. Nasaahiyaaninitihandi kandi kiya Autaahaatih otipipati watipihaiwa kaiwaiwapi nyami piwahaara yiyandih piwaha katiwi ausaahui atisahaayo,” tawaatopo. ¹² Aih kiya saiwi awaindihandi yaiwi naharimainjhi pihitiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. Gwinyapenawaawi kiya satawaatopo, “Sandi noaipasitimandi napitiyate?” tawaatopo.

¹³ Sataui ami usa Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaapi sisipihitiwi satawaatopo. “Ishiya kmiya waapoho wainhandi asitihandi nanwimapi naharisawaayopo,” tiwi katawaatopo.

Pitaaho Piwaha Ausaati Kiyai Kaundataase

¹⁴ Satiwi kiya kataui Pitaaho Aposerhiya usa ikwimaindimwitihi auhrami naasohitahiyaisati maasi bitondaati piwaha waapihita ahoyanihohiyihiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi nisi naisihiyaati Judaahiyaatuni usaati napwi Jerusaremihandi kimbhi bimohiyimiyaati atininjatiwise. Sandapi siyati noaipataise ndi ausaati kasaitaano. ¹⁵ Sahi nyapi satiwi, ‘Wainhandi nanwi naharisawaayopo,’ tiwi katawaatopo. Iyataati wani asisithaatihi naini okirokihuraasi waapoho wainhandi nanaati naharitihaawihuraamaahe. Owetise. ¹⁶ Iyataati kimandi noaipasitimandi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasiho piropeti Joerho jhura satati jipatipiyati ahaisihaare:

¹⁷ ‘Autaahaatih sandaase: “Sih ipotihura asisitha ipotihaiwa noaipahonhi nini nisi Itipho ishiya nahatiyai waapohomataindi kiyaami maarhoatih nuhaati witiwiti tisaiti numwito. Numwisanihi nisi Itipho ko sami simwaaya simaasihiyai gwunyaati neti anditiwihonhi keti kuraanihi nisi piwaha kiya atiwi nepi ishiyai iwitatamanwi anditiwiwitandih piropetiha anusaitaapo. Anusaasahi sami waimwaaya ami apwanyhiya Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi

p>wiha ausaitaatiwi siwipati yapepatamataiwi mmondaapo. Mmosaihi sami aunhiya gwinyaahiya ushiyai Nini Autaahaatihonini nisi p>wiha akithaapi niwahonini kiyai neti nunjisanhi yapepa yapeniwi mmondaapo.

18 Aindi ami sura nini nisi Itipihho waapohomataindi nuhaati tisaiti nisi nehi otipipatihati mai maawi ushiyaisuni ashiyaisuni numwito. Numwisanhi nisi Itipihho ko kiyai gwunyaahonihhi keti kuraanhihi nisi p>wiha ishiyai iwitatamanati anditiwiwitandihha anusaitaapo.

19 Aindi ami nini autaaahi yamihapataatihhi watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kainduni ami yapipataapihihi nisi watipihandaahi kihaiwa kihaiwa kaisanhihi jitipatuni sisahauni sitipati aungwohanduni noaipaitaise.

20 Aindi nini ipihopi katisanhihi noipati asihatitaise. Asihatonihi ami waatihopisangi katisanhihi noipati jitipatimatitaise. Saiwa Awaisihomi asisaha awaisaha detitanhihi siyati jihhi noaipaitaise. Iyonihhi ipoti Awaisihomi Asisaha noaipaitaise. Sa keti sikura Awaisiho komi watipihandi awaindihandi ishiyaisi neti nunjitandihhaaro.

21 Noaipahonihhi ishiya usa Awaisihoai nyami maipihaiwa nepinyamapi nanyamaapi nyatatamanime tiwi gaapundohiyhiyaisaahhi Autaahaatihonini numwaito,”’

Joerho 2:28-32

tati Autaahaatihho katihhi Joerho jipati piyati ahaisihaare.

22 “Isi sahi Isiraherhiyaate, nini p>wiha kima sangi kasatitandiyoni atinjatiwise. Jisaasiho Nasaretihaandahapiho nehi koai wo apipaahi gaahoe. Sahi sawanaati aimi mmoniwu gwinyaapihiyaate. Jisaasihomihetapi Autaahaatihho sami ndiheti otipipati ami siwipati watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kiyati sangi neti Jisaasihopi nasisataise. Iyati siyati Jisaasihoai Autaahaatihho natausaasihhi nasahoe tati sahi gwinyaapi mmondaatiwi Autaahaatihho neti nasisataise. Saiwa Autaahaatihho sahi sawanaatami otihatihhi kaihhi noipasihhi sahi mmoniwuhiyaate. 23 Jihura Autaahaatihho komi maarihho gwinyaasihoraahi Jisaasihoai neti sami ikwiraatihhi masihhi sahi Jisaasihopi ipi titihhi atawihateti tipi tipimandaapise tiwi sahi katauhi ishiya maipihaiya Jisaasihoai tipi tipimandaahauhi napotaise. 24 Napwihhi Autaahaatihho japihi ahowimati numwaataise. Numwaataati apipaahi napwitaatiwihandami watipihandi Autaahaatihho ipihatisamataise. Sandi Autaahaatihho ipihatisamasitindi apaapimaahae. Ami Jisaasihomhi ambipati windi animwaahipati jomaahipataatihhi kiyati ahimotitandi kiyataise. 25 Ami jihura Daawitihho Jisaasihopi satati jipati piyati ahiyataise:

“Awaisihoai nisi mandosohipipihhi nahateweti bimihhi usonataayo. Iyati ko ningi nitatamanati anditiniwitandi ningisati maasi deti bindataise. Bindataisi ningisi wapa neti nanopisatati yaasihandi windi naninyati namaanoaipaitaise.

26 Aihhi nisi maarihho gaatihhi nini sandapi maaritataayo. Maarititi nini p>wiha sandi kandaato. ‘Nisi ambipatisangi windi napoti namaamasaatitaise,’ ndi gwinyaati ningi Autaahaatihho gaahandi kanitandihandapi jatataayo.

27 Saindi gwinyaati jatotimandi apaapimaahae. Ami Autaahaatihonhi kinyi nisi maarihhoaisi windi namaamasamihhi ishiya napohiyhiya nuwi bimohipipihhi noti kiyati windi ahimotitaise. Aimbhi kinyi otipipatihho nehi kinyapaahiyati mepi autaahehmatihhi kinyihatihhi nasisoari bimisihoi kinyi nehi iwinjapi namasamihhi komi ambipati animwaahipatopi pindipoamatihhi windi namaamasaatitaise.

28 Aimbhi kinyi nini asohonimandi bimitandihandami daihira japepihiriti daitandihira aimi ningi nanisinhhi mmonataayo. Aindi ami kinyi ningisapi maasi biminhihi ami nini apipaahi awaindihandi maaritataayo,’

Aunihiri 16:8-11

tati jipati piyati Daawitihho ahaisihaare.

²⁹ “Isi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sandapi sangi nasesipatitandi nini nyami asho awaisiho Daawitihopi titihi sandi kasaitaano. Daawitihoho aimihura napwihijomaahipataatihiahiyawaayopo. Komianimwaahipati jomaahipati ahiyohipati nyami yapipati Judiyaahanda kimati katinihi ahendaise. Iyataati Daawitihoho sawahopi sa piwa kandaamaase taati gwinyaahaayo. ³⁰ Iyataati Daawitihoho so Autaahaatihomi piwihia atisati neti ausaasihopropetihore. Ausaasihosi Autaahaatihoho piwihia akitinihisata katisiha gwinyaataise. “Nini sihihura gaasihoi nini ahiwisanhi ko kinyatiyati awaisihoematati noipati isihiyai iwinjaati bimitaise,” tati Autaahaatihoho katisiha gwinyaataise. ³¹ Iyataati Kraisihoho Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihoho Ahiwisihoho napotati nepaitandihandapi gwinyaataati kandi sangi noaipasihijihkopisata kandaase: “Koai Autaahaatihoho isihiyana pohiyihiya nuwibimohipipihwindikiyatinamaasihiko kapihiahi mondaise. Iyati komi ambipati animwaahipatopi windinamaasaatise,” tati Daawitihoho kandaase. ³² Aisi so Jisaasisoai Autaahaatihoho aimi ahowimatinumwaataise. Numwaasihinyahijisaasihopigwunyaahohiyihiyaanini sandapi mmonihawwikasatahaato. ³³ Aihia Autaahaatihoho Sapihoho numwaasihiyamihapataatihini niyati watipihandinumwihineti bindataise. Bimihia Itipihoho isihiyainumwitandi Sapihoho akitinihikatisihoho Jisaasihohainumwihinetaise. Netaati ko Jisaasihoho Itipihohoi neti natausaasihinyangisaapihinapihi sahi kandi mmoniwiatisawaayopo. ³⁴ Daawitihoho napoti yamihapataatihinaihi Daawitihopinoipati awaisihoematane tati Autaahaatihoho kandaamaase. Owetise. Daawitihoho sanginapotimaapi yapipataapihi bindataati sa piwihia kandaase:

‘Autaahaatihoho Awaisihoho nisAwaisihohoi sata kaundataase, “Nini gi nisi watipihaiwanahatewana hahimisanhi kinyinngisapi isihiyakahapaamapipana hataapai iwinjatitaapi nisi gaatihiraihoanjanambibime. ³⁵ Bimisamhi kinyitiworisaineti nini kinyiauhiraapihi asimwaatitihemasanhura kinyihematipi kiyaitipigwaumbwipihatimbi iwinjatitaapo,” undati Autaahaatihoho Awaisihohikaundise,’

Aunihihiri 110:1

tati Daawitihohokatisihaare. ³⁶ Isi sahi nahatiyaati Isiraherihiyaate, kimandi akitinihibaiwi mmoniwigwinyaapise. Jisaasihohosahi Katauhi isihiyahusa tipitipimandaahohihohoi Autaahaatihoho aiminetikoai Awaisihoemasihiamiko noipati komi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandihohematataise.

Isihiyataahitihandi NepemaitiwWaapoho Newaayopo

³⁷ Pitaahokiyai sata kaundihiatisawaawikiyaami maarihohowesoendaise. Owe-soetihikiya Pitaahohaisuni aposerhiyahusaisuni saundawaatopo. “Naisihiyaate, nyahiwani napitaitihaawe?” undawaatopo. ³⁸ Saundauhi Pitaahokiyai sata kaundataase, “Sahininaasonhihinaasaamaanhi baiwi nepemaitiwise. Iyawaawisihiyaisaiminepemaitihaayo undiwununjitaatiwi Jisasi Kraisihoho ambipataahi waapohonepise. Nepemaitiwawaapohonesaihi Autaahaatihohosami maipihaiwana nesamaitaise. Nesamatosati Autaahaatihoho Itipihohonehinasamitaise. ³⁹ Iyataati jihura Autaahaatihohonyami Awaisihohosandaase, ‘Gandi numwaahohiyihiyai Itipihoho akitinihinumwito,’ ndaase. Iyataati siyai gandi numwaito tisawihiyasapunisami simwaayaapunisihiyahusa kaanhi bimohiyihiyaapise,” undataase. ⁴⁰ Saundatosa Pitaahohopiwhiawipihitihaiwana waapihunda kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahijaawo, isihiyamaipihandikiyohiyihiyaisawiwia ahoyawinaanhandinaitaawo,” undataase. ⁴¹ Undati kaundihikomipiwhiawiatiwibi baiwihohiyihiyawaapohonewaayopo. Newaawisuraanhi isihiyapihitiwiambipa owehandi 3,000 kaiwhiyahinepemaitiwJisaasihopigwunyaahohiyihiyaamihatihiniyawaayopo.

Jisaasihopi Gwunyaahohiyihiya Gaahaiwa Kiyawaayopo

⁴² Aihî isîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya aposerihiyaami pîwîha waatî ati-sawaawi kiyaami maarîho naasohîtihî ahoyanîwî naasîkiyaimatîwî bindawaayopo. Bindawaawi nahatewetî nandapa namîniwî maasî nanawaayopo. Aiwî amî Awaisîhomî nandapa bîretîhandî maasî nanawaayopo. Aiwî amî pîhîtiwî gaapundawaayopo. ⁴³ Aposerihiya Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhandaahî watîpîhaiwa kahatamatîpetahaiwa kaitaatîwî Autaahaatîho watîpîhandî nunyataise. Numwihî kiya Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhandaahî watîpîhaiwa kiyauhî isîhiya nahatiya saiwa mmonawaawi kiyaami maarîho noamapî mangîrî ikwîniwî yayawaayopo. ⁴⁴ Aihî isîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya maarîho naasohîtihî kiyaamîhapa kaha-paamapîpaapî nyahî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaanî nahatiyaanamîhape tîwî namîniwî nanîwî naasîkiyaimatîwî bindawaayopo. ⁴⁵ Saiwî bindawaawi kaha-paamapîpa kiya isîwasohîpîpa nunyawî nawîho nehohîho ko nesisî isîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya nawîhopî nenoaahîtisawîhiyai nunyawî gaamawaayopo. ⁴⁶ Aiwî asisî nahatewetî Autaahaatîhomî anî awaindîhandaatîhî maasî ahoyanîwî Autaahaatîhopî gaapundawaayopo. Aiwî kiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya sawanaami ananî kandi kandaapîhî maasî ahoyanîwî sisîwî pîwanîwî nahoaiwî nandapa nanawaayopo. Aiwî amî kiya maarîwî bîpî napaisaatî nga nanawaayopo. ⁴⁷ Aiwî kiya nahatewetî Autaahaatîhomî ambîpatî nîwimaawaayopo. Nîwimaahauhî kiyaisî isîhiya usa maarîho wîwiwawaayopo. Aihî Autaahaatîho isîhiya usaisî numwaataise. Numwaatî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaamîhatîhîmatî netî awain-demasîhî taahiyîhiya noaipawaayopo.

3

Pitaayî Joniya Utaaho Wo Auhîrî Maipîtahoai Autaahaatîhomî Watîpîhanda Nepî Tîtîhepumamaise

¹ Aihî asisîha wehî Pitaayî Joniya asîhataahura ipîho mîhepemasîhî Autaahaatîhopî gaapundîtaatîwîhuraatîhî Autaahaatîhomî anî awaindîhandaatîhapî niyamaise. ² Naimî anî awaindîhandamî maasomwaanî noaipamaise. Maasomwaanî samwaanamî ambîpatî ambîhîtawaaawi maasomwaanî Sanahîwetîhamwaane tîwî ambîhîtiwîhamwaane. Isî kamwaanî utaaho wo auhîrî maipîtaho bimihî kurî usonamaise. Sorî auhîrî maipîtiso sanaatî sîkiyatî auhîrî maipîtahoai namotaihîhore. Namotaihîhosî asisî nahatewetî isîhiya numwaasi nuwî samwaanî maasomwaanî ahîwisawaayopo. Sandî kapîhî ahîwisohîtîmandî apaapîmaahe, amî isîhiya Autaahaatîhomî anî awaindîhandaatîhapî pînaisaihîhiyai nawîho naninyawîse undatî ko itundîto tîwî ahîwisawaayopo. ³ Aihî Pitaayî Joniya naimî noaipasîhî ko auhîrî maipîtisîho kurisî iwinjatosatî saundataase. “Sahuraahî nawîho naninyamîse,” undatî itundataase. ⁴ Itundihî kurî koai baimî iwinjatamaami Pitaaho sata koai kaundataase. “Kînyî yîhoanyangi nyainjasapeme,” undataase. ⁵ Undihî ko kurapî nawîho nanîmitaatîmiso tatî naingaati kurî winjataise. ⁶ Iwinjasîhura Pitaaho koai sata kaundataase, “Nîni apîpaahî nawîho owehonîne. Owehonîniî isîwasohîtîhandî gi nahîmîtaano. Isî Nasaretîhandaahapî Jisasî Kîraisîhomî watîpîhandaahî kînyî dosi nutaapî kahîtataatonî kînyî dosi numwe,” undataase. ⁷ Undatosa Pitaaho komî ikwîrî gaatîhîraahî koai iwiwati tîtîhîwisîhî ko dotaise. Dosîhetî ketî kuraanîhî komî auhîrî maipîtirîhîrî noaipatî gaatatî watîpîndaise. ⁸ Watîpîtatî gaatîhî ko komî auhîrî maipîtiwaiwa mmonata gaatîhî ko napwaatatî dotî biyatî tîtîhî itîpatî daayataise. Itîpîwati daayati kuramîhinî notaise. Kiyamapî kurisatî maasî anî awaindîhandaatîhapî niyataise. Niyataatî ko asakiya maarîtatî naupwananati Autaahaatîhomî ambîpatî nîwimaataise. ⁹ Nîwimaasîhî isîhiya nahatiya anî awaindîhandaatîhî bimohiyîhiya usonawaayopo. ¹⁰ Usonawaawi isîhiya nahatiya satîwî kopî gwînyapenawaayopo, so utaaso jinjapîhî anî awaindîhandamî

maasomwaan̄ Sanahawetimumwaan̄am̄ deti bindataati naw̄hopi naninyaw̄ise tati it̄indoatis̄hoe t̄iw̄i usonawaaw̄i kom̄ auh̄iri noaipati t̄it̄ih̄it̄ind̄handap̄i kiya yaiw̄i kiyaami maar̄ho owesoendaise.

Pitaaho An̄i Awaind̄ihandaat̄ih̄i P̄iw̄iha Ausaati Kaundataase

¹¹ Aih̄i ko Pitaayi Joniyai is̄iwat̄ih̄i is̄ihiya mmonawaaw̄i maar̄ho owesoetih̄i naupwasi kingwaasami bitohoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i nowaayopo. Kingwaasi bitohoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i Soromon̄hom̄ Usaan̄aipati Parandaahande t̄iw̄ihap̄ih̄isi kap̄ih̄i nowaayopo.

¹² Niyauh̄i Pitaaho sandi mmonataati kiya is̄ihiyai satati kaundataase. “Sah̄i Isiraher̄ihiyaate, sah̄i kimandap̄i napaapi sam̄i maar̄ho owesendaise? K̄imoais̄i yahuraan̄i t̄it̄ihemwahon̄ih̄i ko daind̄imand̄i ȳihoanyami gaahandi wat̄ip̄ihanda koai t̄it̄ihemwahaamaayo. Owetise. Is̄i sah̄i yahuraanyangisi baiw̄i maanyinjasaw̄ise.

¹³ Iyataati nyami asoya Abiraaham̄ihom̄ Isaak̄ihom̄ Jekop̄ihom̄ Autaahaat̄iho kom̄ Mwaaho ot̄ip̄ipatiho biyati at̄iwisahoai noaipati awais̄ihoemat̄itand̄i wat̄ip̄ihandi awaind̄ihandi nunyataise. Aih̄i sah̄i koai awaisaw̄ihiyaami ikw̄iraat̄ih̄i nunyawaayopo. Nunyauh̄i Pairoth̄iho Jisaasihopi ko ainah̄iho gaahore tati gw̄inyaataati nam̄ihausoas̄itotataih̄i sah̄i koai aaye mund̄iw̄i Jisaasihopi posat̄ih̄i ahosumawaayopo.

¹⁴ Jisaasiho utaaho so ainah̄iho ap̄ipaahi t̄it̄ih̄i gaaho maip̄ihandami kip̄i at̄iha oweho pop̄it̄ihopi posat̄ih̄i ahosumawaayopo. Ahosumaposaw̄i utaaho wo is̄ihiyai tiwamap̄i napw̄tis̄ihopi Pairoth̄ihoai nupusoase und̄iw̄i kaahaatauh̄i Pairoth̄iho sam̄i p̄iw̄iha atisati nuwausoasataise.

¹⁵ Iyataati Utaaho is̄ihiya jinjap̄ih̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄ihandi numw̄itand̄ihoai sah̄i katauh̄i tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳihiya tip̄i tip̄imandaahauh̄i napotaise. Napw̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho jap̄ih̄i jomaah̄ipataat̄ihap̄i ahowimati aim̄i numwaase. Numwaas̄ih̄i yahuraan̄i sandi mmon̄ihaaw̄i ausaaha kasatahaato.

¹⁶ Ausaahaaw̄i Jisaasihom̄ wat̄ip̄ihandap̄i biyaha gw̄inyaahaayo. Siyaha gw̄inyaahahuraan̄it̄ihaaw̄i Jisaasihom̄ wat̄ip̄ihandaah̄i utaaho k̄imo auh̄iri maip̄tis̄imoai t̄it̄ih̄iwihon̄ih̄i sah̄i mmonawaayopo. Iyataati sandi Jisaasiho sawaho yahuraanyami kop̄i gw̄wunyaahoh̄it̄ihandi net̄i ausaimanataise.

Sandi ȳihoan̄i Jisaasihopi gw̄wunyaahoh̄it̄ihandi gaata wat̄ip̄it̄ih̄i yahuraan̄i nahatiyaatami nd̄iheti gw̄wunyaahoh̄it̄ihandi kandaah̄i k̄imo utaamoai t̄it̄ih̄iwihon̄ih̄i sah̄i mmonawaayopo.

¹⁷ Ais̄i nais̄ihiyaate n̄in̄i saind̄i gw̄inyaataayo, sahun̄i am̄i sangisi jainjaaw̄i bimohiȳihiyaun̄i sah̄i Jisaasihoai kawisoh̄iwaiwaapi mon̄iw̄i nan̄haiw̄i kiyawaayopo.

¹⁸ Iyataati j̄ihura Autaahaat̄iho kom̄ Ah̄iwis̄ihopi yaawind̄ihandi net̄i napw̄itaise tati kom̄ p̄iw̄iha atiw̄i nep̄i awusaahohiȳihiya nahatiya p̄iropet̄ihiyaami maahomwaan̄ap̄i katis̄ihaare. Katis̄ihaasi sah̄i kiyoh̄iw̄imaiwa saiwa Autaahaat̄iho katimumwaan̄i kiyawaayopo.

¹⁹ Is̄i sah̄i sam̄i maipaiw̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwa namap̄i nepemait̄iw̄ise. Aiw̄i sah̄i Autaahaat̄ihoenda nap̄iw̄ise. Saiw̄i sah̄i nepemaitisaihi am̄i Autaahaat̄iho sam̄i maip̄ihaiwa nesamaitaise.

²⁰ Nesamatosa Awais̄iho wan̄ihandi maar̄ho napaisaat̄ita wat̄ip̄it̄itand̄ihandi nasam̄itaise. Iyati Autaahaat̄iho kom̄ Is̄ihiyai Jap̄ih̄i Numwaitand̄i Nam̄ihanati Ah̄iwis̄iho Mesaiyaahoi sapi natausaason̄ih̄i sangisenda nap̄itaise. So Jisaasihop̄ito.

²¹ Is̄i Jisaasiho wan̄ih̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i niyati jaat̄i bindataise. J̄ih̄i aimehura Autaahaat̄ihom̄ p̄iw̄iha atiw̄i nep̄i ausaahohiȳihiya p̄iropet̄ihiya katoh̄ipatamatiyati kiya katoh̄ir̄ih̄ireti Autaahaat̄iho kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapai net̄i t̄it̄ihemat̄i sawanȳinjapwimanati wan̄ihaiwemaitand̄ihura noaipahon̄ihapo.

²² Iyataati Mosesiho satati j̄ipati piyati ahais̄ihaare: “Sam̄i Awais̄iho Autaahaat̄iho n̄ingisi nan̄im̄hain̄j̄ipatamatiyati sah̄i sawanaatami ot̄ihat̄ihap̄i sawanaatam̄iho utaaho woai Autaahaat̄ihom̄ p̄iw̄iha atisati net̄i ausaitand̄iho p̄iropet̄ihoai nam̄ihandaise. Is̄i nam̄ihan̄ihon̄ih̄i noaipati ko nahataapa kasaton̄ihapa atiw̄i nep̄i japepih̄ir̄iw̄i kaiw̄ise.

²³ O so Autaahaat̄ihom̄ p̄iw̄iha atisati net̄i ausaas̄iho p̄iropet̄ihom̄ p̄iw̄iha is̄ihiya usa at̄ihomaawiw̄i

nepumahohiyahiya siya komi isihiyaisawi maasi windi mbimimitaatiwi Autaahaatihoti tipitapaati nemaitaise,”

Winihapipa 18:15,

18-19

tati Mosesiho kata ahaisihaare. ²⁴ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho Piropeti Samwerihoapihapi ipoti noaipapi piropetihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyahiyaaisangi nahatiya wani taati noaipasiwimaiwaapi siyati noaipaitaise tiwi naasika katiwi timaniwi jhi ahiyohihaare. ²⁵ Iyataati Autaahaatihoti jihura komi piwiha atiwi nepi awusaahohiyahiya akitinhi kaundisiha wani noaipasihi sahi aimi mmoniwi Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa nasamiwaiwa newaayopo. Sandi jihura sami jasoyai gaahaiwa akitinhi nasamito undati kaundiwaiwa aimi sahi newaayopo. Iyati Autaahaatihoti Abiraahamihoi satati kaundisihaare:

‘Kinyi kimwaaya kimaasihyaamihetapi gaahandi ishiya yapihi nahatewaraahiyai nini kawindi numwito,’

Wuwanihapihi 22:18, 26:4

undati kaundisihaare. ²⁶ Aihahi Autaahaatihoti gwinyaataati komi otipipatiho gaaho mwaaho biyati atiwisahoai sapi jhi natausaasihi sangi gaahandi kasisati nasamitandi nasataise. Nasamitandi napindihandi siyate, sami maariho omanititih gwinyaahohitihandi neti nasepemaiahonhi nepemaitiwi sami maipihandi namaitaatiwi nasataise,” undati Pitaaho kiyai kaundataase.

4

Pitaayi Joniyai Napuwawaayopo

¹ Aihahi Pitaayi Joniya taami piwiha ishiyai ausaapi kaundihahi prisihiya usa ishiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyahiyaunahi ami anahi awaindihandi jatohiyahiya tunniwi yahwinohiyahiyaamahi awaisihouni ishiya usa Satiyusihiyaunahi napihahi kuraapihi noaipawaayopo. ² Aihahi aposerihuri jhi piwiha satimi ausaamaise, “Jisaasiho napotati japihi nepataise. Isi ishiya napohiyahiyaaisangi japihi nepaitaapo,” timi ausaamaise. Aihahi Satiyusihiya napohiyahiyaapi windi japihi namepaitaapo tiwi gwinyaapihiyaasi kurami piwihaapi itihitawaatopo. ³ Itihitiwi kuri isipi numwaasi niyauhahi aimi ipihohi naihiyawaawahi namapi ipoti piwiha titihemaitaatiwi nehahi numwaasisuwahi napuwawaayopo. ⁴ Aihahi ami sura ishiya taahiyahiya kurami piwiha baiwi atiwisawaayopo. Atiwihahi baiwi kuri kiyai kaundiwaiwaapi gwinyaawaayopo. Aihahi ishiya jhi piwiha atiwi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyahiyaunahi wani piwiha atiwi gwunyaahohiyahiyaunahi pihitiwi ambipati owehandi 5,000 kaiwihahiya noaipawaayopo.

Ani Awaindihandamahi Awaisawahiya Pitaayi Joniyai Pihaha Nunjenihahi Kaundataatopo

⁵ Aihahi bowihahi Judaahiyaamahi awaisawahiya jhiyaunahi ami gwinyaahiya mitihyaunahi ami winihapipa katiwunjohiyahiya Jerusaremihandahi maasi ahoyanawaayopo. ⁶ Ahoyanihauhi ami utaaho wo prisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyahiyaamahi mitihyaamahi prisiho awaisihohi Anaasihotihahi Kaiyapaasihotihahi Jonihotihahi Arekisandaahotihahi ami ishiya usa Anaasihomihyaatihahi maasi ahoyanawaayopo. ⁷ Ahoyaniwi bindawaawahi aposerihuri nepi kiyamahi ndihetihahi ahawisawosawahi satihahi nunjenawaayopo. “Sahuraahahi diyaamahi watipihandi nesi sandi kiyamaise?” undihahi nunjenawaayopo. ⁸ Saundauhahi Itipihohi Pitaahomihahi omanititihahi nga tisainjihahi ko kiyai wihoaanaha sata kaundataase. ⁹ “Sahahi prisihiyaati ishiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyahiyaamahi mitihyaatunahi gwinyaahiyaate, kimo utaamoai iwitatamana andihiwihahi titihiwihotihandapi yahuraanyangi napitaimahi titihiwihahi tiwi sahi nanyisendaatiwitowo? ¹⁰ Nasaretihandahapi Jisahi Kraisihomihahi watipihandahahi kimoai yahuraanahi titihiwihonihahi nga titihahi bitondaise. Bitondaisahi sahunahi Isiraherihahiya usahi maawahi baiwi kemandapi gwinyaapihise. Jisaasiso

soai sahi tipi tipimandaahauhi napwih Autaahaatihho japihi jomaahipataatihapi ahowimati aimi numwaase. ¹¹ Iyataati Jisaasiso sopi piwaha satiw jipatipaiwi ahiyohihaare:

‘Sahi anjanj animatohiyihiyaati yasiha* kimaapi ponyase tiwi mmopi nemapi namahotiha wan noipati mihotirisati ishiya usa nyami yasiha anaahih nawihaamatiyati ahominati watipih aundetihopi yanatihatane,’ *Aunihihiri* 118:22

tawaatopo tiwi ahiyohihaare. ¹² Wo nyangi japihi nanyamaitandihho owe-tise. Jisaasiho naasohih nanyamaitandi sawahoai gaapipataah nunjendihawe. Yapipataapihi nahataapihi ambipati witi kataahi Autaahaatihho ishiyai japihi numwaitandihati apipaahi owetise. Nehi Jisaasiho naasomihatihhe,” undati Pitaaho kaundataase.

¹³ Saundih anj awaindihandami awaisawihya Pitaayi Joniya piwaatindihandi usoniwi atisawaawi kiya yayawaayopo. Sandi yayohitimandi apaapi-mahe. Ami kuri sikuri kamaimi nehihuritamahandi kandi nyapi yamaimi anditimi bitotama piwaha ausaamaiso tiwi sandapi Yayawaayopo. Yayawaawi kurapi Jisaasihoaisami maasi otipipati kaimbimihuritamame tiwi kiya gwinyaawaayopo. ¹⁴ Aih kiya utaaho auhri maipitisho kurisa maasi kiyaami ndiheti bitoshi piwaha wihooanaha kaunditotiwaha kamundiwi bipi namihawaayopo. ¹⁵ Namihaposawi bipi bindawa kingwaasi sandi anindi bindawa piwaatohitindi namasi noaipapi bitoaitatiwi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi kingwaasi noipasi niyauhura kiya sawanaahih bindawaawi satiw kanawaatopo. ¹⁶ “Nyahi suri utaamurisi napitiwitihawe? Ishiya nahatiya Jerusaremihandi bimohiyihiya watipihandi awaindihandi kuri kaihi aimi mmonihauhi ami nyangisangi mmonihayoni kandapi windi namoasitiwaato,” nnawaatopo. ¹⁷ Aiw kiya awaisawihya kurapi satimihure tiwi katawaatopo, “Yahuraanji Jisaasiho napotati nepasi niyati yamihapataatih bindataati komi aposerihuraanyami ikwiraatih watipihandi nanyamih auhri maipitahoai titihiwitihayo timihure. Isi kurami katimi kaindihandi ishiya mmonawaawi kanwinjam nowaawi gwinyaitaawi namawaati kuri apipaahi Jisaasihopi ishiya usai kamundimise unditihawo,” tiwi piwaha katiw ahiyawaayopo. ¹⁸ Aiwosawi kiya kuri japihi gaatiwi numwaapi kiya kuri saundawaatopo. “Sahuraahi ishiyai Jisaasihopi katimunjami windi ausaapi kamundimise,” undiwi kuri waapihundiw itihundawaatopo. ¹⁹ Itihundauhhandi kandi Pitaayi Joniya wihooanaha satimi kaundamaase, “Sahi satisaihi yahuraanji samihaha atisisaha Autaahaatihomi piwaha amusaasaihi sandapi Autaahaatihho maaritati mmonataati gaare titaindihho? E sami piwaha atisaha minjapepihira Autaahaatihhoai atiwisaha komi piwaha ausaasaihi kandapi ko maaritonih gaaitaindihho? Isi sahi saurami maahwindi titih gaahande tiwi sawanaati gwinyaapise. ²⁰ Ami yihooanji aposerihuraanjihi yihooanyami ndihara mmonihaha atisonih Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapi windi namaamih kandinih jinjapihi ausaito,” undamaase. ²¹ Undihihura ishiya anj awaindihandami awaisawihya satiw gwinyaawaayopo, “Kimandi watipimandapi ishiya nahatiya mmonawaawi Autaahaatihomi ambipati niwimaapi Pitaayi Joniyai maarihho nunyawaayopo. Nunyawihyaasi nyahi kuri newaati napusaihi wiwa kiya itihinyatitaawo tiwi Pitaayi Joniyai ipotihura saiwa japihi kaisaihaah nyahi nasapuwaapani kamaimise,” undiwi bipi natiwusaasawaayopo. ²² Ishiya nahatiya Autaahaatihomi ambipati waati niwimaahotimandi apaapi-mahe. Ami utaaho

* 4:11: Titih piwaha akaaha jipati-pindisihaha “kima nawihaha sahi anjanj animatohiyihiyaati ponyase tiwi mmopi nemahohihaha noaipati anjanj anditiwitandih anaahihaha watipihaha yasihandaise,” tati katindimandi ami Judaahiya anjanj nawihaha yasiha mihotiw anjmatiwihyaasi kandapise. Iyataati Jisaasihopi siwipati namihanati kandaase ami ko komi ishiyai iwitatamanati anditiwitandih anjanjami yasihaamatiyahoso.

wo komi kinaungwiha ikwahwimaindimwitihi jhaati ikwahwimaindimwitihi siyati sanausohoi Autaahaatitho Pitaayi Joniyai watipihand numwih kuri koai titihiwisitihandapi Autaahaatitho watipitho gaahoe tiwi komi ambipati niwimaawaayopo.

Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiya Watipihandi Nepi Yamaiwi Pwiha Ausaitaatiwihandapi Autaahaatihopi Gaapundawaayopo

²³ Aih Pitaayi Joniya japihi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya ahoyaniwi bimohipipihi numwi noaipamaise. Numwi noaipapi anj awaindihandami awaisawihiya kuri kawisohiwaiwaapi ausaapi kaundamaase. ²⁴ Kaundihi atisawaawi nahatiya maaritho naasohitih Autaahaatihopi satiw gaapundawaatopo. "Awaisihone, kinyi yamihapatuni yapipatuni durihruni nahatewa gimunyainjwaiwaun Ahaingihone. ²⁵ Iyataati nyami asih Daawitih kinyi otipipatho kinyi pwiha biyati atingisahoi katitandi kinyi Itipihora kinyi kaundinihi komi maahomwaanapi jihura satati katisihaare:

'Isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetamiya Awaisihopi napaapi apousataise?

Napaapi apowih kiya nehhandi tiwitaatiwi pwiha kanwi timaninawaayopo?

²⁶ Aiw yapih nahatewaaara jaawi bimohiyihiya nahatiya maasi ahoyanawaayopo?

Kimiya awaisawihiya ahoyaniwi Awaisih Autaahaatihoisuni komi Mwaaho Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Ahiwisihoisuni ipihatiwimaitaatiwi sitiwatawaayopo,' *Aunihiri 2:1-2*

tati Daawitih katati ahaisihaare. ²⁷ Iyataati Awaisihone, sa pwiha jihura katisiha akite. Erotihotih Pondiyaasi Pairothotih isihiya usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaatih Judaahiyaatih maasi kimat aunahipimati Jerusaremihandahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyaniwi kinyi kimwaaho kinyi pwiha biyati atingisaho kinyi otipipatho gaaho Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Ahiwingih Mesaiyaahoi tiwitaatiwi pwiha kanwi timaninawaayopo. ²⁸ Saiwi kiya kiyohitmandi sandi kinyi kinyi watipihandaahun am amitih gaahaaraahi jih nepi timanipi sapa noaipatandi gwinyaahingimumwaan kamwaan kaiwi ahoyaniwi Jisaasihoi kawiw tiwawaayopo. ²⁹ Aisi Awaisihone, isihiya anj awaindihandami awaisawihiya kanyatohiwaiwaapi gwinyaapi nyahi kinyi otipipathiyaanangi kinyi wani nyatatamanipi anditinyaape. Anditinyaisamih andititaati isihyaapi yamaayaati kinyi pwiha angusaitaano. ³⁰ Angusaasahi kinyi nyangi kinyi watipihandi awaindihanda anditinyaape. Anditinyaisamih nyahi Jisaasiho kinyi otipipatho gaaho kinyi pwiha biyati atingisahomi ambipataahi isihiya timbipaisahiyai titihwiwaati watipihaiwa isihyaami ndiheti kaitaano," tiwi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo.

³¹ Gaapundwi owetih kiyaami anjhandi bimothandi ahoainataise. Ahoainjihura Autaahaatihomi Itipih kiyami omanititih tisaitataise. Tisainjihura Autaahaatihomi pwiha wandi yamaiwi andititwi ausawaayopo.

Jisaasihopi Isihiya Giwunyaahohiyihiya Maaritho Naasohitih Bindawaayopo

³² Aih nahatiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya kiyaami maarihouni kiyaami giwunyaahohitihanduni naasi kandindaise. Aih isihiya usa kiyaami otihatihapi kahapaamapipaapi nyamihape tiwi wandi kamaatopo. Owetise. Kahapaamapipa kiya isiwahohipipaapi nahatiyaanamihape tiwi namaninwi bindawaayopo.

³³ Aih aposerihiya Awaisih Jisaasiho napotati nepasitihandapi Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi pwiha ausawaayopo. Ausaapi satiw, "Wani Jisaasiho asohoematati bindataise," tiwi pwiha isihiyai kaundawaatopo. Saiwi ausaahauhi Autaahaatihoi kiyai gaahandi waati asakiyati nunyati kawisataise. ³⁴ Iyataati isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaami otihatihapi usa kahapaamapipaapi wandi nenoaahimetopo. Kiyaami otihatihapihiya usa yapipati anjanj osaataatisawihiya

kapa isi+hiya usai nunyaw+ naw+ho newaayopo. Naw+ho so nehoh+ho nesi nowaayopo. ³⁵ Nesi nuw+ aposer+hiyai nunyawaayopo. Nunyauh+ aposer+hiya so nawo nesi isi+hiya kahapaamap+paap+ nenoaah+tisaw+hiyai nunyaw+ gaamawaayopo. ³⁶ Aih+ suraan+hi+ utaaho kahapaamap+pa nunyohiy+hiyaam+ wo bindataise. Kom+ amb+pati Josep+hoe. Aih+ koais+ aposer+hiya amb+pati w+ti Banapaasihone und+w+ nusoasawaayopo. Sand+ Banapaasihone und+w+ kiyaam+haara amb+hundoh+ti+mandami tanyaaha siyate, “Is+hiyai p+w+ha kaundati kiyaam+ maar+ho oman+ti+hi+ neti and+ti+wiwahore,” t+w+ katawaaw+ Banapaasihone tawaatopo. Iyataati Josep+ho so isi+hiya Ripaihiyaam+hore. Iyataati koais+ sanaati yap+pati Saip+raasihanda namohore. ³⁷ Namohosi niyati Jerusarem+handa bindataati kom+ yap+pati isi+hiyai nunyati naw+ho netaise. Neti is+is+isi niyati aposer+hiyai nunyataise.

5

Ananaiyaasiy+ Sapairaayaap+haare

¹ Aih+ suraan+hi+ am+ utaaho wo bindataise, kom+ amb+pati Ananaiyaasiho. Iyataati kom+ apwaataatami amb+pati Sapairaahaate. Aih+ kasanyur+ kasanyurami yap+pati wihoaan+hati isi+hiyai nunyam+ naw+ho nemaize. ² Nep+ ahiyamosam+ p+w+ha kan+m+ naw+ho wihoan+ho sawasanyurap+ ahiyamaam+ wihoan+ho Ananaiyaasiho nesi niyati aposer+hiyai saundataise. “Naw+ho k+mo yainjanyuraanyami yap+patap+ nehoh+ho k+mo kon+hi+ is+isi nasataayo,” undati kiyai jaiwundati kaundataise. ³ Undati numwih+ Pitaaho Ananaiyaasihoai satati kaundataise. “Kiny+ napaap+ Bwaas+r+hi+ri neh+ iwinjahin+hi+ k+r+ neti kiny+ maar+ho gw+nyaahing+ti+hand+ nan-gop+sasataise? Siyati nangop+sasih+ naw+ho wihoan+ho ahiyapaap+ k+mo kon+he t+p+ Autaahaat+hom+ It+p+hoai napaap+ jaiwund+p+ kaundapaase? ⁴ J+hura yap+pati isi+hiya usais+ sang+ nunyap+ naw+ho nep+hura yap+pati t+ti+hi+ kiny+hat+ndaise. Aimb+ naw+ho nehing+hoaisangi kiny+hondaise. Kiny+hondais+ gi ahiyap+ mb+mimaap+ napaap+ nyangi jaiw+nyat+itaap+ sand+ gw+nyapenapaise? Sand+ jaiw+nyating+ti+mand+ nyangi jaiw+nyatapaamaase. Owetise. Autaahaat+hoai jaiwundapaase,” undati Pitaaho kaundataise. ⁵⁻⁶ Undati Pitaaho kaundih+ Ananaiyaasiho p+w+ha sa atisamap+ ti+mahiyati kon+hi+ napomataise. Napomas+hi+ waimwaaya usa nandaap+ apot+hi+ri+ nep+ k+raap+hi+ napapot+man+w+ nesi noaipap+ nuw+ jomaah+pataat+hi+ ahiyawaayopo. Aih+ sandap+ isi+hiya atisawaaw+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ yayawaayopo. ⁷ Aih+ war+hoai aim+ ahaitaat+w+ nesi nuw+ ot+hi+ti+hi+ Ananaiyaasihom+ apwaataati war+hop+ napwih+ nesi namaayopo tati nasati an+hand+ sandaat+hi+ nandaataise. ⁸ Nandaas+hura Pitaaho kaatis+ sata kaundataise. “Sainjaah+ yap+patap+ naw+ho t+ti+hi+ nga kamwaan+ nemaizo?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesih+ kaati saundataise, “Ye, naw+ho t+ti+hi+ nga kamwaan+ nehaayo,” undataise. ⁹ Undih+ Pitaaho kaati sata kaundataise, “Awais+hom+ It+p+hoai napitaise t+m+ nunjendaat+m+ saimburaah+ sait+haawo nn+m+ sand+ napaap+ kiyamaise? Saim+ kaind+handaa+hi+ kiw+ho aim+ napwih+ nesuw+ yamwaamap+hiya aim+ nap+w+ maasomwaan+ k+miya bitotawaayopo. Isi+ kiny+ keti kiny+ kiw+homataimb+ wan+ napwisam+hi+ nangesi yang+mwaitaat+w+ nutaat+w+hiya deti maasomwaan+ k+miyaare,” undataise. ¹⁰ Undih+ kaati atisamap+ keti kuraan+hi+ Pitaahom+ auh+raap+hi+ ti+mahiya napomataise. Napwih+ waimwaaya nandaap+ mmonawa aim+ kaati napomas+hiyawa namap+ kaati nesi nuw+ war+hom+ apeti ahiyawaayopo. ¹¹ Ahiyauh+ sandap+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaun+ am+ isi+hiya usai maaw+ atisawaaw+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ yayawaayopo.

Autaahaat+hom+ Wat+p+handun+ Am+ S+wiPAT+ Kahatamat+pet+haiwaun+ Noaipataise

12 Aihî aposerihiya Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhandî amî siwîpatî ka-hatamatîpetîhaiwa isîhiyaamîhatîhî kiyaamî ndîhetî Autaahaatîho kiyai andîtiwîwatî watîpîhandî numwîhî kandaahî kiyawaayopo. Kiyauhî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya nahatiya maarîho naasohîtihî nahatewetî anî awaindîhandaatîhî naiwî Soromonîhomî Usaanîpatî Parandaahandainî ahoyanawaayopo. 13 Ahoyanîhauhî isîhiya usa apetihiya Jisaasihopî gîmunyaapîhiya kiyaisawî maasî ahoyandaatîwî yayawaayopo. Yayawaahandî kandî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaapî isîhiya gaahiye tîwî maaritawaayopo. 14 Aihî isîhiya usîhiya asîhiya asakaiwî taahiyîhiya Awaisîhopî gîwunyaawaayopo. Aiwî napîwî komîhiyaamîhatîhî nandaahauhî kiya nepî awaindematawaayopo. 15 Aihî aposerihiya Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhandaaahî watîpîhaiwa kiyohîwaiwaapî isîhiya atisawaawî isîhiya timbîpaisahiyai gwîtihotî ahiyawî isîsi nuwî daihîraamîhinî ahiyawaayopo. Saiwî kiyohîti mandî sandî Pitaaho daihîra sanota ikwîri ahîwito tîwî gwînyaawaahandî kandî nehî komî siwîpata siwîpumwahonîhî kiyaamî timbîpa owesoetîto tîwî ahîwisawaayopo. 16 Aihî isîhiya taahiyîhiya detî Jerusaremîhandâ bimohiyîhiyaisangi isîhiya timbîpaisahiyaisunî amî itîpîho maipîhapaisawîhiyaisunî isîsi naiwî Jerusaremîhandâ daihîraamîhinî ahîwisawaayopo. Ahîwisauhî Pitaaho kiya nahatiyai tîtihiwisîhî kiya noaipapî gaahiyaimatawaayopo.

Aposerihiyai Nepî Napuhauhî Autaahaatîhomî Enjerîho Otîpîpatîho Itîpîho Nasatî Japîhî Kiyai Nuwausoaasataise

17 Aihî aposerihiya isîhiyai tîtihiwîhauhî noaipapî gaahiyaimatauhî kandapî pîrisihiya isîhiyaapî nandapa tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai nunyohiyîhiyaamî pîrisiho mîtiho awaisîhotihî komî naisîhiya Satiyusihyaamî usaatihî aposerihiya kiyohîwaiwa mmonawaawî nyahî metato tîwî mîmaipaiwî gwînyaapî kiyai apousataise. Apowihî aposerihiyai naanîhandî numwîtaatîwî gwînyaawaayopo. 18 Saiwî gwînyaawaawî napîwî aposerihiyai numwaasi nuwî isîhiya maipîhaiwa kiyohiyîhiyaisawî napuhauhî bindawaayopo. 19 Napuhauhî mîhatîhî bimauhî suraanîhî Autaahaatîhomî enjerîho otîpîpatîho itîpîho apatindîtihi nasatî napwîtohitîhandamî maasomwaanî nuwatosatî nandaatî aposerihiyai numwaasi noaipatosatî anaanîmî maasomwaanî japîhî netî napuwatosatî kiyai satatî kaundataase. 20 “Sahî nuwî Autaahaatîhomî anî awaindîhandaatîhî nandaapî bitotawaawî wanîmandî kîmandî Jisaasihoi nîwîpinjawî daiwî bitoaitaatîwîhîretapîmandapî nahatewa ausaapî isîhiyai kaundîtaatîwî nuwîse,” undataase. 21 Undihî aposerihiya komî pîwîha atîwiwîmapî nowaayopo. Nuwî bowihî asisîhaatîhî kohokoaisawî anî awaindîhandaatîhî nandaapî isîhiyai Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha katîwunjawî ausaapî kaundawaatopo.

Kiya taawî saiwî katîwunjawî kaundauhî pîrisihiya isîhiyaapî nandapa tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai dipumanîwî nunyohiyîhiyaamî awaisîho mîtihotihî komî naisîhiya Satiyusihyaamî usaatihî noaipapî bindawaawî Judaahiyaamî isîhiya usa gwînyaahiya Kaunjerîhiya Sanîhetîrenîhiyaapî pîwîha nusoaasawî gaatauhî napîwî nahatiya ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanîwî bindawaawî saundawaatopo, “Nyahî awaisawîhiyaanînihîhî aposerihiyaapî pîwîha pîwaatîtihaawo,” tîwî kanîwî nimbîmaatînihî bindawaayopo. Bindawaawî anî awaindîhandî jatohiyîhiya tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyai aposerihiyaapî noaipasi wîndî namaayopo tîwî aposerihiyai numwaasi napîtaatîwî natîwusaasauhî kiya tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya nowaayopo. 22 Nuwî noaipapî anîhandî napwîtohitîhandaatîhî mmonawa aposerihiya usaametihi namapî japîhî naiwî awaisawîhiya natîwusaasohiyîhiyai satîwî kaundawaatopo. 23 “Nyahî napwîtotîhandamî maasomwaanî noaipawaatî mmonahaawî anîtiwî mbaahapî napuposawî isîhiya napwîtohitîhandamî maasomwaanî nahatewa anîtiwî napuposawî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya jaawî bitohauhî nyahî winjîhaayo. Iyaatî

niyaati maasomwaan̄i kiya nanyuposauhi nandaahaayo. Nandaawaati mmon̄iha ami aposerihiya usaametih̄i ami nyahi kiyai w̄indi mauson̄ihaawi jah̄ira nas̄ihaayo,” und̄iw̄i tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳihiya awaisaw̄ihiyai kaundawaatopo.

²⁴ Undauh̄i an̄i awaind̄ihandam̄i tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳihiyaami awais̄ihoun̄i p̄risihiya is̄ihiyaap̄i nandapa t̄h̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyohiȳihiyaami j̄ihiya awaisaw̄ihiya sa p̄iwa atisawaaw̄i aposerihiya nap̄itaiw̄i usaametih̄itopo t̄iw̄i p̄ih̄it̄iw̄i gw̄inyapenawaayopo. ²⁵ Aih̄i taaw̄i gw̄inyapen̄ihauh̄i utaaho wo nasati nandaati awaisaw̄ihiyai satati kaundataase. “Atiwise, siya isiya sahi napuhohiȳihiya an̄i awaind̄ihandaat̄ih̄i metaamiya bitotawa is̄ihiyai taaw̄i p̄iw̄iha ausaap̄i kaundawaayopo,” undataase. ²⁶ Undih̄i an̄i awaind̄ihandam̄i tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳihiyaami awais̄ihoaisaw̄i tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳihiya nowaayopo. Nuw̄i is̄ihiyaap̄i naw̄ihaara nyaw̄itaawo t̄iw̄i yayawaaw̄i namap̄i b̄ipi aposerihiyai napaisaati numwaasi awaisaw̄ihiyaap̄ih̄i niyawaayopo.

Aposerihiya An̄i Awaind̄ihandam̄i Awaisaw̄ihiyaap̄i Yamaiw̄i P̄iw̄iha Ausaawaayopo

²⁷ Aih̄i kiya aposerihiyai numwaasi naiw̄i an̄aan̄i nandaap̄i awaisaw̄ihiya kaunjer̄ihiya San̄ihet̄iren̄ihiyaami nd̄ihet̄i ah̄iwisawaayopo. Ah̄iwisauh̄ihura p̄risihiya is̄ihiyaap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nandapa t̄h̄iw̄i d̄ipuman̄iw̄i nunyohiȳihiyaami p̄risiho m̄it̄iho aposerihiyai satati kaundataase. ²⁸ “Nyahi sangisi aim̄i newaati nasisapuwaati it̄ih̄isataati Jisaasiho sop̄i sahi p̄iw̄iha ausaap̄i is̄ihiyai w̄indi kamund̄iw̄ise sataati waati wap̄hisataati kasato. Siyaati kasaton̄ihand̄i kand̄i sahi at̄ihomiw̄i daah̄i mw̄itet̄iw̄i sahi utaaso sop̄i p̄iw̄iha is̄ihiyai kat̄iwunjaw̄i ausaahot̄iha is̄ihiya nesi kap̄ih̄i Jerusarem̄ihanda kan̄iw̄i gaamatawaayopo. Aiw̄i sahi nyap̄i Jisaasihoai tiwauh̄i napotaise t̄iw̄i p̄iw̄iha neh̄ihiyaanap̄i nyam̄ihetemap̄i kanyat̄itaat̄iw̄i sahi sand̄i kiyawaayopo,” undataase.

²⁹ Undih̄i Pitaaho aposerihiya nahatiyaap̄i ahoyati satati kaundataase. “Nyahi Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha biyaati japep̄ih̄iito. O p̄iw̄iha neh̄i is̄ihiyaam̄iha w̄indi minjapep̄ih̄iito. ³⁰ Aih̄i sahi aim̄i Jisaasihoai tip̄i ip̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ataw̄ihateti tip̄imandaahauh̄i napw̄ih̄i nyam̄i asoyaami Autaahaat̄iho kiya kop̄i gaapund̄iw̄i amb̄ipati n̄iwimaahoh̄iho Jisaasihoai jap̄ih̄i jomaah̄ipataat̄ihap̄i ahowimat̄i numwaataise. ³¹ Iyati Autaahaat̄iho Jisaasihoai numwaasi m̄ihaati autah̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i niyataise. Numwaasi niyati Autaahaat̄iho koais̄i net̄i nyangis̄i jap̄ih̄i nanyamaati am̄i j̄ihimatat̄i nyangi daih̄ira nanyis̄itand̄ihoematataise. Iyati Autaahaat̄iho koais̄i net̄i autah̄iw̄iwat̄i awais̄ihoemat̄itand̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i nunyati kom̄i ikw̄ir̄i gaat̄ih̄iraihoaan̄i ah̄iw̄ih̄i bindataise. Iyati nyah̄i Is̄iraher̄ihiyaanam̄i maip̄ihaiwa namawaati nepemait̄it̄ihaawi ko nyatatamanati and̄it̄inyaiw̄itand̄ihore. Iyati Autaahaat̄iho Jisaasihom̄ihetap̄i nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwa nenyamaitand̄i koai nam̄ihanat̄i ah̄iw̄ih̄i bindataise. ³² Aih̄i saiwa Autaahaat̄iho Jisaasihop̄i kawiwaiwaap̄i ak̄ite taati nyah̄i p̄iw̄iha ausaahaayo. Iyon̄ih̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i It̄ip̄ihoaisangis̄i sikaiwaap̄i ak̄ite tat̄i p̄iw̄iha naas̄ika ausaataise. So It̄ipo K̄iraisihop̄i gw̄iunyaap̄i kom̄i p̄iw̄iha iwinjapep̄ih̄irohiȳihiyai Autaahaat̄iho neh̄i numwis̄ihore,” undat̄i Pitaaho awaisaw̄ihiyai kaundataase.

Gamariyer̄iho Sasaahoyai Aposerihiyaap̄i Nyah̄i Yaawat̄i Naan̄ihand̄i Namunyaat̄i Nam̄ihait̄ihaawo Undataase

³³ Undat̄i Pitaaho kaundih̄i Judaahiyaami awaisaw̄ihiya kaunjer̄ihiya San̄ihet̄iren̄ihiya atisawaaw̄i kiyaami maar̄iho w̄indot̄i am̄i kiyaami mand̄iha sis̄iha tundat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i apowih̄i kiya aposerihiya siȳihiyai tiw̄itaat̄iw̄i gw̄inyaawaayopo. ³⁴ Saiw̄i siȳihiyai timaitot̄iw̄i gw̄inyaahauh̄i awaisaw̄ihiya kaunjer̄ihiya San̄ihet̄iren̄ihiyaami wo kom̄i amb̄ipati Gamariyer̄iho bindataise. Iyati ko Parisiho w̄in̄ihap̄ipa kataunjis̄ihore. Aih̄i is̄ihiya kop̄i gaahoe t̄iw̄i

komî ambipati nîwimaapîhosi ko dotati kaunjerîhiyai amî aposerihiyai ipaahaapi gohi natîwusaasîtaatiwî kaundataase. ³⁵ Kaundihi aimî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya numwaasi ipaahaapi noaipahauhîhura ko awaisawîhiya kaunjerîhiya sasaahoyai satati kaundataase. “Sahî Isîraherîhiyaate, sahî kîmiyai wapa wipîwitaatiwaaahî sahî baiwî jîhî gwînyaaposawe. ³⁶ Iyataati sahî aimî Tiyutaasihopî mmonîwî gwînyaapîhiyaate. Jîhura Tiyutaasiho dotati sata kandaase. “Nîni apîpaahî watîpîhandisahonîne tihî isîhiya ambipati owehandî 400 kaiwîhiya koai nîwîpinjauhî amî isîhiya usa koai tiwauhî napotaise. Napwîhî koai nîwîpinjohiyîhiya kîhîra nandîwirawaayopo. Aihî Tiyutaasihoai tiwauhî nehîhandî kaiwinjawî namawaayopo. ³⁷ Aihî amî ipotînihi gamanîhiya taawî isîhiyaamî ambipati nepî utîpîhoatihi jîpatîpiyohura utaaho wo Garirihandaahapî Judaasiho dotati isîhiyaamî gwînyaahohîwaiwa netî nusopîsasati numwaataise. Numwaasîhi kiya komî pîwîha atîwiwî koaisî iwinjapepihîrîwî Romîhiyaamî gamanîhiyai tipî nemaitotîwîyauhî koaisangi gamanîhiya tiwauhî komîhiya nahatiya kîhîra yanîhîmapî owetindîhande. ³⁸ Siyatî owetindîhandîtihî nîni kasatataato. Isî kiya aposerihiyai naanîhaiwa namunyawî kiyai kaiwî binyaihî nehî iwinjaawî bimaawîse. Iyataati kîmatî otîpîmbatapi gwînyaahohîtîhandunî otîpîpati aposerihiya nehî sawanaamîhatîndaataahî ketî kuraanîhî timahaitaise. ³⁹ Autaahaatîhomîhatîndaataahî sahî aposerihiyai wîndî ipîhatiwiîmaamaitaapo. Iyawaawî sahî sandaahî Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpati nasîpamaitaatîwîhaiwa kaitaapo,” undati Gamariyerîho kiyai kaundataase.

Aposerihiya Jisaasihopî Pîwîha AUSAHAUHî MAWINDîHANDAPî MAARITAWAAYOPO

⁴⁰ Undati kaundihi awaisawîhiya atîwisawaayopo. Atîwiwî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyai natîwusaasauhî ipaahaapi noaipapi aposerihiyai numwaasi anjanî japîhî nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhî awaisawîhiya tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyai saundawaatopo, “Aposerihiyai wîrîhîra dipapîse,” undauhî kiya atîwî kiyawaayopo. Aihî awaisawîhiya aposerihiyai saundawaatopo. “Sahî Jisaasihopî ausaapi jîhaatî wîndî kamundîwîse,” undîwî itîhundîwî natîwusaasauhî nowaayopo. ⁴¹ Nowaawî Autaahaatîhopî satîwî gwînyaawaayopo, “Autaahaatîho nyapî kiya naanîndîhandî naitaatîwî gaahiyaasî nîni kaundisanîhî Jisaasihopî pîwîha ausaitaapo. AUSAWAAWî Jisaasihomî ambipatapi kiya naanîndîhandî naitaapo tati katimumwaanî kamwaanî wanî naanîndîhandî nehaayo,” tîwî gwînyaawaawî maaritawaayopo. ⁴² Aihî asisîha nahatewetî anî awaindîhandaatîhunî isîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaamî anîpîpîhî wîndî namaamîhaapi isîhiyai Jisaasihopî Autaahaatîho isîhiyai japîhî Numwaitandî Ahîwisîhore tîwî pîwîha ausaapi katîwunjawaayopo.

6

Aposerihiyai Andîtîwîpî Otîpîpati Maasi Kaitaatîwîhiya 7 Kaiwîhiyai Namîhanîwî Ahîwisawaayopo

¹ Aihî suraanîhî isîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya noaipapi taahiyîhiyaaimatawaayopo. Taahiyîhiyaatawaawî pîwîha Judaahiyaamîha pîwaatohiyîhiyaisawî Judaahiyaamîha pîwaamaatohiyîhiyaisawî itîhînnawaatopo. Itîhînnîhotîmandî Judaahiyaamî pîwîha pîwaamaatohiyîhiya Judaahiyaaisawî sanawaatopo, “Sahî asisîha nahatewetî isîhiyai nandapa nunyawaawî nyamî osînihiyai nandapa wîndî baiwî mmonîwî namunyopo,” nnîwî itîhînnawaatopo. ² Itîhînnîhauhî aposerihiya namapî isîhiya gîwunyaahohiyîhiya nahatiyai gaatiwî numwaapi kiyaisî aposerihiya pîwîha satîwî kaundawaatopo. “Nyahî aposerihiyaanîni Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha isîhiyai ausaawa kaundîtîhaahandî

namihaawaati nehî nandapaahîhi ishiyai numwîthaaawi sandî tîthîmaahe. ³ Isî naisihiyaati nyamataiwi Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaate, sahî samî otîhatîhapî usa ikwîrî naasairamî yahurîtahiya 7 kaiwî amîthîha gaaha mmonîwî nepî gwînyaapî ishiyaamî ndîhetî gaahiya noaipapî bitopî amî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho kiyaamî omanîtîthî tisaitahiyaapî mmonîwî sahî daapî katîtaatiwe. Katisaihi nyahî kiya osînhîyai iwinjaawî bimîtaatiwî ahîwitaano. ⁴ Ahîwisaatosa nyahî yawanaanîni Autaahaatîhopî gaapundaatunî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha ishiyai ausaawaati kaundaati katawaunjîtaano,” undîwî aposerhiya kiyai kaundawaatopo. ⁵ Kaundauhi ishiya nahatiya pîwîha sa atisawaawî gaare tîwî maaritawaayopo. Maaritawaawî utaaho wo Sîtipenîho komî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaasîthîhandî apîpaahî watîpîhandî awaindîhandisaho amî Itîpîho komî omanîtîthî tisaitahosî kopî katawaatopo. Aiwî Pirîpîhoaisunî Pîrokoraasîhoaisunî Naikenaahoaisunî Timonîhoaisunî Pamenaasîhoaisunî Nikoraasîhoaisunî siyaapî ambîhîtîwî katawaatopo. Iyataatî Nikoraasîho so aunahîpatî Andiyokîhandaaahapîhore. Ko Judaahomendaahandî kandî jîhura ko Judaahiyaamîhîretî kiyatî aunîhîhîrî katîwî gaapundohîrîhîretî netî kiyatî bimainjatî Jerusaremîhandî niyatî Jîsaasihomî pîwîha biyatî atisatî bimainjahore. ⁶ Aihî siya ambîhîtohiyîhiyai numwaasi naiwî aposerhiyaamî ndîhetî ahîwisawaayopo. Ahîwisauhi aposerhiya kiyai Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhandî numwîtaatiwî ikwîrî mîthîhoatîthî ahîwisawî gaapundawaayopo. ⁷ Aihî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha ishiya nesi kanîwinjawaawî ishiya taahiyîhiya Jîsaasihopî gîwunyaawaayopo. Aihî ishiya Jerusaremîhandaaahiyaaisangi Jîsaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya pîhîtîwî taahiyîhiya noaipawaayopo. Noaipapî Jîsaasihopî gîwunyaahauhî amî pîrisihiya usa ishiyaapî nandapa tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai nunyohiyîhiyaamî usa taahiyîhiya Jîsaasihopî gîwunyaawaayopo.

Sîtipenîhoai Napuwîtaatiwî Kaundawaatopo

⁸ Aihî Sîtipenîhoai Autaahaatîho gaahandunî watîpîhandunî numwîhi ko noaipatî watîpîhondaise. Watîpîhondaati ishiyaamî ndîhetî Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhandî kahatamatîpetîhandî awaiwaiwa kiyataise. ⁹ Saiwa siyatî Sîtipenîho kaihi apowîhi ishiya usa dopawî pîwîha watîpîha koai kaundawatopo. Aihî Sîtipenîhomîha bîpi napaisaatî kaundataase. Iyataatî isiya siya jîhura ishiya iwinjaawî bimauhî kiyaamî otîpîpatî kawîwî bimambîwîhiyaasî wanî namapî nehî kiyaamîhatî otîpîpatî kaiwî bimambîwîhiyaatihî kandapî ishiya kiyaapî nehîhiye tawaatopo. Aihî kiyaamî anî awaindîhandî satîwî ambîhîtawaatopo, “Isihiya nehîhiyaamî anaanî gwîharaahaane,” tîwî ambîhîtawaatopo. Aihî ishiya nehîhiyaamî usa Judaahiya aunahîpatî Sairinîhandaaahapunî Arekîsandîriyaahandaahapunî napîwîhiyaare. Aihî kiyaisawunî ishiya usa Judaahiya yapîpatî Sirisiyaahandaahapunî Esiyaahandaahapîhiyaunî maasî ahoyainjî Sîtipenîhoaisawî itîhînnawaatopo. ¹⁰ Aihî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho amîthîha gaaha gwînyaitandîhandî gaahandî Sîtipenîhoai numwîhi kiyaarî koaisî wîndî ipîhatiwîmaamahopo. ¹¹ Aihî koaisî ipîhatitaatiwîhandî owetîhî namapî pîwîha noasawî ishiya usaisî saundawaatopo. “Sahî pîwîha jaiwîtîwîha kopî katîwise undîwî kaundauhi kiya dopawî pîwîha wa kopî jaiwîtîwîha satawaatopo. ‘Nyahî atisonîhî so utaaso Mosesihopunî Autaahaatîhopunî sisîpîhîtahore,’ ” tawaatopo. ¹² Satîwî jaiwîtîwî katauhî ishiya gwînyaahiyaunî wînhîhapîpa katîwunjohiyîhiyaunî ishiya nahatiyaunî sa pîwîha jaiwîtîwîha atisawaawî kiyaamî maarîho wîndotaise. Windosîhî namapî kiya nuwî Sîtipenîhoai isîpî numwaasi ishiya anî awaindîhandamî awaisawîhiyaapîhî noaipawaayopo. ¹³ Numwaasisuwî ahîwisawosawî pîwîha kopî jaipundîtaatiwîhiyai kaundauhi kiya dopawî jaipîtîwî Sîtipenîhopî satîwî katawaatopo. “Kîmo utaamo jin-japîhî nahatewetî anî awaindîhandapunî wînhîhapîpa Autaahaatîho Judaahiyaapî Mosesîhoai numwîmbîpaapunî sisîpîhîtatî katahore. ¹⁴ Iyataatî nyahî atisonîhî

ami wa sata katahore, “Nasaretihandaaahapi Jisaasihopi anji awaindihanduni Mosesiho asoyaisi nyapi winihapipa numwimbipauni neti nopisasaitsaise,” tati katahore tawaatopo. ¹⁵ Satiwi katauhi isihya nahatiya anjhandi kaunjerihiya (Sanihetirenihiya) piwaatohitihandaatihim bimohiyihiya Sitipenihoi baiwi usonawaayopo. Usonawaawi Sitipenihomi ndimaahomwaanji noaipati nausaatataati Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatihim bimisihomatetihim usonawaayopo.

7

Sitipenihoi Anji Awaindihandami Awaisawihiyai Komihai Wihooanjiha Kaundataase

¹ Aihim utaaho wo pirihihiya isihyaapi nandapa tihimihi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihiyaami mitihyaami awaisihoi jihoi pirihihi Sitipenihoi sata nunjenataise. “Sa piwima kinyapi katohima akitatitowo?” undati nunjenataise. ² Saundati nunjesihim Sitipenihomihai sata kaundataase, “Naisihyaati Judaahiyaate, nisi piwihai atiniwise. Jihura nyami asihoi Abiraahamihoi aunahipati Eranihandaahapi sangi niyati yapipati Mesopotemiyaahanda bindataise. Bimihihura yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihoi apipaahim watipihoi nausainjitihandisaho koapihim noaipataise. ³ Noaipati Abiraahamihoi sata kaundataase:

‘Kinyi dosisi kinyi yapipatuni kinyihiyaisuni namasisi yapipati wanihatim witi nangisitandiyohipataahapi nutaape,’ *Wuwanihapihim 12:1*

undati kaundataase. ⁴ Undihim Abiraahamihoi atisati sapihoisati yapipati Mesopotemiyaahandami Karitiyaahanda namasi niyati aunahipa Eranihanda noaipati bindataise. Abiraahamihoi Eranihanda bimainjati sapihoi napwihihura Autaahaatihoi japihim Abiraahamihoi kimati yapimati wani nyahim bimohimataahapi natausaasihim nasataise. ⁵ Iyataati Autaahaatihoi Abiraahamihoi yapipati apipaahati titihim komihatimatitandihatim apipaahim maipihonjisangi windim namumwise. Owetise. Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaatihoi koaisuni komi satoya saisai sate yapipati numwitandi piwihai aimi katati ahaihihate. Aihim suraanihim Abiraahamihoi maaha oweho bimihim sa piwima Autaahaatihoi katati ahaisihaare. ⁶ Iyataati Autaahaatihoi Abiraahamihoi sata kaundisihare:

‘Kinyi gaasoya gaasisa yapipati usaamihata nuwim bimitaapo. Binyaihim isihya kapihapihya gaasoya gaasisai numwaasaihim kiya noaipapim kiyaami nehim otipipatihyaimatitaapo. Kiyaami otipipatihyaimatiwim binyaihim kiyaarim kinyi gaasoya gaasisai maipihaiwa kawimim naisaihim kinaungwiha ambipa owehandim pihitati 400 kiyati sanawutaise. ⁷ Iyonihim isihya kinyi gaasoya gaasisai otipipati awaiwaiwa naanjihaiwa nunyohiyihiyai ninim wihooanjihandim numwisanihimihura kinyi gaasoya gaasisa yapipati kati namasi napiwim yapimati kimata nisapi ginunyaapi gaapunditaapo,’ *Japihim Numwaasihoi 3:12;*

Wuwanihapihim 17:10-14

tati Autaahaatihoi Abiraahamihoi kaundisihare. ⁸ Undataati Autaahaatihoi ipotihya isihya mmonawaawi Autaahaatihoi akitihihim piwihai katati ahaihihate titotati ambipati namandipaitatiwihandapim kaundati piwihai nunyataise. Aihim ipotihura Abiraahamihomim apwaataati Isaakihoi namwihim asisihai ikwiwihitititihim wihinihiramim mairima 7 kiyati sanaihihura asisihai nambaahandi 8 hetim Abiraahamihoi mwaahomim ambipati nurimandipataise. Aihim Isaakihoi komim mwaaho Jekopihoi sangihonjitihihura ambipati nurimandipataise. Aihim Jekopihoisangi komim mwaaya nyamim asoyaim saingihoi Josepihoi maipaiwim usonawaawim namapim isihya usai nunyawim nawihoi newaayopo. Nehauhim kiya Josepihoi numwaasim nuwim Isipihanda utaaho womim otipipati kawitandi jihara koai nunyawim nawihoi

⁹ “Aihim ipotihura nyamim asoyaim saingihoi Josepihoi maipaiwim usonawaawim namapim isihya usai nunyawim nawihoi newaayopo. Nehauhim kiya Josepihoi numwaasim nuwim Isipihanda utaaho womim otipipati kawitandi jihara koai nunyawim nawihoi

newaayopo. Aih+ Josep+ho ot+ip+pati kiya bimih+ naan+haiwa nusoaipas+h+ Autaa-haat+ho koaisat+ndaise. ¹⁰ Koaisat+ndaati biyati iw+itatananati iwinjaati bindataise. Winjaati bimih+ asis+ha waara Peroho Isip+hiyaam+ awais+hom+ nd+iheti noaipataise. Noaipas+h+ Peroho usonataati Josep+hoai Autaa-haat+ho gw+inyaitand+hand+ gaa-hand+ numwih+ gw+inyaahotihiyataati namati Josep+hoai Peroho ah+wih+ noaipati ko Isip+handaa-hiyaisun+ Perohom+hapaun+ awais+hoematati iwinjaati bindataise.

¹¹ “Bimih+ ipot+hura jar+ho aungwohand+ yap+pati Isip+handaa-huni Kanaan+handaahun+ noaipataise. Noaipas+h+ nyami asoya nandapa nandaat+w+hapa owetih+ naan+hand+ nep+ bindawaayopo. ¹² Owetih+ bindawaaw+ nandapa Isip+handaa-huni ahiyoh+p+paapi p+hita ahotise tauh+ Jekop+ho atisataise. Atisataati kom+ mwaaya nyami asoyai natausaasih+ Isip+handaa-hap+ nowaayopo. ¹³ Nuwaw+ nasawaayopo. Am+ j+haati niyauh+ Josep+ho kiyai saundataase. ‘N+n+ sam+ suny+h+hon+n+ Josep+hon+ne,’ undataase. Undih+ Peroho Josep+hon+h+hiyaapi gw+inyaati atisataise. ¹⁴ Aih+ Josep+ho sap+ho Jekop+hop+ n+ngisenda maasi kimwaayaisapi namme tati p+w+ha nusoasataise. ¹⁵ Nusoasasih+ Jekop+ho kom+hiya taahiy+hiya 75 kaiw+hiyaisaw+ maasi Isip+handaa-hap+ nowaayopo. Nuw+ bimamb+w+ Jekop+houn+ kom+ mwaaya asoyaun+ kap+h+ napowaayopo. ¹⁶ Napwauh+ kiyaam+ amb+pati is+isi nuw+ Sekem+handaa-huni j+hura Ab+raaham+ho is+hiya usa Amor+hon+h+hiyaam+ jomaah+pati naw+ho nunya nesipata ahiyawaayopo.

¹⁷ “Iyataati Autaa-haat+ho p+w+ha j+hura Ab+raaham+hoai sata kaundati ahais+haare, ‘Kiny+ gaasoyai yap+pati Kanaan+hand+ numw+to,’ tati katis+ha akaaha noaipaitand+ det+ih+ nyami asoya taah+it+hand+ namoyaati+w+ yap+pati Isip+handaa-huni noaipawaayopo. ¹⁸ Aiw+ bimauh+ ipot+hura awais+ho wo Josep+ho j+hura aim+ napwis+hop+ w+nd+ at+homisa g+munyaaho is+hiyai iwinja bim+and+ho noaipataise. ¹⁹ Noaipati bindataati nyami asoya asisai jaipundati maip+hand+ kawisataise. Kaw+sat+ kiyaam+ maaha sang+hiyaapi neh+haat+masaih+ napw+to tati waap+hunda kaundataase. ²⁰ Kaundih+ suraan+h+ apopa waati met+honj+ wonj+ ap+paah+ gaahonj+ Autaa-haat+ho gaahand+ nunyahonj+ namotaise. Iyataati konjam+ amb+pati Mosesihore. Namoti maasi saniy+ sapiya itataman+m+ ahiyam+ an+p+p+h+ bimih+ waat+ho mur+mo sanausotaise. ²¹ Sanawih+ saniy+ sapiya met+honj+ konj+ numwaasi numw+ neh+haati ahiyamaise. Ahaih+hura Perohom+ maataati konj+ numwaati kaatam+ mwaahonjamatiyati itatamanati ahiya bindataise. ²² Aih+ Mosesiho sang+hotih+ is+hiya Isip+hiyaam+ nahatewa gw+inyaahoh+waiwaapi kat+wunjawaayopo. Kat+wunjauh+ Mosesiho p+h+tati gw+inyaataati p+w+at+itand+handapun+ kom+ ot+ip+pati kaitand+handapun+ noaipati wat+p+hondaise.

²³ “Aih+ Mosesihom+ k+naungw+ha ikwauhw+m+aind+m+w+tihi j+haati ikwauhw+m+aind+m+w+tihi siyati 40 kiyati sanawih+hura kom+hiya Is+raher+hiya nga bimowo tati usondand+ nutand+ gw+inyaataise. ²⁴ Siyati gw+inyaataati dosis+ notaise. Notaati dai+h+ra mmonataati utaaho wo Isip+handaa-hap+ho taati Is+raher+hiyaam+hoai tiwih+ Mosesiho Is+raher+hiyaam+hop+ maar+ho as+piyataati namati Isip+hiyaam+ho sohoai tiwamataise. ²⁵ Sand+ Mosesiho nis+hiya Is+raher+hiya Isip+handaa-hiya nyangi yaasati naan+hand+ nanyinyoh+it+handaa-hap+ jap+h+ Mosesihom+ ikw+raah+ Autaa-haat+ho nanyamaitaiso t+w+ nisapi gw+inyaito tati kaih+hand+ kand+ kiya w+nd+ saiw+ g+munyapen+hopo. ²⁶ Aih+ Mosesiho bowih+ nepasi daayataati utaahuri wuri Is+raher+hiyaam+huri taami tunj+hi not+ kuri timun+m+ nam+haitotati t+wip+indataati Mosesiho kuri sata kaundataase. ‘Sahuraah+ sahuraah+ Is+raher+hiyaam+huraah+e. Sahuraah+ Is+raher+hiyaam+huraah+is+ napaapi amb+pa yaas+hand+ nam+n+m+ taami tunnamaise?’ undataase. ²⁷ Undih+ sasaahoi tiwis+ho Mosesihoai net+ nipinjati nematosati satati kaundataase.

'Gisi ndi ahingisati kahitih kinyi noaipapi nyami awaisihonimatitaape?
 28 Kinyi ningi wani bat Isipihyaamho sohoai tiwingitihandamataimbi
 tipinmaitaapo?' *Japih Numwaasih 2:14*

undataase. 29 Undih Mosesiho atisataati nini utaahoai tiwonihuni ami kiya
 nyangi kinyi awaisihonimatipi nyainjaapi bimitaapo dowo tati gwinyaataati na-
 mati yanhihima Isipihanda namasi noti yapipati usaamhati Midiyaanhiyaamhata
 bindataise. Bindataati apopaati neti wirati mwaahuri yahuri namoyataise.

30 "Iyati kapih bimih kinaungwaha ikwauhwmaindimwutih jhaati
 ikwauhwmaindimwutih 40 kiyati sanawihihura Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho
 yamihapataatih bimisihoyapipati isihya owehata Sisiho Sainaihomihini
 nasati noaipataise. Aih Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho ipati maipihonji
 mbwinati ahutihonjaatihapi sisaha tihwutihirisiha taati noaipasihatih
 bitondaise. 31 Bitosih Mosesiho sisahaami tihwutihiri mmonataati sandapi phitati
 gwinyapenataise. Siyati gwinyapenataati deti bapiyati mmondo tati naihi Awaisiho
 piwha saundati kaundih atisataise.

32 'Nini kinyi gaasoya Abiraahamho Isaakho Jekopih siyaami Autaahaatihonine,'
Japih Numwaasih 3:6

undataase. Undih Mosesiho namasati awaindihandi yayati itiwataati windi sa
 sisahaapih minjase. 33 Aih Awaisiho jhaati sata kaundataase,

'Yapipati kimata nini bitohonih noaipati neh titih nishatindaisi kinyi nepi
 nopisastaini kinyi asuipati nipaatingimati nausohaamape. 34 Iyataati nisihya
 isihyai Isipihanda ambipati yaawihaiwa nunyaw mimaipiwisauhi nini
 aim mmonataayo. Aih nini kiyaami gopa atiwisataayo. Atisataati nini
 kiyai numwaati yandihemaitandi napitihonine. Napitihoninisi wani gisi
 Isipihandaahapi nandihisoasitandiyoni japih nutaape,' *Japih Numwaasih*
3:5-10

undati Awaisiho Mosesihoai kaundataase.

35 Aih jihuraar Mosesihoai tipindiwimawosawi Isiraherhiya satwi
 kaundawaatopo, 'Kinyi gisi ndi ahingisati kahitih nyami awaisihonimatipi
 bimitaape?' undohihoai Autaahaatih natausaasih awaisihoematati kiyai japih
 numwaitandi Isipihandaahapi notaise. Naihi Autaahaatihomi komi enjeriho
 otipipatiho yamihapataatih bimisihoyapipati jhura sisaha ipihonjaatihapi tihih
 bitosihoraahi anditwataise. 36 Anditwisih Mosesiho so Autaahaatihomi
 watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kaihi Isipihandaahiya mmonawaayopo.
 Kiyati bimainja isihya Judaahiyai numwaasi Isipihanda namasi niyataise.
 Numwaasi niyati Durihiri Amatenihiraatih ami watipihandi windi kaihi
 mmonawaayopo. Siyati kaihi durihiri nasipainjih isihya Judaahiyai
 numwaasi niyati iwuwirih waapoho owehapih noaipataise. Noaipati bindata
 kinaungwaha ikwauhwmaindimwutih jhaati ikwauhwmaindimwutih siyihaiwet
 Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kiyati bimih sanausotaise. 37 Iyataati
 Mosesiho so Judaahiyai jihura sata piwha kaundisahaare,

'Autaahaatihomi ningi natanoasih nasotihandamatiyati utaaho woi Autaahaatihomi
 piwha ausaitandihopropetihoi sapi natausaasonih sihi napitaise. Iyati ko
 sami jitipati nohatami noaipataise,' *Wnihapipa 18:15*

tati Mosesiho kaundisahaare. 38 Aih isihya Judaahiya yapipati iriwirih
 waapoho owehata ahoyanwi bimauhi Mosesiho sawaho Autaahaatihomi piwha
 atisataise. Iyataati Mosesiho maasi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho
 yamihapataatih bimisihoyasamisiho Sainihoasini bindamaami Autaahaatihomi
 enjeriho otipipatiho Mosesihoai piwha nunyataise. Numwih Mosesiho noti
 piwha sa Isiraherhiyai ausaati kaundataase. Iyataati piwha sa jinjapih
 bimitaatwihasi Mosesiho jih nesaha wani nyangisangi newaati atisahaayo,"

undati Sitipeniho awaisawihiyai kaundataase. ³⁹ Kaundatosati ami piwaha wa sata kaundataase: “Nyami asoya asisa windi Mosesiho somi piwaha baiwi atihomisopo. Koaisi tipindiwimap kiyari Isipihandaahapi japihi nutaatwi pihitiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. ⁴⁰ Awi Mosesihomi saho Aronihoi saundawaatopo, ‘Nyapi autaahaatoho wo jaiwihoho kaime. Kaisamihiko awaisihoematati nanyamaasi japihi Isipihandaahapi nutando. Mosesiho Isipihandaahapi nanyamaasi napsiho wihooanji naiheti wometihinyah woai mausohono,’ *Japihi Numwaasihoho 32:1*

undawaatopo. ⁴¹ Undauhi suraanihi ko maasapiho wo kaihi kiyawaayopo. Kaiwi ahiyawosawi nyami autaahaatihoe tiwi jaiwitiwi sawanaami kaiwi ahiyohitihandi nandapa tihitiwi nunyaw maaritawaayopo. ⁴² Iyauhi Autaahaatihoho kiyaisi aho-sumwati iwinjatihikiya waatihoho ipihoho kaumbwaati saiwa nahatewa autahi ahotiwaiwaapi gaapundawaayopo. Awi jihiki saiwi kiyauhi ipoti Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaahohiyihiya piropetihiya noaipihauhi kiyami maahomwaanapi Autaahaatihoho Isiraherihiyaapi sata kandaase

‘Sahi Isiraherihiyaate, jihura sami jasoya jasisa yapipati iriwirihoho waapoho owehata kinaungwaha pihitati sanawihiki bindawaayopo. Awi bindawaawi maasapiho kapa tipi tihitiwi gaapundwi kiyohiwaiwa nisapi kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. ⁴³ Kiyaha autaahaatihoho jaiwitiwihoho komi ambipati Morekihomi anaanji serihanditipwinji daayawaayopo. Iyawaawi anjihonji maipihonji serihanda kaiwi sami autaahaatihoho jaiwitiwihoho kaumbwaati Repanihomi siwipati otihatihiki ahiyawitipwinji daayawaayopo. Saiwa kiyohiwaiwa gaapunditaitiwihaiwe. Awi wanisangi sahi kiyawaayow Nihi nani sangi Bapironihandami dawaapihihi kaanihi nandisoaasito,’ *Amosihoho 5:25-27*

tati Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaahohiyihiya piropetihiyaami maahomwaanapi Autaahaatihoho kandaase. ⁴⁴ Aihini nyami asoya asisa jihura yapipati iriwirihoho waapoho owehata bindawaayopo. Bindawaawi suraanihi anaanji serihandisawihiyehi. Sandi anji serihandisihiya Autaahaatihohopi nyangisate tiwi gwinyapendaatiwihande. Iyataati Autaahaatihoho anaanji siyihaanji animatihise undati Mosesihohoi nunjimumwaanji kamwaanji maasapihomi atitataahuniki atiharaahuniki anaanji gohihaanji animatawaayopo. ⁴⁵ Aihini nyami asoya asisa ipoti namwiyaatohiyihiya ipotihura Josuwaahoisawi yapipati usaamihati naitaatiwi nasawaayopo. Aihini isihiya kapihapihiyaisi Autaahaatihoho nyami asoya asisaami ndiheti nemataise. Aihini suraanihi nasawaawi nyami asoya asisaami saisatoya kiyohitihandiki anji serihandimaawi isisi nasawaayopo. Isisi napiwihiki ahiyauhi kandinihi ahotimihiki notihiki Daawitihoho noaipasurandaise. ⁴⁶ Aihini Autaahaatihoho Daawitihohoi gaahandini numwihiki Daawitihoho Autaahaatihohopi sata gaapundataase, ‘Nini kinyapi Isiraherihiya gaapundotihonyapi anaanji animatitaani gaaro?’ undati gaapundataase. ⁴⁷ Aihini Soromonihoho Autaahaatihohopi anji awaindihandiki sandi animatataise. ⁴⁸ Iyataati Autaahaatihoho awaisihoho watipihohi anaanji isihiya animatauhihaiwaapihihi wihiki mbimimohoe. Iyataati Autaahaatihohomi piwaha ausaasihoho sata katisihoho. ⁴⁹ Awaisihoho sata kandaase:

‘Yamihapataatihini nini Isihiyai iwinjaatiki bimohipihihoho. Yamihapataatihiki bindataatiki yapipataapihi auhiki itipiwondaayo. Aisi sahi anaanji nini bimitandihaanji wihiki animaamatitaapo. Iyataati anaanji nini ikindandihaanji sahi wihiki animaamatitaapo. ⁵⁰ Iyataatiki niwahonisi ikwira saiwa ahimaayonihitowo?’ *Aisaiyaahoho 60:1-2*

tati Autaahaatihoho kandaase tati Autaahaatihohomi piwaha atisatiki netiki ausasihoho satatiki jipatihiyati ahaisihaare,” undati Sitipeniho awaisawihiyai kaundataase. ⁵¹ Kaundatosahi kiyai ami wa saundataase, “Sahi baiwi atihomihiki apipaahiki atihomaahipihiyaate. Iyataatiki sami atihomwaanji baiwi Autaahaatihohomi piwaha

atihomiw+hiyaate. Atihomiw+ Autaahaat+hopi baiwi+ g+munyaahohiy+hiyaamataiw+ gw+nyaap+hiyaate. Iyawaaw+ sami+ jaasoyaamataiw+ Autaahaat+hom+ Itipi+ho gaahandi+ gisunyaasih+ ponyase tiwi+ nahatewet+ sahi+ nemap+hiyaate. ⁵² Aih+ jihura Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha atiwi+ nepi+ ausaahohiy+hiya bimauhi+ sami+ jasoya maip+haiwa nahatiyai kawisawaayopo. Aiwi+ sami+ jasoya jihura Utaaho Wo Gaahopi+ napitaise tiwi+ piw+ha ausaahohiy+hiyai tiwawaayopo. Aih+ kiya jihura napitaise tiwi+ katoh+hoai sahi+ wani+ is+hiyaami+ ikw+raat+h+mahauhi+ kiya aim+ tiwauhi+ napotaise. ⁵³ Aih+ sami+ jasoya Autaahaat+hom+ win+hapi+pa Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+hiya otip+pat+hiya yam+hapataat+h+ bimohiy+hiyaami+ ikw+raat+h+ap+ aim+ newaahandi+ kandi+ win+hapi+pa kapa sahi+ w+ndi+ baiwi+ atiwi+ minjapepih+ropo,” undati+ Sitipen+ho awaisaw+hiyai kaundataase.

Sitipen+hoai Naw+haara Yotiw+ Yahw+ Tiwauhi+ Napotaise

⁵⁴ Unda Sitipen+ho is+hiya an+ awaindi+handam+ awaisaw+hiyai kaundih+ kiya atisawaaw+ kiyaami+ maar+hoaat+h+ yaipatamatiya yahwih+ kiyai kop+ aungwohandi+ apowih+ mang+r+ ikw+nawaayopo. ⁵⁵ Aih+ Autaahaat+hom+ Itipi+ho Sitipen+hom+ oman+it+th+ tiwisaitahosi+ yam+hapataat+h+ naingati+ jataise. Jataati+ Autaahaat+hom+ nausain+it+handi+ jataise. Iyati+ Jisaasiho Autaahaat+hom+ ikw+r+ gaat+h+raihoan+ bitosi+h+ iwinjataise. ⁵⁶ Iwinjatosati+ Sitipen+ho kiyai satati+ kaundataase, “Atiw+se! Yam+hapat+ tiwatas+h+ nin+ wani+ kimura jataati+ Nyam+ Taasiho Awais+ho Autaahaat+hom+ ikw+r+ gaat+h+raihoan+ bitosi+h+ iwinjataayo,” undataase. ⁵⁷ Undati+ Sitipen+ho kiyai kaundih+ kiya kom+ piw+ha atisawaan+pane tiwi+ waati+ kaa+haati+w+ kiyaami+ atihomwaa+n+ ikw+raah+ nisapuwawaayopo. Aiwosaw+ nahatiya naasi+kura maasi+ dosi nuwi+ Sitipen+hoai is+wawaayopo. ⁵⁸ Aiwi+ Sitipen+hoai is+pi+ numwaasi nuwi+ aunah+patam+ mang+r+in+maposaw+ koai nepi+ naw+haara yahowaayopo. Aih+ jihura Sitipen+hoai jaiwund+w+ piw+ha kaundohiy+hiya kiyaami+ apot+h+r+ tiwat+haat+h+r+ nausohaap+ utaaho wo kom+ amb+pati+ Sor+hoap+hi+ ahiyawaayopo. ⁵⁹ Ahiyawosaw+ Sitipen+hoai naw+haara yahowaayopo. Yahauh+hura Sitipen+ho sata Autaahaat+hopi+ gaapundataase, “Awais+hon+ Jisaasihone, nisi+ maar+ho nepe,” tati+ gaapundataase. ⁶⁰ Iyatosa Sitipen+ho atot+pi+wesati+ bindataati+ waati+ satati+ gaapundataase. “Awais+hone, k+mand+ kiyaami+ maip+mand+ kiyoh+it+mandap+ wi+hoan+hand+ namunyapi+ nehi+ nepumape,” tati+ Sitipen+ho gaapundamap+ napotaise. Aih+ Sitipen+hoai tiwauhi+ napwih+ Sor+ho nga tiwawaayowo tati+ maaritataise.

8

Sor+ho Is+hiya Jisaasihop+ G+wunyaahohiy+hiyai Yaaw+hand+ Nunyataise

¹⁻² Aih+ is+hiya Awais+ho K+rasihom+ is+hiya Autaahaat+hopi+ aun+h+h+r+ kati+w+ gaapundohiy+hiya Sitipen+hom+ amb+pati+ nesi nuwi+ pi+h+ti+w+ ngw+w+ yamwaawaayopo. Aih+ suraan+h+ Is+hiya usa Sor+homataiw+ gw+nyapen+w+hiya is+hiya Jisaasihopi+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai naan+hand+ awaindi+hand+ nunyawaayopo. Siya naan+hand+ nehohiy+hiya Jerusarem+hand+ bindawaayopo. Naan+hand+ newaaw+ yan+h+map+ yap+pati+ Judiyaahandam+ wihoaan+un+ Samariyaahandaahap+un+ nowaayopo. Niyauhi+ nehi+ sawana aposerihiyaah+h+ wap+h+api+ yamaan+h+map+ Jerusarem+hand+ bindawaayopo. ³ Aih+ is+hiya Jisaasihopi+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya owet+to tati+ Sor+ho kom+ otip+pat+hiyai natausaasih+ kiya an+ nahatewaap+h+ nandaap+ us+hiya as+hiyaimaaw+ numwaap+ aisi nuwi+ napuwawaayopo.

Autaahaat+hom+ Piw+ha Samariyaahanda Ausaawaayopo

⁴ Saiwi+ kiyauhi+ is+hiya Jisaasihopi+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya yan+h+map+ aunah+pati+ kahati+ kahata nuwi+ Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ha ausaap+ kaundawaatopo. ⁵ Ausaap+ kaundauhi+ Piripi+ho aunah+pati+ Samariyaahandaahap+

notaise. Noti isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihoho Ahiwisihopi ausaati kiyai kaundataase. ⁶ Kaundihi usihya asihya taahitihandi komi piwahaapi baiwi atihiri ahiyawati atiwisawaayopo. Iyati Piripihoho Autaahaatihom watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kaihi mmonawaayopo. ⁷ Iyataati itipihoho maipihapa isihyaami omanititih bimimbipaisangi nemwasih noaipasi kaahaatimi nowaayopo. Iyataati isihya usa auhiri maipitahiyaisuni isihya usa ikwauhiri namatahiyaisuni Piripihoho Jisaasihom watipihandaahi titihemwataise. ⁸ Aih Samariyaahandaahapihya mmonawaawi aungwohandi maaritawaayopo. ⁹ Aih suraanih utaahe wo komi ambipati Saimonihoho samariyaahanda bindataise. Iyataati utaaso so onaapipa kahapaamapipa kiyahore. Saiwa siya kaihi isihya usihya asihya komi kaiwaiwaapi pihitiwi gwinyapenawaatawaayopo. Iyataati ko satati katahore, “Nini apipaahi awaisihonine,” tahore. ¹⁰ Tati kaundihi isihya usihya asihya awaisawihyauni nehihyauni Saimonihom piwaha baiwi atiwisawaawi kiya satiw katawaatopo, “Autaahaatihoho komi ambipati Watipihotohihoho noaipati Saimonihomihatih nandaati Saimonihohematataise,” tawaatopo. ¹¹ Tawaawi komi piwaha atitaatiwi andititawaayopo. Sandi apaapimaahe. Ami Nahateweti ko kahatamatipetihaiwa gonipatamatiyahaiwa kaihi mmonawaawe. Mmonawaawi pihitiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. ¹² Aih ipotihura Piripihoho Autaahaatihoho isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandapun Jisaasihoho Isihyaisi Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihoho Ahiwisihopi ausaati piwaha kaundataase. Kaundihi suraanih baiwi gwinyaapi isihya usihya asihya nahatiya maasi nepemaitiwi waapoho newaayopo. ¹³ Nehauhi Saimonihohoisangi biyati gwinyaati waapoho netaise. Iyati Saimonihoho Piripihoho komi kaiwaiwa kiyonih mmondando tati nuwipinjataise. Nuwipinjataati Autaahaatihoho watipihanda Piripihoho kaiwa kaiwa kaihi noaipasih mmonataise. Mmonataati ko pihititi waati gwinyapenataise. ¹⁴ Aih aposerihiya Jerusaremihandanda bindawaawi isihya Samariyaahandaahapihya Autaahaatihom piwaha aimi nepi gwinyaahopo tauhi atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi Pitaayi Joniyai kiyaapihi natiwusaasauhi nomaise. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Aih Autaahaatihom Itipihoho isihya Samariyaahandaahiyaapihi sangi napih waapohoaisangi neh Jisaasihom ambipataahi nehauhi Pitaayi Joniya numwi noaipapi Autaahaatihom Itipihoho kiya naitaatiwi kiyaapi gaapundamaase. ¹⁷ Aim kuri kiyaisi ikwiri ahiwimi uripihatih kiya Autaahaatihom Itipihoho newaayopo. ¹⁸ Aih Saimonihoho kuri usonata kuri ikwiri ahiwih kiya Autaahaatihom Itipihoho nehauhiyata namati Saimonihoho watipihandi naitandi komi nawihoh nesi noti aposerihuri sata kaundataase: ¹⁹ “Sahuraahi sandi watipindi nngi naninyamise. Nanimisaihihura nngisangi usai ikwiri ahwindi uripihatisanihi kiyaari Autaahaatihom Itipihoho naitaatiwo,” undataase. ²⁰ Aih Pitaahomihoho sata kaundataase, “Autaahaatihoho isihiyai neh numwimbipaapi nawihoh nunyati naitaano tapani kinyuni kinyi nawihouni owetise. ²¹ Iyataati kinyi saimbi gwinyaahingitihandi Autaahaatihom ndiheti titihimetise. Isi Itipihouni komi watipihanduni saiwa kinyihaiwaamaahe. Owetise. ²² Awaisihoho Autaahaatihoho kinyi kinyi maarihoatihapi mmaipaimbi gwinyaahingiwaiwa nehmaso tip kinyi saiwa kaitapaingiwaiwa ahosumwapi baimbi nepemaitipi Awaisihopi gaapunde. ²³ Iyataati kinyi kinyi omanititih api paahi maipihaiwaisahonitih mmonataayo. Aimb kinyi maipihaiwaatih napwitiipi bindapaise,” undati Pitaahoho koai kaundataase. ²⁴ Undih Saimonihoho wihoanjiha Pitaayi Joniyai satati kaundataase. “Sihooahi saiwa katiwaiwa windi nisiheti namoaipaita Autaahaatihoho nisapi gaapundimise,” undati Saimonihoho kurisi kaundataase. ²⁵ Iyataati Pitaayi Joniyaisuni isihya usaisuni Jisaasihoho kawindihandapi ausaapi kaundamaase. Aim ami Autaahaatihom piwihaisangi ausaapi kaundamaase. Kaundi mapi Jerusaremihandahapi niyamaise. Niyamaami yapipati Samariyaahandami

aunahip+haiwaara is+hiyai Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha ausaap+ kaund+mi niyamaise.

Pirip+ho Utaaho Wo Yap+pat+ Itiyopiyaahandaahap+hoai Autaahaat+hom+ Piw+ha Ausaat+Kaundaase

²⁶ Suraan+hi Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+ho ot+ip+pat+ho Yam+hapataat+hi bimisi+ho nasati Pirip+hoai satati kaundataase. “K+inyi dosis+ daih+ra Jerusarem+handanda namasi aunah+pat+ Gesaahandaahap+ niyoh+r+ih+ra numwe,” undataase. Iyataati s+ra daih+ra is+hiya owehihoaan+ ahendaise. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Aih+ Pirip+ho atisamap+ dosi notaise. Aih+ s+ra daah+ra notaati utaaho wo yap+pat+ Itiyopiyaahandaahap+ho taati naihi Pirip+ho usonataise. Iyataati so utaaso awais+hore. Iyati ko Itiyopiyaahandaahap+ apopaati awaisaamaati is+hiyai iwinjaati bimisaamaatami ot+ip+pat+ awaipat+ kiyati naw+ho kahapaamap+pa jaati bindataahoe. Bindataahosi ko Jerusarem+handanda aimi niyati Autaahaat+hop+ aun+h+h+r+ katati gaapundamap+ taati kom+ an+ip+ip+h+ap+ naihi Pirip+ho usonataise. Iyati ko Itiyopiyaahandaahap+ho kom+ karisihand+ weken+handasini bimih+ maasap+ho osiho awais+ho is+hiyai awit+maitand+ho weken+handi aisi notaise. Aih+ ko Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha atisati neti ausaas+ho piropeti Aisaiyaahom+ piw+ha j+pat+pais+ha taati awit+mi notaise. ²⁹ Aih+ Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+ho Pirip+hoai satati kaundataase, “K+inyi kom+hini deti numwe,” undataase. ³⁰ Undih+ Pirip+ho atisamap+ deti kom+hini naupwasi notaise. Not+ Pirip+ho atisata ko taati Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha atisati neti ausaas+ho Aisaiyaahom+ piw+ha j+pat+pais+ha awit+hi atisataise. Atisataati Pirip+ho koai satati nunjenataise, “K+inyi sa piw+ma awiting+maami tanyaaha mmon+pi gw+nyaaap+hojo?” undataase. ³¹ Undih+ kom+ha sata kaundataase, “Utaaho wo piw+ha kimaami tanyaahaap+ biyati ausaati nanes+pa katonaahi piw+ha saap+ bairi nini gw+nyaito,” undataase. Undatosati wa Pirip+hoai saundataase, “K+inyi ningisap+ maasi weken+handasini bim+taap+ nasaaman+me,” undataase. ³² Ko taati Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha awit+siha siyaha ahotih+ aw+ndaase, “Is+hiya maasap+ho sip+sih+handi tiw+taatiw+ numwaasi nasauhi w+ndi nehosisati gamaatahande. Isi ko siya sip+sih+handamatiyat+ gamandaase. Aih+ is+hiya sip+sih+handami mwaahoai at+ha tisatauh+ w+ndi nehosisati gamaatahande. Ko siyati sip+sih+handamatiyat+ gamandaase. ³³ Aiwi koaisi sis+pund+w+ mawitand+handi kawisawaayopo. Kawisauhi utaaho wo kom+hihoaan+ap+ piw+ha owehos+ nam+haap+se unditand+ho owetise. Aih+ is+hiya koai tiwawaayopo. Tiwauhi napwisi is+hiya kom+ saisatoyaap+ usa namoaipahopo,” t+w+ gw+nyaitaapo tati Aisaiyaaho j+pat+pais+ha awais+ho Itiyopiyaahandaahap+ho taati awit+sihaare. ³⁴ Aih+ siya ahotih+ ko awitatosati Pirip+hoai satati nunjenataise. “Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha atisati neti ausaas+ho piw+ha kima katati ahais+ma sawahop+ katati ahaih+haaro e diyaap+ kata ahaih+haare?” unda nunjenataise. ³⁵ Nunjes+hi Pirip+hom+ha koai satati kaundataase, “P+w+ha sa Jisaasihop+ katati ahiyataise,” undataase. Iyati Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha sa ahotis+haap+h+ap+ namasati kaund+mi noti Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ ausaati kaundataase. ³⁶ Aih+ kuri taami daih+ra nomaami waap+hi waap+hiwaataap+hi noaipamaise. Noaipamaami ko Pirip+hoai sata kaundataase, “Jasapeme! K+imaati waap+haati ahendais+ nini waapoho naitando e namaitando?” unda nunjenataise. ³⁷ Undih+ Pirip+hom+ha sata kaundataase, “K+inyi kinyi maar+hoat+h+ap+ baimbi Jisaasihop+ gw+nyaaapaapaahi kiny+hande,” undataase. Undih+ kom+ha saundataase, “Nini Jisasi K+raisihop+ Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaa-hoe ndi kop+ gw+nyaaataayo,” undataase. ³⁸ Undatosati weken+handi is+wis+hoai saundataase, “K+inyi weken+handi is+si namumbwi nam+haape,” undataase. Undih+ ko atisati nam+haas+hi awais+hoaisami Pirip+hoaisami noat+pasi numwi waap+haateti bitotamaise. Bitotamaami Pirip+ho awais+hoai baawusataise. ³⁹ Aih+ kuri kaim+map+ waap+haati namasi ikat+haati nasaaman+mi keti kuraan+hi Awais+ho Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+ho Pirip+hoai numwaasi naihi kap+hi keti womendaise. Wometih+ awais+ho Itiyopiyaahandaahap+ho Pirip+hoai j+haati w+ndi mausose. Aih+ ko Jisaasihop+

g#wunyaataati aundihiira notaaheti awaindihandi maaritataise. ⁴⁰ Aih Piripihohi Awaisihomi Itipihohi koai numwaasi noti aunahipati Asitotihandaahmataise. Aih Piripihohi aunahipa nahatewaara daayati Autaahaatihomi piwaha Jisaasiho kaiwai-waapiha ausaataise. Ausaati kaunda kaimi nunjati aunahipa Sisariyaahanda noaipataise.

9

Sorihohi Nepemaitati Jisaasihopi G#wunyaataise

¹ Aih suraanihi Sorihohi isihiya Awaisihopi g#wunyaahohiyihiyai tiwitandi andititataise. Iyati ko Sorihohi tiwitandi prisihiya isihiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihohi nunyohiyihiyaami mitihoaapihi jih notaise. ² Noti koai kaundihihura ko awaisihohi utipihandi windi jipatihiyati Judaahiya aunahipati Damasikaasihanda bimohiyihiyai anj awaindihandami awaisawihiyaapi Sorihohi nunyataise. Sandi utipindi ko sata jipatihiyataise, "Isihiya usihiya asihiya Jisaasihomihireti japepihrohohiyihiyai Sorihohi saunditande, 'Sahi napwitiataiwo,' undati numwaasi Jerusaremihandi nasati napuwitande," tati ko jipatihiyataise. ³ Jipatihiyati Sorihohi numwihohi ko isisi noti deti Damasikaasihanda noaipaitaahetihohi keti kuraanihi yamihapataatihapi nausainjitihandi aungwohandi nasati niwusaatataise. ⁴ Niwusainjihohi Sorihohi osihandaasini bimainjahosi yapipateti mihaapi nepandataise. Nepandati ahonda piwaha wa sataha atisataise, "Sorihohi, Sorihohi, kinyi ningisi napaapi taapepi yaasihandi naninyapi nipi nanopisapaise?" undataise. ⁵ Undihohi Sorihohi atisataati sandaase, "Awaisihohi, kinyi diyaamahohise?" undataise. Undihohi komiha saundataise, "Nini Jisaasihonini kinyi taapepi nipi nanopisasinghoninoto. ⁶ Isi kinyi dosis aunahipataahapi numwe. Numbwi noaipasamihohi utaaho wo ipotihura kinyi wapa kaitaapihandapi kahititaise," undataise. ⁷ Saundati kaundihi isihiya Sorihohisawi maasi niyohiyihiyai bipi piwaha piwaamaatiwi bitotawaayopo. Bitotawaawi piwaha satati kaundihi atiwisawaahandi kandi utaaho piwaatisihohi windi mausonihohi. ⁸ Aih Sorihohi nepati komi ndiha norihaatihohi jataahandi kandi komi ndiha apihaapi asihatamataise. Komi ndiha siyati asihatamasihohi namapi isihiya koaisawi maasi niyohiyihiyai komi ikwiri iwisi nuwi Damasikaasihanda noaipawaayopo. ⁹ Nuwi noipapi Damasikaasihanda bindawaayopo. Aihohi kapihi Sorihohi Autaahaatihohi gwinyapenati gaapunditandi nandapa waapoho onaayati bindataise. Iyataati komi ndihaahi asihohi mairi ma aimi sanawihihandi kandi asihatati kaanhihndaise. ¹⁰ Aih suraanihi utaaho wo komi ambipati Ananaiyaasiho, Jisaasihopi g#wunyaaho aunahipa Damasikaasihanda bindataise. Aihohi Ananaiyaasiho siwipati witi noipasihohi mmosihohi Awaisihohi sandaase, "Ananaiyaasihohi," tati gaatihohi Ananaiyaasiho komiha wihoanji saundataise. "Awaisihohi kimonine," undati woundataise. ¹¹ Woundihohi Awaisihohi satati Ananaiyaasihohi kaundataise, "Kinyi dosi daihira ambihitawaawi Titihiiraare tiwi ambihitohirihira numwe. Numbwi utaaho wo Judaasihohi anjipihohi noaipape. Noipapi utaaho wo aunahipa taunihandi Taasaasihandaahapihohi komi ambipati Sorihohi ko taati gaapundataisi koaisi iwinjase. ¹² Iyataati nini koai siwipati nunjonihohi siyahati aimi mmonataise, "Utaaho wo komi ambipati Ananaiyaasiho nasati nandaati komi ndiha asihatisiha japihi nga jaitandi koai ikwiri ahwisataise. Ahwihohi siwipati siyahati aimi mmose," undati Awaisihohi Ananaiyaasihohi kaundataise. ¹³ Aihohi Ananaiyaasihohi wihoanjiha sata kaundataise, "Awaisihohi Jisaasihohi, nini somi kaiwaiwaapi isihohi usihohi asihohi nahatiya katauhi atindihore. Iyati ko kinyapi isihohi gihunyaahohiyihiyai Jerusaremihandi bimohiyihiyai maipihaiwa kawisataise tauhi atindihore. ¹⁴ Iyati ko isihohi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihohi nunyohiyihiyaami

mitihiyaami piwaha nesi kimati aunahipimata kinyapi gwunyaahohiyhiyai napuwitandi kiyahotihito,” undataase. ¹⁵ Undihi Awaisiho Jisaasiho saundataase. “So utaaso nisi otipipati niwati bindataati isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisuni kiyaami awaisawhiyaisuni Judaahiyaisuni piwaha anusaati kanunditandi nini aini ahwisataayoni gaasi yamaimbi koenda numwe. ¹⁶ Iyataati nisi otipipati kiyataati yaawitandihanduni naanhaiwauni ko naitandihandapi nini niwahonini neti nunjito,” undataase. ¹⁷ Undihi Ananaiyaasiho atisamapi noti ananji nandaati Sorihoi ikwiri ahwisataati satati kaundataase, “Sorihone, nisatambi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahingihone, kinyi kimbihapo tip taapi napinih daihira gi ginjasiho Awaisiho Jisaasiho ningi natanoaasih nasataayo. Natanoaasih nasotimandi kinyi kinyi ndiha asihatisiha japihi nga jaitape. Iyati ami Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni kinyi omanjitihi tingisaitande,” undataase. ¹⁸ Saundati Ananaiyaasiho kaundih komi ndihoti atititamatetahaiwa keti kuraanhi owetih Sorihomi ndiha japihi biya nausaataise. Siyati Sorihomi ndiha gandaise. Aih keti kuraanhi waapoho netaise. ¹⁹ Aih Sorihoni nandapa waapoho onaayati ketinjahosi ipotihura nandapa waapoho nanataati andititataise.

Sorihoni Damasikaasihanda Autaahaatihomi Piwaha Ausaataise

Aih suraanihi Sorihoni Damasikaasihanda Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaisa asisaha naasanyaahi bindataise. ²⁰ Bindataati keti kihikihoanji Judaahiyaami ananji gwiharaahaiwa Autaahaatihopi gaapundiwi ami isihiya wapa usipipaapi ahoyanohiwaiwaapihi notaise. Noti Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaati sata kiyai kaundataase, “Jisaasiho so Autaahaatihomi mwaahore,” undati kaundataase. ²¹ Undihi isihiya komi piwaha atiwisohiyhiya aungwohandi yayapwitawaayopo. Aiw kiya satiw katawaatopo, “Kimo utaamo Jerusaremihanda sati ambihitapi gaapundohiyhiyai saiwa kamaiwise undati isihiya usihiya asihiyai numwaati napuwatuni neti nopisisihotindihoni? Iyati ko isihiyai napuwitandi pirisihiya nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyhiyaami pirisihiya awaisawhiya mitihiyaapihi numwaasi naitandi kimira napisihoni kimo kotindihoni?” tawaatopo. ²² Aih suraanihi Sorihoni Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaitandihandi noaipati watipindaise. Watipitih isihiya Judaahiya Damasikaasihanda bimohiyhiya komi piwaha atisawaawi apipaahi awaindihandi yayawaayopo. Aih Sorihoni Jisaasihopi satati, “Isihiyai Numwaitandi Autaahaatihomi Ahwisihore,” undati biya nunjati kaundih isihiya piwaha wihooanaha wandi kamundopo. Owetise.

Sorihoi Judaahiya Tiwitiwiyauhi Yanihimataise

²³ Aih Sorihoni Damasikaasihanda piwaha ausaati bimih asisaha pihitihaiwa sanausotaise. Sanawih Judaahiya Sorihoi tiwitaatiwi nahatiya ahoyanwi bindawa piwaha kanwi wisasawaayopo. ²⁴ Aih Sorihoni kiya koai tiwitaatiwi kanihohiwaiwa keti atisataise. Atisataati wapihapi yanihimati nuto tati gwinyaataahandi kandi Judaahiya otapihaatuni apatihuni aunahipatami onepati nahatewaapihi Sorihoi tiwitiwiji jaawi tindawaayopo. ²⁵ Timauhi isihiya usa Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiya Sorihoisaiwi Damasikaasihanda otipipati maasi kiyohiyhiya apatih Sorihoi numwaasi naiwi matambipaami mhasinapi kiya Sorihoi ikihamataiwi numwaipapihihihi kipwi wirihiri wiramapi kireti mihapaahi nehahaatimawaayopo.

Sorihoni Japihi Niyati Jerusaremihanda Bindataise

²⁶ Nehahaatimahauhi Sorihoni ikih numwaipandahihaatihapi niyainji Jerusaremihandaahapi niyataise. Niyati noaipa Jisaasihomi otipipatihiyaisa maasi kaito taitih kiya Sorihopi satawaatopo, “Kimo utaamo Jisaasihomi otipipatihomahe,” tiwi gwinyapenawaawi kopi yayawaayopo. ²⁷ Aih

Banapaasiho Sorihoi anditiwiwat numwaasi aposerihiyaapiti notaise. Numwaasi noti Awaisiho Jisaasihoai Sorihoi daihira usositihandapun Awaisiho piwaha kaundindihandapun ausaati kaundataase. Iyati ami Damasikaasihanda Sorihoi Jisaasihomi watipihandaahi yamaayati Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaati kaundindihandapimaawi Banapaasiho aposerihiyai kaundataase. ²⁸ Aihikiya aposerihiya Sorihoi numwaahauhi maasi otipipatihiyaisati bindataati aunahipati Jerusaremihandami otihatihai yamaayati Awaisihomi watipihandaahi Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaati kaunda daayataise. ²⁹ Iyati Judaahiya usa Judaahiyaam piwaha windi baiwi pwaamaatiwihiyaisatisangi pwanataase. Iyati kiyaisi Sorihoi pwisipatahamatiyati piwahaara tiwataise. Siyati kaundihikiya Sorihoi tiwitaatiwihira daihiraapi mmonawaayopo. ³⁰ Aihisandapi isihiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya atisawaawi namapi usa Sorihoi numwaasi Sisariyaahandaahapi nowaayopo. Nuwi noaipapi kapihapi Sorihoi komi aunahipati Taasaasihandaahapi natiwusaasauhi notaise. ³¹ Aihiyapipati nahatewa Judiyaahandi Garirihandi Samariyaahandi saiwa nahatewaraahiya isihiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya windi namopisasinwi napaisaati bindawaayopo. Aiw Awaisihomi piwaha atiwiwi komi otitihai biniyauhi Itipihoi kiyai iwitatamanati anditiwiwataise. Anditiwisihai isihiya taahitihandi Jisaasihopi aimi gwunyaahohiyihiyaamhatihai napiw nandaawaayopo.

Pitaaho Iniyaasihoai Titihwiwataise

³² Aihikiya Pitaaho aunahipa nahatewara Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai usonati dainjati waara noti aunahipati Ritaahanda noipati isihiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai usonati kiyaisati maasi bindataise. ³³ Iyatisati aunahipita Pitaaho bindata kapihai utaaho wo komi ambipati Iniyaasihoai usonataise. Iyataati Iniyaasiho so komi auhatimuri maindimwi namihatati nawatohore. Aihiko windi dahomaayati konhi bisondaise. Siyati bisotihai komi kinaungwaha ikwir naasairitihai wihinhiram mairi ma 8 kiyahaiwa sanausohore. ³⁴ Aihikiya Pitaaho Iniyaasihoai satati kaundataase, “Iniyaasihone, wani Jisasi Kiraasihoi kinyi auhatimuri biwateti namihatindihandi aimi titihemataisi wani kinyi nepapi kinyihapa gwaasaha nepi titihemape,” undataase. Undihai komi kaiwaiwa keti kuraanhi owetihai nepataise. ³⁵ Aihikiya Ritaahandaahiyauni yapipati Seronihandaahiyauni nahatiya sandi mmonawaawi kiya nepemaitwi Awaisihopi gwunyaawaayopo.

Tapitaahaati Aimi Napomasihai Pitaaho Ahowimasihai Japihai Nepataise

³⁶ Aihikiya aunahipa Jopaahanda apopaati waati Tapitaahaati Jisaasihopi gwunyaahaati bindataise. Iyataati kaatami ambipati witi Dokaasihaate tiwi piwaha Grikihara ambihitawaatopo. Iyataati kaati Tapitaaha nahateweti isihiya usihiyai asihiyai gaahaiwa kawisati kahapaamapipa nenoaahitishaiyihai iwitatamanati anditiwiwat nunyahaate. ³⁷ Aihikiya Pitaaho aunahipa Ritaahanda bimihai suraanihi kaati timbipa timbiyati napomataise. Napomasihai isihiyai nepi kaatami ambipati bausawi ganho kaiwi kooasini anihandami yandihroti ahiyawaayopo. ³⁸ Iyataati aunahipati Ritaahandi sandi deti Jopaahanda ahendaise. Aihikiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya atisawaawi Pitaaho Ritaahanda binye tauhi namapi utaahuri yahuri piwaha nunyaw Pitaahopi natiwusaasawaayopo. Aihikiya kuri numwi saundimi Pitaahoi kaundamaase, “Kinyi nyangisenda otihai mbimimaapi keti namme,” undamaase. ³⁹ Undihai Pitaaho dosi kurisa maasi notaise. Noti Pitaaho noaipasihura Pitaahoi kiya numwaasi Tapitaaha ahotihroti nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhi asihiyai osinihiya Pitaahomihini deti bindawa Tapitaahaatami apotihiri jihura asaamaati bindataahura ngwinati numwiwaiwa kaiwa Pitaahoi nunjawi gowaayopo. ⁴⁰ Ngwauhi Pitaaho isihiyai usihiyai asihiyai

nahatiyai ipaahaapi natausaasataise. Natausaasatosa Pitaaho atotipwesa bindata Autaahaatihopi gaapundataise. Gaapundatosa nepemaitati apopaatami ambipati iwinjatata saundataase, “Tapitaahaane kinyi nepape,” undihi kaati kaatami ndiha norihaati Pitaahoai usonataise. Usonamapi nepati titihi bindataise. ⁴¹ Bimih Pitaaho kaatami ikwiri wiwati titihiwisih kaati dotaise. Iyati titihi nanhiyati bindataise. Bimihhura ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiya osinhiyaisuni ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiya usaisuni Pitaaho gaata numwaati kiyai saundataase “Tapitaahaati kimaati japihi nepati asaamaatimatataise,” undati kiyai nunjataise. ⁴² Aih Tapitaahaati japihi nepasitihandapi ishiya ushiya ashiya aunahipa Jopaahanda bimohiyhiya taahiyhiya atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi namapi kiya Awaisihopi nepemaitwi gwunyaawaayopo. ⁴³ Aih Pitaaho Jopaahanda utaaho wo komi ambipati Saimonhoaisati asisaha taahiwaiweti bindataise. Iyataati Saimonho so maasapihomi atitati kata ishiya usa kihaiwa kihaiwa kaitaatwihatititihemati bindataahore.

10

Autaahaatihomi Enjeriho Otipipatihohoi Yamihapataatihapihohoi Nasati Koniriyaasihohoi Piwihaha Kaundataase

¹ Aih suraanihi utaaho wo komi ambipati Koniriyaasiho aunahipati Sisariyaahanda bindataise. Iyataati so Koniriyaasiso ishiya Romihandaahiyaami tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya taahiyhiya 600 kaiwhiyaasi tipitapaati 100 kaiwhiyai ko iwinja bindataahore. Iyataati tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya siya 600 kaiwhiyaami ambipati satiw ambihitawaatopo, “Itaarihandaahapihiyai tunniwi yahwinohiyhiye,” tiwi ambihitawaatopo. ² Iyati so Koniriyaasiso Judaahiyaamatipimetahosi Judaahiyaamihireti japepihira Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katati gaapundahore. Iyataati kouni komihyauni Autaahaatihopi yaiwi Autaahaatihomi piwihaha atiwihiyaaare. Iyati Koniriyaasiho ko nawiho Pihitihaiwa Judaahiyaami usa kahapaamapi paapi nenoaahitawihiyai nunyahore. Siyati nunyati Autaahaatihopi asisi nahateweti gaapundahore. ³ Aih asisaha waaraahi ipihohoi aimi mihetihihura Koniriyaasiho sipipati witi auta noaipasih siyahati mmonataise. Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatihohoi Yamihapataatihohoi bimisiho nasati anititih nandaasih usonataise. Aih ko Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatihohoi yamihapataatihohoi bimisiho nasati, “Koniriyaasihone,” undataase. ⁴ Undihi Koniriyaasiho Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatihohoi usonataati ko apipaahi awaindihandi yayataise. Yayataati Koniriyaasiho Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatihohoi saundataase, “Awaisihone napaape?” undataase. Undihi Autaahaatihomi Enjeriho sata kaundataase, “Kinyi gaapundingitihanduni kinyi nawiho taahipipa ishiya kahapaamapi paapi nenoaahitauhi iwitatamanipi anditwipi numwingitihanduni Autaahaatihomi ndiheti aimi noaipase. Noaipasih kandapi Autaahaatihohoi gaare tati gwinyaati bindataise. ⁵ Aisi kinyi wani ishiya usaisi aunahipati Jopaahandaahapi natipusoaaasisamih nutaatiwe. Nuwi kiya utaaho wo komi ambipati Saimonhoai numwaasi japihi napitaatiwe. Iyataati komi ambipati witi Pitaahore. ⁶ Iyati Saimonho wo maasapihomi atitata ishiya usa wapa kahaiwa kahaiwa kaitaatwihatititihemasihomi anan deti durihiraini ahethi kapihi Pitaaho binye,” undataase. ⁷ Undati Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatihohoi Koniriyaasihohoi sata piwihaha kaundamapi naihura Koniriyaasiho komi otipipatihoyami yahurisaahih gaata numwaataise. Iyati tunnati yahwinjho wo komi otipipatihohomatati bimohosi koaisi ahoya gaata numwaataise. Aih so tunnati yahwinjho Judaahiyaamatipimetahosi Judaahiyaamihireti japepihiriti Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katati gaapundahore. ⁸ Aih Koniriyaasiho kingwaasi

piwaha Autaahaatihomi enjerho kaundisaha ka biyati kaundati kingwaasi Jopaahandaahapi natausaasih nowaayopo.

Pitaaho Siwipati Witi Mmonataise

⁹ Aih kingwaasi Koniriyaasiho natausaasih nuwi otihapih nanopawi bowih pihitiwi numbwi aunahipa Jopaahandami deti noaipawaayopo. Deti noaipapi kingwaasi taawi niyauhi Pitaaho ipho otihasinithi anjhandami autaaah anjtaupwataasini yamwaataise. Iyataati anjanj nimaayandahaanj anjimatwihaanjisi Pitaaho Autaahaatihopi gaapunditandi kasini anjtaupwataatih yamwaataise. ¹⁰ Yamwaati Autaahaatihopi gaapundih Pitaahoai nandapaapi jaumanataise. Iyataati ishiya yatih mahaapi bimohiyhiya nandapa taawi tihmanihauhi Autaahaatihopi Pitaahoai siwipati witi siyahati nunjataise. ¹¹ Yamihapati tihwatawamasih Pitaaho jataise. Jasih windi apotihiri taapwinihiramatiyahandi yamihapataatihiraapi nasataise. Iyataati apotihiri siri otasaahaasini wihwihoaanj ishiya isiwatawa kihura kihura bipi ipihaahohipatamatiyati nasati yapipateti tihmaamahiyati nasati neh otihamwaanj ahondaise. ¹² Aih sandi yamihapataatihapi napindindaatih kohasipho kahatamatipetahoaisa akwiranho Judaahiya namaanihohipipa ahondaise. ¹³ Ahotih piwaha wa Pitaahoai sataha kaundataase, “Pitaahone, kinyi dop kimba nandimba tip nanime,” undataase. ¹⁴ Undih Pitaaho, “Awaisihone, nini windi akitinhi saiwa titi namando. Nini jihura windi Judaahiyaanam winihapipeti tihmetihapa namandihonine,” undataise. ¹⁵ Undihihura maahomwaanj jhaati wamwaanj satati Pitaahoai kaundataase, “Autaahaatihopi nandapaapi tihhi gaahape tati katimbipa sapaapi kinyi tihmetati maipihape maatime,” undataase. ¹⁶ Aih sandi mairi maara noaipatati keti kuraanhi yamihapataatihapi japihi niyataise. ¹⁷ Aih Pitaaho sati siwipiti mmosipitapi pihitati gwinyapenataati satati kandaase, “Nini sati siwipiti mmonihohimatami tanyaaha napitiyate,” tati gwinyaataise. Siyati taati gwinyaati bimih Koniriyaasiho ishiyai natausaasih niyohiyhiyai Saimonihomi anjipih kimbhe undiwi ishiya kaundauhi kiya kimbihiso tiwi nuwi noaipapi Saimonihomi anjanami maasomwaanj bitotawaayopo. ¹⁸ Noaipapi kiya bitotawa satiw gaatawaatopo, “Utaaho wo Saimonho komi ambipati witi Pitaaho Saimonho kimbihapihohaisati maasi bindataiso, e owetiso?” tiwi gaatawaatopo. ¹⁹ Aih Pitaaho komi siwipati mmosipatapi taati gwinyaasih kingwaasi Pitaahopi gaatawaatopo. Gaatauhi Autaahaatihomi Itipho satati Pitaahoai kaundataase. “Atime, itingingwaase kimingwaasi napiw kinyapi taawi daawaayopo. ²⁰ Isi kinyi dosis noatipapi numbwi kingwaasi usonime. Iyataati isiya siya nini niwahonini nandusaasonih kiya kinyapi nasawaayowi kinyi kiyaisapi maasi nutaape. Iyapaapi kinyi ishiya siyaapi Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaasi kiyaisa maasi nutando e namutando tip kinyi maarihooatihapi pihitipi gimunyapenime,” undati Autaahaatihomi Itipho kaundataase. ²¹ Aih Pitaaho dosi noatipati noti kiyai iwinjataise. Iwinjatosati kiyai satati kaundataase, “Sah nisapi daahohonini kimonine. Kimoninisi sah napaapi napwihyaate?” undataase. ²² Undih kingwaasi Pitaahoai satiw kaundawaatopo, “Koniriyaasiho tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya pihitiwihyaami awaisih natanyoasih nasahaayo. Iyataati so utaaso gaaho ainhoh Autaahaatihopi gaapundahore. Aih ishiya Judaahiya kopi utaaho gaahore tiwihore. Aih Autaahaatihomi enjerho otipipatho kinyapi kaundihisi kinyi komi anjipih numbwi noaipasamihura ko kinyi piwaha wa atitande. Atitandi kinyapi natanyoasih daapi nasahaayo,” undawaatopo. ²³ Undauhi Pitaaho kingwaasi kaundih nandaawaayopo. Aih Pitaaho kingwaasi apatih biyati iwinjaati bindataise. Aiw nanopawi bowih Pitaaho kingwaasisa maasi notaise. Naih ishiya usa Jopaahandaahapihiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaapihiya maasi nowaayopo.

Pitaaho Noti Koniriyaasihom i Anjipipih i Noaipataise

²⁴ Nuwi asisiha naasaahi otihapih nanopawi nuwi aunahipa Sisariyaahanda noaipawaayopo. Aih Koniriyaasiho tithi komihiyaisuni usa komi naisihiyaisuni numwaati napitaawo tiwi jaawi ahoyanwi bindawaayopo. ²⁵ Bimauhi Pitaaho maasomwaanami deti naihi Koniriyaasiho Pitaahopi awaisihoso tati gwinyaataati Pitaahomi utatototi nasati atotipwesati ikwiri mitho yapipatetimatih ahondaise. ²⁶ Aih Pitaaho Koniriyaasihoai sata kaundataase, “Nini nehi utaahoninisi dope,” undati tithiwidataise. ²⁷ Kaundi mihetapi Pitaaho anjaji nandaati mmonata ishiya taahiyihiya ahoyanwi bimauhi usonataise. ²⁸ Usonataati kiyai Pitaaho satati kaundataase, “Sahi aimi mmowhiyaate, nyahi Judaahiyaanam winihapipeti ishiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaaisaati bimitihaawi apipaahi itihitaahiyaanine. Iyahaawi ami Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaamihini deti nutihaawihandapi apipaahi itihitaahiyaanine. Aihhandi kandi nini ishiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapi tithimetahiye maatitandi Autaahaatihon nanisataise. ²⁹ Iyataati sahi nisapi gaatauhi sami piwaha windi namemati atindi bipi nasataayo. Aisi sahi ningi napaapi gaatiwi nanimahopo? Satiti nasisenataayo,” undataase. ³⁰ Undih Koniriyaasihomih sata kaundataase, “Windi nisaapihi noaipataise. Iyati asisiha mairi ma aimi sanaise. Iyataati kandi siyati noaipataise. Nini nisi anjipipih bindataati taati Autaahaatihopi gaapundonhi wani ipimo mihetisurimuraamatiyahura utaaho wo nisi ndiheti nasati bitondaise. Iyataati komi apotihiri niyosipipa apipaahi nausaatahoe. ³¹ Aih ko nasati bitonda ningi sandataase, “Koniriyaasihone, Autaahaatihon kinyi gaapundingitihandi atingisatuni kinyi nawihon nahataapa ishiya kahapaamapi paapi nenoaahitauhihiyai iwitatamanipi anditiwipi numwingitihandapuni gwinyaati bindataise. ³² Aisi kinyi wani ishiya usai Jopaahandaahapi natipusoaasisamih kiya nuwi Saimonihonai numwaitaatiwe. Iyataati komi ambipati witi Pitaahoe. Pitaaho so utaaho wo Saimonihomih anjipipih binye. Iyataati Saimonihon so maasapihomih atitata yamepati kaiwa kaiwa ishiya usa kaitaatiwihatitithemasihore,” ndataase. ³³ Aih nini keti ishiya kinyapi nandusoaasataayo. Nandusaasonih kinyi gaahati kaimbi keti nasapaise. Aih nyahi nahatiyaanini Autaahaatihomih ndiheti nasawaati bindahaayo Awaisihomih piwaha kinyi nyangi kanyatisamih atitahaawo,” undati Koniriyaasiho Pitaahoai kaundataase

Koniriyaasihom i Anjipipih i Pitaaho Autaahaatihom i Piwaha Ausaataise

³⁴ Sata Koniriyaasiho kaundihihura Pitaaho komihon namasati satati kaundataase. “Akithinihi wani nini gwinyaataayo. Autaahaatihon windi ishiya usaaso tati waati gimunyapenahoe. Owetise. ³⁵ Iyataati ishiya kahatamatipetahiya komi piwaha atiwiji gaahandi kiyohiyihiyaapi maaritahore. ³⁶ Aih sahi aimi mmonawaayopo, Autaahaatihon komi piwaha Judaahandaahiyaanangi nanyinyataise. Piwaha saami tanyaaha siyate. Jisasi Kiraisihon nahatiyaanam Awaisihosi nanyamaati Autaahaatihonaisaati maarihon naasohitihon neti napaindihandaatihon ahinyisataise. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Aih sahi aimi atiwihyaate, jihura Jonihon waapohon naitaatiwihandapi piwaha ausaataise. Iyati Jonihon Jisaasihonai baawusihon suraanihi Nasaretihandahapi Jisaasihonai Autaahaatihon Itipihonaisa watipihandisa ahoyati nunyati ahwisataise. Iyati Autaahaatihon Jisaasihonaisatitihon ko yapipati Garirihandaahapi namasatesi yapipati Judiyaahandami aunahipi nahatewaara kapihon kapihon daayatihon ishiya ushiya ashiyai iwitatamanatihon anditiwidataise. Iyati Bwaasirihonami watipihandaatihon bimauhihiyai tithiwidataise nemwataise. ³⁹ Aih nyahi aposerihiyaanini Jisaasihon nyami yapipati Judiyaahandaahonun aunahipati Jerusaremihandi Judiyaahanda aheti-pata kaiwaiwa mmonahaawi ausaahohiyihiyaanine. Aih so utaasoai ipi tithi

atawihateti tipimandaawaayopo. Tipimandaahauhi ko napotaise. ⁴⁰ Napwihî Autaahaatîho asisîha mairî ma sanaihîhura ahowimasîhî japîhî jomaahîpataatîhapî ausaimanati noatihî usonawaayopo. ⁴¹ Sandî Jisaasiho ausaimanînati noatindîndî isîhiya nahatiyaamî ndîhetî noaipataamaise. Owetise. Jîhura Autaahaatîho komî pîwîha ausaitîhaawî ahinyisawîhiyaanamî ndîhetî siyati noaipataise. Aihî Jisaasiho jomaahîpataatîhapî japîhî nepati maasi bindîha nandapa waapoho maasi nanahaayo. Maasi nanîhaawî mandîhî akîtinîhî Jisaasiho japîhî nepataise taati gwînyaawaati usonahaayo. ⁴² Aihî ko Jisaasiho aposerhiyaanangi pîwîha satati kanyatataase. “Sahî nînî kiyohîwaiwaapî Pîwîha Gaaha Wanîha ausaapî isîhiyai kanundîwîse. Kanundawaawî satîwî kaundîwîse, ‘Jisaasihoai Autaahaatîho aimî namîhana ahîwisataise. Ahîwihî ko noaipati isîhiya asiyyîhiyaisunî isîhiya napohiyîhiyaisunî tipîtapaitandîhoe,’ undîwî kaundîwîse nyatati kanyatataase. ⁴³ Iyataati Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha ausaahohiyîhiya pîwîha Jisaasihopî jîhî satîwî katawaatopo, ‘tipîtapaitandîhomî ambîpataahî isîhiya nahatiya baiwî kopî gwîwunyaahohiyîhiyaamî maipîhaiwa Autaahaatîho nemwaitaise,’ tîwî katawaatopo,” tati Pitaaho kaundataase.

Isîhiya Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahiya Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho Newaayopo

⁴⁴ Aihî Pitaaho taati pîwîha sa kaundihî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho yamîhapataatîhapî nasati isîhiya Pitaahomî pîwîha atîwisohiyîhiyaamîhetîmataise. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Aihî Koniriyaaasihoisawîhiya pîwîha kîha kîha pîwaatîwî, Autaahaatîhomî ambîpati nîwimahauhi Judaahiyaamî usa baiwî Jisaasihopî gwîwunyaapîhiya maasi Pitaahoaisawî napîwîhiya atisawaawî yaiwîmawaayopo. Yaiwîmawaawî satîwî katawaatopo “Autaahaatîho komî Itîpîho nehîhandî isîhiya Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahiyaimaawî nunyataise,” tawaatopo. Tîwî katauhî Pitaaho isîhiya maasi nasohiyîhiyai sata kaundataase. ⁴⁷ “Isîhiya kîmiya Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho nyamataiwî newaayowî waapoho naitaatîwîhandapî ndînîhî itîhîtîtaise?” undataase. ⁴⁸ Undatosati Koniriyaaasihoisawîhiyai saundataase, “Nînî sangi Jisasi Kîraisihomî ambîpataahî baasusataayo,” tati baawusataise. Aihî Koniriyaaasihoisawîhiya Pitaahoai saundawaatopo, “Kînyî nyangisapî maasi asisîha wanyaara bimîtîhaawo,” undauhi ko kiyaisati wonjî bindataise.

11

Pitaaho Jerusaremîhandaahiyai Pîwîha Ausaati Kaundataase

¹ Aihî suraanîhî aposerhiyaunî isîhiya usa Jisaasihopî gwîwunyaahohiyîhiya Judiyaahanda kapîhî kapîhî bimohiyîhiya usîhiya asîhiya Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahiyaisangi aimî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atîwî nepî Jisaasihopî gwîwunyaahopo tauhî atisawaayopo. ² Atisauhîhura Pitaaho Jerusaremîhandaahapî niyataise. Naihîhura Judaahiya Jisaasihopî gwîwunyaahohiyîhiyaamî usa isîhiya Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahiyaapî saiwi gwînyaawaayopo. Judaahiyaamatîmetahiya Jisaasihopî baiwî gwîwunyaawaawaahî kiya nyamataiwî ambîpati namandipatiwîse tîwî gwînyaapîhiya Pitaahoai satîwî itîhundawaatopo. ³ “Kînyî isîhiya Judaahiyaamatîmetahiya ambîpati nahomaamandipatiwîhiyaamî anjîpîpîhî napaapî numbwî kiyaisapî bindapaapî nandapa maasi nanapaise?” undîwî Pitaahoai itîhundawaatopo. ⁴ Aihî Pitaaho sawaho mmosîhî noaipasîwaiwa nahatewaapî namasati ausaati sata kaundataase. ⁵ “Nînî aunahîpa Jopaahanda bindataati taati gaapundonîhî Autaahaatîho siwipati wîti nanisataise. Nanîsîhî mmonataati wîndî yamîhapataatîhapî apotîhîrî taapwînîhîrî awairîhîramatîyahandî noatîpataise. Noatîpasîhura mmonataati otasaahaasinî wîhîwîhoanî isîhiya isîwatawaawî bîpî kîhura kîhura ipîhaahohîpatamatîyatî nisîhaasinî napîhî mmonataayo. ⁶ Napîhî nînî sandapî napinde ndî mmondo ndî bairî apotîhîraatîhî jata

kimaapi yapipatambi kohasipho akwiranho bimiwaiwaami siru apotihiraatihu bimihisonataayo. ⁷ Aihu nini taati mmonihonhi maahomwaanji wamwaanji sandihu atisataayo. 'Pitaahone, kinyi nepapi saiwa nandimaiwa tipinime,' ndataase. ⁸ Nduhi nini saundataato, "Awaisihone, nini akitinhi saiwa titi namando. Nini jihura Judaahiyaanamini winihapipeti titihimeti hapa wundi namandihonine," undataato. ⁹ Undonhi piwaha wa yamihapataatihapi jhaati sata kandataase, "Autahaatho nandapa wapaapi titihitihape tonaaraahi sapaapi kinyi titihimeti hape maatime," ndataase. ¹⁰ Aihu saiwa mairimaara noaipatati japihi yamihapataatihu nahatewa niyataise. ¹¹ Aihu suraanihi keti ishiya muri mingwaasi nini bimohipipihini noaipawaayopo. Siya isiya utaaho wo aunahipa Sisariyaahanda bindataaho nisapi natausaasihini daapi napiwihyaare. ¹² Nasauhihura Autahaathohomihini Itipho sata kandataase. "Kinyi sandapi maariho yiyahwi gimunyaapi singwaasi nasohingingwaasisapi maasi numwe," ndataase. Nduhi kimiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyimiya ikwuwihitirihini wihinihiramini 6 kaiwi naasohitawimiya wani maasi bitohohiyimiya maasi ningisawi nowaayopo. Aihu nowaati Sisariyaahanda Koniriyaasihomihini anjipipihini noaipawaati komi anaanji nandaahaayo. ¹³ Noaipawaati komi anaanji nandaahonihura Koniriyaasihohi Autahaathohomihini enjerihohi otipipatihohi yamihapataatihu bimishoai komi anjitihihi usotihandapi kanyatataase. Iyataati Autahaathohomihini enjerihohi otipipatihohi koai sata kaundataase. "Kinyi ishiya usai Jopaahandaahapi natipusoasisamihini kiya nuwi Saimonihohi numwaapise. Iyataati komi ambipati witi Pitaahore. ¹⁴ Isi koai nuwi numwaasahi ko nasati piwaha wa kasatito. Kasatonhi piwaha kaaraahi Autahaathohohi kinyi anaanji maasi biminginhiyaisa ahoyati japihi nangimaitaise," undati so Autahaathohomihini enjerihohi otipipatihohi kaundataase. ¹⁵ Aihu nini piwaha taati namasati kaundonhi Autahaathohomihini Itipho nyapi jihini napindahamatiyati noaitipati kiyaamihetindaase. ¹⁶ Aihu Awaisihomihini piwaha jihini katisihaapi nini gwinyapenataayo. Iyataati Awaisihohi sata kandaase, 'Jonihohi nehi waapohora ishiyai baawusataisi ipotihura nini Itipho Gaahora baasusisanihini sahi ko Itipho Gaahohi naitaapo,' tindihandapi gwinyapenataayo. ¹⁷ Iyataati jihura Awaisihohi Jisasi Kirasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaanangi nehihandi nanyamipatamatiya ishiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyai nunyataise. Iyataati Autahaathohohi ishiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai numwaitandihira daihira nini napitetahoninindaati neti nopisatande," unda Pitaahohi kaundataase. ¹⁸ Undati Pitaahohi kaundihihura kiyaamihini itihitohihini namihaaposawi Autahaathohomihini ambipati niwimaapi kiya satawaatopo, "E akisisi Autahaathohohi katihini ishiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiya asiyihiyaimatitaatiwihandini naitaatiwini nepemaitawaayopo," tawaatopo.

Isihiya Jisaasihopi Gwunyaahohiyihiya Aunahipa Andiyokihandaahapihiya Dopihini Otipipati Kiyawaayopo

¹⁹ Jihura Sitipenihohi nawihara tiwauhi napwihihura naanjihandini awaindihandini noaipataise. Noaipasihini ishiya Judaahiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya kihikihoanji nandiwirawaayopo. Aiwini kiya nuwi yapihauri Pinisiyaahandaahunini Saipiraasihandaahunini aunahipati Andiyokihandaahunini saiwaara bindawaayopo. Bindawaawini kiya nehi Judaahiya kapihi bimohiyihiyaisaahihini Autahaathohomihini piwaha Jisaasihohi kaiwaiwaapihini ausaapi kaundawaatopo. ²⁰ Aihu Judaahiya usa Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya yapipati Saipiraasihandaahunini aunahipati Sairinihandaahunini bimambiwihini Andiyokihanda nawi bindawaawini ishiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyai Autahaathohomihini piwaha nunyawini Awaisihohi Jisaasihohi kaiwaiwaapi ausaapi kaundawaatopo. ²¹ AUSAHAUHI Awaisihomihini watipihandini piwaha ausaahowihiyaisatitihini ishiya titaahiyihiya kopi gwunyaapi Awaisihohi enda nepemaitwini nasawaayopo. ²² Aihu ishiya Jisaasihopi

g>wunyaap+hiya Jerusarem+handa bimohiy+hiya sandap+ atisawaawi Banapaasihoi Andiyok+handahap+ nat+wusaasawaayopo. ²³ Nat+wusaasauhi ko not+ noaipati mmonata is+hiya titaahiy+hiya Jisaasihop+ g>wunyaahauh+ Autaahaat+ho gaahandi kaw+sataiso tati maaritataise. Maaritataati is+hiyai saundataase, “Sah+ sam+ maar+ho and+iti+w+ Awais+hom+ utatototi kiyaat+n+hi bimaawise,” undati and+iti+wiwataise. ²⁴ Iyataati so Banapaasiso utaaho gaahore. Gaahotih+ Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+ho kom+het+ tisaitataise. Tisaitataati Jisaasihop+ kom+ g>wunyaas+ti+hand+ wat+p+handisahore. Aih+ is+hiya titaah+ti+hand+ nepemaitati Awais+hop+ g>wunyaawaayopo. ²⁵ Aih+ Banapaasih+o p+w+ha kaunda kiyamap+ Sor+hop+ daitandi aunah+pa Taasaasihandaahap+ notaise. ²⁶ Aih+ Taasaasihanda noaipati daati Sor+hoai numwaasi Andiyok+handahap+ jap+hi notaise. Aih+ maisahwi kap+hi is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g>wunyaahohiy+hiyaisam+ maasi k+naungw+ha naasaah+ bindamaise. Bindamaam+ is+hiya taahiy+hiyai Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha kat+munjamaise. Aih+ Andiyok+hand+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+ baiwi g>wunyaahohiy+hiyaap+ amb+pati Kiraisihom+hiye tauhi kat+ amb+pati j+hi wuwan+n+hi newaayopo. ²⁷ Aih+ suraan+hi is+hiya usa Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha ausaahohiy+hiya Jerusarem+hand+ namasi daah+ Andiyok+handahap+ nowaayopo. ²⁸ Aih+ kiyaam+ wo kom+ amb+pati Akapaasih+o Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+ho g>wunyaas+hi ko p+w+ha wa sata kandaase, “Jar+ho yap+hi nahatewaara aungwohand+ noaipataise,” tati ausati kandaase. Iyataati ipot+hura awais+ho K+rotiyaasih+o is+hiyai iwinjaati bimih+hura jar+ho siyati awais+ho noaipataise. ²⁹ Aih+ ko sata katih+hura is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g>wunyaahohiy+hiya is+hiya Judiyaahandaahiyai jar+ho noaipahon+hura naw+ho and+iti+wip+ numw+taati+w+hop+ bindawa p+w+ha p+waatawaatopo. P+waatawaaw+ satawaatopo, “Nyah+ n+naasiyaanam+ and+ititaati gw+nyaaahot+handah+ naw+ho numw+ti+haawo,” ti+w+ p+waatawaayopo. ³⁰ Kan+hoh+pati kat+ kaiwi Banapaasiy+ Soriyai naw+ho nunyaw+ nusoasauhi kur+ naw+ho nesi naim+ Jerusarem+hand+ noaipamaise. Noaipap+ Jisaasihop+ g>wunyaahohiy+hiyai iwinjaawi bimohiy+hiyai naw+ho nunyamaise.

12

Erot+ho Jem+sihoai Tiwih+ Napwih+ Am+ Pitaahoai Net+ Napuwataise

¹ Aih+ awais+ho Erot+ho is+hiya Judiyaahandaahap+hiyai iwinja bimis+ho suraan+hi is+hiya usa Jisaasihop+ g>wunyaahohiy+hiyai yaawat+ naan+hand+ nunyataise. ² Yaawat+ naan+hand+ nunyataati kom+ tunni+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiyai kaundih+ kiya nuw+ Jem+siho Jon+hom+ saahoai naihra nahutar+h+r+ namandip+hauh+ napotaise. ³ Napwih+ Erot+ho Judaahiyaam+ awaisaw+hiyai usonataati Jem+sihoai tiwih+ napwind+handap+ kiya gaare ti+w+ maaritauhi namati ko kom+ tunni+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiyai natausaasih+ kiya nuw+ Pitaahoai saundawaatopo, “Erot+ho nang+puw+atandise,” und+wi numwaawaayopo. Aih+ Erot+ho sand+ kaisura Judaahiyaam+ asis+ha awais+ha nandapa b+ret+hand+ nipitand+hand+ oweha nandaat+w+hura kiyataise. ⁴ Aih+ Erot+ho tunni+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiyai kaundih+ kiya atiwi Pitaahoai numwaasisuw+ napw+tohit+handaat+hi+mawaayopo. Aih+ Erot+ho tunni+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya ikw+maind+mw+tihi auh+r+ wih+n+h+r+ kir+n+h+tihi auh+r+ wih+n+h+ram+ naasoh+ta 16 kaiw+hiyai ah+wihi kiya tusatipati+w+ Pitaahoai iwinjaawi bitotawaayopo. Aih+ sura Judaahiyaam+ nandapa b+ret+hand+ nipitand+hand+ owehand+ taawi nanawaahuraatih+ Erot+ho gw+nyapenataati namati asis+haiwa b+ret+hand+ nipitand+hand+ owehand+ nan+hoh+waiwa owetan+hura ipot+ Pitaahoai numwaasi not+ is+hiyaam+ nd+het+ ah+wisatosa, “utaamo k+moai nyah+ nap+ti+wit+haawe?” unda nunjendo tati neh+ napuwataise. ⁵ Aih+ Pitaaho napw+tat+ bimih+ tunni+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya iwinjaawi bitotawaayopo. Aih+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+

giwunyaahohiyihiya Autaahaatihho Pitaahoai iwitatamanati anditiwiwitandi gaapundawaatopo.

Autaahaatihomihho Enjerihho Otihpatihho Yamihapataatihho Bimisihho Pitaaho Napwitatihho Bimihho Notihho Numwaataise

⁶ Erotihho Pitaahoai bousonihho piwihha piwaatitaatihwihapihapi numwaasi nutotati gwinyaati bindataise. Aihho Pitaahoai senihandi watihphanda komih ikwihatimureti wirapesi tingaathaisahuramih ikwihreti wirawaayopo. Saiwih kiyauhi tingaathaisahuramih otihapihho nanoti bimainjahore. Aihho amih tunnihwih yahwinohiyihiya usa napwihotihandamih maasomwaanjih jaawih bitotawaayopo.

⁷ Aihho suraanihho apatihho Autaahaatihomih enjerihho otihpatihho yamihapataatihho bimisihho napihho komih nausainjihhandih Pitaaho bimirihrotih mihatihho nusaataise. Nusaatihhura Autaahaatihomih enjerihho otihpatihho Pitaahomih bopitainih tiwath ahowimataise. Ahowimati sata kaundataase, “Kinyih ketih nepape,” undataase. Undihihura Pitaahomih ikwihatimureti senihaurih watihphaurih wisasohiwaurih sawih nesipandihwa yapihpataapihho timahiyataise.

⁸ Aihho Autaahaatihomih enjerihho otihpatihho Pitaahoai saundataase, “Kinyih yamepatunih asuipatunih nepih wisasanipih nipaate,” undataase. Undihih Pitaaho atisa tihho kaundimumwaanjih kamwaanjih kiyataise. Aihho Autaahaatihomih enjerihho otihpatihho sata kaundataase, “Kinyih apotihhohih mbihpaapihhoh nepih nipaatihho ningih nanipinjai namme,” undataase.

⁹ Undihih kati kiyatih komih nanototirihrotih namasih Autaahaatihomih enjerihho otihpatihhoai nihwipinjai notaise. Notaatih Pitaaho sandih Autaahaatihomih enjerihho otihpatihho akihnihho auta kaihhandih kandi kohih siwipatih mmonataayo tati gwinyaataise.

¹⁰ Aihho Pitaahotihho Autaahaatihomih enjerihho otihpatihhotihho kurih nomaise. Numwih jaawih bitohohihpihho jihapihho nusatihpapi numwih otihapihho jaawih bitohohihpihho nusatihpapi numwih matambihpaamih onepatih awaipataapihho noaipamaise. Noaipasihho onepatih awaindihhandisih sawih nundihwih kurih noaipamaise. Noaipasihho aunahihpatamih Otihatihho daihaiwa daundiwaiwaamih daihira wirah kurih nomaise. Aimih kurih maasih nomaahetih Autaahaatihomih enjerihho otihpatihho Pitaahoai namasih naihho ketih womendaise.

¹¹ Wometihho Pitaaho gwinyapenataatihho sata kandaase, “Ninih wanih gwinyaataayo, Awaisihho komih enjerihho otihpatihhoai natausaasihho nasatih Erotihomih ikwihraatihapunih isihhiya Judaahiya naanhohaiwa wiwa nanimihotihwiyauhi nanimaataise,” tati kandaase.

¹² Siyatihho Pitaaho gwinyapenamapihho apopatihho waatihho Mariyaahaatishho kaatamih anihpihpihho notaise. Iyataatihho Mariyaahaatamih mwaahoh Jonihhoe. Iyataatihho komih ambihpatihho wihho Maakihhoe. Aihho sandihho Mariyaahaatamih anihndaatihho isihhiya titaahiyihiya ahoyanihwih bindawa taawih Autaahaatihohoh gaapundawaayopo.

¹³ Taawih gaapundauhoh Pitaaho notih ipaahaapih bitonda maasomwaanjih totota tiwataise. Tiwihho waatihho apoha otihpatihhoaatihho kaatamih ambihpatihho Rotaahaatihho maasomwaanjih nuwih tota nohaatihho, “Daje?” undataase.

¹⁴ Undihihho Pitaaho, “Nihne,” undataase. Aihho kaatihho Pitaahomih maahomwaanjih atisataatihho Pitaahosoh tati gwinyapenataise. Aihho kaatihho atisataatihho Pitaahotihho maaritataise. Maaritataatihho kaatihho windihho ketih maasomwaanjih namuwatihho jahihra mihatihho niyatihho kiyaihho sata kaundataase. “Pitaahohho yamoh maasomwaanjih bitondaise,” undataase.

¹⁵ Undihihho kiya kaatihho, “Kinyih naharih tapaase,” undawaatopo. Aihho kaatihho waatihho andih titatihho sata kaundataase. “Ninih naharihndaamaato. Owetise. Akihnihho Pitaahohho yamoh maasomwaanjih bitosihhopihho,” undataase. Undihihho kiya satawaatopo, “Wiwa Autaahaatihomih enjerihho otihpatihho yamihapataatihho bimisihho Pitaahoaisatihhoatishho,” tawaatopo.

¹⁶ Kiya taawihho sanihauhoh Pitaahohho konihho bitonda maasomwaanjih tiwataise. Tiwihho kiya maasomwaanjih nuposawihho Pitaahoai usonawaawihho kiya waatihho yaiwihmawaayopo.

¹⁷ Aihho kiya piwaatihhoatihwihhiyahho, “piwihha namihhaapihse,” undatihho Pitaahohho mihho tunisaunjataise. Aihho Pitaahoai Awaisihho napwihotihandaatihhoapihho numwaasihho naindihhandapihho kaundataase. Iyatohsatihho

wa satati kaundataase, “Sahi baiwi Jemsihoaisuni ishiya usa Jisaasihopi giwuyaahohiyhiyaisuni kmandapi ausaapi kaundiwise,” undamapi Pitaaho noaipasi wihoanapi notaise. ¹⁸ Siyati Pitaaho noti nanpimainjhi asishaatih ipho sangi noipasih tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya mmonawa Pitaaho wometih yaiwimawosawi Pitaaho maahira naise tiwi nunaatiwi sawana kanawaatopo. ¹⁹ Aih Erotiho tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyai natausaasih kiya pihitiwi Pitaahopi daawaahandi kandi ko wometih windi namumwaahopo. Aih saiwi dambiw wometih Erotiho namati tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya muritih muritih Pitaahoi iwinjaawi bitohowhiyai, “Sah napitiyauh Pitaaho womendaise?” undati Erotiho nunjenati itihundataase. Iyatosati tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya usai saundataase, “Tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya kimiya numwaasi nuwi tipise,” undih kiya numwaasi nuwi tiwauhi napowaayopo. Aih Erotiho sura Judiyaahanda namasi noti aunahipa Sisariyaahanda gohi bindataise.

Erotiho Napotaise

²⁰ Erotiho jihura ishiya aunahipa Tayaahandaahiyaapun Saitonihandaahiyaapun ahoyati aungwohandi itihitahore. Itihitahotih Erotihoenda nutotiwihya namapi Birasitaasiho Erotihomi ananji ja bimisihoaapihi ko Erotihoai piwaha napaisiha kaunditotiw nowaayopo. Aih Birasitaasiho Erotihoapihi noti komi maarho napaisaatumwatih piwaha kaundataase. Sandi kiya Erotiho itihitindihandi owetitotiw kaundohitindi apaapi maah, ishiya sati yapitaahapihiya nandapa Erotiho yapipati ja bimipataahapi nawho nunyaw nepi naniwihyaasi kandapi kaundawaatopo. ²¹ Aih Birasitaasiho Erotihoai kaundih Erotiho namati ishiyai jihura itihundisawhiyai piwaha kaunditandi asisha ahiyataise. Aih asisha ahaisihetih ko apotihiri awaisawhiyaami nipaatiwi niyohohipipa neti niyoti nipaataise. Iyatosati awaisawhiyaami bimohipataasin autahi bindataise. Bindataati kiyai piwaha awaisaha utaraha kaundimi notaise. ²² Aih ishiya Erotihomi maahomwaanji atisawaawi satiw katawaatopo, “Maahomwaanji samwaanji utaaho womihamwaanjimaah. Owetise autaahaatih womihamwaanje,” tawaatopo. ²³ Tiwi katauhi Erotiho windi Autaahaatihomi ambipati namaawimaati ishiyai nin nehi utaahoninisi nisi ambipati namaanimaapi se maundih keti kuraanhi Awaisihomi enjerho otipipatih timbipa numwih timbiyati pindipho omaanjititih neti nusopisasih napotaise. ²⁴ Napwihihura Autaahaatihomi piwaha waati noipati aunahipa nahatewaara naihi ishiya baiwi atiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. ²⁵ Aih Banapaasiyi Soriya ishiya Andiyokihandaahapihiya kaundohirihiri kireti kaimi nawho nandapaapiho ishiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyhiya Jerusaremihandaahiyai nunyami owemamapi japihi Andiyokihandaahapi nomaise. Nomaami kuri Jonho komi ambipati witi Maakihosi koai numwaasi maasi nomaise.

13

Banapaasiyi Soriya Otipipati Kaitaatihi Autaahaatih Ahiwih Ishiya Natiwusaasauhi Daayamaise. Daimi Porihonamasati Autaahaatihomi Piwaha Ausaati Daayataise

¹ Aih aunahipati Andiyokihanda ishiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyhiyaami otihatih usa Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaahohiyhiyauni katiwunjohiyhiyauni bindawaayopo. Iyataati kiyaami ambipati siyate: Banapaasihotih Simiyonhotih komi ambipati witi Asihisihosi kotih Rusiyaasiho aunahipati Sairinihandaahapihotih Maneyenho Erotihomi naisohosi kotih Sorihosi siya Andiyokihanda

bindawaayopo. ² Aih+ kiya Autaahaat+hom+ maaritimumwaan+ gw+nyaap+ mmondaat+wi+ nandapa onaiw+ bindawaaw+ Awais+hop+ gaapundawaayopo. Aih+ Autaahaat+hom+ It+pi+ho saundataase, “Sah+ baiw+ Banapaasiy+ Soriyai sat+ ot+ip+patap+ ah+wisawise. Iyataat+ sat+ ot+ipit+ kaitaat+m+ nin+ aim+ ah+wison+hure,” undataase. ³ Undih+ kiya kiyaan+hi+ nandapa onaiw+ bindawaaw+ Autaahaat+hop+ gaapundawaayopo. Gaapund+wi+ kur+ Autaahaat+hom+ wat+pi+hand+ naitaat+m+ kiya kuri ikw+r+ ah+wisaw+ kuri nat+wusaasauh+ nomaise.

Kur+ Numw+ Yap+pa Saip+raasihanda Autaahaat+hom+ Piw+ha AUSAAMISE

⁴ Aih+ kuri Autaahaat+hom+ It+pi+ho natausaasih+ nomaise. Numw+ aunah+pat+ taun+hand+ Serusiyaahanda noaipamaise. Aih+ kap+hi+ Serusiyaahandaahap+ kur+ sip+handot+ yamwaamaise. Yamwaas+hi+ sip+hand+ numwaasi yap+pat+ witi dur+hi+ram+ ot+haat+ ah+tipat+ Sap+raasihandaahap+ notaise. ⁵ Aih+ kur+ numw+ yap+pat+ Saip+raasihandam+ aunah+pat+ Saramisihanda noaipamaise. Noaipap+ kap+hi+ Saramisihanda Judaahiyaami añaan+ gwaharaahonya kap+hi+ ahoyan+w+ Autaahaat+hop+ gw+nyaap+ gaapund+wi+ ami wapa kiyoh+pi+pi+hi+ kur+ nandaap+ Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha ausaamaise. Aih+ ami Jon+ho Maak+ho kuri and+ti+wiw+itand+ho maasi kurisa not+ bindataise. ⁶ Aih+ kingwaas+ yap+pat+ Saip+raasihandam+ aunah+pi+haiwaara daim+ numb+wi+ aunah+pa Peposihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipap+ kingwaasi utaaho woi usonawaayopo. Utaaso onaap+pa kaiwa kaiwa kiyahore. Iyataat+ ko Judaahosi satahore, “Nin+ Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha atindi net+ ausaataayo,” tati jaiw+itahaiwa katahore. Iyataat+ kom+ amb+pat+ Ba Jisaasihoe. ⁷ Iyataat+ utaaho wo yap+pat+ Saip+raasihanda ja bimisi+ho kom+ amb+pat+ Sesiya+ Poraasihosi koaisa Ba Jisaasiho maasi bindataahore. Iyataat+ Sesiya+ Poraasiho kom+ gw+nyaas+ti+hand+ awaand+hand+ gaahandisahore. Aih+ ko Banapaasiy+ Soriyai Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha atitand+ gaata numwaataise. ⁸ Aih+ Ba Jisaasiho onaap+pa kaiwa kaiwa kais+hom+ amb+pat+ piw+ha Giriki+haara nepemaip+ Erimasihone, und+wi+ nusoaasaw+hosi ko siya gw+nyaataise, awais+ho yap+pat+ ja bimisi+ho kuram+ piw+ha atisataat+ nepemaitat+ Jisaasihop+ gw+wunyataise tati gw+nyapenataat+ namat+ Banapaasiy+ Soriyai ip+hatisamataise. ⁹ Aih+ Sor+ho kom+ amb+pat+ witi Por+hoe tiw+hosi kom+ oman+ti+ti+hi Autaahaat+hom+ It+pi+ho waati tisaitahore. Tisaitahosi waati biyat+ Erimaasihoai iwinjatataat+ saundataase. ¹⁰ “Kiny+ Bwaas+ri+hi+ram+ mwaahone. Iyapaap+ Autaahaat+ho gaahaiwa nanyamih+haiwa nep+ nop+sasapaise. Iyapaap+ kiny+ nahatewa jaiw+ti+taatiw+haiwaun+ nahatewa maip+haiwaun+ kinyaap+hi+ tisaitamataise. Aih+ jinjah+ra kiny+ Awais+hom+ piw+ha ak+ti+haap+ nepemaip+ jaiw+tahe tapaase. ¹¹ Aisi+ atime. Wan+ kimura kuraan+hi+ Awais+ho naan+hand+ gi nahinyon+hi+ kiny+ nd+ha niyot+taise. Niyoton+hi+ kiny+ ip+hoai w+nd+ maawinjap+ ot+hi+ won+ bim+taise,” undat+ Por+ho koai kaundataase. Kaundih+ ket+ kuraan+hi+ w+nd+ tiw+ipat+ as+hatahatamatiyahand+ nasat+ kom+ nd+hai namaasamataise. Namaasamasi+ ko naharisat+ asasihoaan+ notaise. Iyataat+ koai isi+hiya ikw+ra iwip+ daih+ra nep+ nunj+taatiw+hiyaap+ daataise. ¹² Aih+ yap+pat+ Saip+raasihand+ ja bimisi+ho sand+ mmonataat+ Awais+hom+ piw+ha atis+haap+ ak+ti+haare tati kom+ maar+ho w+ndotaise. Aih+ ko Jisaasihop+ gw+wunyataise.

Poriy+ Banapaasiya Aunah+pa Andiyok+hand+ Wind+ Yap+pat+ Pisitiyaahanda Aheti-pata Ot+ip+pat+ Kiyamaise

¹³ Por+hotih+ koaisam+ maasi naisurur+ti+hi aunah+pat+ Peposihanda namasi sip+hand+ nesi yap+pat+ Pambiriyaahandam+ aunah+pat+ Pegaahandaahap+ nowaayopo. Nuw+ noaipap+ Jon+ho Maak+ho kuri kap+hi+ namasi jap+hi+ Jerusarem+hand+ahap+ niyataise. ¹⁴ Aih+ kur+ Pegaahanda namasi numw+ yap+pat+ Pisitiyaahandam+ aunah+pat+ Andiyok+hand+ noaipamaise. Noaipap+

Judaahiyaami Sapaatihandeti Judaahiyaami anj gwiharaahandaatihi ishiya ahoyanwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundohipipih nandaapi bindamaise. ¹⁵ Bimihihura Autaahaatihomi piwaha Mosesihoai numwih ahaishaamuni Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya ppropetihyaamihauhi wihoaanjaha ahoyawi awitawaayopo. Awitiwi owetihihura ipoti anjindami mitihiya piwaha satiw Poriyi Banapaasiyaapi nusoaasawaayopo. “Naisohuraah, shoaahi piwaha wa ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohitihandi anditiwipi katitaatimaahi gaasi shoaahi ausaapi kanyatitaatime,” undiwi piwaha nusoaasawaayopo. ¹⁶ Aih Poriho doti ishiya piwaha namihapi komi piwaha atiwitaatiwi ikwiri autaahi ahiyatosa sata kaundataase, “Sahi Isiraherihyaatuni ami Isiraherihyaamatimetahiyaati Autaahaatihopi aunihihri katiwi gaapundohiyihiyaatuni sahi nahatiyaati wani nisi piwaha atinjatiwise,” undataase. Undih kiya atinjatauhi Poriho saundataase. ¹⁷ “Isiraherihyaanini kimiyaanam Autaahaatihoniyami asoyapi nisihiyaimatitotati kiyai ahwisataise. Aih kiya yapipati usaamihati Isipihanda bimauhi Autaahaatihoniyaisatitih kiya noaipapi taahiyhiyaimatawaayopo. Aih ipotihura komi watipihanda sati yapita namihati numwaasi niyataise. ¹⁸ Aih sati yapipati ishiya owehataatihi numwaasi naihi kiya maipihaiwa kiyauhi Autaahaatihoniyai poundataise. Aih Autaahaatihomi poundindihandi ahotimi naihi kinaungwihaiwa ikwauhw maindimwitihi jhaati ikwauhw maindimwitihi siyahaiwa 40 kiyati sanausotaise. ¹⁹ Aih Kanaanihanda ishiya piwaha ikwiri naasairitih wiram yahuritahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwa piwaha yiyandih piwaatiwihya taahiyihiya bindawaayopo. Bimauhi Autaahaatihoniyai komi ishiya Isiraherihiyai watipihandi numwih kiya nuwi kiyai niyapi tip owemapi gaamawaayopo. Aih Autaahaatihoniyai Isiraherihiyai yapipati sati noaipati titih kiyaamihatimatitandi nunyataise. Aih kiya Isiraherihiyai Isipihanda bimambwi ami kapih namasi yapipati ishiya owehata naiwi bimambwi ami kapih namasi naiwi Kanaanihanda noaipapi kapih bindawaawi ishiya Kanaanihandaahiyai tip yapipati nepi bindawaayopo. Saiwi kapih kapih bimaami nasauhi kinaungwihahatit 450 kiyati sanausotaise. ²⁰ Sanawih bimauhi ipotihura Isiraherihiyai anditiwipiwaatitihiyai khaara khaara koai koai Autaahaatihoniyai ahwisataise. Ahwih kiya Isiraherihiyai iwitatamanwi anditiwipi bimaami nuwi Autaahaatihoniyai piwaha atisati neti ausaasihoniyai ppropetihoniyai Samwerihoniyai noaipasihura namihawaayopo. ²¹ Aih suraanihi Samwerihoniyai bimih Isiraherihiyai nuwi kiyai winjaati bimibandihopi woai ahwise undiwi Samwerihoniyai kaundawaayopo. Kaundauhi Samwerihoniyai Autaahaatihoniyai gaapundih namati Autaahaatihoniyai Isiraherihiyai iwinjaati bimibandihoniyai awaisihoniyai Kisihoniyai mwaaho Sorihoniyai ahwisataise. Iyataati Sorihoniyai so ishiya Benjaminihoniyai namwiyaatiwihyaamihore. Aih Sorihoniyai Isiraherihiyai iwinjaati bimih kinaungwihaiwahatit ikwauhw maindimwitihi jhaati ikwauhw maindimwitihi 40 kiyati siyahaiwa sanausotaise. ²² Aih ipotihura Autaahaatihoniyai Sorihoniyai nemataise. Nematosa Daawitihoniyai ahwih ko noaipati awaisihomatati kiyai iwinjaati bindataise. Aih Autaahaatihoniyai Daawitihoniyai sata kandaase, ‘Daawitihoniyai Jesihoniyai mwaaho nisi maaritohirihireti ninjapepihirati kaitaihi nini usonataati kop maaritataayo,’ ndaase. ²³ Iyataati jihura nyami asoyaisi Autaahaatihoniyai kaitandi kaundindihandi kandi kiyati Daawitihoniyai jtipati napipatetapi Isiraherihyaanangi japihi nanyamaitandihoniyai Jisaasihoniyai Autaahaatihoniyai ahwisataise. ²⁴ Jihura Jisaasihoniyai otipipati sangi namasati kaihihura Jonihoniyai piwaha ausaati Isiraherihiyai taahiyhiyai kaundataase. Kaundataati sata kaundataase, ‘Sahi sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namapi nepemaitiw waapoho nepise,’ undataase. ²⁵ Jonihoniyai komi otipipati kiyati owemaitandi detitih sata kaundataase, “Sahi nisapi diyaamahoe tiwi gwinyaawaayopo? Iyataati utaaho wopi napitaiso tiwi jaawi

bimohihoninimahe owe. Aisi sahi atiwise. Wo utaaho nisi ipoti napitaise. Iyataati komi otipipatihoninimatiti otipipatihiya kiyohiwaiwa windi kaindi nambititi asuipati nausahaamaaito.

²⁶ “Isi naisihiyaate, sahi Abiraahamihomihiyaatitih amisi Isiraherihyaamatipimetahiyaati Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katiwi gaapundohiyihiyaate, piwaha nyangi japihi nanyamaitandihandapiha aimi Autaahaatihonusoasihisi Isiraherihyaanapi napise. ²⁷ Napihihandi kandi isihya Jerusaremihandaahiyauni Autaahaatihomi anji awaindihandami mitihyauni windi baiwi Jisaasihopi nyangi japihi nanyamaitandihoe tiwi gimunyaahopo. Aiwikiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha jihura ausaahohiyihiyaami piwaha jipatihiyohiha kiyaami Sapaatihandi nahateweti awitohihaapi windi baiwi gimunyaahopo, owetise. Aiwikiya Jisaasihopi napone tiwi katauhi Jisaasihoai tiwauhi napotaise. Aiwikiya sandi kiyawaawi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaami piwaha Jisaasihopi yaawati naanhandi naitaise tiwi katohimumwaanji kamwaanji titihi kiyahaayo tiwi windi baiwi gimunyaahopo, owetise. ²⁸ Aihisi Jerusaremihandaahiyauni anji awaindihandami mitihyauni Jisaasihoai tiwitaatiwi komi maipihandi kaindhandi windi monihopo. Windi monawaahandi kandi Pairotho Jisaasihoai nehihandi kiyati tiwitotiwikaundawaatopo. ²⁹ Iyataati jihura Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piwaha katiwi jipatihiyohimumwaanji kamwaanji kaiwi aimi owetihisi Jisaasihoai ipi titihi atawihatetapi nepi jomaahipati witi isihya kaiwihataatihihiyawaayopo. ³⁰ Ahiyauhihandi kandi Autaahaatihonahowimasihisi Jisaasihoajapihi nepataise. ³¹ Nepasi yamihapataatihapi windi titihi keti namaise. Namaayati bimihisi isihya Garirihanda namasi Jerusaremihanda jihura daayawaasohiyihiya komi otipipatihiya Jisaasihoai asisihapihihihaiweti usonawaayopo. Aihisi isihya siya Jisaasihoai usonohohiyihiya komi kaiwaiwaapi ausaapi Judaahiyai taawi kaundawaatopo. ³²⁻³³ Aihisi yihooanji Autaahaatihomi piwaha isihya maarititaatiwihaha ausaaha kasatahaato. Piwaha isihya maarititaatiwihaha siyahaare, Autaahaatihonajapihi ahowimati numwaataise. Iyataati sandi jihura nyami asoyai akitinhi kaitandi piwaha kaundisihawani nyangisaapihi akithandi kiyataise. Iyataati Daawitihomi piwaha Aunihithirami utipihandi kasinhandaatihisi Jisaasihoajapihi nepaitandihandapi katati ahaisihahasatahaare:

“Nini gi ahohimati japihi nangimaahonhi kinyi noaipapi nisi maasihihonji akohonjithinihi nini noaipati gapihoninimatataayo,” *Aunihithiri 2:7*

tati Autaahaatihonkatihisi Daawitihonjipatihiyati ahaisihahare. ³⁴ Jisaasiho windi namaapwitandi Autaahaatihonjapihi koai ahowimati numwaataise. Aihisandapi Autaahaatihonjisaasihoai kaunditandihandapi Aisaiyaahonjisaasiho neti giwunyaasihisi Aisaiyaahosata ahaisihahare:

“Nini gaahaiwa niwahonisihaiwa jinjapihi ahotitandihaiwaapi Daawitihonkaundohiwaiwa gisuni isihya kinyapi ghunyaasahihiyaisuni nasamito,” *Aisaiyaaho 55:3*

tati Autaahaatihonjisaasiho neti giwunyaasihisi ahaisihahare. ³⁵ Iyataati Aunihithirisi Samihandi windaatihisi Daawitihonjisaasiho neti sata kaundati ahaisihahare:

“Kinyi kinyi otipipatihonpiwaha atingisati kaisihomihonjipatihi kiyati namasaatitandiwindi namaamaitaise,” *Aunihithiri 16:10*

undati ahaisihahare. ³⁶ Sa piwima sata ahaisima Daawitihonjisaasiho. Daawitihonjisaasiho maaritithirisi kireti japepihira isihiyai anditiwiwatikiyataise. Kiyati bimainjati ipotihura napwihisi satoyai ahiyohipihisi ahiyauhi namasaatitaise. ³⁷ Iyataati wani Autaahaatihonjomaahipataatihapi ahowimati japihi numwaasihisi so windi komi ahonjipatihi namaamasaatise. ³⁸ Aisi naisihiyaate, Jisaasiho so napotati

jap̄hi nepas̄tindaahi Autaahaat̄ho sam̄ maip̄haiwa nesamaitand̄handap̄iha p̄w̄iha ȳhoan̄i ausaaha kasatahaato. Ais̄ sah̄ sandap̄i baiw̄i gw̄inyaap̄ise. ³⁹ Iyataat̄i is̄hiya Mosesihom̄i w̄in̄hap̄ipa japep̄ih̄roh̄iȳhiyaam̄i maip̄haiwa Autaahaat̄ho w̄ind̄i nemwaamaitaise. Iyataat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄hoaisangi kiyai w̄ind̄i is̄hiyaat̄i t̄it̄hi ainahiȳhiyaate mund̄t̄aise. Iyataat̄i Jisaasiso sop̄i is̄hiya nahatiya gw̄unyaahohiȳhiyaam̄i maip̄haiwa Autaahaat̄ho nemwaitaise. Nemwatosat̄i Autaahaat̄ho kiyais̄i, “Sah̄i t̄it̄hi ainahiȳhiyaate,” und̄t̄aise. ⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Iyataat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha atiwi nep̄i ausaahohiȳhiyai Autaahaat̄ho net̄i gw̄unyaas̄hi kiya p̄w̄iha wa sat̄iw̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄iyoh̄ihaare,

“Nisap̄i sis̄ip̄tohiȳhiyaate, sah̄i atiwise, sah̄i bimisaih̄i n̄n̄i kaitandiyoh̄it̄hand̄i kaito. Kaisan̄h̄i is̄hiya usa sandap̄i ausap̄i baiw̄i kasatisaihaahi sah̄i w̄ind̄i gw̄imunyaaitaapo. Aiw̄i sah̄i sandap̄i nap̄inde t̄iw̄i baiw̄i gw̄imunyaawaawi nap̄w̄itaapo,”

Ib̄ruhiya 1:5

tat̄i Autaahaat̄ho kiyai net̄i gw̄unyaas̄hi kiya ahiyoh̄ihaare. Ahiyoh̄ihaas̄i sah̄i jaawo. Wiwa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap̄i w̄ind̄i baiw̄i gw̄imunyaap̄ip̄ano. J̄ihura Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha atiwi nep̄i ausaahohiȳhiya katoh̄iw̄imaiwa wiwa sangisaap̄ih̄i nap̄it̄aiso,” undat̄i Por̄ho kaundataase. ⁴² Aih̄i Por̄ho sata kiyai kaundamap̄i Banapaasihoaisam̄i aim̄i noaipasi naihi is̄hiya kuri sat̄iw̄i kaundawaatopo, “Judaahiyaanam̄i Sapaat̄ihand̄i ipot̄ihandeti jap̄hi s̄hoaaahi nam̄i sa p̄w̄iha kanyatis̄haam̄i waat̄i jah̄ira ausap̄i kanyat̄it̄aame,” undawaatopo. ⁴³ Aih̄i is̄hiya usa an̄i awaindahand̄i namasi an̄ip̄ip̄hap̄i niyauhi usa taahiȳhiya Judaahiyaun̄i am̄i is̄hiya usa Judaahiyaamat̄imetahiya Autaahaat̄hop̄i aun̄ih̄ih̄i kat̄iw̄i gaapundohiȳhiyaun̄i Poriȳi Banapaasiyai nuwipinjai nowaayopo. Nuwipinjai niyauhi kiyai Por̄ho p̄w̄iha and̄it̄iw̄iw̄iha saundataase, “Autaahaat̄ho aim̄i gaahand̄i nasamih̄i newaayow̄i kimand̄i gaamand̄i nehot̄imandeti and̄it̄it̄iw̄i bimaawise,” undataase. ⁴⁴ Aih̄i judaahiyaam̄i Sapaat̄ihand̄i ipot̄ihandetap̄i kuri kaundoh̄it̄ihand̄i aim̄i noaipas̄hi kandeti is̄hiya nahatiya sat̄i aunah̄ip̄itahap̄ih̄i Awais̄ihom̄i P̄w̄iha atit̄at̄iw̄i nap̄iw̄i ahoyanawaayopo. ⁴⁵ Ahoyan̄ihauh̄i Judaahiyaam̄i awaisaw̄ih̄iya mit̄ih̄iya mmonawaawi is̄hiya nahatiya Poriȳi Banapaasiya kaundir̄ih̄ireti japep̄ih̄irauh̄i sandap̄i kiya m̄imaip̄aiw̄i kuri usonawaayopo. Aiw̄i kiya Por̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha kaundis̄haap̄i jaiw̄itahe t̄iw̄i sis̄ip̄tawaatopo. ⁴⁶ Aih̄i Poriȳi Banapaasiya yamaim̄i p̄w̄iha ausap̄i sat̄im̄i kaundamaase. “J̄ihura aposer̄hiyaanangi Autaahaat̄ho sanyatataase, ‘Judaahiyaai nis̄i p̄w̄iha j̄ih̄i ausap̄i kaund̄iw̄ise,’ nyat̄ih̄i atisahaaw̄i am̄i ȳhoan̄i t̄it̄hi k̄ireti kiyaha sangi ausaaha p̄w̄iha kasatahaato. Ausaaha kasaton̄ihand̄i kand̄i sah̄i p̄w̄iha kais̄i ahosumwawaayopo. Ahosumwawaawi sah̄i as̄iȳhiyaatimat̄iw̄i kiyaat̄in̄ih̄i bim̄it̄at̄iw̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i namaito t̄iw̄i nanyisawaayopo. Ais̄i sah̄i atiwise, wan̄i ȳhoan̄i sangi Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha ausaaha kamaasat̄ito. Iyahaaw̄i is̄hiya Judaahiyaamat̄imetahiya aunah̄ip̄at̄i k̄imata bimohiȳhiyai ausaaha kaund̄it̄ihaawe. ⁴⁷ Iyataat̄i Awais̄iho kom̄i p̄w̄iha atiwi ausaahohiȳhiya p̄ropet̄ih̄iyaam̄i maahomwaan̄ap̄i katis̄iha aposer̄hiyaanangi sanyatataase:

‘N̄n̄i is̄hiya Judaahiyaamat̄imetahiyaap̄ih̄i sis̄iha nausaatahaamat̄iyahongi ah̄ingisataayo. Is̄i k̄inȳi is̄hiya yap̄ih̄i nahatewaraahiyai nausain̄j̄it̄ihand̄i nunje. Nunjisam̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ho kiyai jap̄hi numwaitaise,’ tat̄i Awais̄iho p̄w̄iha atiwi nep̄i ausaahohiȳhiya p̄ropet̄ih̄iyaam̄i maahomwaan̄ap̄i katis̄iha kanyatataase,” und̄im̄i kaundamaase. ⁴⁸ Is̄hiya Judaahiyaamat̄imetahiya sa p̄w̄iha atisawaaw̄i kiya asakaiw̄i maaritawaayopo. Iyawaaw̄i kiya Awais̄ihom̄i p̄w̄ihaap̄i gaahaare tawaatopo. Aih̄i Autaahaat̄ho is̄hiya jin̄jap̄ih̄i bim̄it̄at̄iw̄i ah̄iwisaw̄ih̄iya kiya baiw̄i atiwi Jisaasihop̄i gw̄unyaawaayopo. ⁴⁹ Iyataat̄i Awais̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha sat̄i yap̄it̄aahi gaamat̄i not̄i noaipas̄hi is̄hiya atiwi Jisaasihop̄i gw̄unyaawaayopo. ⁵⁰ Aih̄i as̄ih̄iya

usa Judaahiyaamatimetahiya ikipipa pihita ahusotahiya Autaahaatihop aunihihihi katiwi gaapundawaayopo. Aih Judaahiyaami anj gwiharaahaiwaami mitihiya dopawi ashiya siyaisuni aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapi awaisawihiyaisuni Poriy Banapaasiyaapi apousihaiwa kiyai kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi kiya Poriy Banapaasiyaapi apowih kuri kiya maipihaiwa kawiw kiyaami aunahipataahapi itihitiwi natiwusaasauhi kuri kapihi namasi nomaise. ⁵¹ Aih kuri nomaami kurami auhirepi yapipati ikwaatipihoh ahusotimbipa tiwihapi nemamaise. Sandi kuri kaindindi kiya Autaahaatihop windi gimunyaapi ahosumwahauhi namihanimi kiyamaise. Kaimimap aunahipati Aikoniyamihandaahapi nomaise. ⁵² Aih Andiyokihandaahapihiya Jisaasihop giwunyaahohiyhiya asakaiwi maaritauhi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoh kiyaapihi tisaitataise.

14

Poriy Banapaasiya Aunahipati Aikoniyamihanda Otipipati Kiyamaise

¹ Aih aunahipati Aikoniyamihandaahisangi kuri naasi kati kaimi Judaahiyaami anjanj gwiharaahandaatih kapihi ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihop gwinyaapi gaapundiwi ami wapa wapa kiyohipihhi Poriy Banapaasiya nandaapi Autaahaatihomi piwihaha ausaamaise. Saimi baimi piwihaha ausaasih ishiya Judaahiyauni Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyauni Jisaasihop giwunyaawaayopo. ² Giwunyaahauhi Judaahiya usa Jisaasihop windi gimaawunyaapihiya ishiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai kiya Poriy Banapaasiyaapi apousihaiwa kaundawaatopo. ³ Aih kuri asisihaha utarhandeti Aikoniyamihanda bindamaami windi yamaim andititimi Awaisihoh Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi ausaapi kiyai kaundamaase. Kaundihihura Awaisihoh kuri anditiwisihoh kuri watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kiyamaise. Iyataati sandaahi kurami piwihaha Awaisihoh gaahandi nanyinyataise tohitihandi akithande tito tati ishiyai nunjataise. ⁴ Aih aunahipa sati Aikoniyamihandaahapi ishiya wihwihooanj natapaatawaayopo. Natapaatiwi usa Judaahiya Poriy Banapaasiyaapi apowisawihiyaamihiboanj niyauhi usa aposerihuramihihooanj niyawaayopo. ⁵ Aih saiwi bimauhi ipotihura ishiya Judaahiyaatih usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaatih kiyaami mitihiyaisawi nutasi Poriy Banapaasiyai maipihandi kawiw nawiharaa sururi yahwito tiwi katawaatopo. ⁶ Saiwi katauhi kuri atimimap yapipati Rikoniyaahandaahapi yanihimapi nomase. Iyataati yapipati Rikoniyaahanda aunahipahauri Risitiraahanduni Deribihanduni ahendaise. ⁷ Aih Poriy Banapaasiya sauri aunahipahauraahun kaurami detuni Autaahaatihomi piwihaha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapihaha daimi ausaamaise.

Poriy Banapaasiya Risitiraahanda Otipipati Kiyamaise

⁸ Aih aunahipati Risitiraahanda utaaho wo komi auhatimuri maindimwi maipitaho bindataise. Iyataati so auhiri maipitiso sanaati sikiyati auhiri maipitahoai namotaihihore. Sikiyatihoi namotaihihosi windi biyati dahomaayahore. ⁹ Aih waara auhiri maipitisihoai numwaasi Porihoh piwihaha piwaatimbipihoh nowaayopo. Numwaasi nuwi ahwisauhi bindata Porihoh piwihaha atiwisataise. Atiwihoh Porihoh koai biyati waati iwinjataise. Iwinjataati ko noaipati gaahomatitandihandapi gwinyaataho bimihoh iwinjataati Porihoh gwinyaataise. ¹⁰ Aih Porihoh gwinyaataati waati sata koai kaundataase, “Kinyi dop titihoh bitose,” undataase. Undihoh ko auhiri maipitisiho atisati keti kuraanhi doti nga itipati daayataise. ¹¹ Iyataati Rikoniyaahiya autaahaatihoh jaiwitihoh taahihoh gwinyaapihiyaasi sandi Porihoh kaindimandapi ishiya mmonawaawi Rikoniyaahiya sawanaamihaha piwiharaa Poriy Banapaasiyaapi satiwihoh katawaatopo, “Nyami autaahaatihoh nehoh ishiyaamatiyati

nyamihapihhi noatipataise,” tiwi katawaatopo. ¹² Aiw Banapaasihoai ambipati Jeyusihoŋe undiwi nusoasawi Porihopwihaha ausaati kaundahotihkoai Erimisihone undiwi nusoasawaayopo. ¹³ Iyataati autahaatihohoi jaiwitiwihohoi Jeyusiho tohihomi anihandi kop gaapundohitihandi aunahipati Risitiraahandami mangiraini ahendaise. Aih pirihiho wo isihyaapi nandapa tihati autahaatihohoi Jeyusihoai numwisihotih isihyaisawi aposerihuri nandapa autahaatihohoi jaiwitiwihohoi tihwi nunyohipatamataito tiwi maasapihohoi kauho sapihohoi boaindi anatiwi isisi aunahipati satami matambipaami onepataapihhi niyawaayopo. ¹⁴ Isisi niyauhi Poriyi Banapaasiya sandi kuri kawitaatiwiyohitihandapi isihya keti usoniwosawi nuwi kuri ausaapi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi kuri atisamaami kiya Autahaatihohoi sisipihitiwi katohitihandapi yayamaami kurami apotihiri niyosipipaami masihonji napwiramaise. Napwirimi isihyaamihatihhi niyamaami kiyai satimi waati kaundamaase: ¹⁵ “Sahi isimiyaate, yahuraani nehi utahuraani samatiahuraanihi sahi saiwa yahuraanyangi napitinyitaatiwiyopo? Yahuraani sangi Autahaatihohoi pwiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapihaha ausaaha kasatitihahuraane. Kasatisaihi sahi sami autahaatihohoi jaiwitiwihohoi nehiho namapi Autahaatihohoi akitihohoi jinjapihhi bimisihohoi nepemaitiwi gwunyaitaatiwe. Iyataati Autahaatihohoi akitihohoi so yamihapati yapipati durihiri nahatewa gimunyainjipipa ahaisihore. ¹⁶ Iyataati akite jihura Autahaatihohoi kiyaamihandisi kiyai kaito tati namahaasihhi kiyaisunyaapihaiwa kiyawaayopo. ¹⁷ Iyataahandi kandi Autahaatihohoi sawahohoi isihya bindataise tiwi gwinyaito tati nyangi gaahandi kanyisataise. Kanyisati wipati nandapa noaipaitandi nanyinyataise. Nanyinyati ami nandapa nga biyati nanyamihhi maaritihahaayo,” undamaase. ¹⁸ Undihihandi kandi kiya aih autahaatihohoi jaiwitiwihohoi nandapa isihyaapi tihwi nunyohipatamataito tiwiyauhi kuri kamaiwise undimi iphatisamaise.

Porihohoi Nawihara Yahowaayopo

¹⁹ Aih aunahipahauri Andiyokihandun Aikoniyamihandaahapun Jудаahiya usa napiw isihyai Poriyi Banapaasiyaapi apowitandihaha pwiha kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi kiya apowihhi Porihohoi nawihara yahowaayopo. Yahauhi Porihohoi mahiyati kwaapanimaasasihhi aih napomataise tiwiyawa nepi aih aunahipatami nehihapaahimawaayopo. ²⁰ Aih Jisaasihohoi isihya gwunyaahohiyihiyai napiw Porihohoi otaatemapi bitohauhi Porihohoi japihi nepasi aunahipata niyataise. Aih niyati nanotati bowihhi nepasi Banapaasihoaisami aunahipa Derbihandaahapi nomaise. ²¹ Numwi sati aunahipita Autahaatihohoi pwiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapihaha ausamaise. Ausasihhi isihya taahiyihiyai kurami pwiha baiwi atiwihhi nepemaitiwi Jisaasihohoi gwunyaawaayopo. Aih kuri ipotihura japihi Risitiraahanda numwi noaipamaise. Aih Risitiraahanda bimambimi kapihhi namasi numwi Aikoniyamihanda noaipamaise. Aih ami Aikoniyamihanda bimambimi kapihhi namasi numwi Pisitiyaahandami aunahipati Andiyokihanda noaipamaise. ²² Saimi saiwa aunahipihaiwaara otipipati kaimi daayamaami isihya Jisaasihohoi gwunyaahohiyihiyai anditiwipihaha satimi kaundamaase: “Usa sangi yaasati naanhaiwa nasamisaihi gaasi anditiwi Jisaasihohoi gwunyaapihaha. Ami nyahi Autahaatihohoi nyainja bimihandihandaatihhi nandaitihawwi jihhi yaasati naanhaiwa pihitaati naitihawe,” undamaase. ²³ Aih aunahipa nahatewaara kuri otipipati kaimi daayamaami isihya baiwi Jisaasihohoi gwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimihandihandihiyai ahwisamaise. Ahwisamosami kurami ahwisawihiyai Autahaatihohoi watipihandi numwitandhi nandapa namaanimi bindamaami gaapundimi Awaisihohoi kiya gwunyaahohihohoi ikwiraatihhi ahwisamaise.

Poriyi Banapaasiya Yapipati Siriyahandami Aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapi Japihi Niyamaise

²⁴ Poriy+ Banapaasiya yap+pati+ Pisitiyaahanda kaim+ daimb+im+ numw+ yap+pati+ Pambiriyaahanda noaipamaise. ²⁵ Noaipap+ sati+ yapitam+ aunah+pati+ Pegaahanda noaipap+ is+hiyai Jisaasihom+ p+w+ha ausap+ kaundamaase. Ausap+ kaund+map+ aunah+pa w+ti+ Atariyaahandaahap+ nomaise. ²⁶ Numw+ Atariyaahandaahap+ sip+handot+ yamwaas+hi+ sip+hand+ kuri numwaasi yap+pati+ Siriyaahandami+ aunah+pati+ Andiyok+ihandaahap+ notaise. Sati+ aunah+pita+ j+hura is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya Autaahaat+ho biyat+ kuri iwinjaat+ bimon+hi+ kur+ ot+p+pati+ nga kaito t+w+ kuri Autaahaat+hom+ ikw+raat+hi+ ah+wisoh+p+p+he. Ah+wisoh+p+p+his+ ot+p+pati+ kat+ kaim+ owemamap+ jap+hi+ nasamaise. ²⁷ Namm+ Andiyok+ihanda noaipap+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai numwaap+ ahoyam+ Autaahaat+ho kurisat+ maasi+ bindata ot+p+pati+ kaind+handap+ ausap+ kaundamaase. Aim+ kur+ kiyai sat+im+ kaundamaase, “Autaahaat+ho is+hiya Judaahiyaamat+p+metahiyai iwinja bim+itand+handami+ daih+ra iwinjapwaas+hi+ kiya nepemait+w+ Autaahaat+hop+ g+wunyaawaayopo,” undamaase. ²⁸ Aim+ kur+ kiyaisam+ waat+ho taah+waiwa nep+ bindamaise.

15

Jerusarem+ihanda Is+hiya Jisaasihop+ G+wunyaahohiy+hiya Ahoyan+w+ P+w+ha Tit+ihemap+ P+waatawayayopo

¹ Aih+ is+hiya usa Judiyaahandaahap+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya aunah+pati+ Andiyok+ihanda nap+w+ Judaahiyaamat+p+metahiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai p+w+ha nunyawaaw+ sat+w+ kaundawaatopo. “Sah+ win+hap+pa Autaahaat+ho Mosesihoai numwimb+pa minjapepih+r+w+ amb+pati+ nahomaamandipawaawaah+ Autaahaat+ho sangi w+nd+ jap+hi+ namaasamaitaise,” und+w+ kaundawaatopo. ² Aih+ kiya sat+w+ kaundauh+ Poriy+ Banapaasiya atisamaam+ kur+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ it+hi+tamaase. It+hi+t+im+ kiyaisam+ p+w+haara pw+si+patahamataiw+ tunnawaayopo. Aih+ sandap+ namap+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya Poriy+ Banapaasiyaisun+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya usaisun+ naiw+ Jerusarem+ihanda aposer+hiyaisawun+ Jisaasihop+ gw+nyaahohiy+hiyai iwinjaaw+ bimohiy+hiyaisaw+ p+w+ha sa tit+ihemaitaat+w+ kaundawaatopo. ³ Kaund+w+ nat+wusaasauh+ yap+pati+ Pinisiyaahandaahun+ samariyaahanda nowaaw+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya sap+hap+hiyai sat+w+ kaundawaatopo. “Is+hiya Judaahiyaamat+metahiya kiyaam+ maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwa namap+ nepemait+w+ Autaahaat+hoap+hi+ nuw+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaawaayopo,” und+w+ kaundawaatopo. Kaundauh+ sandap+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya awaind+hand+ maaritawaayopo. ⁴ Aih+ kiya Andiyok+ihandaahap+ niyohiy+hiya aim+ nuw+ Jerusarem+ihanda noaip+hauh+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaun+ aposer+hiyaun+ ami+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai iwinjaaw+ bimohiy+hiya kiyai gaan+hi+ nasawaayopo,” undawaatopo. Aih+ Poriy+ Banapaasiya Autaahaat+ho kurisat+ maasi+ nahatewa kaiwaiwap+ kiyai kaundamaase. ⁵ Kaundih+ is+hiya usa Parisihiyaam+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya dopaw+ satawaatopo, “Judaahiyaamat+metahiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaam+ amb+pati+ namandipat+taat+we. Aiw+ kiya p+w+ha Autaahaat+ho Mosesihoai numwis+ha japepih+r+itaat+we t+w+ katawaatopo. ⁶ Aih+ asis+ha wet+ sandap+ aposer+hiyaun+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai winjaaw+ bimohiy+hiyaun+ sa p+w+ha tit+ihemaitaat+w+ ahoyanawaayopo. ⁷ Aih+ kiya p+hi+t+w+ p+waat+mb+w+ Pitaaho dotat+ kiyai sata kaundataase. “Nais+hiyaate, sah+ aim+ gw+nyaap+hiyaate. J+hura Autaahaat+ho ot+p+pati+ naninyataise. Naninyat+ ningi Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwap+ha is+hiya Judaahiyaamat+p+metahiyai ausaat+ kaundisan+hi+ kiya atiw+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaitaat+w+ ah+nih+hon+ne. ⁸ Iyat+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiyaam+ oman+it+it+hi

usonahore. Usonahosi komi Itipho nanyamindihandamatiyati kiyai nunyataise. Sandaahi ishiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyaisangi Jisaasihopi gwunyaito tati nanyisataise. ⁹ Iyataati Autaahaatihohi kiyaisi wipiyahandi nunjataati nyangi wipiyahandi nanyisataamaise. Owetise. Judaahiyaamatimetahiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahauh Autaahaatihohi nyami maipihaiwa nenyamasitihandamatiya ami kiyaaamihaiwa nemwataise. ¹⁰ Ishiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaapi ambipati namandipatitaatwihandapuni Mosesihomi piwihha japepihiritaatwihandapuni winihapipa kimaauri baiwi japepihiriwise unditihhaawo tiwi sahi napaapi satiw katopo? O satiw katawaawaahi sandihi Jisaasiho ishiyai japihi numwaasitihandapi sandi nehihandi nehi kiyataise tiwi sisipitohipatamataiwi kaitaapo. Saiwi kaisahi Autaahaatihohi apowitaise. Iyataati Mosesihomi winihapipa nahatewa nyami asoyauni nyahuni andititaati windi minjapepihiraahiyaanine. Isi kiya napitaiwi andititwi japepihiritauhitopo? ¹¹ Aih nyahi siyaati gwinyaahaayo, nyami Awaisihohi Jisaasiho gaahandi nehihandi nyahi gaahandi windi kamaayaahandi kaindihandi ko nyapi napotaise. Ko nyapi napwindihandaahi Autaahaatihohi Judaahiyaanangi japihi nanyamaitaise. Nanyamaataisi sikiyati Judaahiyaamatimetahiyai japihi numwaitaise,” undati Pitaaho kaundataase. ¹² Pitaaho kiyai sata kaundih kiya piwihha wihooanaha kamundopo. Kamundiwi nehi Banapaasiyi Poriyaamihapi atihiri ahiyaw atinjatawaayopo. Atinjatauh Autaahaatihohi kurami ikwiraatihapi gonipati ami otipipati watipihaiwa kahatamatipetihaiwa ishiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyaami otihapihi kaiwaiwapi ausaapi kuri kiyai kaundamaase. ¹³ Aih kuramihha aimi katimi owetih Jemisihomihha satati kaundataase. “Sahi Jisaasihopi ningsaw gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nisi piwihha kima atininjatwise. ¹⁴ Saimonihohi aimi Autaahaatihohi ishiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyai iwitatamanataati kiyaaami otihatihapi komhiyaimatitaatiwi japihi numwaasitihandapi ausaati kanyatataase. ¹⁵ Iyataati Autaahaatihohi kaindihandapi Saimonihohi kanyatisihha Autaahaatihohi piwihha ausaahohiyihiyaamihha katohihaisangi kimaamatiya naasi ka ahondaise. Iyawaawi kiya satiw katiw jipatipiyawaayopo:

¹⁶ ‘Nini Awaisihonini ipotihura japihi napito. Napiti Daawitihohi anaanj aimi niyasaananj nini neti japihi anjimatito. Aindi sandi anjindami kaha paamapi pa nopisasinjipipa neti wanhapemati kaito. Kaindi titihiwito. ¹⁷ Saisanihi ishiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiya nisihiyaimatitaatiwi aimi katonihyaasi ningi nisondaatiwi daitaapo. ¹⁸ Awaisihohi saiwa jihura ishiyai nunjisihohi wani sata kandaase,’ *Amosihohi 9:11, 12*

tiwi jipatipiyawaayopo. ¹⁹ Aih nisi gwinyaahohitihandi siyate. Ishiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiya nepemaitiw Autaahaatihohi gwunyaawaawi nyahi kiyaisi naanjhandi namumwitihhaawo? Owetise. ²⁰ Naanjhandi namunyaati namawa nyahi biyaati kiyaaapi utipihohi jipatipiya nusoasahaawi sataati kaunditihhaawo, ‘Sahi nandapa autahaatihohi jaiwitihohi ishiya nunyohipipaami nawipipa nepi windi namaanwise. Aiwuni sahi ushiya ashiya kihiyaisawi windi kamaiwise. Iyawaawi kohasipihohi jitipati noaati asaketihapa windi namaanwise. Aiw kohasipihohi jitipati windi namaanwise,’ undati kaunditihhaawo. ²¹ Iyataati kinaungwihha taahiwaiweti ishiya Mosesihomi winihapipa aunahipi awaiwaiwa nahatewaraahun ami anjihaiwa nyahi Judaahiyaanini ahoyanohiwaiwaatih Sapaatihaiwa nahateweti ausaapi awitawaayopo. Isi nyahi piwihha wa jhaati ausaawaati kamunditihhaawo,” tati kiyai Jemisiho kaundataase.

Isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya Jisaasihopi Gwunyaahohiyihiyaapi Utipihandi Nusoasawaayopo

22 Aihî aposerihiyaunî isîhiya usa Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai winjaawî bimohiyîhiyaunî amî isîhiya usa Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaunî maasî ahoyanîwî pîwîha katîwî kiyaamî utaahurî yahuri namîhanîwî ahîwisawaayopo. Aihî kuramî womî ambîpatî yatîmwîsahore. Witî Judaasihotatî witî Basapaasihotate. Aihî amî womî ambîpatî Sairaasihore. Iyataatî surî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaamî jîhure. Isî kuri Poriyî Banapaasiyaisamî maasî aunahîpatî Andiyokîhandaahapî nutaatîmî ahîwisawaayopo. 23 Aihî kurî Poriyî Banapaasiyaisamî aimî maasî naihi utîpîhandî windî jîpatîpaiwîhandî kuri nunyawaayopo. Iyataatî utîpîndî sandî satahande. “Nyahî samatiyaatî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaanînî aposerihiyaanînunî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai iwinjaawî bimohiyîhiyaanînunî utîpîhandî kîmandî sapi jîpatîpiyaatî nusoaasahaayo. Sahî Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahiyaatî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaapî aunahîpatî Andiyokîhandaahunî yapîhaurî Siriyaahandaahunî Sirisiyaahandaahunî bimohiyîhiyaatangi ipîhîrete satahaato. 24 Nyahî Judaahiyaanamî isîhiya usa napîwî ambîpatî namandipatiwîse satîwî kasatohîtîhandapî sahî mîmaipaiwî gwînyapenawaayopo. Aiwî kiyaamî pîwîha kasatohîhaapî pîhîtîwî waatî gwînyapenîhauhi sandapî nyahî aimî atisahaayo. Iyataatî saiwa kiya kasatohîwiwa nyahî kaundonîhi kasatawaamaatopo. Owetise. Kiyaisî gwînyaahohîtîhanda kasatawaatopo. 25 Aihî nyahî sandapî pîwîha atisahaawî bîpi napaisaatî pîwîha pîwaataatî utaahurî yahuri Poriyî Banapaasiyaisaatî maasî natawausoasîhaayo. Iyataatî Poriyî Banapaasiyai nyahî nyamî maarîho biyaatî nunyaahure. 26 Iyataatî surî Poriyî Banapaasiya nyamî Awaisîho Jisasî Kîraisihomî otîpîpatî kiyamaamî naanîhandî nepî napwîtaatîmîhandapî windî yamaimîhure. 27 Aihî nyahî Judaasiyî Sairaasiyai sapi natawausoasîhaayo. Aisî kurî pîwîha kîma jîpatîpiyohîma kuramî maahomwaanîpî ausaapî kasatîtaise. 28 Iyataatî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîhounî nyahunî aimî pîwîha sa kasatîhaatonî windî jîhaatî kamaasatîto. Isî pîwîha kîma sataatî kasatîtîhaawiyo: 29 Sahî autaahaatîho jaiwîtîwîhoai nandapa isîhiya nunyohîpîpaamî nawîpîpa nepî windî namaanîwîse. Aiwî kohasîpîhomî jîtîpatîhîhi nepî windî namaanîwîse. Aiwî kohasîpîho jîtîpatî asaketatî jîtîpatî noaatî asaketîhapa windî namaanîwîse. Aiwî sahî isîhiya usîhiya amî asîhiya kîhiyaisawî windî irîmunîwîse. Isî sahî saiwa baiwî atiwi nepî japepîhîrawaawaahî nga itatamanînîwî bimîtaapo. Sa kaanîhisî ipîhîrete,” tîwî jîpatîpaiwî Judaasiyî Sairaasiyai nunyawaayopo. 30 Aihî Judaasiho Sairaasiho Porîho Banapaasiho siyaisî utîpîhandî nunyawî natîwusaasauhi Andiyokîhandaahapî nowaayopo. Nuwî noaipapî isîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai gaatîwî namwaahauhi kiya ahoyanîhauhi utîpîhandî sandî niyaapî nunyawaayopo. 31 Nunyauhi kiya nepî awîtîwî mmonawaawî pîwîha gaaha andîtîwiwîtandîhaatihî asakaiwî maaritawaayopo. 32 Judaasiyî Sairaasiya pîwîha ausaapîhurîsî isîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai baimî ausaapî andîtîwîpî pîhîtîmî kaundamaase. 33 Aimî kurî Andiyokîhanda bimihî asisîha taahîwaiwa sanausotaise. Sanawîhîhura isîhiya Andiyokîhandaahapîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya kuri saundawaatopo: “Autaahaatîhomî gaahandî sîhoasangi nasanyane,” undîwî kuri iwinjapusoaasauhi amî kurî kurî natîwusaasohiyîhiyenda napîmbîpîhapî japîhî natîwusaasawaayopo. 34 (Aihî Sairaasiho komî maarîho gwînyaasîhora Andiyokîhanda bindataise.)* 35 Aihî Poriyî Banapaasiya Andiyokîhanda bindamaamî isîhiya kapîhapîhiyaisamî Awaisîhomî pîwîha ausaapî isîhiyai katîmunjamaise.

Poriyî Banapaasiya Yiyandîhî Natapaatamaise

* 15:34: Gîrikîhaamî utîpîhaiwa jîhaiwaatîhî kîma pîwîma windî ahîmotise.

³⁶ Saimi kuri piwaha ausaapi bimihisi asisaha waiwa sanausotaise. Sanawihisi Porihoni Banapaasihoi saundataase, “Jihura yahuraanisi daayaha Awaisihomisi piwaha ausaaha kaundohitihandapisi Jisaasihopisi gwunyaahohiyisihiya nga baiwisi bindawaayowo taha aunahipisi nahatewaara daayaha babiyaha usondahaawo,” undataase. ³⁷ Undatisi kaundihisi Banapaasihoni Jonihoaisawisi maasisi nutandaatipisi gwinyapenataise. Iyataatisi Jonihomisi ambipatisi witi Maakihore. ³⁸ Aihisi Porihoni Banapaasihoi saundataase, “Kimo Jonimo jihura yahuraanyangisatisi otipipatisi kamaayatisi yahuraanyangi aunahipatisi Pambiriyaahandaahinyamapisi naisihosisi yahuraanisi windisi koaisisi numwaasisi maasisi namuto,” undataase. ³⁹ Undihisi kandapisi itihinnamaase. Itihinnimapisi yiyandihisi natapaatamaise. Natapaatimisi Banapaasihoni Maakihoi numwaasisi yapipatisi Saipiraasihandaahapisi notaise. ⁴⁰ Aihisi Porihoni amisi Sairaasihoi numwaasisi naihisi isihiyisi Jisaasihopisi gwunyaahohiyisihiya satipisi kaundawaatopo, “Awaisihomisi napaandihandisi sahuraasangisatitane,” undawaatopo. ⁴¹ Undauhisi Porihoni Sairaasihoisatisi yapihaurisi Siriyaahandamunisi Sirisiyaahandamunisi otihapihisi notaatisi isihiyaisi anditipiwatisi piwaha ausaatisi kaundimisi notaise.

16

Porihoni Otipipatisi Kasinihatisi Kiyatisi Daitandisi Timotehoaisi Numwaataise

¹ Aihisi Porihoni notisi aunahipihaurisi Deribihandaahunisi Risitiraahandaahunisi noaipataise. Iyataatisi satisi aunahipatisi Risitiraahanda Utaaho wo Jisaasihopisi biyatisi gwunyaaho bindataise. So utaasomisi ambipatisi Timotehore. Iyataatisi Timotehomisi sanaatisi isihiyisi Judaahiyaamisi namoyaatahaate. Iyatisi kaatisi amisi Jisaasihopisi gwunyaahaate. Aihisi komisi sapihoni isihiyisi Girikihiyaaamisi namoyaatahore. ² Aihisi Timotehopisi isihiyisi Jisaasihopisi gwunyaahohiyisihiya Risitiraahandaahunisi Aikoniyamihandaahunisi bimohiyisihiya ko kaiwaiwaapi gaatihisi mmonawaawisi satipisi katawaatopo, “Timoteho utaaho gaahore,” tawaatopo. ³ Katauhisi Porihoni atisataatisi Timotehoaisi numwaasisi nutandisi gwinyapenataise. Gwinyapenataatisi namatisi Timotehoaisi numwaatisi komisi ambipatisi nurimandipataise. Iyataatisi sandisi kaundimandisi Timotehomisi sapihoni Grikihondaatisi mwaahomisi ambipatisi nahomaamandipandahosisi Autaahaatihomisi piwaha ausaahonihisi Judaahiya komisi piwaha atihomaawitauhisi sandapisi komisi ambipatisi nurimandipataise. Iyataatisi Judaahiya sapihisi bimohiyisihiya Timotehomisi sapihopisi Grikihoe tipisi aimisi gwinyaapisihiyaare. ⁴ Aihisi kingwaasisi aunahipihaiwaara nowaawisi piwaha Jerusaremihandani aposerihiyaunisi isihiyisi usa Jisaasihopisi gwunyaahohiyisihiyai iwinjaawisi bimohiyisihiyaunisi sataatisi kaunditahaawo tipisi wisasawisi isisi niyotaha ka isihiyisi Jisaasihopisi gwunyaahohiyisihiyai kaundawaatopo. Aiwisi kiyaisi saundawaatopo, “Piwaha kima kasatohima baiwisi atipisi japepiphiripisi bimaawise,” undipisi Jisaasihopisi gwunyaahohiyisihiyai kaundawaatopo. ⁵ Aihisi Jisaasihomisi isihiyisi kopisi gwunyaahohitihandisi noaipatisi watipindaise. Aihisi isihiyisi titaahiyisihiya isihiyisi Jisaasihopisi gwunyaahohiyisihiyaamihatihisi asisisi nahatewetisi nasawaayopo.

Porihoni Utaaho Wo Yapipatisi Masetoniyaahandaahapihomisi Siwipatisi Mmonataise

⁶ Aihisi kingwaasisi yapipatisi Esiyaahanda Autaahaatihomisi piwaha ausaito tipisi nuto tipisiyauhisi Autaahaatihomisi Itipihoni namuwise undatisi niwisapuwataise. Niwisapusihisi namapisi yapihaurisi Pirisiyaahandaahunisi Garesiyaahandaahunisi daiwisi piwaha ausaawaayopo. ⁷ Aihisi kingwaasisi nuwisi detisi yapipatisi Misiyaahanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapisi yapipatisi Bitiniyaahandaahapisi nuto tipisiyauhisi Jisaasihomisi Itipihoni owe namuwise undatisi niwisapuwataise. ⁸ Aihisi kingwaasisi namapisi yapipatisi Misiyaahandaahaira nuwisi aunahipatisi Tiroaasihanda noaipawaayopo. ⁹ Noaipapisi Tiroaasihanda nanopotawaawisi apatihisi Porihoni siwipatisi witi siyahatisi mmonataise.

Utaaho wo Masetoniyaahandaahapího bitondaati satati, “Poríhonye, nyangi andítinyaipí píwíha kanyatíta Masetoniyaahandíhapí duríhíraatíhíra namme,” tati taríwítati gaatihí Porího mmonataise ¹⁰ Aihí Porího siyati síwipati mmosíhí mandíhí Autaahaatíhomí píwíha kapíhí ausaitíhaawí nanyisataiso taati gwínyaahaawí níní Rukíhonínítihí kingwaasítihí daihíra Masetoniyaahandaahapí nutíhaahíraapí keti keti daawaati sipíhandí wíndí mmoníhaayo.

Apopaati Ritiyaahaati Jisaasihopí Gíwunyaataise

¹¹ Aihí sipíhandotí yamwaawaati aunahípa Tíroaasihanda namasi títihí nowaati yapípati wítí duríhíramí otíhaati ahetipati Samotíresihandísí kanda noaipahaayo. Aihí kapíhí nanowaatatí bowihí sipíhandí nanyamaasi niyati aunahípati Niyaporisíhanda noaipataise. ¹² Aihí sati aunahípati Niyaporisíhandí namasi nehí yapípataapíhí niyaati aunahípa Piripaihanda noaipahaayo. Sati aunahípati Piripaihándí jíhura isíhiya Romíhandaahapíhiya napíwí anímatíwí bimohípate. Iyataati aunahípati sati yapípati Masetoniyaahandamí tauníhandí aunahípati awainaahoeta-hate. Aihí sati aunahípita nyahí bimoníhí asisíha wanya sanyanyotaise. ¹³ Aihí asisíha Judaahiyaamí Sapaatíhandetí aunahípatamí onepataapíhí noaipasi nohaayo. Nowaati opainíní wiwa Judaahiya Autaahaatíhopí gaapundohípíhítátaiso taati mmoníhaayo. Mmonahaawí asíhiya usa ahoyaníwí bimauhí namawaati kiyaisaati maasi bindahaawí píwaatíhaayo. ¹⁴ Iyataati asíhiya sapíhí bimohiyíhiyaamí waati kaatamí ambípati Ritiyaahaate. Iyataati saati Autaahaatíhopí gíwunyaati auníhíhíhí katatí gaapundahaate. Aihí Poríhomí píwíha katisíhaapí biyati atinjatataise. Sandí biyati Poríhomí píwíhaapí atinjatíndímandí Awaisího kaatamí maarího netí nusepe-maihaasíhí biyati atinjatataise. Iyataati saati apopaati aunahípati Taiyatairaahan-daahapíhaatisí apotíhíhí amateníhíhí isíhiyai nunyati kírapí nawího aungwohandí netí bindataahaate. ¹⁵ Isí kaati kaatamíhiyaisatí waapoho maasi netaise. Iyatosa kaati Ritiyaahaati sata kanyatataase. “Níní akítíníhí Awaisíhopí gíwunyaataayoní, sahí nisapí kaatí Awaisíhopí gíwunyaataise, tíwí gwínyaawaawaahí nisí anípíhí napíwise,” nyatatí andítitataise. Andítitamasíhiyíhaawí namawaati kaatamí píwíha atíwisaati nohaayo.

Poriyí Sairaasiya Aunahípa Piripaihanda Napwítamaise

¹⁶ Aihí asisíha waara nyahí Autaahaatíhopí gaapundítíhaawíhapíhapí nohaawí apopaati waati usonahaayo. Saati apopaati kaatamí omanítítíhí itípího wo bimohaate. Isí itípího ko kaati wiwa ipotí noaipaitandaihíhaiwaapí kaundauhí kaati netatí ausaati katahaate. Aihí kandapí nawího aungwohaiwa kaati iwinjaawí bimohiyíhiyai nunyawaayopo. Iyataati saati apopaati kaati ausaati katahaatímaahé, isíhiya nuwí nunjeníhauhí ausaati kaundahaate. ¹⁷ Isí kaati Poríhoaisuní nyangisuní nanyipinjai notaati waati kaahaata sandaase, “Kímiya isímiya Autaahaatího Akítího nahatewaamí Awaisího Tanyaahomí Otípípatíhiyaare. Iyawaawí kiya Autaahaatího nyangi japíhí nanyamaitandíhandapí ausapí kanyatíwíhiyaare,” tati kaahaatatí kandaase. ¹⁸ Iyati asisí nahatewetí kaatíníhí satatí kaahandoatíhí Porího mmonataati apípaahí poundihí nepemaitatosatí itapaati saatetí itípího bimisíhoai saundataase. “Níní Jisasi Kíraisíhomí ambípataahí itípíhoní itapímaati namasi numwe hitataatoní numwe,” undataase. Undíhí ketí kuraaníhí itípího kaati namasi notaise. ¹⁹ Aihí itípího namasi naihí sandapí isíhiya kaati iwinjaawí bimohiyíhiya mmonawa kiyaamí nawího nehohítíhandamí tanyaahandí aimí owetíhiyawaawí namapí Poriyí Sairaasiyai nepí isípí aisi nuwí isíhiya ahoyaníwí píwaatohípíhí awaisawíhiyai nunyawaayopo. ²⁰ Nunyawaawí píwíha mmoníwí tipítapaahohiyíhiyai saundawaatopo, “Kímurí utaamurí Judaahure. Judaahurísí nyamí aunahípati maatímaatímí nepí

nanyopisasihe. ²¹ Aimi kuri nyahi Romihiyaanam winihapipa ahotihandi kandi winihapipa kuramihapa nyamihapai ipihatimimapi ausaapi kanyatamaase,” undiwi kaundawaatopo. ²² Saundiwi kaundauhi isihya nahatiya ahoyainji piwaha wiwa jaiwitiwihaisawi ahoyawi kurapi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi isihya piwaha mmoniwi tipitapaahohiyihiya kurami apotihiri niyopi nipaaticmbipa nausohaamapi gupwata tiwitaatiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundawaatopo. ²³ Kaundauhi Poriyi Sairaasiyai gupwata tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai pihitiwi tiwawaayopo. Tipi napwitohitihandaatih numwaasisuw kuri napuwawaayopo. Napuhauhi isihya piwaha mmoniwi tipitapaahohiyihiya utaaho wo napwitohitihandi jaati bimisihoi saundawaatopo, “Kinyi kumuri mihanemapi kimbahapi anitimpi napupwi itatamanipi jaapi bime,” undawaatopo. ²⁴ Aih ko napwitohiyihiyai iwinjaati bimisihoi sa piwaha watipaha kaundauhi atisataati namati kuri numwaasi maasomwaanji taahiwaiwa nusatipa nainja otasaahaapihroti ahwisataise. Ahwisatosati ipati neti witi nyepepi witi tiwahaati ahiyatosati kurami auhirisati namahiwati anitisiati wisasati ahwisataise. ²⁵ Ahwih bindamaami Poriyi Sairaasiya apatih apwiteteti Autaahaatihopi gaapundimi aunihihiri aunihitimi Autaahaatihomi ambipati niwimaamaise. Aih sasaahoya kapihi napwitiwi bimohiyihiya atiwisawaayopo. ²⁶ Aih keti kuraanihi ipatipati aungwohandi ipatipinataise. Iyataati ananji napwitiatiwihani nawihara animatihani ipatipinata nawihara mihapi yapipateti mwitipisohaha naumbwiniwataise. Naumbwiniwihami maasomhaiwaisangi nundiwataise. Iyataati ami naasikura napwitohiyihiyami wirihiri watipihiri senihandi nahatewa nesipandiwataise. ²⁷ Aihhura napwitohiyihiyai iwinjaati bimisihoi nepataise. Nepati mmonata maasomhaiwa nahatewa nundih mmonataise. Mmonataati miyati gwinyapenataise, mandih isihya napwitohiyihiyai aimi noaipasi yanihimapi niyauhetiso tati gwinyapenataise. Gwinyapenataati sawaho namatanaata tisiatindo tati namatanaati niyaataise. ²⁸ Niyaasih Poriho koai waati kaahaata saundataase, “Nahatiyaanini kimiyaanini bimon kiwahoni kinyi ambipati nopisasinipi timunime,” tati Poriho kaahaatati kaundataase. ²⁹ Saundati kaundih napwitohiyihiyai iwinjaati bimisihoi sisha nesi napitaatiwi isihyaapi kaahaatamapi naupwasi niyati itihiraapihi nandaataise. Nandaati awaindihandi yayati itiwati Poriyi Sairaasiyaami utatototi timahiyataise. ³⁰ Iyati ko Poriyi Sairaasiyai numwaasi noaipataise. Noaipati kuri saundataase, “Awaisururahe, nini napitaisanihi Autaahaatihoi ningi japihi nanimaitaise?” undati kuri nunjenataise. ³¹ Nunjesih kuramihaha saundamaase, “Kinyuni kiwaamaatuni kimwaaya kimaasihyauni nepemaitiw Awaisihoi Jisaasihopi gwunyaasahi Autaahaatihoi japihi nasamaitaise. Nasamaahonihoi noaipapi Autaahaatihomihyaatimatitaapo,” undamaase. ³² Undimi Awaisihoi otipipati awaipati kiyati naanhandi neti napotati japihi nepasitihandapi kusasisuni kapihi maasi bimohiyihiyaisuni kaundamaase. ³³ Aih sura apatih napwitohitihandi jaati bimisihoi kuri numwaati kurami asaaha baawusamataise. Iyati napwitohitihandi jaati bimisihouni mausasi sura apatih waapoho newaayopo. ³⁴ Aih napwitohitihandi jaati bimisihoi komi anipipih Poriyi Sairaasiyai numwaasi niyataise. Niyati nandapa kuri numwih nanamaise. Aih napwitohitihandi jaati bimisihouni mwaaya maatiyauni apwaataatuni Autaahaatihopi aimi nepemaitiw gwunyaawaawi awaindihandi maaritawaayopo. ³⁵ Aih aimi bowihhura awaisawihya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai satiw natiwusaasawaayopo, “Utaahuri suri napwitohitihandi jaati bimisihoi nuwusaasaita kaundi nuwise,” undiwi natiwusaasawaayopo. Aih nuwi napwitohitihandi jaati bimisihoi piwaha ka titih kaundawaatopo. ³⁶ Kaundauhi ko atisamapi niyati Poriyi Sairaasiyai saundataase, “Sahuraasangi aimi nutisisoasitandi piwaha aimi awaisawihya nusoasauhi

nasataise. Isi sahuraahi napwitohtihandi namasisi maariho napaisaatitanihini numwise,” undataase. ³⁷ Undihini Porihoni kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai saundataase, “Yahuraanini isihiya Romhiyaamihuraane. Aihini yahuraanini maipihandini windini kaisaihaahini baiwini awaisawihiyani pwiha tipitapaapini mohopo. Aiwini kiya windini Romhiyaamihure maatiwi nehihandini isihyaami ndiheti nyawawaayopo. Nyapini nanyamaasi napwi nanyapuwawaayopo. Aisi wani yahuraanyangi noasawini bipi natiwinyoasititaatiwitowo? Owetise. Sawana napwi natiwinyoasito,” undataase Porihoni. ³⁸ Aihini tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyani pwiha sa nesi nuwini awaisawihiyai kaundawaatopo. Aihini kiya atisawaawini kurapini Romhiyaamihure undauhini atisawaawini kiya yayawaayopo. ³⁹ Yayawaawini kiya bipi napwi Poriyini Sairaasiyai satiwini kaundawaatopo. “Nyahini maipihandini kasisaati nasapuwahaayono,” undiwini napaisaati bipi nupusoasawaayopo. Aiwini aunahipa kurini napwinjipati namasi nutaatiimi kaundawaatopo. ⁴⁰ Kaundauhini kurini napwitohipipihini namasi titihini apopaati Ritiyaahaatamini anjipipihapini nomaise. Numwini noaipapini isihiyani Jisaasihopini gwunyaahohiyihiyai usonimini kiyai pwiha kiyaami gwunyaahohitihandini amini omanititihini anditwipihani kaundamaase. Kaundimini kaimimapi kiyai Piripaihanda namasi nomaise.

17

Poriyini Sairaasiyai Isihiyani Tesaronikaahandaahapihiyani Tiwitaatiwiyawaayopo

¹ Aimini Poriyini Sairaasiyani numwini aunahipati Ambiporisihanda noaipamaise. Aimini katinini aunahipitini namasi numwini aunahipani witi Aporoniyaahanda noaipamaise. Noaipapini kapihini namasi numwini aunahipati Tesaronikaahanda noaipamaise. Iyataati satini aunahipitani Judaahiyaamini anaanini kiya ahoyanohaanaanini waanini ahendaise. ² Porihoni wapiwapihini daayataahura titihini Judaahiyaamini anaanini pwiha wapaapuni Autaahaatihopini gwinyaapini gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohiwaiwaapihini nohosini katinini kiyatini Judaahiyaamini anaanini ahoyanohitihandaatihini maasini kiyaisatini nandaataise. Iyatini Porihoni Judaahiyaamini asisihani Sapaatihandini mairini manyetini kiyai Autaahaatihomini pwihaapini kaundataase. ³ Kaundataati Autaahaatihomini pwiha ahotisihapini ausaati nesipani sata kaundataase. “Nyangini Japihini Nanyamaitandini Autaahaatihoni Ahiwisihopini naanihandini netini napotati japihini nepaitaise tatini pwiha aimini ahotisihore,” undataase. Undatosatini wa pwiha saundataase, “So Jisaasimopini kasatohimo Nyangini Japihini Nanyamaitandini Ahiwisihore,” undataase. ⁴ Undihini kuramini pwiha atiwisohiyihiyamini Judaahiya usani Poriyini Sairaasiyaamini pwihaapini satawaatopo, “Poriyini Sairaasiyaamini pwiha akitinihini akaahaaso,” tiwini kuramini pwiha iwinjapepihirini gwunyaawaayopo. Aihini usani Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya Autaahaatihopini aunihihiri katiwi gaapundiwihiyani bindawaayopo. Aiwini kiyaami usani taahiyihiyani kuramini pwiha atiwini iwinjapepilirawaayopo. Aihini amini isihiyani awaisawihiyamini apwaatiyaisangini naasini katinini kiyawaayopo.

⁵ Aihini Judaahiya usani sandapini mmonawaawini mimaipaiwini gwinyapenawaayopo. Gwinyapenawaawini isihiyani titaahiyihiyani ahoyanohohipipihini nuwini isihiyani maatiimaatiwi woretitwihiyai mmoniwini numwaapini ahoyawaayopo. Aihini maatiimaatiwi woretitohiyihiyani Judaahiya Jisaasihopini gwunyaahohiyihiyani maasini ahoyainjini isihiyani kapihini aunahipitaahapihiyani Poriyini Sairaasiyaapini atisawaawini kurapini apowitandihani nunjaatiwi katawaatopo. Aihini satini aunahipitaahapihiyani nunjaatiwi katohiyihiyani niwipinjawini maasini katawaatopo. Aiwini kiya nahatiyani naiwini utaaho wo Jesonihomini anjipipihini Poriyini Sairaasiyani binye tiwini anaanini nimbipupwini maasomwaanini nawatapini mmonawaayopo. ⁶ Mmonawaawini Poriyini Sairaasiyani owetihini namapini Jesonihoisunini isihiyani usani Jisaasihopini gwunyaahohiyihiyaisunini nepini aisi nuwini isihiyani awaisawihiyani satini aunahipitaahapihiyani satiwini kaundawaatopo.

“Utaahuri wuru maipihaiwa kaimi aunahipa nahatewara daimbimi wani nyami aunahipataahi nammi noaipamaise. ⁷ Noaipasithi Jesonho kuri numwaati maasi bindataise. Iyataati utaahuri kuruni ishiya kimiyauni nyami awaisiho Sisaahomi winihapipa nemapi satiwihyaare, ‘Awaisiho wo ishiyai iwinjaati bimtandihopi Jisaasihore’ tiwi katawaatopo, undiwi awaisawihyai kaundawaatopo.” ⁸ Saundiwi kaundauhi ishiya ushiya ashiyauni ami mitihiya awaisawihya aunahipa sati jaawi bimohiyihiyauni sa piwaha atisawaawi kiyaami maariho windotaise. ⁹ Aihhi Jesonhoaisuni ishiya koaisawi maasi niyohiyihiyaisuni awaisawihyaami piwaha atiwi nawiho timaitaatiwi kaundauhi kiya Jesonhoaisawihya atiwi nawiho timawaayopo. Aiwu nawiho nunyauhiyawaawi namapi kiya natiwusaasauhi nowaayopo.

Porihi Sairaasiya Aunahipa Beriyaahanda Autaahaatihomi Piwaha Ausaamaise

¹⁰ Aihhi sura apatithi ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya Porihi Sairaasiyai keti nepi aunahipati Beriyaahandaahapi natiwusaasawaayopo. Natiwusaasauhi kuri numwi Beriyaahanda noaipamaise. Noaipapi Judaahiyaami anaanji ahoyanohitihandaatihapi niyamaise. ¹¹ Iyataati Judaahiya Beriyaahanda bimohiyihiya Tesaronaikaahandaahiyaamataiwi Porihi Sairaasiyaami piwaha atitaatiwi poundataamaise. Owetise. Kiyai kuri Autaahaatihomi piwaha kaundisaihi atitaatiwi maaritawaayopo. Iyawaawi Porihomi piwaha kaundisahaapi akithaaro e jaiwitaha kanyatiso tiwi gwinyaapi mmondaatiwi asisi nahateweti Autaahaatihomi piwaha utipihandaatihahi ahotisaha awitawaayopo. ¹² Aihhi Judaahiya taahiyihiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaayopo. Aihhi ami ishiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya ushiya ami ashiya nehi ishiyauni ami ambipati awaipati nepi awaisawihyaimatiwihiyaisangi Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaayopo. ¹³ Aihhi ipotihura Judaahiya Tesaronaikaahanda bimohiyihiya atisawaawi Porihohi Beriyaahanda Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaase tauhi namapi Judaahiya Beriyaahanda mmondaatiwi nowaayopo. Nuwi noaipapi Porihi Sairaasiyaapi apowitandihahi piwaha kaundiwi ishiya ushiya ashiyaami gwinyaahohitihandi nepi nusopisawaayopo. Aihhi nahatiya ahoyanowi nunaatawaatopo. ¹⁴ Saiwi nunaatiwi ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya keti kuraanihi Porihohi numwaasi nutaatiwihiyai kaundauhi kiya yanihimapi Porihohi numwaasi durihiraini nowaayopo. Aihhi Sairaasiyi Timoteya kapihi aunahipa Beriyaahanda maisahwi bindamaise. ¹⁵ Aihhi ishiya Porihohi watiwiji numwaasi niyohiyihiya Porihohi numwaasisuwi aunahipa Atenjihandaahimawaayopo. Atenjihandaahimapi japihi kiya Beriyaahandaahapi nasawaayopo. Nasauhi Porihohi Sairaasiyi Timoteyaapi sata kaundataase. “Sairaasiyi Timoteya nngisenda keti napita nuwi kaundiwise,” undataase. Undihi kiya napitiwi kuri kaundawaatopo.

Porihohi Autaahaatihomi Piwaha Aunahipati Atenjihanda Ausaataise

¹⁶ Aihhi Porihohi Sairaasiyi Timoteyaapi Atenjihanda jaati bindataise. Bindataati ishiya sati aunahipitaahapihiya autaahaatihohi jaiwitiwihohi taahihohi sawanaami ikwiraahi kaiwi ahiyawihopi pihitiwi gwinyaapi bimauhi usonataise. Usonataati komi maariho nusopisataise. ¹⁷ Aihhi Porihohi anaanji ahoyanohitihandaatihahi nandaati Judaahiyaaisatuni ishiya usa Autaahaatihopi aunihihihihi katiwu gaapundohiyihiyaisatuni Jisaasihopi piwaatataise. Iyati asisi nahateweti ishiya ahoyanohipihitihi noti ami ishiyaaisi Jisaasihopi kaundataase. ¹⁸ Aihhi ishiya usa gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa pihitiwi naitaatiwi piwaatohiyihiya kiyaami ambipati Epikuriyanihiyaatihahi ami usa Sitohikihiyatihahi Porihohiawu kiya pihitiwi piwaatawaayopo. Piwaatawaawi kiya Porihohi satawaatopo, “Kimo utaamo piwaha nopisasinihahi katisi napitita katitande?” tawaatopo. Aihhi ami usa satawaatopo, “Kimo

utaamo autaahaatihō taahihō yapipati usaamihataahapihopi kanyatataatindihō?” tawaatopo. Sandi katohitimandi Jisaasihopuni isihya japihi Jisaasihomataiwi nepaitaatiwihandapuni ausaati kaundih katawaatopo. ¹⁹ Aiw isihya ahoyanwi piwaatohipih Ariyopakaasihandaasin Porihoi numwaasi niyawaayopo. Numwaasi naiwi Porihoi saundawaatopo, “Nyahi kinyi piwaha waniha isihyai kaundingiha gwinyaitaani jahaati kanyatitaape. ²⁰ Iyataati sa piwaha kanyatinih atishaaw wipiyaha kanyatinih kaami tanyaahaapi kinyi kanyatisamih nyahi atisaati mmondhaawe,” undawaatopo. ²¹ Aiw isihya Atenjihandaahapihyaun ami isihya usa wapihapihya kapihi Atenjihanda bimohiyihyaun nahatiya wapa kamaiwi neh kiya bindawaawi piwaha wanihaapaahih piwaatwi mmonwi atisawaayopo. ²² Aih isihya sisihō Ariyopakaasihandaasin ahoyanwi bimohiyihyaam ndiheti Porihō doti bitondaati kiyai saundataase. “Sahi Atenjihandaahapimiyaate, sahi autaahaatihore tiwi wapa taahipipaapi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi pihitiwi gwinyaamihauhi nini aimi jasonataayo. ²³ Aindi nini aimi sami aunahipata daindi mmonata sami autaahaatihō taahihopi gaapundwi kiyohipih mmonataayo. Aindi nini sami autaahaatihopi nandapa tihwi numwitaatiwi nawaha tiwatinyepaiwi nopi notihohitihandeti piwaha satiwaha jipatipiyauhi mmonataayo, ‘kimandi autaahaatihō wo monaahopihande,’ tiwi kandeti jipatipiyauhi mmonataayo. Aiw sahi autaahaatihō ko windi moniwihopi nehhandi gaapundawaayopo. Aisi Autaahaatihō windi moniwihō Akitihopi nini wani ausaati kasatitaano.

²⁴ Autaahaatihō yapipatuni nahatewa yapipataapihi gimunyainjipipa ahotimbipaun ahiyataise. Iyataati saiwa ahaisihō yamihapatamuni yapipatamuni Awaisihore. Iyataati Autaahaatihō Awaisihosi sami autaahaatihopi siwipati kihaiwa kaiwi anitih ahiyauhi ahotipatamatiyati Autaahaatihō windi katihi siyati bimimitaise. ²⁵ Iyataati Autaahaatihō wapaapi nenoaahimetahore. Isi isihya Autaahaatihōaisi wapa namumwitaapo. Owetise. Autaahaatihō sawaho nahatewaami tanyaahosi isihya nahatiyaisi asihiya bimitaatiwihanduni nahatewaun nunyahore. ²⁶ Iyataati asihō Adaamihō naasomaahih Autaahaatihō neti isihyai awaindemasih isihya kahatamatipetahiya noaipawaayopo. Iyati Autaahaatihō neti isihyai yatipiyati yiyandih yap nahatewaara ahwisataise. Iyataati isihya bimitaatiwihura namihanati ahiyati ami yapipati yatihiri kiyati kapihi neh kiyaamihapihi bimitaatiwi ahwisataise. ²⁷ Autaahaatihō isihyai kiyati ahwindimandi ami kiya Autaahaatihopi daapi koai usondaatiwi kiyataise. Iyataati Autaahaatihō nyami windi kaanhi bimimise. Deti bindataise. ²⁸ Aih Autaahaatihō nyangi watipihand nanyamih komi watipihandaah nyahi maarisaati ditihiri newaati ami daayaati bindahaayo. Iyataati sami usa amithaisawihya piwaha jipatipiyohiyihyaami wo satati jipatipaisihare. ‘Nyahi nyangisangi komi manyinyaanine,’ tati jipatipaisihare. ²⁹ Isi akite, nyahi Autaahaatihomi mwaayaanini maatiyaanine. Iyataati isihya kiyaami gwinyaahohitihandaah kiyaami ikwiraahi ipati nawaha autaahaatihore tiwi kiyohiwaiwaapi Autaahaatihopi setahore maatihawo. ³⁰ Iyataati jihura isihya windi gimunyaapi nanhaiwi bimauhi Autaahaatihō kura kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi saiwa kamaiwise undati naanhandi nunyataamaise. Owetise. Nehi bipi iwinjaati bindataise komi Mwaaho noaatipati titihemaitando. O wanihi Autaahaatihō sahi baiwi nepemaitwi nisapi ginunyaapise undati isihya nahatiyai aunahipa nahatewaara kaundataase. ³¹ Iyataati isihya yapih nahatewaara bimohiyihyai Autaahaatihō neti titih biyati tipitapaati usondandha asisihā wa aimi namihanati ahaise. Iyati Utaaho Wo isihyai titih tipitapaati usondandihoi aimi ahwise. Isi Komihetapi Autaahaatihō isihyai titih biyati tipitapaati usondaise. Iyataati Autaahaatihō isihyai Utaaho

So t̄it̄ih̄ biyati tip̄itapaati usondand̄ihoe tati nahatiyai nunjati jomaah̄ipataat̄ihap̄i Koai ahowimati jap̄ih̄i numwaataise,” undati Por̄iho is̄ihiya Atenj̄ihandaahap̄ihiyai kaundataase.

³² Kaundih̄i kiyaami usa Jisaasiho napotati jap̄ih̄i jomaah̄ipataat̄ihap̄i nepas̄it̄ihandap̄i atisawaawi sis̄ip̄ih̄itawaayopo. Aih̄i ami usa Por̄ihoai saundawaatopo. “Sandap̄i ipoti j̄ihaati kanyatisam̄ih̄i jap̄ih̄i atitaano,” und̄iw̄i Por̄ihoai kaundawaatopo. ³³ Undauh̄i Por̄iho atisamap̄i kiyai namasi notaise.

³⁴ Naih̄i is̄ihiya usa naasiyaah̄ih̄i Por̄ihomi p̄iw̄iha kaundis̄ihaap̄i akaahaaso t̄iw̄i Por̄ihom̄ih̄ihoaan̄i nuw̄i Jisaasihop̄i ḡiwunyaawaayopo. Aiw̄i siyaami wo kom̄i amb̄ipati Daiyonisiyaasihore. Iyataati so utaaso is̄ihiya awaisaw̄ihiya sis̄iho Ariyopakaasihandaas̄in̄i ahoyanoh̄iȳihiyaam̄ihore. Aih̄i ami apopati waati kaatami amb̄ipati Damarisihaatun̄i ami is̄ihiya usaimaawun̄i Jisaasihop̄i ḡiwunyaawaayopo.

18

Por̄iho Aunah̄ipati Korind̄ihanda Autaahaat̄ihomi P̄iw̄iha Ausaataise

¹ Aih̄i Por̄iho ipot̄ihura aunah̄ipa Atenj̄ihanda namasi aunah̄ipa Korind̄ihandaahap̄i notaise. ² Not̄i Korind̄ihanda noaipati utaaho wo kom̄i amb̄ipati Akwiraahoi usonataise. Akwiraaho so Judaahiyaam̄ihore. Iyataati so utaasomi aunah̄ipati Pondaasihande. Akwiraahoun̄i apwaataati P̄irisiraahaatun̄i yap̄ipati Itarihandami aunah̄ipati Rom̄ihanda bimamb̄m̄ihasanyure. Bimamb̄m̄ihasanyurisi awais̄iho K̄irotiyaasiho Judaahiya nahatiya Rom̄ihand̄i namasi nutaat̄iw̄i katih̄i kandap̄i kasanyuri Korind̄ihandaahap̄i namm̄ihasanyure. Aih̄i kasanyuri Por̄iho usondand̄i notaise. ³ Iyataati Akwiraaȳi P̄irisiraaya maasap̄ihomi at̄it̄ati* an̄aan̄i an̄imat̄itaatiw̄ihat̄i gw̄in̄im̄i is̄ihiyai nunyam̄i naw̄iho nep̄ihasanyure. Aih̄i Por̄ihoaisangi s̄ikiyati maasap̄ihomi at̄it̄ati gw̄inahosi kasanyuri not̄i n̄iwipaati maasi bindataise. Bindataati kasanyurisi maasi maasap̄ihomi at̄it̄ati gw̄inataise. ⁴ Aih̄i Por̄iho kap̄ih̄i kasanyurisi bindataati Judaahiyaami asis̄iha Sapaat̄ihand̄i nahateweti Judaahiyaami an̄aan̄i ahoyanoh̄it̄ihandaat̄ih̄i niyataise. Niyati Judaahiyaisun̄i Judaahiyaamat̄ip̄imetahiyaisun̄i Por̄ihomi p̄iw̄iha akaahaare t̄iw̄i gw̄inyaitaatiw̄i biyati and̄it̄it̄ati waati kaundataase. ⁵ Aih̄i Sairaasiȳi Timoteya yap̄ipati Masetoniyaahanda namasi aimi napih̄i Por̄iho namati asis̄i nahateweti p̄iw̄iha Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaap̄iha ausaataise. Iyati Por̄iho p̄iw̄iha ausaataati saundataase. “Nyangi Jap̄ih̄i nanyamaitand̄i Autaahaat̄iho Ah̄iwis̄iho Jisaasihore,” undati waati and̄it̄it̄ati kaundataase. ⁶ Saundati kaundih̄i kiya Por̄ihomi p̄iw̄iha nemap̄i koai sis̄ip̄ih̄ihundawaayopo. Sis̄ip̄ih̄ihundauh̄i kiya kiyoh̄it̄ihandap̄i Por̄iho nam̄ihanati siyati kiyataise kom̄i apot̄ih̄iri niyos̄ir̄ih̄ireti ikwaat̄ip̄iho ahotimb̄ipa t̄iw̄ihaamatosati saundataase, “Sah̄i sis̄iha namaayotati kaan̄ih̄i t̄ih̄is̄ihaap̄ih̄i nuw̄i naan̄j̄ihand̄i newaawaahi sand̄i nis̄ihandaah̄i maah̄e. Sawanaatam̄ihandaah̄e. Isi nin̄i p̄iw̄iha k̄imb̄ih̄i amusaati namati is̄ihiya Judaahiyaamat̄ip̄imetahiyai p̄iw̄iha ausaati kaund̄itand̄i nutaano,” undataase. ⁷ Undamap̄i Por̄iho Judaahiyaami an̄aan̄i ahoyanoh̄it̄ihand̄i namasi notaise. Not̄i utaaho wo Judaahiyaamat̄ip̄imetaho Autaahaat̄ihop̄i aun̄ih̄ih̄iri katati gaapundahoaap̄ih̄i notaise. Iyataati kom̄i amb̄ipati Titiyaasi Jas̄itaasihore. Iyati kom̄i an̄aan̄i Judaahiyaami an̄aan̄i ahoyanoh̄it̄ihandami det̄i ahendaise. ⁸ Aih̄i an̄aan̄i ahoyanoh̄it̄ihand̄i sandami m̄it̄iho awaisiho K̄iris̄ipaasihore. Aih̄i kusasi K̄iris̄ipaasisusasi Por̄ihomi p̄iw̄iha atiw̄i Awais̄ihop̄i ḡiwunyaawaayopo. Aih̄i ami is̄ihiya usa t̄itaahiȳihiya Korind̄ihandaahap̄ihiyaisangi Por̄ihomi p̄iw̄iha baiw̄i at̄iw̄iw̄i Awais̄ihop̄i ḡiwunyaap̄i waapoho newaayopo. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Aih̄i asis̄iha waara apat̄ih̄i Por̄iho s̄iw̄ipati w̄iti awais̄iho kaundih̄i siyahati

* **18:3:** Sand̄i usa maasap̄iho akoho nyah̄i An̄aat̄ihiyaanam̄i maasap̄ihomi at̄it̄atap̄i maatopo. Owe. Kauho ami osiho ami sip̄isip̄ihand̄i siyahapaami at̄it̄atap̄itopo.

mmonataise. “Nini gi baidi ginjaati bindataayoni kinyi ishiyaapi yamaimbi andititipi nisi piwaha namaamhaapi konjinih anusaape. Iyataati ishiya kimatii aunahipimataahapihiya nisapi ginunyaapi nisihiyaimatitaatiwihya titaahiyihya bindawaayopo. Bindawaayowi ami usa dopi gi windi timaahiwitaapo,” undati Awaisiho Porihoi kaundihii mmonataise. ¹¹ Aihii Porihoi kapihii Korindihanda bimihii kinaungwaha naasaahitihii waatihoi ikwiri naasairitihii wirami naasohii sanausotaise. Sanawihii bindataati Autaahaatihomii piwaha ishiyai kataunjataise. ¹² Aihii ipotihura utaaho komii ambipatii Gariyoho noaipatii yapipatii Akaiyaahanda jaatii bindataise. Aihii suraanihii Judaahiya nahatiya dosisii naiwi Porihoi isiwawaayopo. Isipii piwaha piwaatiwii titihemahohipipihapii numwaasi niyawaayopo. ¹³ Naiwi awaisiho Gariyohoi saundawaatopo, “Kimo utaamo ishiyai Autaahaatihopii gaapundiwi yaitaatiwi nyamii winihapipeti windi biyati titihimetihandii kataunjataise,” undawaatopo. ¹⁴ Undiwi kaundauhi Porihomihii wihoanjiha kaunditotataihii Gariyoho kiya Judaahiyai saundataase. “Judaahiyaate, kimo utaamo gamanhiyaanamii winihapipa netii nopisasatii amii maipihandii awaindihandii windi ko kiyonihii sahi napiwii katisaihaahii nini samii piwaha nga atisito. ¹⁵ O sahi napiwii piwahaapuni ambipatii wiwaapuni winihapipa sawanaatamapauni ningi kandisaihaahii nini windi atihomaasito. Nehii sawanaati titihemapise. Nini piwaha siyahaiwa mmonitii tipitapaitandi pondise,” undataase. ¹⁶ Undatosatii tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundihii kiya nepii ishiya piwahaapi ahoyanohiyihiyai natiwusaasawaayopo. ¹⁷ Aihii ishiya piwahaapi ahoyanohiyihiyi utaaho wo anaanii ahoyanohitihandamii awaisiho komii ambipatii Sositenesihoi isiwatawaayopo. Isiwatawa anjihandii ahoyanowi piwaatohitihandamii masapipihii tiwawaayopo. Tiwauhi kandapi awaisiho Gariyoho nehii nanihiyati iwinjataise.

Porihoi Yapipatii Siriyaahandamii Aunahipatii Andiyokihandaahapi Japihii Notaise

¹⁸ Aihii Porihoi Korindihanda asisihii taahiwaiwaara ketinjatii notaati ishiya Jisaasihopii giwunyaahohiyihiyai ipihirete undataase. Undamapi Porihoi aunahipatii Sengiriyaahandii detitihii kataahapii notaise. Notii Sengiriyaahandii bindataati komii misisihii tisinataise. Porihoi misisihii tisinjitimandii jihura Porihoi Autaahaatihomii ndihetii piwaha wa katatii wisasa ahiyatatihaaasi kaapi misisihii tisinataise. Tisatinamapii Akwiraayii Pirisiraayaisatii maasii sipihandii nesi yapipatii Siriyaahandaahapii niyataise. ¹⁹ Aihii kiya naiwi aunahipatii Epesaasihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapii sipihandotapii timahiyawii Porihoi kapihii kasanyurii ahiiwisamapii sawahohihii Judaahiyaamii anaanii ahoyanohitihandaatihapii niyataise. Niyatii Judaahiyai Porihoi piwaha kaundihii maasii piwaatawaayopo. ²⁰ Aihii Judaahiya usa Porihomii piwaha baiwi atisohiyihiyi Porihoi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi nyangisapii wonjii bimambipii naitaapo,” undawaatopo. Aihii Porihoi kiyaamihii windi atihomaawise. ²¹ Atihomaawisatii kiyai Porihoi saundataase, “Autaahaatihomiihandisii ko katon-aahii japihii napitii jainjaito,” undataase. Undatosatii saundataase, “Ipihrete,” undamapii Porihoi sawahohihii Epesaasihanda namasii sipihandotii yamwaatii niyataise. ²² Niyatii Sisiriyaahanda noaipataise. Noaipatii sipihandotapii timahiyatii Jerusaremihandaaahapii niyataise. Niyatii ishiya Jisaasihopii giwunyaahohiyihiyai usonatii ipihirete undataase. Undatii kapihii nanotaise. Nanotatii bowihii nepasii daahii Andiyokihandaahapii notaise.

Porihoi Mairii Maara Daayatii Autaahaatihomii Piwaha Ausaataase

²³ Notii Andiyokihanda nehii masihonjii bimainjatii japihii Andiyokihanda namasi notii yapihaurii Garesiyaahandamunii Pirisiyaahandamunii aunahipihaiwaara daayataise. Daayatii ishiya Jisaasihopii giwunyaahohiyihiyai piwaha kaundatii anditiiwiwatii daayataise. ²⁴ Aihii suraanihii utaaho wo Judaahiyaamii komii

ambipati Aporosiho nasati Epesaasihanda bindataise. Iyataati komi aunahipati Arekisandiriyaahande. Iyati Aporosiho so maahomwaanji naahomaanjih biyati itatamanati piwaatahore. Iyati so utaaso Autaahaatihomi piwaha utipihandaatih ahotisha biyati mmonati gwinyaahore. ²⁵ Aih ishiya koai jihura Awaisihomihireti japepihiriw kaitaatihandapi kaundauhi aimi gwinyaahore. Iyataati so Aporosiso Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi maaritati titihi ausaati kaundahore. Iyati ko Joniho ishiyai nehi waapohora baawusindihandapi gwinyaahore. ²⁶ Aih Aporosiho Judaahiyaami anjanji ahoyanohitihandaatih yamaayat bitonda piwaha ausaataise. Aih Akwiraay Pirisiraaya koaisi atiwiimi usonamaise. Usonimi kasanyurami anjipipih numwaasi maasi nomaise. Aimi kasanyuri ko Aporosihoai Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi baimi daihira nusesipapi ausaapi kaundamaase. ²⁷ Aih Aporosiho aunahipati Epesaasihanda namasi yapipati Akaiyaahandaahapi nutandaihi ishiya Jisaasihop gwunyaahohiyihiya Epesaasihanda bimohiyihiya Aporosiho Akaiyaahanda niyonihi Jisaasihop gwunyaahohiyihiya maaritwi keti piwaundiwi numwaitaatwi utipihandi jipatipaiwi nusoasawaayopo. Aih Aporosiho noti yapipati Akaiyaahanda noaipataise. Noaipati Autaahaatihom gaahati kawisati ami sawahopi gwunyaitaatihanduni numwih kop nga gwunyaahohiyihiyai Aporosiho piwaha kaundati biyati aungwohandi anditwiwataise. ²⁸ Siyati anditwiwataati ishiya nahatiyaami ndiheti Judaahiya sawanaami piwaha mimaipaiwi gwinyaapi kaundohihaapi mimaipitwi katowo undati kiyaamha iphatisamataise. Iphatisamataati satati kaundataase, “Nyangi Japihi Nanyamaitandi Autaahaatihom Ahiwisihom so Jisaasihore,” undati Autaahaatihom piwaha utipihandaatih aimi ahotihandisi ausaati kaundataati kiyaami piwihai iphatisamataise.

19

Porihom Aunahipati Epesaasihanda Autaahaatihom Piwaha Ausaataise

¹ Aih Aporosiho aunahipati Korindihanda bindataise. Bimih sura Porihom yapipataapih nunjati aunahipati Epesaasihanda noaipataise. Noaipati kapih Epe-sasihanda ishiya usa Jisaasihop gwunyaahohiyihiyai usonataise. ² Usonataati kiyai Porihom sata nunjenataise, “Sahi jihura Jisaasihop gwunyaahauhi Autaahaatihom Itipihom nasati samihatih nandaataiso?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesih kiya Porihomai saundawaatopo, “Nyahi Autaahaatihom Itipihom sopi windi atihomisaahiyaane,” undawaatopo. ³ Aih Porihom kiyai sata nunjenataise, “Sahi waapohom ninaipitihom newaayopo?” undataase. Undih kiyaamha wihomaniha saundawaatopo, “Jonihom ishiyai baawusisihomatiyahom nehaayo,” undawaatopo. ⁴ Undauh Porihom kiyai saundataase, “Jihura ishiya maipihaiwa namapi japihi nepemaitawaayopo. Aih Jonihom kiya nepemaitohiyihiyai saundataase, ‘Nyahi Autaahaatihomenda nasaati aimi nepemaitihaayo undiwi ishiyai nunjitaatiwi waapohom nepise,’ undati Jonihom kiyai waapohora baawusataise. Baawusataati kiyai satati kaundataase, ‘Utaahom wo nisi ipot napitaise. Isi kop gwunyaapise,’ undataase,” Undati Jonihom ishiyai utaahom nisi ipot napitaise undishom Jisaasihop kaundataase undati Porihom kiyai kaundataase. ⁵ Kaundih kiya Epesaasihandaahiya piwaha sa atisawaawi Awaisihom Jisaasihom ambipataahi waapohom newaayopo. ⁶ Nehauhi ami Porihom kiyaami mitihaatih ikwiri ahiwisataise. Ahiwih Autaahaatihom Itipihom nasati kiyaamhatih nandaataise. Nandaasih kiya Autaahaatihom Itipihoraahi keti kuraanihi piwaha waniha kiha kiha katwi piwaataawaayopo. Aih Autaahaatihom Itipihom ko Autaahaatihom piwaha ausaitaatiwi gwunyaasihom piwaha sawanaamiharaa keti kuraanihi ausawaayopo. ⁷ Iyataati ishiya siya 12 kaiwihiyaare. ⁸ Aih Porihom kapih Epe-sasihanda bindataati Judaahiyaami anjanji

ahoyanohitihandaatihini nandaati Autaahaatihomi piwaha yamaayati andititati Autaahaatihoni iwinjaati bimtandihandapi ausaati kaundihini maasi kanawaatopo. Siyati Porihoni kapihini Epesaasihanda piwaha kaundati ausaati bimihini waatihoni muri mo sanausotaise. ⁹ Aihini isihiya usa Porihoni piwaha ausaati kaundisihaapi ponyatisi kinyi piwaha windi atihomaahito undiwi windi baiwi gimunyaahopo. Aiwini Awaisihomihaiwaapi maipihani katihini isihiyaami ndiheti sisipihitawaayopo. Aihini Porihoni namati isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaisaahihini numwaasi notaise. Numwaasi notihini Tairanaasihomihini anihandihini kataunjindihandaatihini nandaataise. Iyati Autaahaatihomihini piwaha asisi nahateweti ausaati kaundihini amihini isihiya usai maawi atisawaawi maasi Porihonaisawihini piwaatawaayopo. ¹⁰ Siyati Porihoni kapihini piwaha ausaati kaundati bimihini kinaungwihini yatimwihini sanausotaise. Aihini Judaahiyaunihini Judaahiyaamatihini metahiyaunihini yapipatihini Esiyaahanda bimohiyihiyani Awaisihomihini piwaha atisawaayopo.

Utaaho Wo Sikepaahomihini Mwaayaapihaare

¹¹ Aihini Autaahaatihomihini watipihandaahihini Porihoni gonipatihini watipihaiwani kahatamatihini petahaiwani kiyataise. ¹² Aihini isihiyani apotihirihini nesi nuwihini Porihomihini ambipatetihini ahiyawihini nepihini isihini nuwihini isihiyani timbipaisahiyaamihetihini ahiyauhini kiyaaamihini timbipaunihini itipihoni maipihapaunihini ketihini owesuendaise. ¹³ Aihini Judaahiya usa kapihini kapihini daiwihini itipihoni maipihapani isihiyaaamihetihini bimimbipai nemawaayopo. Nemapi amihini gaaro maipo tiwihini Awaisihoni Jisaasihomihini ambipatihini ambihitawaatopo. Ambihitihini itipihoni maipihoni isihiyaaamihetihini bimisihoani saundawaatopo. “Porihoni piwaha ausaataati Jisaasihore tati ambihitisiho komihini ambipataahihini ninihini kasatataatonihini sahi isihiyaaamihetihini bimimaawihini namasi nuwise,” undawaatopo. ¹⁴ Aihini utaaho woi komihini ambipatihini Sikepaahomihini mwaaya ikwihini naasairitihini auhiramihini yahurihini 7 kaiwihiyaaare. Iyataatihini so Sikepaaso Judaahiyaamihini nandapanihini tihiwihini Autaahaatihoni nunyohiyihiyani pirisihiyaaamihini awaisihore. Aihini komihini mwaaya katihini kaiwihini itipihoni maipihapani isihiyaaamihetihini bimimbipai nemaitotihini kiyawaayopo. ¹⁵ Saiwihini kiyauhini itipihoni maipihapani utaahoni womihetihini bimimbipani kiyani saundawaatopo, “Nyahini Jisaasihoaishaahihini aimihini usonaatihini atisaahiyaanihine. Iyaatihini amihini Porihonaisangihini aimihini usonaatihini atisaahiyaanihine. Isihini sahi nehihiyaaatishini napitetahiyaatitawaawitopo?” undawaatopo. ¹⁶ Undauhini utaahoni ko itipihoni komihetihini bimisihoani napwaatatihini kiyani asakiyatihini pihitani kohimatatihini tiwataise. Iyatihini kiyaaamihini ambipatihini netihini nusopisatatihini amihini kiyaaamihini apotihirihini niyohohipipani netihini napwiratihini kaihini namapihini somaahiyihiyani sandihini anihini ndihini namasi yanihimapihini nowaayopo. ¹⁷ Aihini isihiyani Epesaasihanda bimohiyihiyani Judaahiyaunihini Judaahiyaamatihini metahiyaunihini sandapihini atisawaawihini isihiyani nahatiyani awaindahihini yayawaayopo. Yayawaawihini Awaisihoni Jisaasihomihini ambipatihini asakaiwihini waatihini niwimaawaayopo. ¹⁸ Aiwihini jihini aimihini giwunyaahohiyihiyaaamihini usa napihini kiyaaamihini onaapihini kiyohiwaiwani isihiyani taahiyihiyaaamihini ndihetihini ausaapihini kaundiwhini namawaayopo. ¹⁹ Aiwihini amihini isihiyani gaapihini patunihini onaapihini paunihini kaitaatiwhini utipihaiwani ahotiwaiwani nepihini nahatewani isihiyaaamihini ndihetihini tihoawaayopo. Iyataatihini saiwanihini utipihani nawihoni aungwohaiwani ambipatihini owehaiwani jihura nunyawihini nepihaiwaare. ²⁰ Saiwanihini siyatihini noaipataatihini Awaisihoni Autaahaatihomihini piwahaamihini watipihandihini autani noaipataise. Aihini isihiyani nahatiyani piwaha ka atisawaayopo.

Porihoni Isihiyani Epesaasihandaahiya Ahoyaniwhini Itihitawaatopo

²¹ Aihini saiwanihini noaipasihini ipotihura Autaahaatihomihini Itipihoni Porihonihini kaundihini Porihoni yapihaurihini Masetoniyaaahandaahapunihini Akaiyaahandaahapunihini notatihini japihini Jerusaremhandaahapihini naitandihini gwinyataise. Iyataatihini amihini Porihoni sandaase, “Nini Jerusaremhanda naindatihini ipotihura nundihini isihiyani Romihandaahiyani usondaano,” tatihini kandaase. ²² Aihini Porihoni satatihini kata gwinyataatihini utaahurihini wurihini Porihonihini anditihini wipihini

maasi daisururi Timoteyi Irasitaasiyai jhi Masetoniyaahandaahapi natausaasataise. Natausaasatosati Porihho masihonji yapipati Esiyaahanda bindataise.

²³ Bimih suraanhi ishiya Epesaasihandaahapihiya Awaisiho Jisaasihomihiretapi ahoyanwi itihitiwi nunaatawaayopo. ²⁴ Aih utaaho wo komi ambipati Dimitriyaasihho bindataise. Iyati so utaaso nawho gorihandi tihih noaipati napainditati ipasananihi kandaahi siwipati kiyahore. Iyati ami gorihandi kandaahi autaahaathiho jaipitahomi anj awaindihandi Epesaasihanda ahetinghandami siwipati titaahipati kiyamataise. Iyataati sandi anj awaindimandi apopaati waati jaiwitihaati Atemisihaatamihande tawaatopo. Tiwi kaatapi autaahaathore tiwi katawaatopo. Iyati Dimitriyaasihom otipipati siwipati kiyohipati ishiya titaahiyhiya kaiwi nawho aungwohaiwa newaayopo. ²⁵ Aih Dimitriyaasihho komi otipipatihiyaisuni ishiya usa otipipati Dimitriyaasihomihatamatiyahati witi kiyohiyhiyaisuni gaata numwaati ahoyataise. Ahoyati kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi isimiyaate, nyami otipipati kimati kiyohimatapi nawho aungwohaiwa noaipasih nehohitihandapi aimi mmonwi gwinyaapihyaate. ²⁶ Iyataati Porihho so autaahaathiho nyami ikwiraahi kiyati ahiyohihopi so autaahaathiho akithomahe tati kandaase. Satati kandaati ishiyaami gwinyaahohitihandi neti nopisatasataise. Iyati Porihho sandi siyati kaindimandi kimbihih kiyataamaise. Owetise. Yapipati Esiyaahandami aunahipihaiwa nahatewaara kiyati daayataahore. Aih sahi sawanaati aimi usonwi gwinyaapihyaate. ²⁷ Aisi Porihom piwaha saaraahi nyami otipipati nawho aungwohaiwa nehohipatami ambipati neti nasipanyamaitaise. Iyataati nyami otipipati nawho aungwohaiwa nehohipatihih neti nasipanyamaamaitaise. Owetise. Nyami apopaati Atemisihaatapi autaahaathiho awaisihoe taati katohaamaatami anj awaindihandi maawi ahoyati neti ambipati nopisatasi namandipamaitaise. Iyataati ishiya yapipati Esiyaahandaahapihiyauni ami yapipati nahatewaaraahapihiyauni apopaati Atemisihaatapi nyami autaahaathore taati katohaamaatapi gwinyaapi gaapundiwihiyaare. Isi Porihho neti namandipamaitaise. Iyonhi nyami autaahaathom ambipati owetati kiyonhi ishiya windi kop gimunyaitaapo,” undati Dimitriyaasihho kaundataase. ²⁸ Undati kaundih kiya piwaha sa atisawaawi apowih namapi waati kaahaatiwi satawaatopo, “Nyami apopaati Atemisihaatapi autaahaathore taati katohaamaati nyahi Epesaasihandaahiyaanam awaisaamaate,” tiwi kaahaatawaatopo. ²⁹ Aih sati aunahipitaahi gaamapi ishiya nahatiya itihitiwi nunaatiwi kaahaatawaayopo. Aiw kiya utaahuri wuri Porihhoaisami maasi otipipa kaimi daisururi Gaiyaasiyi Arisitakaasiyai isipi numwaasi keti ishiya taahiyhiya ahoyanohohipihih nowaayopo. ³⁰ Aih Porihho ishiya ahoyanwi piwaatiwi nunaatohiyhiyaami ndiheti noti piwaha kaunditotati nutotataih ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunnyaahohiyhiya Porihoi namumwe undiwi ipatisawaayopo. ³¹ Aih ami Porihom naisihiya usa awaisawhiya Porihopi piwaha satiw nusoasawaayopo. “Kinyi ishiya nahatiya ahoyanohipih namumwe,” undiwi waati kaundawaatopo.

³² Aih ishiya ahoyanwi bimohiyhiyaami gwinyaahohitihandi neti nusopisasinamasih usa dopawi kiyai wreti piwaatiwi nunaatauhi ami usa dopawi kati kaiwi wreti nunaatiwi piwaatiwi kaahaatawaatopo. Aiw kiya nahatiya napwi ahoyanohitihandami tanyaahaapi windi baiwi gimunyapimenhopo. ³³ Aih Judaahiya utaaho wo Arekisandaaho piwaha wa katitotiw ishiyaami ndiheti othapih ahwisawaayopo. Aih ishiya usa piwaha satipi katime undiwi Arekisandaahoai kaundawaatopo. Aih Arekisandaahoai piwaha satipi katime undiwi ishiya usa kaundohiha ka ishiya nahatiyaami ndiheti ausaati katitotati ishiya ahoyanohohiyhiyai piwaha namhaapise undataase. ³⁴ Undih kiya ahoyanohohiyhiya koai usonawaawi Judaahotih satiw

gwinyapenawaayopo kimo nyami autaahaatihopi autaahaatihoho akitihomaahetiwititohiyihiyaamihore tiwi gwinyapenawaawit namap nahatiya maahomwaanji naasaamapit satiwit kaahaatawaatopo, "Nyamit apopaatit Atemisihaatapit autaahaatihore taatit katohaamaatit nyahit Epesaasihandaahiyaanamit awaisaamaate," tiwit pihititwit utaarit handit kaahaatawaayopo. ³⁵ Aihit satit aunahit patit Epesaasihandaahapit awaisit ho ipotit dotatit kiyait namit haapit se undatit kiyaamit pit wihit ipatisatosatit sata kaundataase. "Sahit Epesaasihiyaate, nyahit Epesaasihandaahiyaanin nyamit apopaatit Atemisihaatapit autaahaatihoho awaisit hore taatit katohaamaatamit anit awaindit handunit nawit ha pit wihit itit hapit paisit ha yamit hapataatit hapit timit haihit kaapit gaapundohit haunit nyahit jaawaatit bindahaayo. Aihit sandapit isit hiya nahatiya yapit hit nahatewaraahiya aimit gwinyapit hiyaare. ³⁶ Aisit utaa ho wo sa pit wa nemaitandit ho owetise. Owetisit sahit bipit namit haapit se. Aiwit sahit samit wanit nahit riwit kiyohit matamataiwit jithara kamaiwise. ³⁷ Aihit utaa huri kimurit anit awaiwaiwaatit hit nandaapit kahapaamapit pa pit wihit itit hapit paisit hapa wintit ikomaanimit hurit itit handit kandit sahit numwaasi nehit handit nasawaayopo. Aimit kurit nyamit apopaatit Atemisihaatapit wintit sisit pit hit maatimit hure. ³⁸ Iyataatit Dimitiriyaasihounit isit hiya usa Dimitiriyaasihomataiwit otit pit patit kiyohiyit hiyaunit isit hiya usaapit pit wihit ahotanaahit asisit ha pit waatit taatit wihit hetit titit hit ketit pit wihit atiwit tipit tapaahohiyit hiyaisawit kiyait sawana pit waatit wihit titit hemaitaapo. ³⁹ Iyawaawit amit samit pit wihit wiwa naanit haiwa ahotanaahit asisit ha titit hit pit wihit pit waatit taatit wihit hura noaipapit ahoyanit wihit kura pit waatit wise. ⁴⁰ Aihit wanit asisit ma kit metit nyahit ahoyanaatit nunaata pit waatit hit mandapit nyangit nyainjaawit bimohiyit hiya Romit hiya napaape tiwit nyangit nanyisesait hit amit nyahit ahapaapit pit waatit haayo undaatit kaamit tanyaahaapit wintit biyaatit kamundit to. Wintit biyaatit pit wihit akaaha kamundisait hit nyangit kiya itit hit nyatisait hit nyahit naanit handit naito," undatit Epesaasihandaahapit awaisit ho kaundataase. ⁴¹ Kaundatit awaisit ho samit anit pit pit hapit ketit nandit wirapit se undit hit kiya nunaaha namit hamapit kihira nandit wirawaayopo.

20

Porit ho Yapit haurit Masetoniyaahandaahunit Akaiyaahandaahunit Autaahaatit homit Pit wihit Ausaataise

¹ Aihit kiyaamit itit hit tiwit nunaatit hit waiwa aimit owetit hit hura isit hiya Jisaasit hopit git wunyaahohiyit hiyai Porit ho gaata numwaatit naasaimbit pit hit matosatit kiyaamit git wunyaahohit hit handit andit hit wihit tandit ha kiyait pit wihit kaundataase. Kaunda kiyatit atosatit Porit ho kiyait ipit hit retisit bimaawit se undamapit yapit patit Masetoniyaahandaahapit notait se. ² Porit ho notit Masetoniyaahanda noaipatit kapit hit aunahit pit hit haiwaara daayatit isit hiya Jisaasit hopit git wunyaahohiyit hiyai kiyaamit git wunyaahohit hit handit andit hit wihit tandit ha pit wihit kaundataase. Kaunda kiyamapit Porit ho yapit patit Akaiyaahandaahapit notait se. ³ Notit bimihit waatit honya murit mingwaasit sanau-sotait se. Sanawit hit yapit patit Siriyaahandaahapit naitotatit timanit nataise. Siyatit naitotatit timanit natit bimihit Judaahiya Porit hoait tiwit totit wihit bipit kanit wihit noasauhit Porit ho atisataise. Siyatit Porit ho atisataatit sipit handotit Siriyaahandaahapit naisanit hit isit hiya nit witaawo tatit Porit ho gwinyapenataatit namatit japit hit yapit patit Masetoniyaahandaahit ra naitandit gwinyataise. ⁴ Aihit Porit ho Akaiyaahanda namasit yapit patit Masetoniyaahandaahit ra nait hit maasit niyohiyit hiyaamit ambit patit sate. Aunahit patit Beriyaahandaahapit utaa ho wo Piraasihomit mwaaho Sopataahotit hit amit aunahit patit Tesaronait kaahandaahapit Arisit takaasiyit Sekandayaatihit hit amit aunahit patit Derit bihandaahapit Gaiyaasihotit hit amit Timotehotit hit hit yapit patit Esiyaahandaahapit Tikikaasiyit Tirit opimaasiyaatihit siya maasit Porit hoaisawit niyohiyit hiyaare. ⁵ Aihit

siyaami usa jhi keti nuwi aunahipati Tiroasihanda nyapi jaawi bindawaayopo. ⁶ Aih Judaahiyaami kimbapho Pasopaahandami asisaha awaiwaiwa nandapa birethandi nipitandhandi ahimaayandaha nandaatwihaiwa aimi sanoti owetih nyahi aunahipati Piripaihanda namasi sipihandoti nyahaayo. Sipihandoti niya-hoasonihi asisaha ikwiri naasairihi ⁵ kiyati sananyihihura aunahipa Tiroasihanda noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati ishiya jhi naiwi nyapi jaawi bimohiyhiyai usonahaayo. Iyaati kapihi Tiroasihanda nahatiyaanini bimonihhi Saararehiri naasairihi sananyotaise.

Porho Tiroasihanda Utaaho Wo Yutikaasiho Napomasihi Ahowimasihhi Japihhi Nepataise

⁷ Aih Sandehura asihataahura ishiya usa Tiroasihandaahapihhi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaisaati maasi gwitihho (birethandi nambowaati) nandwaati anihandi windaatihhi maasi ahoyanihaayo. Aih Porho bousonihhi kapihi Tiroasihanda namasi naitandihuraatihiyataati namati sura asihataahura piwaha namasati kaundataase. Siyati piwaha utarhandi ishiyai kaundimi naihi noti apwitetindaise. ⁸ Aih nyahi ahoyanaati bimohipihhi sisaha titaahiwaiwa nimandataati nusaatataise. ⁹ Aih utaaho wo waimwaaho komi ambipati Yutikaasiho winduwaahandaasini bindataise. Bimihhi Porho kiyai piwaha utarhandi kaundimi naihi Yutikaasiho naaninaninjat winduwaahandi kandaasini apipaahi nanomataise. Nanomataati apatihhi nepandati mihaapi sohoai tiwamataise. Iyataati saani anaan autahi nwaataati bipinjaw animatwihanis autahi mihasinapi mihaapi nepandamati sohoai tiwati ahiyamataise. Aih ishiya koai numwaitotiw anihandaasini mihaapi noatipapi nuwi mmonawa ko aimi napomasihi usonawaayopo. ¹⁰ Aih ami Porhoaisangi mihaapi noatipati noti Yutikaasihoai namaahatataati ishiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi utaamopi aimi napomataise tiwi yaiwi pihitiwi gwinyaawaawi sami maarho owesetindihandi namihaapise utaaho kimo japihhi nepati aimi asohoematataiso,” undati Porho kiyai kaundataase. ¹¹ Undamapi Porho jahira anihandaasini niyati mihasini noaipati birethandi neti naumboti ishiyaisati maasi nanataise. Nanatosati piwaha utarhandi kaundimi naihi noti bouriwataise. Bouriwati ipho yaurutaasihhi Porho ishiyai piwaha kaundisawhiyai kapihi namasi niyataise. ¹² Aih ishiya Yutikaasiho asohoaisawi maasi anipihapi nowaawi kiyaami maarho wiwitataise.

Porho Aunahipati Tiroasihanda Namasi Aunahipati Mairitaasihandaahap No-taise

¹³ Aih nyahi Porhoaisa maasi niyohiyhiyaanangi Porho sanyatataase. “Nini aunahipati Asosihandaahapi yapipataapihi naitaani sahi sipihandi nesi jhi naiwi kapihi Asosihanda nisapi jaawi bimitaatiwi naiwise,” nyatataase. Satati kanyatihhi nyahi jhi niyaati Asosihanda Porhopi jaawaati bindahaayo. ¹⁴ Aih nyahi jaawa bimonihhi Porho yapipataapihi niyati Asosihanda nyangi nyainjasihhi nutasi sipihandi nesi aunahipati taunihandi Mitirinihandaahapi nyahaayo. ¹⁵ Niyaati Mitirinihanda noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kapihi Mitirinihanda namasi sipihandi kandoti niyaati yapipati witi Kaiyosihandi durihiram otihati ahetipata noaipahaayo. Aih kapihi nanowaatati bowihhi yapipati Kaiyosihanda namasi niyaati yapipati Samosihandi durihiram otihati ahetipata noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kapihi Samosihanda nanowaatati bowihhi kapihi Samosihanda namasi sipihandi kandoti niyaati aunahipati Mairitaasihanda noaipahaayo. ¹⁶ Aih aunahipati Epesasihanda ishiya bimohiyhiyai winti mausondaano tati Porho gwinyaasitihandaahi kapihi nusatipati Mairitaasihandaahapi niyataise. Sandi apaapimahe. Porho Jerusaremhanda asisaha Pendikosihandi maasi mmondandihondaati yapipati Esiyaahanda otihhi wonji bimimoti keti notaise.

Porho Epesaasihanda Isihiya Jisaasihop Gwunyaahohiyhiyai Iwinjatohiyhiyai Pwaundataase

¹⁷ Aih nyahi niyaati Mairitaasihanda noaipawaati bindihaayo. Bindihaawi isihiya Jisaasihop gwunyaahohiyhiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyhiyaapi Porho Epesaasihanda pwiha nusoasataise. Pwiha nusoasahi kiya awaisawhiya napwi Porhoai iwinjawaayopo. ¹⁸ Aih kiya napwi Porhoai winjihauhi Porho kiya awaisawhiyai pwiha sata kaundataase, “Nisi kiyohitihandi sahi aimi gwinyaapi mmoniwihyaate. Nini jhi wuwanihura kimati yapipati Esiyaamanda napiti sangisati maasi pihndihaiwaara bimonih aimi nisoniwihyaate. ¹⁹ Iyataati Judaahiya nahateweti ningi nipihatitotiw pwiha kihaiwa kihaiwa katwi kiyauhi kiyaami saiwaaraahi nini naanjihaiwa pihndi netaati gotaayo. Saindi naanjihaiwa netaahandi kandi bipi ipatisandi Awaisihomi otipipati kiyataayo. ²⁰ Aindi nini ami Pwiha sangi anditisaiwitandha windi yamaindi ausaati kasatataayo. Iyataati nini isihiya pihitwi ahoyanohiyhiyaami dihehuni ami sami anjipipihuni Autaahaatihomi pwiha ausaati kandsasonhi sahi sandapi aimi mmoniw gwinyaapihyaate. ²¹ Aindi nini Judaahiyaisuni Judaahiyaa matipimetahiyaisuni pwiha naaska waati anditititi saunditi kaundataayo. “Nyami maipihaiwa namasi Autaahaatihonda nepemaitihawo. Iyaati nyahi biyaati nyami Awaisiho Jisaasihop gwunyaitihawo undataato,” undati kaundataase. ²² Undatosati wa saundataase, “Wani atinjatiwise! Autaahaatihomi Itipho ginunyaasitihandi kandeti titihi kaindi Jerusaremhandaahapi nutandiyo. Aindi nini naanjihaiwa Jerusaremhanda naitandihaiwaapi windi baindi moniho. ²³ Iyataati aunahipati nahatewara nini daayonhi Autaahaatihomi Itipho pwiha biyati ausaati sata kandataase. “Kinyi naanjihaiwa pihitipi nepi ami napwititaise,” ndataase. ²⁴ Aih nisi itatamanindi bimitandhandapi awaindihandisondi anitindi isiwatataamaayo. Owetise. Bipi namataayo. Namati Autaahaatihoni nyangi gaahandi kanyisati bimindihandapi pwiha ausaitandi Awaisiho Jisaasihoni otipipati nanimipati kaindi owemaitandi anditindi kiyataayo,” undataase. ²⁵ Undatosati wa sata kaundataase. “Sahi baiwi atinjatiwise, nini Autaahaatihoni nyainjaati bimindihandapi sami otihatih daindi jhi pwiha aimi ausaati kasatataato. Aih pwiha nini kasatiti kiyonhi atiniwi nisonihohiyhiyaati japihi ningi windi manisondauhi nini aimi gwinyapenataayo. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Aisi nini wani asisima kimehi pwiha sangi waati sandi kasatataato, Autaahaatihoni nisihiyaimatohiyhiyai saindi iwinjaati bimitaano tati gwinyaasitihandi nini yamaindi aimi ausaati sangi kasatataato. Aisi sami usa sisaha namaayotati kaanhi tihisihaapihi nuwi naanjihandi newaawaahi nisihandimahe. Owetise. Sawanaamihandahe. ²⁸ Iyataati sahi Autaahaatihomi sipisiphonyai iwinjaawi bimitaatiwi Autaahaatihomi Itipho aimi ahisihihyaate. Isi sahi sawanaati awaisawhiyaati baiwi itatamaninwi jatiniwi bimaawise. Itatamaninwi bindawaawi Autaahaatihomi isihiya Jisaasihoni jtipati nuhaati japihi numwaa sawhiya sipisiphandamataiwihyaasi sahi baiwi itatamaninwi winjatiwise. ²⁹ Ami nini sangi nasamasi naisanhi isihiya usa pwiha jaiwitihaiwa katwunjawi daayohiyhiya napwi Autaahaatihomi sipisiphonyaati gwinyaahohitihandi nepi nasopisitaapo. Iyataati isihiya siya nepi nasopisitaatiwihya suhiri ainjihirihramataiwihyaare. ³⁰ Iyataati ami sahi iwinjaawi bimohiyhiyaami usa dopawi isihiya Jisaasihop gwunyaahohiyhiya kiyai niwipinjai nutaatiwi pwiha jaiwitihaiwa katitaapo. ³¹ Aisi sahi baiwi itatamaninwi jaawi bimaawise. Iyataati nini kinaungwiha mairi manyeti sangisati bindataati apatihuni otaphaatuni pwiha sangi anditisaiwitandha waati anditindi ausaati kasatataayo. Aindi ami nini sami naanjihaiwa jasonataati maariho asipinihi asisaha waiwaara gotaayo. Aih nini saindi kiyohitihandapi gwinyaapise. ³² Aih wani nini Autaahaatihomi

ikwiraatihii ahisisataayo. Iyataati nini piwihha jihii kasatohiha Autaahaatihoo gaahandi kanyisati bimindihandapihaasi ka neti gisunyaitaise. Gisunyaati anditisaiwitaise. Iyati Autaahaatihoo gaahaiwa nahatewa komhiyaimatohiyihiyai numwiwaiwa ami sangi nasamitaise. ³³ Iyataati nini isihyaami nawihoo apotihirapi nanimitondi pihindi gwinyapenataamaayo. Owetise. ³⁴ Niwahonisi ikwiraahi otipipati kaindi kahapaamapipa ninuni isihya maasi daayohiyihyauni nenoaahitimbipa netaayo. Aihii nini saindi kiyonhi aimi nisonwi gwinyaapihyaate. ³⁵ Nini otipipati nawihopihati pihindi waati kiyataayo. Waati kiyohitimandi sandi sangi nasisataayo nyahi otipipati nawihopihati waati kiyaati isihya nawihopi nenoaahitisawihiyai anditiwiwitandi nawihoo numwitihaawe. Aihii nini sandi saiwi kaitaatwi sangi nasisataayo. Iyataati piwihha wa Awaisihoo Jisaasiho sawaho sata katisihaare. 'Utaaho wo kahapaamapipa nunyataati nga nunyataayono tati maaritataataahi sandi komi ikipipa taahipipa netaati maaritindihandi ipihatisamaitaise tati Jisaasiho katisihaasi biyaati kaapi gwinyaitihaawe,' undati Porihoo isihya awaisawihya Epesaasihandaa-hapihiyai kaundataase. ³⁶ Aihii Porihoo piwihha sa kaunda owematosati atotipiwesati bindataati awaisawihya kiyaisati maasi gaapundataase. ³⁷ Aihii Porihoo nutandaihi kiya Porihooi iwiwatawa pihitiwi gwusepi pihitiwi gerundawaayopo. ³⁸ Iyati Porihoo nisi ndimaahomwaanji windi japihi manisondaapo undati kaundisihaapi waati aungwohandi gwinyapenawaawi kiyaami maariho awaindihandi tundataise. Aihii saiwi kiya gwii Porihooi numwaasi sipihandotapi nowaayopo.

21

Porihoo Jerusalemihandaahapi Sipihandi Nesi Niyataise

¹ Aihii Porihooisaati nyahi isihiyai namasi sipihandoti yamwaawaati niyahaayo. Niyaaati titihii yapipati durihiramii otihati ahetihihata noaipihaayo. Sati yapitamii ambipati Kosihande. Aihii nyahi aunahipati Kosihanda nanowaatatii bowihii kapihii namasi niyaati yapipati witi durihiramii otihati ahetihihata noaipihaayo. Iyataati sati yapitamii ambipati Rosihande. Aihii nyahi kati yapipati Rosihandamii aunahipati Rosihanda nanoahaayo. Nanowaatatii bowihii Rosihanda namasi niyaati yapipati witi Risiyaahandamii aunahipati Pataraahanda noaipihaayo. Noaipawaati kapihii Pataaraahanda nanoahaayo. ² Nanowaatatii bowihii sipihandi windi yapipati Pinisiyaahandaahapi naitandihandi ahotihii mmonaati kandoti yamwaawaati niyahaayo. ³ Niyaaati yapipati witi Saipiraasihandi ikwiri konaamohiraihoaanji ahetihi nehii usonaati nusatipawa niyahaayo. Niyawaati yapipati Siriyaahandamii aunahipati Taiyaahanda sipihandi ikipipa ahaitandi notii ahotihii nyahi kapihii timahiyihaayo. ⁴ Timahiyaati isihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaapi daahaayo. Daawaati kiyai usonahaayo. Usonaati kiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaaisaati bimonihii Saararehrii naasairihii sananyotaise. Aihii Autaahaatihomii Itipihoo Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai neti gwunyaasihii kiya Porihooi saundawaatopo, "Kinyi Jerusalemihandaahapi namaime," undawaatopo. ⁵ Undiwi Porihooi kaundauhihandi kandi nyamii asisaha aimii naitihaahuraatihii namawaati kapihii namasi niyahaayo. Niyonhi isihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihya nahatiya usihya kiyaami apwaatiya mwaaya maatiyauni nanyamaasi nowaayopo. Aihii maasi nowaati aunahipatamii mangirainii durihiramii aripataatihii noaipihaayo. Noaipawaati aripataatihii nahatiyaanini atotipiwesati bindihaawi Autaahaatihopi gaapundahaayo. ⁶ Gaapunda kiyaatosaatii kiyai ipihirete undawaamapi sipihandoti yamwaahaayo. Yamwaahonihii kiya nyangi nyainjamapi kiyaami anjipihapi japihi niyawaayopo.

Porihooi Utaaho Wo Autaahaatihomii Piwihha Ausaasihoo Akapaasihoo Aunahipati Sisariyaahanda Piwaundataase

7 Aihî nyahî aunahîpati Taiyaahanda namasi sipîhandoti kiyaanînihi niyaati aunahîpati Toremesihanda noaipîhaayo. Noaipawaati kapîhi isîhiya Jisaasihopi gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai usonaati pîwaundihaayo. Aihî kapîhi kiyaisaati Toremesihanda asisîha naasaahî bindîhaayo. 8 Bimainjaati nanowaatati bowihî kapîhi Toremesihanda namasi niyaati aunahîpa Sisariyaahanda noaipîhaayo. Noaipawaati utaaho wo Piripîho Epenjerisiho Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapi pîwîha ausaasîhomî anîpîpîhi maasi koaisaati bindîhaayo. Iyataati so Piripo jîhura aposerihiyai andîtiwipî otîpîpati maasi kaitotîwi Jerusaremîhanda 7 kaiwîhiyai ahîwisohiyîhiyaamî wore. 9 Iyataati so Piripîhomî maatiya sangî namaatiwîhiya 4 kaiwîhiya bindawaayopo. Iyataati Piripîhomî maatiya siya Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho ketî gîwunyaasîhura Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha isîhiyai andîtiwîwandîha ausaapîhiyaare. 10 Aihî nyahî Porîhoaisaati aunahîpa Sisariyaahanda asisîha taahonyonyehî bindîhaayo. Bimonîhi utaaho Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atisati netî ausaasîho komî ambîpati Akapaasiho yapîpati Judiyaahanda namasi nasataise. 11 Nasati kapîhi Sisariyaahanda nyangi nyainjataise. Aihî ko Akapaasiho Porîhomî apotîhirî gwîharaahirî yamepatamatiyati wîsasainjîrîhirî netaise. Netî sawahomî ikwauhîrî namawati wîsasanataise. Wîsasanataati sata kanyatataase, “Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho sandaase, ‘Isîhiya Judaahiya Jerusaremîhanda bimohiyîhiya kimîrî apotîmirî yamepatamatiyahirî wîsasanîhohîrîmîramî satîhoai saiwî wîsasîtaapo. Wîsasawî isîhiya usa Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahiyai numwîtaapo tati Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho kandaase,” tati Akapaasiho nyangi kanyatataase. 12 Satati kanyatihî nyahî atisîhaawi nyahî Porîhoaisa maasi niyohiyîhiyaanînuni isîhiya kapîhapîhiyauni nahatiyaanîni Porîhoai Jerusaremîhandaahapî namaime undaati ipîhatisahaayo. 13 Ipîhatisonîhihandî kandî Porîhomîha pîwîha wihoanîha satati kanyatataase, “Sahî saiwî gowaawi Jerusaremîhandaahapî naitondî nisî gwînyaahohîtihandî napaapi nepî nîpîhatisopo? Iyataati nîni napwîtiandîhandapaahîhi tîmanîndî jatataamaayo. Owetise. Nîni Awaisîho Jisaasihomîhandapî napwîtiandîhandapî Jerusaremîhanda tîmanîndî jatataayo,” tati nyangi Porîhomîha kanyatataase. 14 Satati Porîho kanyatihî nyahî koai ipîhatitîhaahandî owetihî bîpî namîhaawaatosaatî koai sataati kaundihaato, “Gaasî Awaisîhomîhandisî kaitandaahî koai kiyati kiyane,” undîhaato.

Porîho Jerusaremîhanda Niyati Isîhiya Awaisawîhiya Jisaasihopi Gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai Iwinjatohiyîhiyai Pîwîha Kaundaase

15 Aihî nyahî kapîhi Sisariyaahanda bimonîhi asisîha wanya sananyihî nyamî ikîpîpa tîmanînaati bimainjaati kapîhi namasi Jerusaremîhandaahapî niyahaayo. 16 Niyonîhi isîhiya usa aunahîpa Sisariyaahandaahapîhiya Jisaasihopi gîwunyaahohiyîhiya nyangi nanyamaasi niyawaayopo. Nanyamaasi naiwî utaaho wo nyahî koaisaati maasi bimitîhaahomî anîpîpîhinîyamawaayopo. Iyataati so utasomî ambîpati Nesonîhore. Iyatî ko yapîpati Saipîraasihandaahapîhore. Iyatî ko Nesonîho jîhura aimî nepemaitati Jisaasihopi gîwunyaahosî konîhi andîtitati gîwunyaati bindataise. Aihî koaisaati nyahî maasi bindîhaayo. 17 Bimainja niyaati Jerusaremîhanda noaipîhaayo. Noaipahonîhi isîhiya Jisaasihopi gîwunyaahohiyîhiya nyangi maaritîwî nanyamaawaayopo. 18 Nanyamaahauhî maasi nanowaatati bowihî nepasi Porîhoaisaati Jemîsihoai usonaati pîwaundiîhaawi nohaayo. Nowaati Jemîsihomî anîpîpîhi mmonîha isîhiya Jisaasihopi gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai iwinjaawî bimohiyîhiya awaisawîhiya nahatiya ahoyanîwî bimauhî usonahaayo. 19 Usonîhaawî Porîho kiyaisî ipîhîrete undataase. Undati Porîho sawahomî otîpîpati isîhiya Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahiyaapîhi kaimî naihi amî komîhetapî nahatapa Autaahaatîho kaimbîpaapi awaisawîhiyai ausaati kaundataase.

Porho Awaisawhiya Mitihyaami Pwaha Atisamapi Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatihapi Notaise

²⁰ Kaundih kiya pwaha sa atisawaawi Autaahaatihomi ambipati maaritwi niwimaawaayopo. Niwimaawaawi Porhoai kiya saundawaatopo, “Naisohone, Judaahiya Jerusaremihandaahiya ambipati owehandi titaahiyhiya nepemaitwi Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaayopo. Aiw kiya gwunyaahohiyhiya nahatiya Mosesihomi winihapipa japepih+rauh kinyi aimi gwinyaap+hone. ²¹ Iyataati ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiya kimbihap+hiyai ishiya usa kinyapi pwaha satiwaha kaundawaayopo. Judaahiyaanam usa nuwi ishiya Judaahiyaamatip+metahiyaisawi maasi bimohiyhiyaisi Porho saundataase, “Sahi Mosesihomi winihapipa namapise. Aiw maaha wohonya sanghonyaami ambipati nahomaamandipapi namihaapise. Aiw nyahi jhura nahatewa kiyoh+waiwa namapise,” undati Porho kaundati daayataise, tiwi ishiya kimbihap+hiyai kaundawaatopo. ²² Isi kinyapi Porho aimi napise tiwi gwinyaapi atitaawi kiya pwaha satiw kinyapi katoh+haapi jaiwit+waha katawaatopo taati nunj+tihaawi nyahi napitiyaati kaitihaawe? ²³ Aisi nyahi wani saimbi kaime hitaati kah+isaihi titihi kiyaapi baimbi kaitaape. Nyami ishiya usa mur+tili mur+tili pwaha wa Autaahaatihomi ndiheti katiw w+sasawi ahiyawhiya yaihiya bindawaayopo. ²⁴ Isi kiya yaihiyaasi kinyi numwaasi naime. Naimbi maasi kiyaisapi nyahi Judaahiyaanini noaipawaati gaahiyaaninimatitihaawi titihi kiyoh+r+ireti baimbi maasi kiyaisapi kaime. Aiw kiya sandi kaiwi m+sisaha tisat+ndaatiw+ nawho Autaahaatihomi anj awaindihandami awaisawhiyai nunye. Saimbi titihi kamwaan+ kasamaah+ kiya nahatiya kinyapi pwaha katohaha jaiwit+wahaaso tiwi gwinyaitaapo. Aiw ami kiyaisangi kinyapi koaisangi Mosesihomi winihapipa biyati japepih+rahore tiwi gwinyaitaapo. ²⁵ Aih nyahi ishiya Judaahiyaamatip+metahiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaapi utip+ho aimi jipati+piyaati nusoaaso. Nusoaas+haawi nyahi pwaha sata kataati nusoaasoh+haare: “Autaahaat+ho jaiwit+w+hoai ishiya nandapa ami kohas+piho tipi t+h+w+ nunyoh+pi+paami naw+pi+pa sahi nepi w+ndi namaan+w+ise. Aiw kohas+piho as+pi+pa biyati t+homaatati j+tipati noahapa w+ndi namaan+w+ise. Aiw sahi ishiya ushiya ami ashiya kihiyaisawi irimuni+w+ise taati aimi nusoaasoh+haare,” tiwi Porhoai awaisawhiya kaundawaatopo. ²⁶ Kaundauh+ nanotati bowih+ Porho isiya siyai numwaasi niyataise. Numwaasi niyati titihi kaundoh+r+ireti japepih+rati kiyaisati noipati gaahomatitand+h+ireti kiyataise. Kiyamapi Autaahaatihomi anj awaindihandaatih+ niyati nandaataise. Nandaati prisihiya usa ishiyaapi nandapa t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyohiyhiyai sata kaundataase, “Saarareh+r+ naasair+h+ saniyon+h+ ishiya muri muri noaipapi aimi gaahiyaatawaahura kiya nandapa nesi napisaihi sahi kapa nandapa nepi kiyaapi t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai numw+taatiw+ nap+taapo,” undamapi Porho japhi notaise.

Judaahiya Porhoai Tiwitotiw+ Anj Awaindihandaat+h+ Isiwauh+ Tunn+w+ Yahwinohiyhiyaami Mit+ho Koai Numwaataise

²⁷ Aih asisaha saniyon+h+ ishiya sura kuraapi nandapa t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai numw+taatiw+ ahiyohaha aimi det+ndaise. Det+tihi Porho niyati anj awaindihandaat+h+ nandaati bindataise. Bimih+ Judaahiya usa yap+pati Esiyaahandaahap+hiya nap+w+ Porhoai usonawaayopo. Usonawaawi ishiya kap+h+ ahoyanohiyhiyai Porhopi apow+tand+ha pwaha katiw+ Porhoai isiwawaayopo. ²⁸ Isiwataawaawi satiw+ kaahaatawaatopo, “Isiraher+hiyaate, utaaho kimoai itihund+tihaaw+ nyangisenda nap+w+ise,” tawaatopo. Tiwosaw+ satawaatopo, “Utaamo kimo nyahi Isiraher+hiyaanam kiyoh+waiwauni Mosesihomi winihapipauni nyami anj awaindihanduni neti nop+sasati ip+hatisamaitandi nahataap+pihi daayati ishiyai kaundisihore. Iyataati utaamo kimo ami w+ndi siya kiyahore ishiya usa

Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai numwaasi anj̄i awaindihmandi k̄imandaat̄hi nasahore. Iyataati is̄hiya usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya nyami anj̄i awaindihandaat̄hi nanyapitaat̄wi it̄h̄itaahap̄ih̄it̄ih̄handi kandi Por̄ho k̄imo is̄hiya kiyai numwaasi nasataati sandaahi Autaahaat̄ho sawahop̄i nam̄ihainj̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i neti Autaahaat̄homi nd̄iheti kipati at̄iha ahiyati nanyop̄isasataise,” t̄wi katawaatopo. ²⁹ Iyataati sandi is̄hiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaap̄i katoh̄it̄imandi utaaho wo aunah̄ipati Epesaasihandaahap̄ho komi amb̄ipati T̄rop̄imaasiho Por̄hoaisati maasi daayati bimih̄i uson̄w̄ihiyaare. Uson̄w̄ihiyaasi Por̄ho koai numwaasi maasi anj̄i awaindihandaat̄hi nandaataise t̄wi gw̄inyaawaaw̄i sandi katawaatopo.

³⁰ Satiwi kaahaat̄wi katauhi is̄hiya atisawaawi p̄w̄iha ka nesi sati aunah̄ipiti Jerusarem̄ihanda keti kan̄wi gaamatawaayopo. Aih̄i is̄hiya apowih̄i n̄un̄aat̄wi it̄h̄it̄iw̄i nahatiya naupwasi nap̄iw̄i ahoyanawaayopo. Aiw̄i Por̄hoai nep̄i anj̄i awaindihandaat̄hap̄i aisi neh̄haat̄i noaipawaayopo. Noaip̄ihauhi is̄hiya usa anj̄i awaindihandam̄i maasomwaan̄i nahatewa keti kuraan̄ih̄i nep̄i napuwawaayopo. Sandi maasomwaan̄i nahatewa keti nep̄i napuhoh̄it̄imandi apaap̄i maah̄e, is̄hiya is̄hiyai anj̄i awaindihandaat̄hi tiw̄itaat̄wi handap̄i it̄h̄it̄iw̄i hand̄it̄ih̄i Por̄hoai kat̄ih̄i tiw̄itaawo t̄wi gw̄inyapenawaaw̄i m̄ihaapemap̄i napuwawaayopo.

³¹ Aih̄i is̄hiya ahoyanohiȳhiya Por̄hoai tiw̄itaat̄wi yauhi is̄hiya usa Rom̄hiya tunn̄wi yahw̄inohiȳhiyaami m̄it̄ihop̄i p̄w̄iha satiwi nusoasawaayopo, “Is̄hiya Jerusarem̄ihandaahiya nahatiya p̄w̄iha n̄un̄aat̄wi p̄waat̄wi ahoyanawaayopo,” t̄wi p̄w̄iha nusoasawaayopo. ³² Satiwi p̄w̄iha nusoasauhi Rom̄hiya tunn̄wi yahw̄inohiȳhiyaami m̄it̄ho sa p̄w̄iha atisataati is̄hiya usa yat̄ih̄i awaisaw̄ihiyaimat̄wi bimohiȳhiyaisuni tunn̄wi yahw̄inohiȳhiyaisuni numwaasi is̄hiya ahoyan̄wi n̄un̄aat̄h̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i notaise. Naihi is̄hiya ahoyan̄wi Por̄hoai tiw̄itaahiyohiȳhiya kiyai usonawaaw̄i Por̄hoai t̄imap̄i b̄ipi nam̄ihaawaayopo. ³³ Aih̄i tunn̄wi yahw̄inohiȳhiyaami m̄it̄ho not̄i Por̄hoai is̄watataati nanḡipuw̄itande undataase. Undatosati ko m̄it̄ho tunn̄wi yaw̄inohiȳhiyai saundataase, “Utaaho k̄imomi ikw̄ihat̄imuri maindimureti w̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i sen̄handi w̄ireti w̄indi w̄ireti w̄indi w̄irap̄ise,” undati kaundataase. Kaundih̄i kiya Por̄hom̄i ikw̄ihat̄imuri maindimureti w̄irawaayopo. Aih̄i tunn̄wi yahw̄inohiȳhiyaami m̄it̄ho is̄hiya kap̄ih̄i ahoyanohiȳhiyai satati nunjenataise, “K̄imo diyaamahore? Iyati k̄imo napitaihe?” undati kiyai nunjenataise. ³⁴ Nunjes̄ih̄i is̄hiya kap̄ih̄i ahoyanohiȳhiya utaaho k̄imo siȳhandi w̄indi kaihe und̄iw̄i tunn̄wi yahw̄inohiȳhiyaami m̄it̄hoai w̄indi kamundopo. Kamund̄iw̄i usa w̄ireti n̄un̄aat̄wi p̄waatauh̄i am̄i usa naas̄kati kaiwi kiyai w̄ireti n̄un̄aat̄wi p̄waatawaayopo. Aih̄i tunn̄wi yahw̄inohiȳhiyaami m̄it̄ho p̄w̄iha kaami akaaha biyati nuses̄ipat̄itand̄i namese. Nametaati ko namati Por̄hoai numwaasi tunn̄wi yahw̄inohiȳhiyaami an̄āan̄j̄i wat̄ip̄ihandaat̄hi naitaat̄wi tunn̄wi yahw̄inohiȳhiyai kaundataase. ³⁵ Kaundih̄i kiya tunn̄wi yahw̄inohiȳhiya Por̄hoai numwaasi naiwi deti maasomwaan̄i noaipaitaahetih̄ihura is̄hiya Por̄hoai tiw̄itaat̄wi asakiyawaayopo. Asakaim̄i p̄niyauh̄i namap̄i tunn̄wi yaw̄inohiȳhiya Por̄hoai nep̄i autaah̄i is̄isi niyawaayopo. ³⁶ Aih̄i is̄hiya nahatiya ipoti it̄h̄it̄iw̄i n̄un̄aat̄imi niyohiȳhiya satawaatopo, “Por̄ho napw̄ita sohoai tiw̄it̄ihaawo,” t̄wi kaahaat̄im̄i ipoti niyawaayopo.

Por̄ho Sawahop̄i Is̄hiya W̄ir̄isand̄ihiyai P̄waundataase

³⁷ Aih̄i tunn̄wi yahw̄inohiȳhiya Por̄hoai aim̄i is̄isi kiyaami anj̄ihand̄i wat̄ip̄ihandaat̄hi nandaitot̄iwiyauh̄i Por̄ho tunn̄wi yahw̄inohiȳhiyaami m̄it̄hoai p̄w̄iha Ḡirik̄ihaara saundataase, “N̄in̄i gisi p̄w̄iha wa kah̄it̄itaano,” undati nunjenataise. Nunjes̄ih̄i ko tunn̄wi yahw̄inohiȳhiyaami m̄it̄ho Por̄hoai saundataase, “K̄inyi p̄w̄iha Ḡirik̄iha atimbi p̄waat̄ip̄ihon̄o?” undati nunjenataise.

³⁸ Iyatosati Por̄hoai ko saundataase, “Utaaho wo Isip̄ihandaahap̄ho is̄hiya

n'ngisi nepi nanopisapaise?' ndataase. ⁸ Ndihi nini wihoanjiha saundataato, "Awaisihone, kinyi diyaamahonise," undataato. Undonihiko n'ngisi sandataase, 'Nini Nasarethandaahapi Jisaasihonngi kinyi taapepi nanopisapaise. Aihisaimbi n'ngi nanopisingihonini kahitataato,' ndataase. ⁹ Aihisihiya n'ngisawi maasi niyohiyihiyaahi nausainjitihandi baiwi mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaahandi kandi utaaho so n'ngisi piwandindihandi kiya windi baiwi atihomisopo. ¹⁰ Aihinini Jisaasihoi saundi nunjenataayo, "Awaisihone, nini wani napitaitande?" undataato. Undonihiko Awaisihonngi sandataase, 'Kinyi dosisati aunahipati Damasikaasihandaahapi numwe. Numbwi satingi aunahipita noaipasamihutaaho wo otipipati nini gi nahimitandi kandi timaniti ahiyohipatapi ko gi kahititaise,' ndati Awaisihokandataase. ¹¹ Iyataati sandi awaindahandi nausainjitihandaahinisi ndiha asisnirati apipaahi asihatamataise. Apipaahi asihatamasihi kaha paamapipa windi baindi moniho. Aihisihiya n'ngisawi maasi niyohiyihiya namapi ikwiraahi nisisi aunahipa Damaasikaasihandaahapi nowaayopo. ¹² Iyataati satingi aunahipati Damasikaasihanda utaaho wo komi ambipati Ananaiyaasiho bindataise. Iyataati so Ananaiyaasiso Mosesihomi winihapipa biyati japepihrahore. Aihijudaahiya kapihi Damasikaasihanda bimohiyihiya nahatiya utaaho gaahore tiwimaaritiwihore. ¹³ Isi ko nasati nisihini deti bitonda n'ngi sandataase, 'Naisohonji Sorihone, kinyi ndiha japihi nusaatonihijase,' ndataase. Ndihi keti suraanihi nisinidihasihanetindihandi owetihijapihi nga baindi jataayo. Jataati koai baindi iwinjataayo. ¹⁴ Aihiko Ananaiyaasiho sandataase, 'Nyami asoyaami Autaahaatiho komi gwinyaatimaaritindihandi mmondaapi ahingisataise. Aihikinyi daihira nasapaapi Utaaho ainhaihoai usonapaise. Usohonihijisaasiho ko komi maahomwaanapi piwihakahitihati timbi mmonapaise. ¹⁵ Autaahaatiho sandi kahindimandi kinyi komi piwihausaitape. Aimbikinyi mmonipi atingiwaiwaapi ausaapi isihiyai kaunditaatipe. ¹⁶ Aisi kinyi otihiwonji mbimime. Kinyi Awaisihoi nini maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwanepinimape undiposapi waapoho nesamihikinyi maipihaiwanehimaitaise,'" ndati Ananaiyaasiho kandataase.

Autaahaatiho Porihoi Natausaasihinoti Isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai Piwaha Ausaati Kaundataase

¹⁷ "Aihinini kimbihijerusalemimandaahapi japihi nasataayo. Napiti anjawaindahandaatihi Autaahaatihopi gaapundataayo. Gaapundataati siwipati witi Autaahaatiho piwanditandihati noaipasihimmonataayo. ¹⁸ Mmonataati satingi siwipitaatihi Awaisihoi usonataayo. Usohonihiko n'ngi sandataase, 'Kinyijerusalemimanda kimbihinamasiketiwapihapinumwe. Okimbihibindapaapi nisisi kiyohiwaiwaapiha piwihausaapi isihiyakimbihapihiyaimiyai kaundisamaahi kiya windi baiwi atihomaahitaapo,' ndataase. ¹⁹ Ndihi nini Awaisihoi saundataato, 'Awaisihone, nini jihura anjigwiharaahaiwa isihiyahoyanohiwaiwanahatewaapihi daindi isihiyakinyapi ghunyaahohiyihiyaimmonitititnaputihonine. Aihisandapisihiya kimiya aimibaiwi mmonowi gwinyaapihiyaare. ²⁰ Iyataati kinyikaingiwaiwaapiha piwihausaasiho Sutipenihoi jihura tiwauhi napotaise. Aihisurasaningimaawi bitotihawatiwauhisikoai tiwotihandapi nini gaare ndaato. Aihisihiya Sutipenihoi nawihara tiwitaatiwi apotihiri tiwatihaati niyohohipipa nausohaapi naninyauhi nini kaiwa jaati bitondaayo. Isisaindi kimbihinamasati isihiyakinyapi ghunyaahohiyihiyaineti nopoulosohipipihnamati piwihajapihi gaaha kaundi kinyikaingiwaiwaapiha piwihausaitaano,' unditi Awaisihoi kaundataato. ²¹ Kaundonihandi kandi Awaisihomihonngi sandataase, 'Kinyisihiyajudaahiyaamatipimetahiyenda kaanihi nutaapi kahitataatoninumwe,' ndataase,'" undati Porihoisihiyakapihi ahoyanohiyihiyai kaundataase.

Porihoi Romihiya Tunnwi Yahwinohihiyaami Mitihoi Iwinjatataise

²² Aihikiya nga baiwi atinisauhhandi kandi isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyenda numwe ndati Autaahaatihokandataase, undati Porihokaundisiha kaapi apipaahi apousataise. Apowihikiya waati kaahaatiwi satawaatopo. “Utaaho siyati kiyaho nyangisati windi mbimimita sohoai timapise,” tiwi kaahaatawaatopo. ²³ Kaahaatiwi Porihoka Autaahaatihopi sisipihindaase tiwi kiyaami apotihiri niyohohipipaami tiwatihatihapa nesipapi autaaahi moti timawaayopo. Aiwiyapipatami waatihiri ikwaatipihonepi moti autaaahi yotawaayopo. ²⁴ Aihitunnwi yahwinohihiyaami mitihoi tunnwi yahwinohihiyai kaundihikiya Porihoi tunnwi yahwinohihiyaami anaanj numwaasi nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhi tunnwi yahwinohihiyaami mitihoi kiyai saundataase, “Porihoi tiwisaihi yayataati maipihandi saindi kiyonhe tati katiso kamaatiso tiwi tipinunjeniwise,” undataase. Sandi isihyaami nunaatohitihandami tanyaahaapi gwinyaitandi kaundataase. ²⁵ Aiwiporihoi tiwitaatiwi nepi wisasawi ahiyawaayopo. Aihitunnwi yahwinohihiyaami mitihomi yatihai awaisihoematati bimisiho Porihomihini deti bitosihikoai Porihosaundataase. “Utaahowo Romihiyaamihoi saiwi kawiwitiwitaatiwi winihapipa ahondaindihoi? Aiwipiwihai atisati tipitapaitandihoaapihi sangipiwaatiwihandi keti tiwitaatiwi sandi gaatindihoi?” undataase. ²⁶ Undihiko awaisiho notitunnwi yahwinohihiyaami mitihoi awaisihoi saundataase. “Utaamo kimo isihiya Romihiyaamihosi kinyi koai napindapi saiwa kawisapaise?” undataase. ²⁷ Undihitunnwi yahwinohihiyaami mitihoi Porihoienda nasataise. Nasati Porihoi sata nunjenataise, “Nyahi Romihiyaanamihonitapaapaahi kinyi ningi titihikande,” undataase. Undihiporihomihai saundataase. “Ye, niniakitinhi Romihiyaamihonine,” undataase. ²⁸ Undihitunnwi yahwinohihiyaami mitihoi Porihoi saundataase. “Nini noipati Romihiyaamihonimatitandihandapi nawihoaungwohandi awaisawihiyagamanihiyai nunyataayo,” undataase. Undihiporihomihai wihoaanaha saundataase, “O ninihiniyapiya Romihiyaamihanyurisi nanimwihini nini titihai Romihiyaamihonine,” undataase. ²⁹ Undati Porihotunnwi yahwinohihiyaami mitihoi kaundataase. Aihitunnwi yahwinohihiya Porihoi tipinunjendotiwihiyasasa Porihomi piwihai atisawaawi namapi keti bipi namahaawaayopo. Aihitunnwi yahwinohihiyaami mitihoisangi atisataati Porihoromihaihotihisaiwa aimikawisono tati gwinyaataati yayataise.

Porihoi Judaahiyaami Awaisawihiyaaami Ndiheti Piwihai Ausaati Kaundataase

³⁰ Iyataati Judaahiya Porihopi siyati maipihandi sandi kaihe tiwi kasaihi atitanditunnwi yahwinohihiyaami mitihoi bowihihura Porihomi wirihiri senihandi nesipamatase. Iyati tunnwi yahwinohihiyaami mitihoi isihiya Autaahaatihoi nandapa tihiwi isihyaapi nunyohiyhiyaami mitihyaapun isihiya usa gwinyaahiya awaisawihyaapun napwi kiya ahoyandaatiwi piwihai nusoaasataise. Aihikiya napwi aimi ahoyanihauhi tunnwi yahwinohihiyaami mitihoi Porihoi numwaasi nasati kiyaami ndiheti ahwihibitondaise.

23

¹ Aihiporihokiya awaisawihiyahoyanwi bimohiyhiyai biyati winjatataati kiyai sata kaundataase, “Naisihyaate, nisi daindi bimohitihandi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihikiyataayo. Kiyataati sandapi nisi maarihogandaise. Aindi niniiatamanindi bimaami napiti waniasisima kimetindaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase. ² Undati Porihokiyai kaundihihura Ananaiyaasiho prisiho mitihoi isihiya usa Porihomihini deti bitohohiyhiyai saundataase “Samiwonj Porihomi mipati jhaapise,” undataase. ³ Undihiporihomihai Ananaiyaasihoi sata kaundataase. “Matoaatipati tiwiheti ngandaati otihatihai kahihonanati maipitindihandamatetishoje, kinyi kimbihai

bindapaapi winihapipa japepilihiri tithi kireti kanditaape. Aihihandi kandi kinyi winihapipa nopisasihi ishiya ningi niwitaatiwi kaundapaase. Isi Autaahaatihohi akitinhihi gisi tihiwitaise,” undati Porihohi Ananaiyaasihohi kaundataase. ⁴ Sata kaundihhi ishiya Porihohihini deti bitohohiyihiya Porihohi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi Autaahaatihohi pirisiho otipipatihohi satipi maipihandi napaapi kaundise?” undiwi Porihohi itihundawaatopo. ⁵ Aihhi Porihohiha wihooanaha kiyai saundataase. “Naisihiyaate, nini sopi Autaahaatihohi Pirisiho mitihohi awaisihohi ndi windi baidi gimunyaaho. Iyataati Autaahaatihohi piwaha utipihooatihhi satati ahotisihapaahi nini aimi gwinyaatihonine. ‘Kinyi kinyi mitihohi ishiyai iwinjatisihopi maipihandi windi kamaatime,’ tati ahotisihapaahi nini gwinyaatihonine,” undati Porihohi kiyai kaundataase. ⁶ Aihhi ishiya Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyahoyanohiyihiyaami usa Satiyusihiyaatihhi ami usa Parisihiyaatihhi bimauhi usonataati gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati awaisawihiyai piwaha waapihitati sata kaundataase. “Nisi naisihiyaate, nini ishiya Parisihiyaamihonine. Aihhi nisi niyi apiyaisangi Parisihiyaamihanyure. Aihhi nini ishiya napowawi akitinhihi japihi nepaitaapo ndi gwinyaataati sandapi piwaha ausaati kaundonihhi kandapi piwaha netaayo,” undati kiyai kaundataase. ⁷ Undati kiyai piwaha sataha kaundihhi kaapi ishiya Parisihiya wihooanatihhi Satiyusihiya wihooanatihhi itihinnawaatopo. ⁸ Kiya itihinhihohitihimandi tanyaaha siyahaape. Satiyusihiya satiwihiyahoyanohiyihiya japihi animwaahipatombi windi namepaitaapo. Iyataati kiyami maarihohi wapihapipi windi noaipasi namaayati nehi owetitaise. Iyataati Autaahaatihohi otipipatihiyahoyanohiyihiya yamihapataatihhi windi bimitaatiwihandi apipaahi owetise tiwihiyahoyanohiyihiya. Aihhi ami ishiya Parisihiya satiwihiyahoyanohiyihiya japihi nepaitaapo tiwi ami maarihohi yaiho bindataise tiwi gwinyaapihiyahoyanohiyihiya. Aihhi Autaahaatihohi enjerihiyahoyanohiyihiya yamihapataatihhi yaihiya bindawaayopo,’ tiwi gwinyaapihiyahoyanohiyihiya. Isi sandapi Porihohi kiyai kaundihhi Parisihiyauni Satiyusihiyauni atisawaawi kandapi itihinnawaatopo. ⁹ Saiwi waapihinipi itihinnawaawi Parisihiya kiyami usa Mosesihohi piwaha baiwi gwinyaapi katiwunjohiyihiya dopawi satawaatopo. “Nyahi mmonihonihhi kimo utaamo ainahihohi Autaahaatihohi enjerihohi otipipatihohi yamihapataatihhi bimihohi koai kaundiho,” tawaatopo. ¹⁰ Aihhi kiya waati awaindihandi itihinnawaatopo. Itihinnihauhi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihohi siyati gwinyapenataise, Porihohi wihiwihooanapi ahawawaawi komi ambipatihhi nepi nurisipasihhi napwitaiso tati gwinyaataati yayataise. Siyati gwinyaataati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihohi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai saundataase. “Sahi nuwi Porihohi numwaasi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaatami anihandaatihhi maasi nandaapi,” undataase. ¹¹ Aihhi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya Porihohi numwaasi naiwi ananmihauhi bindataise. Bimihhi apatihhi Awaisihohi Jisaasihohi Porihohihini deti akohi bitondaati Porihohi saundataase. “Kinyi windi yamaimbi andititipi bime. Aimbi nini kiyohiwaiwaapiha piwaha kimbihhi Jerusaremihandahhi aimi andititipi ausaapi kaundapaise. Aimbi Romihanda nopaapisangisi naasikati kaimbi nini kiyohiwaiwaapiha piwaha baimbi andititipi anusaape,” undati Awaisihohi Jisaasihohi kaundataase.

Porihohi Sohoi Tiwitaatiwi Judaahiya Piwaha Kanwi Wisasawaayopo

¹² Aihhi bowihihura ishiya Judaahiya ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanowi bindawaawi satipi katawaatopo, “Akيتينhihi Porihohi sohoi tiwitihaawi Autaahaatihohi ndiheti katitihawo tiwi satawaatopo. ‘Nyahi nandapa waapohi namaanaati japihi bimainjaati Porihohi sohoi tiwitihaawaahi sura nandapa waapohi nandihawe. O ami Porihohi timaawihawaahi Autaahaatihohi ndiheti aimi kataahandisi naanhandi ko nanyamitaise,’” tiwi piwaha wisasawaayopo. ¹³ Siya Porihohi tiwitaatiwi piwaha wisasohiyihiya 40 kaiwihandi waati nusatipihapihiyahoyanohiyihiya. ¹⁴ Isi kiya nuwi

p̄risihiyaam̄ m̄t̄hiya p̄risihiyaisun̄ is̄hiya usa awaisaw̄hiya gw̄nyaahiyaisun̄ sat̄w̄i kaundawaatopo. “Nyah̄ Por̄ho sohoai tiw̄t̄haaw̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄ nd̄het̄i p̄w̄iha sataat̄i katahaayo. ‘Nyah̄ nandapa waapoho namaanaat̄i bimainjaat̄i Por̄ho sohoai tiw̄haahura sura nand̄haawo,’ taat̄i kataat̄i w̄sasa ahiȳhaayo. ¹⁵ Is̄i sahun̄ is̄hiya usa awaisaw̄hiyaun̄ tunn̄w̄i yahw̄nohiȳhiyaam̄ m̄t̄hop̄i p̄w̄iha sat̄w̄i nusoaas̄taat̄iwe. ‘Por̄hom̄ p̄w̄iha jap̄h̄i biyaat̄i atitaan̄i k̄nȳi tunn̄w̄i yahw̄nohiȳhiya usaisap̄i Por̄ho nyangisenda ahoyana bim̄taan̄i kap̄h̄i nap̄ta nat̄pusoaase,’ und̄w̄i jaiw̄t̄w̄i p̄w̄iha nusoaas̄taat̄iwe. Aisaih̄ nyah̄ Por̄hoai tiw̄t̄haahiyaan̄in̄i daih̄ra ot̄hap̄h̄i timan̄inaat̄i jaawa tim̄t̄haawe. Timainjaat̄i sangisenda sanḡi nason̄h̄i ot̄hap̄h̄i ket̄i sohoai tiw̄taano,” undawaatopo. ¹⁶ Saiw̄i kiya Por̄hoai ot̄hap̄h̄i bimamb̄w̄i tiw̄taat̄w̄i p̄w̄iha kan̄hauh̄i utaaho waimwaaho wo Por̄hom̄ sanaamaat̄am̄i mwaaho at̄wisataise. At̄wisamap̄i ko waimwaaho tunn̄w̄i yahw̄nohiȳhiyaam̄ an̄p̄p̄h̄i niyat̄i nandaat̄i Por̄hoai tiw̄taat̄w̄i katoh̄ha ka Por̄ho saan̄hoai t̄t̄h̄i kaundataase. ¹⁷ Kaundih̄ Por̄ho aim̄i atisatosat̄i tunn̄w̄i yahw̄nohiȳhiyaam̄ m̄t̄hom̄i yat̄h̄i awaisaw̄hiyaimat̄w̄i bimohiȳhiyaam̄i woai gaata numwaataise. Numwaat̄i koai saundataase. “K̄mo waimwaamo tunn̄w̄i yahw̄nohiȳhiyaam̄ m̄t̄hoai p̄w̄iha wa kaund̄ta numwaasi naime,” undataase. ¹⁸ Undih̄ ko awais̄ho waimwaaho koai numwaasi niyataise. Niyat̄i tunn̄w̄i yahw̄nohiȳhiyaam̄ m̄t̄hoai saundataase. “Napw̄tat̄i bimis̄ho Por̄ho gaatih̄i nund̄i iwinjahon̄h̄i k̄mo waimwaamo p̄w̄iha wa is̄sihosi m̄t̄hoai kaund̄ta numwaasi naime ndih̄i numwaasi nasataayo,” undataase. ¹⁹ Undih̄ tunn̄w̄i yahw̄nohiȳhiyaam̄ m̄t̄ho waimwaaho p̄w̄iha kaundon̄h̄i is̄hiya at̄witauh̄i namat̄i waimaaho koai ikw̄ra iwisi not̄i yand̄h̄i maasi bitotamaam̄i saundat̄i, “N̄ngi p̄w̄iha napit̄t̄p̄ha kand̄taape?” undat̄i nunjenataise. ²⁰ Undat̄i nunjes̄h̄i waimwaahom̄ha saundataase, “Judaahiyaam̄i awaisaw̄hiya Por̄hoai numwaasi bouson̄h̄i ahoyan̄w̄i p̄w̄iha p̄waatoh̄p̄h̄i namme hit̄taat̄w̄i p̄w̄iha aim̄i kat̄w̄i w̄sasawaayopo. Sand̄i Por̄hoai tiw̄taat̄w̄i jaiwaiw̄i Por̄hom̄i p̄w̄iha jap̄h̄i biyaat̄i tanyaahaap̄i atitaan̄i numwaasi namme hit̄taapo. ²¹ Iyataat̄i is̄hiya taahiȳhiya kiyaam̄i usa 40 kaiw̄hiyai nusatip̄haap̄i taahiȳhiya satawaatopo. ‘Nyah̄ nandapa waapoho namaanaat̄i bimainjaat̄i Por̄ho sohoai tiw̄haahura nand̄haawe,’ t̄w̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i nd̄het̄i kat̄w̄i ahiyawaayopo. Aiw̄i k̄nȳi Por̄hoai nat̄pusoaasisam̄h̄i niyon̄h̄i ot̄hap̄h̄i timamb̄w̄i sohoai tiw̄taat̄w̄i t̄man̄n̄w̄i jatawaayopo. Is̄i Judaahiyaam̄i awaisaw̄hiya p̄w̄iha sa kah̄tisaih̄i kiyaam̄i p̄w̄iha w̄nd̄i at̄homaawime,” undat̄i waimwaaho tunn̄w̄i yahw̄nohiȳhiyaam̄ m̄t̄hoai kaundataase. ²² Kaundih̄ tunn̄w̄i yahw̄nohiȳhiyaam̄ m̄t̄ho atisatosat̄i waimwaaho koai saundataase. “K̄ma p̄w̄ima k̄nȳi n̄ngi kandinḡmaap̄i saind̄i tunn̄w̄i yahw̄nohiȳhiyaam̄ m̄t̄hoai n̄n̄i kaundo und̄p̄i is̄hiya usais̄i w̄nd̄i kamund̄ime,” undat̄i waimwaahoai waat̄i kaundat̄i natausaasataise.

*Por̄hoai Tun̄n̄w̄i Yahw̄nohiȳhiyaam̄ M̄t̄ho Awais̄ho Gaman̄ho
Pirik̄sihoap̄hap̄i Natausaasataise*

²³ Aih̄ tunn̄w̄i yahw̄nohiȳhiyaam̄ m̄t̄ho kom̄i yat̄h̄i awaisaw̄hiyaimat̄w̄i bimohiȳhiyaam̄i utaahur̄i yahuri gaata numwaataise. Numwaat̄i kuri saundataase, “Sahuraah̄i tunn̄w̄i yahw̄nohiȳhiya naih̄r̄i is̄p̄i matoaat̄ip̄at̄i niwow̄i yap̄pataap̄h̄i daayohiȳhiyaam̄i taahiȳhiya p̄h̄t̄im̄i 200 kaiw̄hiyai numwaap̄ise. Aim̄i tunn̄w̄i yahw̄nohiȳhiya yaip̄at̄i utaar̄hataah̄i yap̄pataap̄h̄i d̄ndaahaiw̄i ikw̄raah̄i yahw̄nohiȳhiyaam̄i taahiȳhiya p̄h̄t̄im̄i 200 kaiw̄hiyai numwaap̄ise. Aim̄i tunn̄w̄i yahw̄nohiȳhiya osihand̄i awaind̄ihandaas̄n̄i pw̄s̄p̄i yaip̄at̄i is̄p̄i daayohiȳhiyaam̄i taahiȳhiya 70 kaim̄hiyai numwaap̄ise. Saim̄i numwaap̄i

ahoaimi apatihi Porihoi numwaasi aunahipati Sisariyaahandaahapi maasi nu-taatiwo. ²⁴ Aimi ami Porihopi osihauri yatimwi numwaapi turimanimise. Aisaihi Porihosi hauri kaurami wuwoasini niyonihi sahi baiwi numwaasi nuwi awaisiho gamaniho Perikisihoaapihi noaipaitaatiwe,” undati tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho awaisururi kuri kaundataase. ²⁵ Kaundatosati tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho piwaha wa satiha jipatihiyataise.

²⁶ “Nini Kirotiyaasi Risiyaasihonini kimandi utipimandi kinyi awaisihoni gamanihoni Perikisihonyapi jipatiipaindi nusoasataayo. ²⁷ Isihiya Judaahiya utaamo kimoai isipi numwaapi sohoai tiwitiwiyauhi nini atisataati kopu Romihyaamihoe tauhi ninunisi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyauninowa kiyaami ikwiraatihapi numwaasi nasahaayo. ²⁸ Aihisaiwi Judaahiya koai tiwitaahiyohitihandami tanyaahaapi nini bairidi atindi mmondondi koai numwaasi isihiya Judaahiyaami awaisawihya ahoyanohipihini notaayo. ²⁹ Numwaasi nundi kiyaami piwaha atisata sawana Judaahiyaami winihapiapai ko neti nanyopisataise tiwi nehihandi kaundawaatopo. Iyataati kiyaari siyahandi kaihe tisaihi nyahi ko sohoai tiwaatisangi ami napuwawaatisangi kaito taati mmonaati atisonihi piwaha akaaha wa windi atihomiso. ³⁰ Aihisaiwi Judaahiyaami usa kimo utaamo sohoai tiwito tiwi nisapi noasawi piwaha kanwi wisasawaayopo. Aihipiwaha ka nini keti atisataati namati koai kinyapi nandusoasataayo. Aindi nini isihiya kimoai piwaha kaundiwi tiwitaahiyohiyihyai kinyapi komi ndiheti siyahandi kaihe undiwi ausaapi piwaha kaundiataiwo unditi aimi kaundo. Isi kiya sawana kahitisihi kinyi baimbi atimbi gwinyaitaape,” tati tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho jipatihiyati awaisururi isisi nutaatimi nunyataise. ³¹ Aihitunniwi yahwinohiyihya kiyaami mitihomi piwaha kaundisiha atiwipi Porihoi numwaasi aunahipati Sisariyaahandaahapi apatihi nowaayopo. Nuwi aunahipati witi otihapihi ahetihihata noaipawaayopo. Katami ambipati Andipatirisihande. ³² Aiwiaunahipati Andipatirisihanda noaipahauhi bouriwataise. Bouriwihitunniwi yahwinohiyihya nehi yapipataapihi kiyaami auhira niyohiyihya nahatiya kapihapi jhara kiyaami anpipihapi nasawaayopo. Aihitunniwi yahwinohiyihya usa osihaiwaasini niyohiyihyaahihini Porihoi numwaasi Sisariyaahandaahapi nowaayopo. ³³ Nuwi Sisariyaahanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi utipihandi isisi niyohitihandi awaisiho Perikisihoai nunyawaayopo. Aiwipi Porihoi awaisiho Perikisihomi ikwiraatihimawaayopo. ³⁴ Aiwimapikiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihya japihi niyauhi gamaniho Perikisiho utipihandi kandi awindaaise. Awindaati Porihopi Romihyaamihore tati gwinyaataise. Gwinyaataati Porihoi satati nunjenataise. “Romihyaanini yapipati taahiwaiwa jaawa bindihaayoni kinyi kaiwaami yapipati maahiwitaahapihone?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihi Porihomihapiwaha wihoaanaha saundataase. “Nini yapipati Sirisiyaahandaahapihone,” undataase. ³⁵ Undihi awaisiho Perikisihomihapi Porihoi saundataase. “Gaasi gi piwaha kahitipi tihiwitaahiyohiyihya napisaihi nini kinyihauni kiyaamihauni bairidi atindi tipitapaitaano,” undati Porihoi kaundataase. Kaundatosati komi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyai saundataase, “Sahi Porihoi numwaasi nuwi awaisiho Erotihomi anihandi awaindahandaatihini napupwise,” undataase.

24

Porihopi Isihiya Judaahiyaami Mitihya Siyati Kiyahore Undiwi Perikisihoai Kaundawaayopo

¹ Aihipi Porihoi anihandi kandaatihini napwitati bimihini asisaha 5 kiyati sanau-sotaise. Sanawihini prisihiyaami prisiho mitihotihini ami isihiya awaisawihya gwinyaahiyaatihini ami utaaho wo komi ambipati Tetaraasihotihini Sisariyaahandaahapi nasawaayopo. Iyataati Tetaraasiho so Romihyaami winihapiapai biyati

gwinyaahosi kapa winihapipa japepilirati Porihopi siyahore siyahore undati awaisiho Perikisihoi neti kaundito tiwi koai kiya numwaasi maasi nasawaayopo. Aih kiya napwi awaisiho Perikisihoaapahi noaipapi Porihopi siyahore siyahore undiwi awaisiho ko Perikisihoi kaundawaayopo. ² Aih awaisiho Perikisihoi Porihoi gaata numwaasih ko nasataise. Aimi napih utaaho wo Judaahiyaami mitihiyaami pwiha neti kaunditandihoi Tetaraasiho pwiha Porihopihha satati ausaati kaundataase “Awaisihonji Perikisihonye, kinyi nyangisi baimbi itatamanipi nyainjaapi biminih nyahi biyaati bindihaayo. Aimb kinyi nyainjaapi biminih pwisipati kihaiwa kihaiwa naanjhaiwa windi namoaipase. Iyataati kinyi gwinyaahingitihandi gaahandaah nyami isihiyaisi iwitatamanipi aunahipati nahatewaara naanjhaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa noaipasihihaiwa iphatimbihone. ³ Aih kinyi saimb kaingitihandapi nyahi mmonahaawi apipaahi aungwohandi asakiyaati gaare taati maaritahaayo. ⁴ Aisi nyami pwiha nin windi utaraha kamaahititani maipihonji kahitisihi gaahati kanyimbi napaisaati nyami pwiha atinyime. ⁵ Kimo utaamoai nyahi usonihonih maipihaiwa pihitati kiyahore. Iyataati ko Judaahiya yapih nahatewaara bimohiyihiyaami otihapih daayati ndiheti itihinniw kaitaatihaiwa kiyati ami isihya tundaatiwihaiwa kiyahore. Iyataati sori nyami isihya usa natapaatiwi yandih utaaho Nasaretihandahapihomihireti japepihirohiyihyaami awaisihore. ⁶ Iyataati ko nyami anj awaindihandaatih wina wo Judaahiyaamatipimetahoi numwaasi nandaataise. Iyataati sandaah nyami anj awaindihandi neti maipiyati nanyopisastotataih nyahi koai napuwitotaati isiwahaayo. Iyaati nyahi nyami winihapipaapi koaisi kinyi nepi nopisapaise unditotaati isiwahaayo. ⁷ Siyaati koai kaunditotaati isiwonihandi kandi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihoi Risiyaasiho nasati apihimaanyatati nyami ikwiraatihapi Porihoi andititahi ahiwati numwaataise. ⁸ Iyati ko Risiyaasiho nyahi Porihoi isiwati pwiha kaundohiyihyaanangi awaisiho Perikisihoaapahi pwiha titihemaitaatiwi komi ndiheti noaipapise nyatataase. Noaipapise nyatih nasahaayo. Isi kinyi kwahonji koaisi nunjesamih ko sawahomi maahomwaanapi biyati nyami pwiha kaundati isihohitihandapi kahitonih kinyi baimbi atimbi gwinyaitaape,” undati Tetaraasiho Perikisihoi kaundataase. ⁹ Satati Tetaraasiho Perikisihoi Porihopi siya siya kiyahoe undisihapi Judaahiya nahatiya sa pwiha akaahaare undiwi Perikisihoi kaundawaatopo.

Porihoi Perikisihoi Komihai Ausaati Kaundataase

¹⁰ Aiw kiyaamih kaundiwi owetih Perikisihoi Porihoi kinyih pwiha wani katime undataase. Undih Porihoi komihai Perikisihoi saundataase, “Kinyi kinaungwih taahiwaiwetih Judaahiyaanangi nyainjaapi bindapaapi nyangi titihepinyamapi biminih kinyi saimb kaingiwaiwaapaahi aimi gwinyaati mmonitihonine. Isi kimiya nisapi siyahoe siyahoe tiwi kahitohihaapi ami nisihai ausaati kahititandi maaritataayo. ¹¹ Aisi Jerusaretihandahoi Autaahaatihopi gaapunditondi nisi nasohitihandapi kimiya nunjesamaahi akitatise tisaihi kinyi kwahonji baimbi atimbi gwinyaitaise. Iyataati asihai windi taahihai pihitahi sanamaise. Nehi ikwimwaindihmwitih auhirami yahur 12 kiyahanya aimi sanotaise. ¹² Aindi nin isihya usaisati anj awaindihandaatih windi itihimanihonih ami Judaahiya windi maanisonihopo. Iyataati Jerusaretihandahoi anj awaindihandaatihuni aunahipati katami otihatih isihyai apowitandihai pwiha windi kamaatonih isihya windi nunjatihwi timunihauh Judaahiya ningi maanisonihopo. ¹³ Isi kima pwiha Judaahiya ningi jaiwiniw kandoihmaapi kiya pwiha siyahaape hitihwi kamaahitisihi kinyi kiyaami pwiha kaami tanyaaha windi baimbi atihomimbi gimunyataise. ¹⁴ Iyataati nisapi kiya Nasaretihandahapihomihireti daiwi bitopi japepihirohiyihyaamihore

tohitimandihhi akite. Nini Nasarethandaahapihomihireti japepihrohiti mandinyami asoyaami Autaahaathomihireti japepihiraataayo. Aih sandapi titihimahe tiwi Judaahiya katawaatopo. Aindi nini Autaahaathomihireti winihapipa Mosesihoai numwimbipaapuni Autaahaathomihireti piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piropetihiyaami piwaha nahatewa jipatiwaiwi ahiyohiwaiwaapuni bairidigwinyaatihonine. ¹⁵ Aindi nini ishiya gaahiyauni maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiyauni napowaw akitinih Autaahaatho katonih japih nepaitaapo ndi Judaahiya kimiyaamataindi naasikati kairidigwinyaataayo. ¹⁶ Aindi nini Autaahaathomihireti ishiyaamuni ndiheti nahateweti anditititi titih nga kairidigbindataayo. Aih sandapi nisi maarho gandaise.

¹⁷ “Aih nini nundi aunahipati wiwaara bimonihi kinaungwiha waiwa sananihi japih nisi naisihiyenda Jerusarethanda nasataayo. Nasataati nawho ishiya nenoaahitisawihiyai numwitandi isisi nasataayo. Aindi aimi napiti bindataati nandapa anj awairidihandaatih nesi nairidigwinyaati piwisihiyai ishiyaapi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaathoai nunyohiyihiya piwisihiyai nunyonih kiyai nandapa tihiwi Autaahaathoai nisapi nunyawaayopo. Sauri yatimwi kairidigwinyaati japih napitihonine. ¹⁸ Aih nini noipati gaahoninimatitandihandih aimi kairidigwinyaati owhetihi gaahonini anj awairidihandaatih nandaa piwisihiyai ishiyaapi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaathoai nunyohiyihiya nisapi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaathoai numwitaatiwi nunyati bimonihi suraanihi ningi niwitaatiwihiya nisonawaayopo. Iyataati sura ishiya ningisaw taahiyihiya windi bimimopo. Iyataati ami sura ishiya windi piwaha njaaatiwihaiwa kamaatopo. ¹⁹ Iyataati yapipati Esiyaahandaahapi Judaahiya ningi nipi piwaha kandohiyihiya piwaha wa ahotanaaraah nisapi ko sisaihe tiwi gi kiyai kahititaatiwi kimbih aimi napitihiyaasi windi namaasopo. ²⁰ Namaapiwi owetisi nini jih Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyai kimiyaami ndiheti bitondaati maipihandih windi kaisanihi nisonawaawaah gi ausapi kahitito. ²¹ O ninihi piwaha owetisi neh piwaha wa ishiya kimiyaami ndiheti bitondaati jih saunditi kaundataayo, ‘Autaahaatho ishiya napohiyihiyai ahowimahonih japih nepaitaapo ndi nini bairidigwinyaataati ishiyai ausaati kaundonih sandapi sahi wani kimura piwaha kandawaatopo,’ unditi awaisawihiyai jih kaundataayo,” undati Porho Perikisihoi kaundataase. ²² Iyataati awaisihoi Perikisihoi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi aimi gwinyaahore. Aih ko Perikisihoi namati Porhoaisuni Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyaisuni saundataase, “Tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihoi Risiyaasihoi nasonihura sihi sami piwaha atindi tipitapaati mmondaani shapi jatihise,” undataase. ²³ Undatosati komi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisihoi saundataase. “Kinyi Porhoai numwaasi numbwi awaisihoi Erotihomihireti anjhandaaatih ahiwise. Ahiwisamihireti tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami wo iwinjaati bimone. Bimonihi Porho deti masapihi daayati bimone. Iyati ami Porho wapaapi nenoaahitanaah komi naisihiyai piwaundiwi nandapauni ami kahapaamapi numwitaatiwi gaare ndaato,” undati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisihoi Perikisihoi kaundataase.

Perikisihoi Porhoai Kinaungwiha Yatairapi Napuwataise

²⁴ Aih Perikisihoi bimainjati asihai waiwa aimi sananihi Perikisihoi komi apwaataati Dirusiraahaatuni mainjanyuri nasamaise. Iyataati komi apwaataati Dirusiraahaati ishiya Judaahiyaamihaate. Aih kasanyuri nami bindamaami Perikisihoi Porhohoi nasane tati gaatih Porho niyati koai iwinjataise. Iyataati Porho ishiya Jisasi Kirasihopi gwunyaahohitihandami tanyaahaapi ausaati biyati kaundataase. ²⁵ Iyataati Porhohoi piwaha Perikisihoi kaundisihai ishiya titih gaahaiwa kaiwi bimitaatiwihandapuni ami ishiya ipatisaniwi baiwi bimitaatiwihandapuni kaundataase. Iyati Porho ami Autaahaatho ipotihura maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiyai neti tipitapaati yandihemaitandihandapuni ahoyati kaundataase. Kaundih Perikisihoi

p>wiha sanya atisataati yayataise. Yayataati Porihoi saundataase, “Gaasi kinyi japihi numwe. Shi asisaha wa nehahaara japihi kinyi p>wiha atitandi gaaito,” undataase. ²⁶ Iyataati Perikisihho Porihopi nawihho naninyonhi bipi nandusoasitandotati gwinyaataati nahateweti Porihoi gaata numwaasihhi naihi p>hitiimi p>waatamaise.

²⁷ Aihhi ipotihura Porihho napwitati bimihhi kinaungwihha yatairi aimi sanawihihura utaaho wo komi ambipati Posiyasi Pesitaasiho Perikisihomhi aunahipati neti awaisihho gamanhoematati bindataise. Aihhi Perikisihho Judaahiyaapi nyami p>wiha atinyisati kiyataiso tiwi maarititota Porihoi daahi ip>hatihhi napwitati bindataise.

25

Porihho Komi P>wiha Utaaho Wo Romihyaami Mitihho Sisaaho At>witandi Nutandi Pesitaasihoai Kaundataase

¹ Aihhi Pesitaasiho Perikisihomhi aunahipati neti otipipati kiya Sisariyaahanda bimihhi asisaha mairi manya sanausotaise. Sanawihhi Jerusaremihandaahapi niyataise. ² Niyati Pesitaasiho noaipasihhi prisihiyaami mitihhiya prisihiyauni Judaahiyaami awaisawihhiya gwinyaahiyauni nutasi nuwi Pesitaasihoai Porihopi winihapipa neti nopisasati siya siya kiyahore undiwi Pesitaasihoai kaundawaatopo. Aiwi kiya Pesitaasihoai andititwi saundawaatopo. ³ “Kinyi nyangi gaahati kanyimbi Porihho Jerusaremihandaahapi napita nepi natipusoase,” undawaatopo. Sandi kaundohitimandi Porihoi natausaasonihhi niyonihhi kiya otihapihhi timambiwihhi Porihho sohoai tiwitotiwihhi jaiwaiwi kaundawaatopo. ⁴ Kaundauhi Pesitaasiho komihha p>wiha saundataase, “Porihho Sisariyaahanda napwitati bindataise. Bimisi ninhi masihonjhi kimbihhi bimambiti japihi Sisariyaahandaahapi nuto. ⁵ Aisi sahi awaisawihhiyaatami usaati ningisawaati maasi Sisariyaahandaahapi nutawaato. Nowaati ko Porihho wiwa maipihaiwa kiyonaaraahi siya siya kaihe tiwi katisaihi ninhi atitaano,” undataase. ⁶ Aihhi Pesitaasiho Jerusaremihanda bimihhi asisaha 8 kiyatisangi ami 10 kiyatisangi sanawihhi japihi Sisariyaahandaahapi notaise. Naihi isihhiya Judaahiyaami awaisawihhiya maasi koaisawi nowaayopo. Nuwi nanopawihhi bowihhi Pesitaasiho niyati anjhandi p>wiha p>waatiwi titihemahohitihandaatihhi bindataise. Bindataati Porihoi tunniwi yahwinohiyihhiya numwaasi kapihhi napitaatiwi kaundataase. ⁷ Aihhi Porihho kapihhi aimi napihhi isihhiya maasi Pesitaasihoaisawi niyohiyihhiya Porihoi otihatamapi nesiwesipi bitotawaawi Porihopi siyati maipihaiwa p>hitati kiyahore tiwi katawaatopo. Iyawaawi kiyaami p>wiha Pesitaasihoai kaundohiha siyahaape undiwi Pesitaasihoai baiwi kamundopo. ⁸ Aihhi Porihomihha wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. “Ninhi Judaahiyaami winihapipa Autaahaatihho Mosesihoi numwimbipauni anjhi awaindihanduni neti namopisastihonine. Aindi ami ninhi Romihyaami awaisawihhiya gamanhiyai maipihaiwa apipaahi windi kamaawindihonine,” undati Porihho Pesitaasihoai kaundataase. ⁹ Aihhi Pesitaasiho siyati gwinyapenataise nyami p>wiha atinyisati kiyataiso tiwi Judaahiyaami awaisawihhiya maarinititotati Porihoi sata nunjenataise. “Kinyapi Judaahiyaami awaisawihhiya siyahore, siyahore tiwi kahitohihaapi p>wiha Jerusaremihanda japihi ninhi atitaani Jerusaremihandaahapi naitaino?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁰ Aihhi Porihomihha wihoanjiha Pesitaasihoai saundataase. “Romihya awaisawihhiya p>wiha p>waatiwi titihemahohitihandi anjhandi kimande. Isi nisi p>wiha atitaatiwihapihhi kimbhe. Iyataati ninhi isihhiya Judaahiyaisi maipihaiwa wiwa kamaawindihonine hitonihhi kinyi aimi atimbhi gwinyaapihone. ¹¹ Iyataati ninhi Romihyaatami winihapipa neti nopisastiti maipihandi windi kaisanhihi nisonawaawi sohoai tiwitaano tawaawaahi gaasi kaiwi niwitaatiwe. O kimiyaami p>wiha kandohima akithaametati jaiwitaahanaahi isihhiya usa ningi nanimaapi Judaahiyaami awaisawihhiyaamihetininmaitaatiwi owetise. Iyataati nisi p>wiha Romihyaami awaisihho mitihho Sisaaho atisati titihemaitandi

aunahi pati Romihandaahapi nutaano,” undati Porihho Pesitaasihoai kaundataase. ¹² Undihisihiya usa Pesitaasihomi yatih bindawaawi otipipati kaiwi Pesitaasiho koaisawi piwaha atiwi maasi titihemahohiyihiyaisati Porihho Romihandaahapi nutandihandapi maasi kiyaisati piwandaase. Piwaata kiyatosati Porihhoai Pesitaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi awaisiho Sisaahopi nisi piwaha atinisiati titihenimaita Romihanda nutaano tapaani gaasi kinyi awaisiho Sisaahoaapihi nutaapo,” undati Pesitaasiho Porihhoai kaundataase.

Pesitaasiho Akiripaahoi Porihopi Kaundataase

¹³ Aihisihiya wiwa pihitahaiwa aimi sanaihihura awaisiho wo Akiripaahouni komi sanaamaati Benaisihaatuni Pesitaasihoai usondaatimi Sisariyaahanda nomaise. ¹⁴ Numwi Pesitaasihoaisami Sisariyaahanda bimihisihiya pihitatu utaarihandi sanausotaise. Aihisura bindawaawi Pesitaasiho awaisiho Akiripaahoi Porihopi saundataase. “Utaaho woi Perikisihho nuwamusoaasati daahi ipihatisati neti napusihini napwitati yaiho bindataise. ¹⁵ Aihinihi jihura Jerusaremihanda naindibimihini prisihiya mitihiyauni Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya gwinyaahiyauni Porihopi winihapi pa nopisasati siyahore siyahore,” tiwi kandawaatopo. Aiwikiya ningi sandawaatopo. “Kinyi utaamo kimoai kinyi maipihaiwa kiyapaini nyahi tihusaihi napwitaapo undipi kaunde,” ndiwi kandawaatopo. ¹⁶ Aihinihi kiyai wihooanaha saundati kaundataayo. “Nyahi Romihiyaanini utaaho wopi siyahore siyahore tisaihi keti kuraanini naanhandi numwitihaawi siyahandi windi ahimotise. Owetise. Utaaho maipihandi kaise tohihouni isihiya kopi siyahore siyahore tiwi katohiyihiyai ahoyaniwi bitotawaawi maipihandi kaise tohiho tipitapaapi atitaatiwihiyai ndiheti bitondaati siyate tati katitandi siyati ahondaise,” unditi kaundataato. ¹⁷ Aihisihiya kiya Porihopi siyahore siyahore tiwi katohiyihiyai ningisawi maasi kimbihapi nasawaayopo. Aihinihi otihini windi minjatihi bowihini keti kuraanini anihandi piwaha piwaatiwi titihemaitaatiwihandaatihi bindataati Porihhoai tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai numwaasi napitaatiwi gandaato. Gaatonihini kiya Porihhoai numwaasi nasawaayopo. ¹⁸ Aihisihiya ko siyahore, siyahore tiwi katohiyihiyai maasi nisi ndiheti dopi bitotawaawi Porihopi siya siya maipihandi awaindihandi kaihe tiwi katitaawo ndi atinjasonihini piwaha naanahaapi windi kamaatopo. Owetise. ¹⁹ Nehi Autaahaatihopi kiyaami giwunyaahohitihandapuni utaaho wo Jisaasiho aimi napwisi kopi Porihho japihi nepati asohoematati bindataise tati katihi kandapuni Porihhoai itihundawaayopo. ²⁰ Aihinihi piwaha ka atindi tipitapaitandihandapi naanihini namati Porihhoai saundataato. “Kinyi Jerusaremihandaahapi naitaino? Naisamihini kinyi piwaha kapihini Jerusaremihanda atindi tipitapaitaano,” undataato. ²¹ Undonihini Porihho sandataase, “Nini piwaha mitiho Sisaaho atinisiati titihemaitandi Romihandaahapi nutandi kimbihini bimisanihini tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai ninjaawi bimito,” ndataase. Nihinihi saundataato. “Gaasi sihihi nini nandihisoasisanini Romihanda Sisaahoaapihi naisamihuraapi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai ginjaawi kimbihini bimito unditi kaundonihosi yaiho bindataise,” undati Pesitaasiho Akiripaahoi kaundataase. ²² Kaundihini Akiripaaho Pesitaasihoai saundataase. “Kiyonaahi nisangi komi piwaha katonihini atitandito,” undataase. Undihini Pesitaasiho Akiripaahoi saundataase. “Gaasi bousonihini kinyi komi piwaha atiwitaapo,” undataase.

Porihoi Tunniwi Yahwinohiyihiyai Numwaasi Naiwi Akiripaayi Benaisiyaami Ndiheti Ahiwisawaayopo

²³ Aihinihi bowihini Akiripaayi Benaisiya nasamaise. Napihi isihiyai usa utihirini apotihirini naasiketihapa gaahapa niwi niyopi naahipiwi apwitihirini gaahirini ipopi kasanyuri numwaasi nasawaayopo. Aihinihi kasanyurisawi maasi isihiyai tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai mitihiyauni sati aunahipa Sisariyaahandaahapi awaisawihiyai

usauni anjhandi ishiya ahoyaniwi piwaatitaatwihandaatihhi nandaawaayopo. Aihhi Pesitaasiho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundihi kiya Porihoi numwaasi napwi nandaawaayopo. ²⁴ Numwaasi nandaahauhi Porihoi anjitihihi bimihhi Pesitaasiho ishiyai saundataase. “Kinyi awaisihonji Akiripaahonun ishiyaati nahatiyaati kimbhihi bimohiyimiyaate. Kimo utaamoai usowise. Ishiya Judaahiya Jerusaremihandahapihyaun kimbihapihyaun utaamo kimopi maipihaiwa siya siya kaise tiwi katohihore. Aiwi kiya nahatiya waapihitwi, ‘Utaaho so asoemataati bimimone. Sohoai tipe,’ tiwi katohihore. ²⁵ Aihhi ninhi ko maipihandi windi kiyonihhi mmonataataahi komi maipihandi kaindihandapi napwitondhi piwihha atindhi tipitapaati mmonataati apipaahi owetise. Aihhi Porihoi kimo sawaho ningi saundataase. ‘Nisi piwihha mitihho Sisaaho atisati tipitapaati mmondandhi Romihandahapi nutaano,’ ndataase. Aihhi ninhi saundataato, ‘gaasi mitihho ko Sisaahoapihi nandihisoasisanhihi nutaapo,’ undataato. ²⁶ Iyataahandi kandhi ninhi Sisaahoi piwihha sisiyihha ahotahotihhi kimoai kinyapi nandusoasataayo unditi nyami awaisihho Sisaahopi utaahoaisati ahoya nusoasitondhi piwihha baandi atindhi mmonihonihhi owetise. Aihhi kinyi Akiripaahonji awaisihonjitihiyataati kinyi ndihetunhi ami sahi ishiyaati kimiyaatami ndihetunhi numwaasi Porihoi nasataayo. Aisi ko katonihhi nyahi nahatiyaaninhi biyaati atitihhaawo. Atisihhaawi Sisaahoi Porihopi piwihha siyihhaape unditi jipatipaitandihha atindhi ninhi naitaano. ²⁷ Piwihha atindhi naitaano tohitimandhi apaapi maato. Utaaho napwitiitandihhoai nandusoasataati piwihha wa sisiyihhaape unditi jipatipaindhi koaisati ahoya namusoasataataahi sandi titihmahe ndi gwinyaataati kandaato,” undati Pesitaasiho ishiya sandi anjhandaatihhi ahoyanohiyihiyaisunhi Akiripaahoisunhi kaundataase.

26

Porihoi Akiripaahoi Komi Piwihha Ausaati Kaundataase

¹ Undati Pesitaasiho kaunda namihhaasihhi Akiripaahoi Porihoi saundataase. “Kinyi piwihha atitaanhi wanhi katime,” undataase. Undihhi Porihoi doti bitondaati kiyai saundataase. “Nisi piwihha wanhi namasati ausa kasatitaanhi atinjatiwise,” undataase. Undatosati piwihha namasati sata kaundataase. ² “Awaisihonji Akiripaahone, ninhi awaindihandi maaritataayo, Judaahiya nisapi siyahore, siyahore tiwi jaiwindohitihandapi kinyi ndiheti kahititando. ³ Iyataati nyahi Judaahiyaanamhi nahatewa kiyohiwaiwaapunhi nyahi wapaapi maarihho kihho kihho gwinyaawaati kiyohiwaiwaapunhi kinyi aimhi mmonihpi gwinyaapihone. Saimbhi mmonihpi gwinyaapihonjitihi piwihha ninhi kahititandhi apipaahi maaritataayo. Isi nisi piwihha kahitisanihhi kinyi bipi napaisaati atinitaape.

⁴ “Aindi ninhi sangihoninihura nisihiyaisati nisi yapipata bimambiti Jerusaremihandha napiti bindataayo. Saindhi metihoninihuraapimaawi daindhi bimaami napiti wanhi kimurandaise. Aihhi Judaahiya nahatiya sandapi aimhi baiwi nisonwi gwinyaapihie. ⁵ Iyataati ishiya Judaahiyaami usa Parisihiyo tiwi ambihitohiyihyaamihonine. Iyataati Parisihiya Autaahaatihopi gwunyaapi kiyohitihandi siyate, Autaahaatihomhi winihapipaunhi ami winihapipa sawanaamihapaunhi nepi timaamaipi ahoyawi japepihirawaawi apipaahi naanjhande. Iyati naanjhandisi ishiya Judaahiya usaami gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwaisi ipihatisamahande. Iyataati ninhi kiyaamihireti japepihiriti kiyonihhi Judaahiya nisonwihoninisi kandapi katitaatiwaahi ausaapi sawana katito. ⁶ Iyataati jihura nyami asoyai Autaahaatihho saundataase, ‘Ishiya napohiyihiyai ninhi ahowimasanhihi japihi nepaitaapo,’ undati kaundataase. Kaundati wisasati ahaisihaapi akitihandhi akitinhihi noaipaitaiso ndi waati gwinyaataayo. Saindhi gwinyaahonihhi kandapi piwihha nanesihhi wanhi kimbhihi piwihha titihemapihhi tipitapaahohihpihihi bitondaayo.

⁷ Iyataati nyami asoya 12 kaiwahiyaami saisatoya wani bimohiyamiya kimitiyaisangi Autaahaatihoni ishiya napohiyahiya ahowimati japhi numwaito tati katindihandapi akithandi noaipaitaiso tiwi andititwi watipitwi gwinyaawaayopo. Aiwi Autaahaatihomihireti nahateweti japepilirwi gaapundwi bindawaayopo. Saiwi kiya gwinyaapi bimauhi ami nisangi naasikati kaindi gwinyaati bindataati Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihoni ahowimati japhi numwaase unditi ishiyai kaundonhi kandapi kinyi maipihandi katapaase ndiwi piwaha nehandi awaisihone kandawaatopo. ⁸ Iyataati sahi Judaahiyaami awaisawahiyaate, Autaahaatihoni ishiya napohiyahiya japhi ahowimati numwaitandihandapi gwinyaitihaawi naanataamase. Owetise. ⁹ Iyataati nisangi jihura naasikati kaindi ishiya usa Jisaasiho Nasaretihandahapihomihireti japepilirwi gwinyaapi bimohiyahiya neti nopisasisaano ndi gwinyaataayo. ¹⁰ Saindi gwinyaataati Jerusaremihandakiyohitihandapi kahititaano. Pisisihiyaami awaisawahiya mitihiya pisisihiyaami piwaha kandauhi nesi nini kapih Jerusaremihandakiyohitihandapi ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaapi komihireti japepilirwi isiti numwaasi nundi napuwataayo. Iyataati ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyahiya tiwitaatiwi piwaha katauhaahi ngingi maasi gaasi tipise unditihonine. ¹¹ Aindi nini phindihaiwaara anj gwiharaahaiwa ishiya ahoyanohiwaiwa nahatewapihi daindi ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyahiya ambipati yaawihandi nunyataayo. Sandi nini kiyohitimandi ishiya kiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahauhi kiya kopu windi gimaawunyatondi kiyaapi aponyih naanhandi nunyataayo. Iyataati kiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohitihandapi apipaahi aungwohandi aponyataise. Aponyih aunaipati wiwaraahimaawi daindi kiya naanhandi nunyataayo.

Porihoni Nepemaitati Jisaasihopi Gwunyaasitihandapi Awaisihoni Akiripaahoi Kaundataase

¹² ‘Aih pisisihiyaami awaisawahiya mitihiya pisisihiyaami piwaha kandauhi asisihoni waara ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyahiya naanhandi numwitondi aunaipati Damasikaasihandaahapi notaayo. ¹³ Aih awaisihone ipihoni otihasinithi daihira otihapih nini taati niyonihi nausainjitihandi awaindihandi windi ipihoni apipaahi nusatipihahandi yamihapataatihapi napih mmonataayo. Aih kandi nausainjitihandi nngisuni ishiya maasi nngisawi niyohiyahiyaaisuni yanyutaataise. ¹⁴ Yanyutaasihoni nahatiyaanini sandi nausainjitindi awaindindapi nyahi yayaati yapipateti timahiyahaayo. Timahiyaati nahatiyaanini ahotihaawi Judaahiyaanamipi waha Ipiruhaara piwaha wa sataha noipasih nini niwahoninihi atisataayo: ‘Sorihone, Sorihone, kinyi napaapi ngingi taapepi nanopisasisi? Kinyi nisi gwunyaahohihireti kamambi gi wireti saimbi kiyapaapi kiwahonj nepi nopisasinapaise,’ ndataase. ¹⁵ Aih nisiha piwaha wihoanaha saundataato, ‘Awaisihone, kinyi diyaamahonise?’ undataato. Undonihoni komiha wihoanaha ngingi sandataase, ‘Kinyi taapepi nanopisasingihonini Jisaasihoninito. ¹⁶ Kinyi nisi otipipati nipi bindapaapi wani kimandi mmonhingitihandapuni ami wiwa ipotihura nangisitaani kaiwaapuni ausaapi ishiyai kaunditaape. Aih nini sandapi kahititi ahngitandi nasonihoni wani nisonapaise. Isi kinyi nepapi titih bitose. ¹⁷ Aisi nini ishiya kinyihiya Judaahiyaapun ishiya usa sami dawaapihapihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapun nandihisoasisanhi nutaape. Naisamihoni kiya naanhaiwa nahimisaihaahi nini gisi anditihiti ginjaati bitoaito. ¹⁸ Ginjaati nini bitosanihi kinyi kiyaapihi numbwi kiyaami ndiha nepi nusorihaitaape. Nusorihahasamihoni kiya gaahandi mmonawaawi asihatindihandaatihoni namasi nepemaitiw nausainjitihandetapi napitaatiwe. Aiwi kiya Bwaasirihirami watipihandaatihoni namasi Autaahaatihoni watipihandi gaahandetapi napitaatiwi kaitaape. Saimbi kaisamihoni kiya nisapi ginnunyaasahi nini kiyaami maipihaiwa

kiyohiwaiwa nemwaitande. Nemwasanithi kiya noaipapi isihiya usa nisapi baiwi ginunyaahohiyihiyaisawi timaamaitwi maasi bindawaawi Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa naitaatiwe,' ndati Jisaasiho kandataase" undati Porihho Akiripaahoai kaundataase.

Porihho Akiripaahoai Autaahaatihomi Pwihha Ausaati Daindihandapi Kaundataase

¹⁹ Akiripaahoai sata kaundatosati jhaati ami saundataase "Awaisihoni Akiripaahone, Awaisiho Jisaasiho satati kandih atindi mmonihohitihandi windi namaamaho. Owetise. ²⁰ Windi namaamati aunahipati Damasikaasihanda wuwanihi Autaahaatihomi pwihha ausaataayo. Aindi kasini isihiya Jerusaremihandanda bimohiyihiyai ausaati pwihha kaundataayo. Aindi yapipati Judiyaahandami aunahiphaiwa nahatewaara isihiyai pwihha ausaati kaundataayo. Aindi ami isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapihi kaanhi nundi Autaahaatihomi pwihha ausaati isihiyai kaundataayo. Aindi nini pwihha ausaataati isihiyai saundati kaundataayo: Sahi sami maiphaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namamapi Autaahaatihohenda napwi nepemaitwise. Aiwi sami nepemaitohitihandi kandeti titihi japepihiririwi gaahandi kaiwi bimaawise unditi isihiyai kaundataayo. ²¹ Saindi pwihha Autaahaatihomi ausaati kaundonih kandapi Judaahiya nngi niwototiw anj awaindihandaatih niwawaayopo. ²² Iyataati Autaahaatihho nngi anditiniwati ninjaati bimih nini bimaami napiti wani asisima kimehi kimurandaise. Aih wani nini kimbih bitondaati Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapi sahi nahatiyaati awaisawihiyaatangisun nehiyaatangisun ausaati kasatataato. Iyataati nisi pwihha sa kasatohima nngi gwinyapeniti pwihha wa nehha kasatataamaato. Owetise. Jihura Mosesihouni isihiya usa Autaahaatihomi pwihha atiw nepi ausaahohiyihiya piropetihyauni siyati ipotihura noaipaitaise tiwi katohha naasika nini kasatataato. ²³ Iyataati Mosesihouni Autaahaatihomi pwihha atiw nepi ausaahohiyihiyauni satawaatopo. Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihho Ahiwisihho yaawihandi neti napwitaase. Napotati isihiya napohiyihiya japihi nepaitaatiwhandapi ko jhi kiyaunjat nepaitaise. Siyati nepataati isihiya Judaahiyaaisun Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaaisun saundataise, 'Nini sangisi kaindisasiti jhi nepataayo. Nepataayoni sahi nisapi ginunyaawaawaahi nini sangi japihi asihatindihandaatihapi nasamaasanhi nausainjtitihandi naitaapo,' tati ausaati pwihha kaundataise tiwi katohhaare. Iyataati kiyaami pwihha satiw katohhaapi aimi noaipase satiti kasatataato," undati Porihho Akiripaahoai kaundataase.

Porihho Akiripaahoai Jisaasihopi Gwunyaitandi Kaundataase

²⁴ Satati Porihho taati kaundih awaisiho Pesitaasiho waati kaahaatati Porihhoai saundataase. "Porihonye, kinyi apipaahi naharitapaase. Kinyi phitipi gwinyaitaapihaiwa nehinihi kinyi gwinyaahingitihandi awaindihandi kandaahi neti nahopisasih kinyi naharitapaase," undataase. ²⁵ Undih Porihomihha wihooanijha Pesitaasihoai saundataase. "Awaisihone, nini naharindaamaato. Owetise. Nini titihi gwinyaataati akitinih kahitataato. ²⁶ Iyataati saiwaapi awaisiho Akiripaaho aimi mmonati gwinyaahotih yamaindi nini ausaati kaundataato. Iyataati saiwa noasati noaipahaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Auta ishiyaami ndiheti noaipasih aimi mmonati gwinyaahotih nini gwinyaataati kandaato," undataase. ²⁷ Undatosati awaisiho Akiripaahoai Porihho saundataase. "Awaisihone, kinyapi nini isihiya Autaahaatihomi pwihha atiw nepi ausaahohiyihiyaami pwihha katohhaapi aimi gwinyaapihonitih gisonataayo," undaase. ²⁸ Undih Akiripaaho Porihhoai saundataase. "Wani kimura nngi pwihha masimonji kandingonyimonjapi nepemaititi keti Jisaasihopi gwunyaitaanihino," undati Akiripaaho Porihhoai kaundataase. ²⁹ Kaundih Porihomihha Akiripaahoai saundataase. "Masihonji atimbosapi nepemaitapaapaahi

gaare. O utarihandi atimbipihura nepemaitapaapaahi gaare. Isi kinyuni ishiya nahatiya wani bimohiyimiyauni nisataiwi nepemaitiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaitaatiwi Autaahaatihopi gaapundito. Iyataahandi kandi nisataiwi naanhaiwa pihitiwi nepi napwitiataatiwihandapi pondise,” undati Porihho kaundataase. ³⁰ Undati Porihho kaundih awaisiho Akiripaahouni gamaniho Pesitaasihouni Benaisihaatuni ishiya kapihi maasi bimohiyihiyauni dowaaayopo. ³¹ Dosisi ipaahaapi nowaaayopo. Aiwisa usa aimi niyauhi Pesitaasihouni Akiripaahouni Benaisihaatuni sawanaahi yandih bitotawaawi sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kimoai tiwaatuni ami napuwaatisangi kaitihati kati maipihandi windi kamaise,” nnawaatopo. ³² Saniwosawi Akiripaaho Pesitaasihoi saundataase. “Kimo utaamo Sisaahopi nisi piwiha atisati titihenimaita nutaano tati kamaatonaahi nuwausoasitihati kati aimi Sisaahoaapihi nutaano tati kandaase,” undati kaundataase.

27

Porihho Romihandaahapi Sipihandoti Notaise

¹ Aihisihiya napwitohiyihya aunahipati Romihandaahapi sipihandoti nu-taatiwiha asisihaapi awaisawihya katawaatopo. Aihisihiya keh Porihhoaisuni ishiya napwitohiyihya usaisuni numwaapi utaaho wo tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami awaisiho iwinjaati bitoaitandi komi ikwiraatihahi ahewisawaayopo. Iyataati komi ambipati Juriyaasore. Iyataati so Juriyaasiso tunniwi yahwinohiyihya awaisiho Sisaahomihyaare tohiyihyaami usaisi winjaati bindataahore. ² Aihisihiya sipihandi windi aunahipati Atiramitiyaamihandaahapihandi yapipati Esiyaahandami aunahipihaiwaaraahapi nutandihandi kapihi ahondaise. Iyataati sipihandi sandi mbipa nasataati mbipa kapaaraahi neti isisi nutandi apotihiri autaahi ipateti wiramapihande. Aihikandoti nini Rukihoninihimaawi nahatiyaanini yamwaa-haayo. Aihisihiya sipihandi kandi nanyamaasi notaise. Aihisihiya ami Arisitakaasiho yapipati Masetoniyaahandami aunahipati Tesaronaikaahandaahapihoaisaati maasi nohaayo. ³ Nowaati bowih aunahipati Saitonihanda noaipihaayo. Noaipawaati kapihi sipihandi ahotih bindihaawi Juriyaasiho Porihhoai gaahati kawisati kinyi naisihya wapa nenoaahitiamihapaapi nahimitaatiwi daimbi usonime undataase. ⁴ Aihisihiya nyahi Saitonihanda namasi sipihandi kandoti nohaayo. Niyonih mbipa waati nasataati neti sipihandi ikipindih namati sipihandi nanyamaasi yapipati Saipiraasihandami dawaapihihi mbipa owehihoanji notaise. ⁵ Aihisihiya sipihandi siyati nanyamaasi naihi nowaati yapihauri Sirisiyaahandamuni Pambiriyaahan-damuni deti durihiri awairihiri nimandirihiraatihahi nohaayo. Nowaati yapipati Risiyaahandami aunahipati Mairaahanda noaipihaayo. ⁶ Noaipawaati tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami awaisiho nyangi nanyamaasi naisiho sati aunahipita sipihandi windi aunahipati Arekisandiriyaahandaahapihandi ahotih ko mmonataise. Iy-ataati sandi sipindi Romihandaahapi nutandi ahotih mmonataise. Mmonatosati nyangi nanyamaasi sipihandi kandoti yamwaataise. ⁷ Aihisihiya sipihandi kandoti yamwaawaati nohaayo. Niyonih mbipa neti sipihandi mitaahiwati ikipindih sipihandi namati bipi nanyamaasi naihi bipi nohoasonihisi asisiha taahiwaiwa sananyotaise. Sananyih nowaati aunahipa Naitaasihandami deti noaipihaayo. Aihisihiya sura nyami nutihaahihooanapi mbipa aungwohandi nasataati nanyisapuwataise. Nanyisapusihisi namati sipihandi nanyamaasi wira notaise. Noti yapipati witi durihirami otihati ahetipati katami ambipati Kiritihandisi kandami dawaapihihi mbipa owehihoanji nanyamaasi notaise. Nanyamaasi naihi Sarimonihandi nusati-pawaati nohaayo. ⁸ Iyaati yapipati kati Kiritihandami deti kini nohaayo. Iyataati nyahi keti nutihaahandapi naanjihi bipi nunjaati wapih noaipihaayo. Iyataati kapihi noaipahohipihapi ambipati satiw ambihitiwihapihe: Sipihandi Ahotitandihapihi

Gaahapthe t̄w̄i amb̄h̄toh̄p̄p̄h̄i noaip̄haayo. Iyataati sap̄h̄i aunah̄pat̄i Resiyaa-handam̄i dete. ⁹ Aih̄i kap̄h̄i bimon̄h̄i asis̄ha p̄h̄t̄at̄i sananyotaise. Aih̄i am̄i Judaahiyaam̄i asis̄ha wa Autaahaat̄iho kiyaam̄i maip̄haiwa nemwaitand̄handap̄i gw̄inyaitaatiw̄i nandapa namaan̄hoh̄ha aim̄i sanotaise. Iyataati sura mb̄pa aungwohand̄i noaipaitand̄huraas̄i mb̄pa aungwohand̄i noaipataati dur̄h̄r̄i waati tiwayaataise. Aih̄i Por̄iho kiyais̄i saundataise. ¹⁰ “Is̄miyaate, n̄n̄i saind̄i gw̄inyaataayo nyah̄i wan̄i nohaawaah̄i ot̄hap̄h̄i naan̄jhand̄i naito. Iyaati ik̄ip̄pa dur̄h̄raat̄h̄i nawatitaise. Iyataati ik̄ip̄paah̄h̄i w̄ind̄i owemetitaise. Nyah̄i is̄hiyaanangimaaw̄i ahoyaati naan̄jhand̄i naito,” undataise. ¹¹ Undih̄i tunn̄w̄i yahw̄inohiȳhiyaam̄i awais̄ho Por̄iho p̄w̄iha kaundis̄ha w̄ind̄i at̄ihomaawise. At̄ihomaawisat̄i sip̄hand̄i is̄wis̄ihom̄ihaun̄i sip̄handam̄i sat̄ihom̄ihaun̄i at̄iwisataise. ¹² Iyataati nyah̄i nowaati bimoh̄p̄p̄h̄i dur̄h̄r̄i tiwayaahon̄hura biyati sip̄hand̄i ahotitand̄hap̄h̄metati maip̄tih̄i namap̄i kap̄h̄i namasi nutaat̄iw̄i is̄hiya sip̄handot̄i bimohiȳhiya nahatiya katawaatopo. Sand̄i kiyaam̄i katot̄imand̄i mb̄pa owetan̄hap̄h̄i nuw̄i Pinik̄is̄ihanda bimitaat̄iw̄i katawaatopo. Iyataati Pinik̄is̄ihand̄i sand̄i sip̄hand̄i not̄i ahotimb̄p̄hap̄i amb̄pate. Iyataati Pinik̄is̄ihand̄i sand̄i yap̄pat̄i Kirit̄ihanda ahendaise. Iyati sap̄h̄i mb̄paap̄i sip̄hand̄i noaatati ahotitand̄i gaahap̄he.

Mb̄pa Aungwohand̄i Nasataati Dur̄h̄r̄i Waati Tiwayaataise

¹³ Aih̄i it̄ip̄ho got̄i it̄ipiyataati dur̄h̄r̄i w̄ind̄i waati t̄imipiyaas̄h̄i kiya satawaatopo. “Aim̄i gaas̄i nyam̄i katoh̄p̄p̄hap̄i nut̄ihaawo,” tawaatopo. Aiw̄i kiya nga nutot̄iw̄i kap̄h̄i namasi niyauh̄i yap̄pat̄i Kirit̄ihandam̄hin̄i dur̄h̄raat̄h̄i nohaayo. ¹⁴ Nowaati ot̄ih̄tih̄i ket̄i it̄ip̄ho wo ip̄ho noaipasihioaan̄ap̄hore t̄w̄i amb̄h̄toh̄ho aungwohand̄i nasataise. Iyataati so it̄ip̄ho yap̄pat̄i Kirit̄ihandaihoaan̄ap̄i nasataise. ¹⁵ Aih̄i nyah̄i it̄ip̄ho napihioaan̄i kihooan̄i nutotaat̄iyon̄h̄i mb̄pa waati nasataati nyaip̄indih̄i namawaati mb̄pa naihioaan̄i kihooan̄i nanyamaasi naih̄i nohaayo. ¹⁶ Aih̄i nowaati yap̄pat̄i w̄it̄i maip̄hon̄j̄i dur̄h̄ram̄i ot̄ihaat̄i ahētis̄i konjam̄i daawaap̄p̄h̄i mb̄paap̄i noaataati nohaayo. Iyataati son̄j̄i yaponjam̄i amb̄pati Kotaahande. Aih̄i kap̄h̄i yap̄pat̄i katam̄hin̄i nohaaw̄i kopuho wo sip̄handam̄i otasaahaasin̄i w̄iraposauh̄i sip̄hand̄i notaati aisi nais̄ho nes̄ipawaati nait̄ihaahandap̄i naan̄ataise.* ¹⁷ Aih̄i kiya b̄ipi kaimb̄w̄i aip̄i nep̄i sip̄handaasin̄i ahiyawaayopo. Ahiyawosaw̄i w̄ir̄h̄r̄i w̄ir̄i nep̄i k̄iraah̄i sip̄hand̄i an̄tiw̄i ot̄hap̄h̄i wisasawaayopo. Sand̄i wisasot̄imand̄i mb̄paaraah̄i dur̄h̄r̄i waati tiwayaataati kw̄it̄iwat̄i t̄iwat̄it̄aih̄i kandap̄i wisasawaayopo. Aih̄i kiya saiw̄i gw̄inyapenawaayopo sip̄hand̄i naupwasi yap̄pat̄i Ap̄rikaahandam̄hin̄i niyataati aripatisi numw̄ihat̄at̄i ahotan̄h̄i dur̄h̄r̄i net̄i kw̄it̄iwon̄h̄i sip̄hand̄i maip̄t̄it̄aiso t̄w̄i gw̄inyapenawaaw̄i yayawaayopo. Yayawaaw̄i apot̄ih̄r̄i autaah̄i mb̄pa nasataati sip̄hand̄i nesis̄i nutand̄i w̄irahoh̄r̄h̄r̄i nes̄ipap̄i yat̄ih̄i ahiyawaayopo. Aih̄i mb̄paaraah̄i net̄i nyaip̄indat̄i nanyamaasi naih̄i nohaayo. ¹⁸ Aih̄i mb̄paaraah̄i dur̄h̄r̄i waati tiwayaataati sip̄hand̄i net̄i kw̄it̄iwat̄i kis̄h̄sisataise. Aih̄i bowih̄i sip̄handam̄i ot̄ip̄pat̄ih̄iya ik̄ip̄pa sip̄handot̄i ahotimb̄pa wapa nep̄i dur̄h̄raat̄h̄i yotawaayopo. ¹⁹ Yot̄iwaw̄i am̄i bowih̄i j̄hara sip̄handam̄i apot̄ih̄r̄i mb̄paap̄h̄run̄i ipat̄i apot̄ih̄r̄i mb̄paap̄i w̄irahoh̄patun̄i w̄ir̄h̄run̄i wapa ahotih̄i wihooan̄ihapa kiyaam̄i gw̄inyaahoh̄t̄ihanda nep̄i dur̄h̄raat̄h̄i yotawaayopo. ²⁰ Aih̄i it̄ip̄ho w̄ind̄i namaam̄ihaat̄i kand̄in̄ih̄i it̄ipiyataati net̄i kis̄h̄is̄inyisataise. Siyati kis̄h̄is̄inyisatoat̄ih̄i asis̄ha taah̄waiwa sananyotaise. Aih̄i asis̄ha saiwet̄i t̄iwipati napap̄h̄ih̄i ip̄houn̄i kaumbwaatun̄i ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄hon̄jisangi w̄ind̄i minjaho. Aih̄i nyah̄i waati siyaati gw̄inyaahaayo. Nyah̄i wap̄h̄i nowaati w̄ind̄i biyaati namoaipaito k̄imb̄h̄i dur̄h̄raat̄h̄i kiyaan̄in̄ih̄i owet̄ito taati waati aungwohand̄i gw̄inyaahaayo.

* **27:16:** So kopuso sip̄hand̄i maip̄tat̄i nawatison̄ihura is̄hiya koaasin̄i yamwaap̄i neh̄haat̄i manḡirain̄ih̄i not̄itaatiw̄ihore.

²¹ Iyataati asisiha taahiwaiweti kiya nandapa wɪndi namaanwi bindawaayopo. Aihɪ Porihɔ kiyaami ndiheti doti otihapihɪ bitondaati kiyai saundataase. “Isimiyaate, nisi piwɪha jihɪ kasatohɪha atiwi yapipati Kiritihanda bindawaawisi kahapaamapipa wɪndi nepi durihiraatihɪ timaamaitauhe. Iyataati Ami nyahi isihyaaninisangi naanhandi kimiyaati wɪndi namaitaanhe.

²² Isi wani sami maariho wɪndi owemaasetane satataato. Iyataati nyami usa naanhandi nepi owemetitaapo. Owetise. Nehɪ sipihandisaahihɪ durihiri neti nawatisonihɪ owetitaise. ²³ Iyataati ninɪ kasatohitimandi sandi Autaahaatihɔ akitihopi gaapunditi japepihɪrohɪhomɪ enjerihɔ otipipatihɔ yamahapataatihɪ bimisiho wani apatihɪ nisi deti nasati bitondaise. ²⁴ Nasati bitondaati ningi sandataase, ‘Porihɔje, ninɪ durihiraatihɪ owetito tɪpi yaimbi waati gimunyaape. Autaahaatihɔ katihɪ nopainɪ numbwi Sisaahoapihɪ noaipaitaise. Isi kinyi Sisaahoenda naisamihɪ Autaahaatihomɪ maaritindihandaahɪ gi ginjaati bimonihɪ isihya kimiya kinyapi andtititaapo. Aiwɪ wɪndi naanhandi nepi namaapwitaapo. Owetise,’ ndati kandataase. ²⁵ Satati kandataasi sahi isimiyaate, wɪndi waati yamaiwise. Iyataati Autaahaatihɔ kandimumwaanɪ kamwaanɪ titihɪ noaipaitaise ndi gwɪnyaataayo. ²⁶ Iyataahandi kandi nyahi nowaati yapipati witi durihiramɪ otihaatɪ ahetiapatami aripataatihɪ sipihandi notɪ numwhatitaise. Numwhatataati sipihandi maipititaise,” undati Porihɔ isihya kiyai kaundataase. ²⁷ Aihɪ Saararehɪri yatimwi sananyihihura mbipa mbwaati durihiri tiwayaataati nanyamaasi notaise. Nanyamaasi naihi nowaati durihiri kirami ambipati Metitereniyanihandaatihɪ nohaayo. Nohaawi apatihɪ apwiteteti ipihɔ otihasinɪtisura sipihandoti otipipati kiyohiyihya saiwi gwɪnyapenawaayopo. “Nyahi aimɪ yapipati wɪtami deti nasahaayono,” tiwi gwɪnyaawaayopo. ²⁸ Aiwɪ kiya saiwi gwɪnyaawaawi namapi wirihiri wiri nawɪha wirandahiri durihiri namihandaatiwi mɪhaapi durihiraatihɪ nusoasauhi mɪhaapi notaise. Naihi mmonawa durihiramɪ mɪhaapi tonɪtindihandami mitaahandi 40 kiyatitihɪ mmonawaawi mandihɪ aripataini sangiso tiwi gwɪnyaawaayopo. Aiwɪ nuwi wonji otihitihɪ wirihiri kiri durihiraatihɪ jɪhaati nusoasawaayopo. ²⁹ Mmonawaawi kiya saiwi gwɪnyapenawaayopo wiwa sipihandi nawɪha ahetanihapihɪ notaati nawɪhaara kwitunati kaitaiso tiwi gwɪnyapenawaawi yayawaayopo. Yayawaawi namapi wiwa nawɪhaamatiya naanoti nangisandihaiwa wirihiri senihandami otasaahaasinɪ wirandihaiwa mauritihɪ mauritihɪ siyihaiwa sipihandami otasaahaasinapi durihiraatihɪ nusoasawaayopo. Sandi naanɪhaiwa durihiraatihɪ nusoasohitimandi sipihandi namoti kapihɪ ahotitandi kiyawaayopo. Aiwɪ kiya saiwi kaiwosawi bindawaawi keti bowati ipihɔ noaipane tiwi katawaatopo. ³⁰ Aihɪ kiya sipihandoti otipipati kiyohiyihya sipihandi kapihimapi nutaatiwi kopuho jihɪ nepi sipihandoti ahijohihɔ nepi durihiraatihimawaayopo. Durihiraatihimawaawi sipihandami mandihaasinapi senihaiwa sipihandi namutandi durihiraatihɪ nusoasahaayo tiwi jaiwaiwi isiwemanawaayopo. ³¹ Aihɪ Porihɔ kiyaisi usonatosati tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami awaisihoaisuni tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaaisuni saundataase. “Isihya kimiya nutaatiwiyohiyimiya naisaihaahɪ sahi wɪndi asihiyaatimetitaapo napwitaapo,” undataase. ³² Undati kiyai kaundihɪ kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihya kopuhomɪ wirihiri naihra otipamawaayopo. Otipamihauhi mɪhaapi durihiraatihɪ kopuho timahiyataise. ³³ Aihɪ ami bowitandi detitihɪ isihya nandapa nandaatiwi Porihɔ piwɪha satati kaundataase. “Saararehɪri yatimweti nandapa baiwi wɪndi namaanwi nasawaayopo. ³⁴ Isi wani ninɪ kasatataatonɪ nandapa wapa nanɪwise. Nanawaawi baiwi andtititaatiwo. Iyataati sahi naanhandi nepi wɪndi owemetitaapo. Owetise. Isi sahi sandapi pihitiwi waati gimunyaapi bipi nandapa nanɪwise,” undati Porihɔ kiyai kaundataase. ³⁵ Kiyai sata kaundatosati Porihɔ nandapa bɪrethandi netaise. Neti isiwatataati kiyaami

ndiheti Autaahaat'hoai nandapaapi, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undati gaapundataise. Gaapundatosati b'iret'handi kandi naumboti nanataise. ³⁶ Nainjihi is'hiya nahatiya Por'hoai iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawi kiya baiwi maar'ho wit'wi kiyaisangi ami nandapa wapa nanawaayopo. ³⁷ Iyataati nyahi sip'handi sandoti niyohiy'hiyaan'ni t'taahiy'hiyaan'ni 276 kiyaahiyaan'ne. ³⁸ Isi is'hiya kiya nahatiya nandapa nga nanawaayopo. Nga nan'wosawi sip'handi usaayataati autaahi dur'hi'ram'haati nutot'wi wit'handi arip'homatiyahandisi kandi nepi dur'hi'raat'hi yotawaayopo.

Sip'handi Maip'ndaise

³⁹ Aih' aihi bowihi sip'handoti otip'ipati kiyohiy'hiya yap'ipati witi ahetihi jawaayopo. Jawaahandi kandi yap'ipati maah'witet'wi w'indi baiwi g'imunyaahopo. Aih' neh' got'ri'hiroti aripati gaahandi ahetihi jawaayopo. Jawaawi sip'handi kap'hi nesi niyaati nga ahaito tiwi gw'inyaawaayopo. ⁴⁰ Saiwi gw'inyaawaawi namapi wir'haiwa naw'hamatiya naan'haiwa wirand'haiwa sip'handi w'indi namutandi dur'hi'raat'hi j'hi t'mahoh'waiwaami wir'haiwa kiya nepi namainjamawaayopo. Namainjam'haui kaiwa m'ihat'hi dur'hi'raat'hi notiwataise. Aiw' ami sip'handami saih'ri j'hura nepi wisasoh'ri'hi'ri sip'handi kiraahi nepi aripataihoan'emaitaatiwi nesipawaayopo. Aiw' ami apot'hi'ri mb'ipaapi'hi'ri sip'handami mand'haas'ni ahotir'hi'ri nepi autaahi wirawaayopo. Wir'haui mb'ipa nasataati sip'handi nesi yap'ipati ahetihihoan' aripataat'hap' notaise. ⁴¹ Notaati aripati witi dur'hi'raat'hi yamat'hi tiwanyapanati ahetihihata sip'handi niyati kandami mand'haara an'itisiati nam'hatataise. Aih' dur'hi'ri waati tiwayaataati sip'handami ahos'haas'ni waati neti kw'it'wataise. Kw'itas'ihura sip'handi tiwatatataise. ⁴² Aih' tunniwi yahw'nohiy'hiya sat'wi gw'inyapenawaayopo “Napw'itohiy'hiya dur'hi'raat'hi naahiman'mi nuwi mang'raini noaipapi yamaan'hi'maita tiw'it'haawo,” tiwi gw'inyapenawaayopo. ⁴³ Aih' tunniwi yahw'nohiy'hiyaami awais'ho sa piw'ha atisataati Por'hoai maawi tiw'itaawo tati gw'inyaataati Por'hoai and'it'iwit'andi kiyaisi saiwi kamaiwise undataise. Undatosati is'hiya dur'hi'raat'hi nga naahiman'hohiy'hiyai tunniwi yahw'nohiy'hiyaami awais'ho saundataise. “Sahi baiwi naahiman'hohiy'hiyaati dur'hi'raat'hi naupwaatiwi naahiman'mi m'ihin' mang'raini aripataat'hi noaipaitaatiwi nuw'ise,” undataise. ⁴⁴ Undatosati is'hiya dur'hi'raat'hi w'indi naahimaaman'w'hiyai saundataise. “Sahi nahatiyaati sip'handami tiwatatimb'ipa ipati kapa nepise. Nepi kapa an'tiwi is'ipi dur'hi'raat'hi naahiman'mi m'ihin' mang'raini aripataat'hi noaipaitaatiwi nuw'ise,” undataise. Aih' nyahi komi piw'ha atisaati kati kiyahaayo. Kiyaati naahiman'mi nowaati m'ihin' mang'raini aripataat'hi nahatiyaan'ni nga notahaayo.

28

Por'ho Yap'ipati Maip'honji Mor'taahanda Bindataise

¹ Nga notawaati m'ihin' mang'raini bind'haayo. Bimon'hi is'hiya kap'hap'hiya sati yapiti dur'hi'ram' ot'haati ahetihi nyahi kata noaipahoh'ipatapi Mor'taahande nyataawaatopo. ² Aih' is'hiya kap'hap'hiya nyangi gaahati kanyiw' nanyamaawaayopo. Aih' wipati wip'wataati aungwohandi mb'nyamanataise. Aih' is'hiya kap'hap'hiya sis'ha t'hoahauhi nyahi t'hw'ind'haayo. ³ Aih' Por'ho dap'ipati taah'waiwa asakiyati netaise. Neti nahatewa namasati t'hoataise. T'hoas'hi akw'ran'ho wo is'hiyai ikw'itand'ho sisundih' noaipataise. Noaipati Por'hom' ikw'iret' iko-taise. ⁴ Ikoti Por'hom' ikw'iret' wirandataise. Wirandih' is'hiya kap'hap'hiya usonawaayopo. Usonawaawi kiya sanawaatopo, “Utaaho k'mo is'hiyai tiwamahore. Tiwamahondaahandi kandi dur'hi'raat'hi w'indi owemetati nasataise,” tawaatopo. Aiw' kiyaami autaahaat'ho jaiwi'tiw'hopi sataawaatopo. “autaahaat'ho wani komi

kaindihandap+ wihoan+handi nunyataisi napw+taise,” tiwi kiya kanawaatopo. ⁵ Aih+ akw+ran+ho koai Por+ho tip+ndati sis+haap+hi+ t+hoataise. Aih+ kandap+ Por+ho w+ndi naan+handi namese. Owetise. ⁶ Aih+ isi+hiya sati yapita bimohiy+hiya Por+ho akw+ran+ho ikwind+handap+ keti nahaapanatun+ ami keti napw+taiso tiwi Por+hoai kiyaan+hi+ winjatawaayopo. Utaar+handeti p+hi+tiwi iwinjasauhi Por+hoai akw+ran+ho ikwind+handap+ w+ndi naan+handi namese. Aih+ kiya p+hi+tiwi gw+nyapen+mb+wi+ namap+ satawaatopo. “Ki+mo utaamo autaahaat+ho wore,” tawaatopo. Sandi Por+hop+ katohi+ti+mandi autaahaat+ho jaiw+tiwi+hopi gw+nyap+hiyaasi kandap+ kore tiwi Por+hop+ katawaatopo. ⁷ Iyataati nyami bimohi+pi+hap+ deti yap+pati sati utaaho wom+hate. Iyataati utaaho somi amb+pati Pap+riyaasihore. Pap+riyaasiho so yap+pati nyah+ nowa noaipahoh+pati Mor+taahandi jaati awais+hoematati bindataahore. Isi ko Pap+riyaasiho nyangi nanyamaasi komi an+pi+pi+hap+ notaise. Nanyamaasi noti gaahati kanyisati nyainjaati biyati bimih+ asis+ha mairi+ manya sananyotaise. ⁸ Aih+ Pap+riyaasihomi+ sap+ho sis+ha nusoipati gw+hi+ho jit+patisa gw+hiyataati+ an+an+ nanotondaise. Nanototih+ Por+ho kooap+hi+ notaise. Noti kop+ gaapundataise. Gaapundati ikw+ri+ ah+wisataise. Ah+wisati komi timb+pa Jisaasihomi+ wat+pi+handi nemwataise. ⁹ Siyati Por+ho kaihi mmon+wi+ atisawaawi+ sati yapitaahap+hiya nahatiya timb+paisahiya Por+hoap+hi+ nasawaayopo. Nasauhi naas+kat+ kiyati Por+ho kiyaami timb+pa Jisaasihomi+ wat+pi+handi nemwataise. ¹⁰ Aih+ isi+hiya kap+hap+hiya nyap+ gaahiyaare tiwi maaritawaawi+ ik+pi+pa maaritiwi+ neh+ nanyinyawaayopo. Aih+ nyah+ kap+hi+ Mor+taahanda bimon+hi+ waatiho muri+ mingwaas+ sananyotaise. Sananyih+ bimainjaati sip+handi w+ndoti nut+haawiyon+hura ik+pi+pa wapa nyah+ nenoaah+timb+paapi+ nesi nuwi sip+handi kandoti ahiyawaayopo.

Por+ho Mor+taahanda Namasi Noti Rom+handi Noaipataise

¹¹ Aih+ nyah+ sip+handi w+ndoti yamwaahaayo. Iyataati sip+handi nyah+ yamwaahoh+ti+mandi mb+pa mbwaati+ dur+hi+ri+ tiwayaasihi+ namati owetan+huraapo tati ahotinjahande. Iyataati sandi sip+handi aunah+pati taun+handi Areki+sandi+riyaahandaahap+hande. Iyataati sip+handi sandami+ mand+haasi+ni+ autaahaat+huri+ jaiw+tiwi+hurami+ siwipati+ kaiwi+ ahiyaw+hande. ¹² Aih+ kandoti nyah+ nohaayo. Nowaati aunah+pati Sirakiyusihanda noaip+haayo. Noaipawaati kap+hi+ bimon+hi+ asis+ha mairi+ manya sananyotaise. ¹³ Sananyih+ kap+hi+ Sirakiyusihanda namasi nowaati aunah+pati witi+ Risiyam+handi noaip+haayo. Aih+ kap+hi+ nanowaatat+ bowih+hura mb+pa got+ mbwaataise. Aih+ mb+pa kapa asis+ha yataireti+ mbwaataati+ nanyamaasi naihi+ nowaati aunah+pati witi+ Putiyorihanda noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kap+hi+ sip+handi namasi ti+mahiyahaayo. ¹⁴ Ti+mahiyaati+ kap+hi+ isi+hiya usa Jisaasihop+ gw+unyaahohiy+hiyai uson+haayo. Aih+ kiya Jisaasihop+ gw+unyaahohiy+hiya wonji+ maasi+ bimit+haawo nyatawaatopo. Aih+ nyah+ kiyaisaati+ kap+hi+ bimon+hi+ Saararehi+ri+ naasair+hi+ sananyotaise. Sananyih+ kap+hi+ Putiyorihanda namasi yap+paap+hi+ aunah+pati Rom+handi+ahap+ nohaayo. ¹⁵ Siyaati+ taawaati+ niyon+hi+ isi+hiya usa Jisaasihop+ gw+unyaahohiy+hiya Rom+handi+ahap+hiya nyap+ taawi+ nasopo tauhi+ atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi+ nyangisaati+ nutanaati+ pi+waati+ndi+haawi+ japi+ wihoan+ nasawaayopo. Nap+wi+ an+haiwa naw+ho nunyaw+ nanoaitaati+w+haiwa maur+ maiwa ahetimb+pi+hi+ usa nap+wi+ jaawi+ bindawaayopo. Aih+ ami+ usa kiyai nusatipapi+ m+taahi+ nasawaayopo. Nap+wi+ kahapaamapi+pa ahiyaw+ naw+ho nehoh+pi+pi+hi+ Apiyaasihanda nyap+ jaawi+ bindawaayopo. Aih+ nyah+ nowaati+ noaipahon+hi+ kiya nyangi nyasonawaayopo. Aih+ ami+ Por+ho kiyais+ usonataati+ maar+ho witati+ and+titataise. Iyati sandap+ Por+ho Autaahaat+hoai gaare undati gaapundataise. ¹⁶ Aih+ kiyaisaati+ nutasi+ maasi+ nowaati+ aunah+pati Rom+handi noaip+haayo. Noaipahon+hi+ Rom+hiyaami+ awaisaw+hiya

satawaatopo. “Gaasi Porho anjhandi windi yandhandi neti bimonhi tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaami wo naasohi iwinjaati bimito,” tawaatopo.

Porho Romihanda Autaahaathomi Pwaha Ausaataise

¹⁷ Aih Porho Romihanda noaipati bimihi asisaha mairi ma sanausotaise. Sanawih Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya kapthi Romihanda bimohiyhiyaapi gandaase. Gaatih kiya napwi ahoyanawaayopo. Napwi ahoyanhauhi kiyai Porho saundataase. “Nisi naishiyaate, nyami ishiyai nin maiphandi windi kawindi itihunditi titi windi kamaawiso. Aindi nin nyami asoyaami gaahaiwa nyahi newaati iswasohiwaiwa windi neti namopisaso. Owetise. Owetihhandi kandi neh Jerusaremihandana nupuwawaayopo. Aiw kiya Romhiyaami ikwiraathinimawaayopo. ¹⁸ Aih Romhiya nisi pwaha atiwi titihemapi mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawi kiya satawaatopo, “Kimo utaamo maiphandi windi kiyonhi tiwaati naanjhandi numwitihaawo,” tawaatopo. Aiw kiya ningi bipi natwinoasito tiwi katawaatopo. ¹⁹ Satiwi katauhhandi kandi Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya pwaha sa baiwi atihomiwi nemapi satawaatopo, “Porhoai natipimusoaasawise konhi napwindane,” tawaatopo. Aih nisi pwaha awaisaho Sisaaho atisati titihenimaitandi nasataayo. Iyataati nisi nasohitimandi nyami ishiya naishiyaapi maiphaiwa saiwi saiwi kiyawaayopo titandi nasataamaayo, owetise. ²⁰ Aih sandapi nin sangi jasoniti pwaha kasatitandi gandi nasamaataayo. Isiraherhiya utaaho wopi nyangi japhi nanyamaitandi napitaise tiwi waati gwinyaapi jaawi bindawaayopo. Aih nin kopi aimi nasati nyangi nanyamaase ndi komhreti japepihirataayo. Saindi komhreti japepihironhi kandapi ningi nupuwawaayopo,” undati Porho kiyai kaundataase. ²¹ Aih kiyaamiha Porhoai saundawaatopo, “Kinyapi siyahore, siyahore, tiwi utiphandi Judiyaahandaahapi namaapihi windi atihomiso. Iyataati ami ishiya usa Judiyaahandaahapihiya kimbihapi nasawaahandi kandi kinyapi siyahore, siyahore, tiwi windi atihomisawaawi windi kamaanyatauh atihomiso. ²² Iyataati aunahipa nahatewaara ishiya Jisaasihomhreti japepihirohiyhiyaapi maiphaiwa katwi itihitauhi nyahi aimi mmonaati gwinyaawaahiyaane. Isi sandapi wani kiwahonj kinyi kinyi gwinyaahingitihandapi kanyatitaape,” undiwi Porhoai kaundawaatopo. ²³ Aiw kiya pwaha piwaatitaatiwi asisaha wa katwi Porhoaisawi ahiyawaayopo. Aih asisaha kiyaami ahiyohiheti ishiya taahiyhiya anjipipih Porho bimimbipih ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanhauhi Porho asisahaathapi pwaha namasati Autaahaatho iwinja bimindihandapi ausaati kaundataase. Aiw kiya Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapi akite tiwi kopi gwunyaitaatiwi Porho Mosesihomi pwaha ahotisahaapuni ishiya usa Autaahaathomi pwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyhiyaami katohahaapuni tanyaaha biyati ausaati kaundataase. Siyati kaundimi naihi ipiho noti namaatipataise. ²⁴ Kaundih ishiya usa komi pwaha atisawaawi pwaha akithaare tawaatopo. Aih ami usa komi pwaha atisawaahandi kandi akaahaare tiwi windi baiwi gimunyaahopo. Owetise. ²⁵ Aih Porho pwaha wa sataha kaundataase. “Autaahaathomi Itipho jihura sami jaasoyaisi Aisaiyaahomi maahomwaanapi kaundisaha sa sami jaasoyaapuni sapuni titih kandaase. ²⁶ Iyati Autaahaatho Aisaiyaahoi saundataase. “Kinyi numbwi ishiya siyai satipi kaunde. ‘Sahi pihitiwi jawaahandi kandi akithandi windi mondaapo. Aiw sahi pihitiwi atisawaahandi kandi kaami tanyaahaapi windi gimunyaitaapo unde. ²⁷ Iyataati satipi kaunde hitohitimandi apaapimahe. Ishiya siya ndiha aimi namaimapthiyaare. Aiw ami kiyaami atihomwaanj aimi napwitiwthiyaare. Aiw kiya gwunyaitaatiwhandi atiwi naitaatiwhandapi poundahiyaare. O kiya saiwa kamaiwi baiwi mmonwi baiwi atiwi baiwi itatamanwi gwinyaapi nngisenda nepemaitwi napisaihaah nin kiyaami maiphaiwa nemwati ami kiyaami naanjwawai maawi nemwaitaanhe,’

Aisaiyaaho 6:9-10

undati Aisaiyaahoai Autaahaat'ho kaundataase. Satati kaundih' Aisaiyaaho katati ahais'haare. ²⁸ Iyataati Autaahaat'hom' p'w'ha nyangi japih' nanyamaasit'handap'ha sah' w'ndi baiwi at'homisopo. At'homisauh' is'hiya Judaahiyaamat'p'metahiyaap' Autaahaat'ho aim' nusoasise. Is' kiya Judaahiyaamat'p'metahiyaap' n'n' p'w'ha ka kaundisan'ih' baiwi atitaapo," undati Por'ho Judaahiyaam' awaisaw'hiyai kaundataase. ²⁹ Undati Por'ho p'w'ha saiwa kaundih' is'hiya usa baiwi kom' p'w'haap' ak'it'haare tiwi gw'nyaaahohiy'hiyaun' g'imunyaahohiy'hiyaun' nowaaw' p'w'ha kiha kiha kan'wi sawana it'h'nnawaatopo. ³⁰ Iyati Por'ho an'hand' w'ndaap'ih' bindataise. Bindataat' kihaara kihaara an'hand' kom' bimind'handap' naw'ho t'mataise. Iyati kand' an'handap'ih' bimih' k'naungw'ha yat'mwi sanausotaise. Iyati k'naungw'ha sauret' Por'ho kap'ih' bimih' is'hiya nap'w' koai iwinjahauh'hiyai gaahati kaw'sati numwaataise. ³¹ Gaahati kaw'sati iwinjaati Autaahaat'ho bimind'handap' ausaati is'hiyais' kaundataase. Iyati Por'ho Awais'ho Jisas' K'raisih' katati kaiwaiwaap'ha w'ndi yamaayat' and'itit' p'w'ha ausaati kaundataase. Kaundih' Por'ho koai saiwa kamaime und'w' is'hiya usa w'ndi it'h'mundopo. Owetise. (Aposerhiyaam' kiyoh'waiwaap' Ruk'ho j'pat'pais'ha nasati k'imb'ih'ndaise.)

Rom+hiyaap+ Ut+piho Por+ho Rom+hiyaap+ Ut+pi+mand+ Kimand+ J+pat+pa+ind+hande

Kimand+ Rom+hiyaap+ Ut+pi+mandap+ Nes+pi+hande

Awais+hom+ pi+w+ha awusaitand+ natausaasih+ pi+w+ha nesi nais+ho Por+ho ut+pi+haiwa Autaahaat+hom+ pi+w+haiwa 13, 14 kiyahaiwa j+pat+piyataise. Rom+hiyaap+haun+ Korind+hiyaap+ ut+pi+hand+ j+handun+ kap+handun+ Tesaronaikaahiyaap+handun+ am+ Timotehop+handun+ Taitusihop+handun+ Pirimon+hop+handun+ saiwa Por+ho j+pat+piyataise. Aih+ am+ is+hiya usa gw+nyapenawaaw+ pi+w+ha Ipiruhiyaap+ha Por+ho kimiko j+pat+piyahaare ti+w+ gw+nyaawaayopo.

Rom+hiyaap+ Pi+w+ha Nap+masataise

Por+ho ut+pi+ho kimo j+pat+pais+mop+ tanyaaha nes+pati+ ausaat+ katis+ha (1:1-17)
 Woho apopaati sawaho sawahaami and+titind+hand+ as+timat+tand+hand+ wind+ namaitaise tisi+ha (1:18-3:20)
 Nyah+ as+timat+ti+haahand+ nait+haahandami tanyaaha nyah+ Kop+ biyaati gw+wunyaahot+handaahe tisi+ha (3:21-4:25)
 Nyah+ Jisaasihoaaisaat+ ti+maamaitaat+ kiyaan+n+i+ bind+haaw+ as+timat+ti+haahandami daih+ra mmonainja nut+haawo tisi+ha (5:1-8:39)
 Ipot+hura Autaahaat+ho Isiraher+hiyai jap+h+ gaatat+ numwaahon+h+ kiya nap+w+ kop+ gw+wunyaitaapo tisi+ha (9:1-11:36)
 Gw+wunyaahohiy+hiyaami kaiwi bim+taati+w+h+retap+ katis+ha (12:1-15:13)
 Por+ho is+hiya usai asis+ha gaahure undati kom+ pi+w+ha owemas+ti+handap+ha (15:14-16:27)

Autaahaat+ho Ot+pi+pat+ Naninyat+ Natanoaasind+handap+ Kat+tandiyo

¹ Nisi nais+hiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihop+ gw+wunyaahohiy+hiyaati aunah+pati+ awaipati taun+hand+ Rom+hand+ bimohiy+hiyaate, nin+ Por+hon+n+ sap+ ut+pi+mand+ kimand+ j+pat+piyataayo. Iyataati nin+ Kirais+ Jisaasihom+ neh+ ot+pi+pat+hon+n+ ko kahapaamap+pa katati kiyaunjat+ kaiwaiwaap+ha pi+w+ha gaaha wan+ha kop+ ausaat+ is+hiyai kaund+tand+ Autaahaat+ho gaatat+ nan+maat+ nan+m+hanati natanoaasis+hon+ne.

² Iyataati Pi+w+ha Wan+ha Gaaha sa Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaap+ha Autaahaat+ho j+hura kom+ pi+w+ha atiwi nep+ ausaahohiy+hiya pi+ropet+hiyaam+hetap+ saiwa siyati noaipaitaise tati timanati j+h+ katih+ kom+ pi+w+ha j+haat+h+ j+pat+pi+ind+si+haare.

³ Iyataati sa pi+w+ha neh+ Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahopaah+h+itahaare. Iyataati am+ ko noaipati utaahoematind+hand+h+ Daawit+hom+ mwaaya satoyaami j+ti+patetap+ noaipataise. ⁴ Iyati am+ ko Autaahaat+hotind+hand+h+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ It+pi+hom+ wat+pi+handisati an+mwaah+patomb+ koais+ ahowimat+ numwaataati kandaah+ kop+ satati ak+ti+n+h+ Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaaho wat+pi+hand+ ap+paah+ awa+ind+handisahore tati is+hiyais+ net+ nunjataise. Iyataati so an+mwaah+patomb+ nepaso nyami Awais+ho Jisasi Kiraisihore. ⁵ Iyati ko n+ngi and+ti+niwat+ kom+ ot+pi+pat+ pi+w+ha naninyat+ natanoaasis+hon+ne. Sand+ ko n+ngi sanind+nd+ is+hiya yap+pati+ na+handaa+hiyais+ numwaati kom+ pi+w+haat+h+emasani+h+ kiya kop+ gw+wunyaap+ atiwi nep+ kom+ pi+w+ha gaaha wan+haami ot+ti+h+ pi+nuwi japepih+r+itaatiwo. ⁶ Am+ sah+ Rom+handaa+hiyaatangisangi Jisasi Kiraisihom+hiyaatimat+taatiwi Autaahaat+ho aim+ gaasatisaw+hiyaati maawe.

⁷ Sahi Romihanda bimohiyahiyaati Autaahaathiho maarho nasamisawahiyaati komi apohipataatihapahiyaati komihiyaatimatitaatiwi aimi gaasatisawahiyaate, nyami Apihho Autaahaathihouni, nyami Awaisihho Jisasi Kiraisihouni sangi gaahati kasimi sahi anditititwi maarho napaisaatitanihhi bimitaatiwihandi nasamitaise.

Romihandaahiya Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahohitihandapi Porihho Autaahaathihoi Gaahone Gaare Undataase

⁸ Wuwani nini namasati sangi sandi kasatitandiyo. Sahi Jisasi Kiraisihopi baiwi giwunyaahohitihandapi ishiya piwaha nesi yapihhi nahanda gaamapi kanihauhi kandapi Jisasi Kiraisihomihetapi nisi Autaahaathihois nini, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undataato. ⁹ Iyataati nini Autaahaathihopi gaapundataahura sapi nasisoari gisunyaati gaapundatoandaayo. Siyonihi Autaahaathihho komi Mwaahomi kata kaiwaiwaapi nini ausaahohitihandaahi anditati napamati otipipati kawisohiho ninjahosi akite titaise. ¹⁰ Saindi ipotaataati wani sangisi nini napiti jasondandi gaapundataahura sawahomihandisi ko daihira wira daanuwitandaahi daanuwitandi nunjenataayo. ¹¹ Sandi ami sangisi napiti jasoniti Autaahaathihomi Itipihomihaiwaapi sangi jatatamaniti anditisiawitandihandi nasamitandi nini apipaahi maaritataate. ¹² Napisanihi mmotinaati sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi ningisi nitatamanihonihhi ami nini Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi sangi neti jatatamanitando. Iyonihi ami ususaanangi nyami kopu giwunyaahohitihandi kandi anditisihonihhi ami nyahi ususaani anditititihahandi naitihaawo. ¹³ Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyahiyaate, kimandi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise, nini sangisenda napitandi taahiwaiweti gwinyaataahandi kandi ami kahapaamapi wapa jinjahira nanisapusihi namaaso. Ishiyaati Judaahiyaami dawaataati bimohiyahiyaatami ishiya aunahipa wiwaraahiyaisi Kiraisihopi giwunyaitaatiwi komi piwihaitihemahohipatamataindi ami napiti samhatihhi naasaipiti kati kaitando.

¹⁴ Iyataati nisi ikwiraatihhi otipipati awaipati naanihandi isitihonine, ishiya nahatiyaisi Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapiha piwaha ausaati kaunditando. Ishiya amitha gaaha owehiya nahiriwi monwi yamwaasitha anipataatihhi bimohiyiyaisuni ami ishiya amitha gaaha gwinyaapi mmonwi awaiwaiwa kaiwi bimohiyihiyaisuni Autaahaathihomi piwaha kaunditando. ¹⁵ Otipipati siyahaiwa ikwiraatihhi ahinotihihoninisi ami sandi kandapi sahi aunahipa awaipati Romihanda bimohiyahiyaatangisangi Kiraisihopi piwaha ausaati kasatitandi nini apipaahi awaindihandi asakaindi maaritataayo.

Piwaha Gaaha Wanaha Jisaasiho Katati Kaiwaiwaapiha Ishiyai Japihhi Numwaitandi Autaahaathihomi Watipihande

¹⁶ Piwaha Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapihaatihhi nisi maarho ambipati ahiyati anitindi isiwatataayo. Ami ka ishiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaasaihhiyaisi japihhi numwaitandi Autaahaathihomi watipihanditihho. Piwaha ka Autaahaathihomi watipihandi namasati Judaahiyaamihatihhi noaipati ami kiyaami dawaataati bimohiyihiyaisangi maawi japihhi numwaitandihatihho. ¹⁷ Iyati ami piwaha sa ka Autaahaathihho ishiyaisi sahi nisi ndiheti titihiyaati saasanotahiyaate, unditandihandi neti siyati ausaimanataise, ishiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandaahihhi Autaahaathihho kiyaisi sahi titihhi saasanotahiyaate, undataase. Ami kiya kiyaanihi Kiraisihopi giwunyaapi naisaihaahi Autaahaathihho sahi saasanotahiyaate undindihandi kandinihhi ahotim nutaise. Ami kimandi kandapi Autaahaathihomi piwaha jipatipindisihha wa satise:

“Isihiya usa Kiraisihopi kiyami gwunyaahohitihanda Autaahaatihho kiyaisi, ‘Sahi titihyaati saasanotahiyaate,’ undisawhiya nga nasisoari bimitaapo,”
Abakukihho 2:4
 tati jipati pindise.

Isihiya Nahatiya Maipihandi Kaiwi Autaahaatihhoaisi Ahosumwawaayopo

¹⁸ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihhoaisi isihiya nahatiya ahosumwapai maipihandi kiyohitihandapai apipaahi Koaisi apowindihandi Autaahaatihho yamahipataatihapai ausaimanataise, ami kiyami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaara Autaahaatihomi piwihha akitihha akaaha nahataisi nepi ipihatisohitihandapai wihooanjihandi maipihandi kiyai numwitando. ¹⁹ Autaahaatihho kiyaisi wihooanjihandi maipihandi numwindindi apaapimaahe, kiya kopai mmowi gwinyaitaitihaiwa aimi auta ausaimaninataise ami Autaahaatihho sawaho aimi neti nunjiho. ²⁰ Iyati wuwani yeyetati Autaahaatihho yamihapatuni yapipatuni ami kahapaamapipauni kiyati ahaisururaapai wapa auta namoipati noasandiwaiwa komi watipihandi watipihaiwa kiyati kandinhi jinjahira ahotindihandi ami Autaahaatihho nehi sawahometirihiretapi isihiya aimi auta mmonimi nasawaatawaaayopo. Kahapaamapipa Autaahaatihho kiyati ahaihi auta ahotiwaiwetapai wapa noasandimbipaapai isihiya aimi mmoniwihyaare. Isi kiya Autaahaatihhoai windi samunditaapo kinyapi Autaahaatihho so bindataise taati nyahi apipaahi windi moho munditaapo. Apipaahi owetataise. Isi kiya windi samunditaapo. Autaahaatihopi ko nyami maipihaiwa mose taati kiyahaayo munditaapo.

²¹ Autaahaatihho bimindihandapai kiya aimi mmonawaahandi kandi ko Autaahaatihho apipaahi akitihoso tiwi windi gimaawunyaahopo. Aiwami kiya koaisi windi saundiwai, “Kahapaamapipa nahatewa kinyihi kiyapaise,” undiwi gaare mundopo. Owetise. Kiya windi samaiwi daahi kiyami amitiha omanjitihi nipitai apipaahi asihatamataise. ²² Kiya satiwai, “Nyahi amitiha gaaha gwinyaitihaahandi nesi kaitihaahira mmonaahiyaane,” tawaahandi kandi daahi kiya noaipapai apipaahi isihiya naharihatimaare. ²³ Aiwami Autaahaatihho jinjapihi asoho konihi bimisihopi windi baiwi gwunyaapai gaapundiwi mepi autaahepumwamaahopo. Kopai nanipimapai nehi sipipati isihiya napopi owetohiyihyaamuni kohasipihomuni akwiranihomuni nepi oturuiwi kaiwi kaiwapai gwunyaapai atotipiwesawi gaapundiwi mepi autaahepumwawaayopo.

²⁴ Kiya siyauhi namati Autaahaatihho kiyaisi neti kiyami omanjitihi maipihaiwa apipaahi ainjotahaiwa gwinyaahohiwaiwa kaitaitiwhatihemataise. Aihiki kiya kiyami ambipati maariho katihi nesi nandaapai apipaahi ainjotati maipihapa usihiya sawana ami asihya sawana kiyami ambipati nepi mipaipaiwihaiwa ahoyanwi kaiwi naminiwi kainawaayopo. ²⁵ Autaahaatihomi piwihha akaaha namapai nanipimapai jaihipa nepi maapi ko kiyati ahaiwaiwai Autaahaatihomapai kaiwapai atotipiwesawi gaapundiwi mepi autaahepapai kaiwami asimwaatitihipi nowaayopo. Autaahaatihho kahapaamapipa ami isihyai kiyati ahaisihoai kiya ko kiyati ahawisawihya windi atotipiwesawi gaapundiwi mepi autaahepimuwahopo, kiya koaisinhi nasisoari akitinhi mepi Autaahepumwaitaitihhoaiso.

²⁶ Sandi siyauhi kandapai Autaahaatihho isihyaisi sawanaami ambipati maariho namasaatati ainjotati maipihaiwaatihemataise. Ami asihya sandi usihyaisawi titih namaatiwi kainiwi bitoaitaitihireti namasi asihya sawana asiri kihireti kiyami ambipati sawana isiniwi naminiwi kainawaayopo. ²⁷ Ami siri kireti usihyaisangi asihyaisawi namaatiwi ambipati timaamaipi kainiwi bitoaitaitihireti namasi asiri kihireti nehi usihya sawanaapaahihiki kiyami maariho windotaise. Aiwami usihya sawana kiyami ambipati isiniwi naminiwi apipaahi ainjotati maipihaiwa

kainawaayopo. Saiwi kainawaawi kandaahi titihi naitaatiwi kiyohitihandi kandapi wihoanjihandi maipihandi newaayopo.

²⁸ Ami kiya saiwi kiyauhi Autaahaathiho nehi iwinjasithi kiyai kiya maipihaiwa amitha maarihooatithi gwinyaahohiwaiwa wapa akipipa gaahapa owehaiwa kiyawaayopo. Ami sandi kiya Autaahaathihopi piwaha akithi katirihireti gwinyaitaatiwihandapi sandi wapa awaindihandimaahhe tiwi gwinyaahotihanda ko kiyai nehi iwinjataise. ²⁹ Kiya kahapaamapipa apipaahi windi titihimetihandi ami maipihaiwa ami kahapaamapipa nehi sawanaapihapaapaahunyaahohitihandi ami ishiya usaisi nepi nusopisasaataatiwi nasisoari maaritiwi gwinyaahohitihandi kiyaami ambipati maarihoo amithiheti kipwindahiyaare. Ami manditipipa ami ishiya siyihiyaisi tipi nemaitaatiwihandi ami tundaatiwihandi ami jinjaipitindaatiwihandi ami ishiya usai maipihapa wihoanji kawitaatiwihandi kiyaami amithetuni ambipati maarihooatithi tisaindahiyaare. Iyati piwaha usaamha natipi nepi ishiyaami dawaataatapi katithi kanithiwaare. ³⁰ Aiwis ishiyaami ambipati ami ambipati ami dahopa nepi nusopisasaataatiwi maipihaiwa katithi kanithiwaare. Kiya Autaahaathihopi apousati pohipaiwi ishiya usai wipiwimatitaiso maatiwi maipihaiwa pihitiwi katithi kaiwi genaniwi kiyaami ambipati nepi awaindemapithiwaare. Aiwis daihira maipihaiwa kaitaatiwihira taahirihiraapi daapi nepi ami kiyaami saniya sapiyai atihomaawiwis wiretundithiwaare. ³¹ Aiwis titihapa ami titihimetihapa kiya mmondaatiwihandi amitha owetati nahiriwi ami wapa kaitaatiwi piwaha timaniwi katohipipa windi kamaiwihyaare. Aiwis ami ishiya usaisi kiya windi gaahati kamaawiwis ami windi maarihoo nunyawis asipimaawiwihyaare. ³² Autaahaathihomi winihapipa satati ishiya saiwi sireti kiyohiyihya Autaahaathiho kiyaisi nemahonihis napwitaapo tati ahotimbipa mmonithiwaare. Mmonithiwaataawaahandi kandi mwitetiwis kiya kahapaamapipa maipihaiwa kiyawaayopo. Aiwis ami nehi sandihithi kiyawaamaayopo. Isihya usa saiwa maipiwa kiyohiyihiyaisi gaasi kaiwise undawaatopo.

2

Autaahaathiho Isihiyai Neti Tithi Tipitapaati Usondaise

¹ Sahi ishiyaati nahatiyaati ishiya usaisi piwaha nepi yawutaapi tipitapaapi usohohiyihyaate, naasoni naasongisi ninis piwaha kahititandiyoni baimbi atime, titihimetati maipihaiwa kinyi satipi, saiwa ninis windi kamaindihonine tibi, kinyi windi nepi namoasitaise, kihomihonye. Kinyi baimbi atime, ishiya usaisi kiyaami titihimetati maipihaiwaapi piwaha nepi kiyaisi yawutaapaise. Siyapaapi siris kireti kinyi kiwahongisangi maipihaiwa kaimbihonisi kinyi kiwahonyiheti piwaha nepi yahutaatapaise. ² Ami nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaane, ishiya setahaiwa titihimetahaiwa kiyohiyihiyai Autaahaathiho maipihaiwa wihoanji nunyati titihitipitapaati usosiho. ³ Ami kinyi utaahoni kiwahoni maipihaiwa sikaiwa kiyapaa-handi kandi usa kaiwa kiyohiyihiyaisi nepi tipitapaapi usohingonye, kinyi napi-taimbunyaapaise? Kinyi Autaahaathiho ningisi windi neti tipitapaati maanondaiso tipunyaapaino? ⁴ E kinyi Autaahaathiho gaahandi awaindihandi nahinyati windi keti gisi nemaahimati konihis nehi ginjatimi naindihandi nehihande tipi nepi pohipaimbimaino? Autaahaathiho sandi gaahandi gisi kahimi naindindi kinyi kinyi maipihaiwaatihapi japihis nepemaititaapi kahisataise. Isi kinyi sandi mmonapaino, e owetiso? ⁵ Kinyi kinyi omanitithi maarihooatithi daahi nepi watipitahone. Siyapaapi kinyi wihoanjihandi naitaapihandi taapi nepi ahoyapaise. Isi shi ipoti asishaha Autaahaathiho ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi komi apowindihanduni ami titihis ishiyaisi tipitapaati usondandihandi neti ausaimanihonihura kinyi wihoanjihandi kandapi naitaise. Saimbi naitaapihandi kinyi wani taapi nepi awaindemapaise.

⁶ Amí sura Autaahaatího isíhiya nahatiya naaso naasoaisí kiya kiyohíwaiwaapí títíhí kiretí wíhoanǎhandí gaahandísangi amí maipíhandí isíhiyai yaawíhandísangi numwítaise. ⁷ Iyatí amí isíhiya usa nehí gaahandíhíhí kiyaaníhí mwítetíwí kaiwí amí yamíhapataatíhí kiya Autaahaatíhoaisawí bímítatíwíhandapí daapí amí kiyaamí ambípatí nga isíhiyaamuní Autaahaatíhomí ndíhetí noaipaitandíhandapí daapí amí wíndí napopí owemetíwí asíyíhiya kiyaaníhí bímítatíwíhandapí daahohiyíhiyai jinjahíra nasísoarí bímítatíwíhandí Autaahaatího kiyaisí numwítaise. ⁸ Iyatí amí isíhiya usa nehí sawanaapaahunyaapíhiyaare. Aiwí Autaahaatíhomí píwíha akaahaapí pohipaiwí nemapíhiyaare. Aiwí amí títíhímetimbípa kaitatíwí títíhítimbípai pohipaiwí namapíhiyaare. Isí siyohiyíhiyai Autaahaatího koai apowíndíhandahí wíhoanǎhandí yaawíhandí kandapí numwítaise. ⁹ Iyatí amí isíhiya nahatiya maipíhandí kiyohiyíhiya naanǎhandí kiyaamí ambípatí maarího apípaahí awaíndíhandí yaawahandí naitaapo. Autaahaatího kiyaisí nunyoníhí namasawí jíhí Judaahiya nesaihí amí isíhiya nahatiya Judaahiyaamí dawaataatíhiyaisangi naitaapo. ¹⁰ Iyatí amí isíhiya nehí títíhí gaahandíhíhí kiyohiyíhiyai yamíhapataatíhí baiwí bímítatíwíhanduní amí kiyaamí ambípatí Autaahaatíhomuní isíhiyaamuní ndíhetí nga títíhí autahí ahotítandíhanduní maarího omanǎtítíhí napaisaatítítandíhanduní Autaahaatího kiyaisí numwítaise. Namasatí jíhí Judaahiyaaisí nunyatí amí kiyaamí dawaataatíhiyaisuní saiwa Autaahaatího numwítaise. ¹¹ Amí Autaahaatího usaisí wíndí mmonatí neusosahomaahé. Owetise. Isíhiya nahatiyaisí nehí naasaipítí katí osamatí kawísahore. Isí amí sirí kiretí ko isíhiya nahatiyaisí netí tipítapaatí usondaise.

¹² Autaahaatího Mosesihoai wíníhapípa Judaahiyaapí numwimbípaamí ipaahaapí dawaataatí bindawaawí maipíhandí kiyohiyíhiyai kapaamí ipaahaapí Autaahaatího netí tipítapaatí usohoníhí kiya owetítaapo. Iyatí isíhiya Autaahaatího Mosesihoai wíníhapípa numwimbípaatíhí bindawaawí wíndí minjapepíhíríwí maipíhandí kiyohiyíhiyai wíníhapípa kapaamí píwíhaaraahí Autaahaatího netí tipítapaatí usondaise. ¹³ Iyataatí amí isíhiya wíníhapípa nehí atíhíra atísohiyíhiya Autaahaatíhomí ndíhetí noaipapí títíhí saasanotahiyaamendaise. Owendaise. Isíhiya wíníhapípa baiwí atíwí amí kapa katíríhíretí japepíhíríwí isíwatohiyíhiya Autaahaatíhomí ndíhetí noaipapí títíhí saasanotahiyaaimatawaayopo. ¹⁴ Judaahiyaanamí isíhiya dawaataatíhiya nyapí wíníhapípa Mosesihoai Autaahaatího numwimbípaapí wíndí atíhómíwí amí moníwíhiyaare. Saiwíhiyaataawaahandí kandí nehí kiya gwínyaahohítíhandahí Autaahaatíhomí wíníhapípa katíríhíretí wíwaara kiyawaayopo. Kiya Mosesíhomí wíníhapípa owetatí wíndí moníwíhiyaandaahandí kandí amí wíníhapípa kiya katíríhíretí nehí naníhaiwí gwínyaapí japepíhírawaayopo. ¹⁵ Iyataatí kiya kaiwí daiwí bitohohítíhandí netí siyatí nasooanataise, isíhiya wapa kaiwí japepíhírítatíwí wíníhapípa katiwaiwa kiyaamí omanǎtítíhí jípatípíndataise tatí netí nasooanataise. Iyatí amí kiyaamí amítíha maaríhoaisangi sandí akíte tatí netí nasooanataise. Amí kiyaamí omanǎtítíhí gwínyaahohíwaiwa wíwetí kiyaisí saundatí, “Sahí píwíha naitatíwíhandí ahotahiyaate,” undatí amí wíwetí kiyai saundatí, “Sahí ainahiyíhiyaatisí píwíha wa wíndí namaitaapo,” undataase. ¹⁶ Aihí sandí siya kiyatí noaipaitahí níní Jisaasiho katatí kaiwaiwaapí píwíha gaaha waníha netí ausaatí isíhiyai kaundataato. Iyataatí sandaato, níní píwíha gaaha waníha ausaahohíha katíríhírí sirí kiretí noaipataise, ndí kandaato. Aíndí sandaato, asísíha ípotíhetí Kírísí Jisaasíhomíhetapí Autaahaatího kahapaamapípa isíhiya omanǎtítíhí noasawí gwínyaapí kiyohíwaiwa netí ausaimanatí tipítapaatí mmonatí wíhoanǎhandí numwítaise, ndí kandaato.

Judaahiya Satíwí Nyahí Autaahaatíhomí Wíníhapípa Mmonaahiyaane Tíwí Gwínyaawaayopo

17 Ami sahi ishiyaati Judaahiyaatihii satiwi, “winhapipa nyangi nyatamanitaiso,” tiwi kapa baiwi isipi kapeti wirandawaayopo. Aiwii ami sahi satawaatopo, “nyahi Autaahaatihomii ishiyaane. Iyaati nyahi komihini deti bindihaayo,” tawaatopo. 18 Aiwii ami sahi wapa kaitaatiiwaiwa Autaahaatiiho neti gisunyaasiiwaiwapi mmoniiwi ami tiihi nga saasanotihapa sahi kaitaatiiwihapa winhapipaatihapi aiiii sahi mmoniiwi nepihiyaate. 19 Aiwii ami sahi aiiii saiiwi mmotinawaayopo: “Nyahi ishiya ndiha niyotahiyai daihra nunjiihaahiyaane, tiwi ami ishiya asahatindiihi bimohiyiihiya sisaha tipowaati autahiiwiwa niwimaitiihaahiyaane,” tiwiihiyaate. 20 Iyati ami sahi satiwi, “Nyahi ishiya Autaahaatihomiihaiwapi nahriwi moniiwiihiyaisi kaiwa nunjaati katawaunjaati ami manyinya waimwaayai katawaunjohiyiihiyaane,” tawaatopo. Aiwii winhapipaatihii gwinyaitaatiihandi tisaitati ahotindiihanduni Autaahaatiiho akiihopi piwiiha akaahauni mmoniiwiihiyaate. 21 Aiwii ami ishiya usaisi ikomaaniiwii se undiiwi sahi katiwunjawiihiyaate. Isi napindapi sahi sawanaati wii ndi katiwii maasaniihopo? Sahi piwiiha satiwi, “Wii ndi ikomaanime,” tiwi ausapi katawaahandi kandi sahi ikonawaayopo. 22 Aiwii sahi satiwi, “Asiihiya ami usiihiya usaamiihiyaisapi ikonipi kamaime,” tawaahandi kandi sahi sawanaati sandi kandi maipindi kiyawaayopo. Aiwii wapa ishiya oturiiwi namasawi siwipati kiyauhihaiwapi sahi pohipaiwi kahiiwi noamawaahandi kandi kaiwaami aniihaiwaatiihi nandaapi katihi wapa ahotiihaiwa sahi ikoniiwi nepihiyaate. 23 Aiwii ami sahi satiwi, “Autaahaatihomii winhapipa apiiaahi gaahapaatiihi mmonaati newaahiyaane,” tiwi katiwi genanawaahandi kandi sahi komi winhapipa nepi sehimwapi nusopisasaahandiihi Autaahaatihomii ambipati nepi apiiaahi mii maipaiwi koai mawiihandi nunyawii nepi nusopisasaawaayopo. 24 Ami sandapi Autaahaatihomii piwiiha jipati pindisaha wa satise:

“Sahi Judaahiyaati daiwi bitohohiiwaiwapi ishiya samii dawaataati bimohiyiihiya
 Autaahaatiihopi sisipiihi topo,” *Aisaiyaaho 52:5*
 tati jipati pindise.

25 Sahi Autaahaatihomii winhapipa baiwi japepihirawaawaahiihi samii ambipati namandipapi ahoandindiihandi sandi jatatamanitaise. O ami Autaahaatihomii winhapipa sahi wii ndi baiwi minjapepihirawaahandi kandi samii ambipati namandipapi ahoandindiihandi sangi wii ndi maasiiatamanitaise. 26 Iyataati ami Judaahiyaatami dawaataati ishiya bimohiyiihiya Autaahaatihomii winhapipa baiwi japepihirisaihaahi Autaahaatiiho satati, “Kiya ambipati namandipapi ahoandahiyaare,” tati wii ndi kiyai mausondaiso? Ami kiya kiyaami ambipati wii ndi namandipapi ahii moaawaahandi winhapipa japepihirisaihaahi ami kiyai ambipati namandipandahiyaamatiiyati siri kireti Autaahaatiiho usondaise. 27 Sahi Judaahiyaati Autaahaatihomii winhapipa utii piihoatiihi nepi jipati piawii samii hatiihi ahotati ami samii ambipati namandipapi ahoandahiyaatii tawaahandi winhapipa nepi nopisasaawaayopo. Sahi siyauhihandi kandi ishiya samii dawaataatiihiya ambipati nahomaamandipapihiya winhapipa nehii naniihaiwi baiwi nepi japepihirawaayopo. Isi sandapi kiya samii hetii piwiiha nepi yasutaitaapo.

28 Iyataati ami ishiya diyaaniiihi tiihi Judaahiya akii tiiiihi ambipati namandipandati ahoandahiyaare? Isiihiya nehii kiyaami ambipateti nehii yamaati tiwiihaatii namandipanda ahoandisawiihiya siya Judaahiyaamaahe. Owetise. 29 Isiihiya tiihi akii tiiiihi Judaahiyaatohiyiihiya kiyaami maariiho omanjii tiihi Autaahaatihomii Itii piihora noaipapi namandipandati ahoandahiyaare. Winhapipaara yamaati tiwiihaatiihi ambipateti namandipanda kiyaami omanjii tiihi maariihoatiihi namandipanda ahoandisawiihiya siyaahiihi Autaahaatiihoapiihapi ambipati awaipati newaayopo.

11 Iyati ami titihape titihimetihape tiwi mmoniwihya apipaahi owetati ami Autaahaatihopaahaiwihya apipaahi owetamase.

12 Iyati ami isihya nahatiya Autaahaatihoi windi nepi miwatiwi namapi ami nahatiya noaipapi wapa maipitih daatipatipati namahohipipaamataiwi apipaahi maipitiwimawaayopo.

Aiwi naasohi naasohisangi gaahandi apipaahi windi kamaiwimawaayopo?”

Aunihiri 14:1-3

13 “Aiwi kiyaami maahomwaanji itapipaami animwaahipati nundataati ainjotimumwaanjamatiyahamwaanje.

Aiwi kiyaami maahomwaanji kamwaanji omasihetapi maipihapa jinjaipipa nipinjanimi noaipahiyaare.”

5:9

Aunihiri

“Kiyaami maahomwaanjapi piwaha maipihaha noaipasihara akwiranihomi onapipaamatiyati isihiyai tiwamasih napowaayopo.”

140:3

Aunihiri

14 “Aiwi kiya kiyaami maahomwaanji isihyaami maarho nepi tipatetepumapi mimaipiwitaatiwihaiwaahihisaitahiyaare.”

Aunihiri 10:7

15 “Aiwi ami kiya keti tariwaiwi isihyaisi yaawihaiwa nunyaw siyihyaisi tipihyaare.

16 Aiwi ami kiya isihyaisi nepi nopisasiimi niyauhahapihi ami isihya nepi iwirinwi nopisasinimi nowaayopo.

17 Aiwi kiya isihya usaisawi bipi piwannwi napaisaati bimitaatiwihira daihira windi moniwihyaare.”

Aisaiyaho 59:7-8

18 “Aiwi kiya satiwi nyami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatihoi yaasati naanjhandi nyangi nanyamitaiso tiwi windi apipaahi yamaiwihyaare,”

Aunihiri 36:1

tati Autaahaatihomi winihapipaatihi jipatipindise.

19 Iyataati nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaane, piwaha nahataapa Autaahaatihoi winihapipa katimbipa isihya kapaami naaporihroti bimohiyihyaapise. Autaahaatihoi winihapipa ahiyataise. Kapetapi isihya yapih nahatewaraahyaisi sahi maipihyaate, undati nunjati kiyaami maahomwaanji neti nuwisapuwitando. Iyati isihya nahatiyaisi Autaahaatihoi sahi maipihyaate, undati neti tipitapaati usondando. 20 Sandi apaapimaase, isihya winihapipaami katiwaiwa japepihirwi kiyohitihandaahi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti noaipapi titih saasanotahiyaatawamaayopo. Apipaahi owetise tatise. Iyati ami winihapipaami otipipati kairihiri sirete: isihyaisi, “Sahi maipihyaatisi maipihaiwa kiyawaayopo,” undati neti nunjataise.

Isihya Kiraisihopi Gwunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaatihoi Sahi Tithi Saasanotahiyaate Undati Usonataise

21 Isihyaami winihapipaami daihira setihihandi kandi Autaahaatihoi isihiyai sahi nisi ndiheti titih saasanotahiyaate, undati usondandihira wira wani neti isihyaisi nunjataise. Iyataati sira daahira winihapipaamihiraamaahe. Owetise. Siyataahandi kandi sikandapi Mosesihomi winihapipauni ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaami piwaha jipatipindisihapipandapi aimi ausaatati ahotise. 22 Isihya Jisasi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaatihoi saundataase, “Sahi nisi ndiheti titih saasanotahiyaate,” undati usonataise. Sandi isihya nahatiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaatihoi kawisataise, ami kiya nahatiya komi ndiheti nauratihetahiyaatiho. 23 Sandi isihya nahatiya nauratetohitindi ami maipihandi kaiwi kiyai Autaahaatihoi japihi numwaahonih koisawi maasi bimitaatiwihandapi nenoaahitauhe. 24 Kiraisi Jisaasihoi isihiyai kiyaami maipihandaatihapi japihi nuwati numwaitandi otipipati ipi titih atawihateti kaindihandapi komihetapi Autaahaatihoi isihya wihoanjihapa

windi kamaiwihandi konihi nasisoari maariho asipaindihandaahi ishiyaisi saundataase, “Sahi nisi ndiheti apipaahi ainahiyihiyaati titihi saasanotahiyaate,” undati usonataise. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Autaahaatoho Jisaasihoai ipi titihi atawihateti natausaasih ko kateti napotaise, ishiya kopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai maipihandaatihapi japihi numwaitando. Iyataati jihura ishiya maipihandi kiyohiyihiyaisi sahi wihooanjihandi nepise, undati nemaamati neh nanihiyati bipi iwinjainjahore. Jihura sainjahondaahandi kandi ami ko titihotindihandi wani kimura ishiyaami maipihandi titihemwataayo tati Autaahaatoho ishiya nahatiyaisi nunjati ausaimanataise. Ami siyati ishiya nahatiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai saundati, “Sahi nisi ndiheti titihi saasanotahiyaate,” undohihonine tati ishiyaisi neti nunjataise.

²⁷ Isi nyahi winihapipa japepihironihi Autaahaatoho kandaahi nisi ndiheti saasanotahiyaate nyatiji nyahi kandapi tahaapaitihaawo? Apipaahi owetise. Ami sandi nyahi tahaapititihahandi napindape? Owetise. Sandi nyahi winihapipa japepihirahaawo e? Apipaahi owetise. Nyahi winihapipa japepihirahaawi tahaapititihahandi owetamase. Nehi nyahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihanda nyahi genanaati tahaapititihahandi owendaise. ²⁸ Iyataati nyahi siyaati mmonahaayo, ishiya winihapipa japepihirohitihanda kiyai Autaahaatoho sahi titihi nisi ndiheti saasanotahiyaate undataamaase. Owetise. Nehi kiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandaahi Autaahaatoho kiyai saundataase, “Sahi nisi ndiheti titihi saasanotahiyaate,” undataase. ²⁹ Isi ami Autaahaatoho neh Judaahiyaanamaahih Autaahaatihoro? E ami ishiya nyahi Judaahiyaanam dawaataatihyaamimaawi Autaahaatihometindihoro? Ye, Autaahaatoho neh naasohisi Judaahiyaanamuni ishiya nyami dawaataatihyaamuni ko Autaahaatihore. ³⁰ Autaahaatoho neh naasohisi kimiko nyahi ambipatami atitati namandipata Judaahiyaanangi nyahi nyami Kiraisihopi gwunyaahotihanda Autaahaatoho sanyatataase, “Sahi nisi ndiheti saasanotahiyaate,” nyatataase. Iyati ishiya nyami dawaataatihya kiyaami ambipati nahomamaandipapihiyai kiyaami Kiraisihopi gwunyaahotihanda Autaahaatoho saundataase, “Nisi ndiheti sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate,” undataase. ³¹ Isi ami siyonaahi nyahi Jisaasiho japihi nanyamaasihopi gwunyaahohitihanda Autaahaatihomi piwaha winihapipa jihura jipatipindimbiapa apipaahi namahaayono? Owetise. Nyahi windi samaayaati kapai newa anditiwaati titihiwaati isiwataati kapaami katirihireti daayahaayo. Sandi kireti kiyahaayo ndi nasisitandi piwaha jipatipindise ndi satohimaapi kimandi kasatitaani atiwise.

4

Autaahaatoho Abiraahamihoi Saundati Kinyi Nisi Ndiheti Titihi Saasanotahone Undataase

¹ Abiraahamihoi Judaahiyaanam asihoi koetapi nyahi namoyaatiimi nasotihoi Autaahaatoho wapa kawindihandapi nyahi mmonaati gwinyaitihaawi katitandiyo. Abiraahamo so neh utahoi nyamatiyahosi ko napitaihi ami Autaahaatoho koai napitiwisataise? ² Ami Abiraahamo neh sawahomi kaiwaiwaara Autaahaatoho nisi ndiheti titihi kinyi saasanotahone undonaahi ko nini watiphonine tati genanati tihapititaihe. Ami ko siyati tihapindaataahi nehihandi kaitaihe. ³ Ami sandapi Autaahaatihomi piwaha jipatipindisiha wa satise:

“Abiraahamihoi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaasih ami sandi gwunyaasitindaahi Autaahaatihoi Abiraahamihoi kinyi nisi ndiheti titihi saasanotahone,”

Wuwanihapih 15:6

undati usonataise.

⁴ Nyahi aiami mmonaahiyaane, utahoi wo wapa otipipati kaisihoi wapa nawihoisangi netaise. Kom otipipati kaipatapi wihooanjihapa nesipipapi

nehihandi netaise tiwi ishiya usonawaamaayopo. Owetise. Komu otipipati kaipatetapi nusoaipasihapa netaise, tiwi usonawaapo. ⁵ Utaaho otipipati kiyahomihireti sendaahandi kandi utaaho wo otipipati wapa kamaayati neh Autaahaatihho ishiya maiphiyaisi sawaho gwinyaasirihireti sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate, undirihireti kaundisihopi gwunyaaso komu gwunyaasitindaahi koaisi Autaahaatihho kinyi titihi saasanotahone undataase. ⁶ Ami sandapi Daawitihhoaisangi satati katise, utaaho wo otipipati katetapi koai Autaahaatihho kinyi titihi saasanotahone unditandihati windi kamaayahoai nehihandi Autaahaatihho komu maaritindhandaahi kinyi titihi saasanotahone undonihho nga maarititaise tise. Iyati Daawitihho satise.

⁷ “Ishiya titihimetihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa Autaahaatihho aiami nemwati, kiyaami maipihaiwa nahwisati nanipimatisawihya gaasi maaritwise.

⁸ Iyataati ami utaaho wo komu maipihaiwa neti komuheti yawutaati nemaitandi Awaisihho maipihaiwa neti windi awitati amitiheti ahimaayonihho

gaasi maaritane,”

Aunihiri 32:1-2

tati Daawitihho katise.

⁹ Ishiya kiyaami maipihaiwa Autaahaatihho nemwati sahi titihi saasano-tahiyaate undisawihya maaritwise, tati Daawitihho katindindi Judaahiyaanini ambipatami atitati namandipandahiyaanapaahiso e owetiso? Owetise. Ishiya nyahi Judaahiyaanam dawaataati ambipatami atitati nahomaamandipatiwihyaapimaawise. Iyataati Autaahaatihho piwaha wa jipatipindisaha nini katonih nyahi aiami mmoho satahaaro Abiraahamihho Autaahaatihopi gwunyaasihhi kandaahi Autaahaatihho Abiraahamihhoai kinyi nisi ndiheti maipihandi owehoni titihi saasanotahone undise tahaaro. ¹⁰ Sandi Autaahaatihho Abiraahamihhoai saasanotahone undindindi Abiraahamihho komu ambipati namandipasihura ipoti kaundataamaase. Jihhi sangi namandipasihura sandi kaundataase. ¹¹ Iyati jihhi Autaahaatihho Abiraahamihhoai saunda nisapi kinyi ginunyaahingitihanda nisi ndiheti titihi saasanotahone undati ami saundataase, sandapi akite tipi gwinyaitaapi kinyi kinyi ambipatami atitati namandipate undati ipoti kaundih Abiraahamihho kireti kiyataise. Abiraahamihho siyati ambipatami atitati sangi ahoati namandipati neh jihhi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaasitihanda Autaahaatihho koai kinyi titihi saasanotahone undindhanda ishiya ambipatami atitati nahomaamandipatiw ipotihura kopu gwunyaasasihhiyai siri kireti Autaahaatihho saunda sahi saasanotahiyaate unditandihyaami ko noaipati sapihho satihomatataise. ¹² Iyati Abiraahamihho Judaahiyaanini ambipatami atitati namandipata ahoandahiyaanam apihho asihore. Iyati ami nyahi ambipati namandipatotihanduni ami ko ambipati namandipatindhandaahi noaipati nyami apihho asihomatataamaise. Owetise. Nehi ko Autaahaatihopi gwunyaati daayati bitosirihireti nyahi komu dahopa itipati iwinjtitahaahandaahihhi ko noaipati nyami apihho asihomatataise.

Autaahaatihho Abiraahamihhoai Kahapaamapipa Numwitandi Jihhi Timanati Kaundi-waiwa Ishiya Autaahaatihopi Gwunyaahohiyihyaapihaiwaare

¹³ Autaahaatihho Abiraahamihhoaisuni komu mwaaya maatiya saisatoyai yapipati nahandi numwitandi jihhi timanati kaundataase. Sandi Abiraahamihho winihapipa neti japepihirihhi kandaahi kaundataamaase. Owetise. Nehi Abiraahamihho Autaahaatihopi gwunyaasihhi ami Autaahaatihho koai kinyi titihi saasanotahone undindhandaahunje. ¹⁴ Isi ami Autaahaatihho Abiraahamihhoaisuni komu mwaaya maatiya saisatoyai kahapaamapipa numwitandi jihhi timanati kaundimbipa neti ishiya winihapipa japepihirohiyihhiyai nunyonaahi napitimatitaise? Ami kimandi saimatitaise, ishiya Autaahaatihopi windi gimaawunyaapi neh winihapipaahihhi japepihirisaihaahi napitimatitaise? Iyataati jihhi timanati katiwaiwa akipipa windi

namwaipaitaise. ¹⁵ Amĩ winihapipaahi nyahi ishiyaani maipthaiwa kiyohwaiwaapi Autaahaathihoi apousonhi wihoani maipthandi nyangi nanyamitandhandihhi neti nyamihetemataise. Iyataati amĩ winihapipa wapa ahimotanaahi amĩ ishiya kapa nepi windi sehimwaapi namopisasiwi maipthandi windi mondaapo. Sandi nyahi aimi mmonahiyaane.

¹⁶ Iyataati amĩ Autaahaathiho Abiraahamihoi jhi tĩmanati wapa gi nahinyati kahito undati kaundindĩndi Abiraahamihoi Autaahaathopĩ gwunyaasitihandaahhi kaundataase. Amĩ sandi Autaahaathiho Abiraahamihoi saunda nini gi wapa nahinyati kahito undindĩndi Abiraahamihoi wapa kamaayati owehandi apipaahi nehhandi Autaahaathiho sawahometirihiretapi Abiraahamihomi manyinya saisatoya ipoti ipothura noaipasaihhiyaisi akiti kawitande. Iyati nehi Judaahiyaanini winihapipa japepihrohiihiyaanangisaahi kanyitandĩmaase. Owe. Isihya nahatiya Abiraahamihomataiwi Autaahaathopĩ gwunyaahohiihiyai maawi kawitandĩ kandaase. Amĩ Abiraahamihoi Autaahaathopĩ gwunyaasitihanda ishiyaanini ipoti ipothura komatiyaati Autaahaathopĩ gwunyaitihaahiyaanamĩ apihomatataiso.

¹⁷ Amĩ sandapi Autaahaathiho komi piwaha jipati pindisihatihapĩ Abiraahamihopĩ satise:

“Nini gisi neti ishiya taahiihiya yapipati nahandaahiyaami sapihonihimati ahingisataayo,”

Wuwanihapihi 17:5

tati katisiha jipati pindise. Isi amĩ sandi Abiraahamihoi Autaahaathiho mwaaya maatiya saisatoya yapipati nahanda gaamati numwitandĩ Abiraahamihouni apwaataatuni aimĩ aungwoyi aungwaamiyaatihĩ jhi tĩmanati katindĩmandi Autaahaathiho katirihireti tihhi kaitaihi kandapi Autaahaathomĩ piwaha nga noipati aimi akaahimatataise. Iyati amĩ Abiraahamihoi Autaahaathiho kimikopi gwunyaaso so ko ishiya aimi napwauhihiyai japihi gaatati ahowimati numwaati amĩ kahapaamapipa wapa auta ahimotihĩ ishiya ndihaara windi monihauhihaiwaapi aimi kaiwa auta ishiyaami ndiheti ahotihhandamatiyati noipati auta ahotane tihĩ kaiwa komi piwaha atisati tihhi kireti noipati auta ishiyaami ndiheti ahotahore.

¹⁸ Iyataati Abiraahamihoi waimwaahomendaati manyinya saisatoya namoyaitandĩ gwinyaitandhandi owetihhandi kandi Autaahaathiho watipihoi siyamopi gwunyaati jatimi notaati kandaahi noipati ko ishiya taahiihiyaami sapihoi satihomatataise. Iyati Autaahaathomĩ piwaha Abiraahamihoi kaundihĩ jipati pindisihati satirihireti kinyi kimwaaya kimaasihya gaasoya gaasisa taahiihiya noaipaitaapo undirihireto.

¹⁹ Iyati Abiraahamihoi komi kinaukwiha pihitati 100 kaitandĩ aimi detihhi ko sandaase, “Nisi ambipati aimi nawainati awasihĩ amĩ nisi apopaati Saraahaatami maatitati aimi awipitati awasataise,” tati mmonataahandĩ kandi konihĩ andititati Autaahaathopĩ gwunyaataise.

²⁰ Siyati Abiraahamihoi Autaahaathiho manyinya saisatoya taahiihiya numwitandĩ tĩmanati jhi kaundindihandapi windi samaatise, “Ese, Autaahaathiho nĩngi nanimĩtandĩ katiwaiwa kaitandihoi,” tati maarihoi yiyatiwi gimunyaase. Owetise. Nehi Autaahaathiho piwaha kaundisihopĩ andititati gwunyaasitihandetapi ko andititandhandi watipihandĩ neti amĩ ko Autaahaathihoi maaritati mepi autaahemwataise.

²¹ Abiraahamihoi Autaahaathihoi mepi autaahemwasitindĩ ko satate, “Autaahaathiho nĩngi manyinya taahiihiya nanimĩtandĩ kandiwaiwa apipaahi akiti akitinhi kaitaiso,” tati komi maarihora mmonati gwinyaataate.

²² Amĩ sandapi Autaahaathiho Abiraahamihoi saundise, “Kinyi utaahonĩ tihhi saasanotahone,” undati usose. Sandi Abiraahamihoi Autaahaathopĩ watipitati gwunyaasitihandahe.

²³ Iyataati amĩ sa piwa satati, “Kinyi tihhi saasanotahone,” undati koaisi Autaahaathiho usose tisa nehi Abiraahamihoi sawahopaahhi katati jipati pindataamaise. Owetise.

²⁴ Piwa sa nyahi ipoti ipothura nyami Awaisihoi Jisaasihoi animwaahipatombi ahowimati numwaasihoi Autaahaathihoi

haatihopi giwunyaasahi kandaahi ko nyangi sanyatati sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate nyatitandihyaanapisangi maawi jipatipindataise. ²⁵ Iyataati so Jisaaisoai Autaahaatihopi ipi titihi atawihateti natausaasih napotaise nyami maipihaiwa nenyamaitando. Iyati ami jahira animwaahipatombi asohoemati ahowimati numwaataise. Iyati sandaahi Autaahaatihopi nyangi sanyatitando, “Sahi ningisawi titihi saasanotahiyaate,” nyatati nyasondando.

5

Nyah Autaahaatihom Ndiheti Noaipawaati Titihyaanithaayo

¹ Ami sandi nyami Awaisihopi Jisasi Kiraisihoetapi Autaahaatihopi aimi nyangi sanyatati, “Sahi ningisawi aimi titihi saasanotahiyaatimatawaayopo,” nyatati nyasositiindi sanyatataise, “Sahi ningisawi aimi nanihyaati napaisaatimataati piwanaati sahuni ami ninuni naisihyaanimatihaayo,” nyatataise. ² Ami nyahi gaahapa wapa kamaayaahandi apipaahi nehihandi Autaahaatihopi sawahometirihiretapi gaahaiwa kanyitandihandaatihopi Jisaasihopi nyangi nanyamaasi nandaasih wani nyahi kandaatihopi bindahaayo. Iyaati ami nyahi Autaahaatihopai kometirihireti usosihopi nausainjitihandi nanyinyonihopi koisaati maasi bimitihaahandapi maaritaati sisahaunihiyahaayo. ³ Iyaati ami nyahi naanihaiwa nehohiwaiwaapisangi maaritaati sisahaunihiyahaayo. Sandi nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaane naanihaiwa nehohiwaiwetapi nyahi anditati andititaati kiyaaninihopi kaiwa nepi nutihaahati nehaayo. ⁴ Iyaati ami nyahi andititaati maaritaati naanihandihopi nepi niyohitihandaahi nyangi Autaahaatihopi sanyatataise, “Sahi nga andititiwi naanihaiwa nanihaiwi nepihyaate,” nyatataise. Iyati ami ko nyangi sandi sanyatindimandaahi andititaati kometirihireti neti nanyisonihopi komi nausainjitihandatihopi Koisaati maasi bimitihaahandapi jaitihaahandihopi nyahi nehaayo. ⁵ Iyataati Autaahaatihometirihiretimatitihahandapi nyahi jatohitindi neti nyami maarihooatihopi satati, “Sahi nehihandi jatawaayopo,” tati pohipimaanyamase. Ami sandi apaapimaah, Autaahaatihopi komi Itipihopi nehihandihopi nanihiyati nanyamishora nyami omanjitihi waapohomatiyati nahato konihopi nuhaati wiwanyosihe.

⁶ Iyataati ami nyahi nyami maipihandaatihapi newaati andititaati titihewamatitihawihira owetih bimonihopi nyahi isihyaanin Autaahaatihopaisuni komihaiwaisuni ahosumwaati maipihyaanapi nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi Autaahaatihopi asisihopi titihi ahaisiheti Kiraisihopi napotaise. ⁷ Iyataati utaahopi woi ainhahopi gaahopi windi namwaapwitandihopi kopihopi woi aunahipatihopi nanipimatihopi netihopi napwitandihandihopi sandihopi apipaahihopi awaindihandihopi naanihandehi. Isihopi ko namwaapwitandihopi isihiyahopi nehihopi apipaahihopi yahonyaaahihopi kopihopi nanipimapi napwitaapo. Iyataahandihopi kandi ami utaahopi woi apipaahihopi gaahopihopi nanipimatihopi aunahipa netihopi napwitandihopi woi woi bimitaise tati gwinyaatataise. ⁸ Ami saimatihandihopi kandi nyahihopi maipihandaatihopi bimonihura kandaatihapi nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi Kiraisihopi nyapihopi nanipimatihopi napotaise. Aihihopi sandaahihopi Autaahaatihopi maarihopi konihopi nahato awaisihopi nyangi nanyamindihandihopi netihopi nanyisataise.

⁹ Aihihopi Jisaasihopi nyapihopi jitihi nuhaati napwindihandaahi nyahihopi noaipawaatihopi Autaahaatihopisaatihopi maawihopi titihi saasanotahiyaanimatahaayo. Aihihopi sandapihopi nyahihopi aimihopi akitetaati mmonahaayo. Aihihopi Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihopai nyamihopi maipihandapihopi apowindihandihopi nyamihetihopi piwihahopi netihopi yanyutaatihopi sahi maipihyaate nyatati nenyamaitandihandaatihapihopi nyangi japihi nga apipaahihopi akitinihopi nanyamaitaise. ¹⁰ Nyahihopi Autaahaatihomihopi tiworisaanimataatitihyaaninithandihopi kandi komihopi mwaahopi nyapihopi napwindihandihopi japihi nanyamaasihopi noaipawaatihopi komihopi naisihyaaninimataatihopi koisaatihopi piwannahaayo. Iyati wani nyahihopi

Autaahaat+hom+ nais+hiyaanimatahaayoni+ ami+ ko nga ap+paahi+ ak+it+in+hi+ K+iraisiho as+timat+it+haahandi+ nanyinyati+ nyami+ oman+j+it+it+hi+ bimis+hoetap+ kiyaanangis+n+hi+ nanyamaitaise taati+ mmot+inaati+ gw+inyaahaayo. ¹¹ Am+ neh+ sand+h+maah+e. Owetise. Nyam+ Awais+ho Jisas+ K+iraisihom+hetap+ nanyamaas+h+ wani+ kom+ nais+hiyaanimataati+ p+wanni+hoh+ho Autaahaat+h+op+ nyah+ maaritaati+ sisahaun+hiyahaayo ko nyami+ naisohoemain+j+ho.

Nyah+ Is+hiyaan+in+ Adaam+hoetap+ Napw+it+haahandi+ Newaat+ Am+ K+iraisihoetap+ As+iy+hiyaanimat+it+haahandi+ Nehaayo

¹² Iyataati+ utaaho neh+ naasom+ maip+handi+ is+hiya nahatiais+ nur+maasati+ yaur+mwaati+ nusetaise. Utaaho neh+ naasom+ maip+handi+ kaind+handaaho. Am+ sandaah+ is+hiya napw+taati+w+handi+ is+hiya nahatiais+ nur+mwaataise am+ is+hiya nahatiya maip+handi+ kiyauho. ¹³ Iyataati+ Autaahaat+ho win+hapi+pa sang+ numwih+ maip+handi+ j+h+ yap+pataapi+hi+ ahondaise. Am+ win+hapi+pa sang+ nunyataati+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiyaam+ maip+handi+ n+naasaindapi+ windi+ aw+it+at+ mose. ¹⁴ Iyataahandi+ kandi+ Adaam+hoap+hap+i+ namasati+ nasati+ Mosesihoap+hi+ is+hiya nahatiais+ napw+taati+w+handi+ numwaati+ netaise. Is+hiya usa Adaam+ho maip+handi+ kaind+handi+ kandi+ windi+ kamaayauh+handi+ kandi+ kiyai+ neti+ ur+patisataise. Iyataati+ Adaam+ho utaaho wo ipoti+ nap+itand+h+om+ s+wipatamatiyahore. ¹⁵ Am+ Adaam+h+om+ maip+handi+ Autaahaat+ho neh+ koaisunyaati+ is+hiyais+ kiya wapa gaa+hapa kamaiwi+ neh+handi+ kaw+isati+ and+it+wis+it+handi+ naasaind+indi+ kandi+maah+e. Owetise. Utaaho neh+ naasom+ maip+handi+ kaind+h+andapi+ is+hiya taahiy+hiya napowaayopo. Am+ sand+h+ ak+ite. Iyataahandi+ kandi+ Autaahaat+ho gaa+h+andi+ neh+handi+ is+hiyais+ kawind+h+andi+ maip+handapi+ is+hiya napoh+it+handi+ nusatip+haati+ waati+ awaind+h+andi+ noaipataise. Utaaho neh+ naasoh+ Jisas+ K+iraisiho gaahandi+ neh+handi+ nanyamind+h+andi+ is+hiyaanam+het+ tisaah+wati+ napih+ am+ kandi+ nyangi+ Autaahaat+ho neh+handi+ naw+ho ot+p+ipati+ owehandi+ nanyinyati+ neti+ t+it+hiyaanenyamataise. ¹⁶ Am+ Autaahaat+ho gaahandi+ neh+handun+ am+ utaaho neh+ naasom+ maip+handun+ wapa naasaimb+ipa kapa nyam+het+ noaipataamaise. Utaaho so Adaam+h+om+ maip+handi+ neh+ naasaindapi+ is+hiyai+ Autaahaat+ho neti+ p+w+haap+hemati+ kiya maip+handi+ nep+ am+ nep+ nop+is+as+n+w+ise ndaase. Am+ Autaahaat+h+om+ gaahandi+ naw+ho ot+p+ipati+ owetati+ neh+handi+ siyate. Is+hiya maip+handi+ p+h+it+wi+ taah+it+handi+ kiyauhi+ am+ Autaahaat+ho kiyais+ p+h+it+at+ waati+ asakiyati+ gaahandi+ neh+handi+ kaw+isataise. Iyati+ ko kiyais+ sah+ maip+handapi+ p+w+ha owehiyaati+ t+it+hiyaate undataase. ¹⁷ Utaaho neh+ naasoh+ maip+handi+ kaihi+ am+ so utaaso naasom+handaah+ napw+taati+w+handi+ noaipati+ kin+ho awais+h+omatiyati+ is+hiyai+ neti+ ur+patisati+ iwinjatataise. Iyataahandi+ kandi+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiyais+ neh+handi+ gaahandi+ kawind+h+andi+ ot+p+ipati+ naw+ho owehandi+ sandi+ napw+taati+w+handi+ nusatip+haati+ ap+paahi+ awaind+h+ande. Is+ am+ utaaho neh+ naasom+ ot+p+ipataahi+ is+hiya nahatiya neh+ n+naasoh+hi+ Autaahaat+h+om+ gaahandi+ neh+handi+ nehohiy+hiya am+ kiyai+ sah+ t+it+hiyaate undisaw+hiya as+iy+hiyaimat+w+ bimaaw+ am+ kin+hiya awaisaw+hiyaimat+taapo. ¹⁸ Utaaho neh+ naasom+ maip+handi+ neh+ naasaind+h+ kaind+handaah+ is+hiya nahatiais+ sah+ maip+hiyaatis+ napop+se undih+ napowaayopo. Is+ am+ utaaho neh+ naasoh+hi+ t+it+handi+ kaind+handaah+ maip+handi+ neti+ napuwati+ ur+p+atind+h+andi+ namasi+ noaipapi+ am+ as+timat+itaati+w+handi+ naitaapo. ¹⁹ Iyataati+ am+ utaaho neh+ naasom+ p+w+ha win+hapi+pa nemati+ Autaahaat+h+om+ as+mwaat+it+hi+ sanamaind+h+anda is+hiya taahiy+hiya noaipapi+ maip+hiyaimatoh+patamatiyati+ am+ kim+ k+ireti+ utaaho neh+ naasoh+ t+it+handi+ kaind+handa is+hiya taahiy+hiyais+ neti+ Autaahaat+hoaisati+ t+it+hiyemat+ kiyais+ as+timat+itaati+w+handi+ numw+it+aise. ²⁰ Is+hiya win+hapi+pa nep+

isiwatawaawi, ami kapa winihapipa pihitiwi sehimwaahohitihandi kiyai neti nunjataise. Ami isihiya pihitiwi maipihandi kiyauhi ami Autaahaatihoni isihiyai gaahandi nehihandi kawindahandi waati awaindahandi pihititai noaipataise. ²¹ Maipihandi isihiya napwitaatiwihandi namoyaataise, aihhi ami maipihandi noipati awaisihoni kinjhomatiyati isihiyaisi iwinjatataise. Iyataahandi kandi ami Autaahaatihoni isihiyaisi kiya gaahapa wapa kamaiwi nehihandi kawindahandi noipati kinjho awaisihomatiyati isihiyaisi iwinjatataise. Nyami Awaisihoni Jisasi Kiraisihomitihiandi kaihindhanda, Autaahaatihoni nehihandi gaahati kanyisati asitimataati jinjapihhi jinjapihhi bimitihaahandi nanyinyataise.

6

Jisaasiho Nyami Maipihandi Nesi Napomatati Nepasitihandaahi Nyahi Maipihandi Kaitihaawi Watipihandi Neti Tiwamase

¹ Isi ami Autaahaatihoni nehhi sawahometirihiretapi nyahi gaahapa wapa kamaayaati apipaahi nehihandi gaahaiwa kanyisati nanyamindimandapi nyahi piwaha napitititahaawe? Nyahi kima satitahaawo, “Nyahi maipihandaatihhi kiyaaninihi bindahaawi kandi kiyaaninihi kaimi nutihaawo Autaahaatihoni kometirihiretapi nyangi nehihandi gaahaiwa konihhi kanyisati nanyamindihandi apipaahi awaindahandi pihititai anyaatihhi noaipaito,” titihaawo? ² Apipaahi akiti akitinihi sandi owetise. Maipihandami watipihandi nyami ambipateti ahotindahandi nenyamaitandi Jisaasiho komi ambipateti nesi napotaati tiwamasihhi nyahi kandaatihapi aihhi napowaamaho. Napowaamihhaawi maipihandami watipihandi nyami ambipati maarihohaatihhi wihndi ahimotati owetise. Isi ami nyahi maipihandi kiyaaninihi mwitetaati wihndi apipaahi kamaitihaawo. ³ Ami nyahi aihhi siyaati mmonahaayo. Jisaasihoaisaati maasihhi timaamaitohitihandi sireti noaipataise, taati nasoanaati waapihaateti mihatihhi nyami ambipati isihhi nahatiyaaninihi nandaahaayo. Nyahi siyohitihandi Jisaasiho nyami maipihandi nesi napomasitihandaatihhi nyahi koaisaati maasihhi timaamaitaati nandaahaayo taati nasoanaati waapihaateti nyami ambipati nahatepi nawatisaati nandaahaayo. ⁴ Iyaati nyahi waapohi nehaawi Jisaasihoaisa maasihhi nyahi timaamaitohitihanda ko napoti yamwainjtitihandaatihhi nyahi koaisaati maasihhi napowaati yamwaatihhaayo, Autaahaatihoni komi watipihanda isihhiya maarihoni owetanihhi ise tiwi mmondaatiwihandisati auta Kiraisihoai animwaahipatombi ahowimati numwaasihhi asoematipamatiyaati nyangisangi asitimataati wanihandi asitihandeti daaya bimitihaawo.

⁵ Ami nyahi Jisaasihoaisaati maasihhi timaamaitaati ko napwindahandaatihhi napohaayo nyahi kopihhi gwunyaawaati maipihandaatihapi japihhi nepemaitihaayo. Ami sirihhi kireti Autaahaatihoni koasihhi asoemwasipamatiyati nyangi maipihandaatihapi neti asiyihhiyaanenyamasihhi koaisaati apipaahi akitinihi nyahi taawaati asiyihhiyaanimatahaayo. ⁶ Ami nyahi sandi aihhi mmonahaayo, nyami maarihoni ambipati jahihoni aihhi Kiraisihoaisati maasihhi ipihhi titihhi atawihateti tipimandaatati napomase, Jisaasiho napwindahandaahhi maipihandi nyahi maaritaati kiyohitihandi apipaahi kandisihhihi nemaitando. Nemahonihhi ami nyangi maipihandi wihndi kandami otitihenyamati nyainjatonihhi nyahi kandami maipihaiwa kanyatiwaiwa apipaahi wihndi kamaayaati owetitando. ⁷ Sandi kimireti nyahi aihhi mmonaahiyaane, utaahoni aihhi napomasihura ko maipihandi kaitandihandi owendaise.

⁸ Isi ami nyahi aihhi Kiraisihoaisaati maasihhi nyami ambipati maarihoni jahihoni nesi napowaamahaayoni koaisaati maasihhi asiyihhiyaanimatito taati nyahi aihhi gwinyaahaayo. ⁹ Iyaati ami nyahi aihhi sireti mmonahaayo. Kiraisiho aihhi napomatati animwaahipatombi Autaahaatihoni ahowimasihhi nepati sohoemainje. Isi

ko jahira apipaahi windi namaapwitaise ami ishiya napwitaatwihandi koaisi neti anitisi windi maawiwatiso. ¹⁰ Iyataati sandi Jisaasiho napwindindi ishiya maipihandi kiyohitihandi neti dawaatemaitandi neh naasaindih napotaise. Iyati ami wani ko asoهماتاتي Autaahaatihoisati maasi bindataise.

¹¹ Isi sahi siri kireti satiw gwinyaapise, nyahi maipihandi kiyohitihandaatihapi aimi napowaamihawwi kandi windi kamaayhaayo. Iyaati Autaahaatihoisati maasi bindihaayo nyahi Jisaasihoaisati maasi timaamaitohitihandaaho tiw gwinyaapise. ¹² Aisaihi sami ambipati napoti namasaatitandihateti maipihandi windi apipaahi ahimotati ami windi maasinjatane. Siyati maasinjatonih sahi kandami sami neh ambipati windexiwaiwa kaiwise satiwaiwa apipaahi windi kamaitaatiwo. ¹³ Aiw sahi sami ambipati wapa ikwiri auhiringi nepi maipihandi apipaahi windi namunyawise apipaahi gimunyaatati titihmetihaiwa kapaara kaitaatiwo. Sahi windi samaiwi namapi sami ambipati ishiyaati nahatiyaati nesi Autaahaatihoaapihi noaipapi nasoanwise. Ami sahi aimi napopi Autaahaatihoi mausondaatwihiyaatamataiwihiyaatangi ahosimat japihi nasamaasih asihihiyaatimatiwihiyaatiso. Saiwa sami ambipati sahi nahatiyaati nesi Autaahaatihoaapihi noaipapise, ko sami ambipati nesi kataahi titih nga saasanotahaiwa kaito. ¹⁴ Sahi saiwise samaiwise satirihireti sahi bindawaa-maayopo kapetapi maipihandi sangisi jainjatati sasatati sahi winihapipa windi baiwi minjapepihrowi apipaahi kiyatinihi maipihyaatititaapo satati kandi jainjatitandoti. Nehi Autaahaatihoi sawahometirihiretapi komi winihapipa neh nanihaiwi sahi japepihiritaatiwi anditisiawati nehihandi sangisi gaahaiwa kasati nasamindihandaatih wani sahi bindawaayopo.

Nyahi Aimi Noaipawaati Nehi Nga Titih Saasanotahaiwaami Otipipatihyaanimatahaayo

¹⁵ O ami kiyonaahi nyahi napitaitihaawe? Winihapipaatih bimimaawaati neh Autaahaatihoi kometirihiretapi koaisunyaati nehihandi nyangi gaahaiwa kanyindihandaatih bindihaayoni nyahi maipihandi kaitaano? Owe. Apipaahi owetise. ¹⁶ Ami akitinhi kimandi sahi mmoniwihyaate, utaaho womi otitih sahi pinowaawaahi siko noipati sami awaisihomatati sangi otipipati nasanyati jainjatonih sahi komi otipipatihyaatimatiwi komihatih bimitaapo. Isi sahi maipihandaatih sami ambipati maarho nesi nandaapi kandami watipihandaatih bindawaawi maipihaiwa kiyawaawaahi sandapi kandami wihoanjihandi sahi napopi sami ambipati maarhoaisawi ahoyawi Autaahaatihoi windi mausopi owetitaatwihandi naitaapo. O ami sahi sami ambipati maarho nahato nepi isisi Autaahaatihomi otitih pinuw komi piwaha atiwisawaawaahi sandapi wihoanjihandi Autaahaatihoi sangi sasatati Jisaasihomihetapi sahi titih saasanotahiyaate satindihandi sami omanjititih ginunyaahohitihanda mmondaapo. ¹⁷ Ami akitinhi jihura sahi maipihandi jainjatih kandami otitih bindawaawi maipihaiwa kaimbiwihyaate. Saimbiwihyaatitawaahandi kandi Autaahaatihoi komi piwaha akitihaiwa nahatewaatih sangi nasamaasi nandaasih sahi sami maarho omanjititih nahandisawi katih nandaapi atiw japepihrawaayopo. Isi ami sandapi nyahi Autaahaatihoi gaare undahaato. ¹⁸ Aih sahi saiwi atiw japepihrauh Autaahaatihoi maipihandami watipihandaatihapi sangi nuwati nasamaati nehahaatesamataise. Aih sahi noaipapi Autaahaatihoi sawahometirihiretapi titih saasanotiwaiwaahih kaiwi daitaatiwi otipipatihyaatimatawaayopo.

¹⁹ Sahi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi mmondaatwi noipati samiheti watipimetihi kandapi namati nin ishiya kiyohiwaiwaapi nasisati kandaato kaiwetapi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi sahi mmondaatiwo. Jihura sahi sami ambipati maarho nahandi kandinih isisi kihiyaisawi kainwi ami maipihandi titihmetahaiwa

kaimb>wihiyaate. Sahi saimb>wihiyaatisi ami wani siri kireti sami ambipati maarho nahandi nepi isisi Autaahaatihomi otitih nandaapi bimaawise, nehi Autaahaatihomi titih saasanotiwaiwaamaahih otipipatihiyaatimatitaatiwo. ²⁰ Ami sahi jihura maipihandami otitih pinowaawi noaipap kandami otipipatihiyaatimatawaawi Autaahaatihomi titih nga saasanotiwaiwaatih sahi windi pinamaayopo. Owetise. ²¹ Iyataati jih maipihaiwa sahi kiyoh>waiwaapi wani sangi taati masindimandaahi wapa gaahaiwa windi apipaahi namehopo. Owetise. Sahi saiwa jih kiyoh>wiwetapi noaipasitihandih sami napwitaatiwihandihhe. ²² Sandindaahandi kandi wani aimi sangisi sami maipihandaatihap Autaahaatihonuwati nasamaasih sahi noaipap komi otipipatihiyaatimatawaayopo. Sahi komi otipipatihiyaatimatauh wapa gaahapa samiheti nasoaipasitihandi siyati sahi apipaahi andititwi sami maarho ambipati nahandi nehi Autaahaatihomi otipipatapaahiyawaayopo. Ami sahi komi otipipatapaahiyohitihandapi wihooanjihandi sahi apipaahi kiyaatinihi asi>yhiyaatimatitaatiwihandi taawi newaayopo. ²³ Ami maipihandami otipipati kawisohiyihiyai kandi wihooanjihandi numwih napowaayopo. Siyauhihandi kandi Autaahaatihosawahometirihiretapi komi otipipatihiyai nehihandi gaahaiwa kawisati numwindihandih nyami Awaisihokiraisi Jisaasihoisawi maasi timaamaitohitihanda asi>yhiyaimatitaatiwihandi kiyaisi nunyataise.

7

Winihapipa Otipipati Kairihiretapi Mmondhaawi Nyahi Isihiyaanam Usihiya Asihiya Namaatohitihandapi Gwinyaitihaawo

¹ Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaate, winihapipa otipipati kairihireti sahi mmon>wihiyaatisi piwaha kima nini katitandiyohima sahi mmondaapo. Utaaho sangi napoti asoho bimihihuraahih koaisi winihapipa anitisiati iwiwatati iwinjatataise. ² Iyataati ami sahi sawanaati aimi mmon>wihiyaate, apopaati waati namaatati warho asohoaisahaati winihapipa kaati neti warihomi ambipateti timamahiwa wirihiramatiyati anitisiati wisasausosataise. Siyati wisasausosataahandi kandi ami kaatami warho naponahi winihapipa kaati neti warihoisati timamahiwati wuwisimbipaatihap apopaati noipati nehihaati bimataise. ³ Isi ami warho windi namaapot asoho bimonihura apopaati koai numasi noti woho woaisati kiyati daayataataahi ishiya kaatapi satitaapo, "Ese, saati apopaati kahoaisati kiyati daayataise," titaapo. O ami kaatami warho naponahi ishiya namaatohitihandami winihapipa kaati windi maawiwatitaise. Isi ami kaati woho woi namaatataataahi ishiyaami ndiheti kaati ishiya namaatohitihandami winihapipa windi neti namopisatitaise.

⁴ Isi nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaate, sangisangi siri kireti kasimatataise. Mosesihomi winihapipa sangi jainjatataamaise. Owetise. Sahi Kiraisihomi ambipatamihiyaatitwi koaisawi timaamaitauhi winihapipa sangi windi maasiwatise. Aiw ami sahi aimi wani Autaahaatihonimwaahipatombi ahowimati numwaasihokiraisihomihyaatimatawaayopo, nyahi Autaahaatihopi otipipati gaahaiwa kiyati kaiwetapi ishiya asi>yhiyai Autaahaatihopi niwumoaithaawo. ⁵ Ami nyahi yawanaanami maaritaati gwinyaahohirihireti jih bimonihura winihapipa nyami maarhoatih maipihaiwa gwinyaahohiwaiwai neti nyami ambipateti anyaat awaindemataise, nyahi kaiwa kaitihaawo. Aih nyahi nehi napwitihaahandami maipihaiwaahih nga kainjaahiyaane. ⁶ Jihura sainjaahiyaanindaahandi kandi wani nyangi Autaahaatihonuwinihapipa kapa neti nanyapuwati nyaiwatimbipaatihap nuwati nanyamaati nehihaatenyamataise. Aih kapa nyangi windi nyaiwatati manyinjatise. Owetise. Aih ami nyahi

win̄hap̄pa j̄pat̄pindimb̄paami jah̄r̄h̄ret̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i ot̄ip̄pat̄i gaahaiwa kiyahaamaayo. Owetise. Sand̄i apaap̄maah̄e, neh̄i win̄hap̄pa kapaat̄hap̄i nyangi K̄iraisiho nanyamaasi napwih̄i Autaahaat̄ho It̄ip̄ho nanyamis̄hom̄i daih̄ra maar̄ho wan̄hoetap̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i ot̄ip̄pat̄i gaahaiwa kiyaat̄i kaw̄sahaawe.

Is̄hiya Maip̄haiwa Kiyoh̄waiwa Win̄hap̄pa Net̄i Sah̄i Saiw̄hiyaate Undat̄i Nun-jind̄handap̄haare

⁷ Is̄i am̄i nyah̄i p̄w̄iha napit̄it̄ihaawe? Win̄hap̄pa sawand̄ip̄i maip̄hande t̄it̄ihaawo? Ap̄ipaah̄i owetise. Win̄hap̄pa sawand̄ip̄ih̄i t̄it̄ih̄i gaahape. Siyataa-hand̄i kand̄i win̄hap̄pa kapa n̄ngis̄i nis̄i maip̄handametir̄h̄ret̄i s̄ret̄is̄i mmome ndat̄i net̄i nan̄isih̄i n̄n̄i mmonataayo. Am̄i w̄ind̄i win̄hap̄paap̄imetanaah̄i kaha-paamap̄pa is̄hiya usaam̄ihaiwaap̄i nis̄i maar̄ho n̄ndos̄it̄ihand̄i t̄it̄ih̄met̄ihand̄e nd̄i n̄n̄i w̄ind̄i mondaanihe, am̄i win̄hap̄pa w̄ind̄i satat̄i, “Kahapaamap̄pa usaam̄ihapaap̄i kinȳi maar̄ho w̄ind̄i maah̄indone,” tat̄i kamaatonaaho. ⁸ Iyataati maip̄hand̄i win̄hap̄pai net̄i kandam̄i daih̄remat̄i kapetap̄i net̄i nahatewa kihaiwa kihaiwa is̄hiya usaam̄ihaiwaap̄i n̄ngi nis̄i maar̄ho nan̄it̄imanat̄i n̄ndotaise. Am̄i win̄hap̄pa owendaataah̄i maip̄hand̄i is̄hiya kiyoh̄it̄ihand̄i napot̄i owendaise. ⁹ Iyataati win̄hap̄pa satat̄i, “K̄inȳi t̄it̄ih̄met̄ihaiwa saiwa saiwa w̄ind̄i kamaim̄e,” tat̄i katimb̄pa n̄n̄i w̄ind̄i monataahura j̄h̄i n̄ngi neh̄i nan̄ihaind̄i nund̄i nap̄t̄aind̄i bimamb̄t̄ihon̄ne. J̄h̄i saimb̄t̄ihon̄n̄indaahand̄i kand̄i win̄hap̄imba saiwa saiwa kinȳi w̄ind̄i kamaim̄e timb̄pa noaipat̄i nis̄i maar̄hom̄i nd̄ihai net̄i nanor̄haas̄ih̄i n̄iwahon̄n̄i saind̄i mmot̄inataayo, n̄n̄i maip̄hand̄i kaitand̄ihand̄ih̄i nis̄i maar̄ho amb̄patet̄i noaipat̄i awaindematataise ndo. ¹⁰ Siyat̄i maip̄hand̄i noaipat̄i awaindematatai nis̄i maar̄hoai net̄i tiwih̄i napotaise. Am̄i win̄hap̄pa p̄w̄iha sa ka Autaahaat̄ho j̄h̄i ahiyataise, n̄n̄i nga itataman̄n̄it̄i bim̄tand̄ihand̄i nan̄im̄totat̄i Autaahaat̄ho j̄h̄i ahaimb̄pa am̄i n̄ngisaah̄i daah̄i napw̄itand̄ihand̄ih̄i naninyataise. ¹¹ Sand̄i maip̄hand̄i nis̄i oman̄j̄t̄it̄ih̄i ahotind̄ihand̄i win̄hap̄mbetap̄i daih̄ra mmonat̄i n̄ngi as̄ret̄i j̄n̄jaip̄ndat̄i sandat̄i, “K̄inȳi utaahon̄i maip̄hon̄is̄i kinȳi maip̄handap̄i p̄w̄iha nep̄i napome,” ndat̄i n̄wih̄i nis̄i maar̄ho napotaise. ¹² Is̄i am̄i win̄hap̄pa sawand̄ip̄ih̄i neh̄i Autaahaat̄ho sawahoaap̄ihap̄i nasahapaare. Siyaha-paasi is̄hiyai neh̄i t̄it̄ih̄itahaiwaah̄ih̄i kaitaat̄iw̄ih̄ra daih̄ra net̄i nunjataise. Iyat̄i am̄i is̄hiyai kapa nga iw̄itataman̄tand̄ihapaare.

¹³ O am̄i siyonaah̄i n̄n̄i sand̄i, “Autaahaat̄hom̄i win̄hap̄pa ap̄ipaah̄i t̄it̄ih̄i gaahapa n̄ngi napw̄itand̄ihand̄i naninyataise,” t̄it̄ando? Owe. Ap̄ipaah̄i owetise. Sand̄ih̄i maip̄hand̄i nis̄i oman̄j̄t̄it̄ih̄i ahotind̄ihand̄i kiyataise. Autaahaat̄ho win̄hap̄pa n̄ngi n̄tataman̄tand̄i ahaimb̄pa nis̄i maip̄hand̄i net̄i kapetap̄i napw̄itand̄ihand̄i n̄ngi naninyataise. Am̄i siyataat̄i kandametir̄h̄ret̄i net̄i ausaiman̄ndando. Is̄i am̄i siyat̄i win̄hap̄petap̄i is̄hiyaami maip̄hand̄i kiyoh̄waiwa is̄hiya mmondaat̄iw̄i net̄i ausaiman̄nat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄ maip̄hand̄it̄itand̄i nis̄ihet̄i maip̄handun̄i win̄hap̄paun̄i ahondaat̄i nis̄i maar̄ho amb̄pat̄i net̄i tunat̄i yahw̄inataise. ¹⁴ Iyataati nyah̄i aim̄i mmon̄ihaayo, Autaahaat̄hom̄i win̄hap̄paah̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ho gw̄inyaas̄ir̄h̄retap̄i net̄i nyangi nanyisataise. Kapa saih̄hand̄i kand̄i n̄n̄ih̄i maap̄i neh̄i utaahon̄ne. Aind̄i nis̄i maip̄hand̄i kiyoh̄it̄ihand̄i net̄i nan̄ipuwat̄i neh̄i kandam̄i ot̄ip̄pat̄ihon̄nen̄imat̄i ipatisat̄i niwatataise. ¹⁵ Am̄i n̄n̄i wapa kaitand̄i maaritoh̄p̄pa kapa n̄n̄i w̄ind̄i kamaayo, owetise. Namat̄i neh̄i wapa n̄n̄i kaitand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i pondamas̄ip̄paah̄ih̄i napait̄it̄i kiyataayo. Sand̄i saind̄i ponimetahand̄ih̄ih̄i kiyoh̄it̄imandap̄i n̄n̄i napindap̄i kiyoo nd̄i w̄ind̄i ḡmaanunyaat̄at̄i ap̄ipaah̄i pondataise. ¹⁶ Iyataati n̄n̄i wapa sapa sapa w̄ind̄i kamaitando nd̄i n̄n̄i maar̄mitoh̄p̄pa kiyoh̄it̄ind̄i net̄i s̄ret̄i nanisataise, n̄n̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i win̄hap̄paap̄i t̄it̄ih̄i gaahape ndaato. ¹⁷ Is̄i am̄i sand̄i n̄n̄i kiyoh̄it̄imand̄i n̄n̄i kiyataamaayo. Owetise. Am̄i maip̄hand̄i nis̄i

ambipateti ahotindihandi ningi neti nanipinjati kaime ndihi maarimitohiwaiwa napaititi nini kiyataayo. ¹⁸ Aihini nini saindi mmonataayo, gaahandi nisiheti apipaahi windi ahimotise. Windi siyati ahimotihititihigaahandi nini kaitandi apipaahi maaritohitihandi windi bairi nga kamaayo. ¹⁹ Aindi ami gaahandi nini kaitandi maaritohitihandi windi kamaindi namati nehimaipihandi kandapi nini windi maarimitohitihandihihikiyataayo. ²⁰ Isi ami nini wapa windi kamaitandi maarimitohitihandi kiyataataahi sandi nini niwahonini kiyataamaayo. Owetise. Namati nehimaipihandi nisiheti ahotindihandi neti ningi nanipinjati kaime ndihi nini kiyataayo.

²¹ Aihini ami nini saindi mmonataayo, nisiheti windi apipaahi watipihandi ahondaati neti nanisapusihini nini titihigaahandi kaitandi maaritataahandi kandi nini nehimaipihandi titihimetihandihineti kiyataayo. ²² Saindi ami nisi maariho Autaahaatihomi winihapipaapa nga biyati maaritataise. ²³ Saihiani kandi ami nehini winihapipa kapai wapa maipihandami watipihandi nisi ambipateti ahotati otipipati kiyataati nini gwinyaaahohitihandi amitihetapi Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nini gaahape tohipipaisati neti tunati yahwinataise. Iyati sandi tunati yahwinjiti mandini ningi neti daahi maipihandi nisi ambipateti ahotati otipipati kairidihandaatihini nipatisati nanipuwataise. ²⁴ “Ese no, nini utaahonini nisi maaritandihandi apipaahi owehonine. Ese no utaaho diyaamahonihini kimandi maipimandisati ambipati napwitandihandaatihini nanimaasi naipatetapi ningi japihini nanimaitaindihoni?” ²⁵ Ningi sandi sanetihandi kandi nyami Awaisiho Kiraisi Jisaasihomihetapi Autaahaatihoni ningi ambipati napwitandihandaatihini nanimaasi naipatetapi nuwati japihini nanimaasihoi, “Kinini gaahone gaare,” undataato. Iyataati ami nini sendaayo, nini niwahonini nisi amitihaara Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nga iwinjapepihiriti ami nini nehini nisi ambipatamihaiwaara maipihandami watipihandaatihini bindataayo.

8

Kiraisiho Nyami Maipihandi Nenyamati Komitipihoni Nyangi Nanyinyataise

¹ Isi ami isihiya Kiraisi Jisaasihoisawi maasi timaamaitiwini bimohiyihiyai Autaahaatihoni windi samunditaise. “Sahini samini maipihandapi piwihana naitaatiwo,” undati kiyaamihetini piwihana neti windi yahomaawutaitaise. ² Sandi apaapimaaheni, ami Itipihoni komi otipipati Kairidihanda asiyihiyaaninimatitihahandi nyangi nanyinyati Kiraisi Jisaasihoisati neti nyamaamaisihoni maipihandamunini napwitihaahandami watipihandaatihapini aimini ningi nuwati nanimaati nehahaatenimasihandapito. ³ Nyahini nga Autaahaatihomi winihapipa japepihiritihaawini watipihandi isihiyaanami ambipateti nga ahimotati nenoaahindaati kandaahi maipihandaatihapini winihapipa nga windi neti Autaahaatihomi ndihetini saasanotahiyaanemaanyamase. Saihini namati Autaahaatihoni sawahoni wapa kiyati kapetapi nyangi japihini nanyamaataise. Iyati maipihandami watipihandi nyami ambipatetapi nemataise. Sandi komi Mwaahoi maapi natausaasihini nasati isihiyamini ambipati maipihandisihatamatiyahati nesitihandaahi Autaahaatihoni kiyataise. Iyati Autaahaatihoni Kiraisihomini ambipati neti kataahi maipihandi piwihapihematini kandami watipihandi neti owemataise. ⁴ Autaahaatihoni sandi saindindi apaapimaaheni, nyahini wani nyami ambipati kanyatirihireti dahomaayaati komi Itipihoni kanyatirihireti daayohiyihiyaanini komi winihapipa titihigaahaiwa gaamapi kaiwisi tiwaiwa nga kaitihaawe.

⁵ Iyataati isihiya kiyaamini nehini ambipati kaundirihireti daiwini bitohohiyihiyai nehini kiyaamini ambipatamini maaritihaiwaahihini anitiwini isiwatawaayopo. Iyataati ami isihiya Autaahaatihomini Itipihoni kaundirihireti daayohiyihiyai ami nehini Itipihomini

maaritaati gwinyaasirihireti nepi gwinyaaitaapo. ⁶ Ami ishiya kiyaami nehi ambipatih kaundiwaiwaahi gwinyaapi nehi kaiwaapaahiyohiyihiya Autaahaatihoi windi apipaahi mausondaapo. Ami ishiya nehi Autaahaatihomi Itipihokaundirihireti daiwi nehi Itipihomihaiwaapaahiyohiyihiya Autaahaatihoi usowi kiyaami maariho gaatati wuwitaise. ⁷ Isi ami ishiya nehi kiyaami ambipati kaundirihireti daayohiyihiya siya noaipapi Autaahaatihomi tiworisaimatawaayopo. Sandi apaapimahe, ami kiya winihapipa windi baiwi atihomisawaawi kiyawaayopo. Isi kiya apipaahi Autaahaatihomi winihapipaami otitih pinamuwi windi minjapepihritaapo. ⁸ Ishiya nehi kiyaami ambipati maaritirihireti daiwi bitohohiyihiya siya Autaahaatihoi nepi maariho windi usaamaawitaapo. Apipaahi owetise.

⁹ Ami sahihi sami nehi ambipati kasatirihireti daiwi bindawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoka sami maarihoatih otipipati kiyati jainjatonaahi Itipihoka kasatirihireti daiwi bimitaapo. Isi ami ishiya wowaati Autaahaatihomi Itipihoka Kiraisihomihetapi nepi kiyaami omanjitihi windi kimwaurimwunati otipipati kamaayataataahi so saati Kiraisihomihiyamaahe. Owetise. ¹⁰ Ami sami ambipatih maipihandapi napoti namasaatise. Siyonihandi kandi ami Kiraisiho nasati sami maariho omanjitihi bindataati neti Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ainahiyihiyaati saasanotahiyaatesamasitihandi sami maarihoai komi Itipihora neti asohoesamataise. ¹¹ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihoka Jisaasihoai animwaahipatombi japihi ahowimati numwaasihomi Itipihoka sami omanjitihi bimonaahi Autaahaatihoka kimiko kiraisihoai animwaahipatombi ahowimati numwaasihoka komi Itipihoka sami omanjitihi bimisihomi watipihanda sami ambipati napoti namasaatitandihati neti asipatesamataise.

Autaahaatihomi Itipihoka Nyangi Sanyatati Sahi Autaahaatihomi Mwaayaati Maatiyaate Nyatati Neti Anyusaataise

¹² Isi nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nyami ambipati maaritindihandami otipipati iwiwahaamaayo kati kanyatirihireti daitihaawo. ¹³ Isi ami sahi nehi sami ambipati maariho jahihomi kasatirihireti kaiwi bindawaawaahi Autaahaatihoi apipaahi windi sahi mausondaapo. O ami Autaahaatihomi Itipihoka sangi jatatananati anditihonihhi sami ambipatami maipihaiwa namawaawaahi sahi Autaahaatihoi usopi asiyihiyaatimatitaapo. ¹⁴ Ishiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihoka daihira nunjirihi daayohiyihiya siya Autaahaatihomi mwaaya maatiya manyinyaare. ¹⁵ Sahi yaiwi napwitiatitihoka maariho newaamaayopo, ami sahi jahira yaitaatiwo. Itipihoka sangi neti aimi Autaahaatihomi manyinyaatesamataise. Saihi sahi sami maarihoatihapi sahi satihwi Autaahaatihoi, "Apo, nisi apo apore," undihwi gaapundawaatopo.* ¹⁶ So Autaahaatihomi Itipihoka satati nyami maarihoaisati neti timaamaitati nyangi sanyatati, "Sahi Autaahaatihomi manyinyaate," nyatati neti anyusaataise. ¹⁷ Aihhi nyahi Autaahaatihomi manyinyaaninisi komi manyinyaapi kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa Autaahaatihoka neti ahiiwiiwa nyahi newaati nyamihaiwaatitaise. Iyaati ami Kiraisihopi Autaahaatihoka kahapaamapipa ahiiwiiwaisangi koaisaati nyahi newaati nyamihaiwaimatitaise. Ami nyahi Kiraisihoaisaati maasi yaasati naanjihaiwa nehaawaahi ami komi yundanyihaiwa nyahi koaisaati maasi naito.

Ipotihura Autaahaatihomi Yundanyihaha Nyahi Naitihaahiyaane

¹⁸ Nini saindi mmonataayo, wani kahapaamapipa ambipati maariho yaasati naanjihaiwa nehohiwimaiwa ipotihura Autaahaatihoka komi yundanyihaha nausainjitihandi neti ausaimanati nyangi yundanyaanyisonihhi naitihaahandi

* **8:15:** Judaahiyaami manyinya kiyaami piwaha Ibiruhaara sapiyai saundihwi, 'apa apore', undihwi ambihundawaatopo.

windi nusatipahaati daahemwaamase. Apipaahi owetise. ¹⁹ Kahapaamapipa nahataapa Autaahaathiho kiyati ahaimbipa utaatihandamatiyati maarho nuritimanati tautautati windoshihi windi namoti ndiha naingaati jatataise nyahi komi mwaayaanini maatiyaanangi Autaahaathiho neti yundanyanyisati anyusaimanitandihuraapo. ²⁰ Ami kahapaamapipa nahataapa mipaipiyati ahondaise. Sandi kapaami setitando tati gwinyaasitihandaahimaahe. Owetise. Autaahaathiho Adaamihomi maipihandaahi kahapaamapipa nahataapai neti mipaiyausoasiihi nopisasinahondaise. Ahondaati Autaahaathiho kapaisi neti jahira titihiwati itatamanitandihuraapi kahapaamapipa jatataise. ²¹ Kahapaamapipa Autaahaathiho kiyati ahaimbipa siyati jatataise, ipoti asisaha weti kapaami maipititihi nopisasinati napoti namasaatitandihandi neti wisasati napusitihandaatihapi Autaahaathiho sawaho nuwati nesipausaasonihi nyahi komi mwaayaanini maatiyaanamataiwu noaipapi gaatiwi windi maipitiwi napopi namaamasatitaatiwo.

²² Nyahi aimi mmonihaayo, kahapaamapipa nahataapa Autaahaathiho kiyati ahaimbipa apopaati maaha namwitandi detitih yaawih nehotipatamatiyati kandinhihi nahandi yaawih nehotimi nasati wanisangi taati nehotataise. Iyataati Kahapaamapipa nahataapa wani kimuraisangi kapaanhihi nehotati ngoti otitimi kandinhihi taati nasataise. ²³ Iyataati neh saiwa kahapaamapipaahi siyataamaise. Nyahi Autaahaathiho ipoti gaahaiwa nanyamitandihaiwaami jihhi namasati komi Itipihho nanyamih omanjitihihi bimisawihyaaninisangi maawi nyami ambipati maarho yaasiihi nehotaati gowaati bindihaayo. Iyaati Autaahaathiho nyahi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaanangi apipaahi kiyaanangisinhhi nanyamaati komi mwaayaan maatiyaanenyamati ami nyami ambipati maipititihi napoti namasaatitandihati nemati asipati nanyamitandihura noaipane taati jatihaayo. ²⁴ Ami nyahi maipitaati napowaati namasaatitihahandaatihhi bimonihi Autaahaathiho sawaho ndiha nanyorihati ko nyangi nyatatamanati nyami ambipati asipatenyamaitandi jatihihi niyohitihanda maipihandaatihapi japihihi ko nanyamaataise. Iyataisi ami nyahi wapa naitihaawi jatihihi niyohipipa aimi mmonaati nehaawaahi windi nehhandi minjatito. Nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaane, utaaho wo wapa aimi akipipa mmonati netaataahi windi jatihihi namutaise. ²⁵ Ami nyahi wapa sangi mmonaati namehaawaahi windi pohipimaayaati kiyaaninhhi biyaati kapa naitihaawi jatihihi.

²⁶ Siyaati nyahi jatihaawi biyaati andititaati maarhoaatihhi ahapa ahapaapo taati titih gwinyaitihaahandi watipihandi owendaise. Nyahi anditititihahandi watipihandi owetihhi namati Autaahaathihomi Itipihho nasati nyangi ikwirihi nanyinyati nyatatamanati anditinyaiwati nyami maarho omanjitihihi maahomwaanji windi apipaahi namusaatahaiwa pihitaati mitaahi nitanaati gwinyaahohiwaiwa neti nyapi nanipimati Autaahaathihoi nunyati kanyundataase. ²⁷ Saihi Autaahaathiho ishiyaanam maarhoaatihhi gwinyaahohiwaiwa mmonahosi komi Itipihho gwinyaati Autaahaathiho sawahoi kaundiwaiwa mmonataise. Sandi Itipihho nyami maarho omanjitihihi gwinyaahohiwaiwa neti nyapi nanipimati titihhi Autaahaathiho nyahi komi ishiyaanapi ginyunyaasirihiretemati nyahi Autaahaathihomi ishiyaanapi Itipihho Autaahaathihoi piwaanyundati kanyundihe.

²⁸ Aihhi nyahi siretihi mmonihaayo, kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa maipihaiwa nahataapa nyangi nanyoaiipasihhi nehohiwaiwa Autaahaathiho neti nyangisati maasihi otipipati kiyati nepemaisihhi kaiwetapi neh gaahandihhihi nanyoaiipasihhi nyahi Autaahaathihoi maarho nanyohiyhiyaanini sawaho komi gwinyaasiwaiwa kawitihawu gaanyatihhi nasohiyhiyaanini nehaayo. ²⁹ Ami sandi apaapimaahe, ishiyaapi Autaahaathiho komi maarhoaatihhi jihhi satati, "Ishiya siya nisihiyaimatito," tati aimi mmonati

usit+wisaw+hiyai komi Mwaaho Jisaasihomi ndimaahomwaanji ambipati dahopa kiya naitaat+wi is+hiya yapipatamb+hiyaami ot+hat+hap+ neti tip+taapaati yand+hemataise. Kiya saisaihi komi Mwaaho Jisaasiho noaipati komi saingoya sanaapwisa Autaahaat+hom+ mwaaya maatiya taahiy+hiyaami saaho jiho awais+hoemat+ando. ³⁰ Iyati is+hiya siya nis+hiyaat+to tati Autaahaat+ho j+hi mmonati neti ah+wisaw+hiya koenda nap+taati+wi nunjenati gaundataase. Iyati siya isiya koenda nap+taati+wi nunjenati gaundisawiya atiwi nasauh+hiyai Autaahaat+ho nehi sawaho gw+nyaa+si+thanda kiyai saundataase, “Sah+ is+hiyaati nisi nd+het+ sam+ maip+hand+ owetati t+ti+hi saasano-tahiyaate,” undataase. Iyati isiya siya Autaahaat+ho saundati sah+ t+ti+hi saasano-tahiyaate, undisaw+hiyai ko numwaati sawahom+ yundany+ha kiyai yundanyaawisa-taise. Aih+ kiya Autaahaat+hom+ yundany+ha nep+ yundanyayawaayopo.

Autaahaat+ho Jisasi K+raisihoetapi Nyangi Kom+ Maar+ho Nanyamind+hand+ Kand+hi+ Nyaiwatati Nyatatamanataise

³¹ Ami saiwa Autaahaat+ho nyangi sanyiw+maiwaapi nyahi sat+ti+haawo. “Ami Autaahaat+ho kimo nyami Autaahaat+hoematati nyatatamanati nyainjatonaahi utaaho wo nyami tiwor+hoematati neti nyangi nyawati m+maip+maanyitaise. Ap+paahi owet+taise,” taati gw+nyait+haawo. ³² Autaahaat+ho komi Mwaaho Jisaasihoai nehi naasoh+til+hi ap+paahi maar+ho yaawih+hand+ kand+ w+nd+ neti maapatisati nehi nan+hiyati nanyinyataise. Ko siyati komi Mwaahoais+si nanyinyahosi ami kahapaamap+pa gaahapa nahataapa asakiyati nehi nan+hiyati nyahi komi is+hiyaanangi nanyam+taise. ³³ Nyahi is+hiyaan+ Autaahaat+ho satati, “Sah+ nisi is+hiyaatimat+taati+wo,” tati komi ikw+ri ah+nyih+ noaipawaati kom+hiyaanimatohiy+hiyaanangi utaaho maah+wo sanyat+taise? “Sah+ maip+handisaw+hiyaatisi p+w+ha naitaat+wo,” nyat+taise? Autaahaat+ho sanyat+and+ihoh+ nyangi aim+ sanyatise. “Sah+ nisi nd+het+ t+ti+hi saasano-tahiyaate,” nyatise. Isi utaaho wo neti p+w+ha nyam+het+ yahomaanyutaitaise. Ap+paahi owet+taise. ³⁴ Utaaho wo nyangi samaanyat+taise “Sah+ sam+ maip+handap+ p+w+ha naitaat+wo,” manyat+taise. Owetise. K+rais+ Jisaasiho nyami maip+hand+ nenyamaitand+hi ip+ t+ti+hi ataw+hateti napwih+ Autaahaat+ho jah+ra ahowimati numwaas+hi Autaahaat+hoaisati wat+p+hand+ neti awais+hoematataise. Iyataati utaaho wo nyangi sanyatati, “Sah+ sam+ maip+handap+ p+w+ha naitaat+wo,” nyat+taihi kandap+ Jisaasiho nyami nd+maahomwaan+hi neti is+wat+ nyap+ nan+pimati Autaahaat+hoaisati taati kon+hi p+wanamaase. ³⁵ Isi wapa napaamapaan+hi neti nyangi K+raisiho maar+ho nanyinyati nyainjatis+hoat+hap+ nehi haatenyamati nanyop+sis+taise. Naan+haiwa nyami ambipateti yanyamwaataahaiwaaro, e m+maip+iyaati nop+isas+naati bimoh+ti+hando, e is+hiya naan+haiwa nanyinyawi tip+ mw+nyapi nanyop+sasoh+ti+hando, e jar+hor+o, e ik+p+pa nandapa ap+paahi owetati somaahiyaan+ni bimoh+ti+hando, e maapi is+hiya ami kahapaamap+pa nyangi nyap+ nep+nyamaitaat+wi+haiwaaro, e nyahi timb+pa newaati napowaati owet+ti+haahando? Owe. ³⁶ Iyataati saiwa sapa Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyaan+ni s+kiyaati nait+haahaiwaapaah+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha wa satati j+pat+pindise: “Nyahi kiny+ is+hiyaan+nimaton+hi kandap+ asis+ha nahatewet+ is+hiya si+y+hiyaanangi nyawawaayopo.

Aiwi kiya nyangi nehi kiyaami maasap+ho sip+sip+hand+ sat+hand+ tiw+taati+wi+handamataiwi nyasonawaayopo,” *Aun+hi+hi+ 44:22*
tati aim+ j+pat+pindise.

³⁷ Isi ami saiwa kahapaamap+mbaah+ nyangisi nanyoaipahon+hi nep+ naisaihi+hand+ kand+ Jisaasiho nyangi maar+ho nanyamis+ho kon+hi nanyinyami niyon+hi koetapi nyahi saiwa nahatewais+ nga ap+paahi newaati ip+hatisaati tiwandawaamaati noaipaito. ³⁸ Sand+hi ami ap+paahi

akititihî nîni mmonataayo, Kiraisiho nyangisi maarîho nanyamisîhoatîhapî wapa ahîwati netî nyangi windî nehîhaatenyamati namaanyopîsasîtaise. Nyahî napwitîhaahandîsangi amî asiîyîhiyaanimatîîhaahandîsangi windî nehîhaatenyamaamaitaise. Yamîhapataatîhapî Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatîhiya enjerîhiyaisangi amî yamîhapataatîhapîhaiwa wiwa watîpîhaiwaisangi windî nehîhaatepînyamaamaitaapo. Kahapaamapîpa wanî ahotiwaiwaisangi amî kahapaamapîpa ipotî ipotî noaipataahaiwaisangi nyangi Jisaasiho maarîho nanyamisîhoatîhapî windî netî tipîtapaatî nehîhaatenyamaamaitaise. Kahapaamapîpa gimunyaatatî watîpîhaiwaisangi sandî windî kamaitaise.

³⁹ Kahapaamapîpa mîhaatî yamîhapataatîhapîaisangi maapî yatîhî yapîpatambîhapîaisangi amî kahapaamapîpa wapaisangi Autaahaatîho kiyatî ahaiwaiwaamîhatîhî ahîmotise. Nyamî Awaisîho Kiraisî Jisaasihomîhetapî Autaahaatîho maarîho nyangi nanyamisîhoatîhapî nyangi nyaiwîtapaatî yandîhî nehîhaatenyamaitandîhaiwo.

9

Autaahaatîhomî Isîhiya Isîraherîhiyaapî Porîhoai Maarîho Naanawîsatî Yaawataise

¹ Nîni utaahonîni Kiraisihomîhonisî pîwîha kîma katîtandiyohîma apîpaahî akaa-haare. Nîni windî jaipîndî kandaamaato. Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho nisî amîtîha maarîho gwînyaahohîtîhandî netî nitatamanatî gwînyaasîhî pîwîha akîtîha nîni kandaato. Nîni windî jaipîndaamaato. Itîpîhoaisangi kinyî pîwîha akîtîhaare tatî nisî amîtîha maarîhoatîhî kandataase. ² Pîwîha nîni katîtandiyohîha kîma siyatî nîni nisî maarîho omanîtîtîhî awaindî naanawîsatî yaasataise, nîwahonîsî isîhiya Isîraherîhiyaapo. Nîni kiyaamî ambîpatî jîtîpatamîhonînîndaatî sandî kiyataayo. ³ Nîwahonîsî ambîpatî jîtîpatamî isîhiya Isîraherîhiyai Autaahaatîho japîhî apîpaahî numwaitandî awaindî gwînyaataayo. Iyataatî nîni nîwahonîsî Jisaasihoaisatî tîmaamaitohîtîhandaatapî Autaahaatîho kiyai japîhî numwaitandî nîngisî namandipatî nehîhaatenîmaito ndî nisî omanîtîtîhî kiyaapîmainjîhî nîni gwînyaataayo. Ko siyonaahî nîni maarîtîto. ⁴ Iyataatî nyahî Judaahiyaanangi Autaahaatîho satatî sahî nisîhiyaatimatîtaatîwî Isîraherîhiyaate, nyatatî ambîpatî nanyoaasatî ahînyihîhiyaanîne. Iyatî sahî nisî manyînyaate, nyatihî komî manyînyaanimataahiyaanîne. Komî manyînyaanimatonîhî Autaahaatîho komî gaa-haiwa watîpîhaiwa nanyisatî nanyamîhîhiyaanîne. Iyatî satatî sahî kiyaatînîhî nisîhiyaatimatîtaatîwe tatî pîwîha watîpîha katanyasatî nanyinyatî amî komî wînhîhapîpa nyangi nanyinyataise. Komî anî awaindîhandaatîhî aunîhîhîrî kataatî gaapundîîhaahaiwa nanyinyataise. Autaahaatîho kahapaamapîpa gaa-haiwa nanyamîtandî jîhî tîmanatî nyamî asoya asisai kaundiwaiwa nyahî nehaayo. ⁵ Iyataatî nyamî asoya watîpîhiya awaisawîhiya nyahî kiyaamîhetapî noaipapî nasohiyîhiya Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaare. Aihî nyamî ambîpatî jîtîpatetapî Kiraisiho noaipatî nehî utaahoematataise. Iyatî ko kahapaamapîpa nahatewaamî mîtîho awaisîho napwise nyahî koaisî mepî autahewaumaitîhaawo.

Komîhiyaimatîtaatîwîhiyai Autaahaatîho Aimî usonatî Namîhaase

⁶ Iyataatî nîni windî sandaamaato, Autaahaatîho Isîraherîhiyaanangi gaahaiwa nanyisatî kanyitandî pîwîha jîhî tîmanatî katiwaiwa tîmahiyatî namandipatatî akîpîpa owe daamaato. Sandî Isîraherîhiya nahatiya nanîhaiwî topîtaata kiyaanîhî nisî isîhiyaatîtaapo tatî Autaahaatîho windî kamaatise. ⁷ Abîraahamîhomî jîtîpatetapî namoyaawî noaipahohiyîhiya nahatiya Autaahaatîhomî manyînya akîtîhiyaimataawaamaayopo. Owe. Sandapî jîhura Autaahaatîho Abîraahamîhoai Saundise, "Isaakîhomî manyînyaahî kinyî manyînyaatîtaapo," undise. ⁸ Iyataatî

sandi siyate, manyinya nehî isîhiyaami ambîpati maarîho gwînyaahohîrîhîretapî namoyaatiwî noaipapîhiya Autaahaatîhomî manyînyaimatawamaayopo. Owetise. Manyînya Autaahaatîho pîwîha tîmanatî katîrîhîretî namoyaatiwî noaipahohiyîhiyaahîhî Autaahaatîhomî naisoho Abîraahamîhomî manyînya akîyîhiyaimatawaaayopo. ⁹ Iyataatî Autaahaatîho Abîraahamîhoai pîwîha jîhî tîmanatî kaundisîha saundataase, “Tîtîhî asisîha nîwahonîni ahiyohurura jahîra napîti sasanyuraasangi jainjasanîhî Saraahaatî metîhonjî wohonjî namwîtaise,” undatî kaundise.

¹⁰ Iyataatî ami saiwaahîmaache, nyamî asîho Isaakîhoai aimî Saraahaatî namwîhî noaipatî gwînyanatî awaisîhotatî kînaungwîha tîtaahîwaiwa sanaihîhura apopaatî Repekaahaatî netî wîrataise. Aihî kaatî metîhurî wohurî yanatîpîhurî Isaakîhoai namounyataise. ¹¹⁻¹² Iyataatî metî awîtipîhurî sangî noaipasîhura Autaahaatîho kahapaamapîpa isîhiyaami otîhatîhî nehî sawahomunyaasîrîhîretî gwînyaasîpîpa kuramî woaisî numwaatî koetapî kaitandî kandapî Repekaahaatî Autaahaatîho saundataase, “Metîho jîhî napisîho ipotîhomî otîtîhî sanutaise,” undataase. Meturî sangî noaipapî sanaatamî gwîsîhaatîhî kipwîndîmî ami kahapaamapîpa gaahaiwaisangi maipîhaiwaisangi wapa kamaimî owehandî Autaahaatîho sandî kandaase. Sandî Autaahaatîho nehî sawahounyaasîrîhîretî japepîhîratî meturî naasohî naasohî komunyaasîrîhîretî wapa kamaimîhandî nehî metîho woaisaahîhî numwaatî komîhetapî Autaahaatîho komunyaasîwaiwa kaitandî kandaase. ¹³ Iyataatî sandapî Autaahaatîho komî pîwîha jîpatîpîndisîhaatîhapî satise. “Jekopîhoai nîni maarîho nunyataatî ami Isauhoai nîni maarîho namunyo,” tatî katise.

¹⁴ Isî ami sandî Autaahaatîho nehî ko sawahounyoasîrîhîretapî Jekopîho komî ambîpati wîti Isîraherîhoai maarîho nunyatî koetapî kahapaamapîpa kiyataatî ami Isauhoai namasîtîmandapî nyahî sataatî Autaahaatîho sandî apîpaahî wîndî nga tîtîhîmetîhandî kiyataise tîtîhaawo? Apîpaahî owetise. Nyahî wîndî samaatîtîhaawo.

¹⁵ Ami Autaahaatîho Mosesîhoai saundise, “woai waati nîni maarîho wîwîwîtandaahî wîwîwîto. Aindî ami woai waati maarîho asîpîwîtandaahî asîpîwîto,” undise.

¹⁶ Isî ami Autaahaatîho satatî isîhiya siya siyai nîni maarîho nunyatî gaahaiwa kawitaano tatî kawîwiwa isîhiya wapa Kaitaatîwî gwînyaapi ami wapa kiyohîtîhandaaahîmaache. Owetise. Nehî Autaahaatîho sawahometîrîhîretapî isîhiyai maarîho nunyatî gaahaiwa kawîsataise. ¹⁷ Ami Autaahaatîho komî pîwîha jîpatîpîndisîhaatîhapî utaaho wo yapîpatî Isîpîhandaaahapî maipîho awaisîhoai saundise.

“Nîni gîsî ahîngisonîhone. Aindî kinyî maarîho netî daahî ipîhatîndî watîpîhîmataayo. Nîni kînyîhetapî isîhiya yapîhî nahandaahiyai nisî watîpîhandî auta nunjatî ami nisî ambîpati netî awaindemasanîhî kiya mmondaatîwo,”

Japîhî Numwaasîho 19:16

undise tatî jîpatîpîndise. ¹⁸ Isî ami nyahî sandî mmonîhaayo, Autaahaatîho nehî sawahometîrîhîretapî isîhiya usaisî maarîho nunyatî asîpîwîtandîhiyai nunyatî asîpîwîsatî ami usai netî kiyaami maarîho omanîtîtîhî daahî nawîhematî nisapuwataise.

Autaahaatîho Apousatunî Amî Maarîho Asîpiyahore

¹⁹ Sandapî samî usaatî satîwî nîngî nanîsendaapo, o ami Autaahaatîho isîhiyaanangi kahapaamapîpa kanyîrîhîretî sîretîtanaahî nyahî maipîhandî kiyohîtîmandî komî ahairîhîretî kiyahaayo. Isî ami ko nyangi napaapî sanyatise? “Sahî maipîhandîsawîhiyaatisî pîwîha naitaatîwo nyatise?” Nyahî usaanîni Autaahaatîho aimî tîmanatî kiyatî satatî kiya saito saito tatî ahaiwaiwa newaatî wîndî tiwandawaamaamaito ndîwî nîngî sahî nanîsendaapo. ²⁰ Wiwa satîwî nanîsendaawî kîma wîhoanjî kasatîtaanî atîwîse. Sahî nehî isîhiyaatî Autaahaatîhomî ikwîra kiyatî

ahisih+hiyaate. Isi sahi isiyaati ak+y+hiyaati maahusaat+awaaw+ Autaahaat+hoai p+w+ha tiwand+w+ nepi wihooan+ jahira kaundawaatopo? Oniha yap+pati kwaan+haihaati not+ namasati kais+hoai w+ndi satati namunjese, “Kinyi n+ngi kim+reti saimb+ napindap+ nan+masap+ kanise?” undati w+ndi namunjese. ²¹ Utaaho sat+ho yap+pati kwaan+haihaati oniha kaitand+ not+ ahoais+ho kwaan+haihaati naasaipiti katami neti oniha yat+w+ komi wat+p+hand+ ahusotir+h+reti kaitaise. Iyati wa sanah+wiyati nga neh+ us+p+paap+huraap+ kiyati ami wa asis+ha nahatewet+ nandapa t+hat+ waapoho niwati nanati kaitand+ha kaitaise.

²² Autaahaat+hoaisangi is+hiyaanangi ami kahapaamap+pai s+r+ k+reti kanyisataise. Komi wat+p+hand+ is+hiyaan+n+ nahatiyaan+ mmond+haaw+ koais+ maip+h+handap+ ap+paah+ apowind+h+hand+ neti ausaiman+tand+ gw+nyaataise. Siyati gw+nyaataahand+ kand+ is+hiya kiyaami maip+h+haiwaap+ koai apowind+h+hand+ naitaat+w+hiya aim+ t+metauh+h+hand+ Autaahaat+ho neh+ nan+hiyat+ iwinjap+ notaise. ²³ Ami siyati komi apowind+h+hand+ naitaat+w+hiyai neh+ iwinjap+ naind+nd+ nyah+ ko maar+ho as+p+nyisaw+h+hiyaanangi Autaahaat+ho sawahometir+h+retap+ gaahapa saasanot+h+apa nyah+ newaati yundanyait+haaw+ aim+ j+h+ neti t+manati ah+nyiwaiwa neti ausaati nyangi nanyisati yundanyaanyitand+ sand+ ko kiyataise. ²⁴ Ami siyati Autaahaat+ho maar+ho as+p+nyisati gaahapa sawahometir+h+retap+ neti yundanyaanyitand+ gaatati nanyamaati ah+nyisaw+h+hiyaan+n+ usaan+n+ Judaahiyaam+h+hat+h+apuni+ usaati Judaahiyaanam+ dawaatap+h+hiyaati nyah+ kim+ kiyaane. ²⁵ Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atisati neti ausaas+ho p+w+ha j+pat+pais+h+aat+h+ap+ Autaahaat+ho sandaase.

“Is+hiya nis+hiyaametohiy+h+iyai sahi nis+hiyaate und+to. Is+hiya n+n+ maar+ho w+ndi namunyohiy+h+iyai n+n+ saund+to sahi nisi apoh+pat+ k+r+wipataat+h+ap+h+hiyaate und+to. *Oseyaa*ho 2:23

²⁶ “Aind+ sap+h+ aunah+pat+ yap+pata is+hiyai n+n+ saund+ti sahi nisi is+hiyaat+maah+ undohiy+h+iyai sap+h+ kap+h+ n+n+ kiyai saund+to n+n+ Autaahaat+hon+n+ asohon+n+ bimoh+honisi many+nyaate und+to,” *Oseyaa*ho 1:10

tati Autaahaat+ho katise. ²⁷ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atisati neti ausaas+ho Aisaiyaaho Is+raher+h+hiyaapi satise

“Is+raher+h+hiya ap+paah+ w+ndi g+munyaatat+ aw+m+it+nati aripati nawasasaahaamatendaahand+ kand+ neh+ ap+paah+ yahingwaasisaah+ Autaahaat+ho jap+h+ numwaitaise. ²⁸ Iyati ami neh+ ap+paah+ kiyais+n+h+ is+hiya yap+h+ nahan-daahiyai Awais+ho keti neti tip+tapaati usonati nemaitaise,” *Aisaiya*ho 10:22,

²³ tise. ²⁹ Siyati Aisaiyaaho Autaahaat+ho Is+raher+h+hiyaanangi tip+tapaati nyasonati usaanangi nenyamaitand+h+handap+ j+h+ t+manati katind+h+hande satati,

“Ami Awais+ho Wat+p+ho nyami usaanangi ipoti ipoti namoyaati+h+haaw+h+hiyaanangi neh+ nyainjati nemaanyosati nahatiyaanangi nenyamahonaah+ nyah+ is+hiya Sotom+handaahiyaisuni Gomoraahandaahiyaisi Autaahaat+ho nemas+h+ kiyaan+h+ owet+w+mahoh+patamatiyati nenyamahon+h+ nyah+ kiyaan+n+h+ owetawaamaitaan+he,” *Aisaiya*ho 1:9

tati katipamatiyate.

Jisaasihom+ P+w+ha Gaaha Is+raher+h+hiyaanangi Maas+ Jap+h+ Nenyamaitand+haare

³⁰ Saiwa n+n+ kand+ kasatoh+w+maiwaap+ ko ap+h+indaase tiwaitaaw+ n+n+ sand+ k+ma kandaato. Is+hiya nyah+ Is+raher+h+hiyaanam+ dawaataat+hiya w+ndi sat+w+ nyangi Autaahaat+hom+ nd+h+eti sahi t+ti+h+ saasanotahiyaate nyat+to t+w+ w+ndi m+ndaahohiy+h+iyai kiya K+raisihop+ gw+wunyaahoh+ti+handa Autaahaat+ho saundati, “Sah+ nisi nd+h+eti t+ti+h+ saasanotahiyaate,” undise ndaato. ³¹ Aind+ ami sandaato,

nyahi Isiraherhiyaanini Autaahaatihoo sanyatati, “Sahi nahatiyaati nisihiyaate,” nyatati ahinyisawhiyaanini winihapipaatihi Autaahaatihoo nyangi satati sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate nyatitandihandi ahotanhi naitihaawo taati nyami anditai napawaamahohitihandi nyahi taahiyhiyaanini windi apipaahi mohondaato. ³² Sandi kiya napaapi windi mohopo? Sandi apaapimahe. Ami kiya kiyohiwaiwa Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihanda kamaiwi nehi sawana satiwu otipipa gaahapa kaisaihi kapetapi Autaahaatihoo satati sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate nyatito tiwunyaapi anditai napamihauhe. Ahi kiya nawiha isiya napepaapi asundusaitaatiwheti napepaapi asundusaapi timahiyawaayopo. ³³ Sandapi komi piwaha jhi jipati pindisahaatihapi Autaahaatihoo komi Mwaaho Kiraisihopi nawihapi nepemaahiwati satise “Sahi ishiyaati baiwi mmowise, sisiho awaipati aunahipati Jaiyanihoasini nawiha watipaha wa ishiya napepaapi asundusaapi timihaitaatiwha nini ahiyataayo. Ami utaaho itapaati wowaati kopi gwunyaawaahiya windi mi maipiwimatati mamaawitaise,” *Aisaiyaaho 28:16* tati ishiya Jisaasihoai ahosumapi gimaawunyaitaatiwhiyaapun numwaapi gwunyaitaatiwhiyaapun Autaahaatihoo sandi kandaase.

10

Isiraherhiya Titaahiyhiya Autaahaatihoo Ishiyai Saundati Sahi Saasanotahiyaate Undati Usosirihireti Windi Mohopo

¹ Nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaati naishiyaate, niwahonisi ishiya Isiraherhiyai Autaahaatihoo japihi numwaitando ndi nini kiyaapi awaindihandi pihindi gwinyaati Autaahaatihopi gaapundataato. ² Nisi ishiya Isiraherhiyai nini baidi usotihoninisi piwaha auta kiyaapi kandaato. Kiya Autaahaatihomi otipipati kaitaatiwi apipaahi pihitiwi maaritwimihauho. Kiya saiwi apipaahi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kaitaatiwi maaritawaahandi kandi kiya windi titihi mohopo. ³ Jisaasihomihetapi Autaahaatihoo ishiyai saundati sahi nisi ndiheti titihi saasanotahiyaate undati usosirihireti kiya windi mohopo. Saiwi nehi sawana kiyai daihira wira daahiwitaatiwi anditai napamawaayopo. Aiwi kiya Autaahaatihoo ishiyai Jisaasihomihetapi sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate undirihireti windi moniwi pinamaayopo. Owetise. ⁴ Nini sandi kiya titihi windi mohopo ndi katohitindi apaapimaato, ishiya pihitiwi anditai napamapi ami Autaahaatihomi winihapipa japepihirauihi ami sandaahi Autaahaatihoo kiyai saundati sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate undati kaundataise. Ami sandihi Kiraisiho neti owemase. Ahi ami sandi Kiraisiho saindindaahi Autaahaatihoo ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyai saundataise, sahi saasanotahiyaate undataase.

Isihiya Nahatiyai Autaahaatihoo Nga Japihi Numwaitaise

⁵ Iyataati ishiya Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nahataapa baiwi japepihirisaihiyai Autaahaatihoo saundati, “Sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate,” undati usondandihandapi Mosesiho satati jipati paise.

“Ishiya wowaati winihapipaami piwaha japepihrohiihiyai kapetapi Autaahaatihoo jinjapihi asiyhiyaimatitaatiwhandi numwitaise,” *Pirisihya 18:5* tati jipati paise. ⁶ Ami Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihanda ishiyaisi Autaahaatihoo saundati sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate undisawhiyaapi Autaahaatihomi piwaha jipati pindisahaatihapi satati kiya windi satiwu namaasendaapo, “Diya yamihapataatihi naitaapo?” maaitaapo. Ami sandi Kiraisihoai numwaasi maapi noatipaitaatiwhandapi topo. ⁷ Aiwi ami kiya wa samaaitaapo, “Diya ishiya napohiyhiya bimohipipihii mihatihisangi nuwi noatipapi Kiraisihoai ahowimapi asoheomapi numwaasi nasaamanitaapo?” tiwi namaasendaapo tati jipati pindise. ⁸ Iyataati ami piwaha wa satati jipati pindise, “Autaahaatihomi

pīwīhaahi kīnyīhini deti kīnyī maahomwaanī mipateti ahotati ami kīnyī maarīho omanītītīhi kīhīmundataise,” tise. Iyataati Kīraisihopi gīwunyaitīhaahandapi nyahī kopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyaanī sa pīwa ausaahohaare. ⁹ Isī ami kīnyī auta isīhiyaami ndīhetī kīnyī maahomwaanī nausaapi, “Jisaasiho nisī Awaisīhoe,” tīpī katīpī ami kīnyī maarīho omanītītīhi satīpī Autaahaatīho komī watīpīhandaahī anīmwaahīpatombī Jisaasihoai jahīra ahowimati numwaataise tīpī gīwunyaapaapaahī Autaahaatīho gi japīhi nangīmaitaise. ¹⁰ Nyahī nyamī maarīho omanītītīhi Kīraisihopi gīwunyaawaatī ami nyamī maahomwaanī nausaawaatī auta isīhiya usaisī Kīraisihopi ausaawaatī kaundohītīhandaahī Autaahaatīho sanyatati sahī tītīhi saasanotahiyaate nyatati nyangi japīhi nanyamaataise. ¹¹ Iyataati ami Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha jīpatīpindisīhaatīhapī wa satise, “Utaaho itapaati wowaatī Kīraisihopi gīwunyaahohiyīhiya wīndī mīmaipīwimatati mamaawītaise,” tati jīpatīpindise. ¹² Sandī isīhiya nahatiyaapīse ami Judaahiyaanangisunī nyamī ipaahaapī dawaataatīhiyai naasaipitī kiyatī Autaahaatīho japīhi nanyamaataiso. Iyatī Autaahaatīho kīmī ko nyahī nahatiyaanamī Awaisīhoso. Iyatī ami nyahī wonīni waanīni ko wapa nanyamītandī gaundaati nunjehonīhapa pīhītati asakiyati nga nanyinyahoso. ¹³ Amī siyatī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha jīpatīpindisīhaatīhi wa satise, “Utaaho itapa wowaatī Awaisīhomī ambīpati ambīhītīwī gaatohiyīhiyai Awaisīho japīhi numwaitaise,” tati jīpatīpindise.

¹⁴ Isī ami kiya kopī wīndī gīmaawunyaawaawaahī ko kiyai japīhi numwaitandī napitaiwī kopī kiya gaatīwī koai nunjendaapo? Aiwi ami kiya pīwīha Kīraisihopi usa ausaapi kamaatisaihi ami wīndī atīhomisawaawaahī kopī kiya napitaiwī gīwunyaitaapo? Aiwi ami Kīraisihopi isīhiya usa pīwīha wa ausaapi kamaatisaihaahī kiya napitaiwī atitaapo? ¹⁵ Iyataati ami Kīraisihopi sangī atiso-hiyīhiyai kopī pīwīha ausaapi diya kaundītaapo, ami Autaahaatīho isīhiya pīwīha ausaitaatīwīhiyai wīndī natamausoasonaaho? Amī sandī kandapī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha jīpatīpindisīhaatīhapī wa sandaase,

“Ese, isīhiya pīwīha gaaha wanīha nesi nasohiyīhiya satī apīpaahī gaahati kiyawaay-

opo,”

52:7

Aisaiyaaho

tati jīpatīpindise.

Nyahī Isīraherīhiyaanamī Isīhiya Taahiyīhiya Jisaasihomī Pīwīha Gaaha Atiwī Namehopo

¹⁶ Amī Autaahaatīho komī pīwīha nesihiyai Kīraisihopi pīwīha gaaha ausaitaatīwī natausaasihī nuwī ausaahauhīhandī kandī isīhiya taahiyīhiya wīndī pīwīha gaaha atiwī namehopo. Sandapī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha atisatī netī ausaasīho Aisaiyaaho satise,

“Awaisīhōje, pīwīha nyahī isīhiyai kaundohīha kiya wīndī atiwī kiyaami maarīhoaatīhi wīndī nepī kumwaamopo,”

Aisaiyaaho 53:1

tise. ¹⁷ Amī nyahī siyaati aimī mmonīhaayo, Kīraisihopi pīwīha isīhiya ausaapi kanyatauhī atisīhaawī ketapī nyahī kopī gīwunyaitīhaahandī nehaayo. Iyaati sa pīwa nyahī atisoha Kīraisihopi komī isīhiya nesi napīwī ausaapi kanyatauhī nyahī atisaati nehaayo. ¹⁸ Amī Isīraherīhiya isīhiya Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha nesi ausaapi waapīhītīwī katohīha apīpaahī akītīnīhi aimī atiwīhiyaare. Atiwīhiyaasi sandapī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha jīpatīpindisīhaatīhapī wa satise,

“Isīhiya Autaahaatīho komī pīwīha nunyatī natausaasihī nesi yapīpati nahanda gaamapī ausaapi waapīhītīwī katopo. Katauhī kiyaami pīwīha aunahīpī nahanda notī daayati gaamati ahondaise,”

Aunīhīhīrī 19:4

tise. ¹⁹ Aiwi ami Isīraherīhiya apīpaahī akītīnīhi atiwī aimī mmonīwīhiyaare. Saiwī atiwī mmonawaahandī kandī baiwī kiyaami omanītītīhi nepī

kumwaamohitihandapiti pihiwati Mosesiho Autaahaatihomi maahomwaanji neti satise,

“Isihiya usa nisapi atihomisawaawi nehi ishiyaametiwihiyai numwaati iwitatamasanhi sahi sami mandha aponihi naumwaaritaapo. Saindi ishiya nisapi windi atihomiwi nngi windi maanopihiyai nini numwaati nisihyemasanhi sahi apositaise,” *Winhapipa 32:21*

tati Mosesiho Autaahaatihomi maahomwaanji neti katise. ²⁰ Ami sandapi Aisaiyaaho apipaahi waati windi yamaayat Autaahaatihomi maahomwaanji neti satise,

“Isihiya nisapi windi taawi mindaahohiyihiyai nngi nisonawaayopo. Isihiya nisapi windi taawi namaasenihohiyihiyai nini noaipati iwinjataayo,” *Aisaiyaaho 65:1*

ndaase tati Aisaiyaaho kandaase. ²¹ Iyataati ami Isiraherhiyaapaahi Aisaiyaaho Autaahaatihomi maahomwaanji neti sandaase,

“Isihiya nisi piwaha atihomiwi ami wretitwihiyai japihi numwaitondi nisi ikwiri dihimwaniti nini ipiho pititaatiwati koninhi jaati bisondaayo,” *Aisaiyaaho 65:2*

ndaase tati katise.

11

Isiraherhiyaanapi Autaahaatihomi Maarho Asipiyataise

¹ Nini sandi katitandiyoo, Autaahaatihomi komi ishiya Isiraherhiyai apipaahi kiyaisinhi namataindihoo? Owe. Komi ishiyai apipaahi kiyaisinhi windi namaamase. Nini Isiraherhiyaamihonngi Autaahaatihomi japihi nanimaasihonine. Abiraahamihomi jitipatetapi Benjaminihomihyaamihonine. ² Komi ishiyai jhi wuwanihuraapi sahi titihi nisihyaate undati usonati ahwisawihiyai Autaahaatihomi windi ahosumati apipaahi kiyaisinhi windi namaamase. Owe. Eraijaaho Isiraherhiyai piwaha neti yawutaati Autaahaatihomi piwaundindihandapi sahi mmoniwihyaate. ³ Ko Autaahaatihomi saundati,

“Awaisihone, kinyi ishiya ami kinyi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaapi ishiyai kaundohiyihya piropetihya siyihiyai timapi ami kinyi aritaahandi bwinaanaati kasini nandapa gaarehandi tihwi nahimitaatiwhaiwa nepi yamwaapi nawatapi nosasopo. Siyauhi nini niwahonini naasoninhi bimonihiki kiyani nisingi sohonihini niwitaatiwi daapi tushanawaayopo,” *1 Kijho 19:10-18*

undati Autaahaatihomi ko gosoeti piwaundiho. ⁴ Eraijaaho saundihiki ami Autaahaatihomi wihoanjiha koai kaundisiha sahi mmoniwihyaate. Autaahaatihomi Eraijaahoi saundati,

“Isihiya Isiraherhiya 7,000 kaiwihya autaahaatihomi jaipitaho Bearhopi windi atotipwesawi gaapimundiwihiyai neti niwahonisapi anitindi isiwatataayo,” *1 Kijho 19:11*

undati kaundiho. ⁵ Wani kimuraisangi Autaahaatihomi naasaipiti kati kiyati taati Isiraherhiyai kawisataise. Jihura saundati sahi nisihyaate undati usonati ahwisawihiyai nehi sawahomi maarho asipaindihandaahi numwaasihiki bindawa Autaahaatihomi isawatawaayopo. ⁶ Isihiya wapa gaahapa kiyohiwaiwa windi apipaahi monati nehi sawahomi maarho asipaindihandaahihiki satati ishiya siya siya nisihyaatito tati gwinyaasitihandi japepihirati ishiyai saundataase: “Sahi siyaati nisihyaate,” undati usonati numwaataise. O ami ishiya gaahapa wapa kiyohiwaiwetapi ko sandi kiyataataahi kiyai ko maarho asipaitandihandi sandi akiti asipiwisataamase, apipaahi owe.

⁷ Isi ami sandi ishiya yapipati Isiraherhandahapihiya kiyaisi Autaahaatihomi saundati sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate unditandi daahohitihandi kiyani windi namehohitindapi nyahi napititihawe? Isiraherhiya nehi apipaahi

yahingwaasisaahihî Autaahaatîho saundati, “Sahî nisîhiyaate,” undati usosingingwaasisaahihî Autaahaatîho kiyai saundati sahî tîtihi saasanotahiyaate unditandî daahohîtihandî nehopo. Isîraherîhiya kanaahîti taahiyîhiya kiyamî atihîrî nepî napupwî nawaatîmapî Autaahaatîhomî gapîpa wîndî atîhomisopo. ⁸ Sandî kiya siyohîti mandapî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha jîpatîpindisîhaatîhapî wa satise:

“Autaahaatîho isîhiya sawana kiyamî omanîtihihi amîtiha nepî nawîhaamataiwî watîpîtohitîhandî netî daahî watîpumasîhihi kandaahî wanî kîmuraisangi kiya kiyamî ndîhaara wîndî wapa monîwî amî kiyaamî atihîra wapa atîhomisopo,”
Wînihapîpa 29:4; Aisaiyaaho 29:10

tatî jîpatîpindise. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Amî sandî kandapî Daawitîho satise,

“Autaahaatîhone, kiya nandapa awaimbîpa tîhiwî nanîhohîpîpa kînyî nepî wîrîhîramataimbî nepemaipî kiyamî naahwîtarîhîrî nepî naahusaapane. Naahusaapanîpî kiyamî maipîhaiwaamî wîhoanîhapa kiyai kînyî maipîhandî kawime. Kawimbî kiyamî ndîha kînyî nepî mwîsotipî niyotipe asîhatonîhihi kiya wîndî baiwî minjapî naharito. Aimbî kînyî naanîhaiwa kiya nehohîwaiwa nepî awîti mapusose kaiwaamî naanîndîhandaatîhihi kiyamî dawaaho nasîsoaarî kiyaanîhihi niyatawaatîto,”
Aunîhihihi 69:22, 23

tatî Daawitîho katise.

Isîhiya Judaahiyaanamî Dawaataatîhiyai Autaahaatîho Japîhi Numwaataise Judaahiyaanîni Japîhi Nepemaitîtihaawo

¹¹ Amî nîni pîwîha watîpîha sandapî sandî katîtandiyoy nyahî Judaahiyaanamî isîhiya asakaiwî taahiyîhiya napepaapî Autaahaatîho nyangi sanyatati sahî tîtihi saasanotahiyaate nyatatî japîhi nanyamaitandîhandî namewaahandî kandî nyahî apîpaahî kiyaanînihihi tîmahiyaatî owetîhaamaayo. Owetise. Amî nyahî Judaahiyaanamî isîhiya taahiyîhiya maipîhandî kiyauhî namatî Autaahaatîho isîhiya nyahî Judaahiyaanamî dawaataatîhiyai japîhi numwaataise. Siyatî numwaahonîhihi nyahî Judaahiyaanîni aponyonîhihi naumwaarisaatî namawaatî japîhi nepe-maitaatî nyamî Autaahaatîhoenda napisaihî ko nyangi japîhi nanyamaitando.

¹² Nyahî Judaahiyaanamî isîhiya yapîhi nahanda maipîhandî kiyauhî namatî komî kahapaamapîpa gaahaiwa Autaahaatîho netî isîhiya yapîpatî nahandaahiyai tîsaahîwatî nunyataise. Iyatî nyahî Judaahiyaanamî isîhiya taahiyîhiya Autaahaatîhometirîhîretapî kahapaamapîpa gaahaiwa namepî pohîpiyohîtihandî Autaahaatîhomîhaiwaapî jamaamanînihauhî nehî iwinjatî kometirîhîretapî gaahaiwa Autaahaatîho isîhiya nyahî Judaahiyaanamî dawaataatîhiyai asakiyatî tîsaahîwatî nunyataise. Isî amî nyahî Judaahiyaanamî isîhiya nahatiya napisaihî Autaahaatîho japîhi numwaahonîhura kahapaamapîpa gaahaiwa Autaahaatîhometirîhîretapî asakaiwî isîhiya nahatiya naitaapo.

¹³ Wanî pîwîha kîma isîhiyaatî sahî nyahî Judaahiyaanamî ipaahaapî dawaataatî bimohiyîhiyaatangi nîni kasatîtandiyoy. Nyahî Judaahiyaanamî ipaahaapî dawaataatî isîhiya bimohiyîhiyaamîhatîhihi komî pîwîha ausaatî kaundîti kandunjitandî Autaahaatîho nîngî natanoaasihîhonîne. Saihîhonînisî satî otîpîpatî komî pîwîha ausaatî samîhatîhihi nîni kaitandî Autaahaatîho nîngî naninyatî natanoaasipitapî bairîndî awairîndî maaritîti genanataayo.

¹⁴ Kîmatî otîpîmbatî nîni samîmatîhihi Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha ausaatî kasatîti kaisanîhihi sahî Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaapî gaahaiwa nesaihî nîwahonisî isîhiya Judaahiya sangî namwaarîsiwî japîhi Autaahaatîhoenda napisaihî Autaahaatîho kiyai japîhi nisî otîpîmbatetapî numwaito. ¹⁵ Amî nyahî Judaahiyaanîni yapîpatî Isîraherîhandî Jisaasihoi ahosumahohîtihandî Autaahaatîho komî isîhiyaanamî ahosînyamataise. Sandî nyangi ahosînyamasîti ndaahî isîhiya yapîpatî

nahandaahiyai saundati sahi nisi naisihyaatimatwaise undati numwaasithi kiya noaipapi Autaahaatihom nisihiyaimatawaayopo. Isi ami nyahi Judaahiyaanini nyami yapipati Isiraherihanda nahatiyaanini japhi nepemaitati Kiraisihopi gwunyaasaihi Autaahaatihom japhi nanyamaitaise. Sandi nyami isihya Judaahiya Isiraherihandi Yaphi nahandi Autaahaatihom japhi numwaasitindi isihya napopi animwaahipatombihiyai ahowimati numwaataahandamatetitaise. ¹⁶ Iyataati ami isihya biretihan di tihwi jhi yeyetiw namandipahohitihandi Autaahaatihom nunyawaawaahi biretihan sandi nahandi Autaahaatihomhande. Iyati ami ipati wapaami yandipihom ami tamirihiri Autaahaatihom isihya nunyawaawaahi ami isititi saatitihomaisangi nahandi Autaahaatihomhapaare. Isi siri kireti nyahi Judaahiyaanam asoya ipatami yandipihom tamirihiri isihya Autaahaatihom jhi yeyetiw nunyohipatamataiwihyaare.

¹⁷ Ami ipati oripiti satami isititihom maipitihom Autaahaatihom nawetati yondaati ami oripi ainjihipatami isititihom nawetati neti isimumwaan yamanjitatetemat bihiwatosataise. Sahi isihyaati nyahi Judaahiyaanam dawaataati ipaahambihyaati sati ipati oripihati ainjihipatamataiwihyaate. Sahi saiwhiyaatisi nyahi Judaahiyaanamhetapi Autaahaatihom gaahaiwa noaipaswaiwa nepi wani andititwi itatamanawaayopo. ¹⁸ Isi ami Autaahaatihom ipi oripihatami ikwiri isititihomatiyati nawetati nyahi Judaahiyaanam isihyai neti ipaahaapema yotisawhiyaapi sahi sisipihitwi ami satiw nyahi kiyai nusatiphaayo tiwi windi gumunyaapise. Sahi saiwi windi nyahi Judaahiyaanam isihyai usopi gemaananwise. Ami sahi Judaahiyaanam isihya Autaahaatihom ipaahaapemasawhiyai mmopumapi genanawaawaahi kimandi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise, sahi ipatami tambatihiri tamirihiri waapoho nunyaw anditwiwawaamaayopo. Owe. Nehi tamirihiri tanyaaha sahi isititi saatitihatimaatangi waapoho nasanyati anditisaiwataise. ¹⁹ Ami sandapi sami usaati nyahi Judaahiyaanangi sanyatitaapo, ye sandi akitindaahandi kandi sahi Judaahiyaatangi ipati oripihati yamanjitatami isititi saatitihomatetahiyaatangi nasawetati yasotise nyahi sami ipaahaapi dawaataatapihyaani ipi oripihati ainjihipatami isititi saatitihomatiyahyaanangi neti sangi nawetati yasotimbipih bihiwanyositando nyatiwi kanyatitaapo. ²⁰ Sandihi akite kiya Autaahaatihom gwunyaahohitihanda kiyai Autaahaatihom neti nasipati yondaise. Ami sahihi sami Autaahaatihom gwunyaahohitihanda Autaahaatihom neti kiyaami aunahipati sangi nasanyataise. Nasamih sahi sami gwunyaahohitihanda kapih andititwi bitotawaayopo. Isi sahi satiw nyahi kiyaami aunahipati nehaayono tiwi sahi windi genaniwi gumunyaapise. Namapi nehi yaiwi baiwi jatiniwise. ²¹ Nisi isihya Judaahiya ipi oripi yamanjitatami ikwiri isititihomataiwihyaisi Autaahaatihom windi nehi maawinjasami sangisangi windi ko nehi maasinjaitaise.

²² Kimandi sahi nahatiyaati baiwi mmonwise Autaahaatihom isihyai gaahaiwa kawisati iwitatamasitihandun topitaata ainjharisati tipitapaati usositihanduno. Maipihandi isihya kiyohiyihyai topitaata ainjharisati tipitapaati usonati ami sangi gaahandi kasisati jatatamanataise. Sahi baiwi sandi Autaahaatihom sangi gaahandi kasisati jatatamasitindaatih kiyatinihi bimaami nowaawaahi nga bimitaapo. O ami sahi saiwi windi kamaayawaawaahi sangisangi Autaahaatihom neti namandipasamaitaise. ²³ Ami nyahi Judaahiyaanam isihyaahi kiya japhi nepemaitwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaasaihaah Autaahaatihom japhi numwaati namandipati nemasipipih japhi neti bihiwautositaise ami saitandi ko watipihandisahoso. ²⁴ Sahi isihyaati nyahi Judaahiyaanam ipaahaapi dawaataatapihyaati ipi oripi ainjihipatami isititihomataiwihyaati windi sireti kaitaatiwhandi ahimotihandi nehi koai Autaahaatihom nasawetati nesisati ipi oripi

yamanjitateti bihiwasosihihyaate. Aih nyah judaahiyaanam isihya ip orip yamanjitatamataiwihyaare. Isi ami nehi nanhiyati napaisaati nga Autaahaatih ip orip yamanjitatetapi isitihho nawetindiwimbipa kapaami ipateti japihi neti bihiwatositaise.

Autaahaatihho Isihya Nahatiyai Maarihho Asipiwisataise

²⁵ Nisataiw Kiraishopi gwunyaahohiyihyaati nisi naisihyaate, wapa jhura noasandinjhapa wani nngi Autaahaatihho neti nanisih sahi mmondaatiwi kasatitandiyoni baiwi atiwise. Nini kasatitandiyohitindi sangi yatih neti japatisonih sahi satiw, nyah Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohitihandi nesi kaitihaahira nga mmonaahiyaane tiwi dopi windi gemaananitaatiwo. Iyataati kimandapito, nyah Isiraherihyaanam isihya taahiyihya kiyami omanjitihi amitiha nepi nawa haamataiw watipmahohitindi apipaahandi kandinhi kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sandi kiya saiwi kiyaami omanjitihi nawahaamataiw watipitimi nuwi isihya nahatiya yapipati nahandaahiya nyah Isiraherihyaanam ipaahaapi dawaataatihiya Autaahaatihhoenda Jisaasihoetapi napiw gaamasaihuraatitaise. Aisaihura nyah Isiraherihyaanam isihya japihi nepemaitiw Jisaasihoenda napitaapo.

²⁶ Aisaih kimiteti siyati Autaahaatihho kiyai japihi numwaitaise. Kom piwaha jipatipindisihatihi sandapi Autaahaatihho satise:

“Isiraherihyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihho Ahiwisihho aunahipati Jaiyanhandahapi napitaise. Nasati Jekophomi manyinya saisatoyaami maiphandi apipaahi titihmetindahandi ko kiyaamihetapi apipaahi kandinhi nemaitaise. ²⁷ Nemahonih koetapi sura nisi piwaha wisasati kiyai nini numwito. Nunyati kiyaami maiphandi nemwaito,” *Aisaiyaaho 59:20, 21*

tati Autaahaatihho kom piwahaatihhi kandaase.

²⁸ Ami nyah Judaahiyaanam isihya Jisaasihomi piwaha gaaha atihomiwi nemawaawi kiya noaipapi Autaahaatihomi tiworisaimatawaayopo. Kiya kom tiworisaatohitindaah Autaahaatihho sahi ipaahambhiyaatangi nasamaati jatatamanataise. Siyataahandi kandi ami nyah Judaahiyaanam asoya Abiraahamihho, Isaakihho ami Jekophoi Autaahaatihho kom piwaha wisasati numwindihandapimainjhi Judaahiyaanam isihya Autaahaatihomi tiworisaimatohiyihyai Autaahaatihho maarihho nunyataise. ²⁹ Sandi apaapimaah, Autaahaatihho isihyaapi satati, siya isihya nisihyaatito tati usonati ahiwisati gaahaiwa kawitaano tati kawisati gwinyaasawaiwa jahira neti namandipati nanipimatahomendaate. Ko katimbipa titihhi kireti kiyahore. ³⁰ Ami jhura sahi nyah Judaahiyaanam dawaataati ipaahaapi bimohiyihyaati Autaahaatihomi piwaha atihomiwi nemapihyaate. Nemapihyaatitawaahandi kandi wani Autaahaatihomi maarihho asipaindihandi sahi newaayopo ami Judaahiyaanam isihya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atihomiwi nemahohitihandaaho. ³¹ Ami sir kireti sangi Autaahaatihho maarihho asipisindindaah Judaahiyaanam isihya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atihomiwi nemawaayopo Autaahaatihho samatiyati kiyaisangi maarihho asipiwitando. ³² Ami sandi Autaahaatihho isihya nahatiyai neti kom piwaha atihomaawiw nemahohitihandaatihhi napuwataise kiya mmotinawaawi japihi nepemaitisaihi kiyai ko maarihho asipiwitando tato.

Autaahaatihhoi Nyah Nuwimaitihaawo

³³ Ese! Autaahaatihho isihyaan nahatiyaanangi nehi gaahandihhihi kanyisatise. Ese! Kom gwinyaasitihandi nesi kaitandihira mmositihanduni kom kahapaamapipa nahataapa osamati gwinyaasitihandi durihiri tonghiramatiyati apipaahi tonghande. Ko kahapaamapipa kaitandi sreti kaitaano tati gwinyaati kawaiwa nyah apipaahi windi mmonaati newa namesapaito. Ese! Ko kahapaamapipa

kairihiretisangi nyahi apipaahi windi mondo. ³⁴ Iyataati sandapi Autaahaatihomi piwaha jipati pindishaatihapi wa satise

“Awaisiho amitiha gwinyaasirihireti nyami diyaamaho usonahore? Iyati nyami diyaamaho Awaisihoai amitiha gwinyaitandihandi nunyahore? ³⁵ Iyati nyami diyaamaho wapa Autaahaatihoi nunyahore, Autaahaatihoi kapaami wihoaanjihapa numwisihoi japihi numwitando?” *Aisaiyaaho 40:13*

Owe. Apipaahi owetise tati jipati pindise. ³⁶ Sandi apaapimahe, kahapaamapi nahataapa ko kiyati ahaihi ami koetapi maarisati ahoyati daayati bimoti ami koai neti mepi autaahemwaitandi nahataapa ishiyaanangi maawi ahondaise. Isi ami nyahi Autaahaatihoi kometirihiretapi nyahi kiyaaninhi nasisoari mepi autaahewaumwaitihaawo. Akite. Siri kireti nyahi kaitihaawo.

12

Nyami Ambipati Nahatepi Katinhi Autaahaatihoi Kom Otipipatapi Numwitihaawo

¹ Isi ami nisataiwi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaati nisi naisihiyaate, Autaahaatihoi nyangi pihitahaiwaara komi maariho asipinyindihandapi nisi maariho nahatoaisati sangi piwaha watipaha nin sasatataato, sahi ninaasoni ninaasaani sami ambipati asipati nahatepi katinhi Autaahaatihoi komi otipipatapi koai maariho apipaahi nga usaawimatahandi nunyawise. Aiw sandi sami maariho omanjitihiapi kaiwise. ² Aiw sahi ishiya maapi yapimbatambihya kahapaamapi kaiwi daiwi bimohirihireti windi nepi kamaiwise. Sahi Autaahaatihoi nehi iwinjasaihi ko sami maariho omanjitihi neti nasepemaahaati asohoemati ami sami amitiha gwinyaahohitihandi neti asitihandemati nasanyane. Am sahi sandi siyawaawi apipaahi gaahapa Autaahaatihoi maaritati gwinyaasirihireti gaatati koai apipaahi usaawinati ami titihitirihiretihapa sahi mmoniw kaitaatiwo.

³ Ami Autaahaatihoi nehi sawaho nin sangi Kandisasitandi ahinihoninisi sahi nahatiyaati naasoni naasaamaangi sasatataato, sahi sawanaatapi satiw, nyahi usaisi nusatipahaawaati jih autahi wanaataapitihaayo tiwi windi gimunyaapise, sahi windi akiti sametawaahando. Windi samaiwi sami amitiha gwinyaahohitihandi yatih ipatisaniwi sahi ninaasoni ninaasaani Autaahaatihoi kop gwunyaitaatiwihandi awitati kamwaan nasamimumwaan nepi sawanaati tipitapaapi mmotinwise. ⁴ Sahi mmoniwihyaate ishiyaanami ambipati naasaipih katami wihoaan wihoaanjihapa ikwauhiri wapa wapa taahipipaisahate. Iyati sati ambitam ikwauhiri wapa wapa ahetimbipaam otipipati nehi kati witi wite. Naasaipitimahe. ⁵ Ami siri kireti nyahi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaan ishiyaanini taahiyihiyaaninithaahandi Kraisihoisaiti timaamaitohitihanda noaipawa ambipati naasaipatamatiyaati nehi naasiyaanitaati timaamaitihaayo. ⁶ Isi Autaahaatihoi sawahometirihiretapi ninaasoninhi ninaasaanangi otipipati kahati kahati kaitihaahandi watipihandi nanyinyati sawaho nyangi neti anditinyasirihireti nesi kaitihaawo. Am Autaahaatihomi Itipihoi nyami usaanangi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisaati newaati kop nyahi awusaitihaahati otipipati nanyinyonaahi biyaati nga Autaahaatihopi gwunyaitihaahandi newaati isiwatohirihireti nesi ausaimanaati awusaitihaawo. ⁷ Ami nyami ishiyai ikwiri nunyaati iwitatamanitihahandi nanyinyonaahi sandi nga biyaati nyahi kaitihaawo. Am nyami usaanangisi Autaahaatihomi piwaha ishiyai katawaunjitihaahanditanaahi ami sandi kandi nga biyaati nyahi kaitihaawo. ⁸ Ami nyami usaanangi ishiyaisi anditiwiwitihaahandi Autaahaatihoi komi Itipihora nanyinyonaahi ami nyahi nga biyaati ishiyai anditiwiwitihaawo. Utaaho wo wapa wapa ishiyai nunyahondaataahi ko nga biyaati apipaahi iparihoematati kiyaane. Utaaho woi

isihiyai iwinjatitandihandihanda Autaahaatho nunyonaahi so sandi biyaati nga jatane. Utaaho wo isihiyai maarho asipiwisataataahi biyati maaritati sisa aunhiyati sandi so kiyane.

Samhi Naisihiya Jisaasihopi Gwunyaahohiyihiyaisunhi Isihiya Mambhiyaisunhi Sahi Maarho Numwitaatiwe

⁹ Sahi isihiyai maarho nunyahaayo tiwi otaatapihandi windi kamaiwise. Nehi apipaahi akiti akitinhihi sahi isihiyai maarho nunyawise. Aiw wapa apipaahi ainjotati titihimetihapai sahi ahosumwapi nehi gaahapaisaahihhi samhi omanjitihihi nepi wisasawi kipiwise. ¹⁰ Aiw sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaapi komhiyaatimatawawawi noaipapi naisihyaatimatawawawowi maarho apipaahi baiwi naminiwise. Aiw woni woni wo wopi samhi omanjitihihi satiw ko ningi nanitipihati gaahosi nini komi ambipati awaindemwati mepi autahemwaitaano tiwi maarho jandone. ¹¹ Samhi maarho jandoti sishapihi waapohomatiyati natatutisihi sahi windi nepi bimwapi nehi kiyatinihi Awaisihomi otipipati maarho nahato nunyawimapi kiyatinihi kawimhi nuwise. ¹² Autaahaatho Kiraisihoetapi gaahaiwa nasamitandi jatohitindaahi samhi omanjitihihi sahi siswi aunhaiwi maaritwise. Aiw isihiya sangi wapa mimaipisiwi naanjihaiwa nasamisaihi samhi jatohitihandhi namaamapi nehi kiyatinihi andititwi jaawi bitopi ami nasisoaari kiyatinihi Autaahaatho anditisiwitandi sahi gaapundawaatiwise. ¹³ Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya samhi naisihiya sinaanisa sinaapwisa jaatisa sunyihoya wapa ikipipa nandapa owetanhiyai samihapa wapa kiyai sahi nunyawise. Aiw isihiya sahi windi mausopi kiyai usa jainjasaihiyai numwapi samhi anjanhi niwupi nandapa yainjaraawiwise.

¹⁴ Aiw isihiya sahi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaatangi mimaipisiwi naanjihaiwa nasanyohiyihiyai Autaahaatho gaahandi kawisati iwitatamanita gaapundiwise. Aiw kiyai Autaahaatho mimaipiwisati neti nusopisatitandi sahi windi gaapundiwi kamundiwise. ¹⁵ Aiw isihiya usa nga maaritisaahihiyaisawi maaritwi ami maarho tundonihi gwisaihiyaisawi maasi gwewise. ¹⁶ Sahi windi satiw nyahi amitha gwinyaitihaahandisahiyaani awaisawihyaane tiwi sahi sawanaatapi gimunyaapise. Windi samaiwi ami otipipati yatihhi maipi maipihapa isihiya mmoniwi nemasaihihapa nepi kaiwise. Aiw isihiya nahatiyaisawi naasairireti mmotinwise.

¹⁷ Ami utaaho wo sangi wapa titihimetati maipihapa kasisonaahi koai wihoanji titihimetati maipihapa sahi windi namunjawise. Nehi wapa isihiya nahatiya gaahape tiwi mmoniwi gwinyaahohipipaahihhi koai sahi kawiwise. ¹⁸ Isihiya sangi itihisatiwi mimaipisisaihi sangi sahi kiyai wihoanji nepi itihundiwi mimaipimaawiw namapi bipi napisaati isihiya nahatiyaisawi bimaawise. ¹⁹ Nisi naisihyaati Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, isihiya mimaipisisaihi kiyai wihoanjihandhi namunyawise. Namapi nehi kiyai iwinjasaihi Autaahaathomihandisi kawitandaahi kawito. Ami sandapi Autaahaathomihhi piwihha jipati pindisihaatihapi wa satati wihoanjihandhi nisihande nini isihiya sangi mimaipisisohiyihiyai wihoanjihandhi numwito tati Awaisiho katiso. ²⁰ Isi namapi Autaahaathomihhi piwihha satati ami kinyi tiworihoi jaumwahonaahi nandapa nunye. Waapohopi komi naahwitarihiri awaurisonaahi nunye. Kinyi kinyi tiworihoi sawisapaapi komi nihoaatipati mitihaatihhi mawitandihandhi kinyi wirapusositaapo. ²¹ Aimbhi kinyi titihimetati maipihapai nehi iwinjasamihhi neti tihiwati windi maahipatisane. Gaahapa kaimbhi titihimetahapai kinyi nepi tipihhatime.

13

Isihiya Watipihandhi Nepi Awaisawihiyaimatiwi Nyainjatohiyihiyaami Otithi Saanutihawo

¹ Isihyaanini nahatiyaani naasoninihi naasaaninihi ishiya watipihandi nepi awaisawihiyaimatiwi nyangi nyainjatohiyihiyaami otitihii saanutahaawo ami kiya nehhandi noaipapihyaametiso. Autaahaatihoo sawaho katati ishiyai iwinjatiataatiwi ahiiwihiiyaaso. ² Isi ami utaaho itapaati wowaati ishiya awaisawihiya jainjatohiyihiyaami piwiiha atihomisasi nematataahi Autaahaatihomi piwiiha atihomisasi nemataise. Isi sosaati Autaahaatihomi piwiiha awaisawihiya japepihiriiwi yaawati naanjihandi wihooanjihandi numwitaapo. ³ Ami awaisawihiya nyainjatohiyihiyaapi ishiyaani usaanini gaahandi kiyohiyihiyaanini windi yaitihaahiyaamaahe. Owe. Nehi ishiya usa maipihandi ami titihimetihandi kiyohiyihiyaahihii kiyaapi yaitaatiwiiyaare. Ami nyahi awaisawihiya watipihandisawi nyainjatohiyihiyaapi windi yamaitihaawaahi ami nyahi gaahandi kaitihaawo. Saisaihi kiya nyangi nyasopi mepi autaahepi nyamaito. ⁴ Ami siya komi otipipatihiyai Autaahaatihoo ahiiwihiiyaare. Kiya nyainjatisaihi nyahi nga bimitihaawo. Isi nyahi titihimetihandi kiyahaawaahi kiyaapi yaitihaawo ami titihimetihandi kiyohitihandapi wihooanjihandi nanyamitaatiwi watipihandi akitihandisawiiyaaso. Kiya Autaahaatihomi otipipatihyaasi ishiyaani titihimetihandi kiyohitihandapi Autaahaatihooi apowihii wihooanjihandi nanyamitandi gwinyaaasitihandi kiya nesi kopii kawisawaayopo. ⁵ Ami sandapi ishiya nyangi nyainjatohiyihiyai biyaati atiwisaati kiyaami asimwaatitihii nyahi saanutahaawo Autaahaatihooi apowindihandi nyahi namaitihaawuni nyami maariho sanyatati sandi nga titihisi sahi kaiwise nyatindihandapuno.

⁶ Ami sandi kandapi ishiya awaisawihiyaimatiwi nyainjatohiyihiyai nawiiho kiyai iwitatamanitandihoo nunyahaayo ami kiya kiyaami otipipati nga kiyawaawi Autaahaatihomi otipipati taawi kawisawaahiyaatiho. ⁷ Isihya nyangi nyainjatohiyihiyai kahapaamapii kawitahaawi otipipatisahiyaane. Isi ami kiya nawiiho otipipatapihoo takisihandapi nyatisaihihiyai ko numwitihaawo. Iyaati ikipipa anaanii yapipatapii nawiihopii nyainjatohiyihiya gaatisaihihiyai ko numwitihaawo. Iyaati kiyaisi newa autaaahi niwimaawa usondihawo. Iyaati kiyaisi nyahi mepi autaahewaamaitihaawo. ⁸ Isihya usaamihapa wapa nawiiho ipoti numwitihaawo tiwi nehhandi sahi namusepiise. Nawiiho titihii kuraanihii nunyawii wapa naitaatiwiihapa nepiise. Aiiwi sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaati maariho naminiwi ishiya nahatiyai maariho nunyawise. Utaaho wo ishiya nahatiyai maariho nunyataaho so Autaahaatihoo winihapii Mosesihooi numwimbipi nga japepihirataise. ⁹ Winihapii satimbipaaro kinyi ashiya ushiya usaamihiyaisapi kamaime, ishiyai timaamape, ishiya usaamihapaapi kinyi kinyi maariho windi maahindone tati katimbipaaro. Saiwauni ami wapaisangi neti winihapii nahataapai naasaahemati ahoyati nehii winihapii naasaimbaahi noaipati satati kinyi ishiya nahatiyai maariho nunye kiwahonii maariho naminihingipatamataimbo tati ahondaise. ¹⁰ Utaaho wo ishiya nahatiyai maariho nunyataaho kiyaisi windi maipihandi kamaawitaise. Isi utaaho ishiya nahatiyai maariho numwiso so Autaahaatihoo Mosesihooi Winihapii numwimbipi nahataapa japepihirataise.

Nyahi Sisiheti Titihii Jatinaati Daitihaawo

¹¹ Saiwa sahi kaiwise satohitindi nini sangi apaapi maasato nyahi nyami maanimaanisaati Jisaasiho napitandihuraapi minjataati naapii nanosohiipi paatihapi nyahi nepaitihaahuratihisato. Ami sandi sahi mmonawaayopo. Nyahi wuwanihihi yeyetaati Kiraisihopi gwunyaapi nasonihii nyangi Autaahaatihoo api paahi kiyaanangisihiihihi Jisaasihoetapi nanyamaitandihura asisiiha neti deti detemapi napinjati aimi kima nasati detindaise. ¹² Asahatindihandi aimi owetitandi detindaati ami asisiiha aimi bowitandi neti timaninjipamatiyati maapi kimura maipihandi ahotimi naindihandi aimi owetitandi detitai ami Jisaasiho jahira

maap̄ nap̄itand̄ihura aim̄ det̄indaise. Is̄ is̄hiya maip̄thaiwa asahatind̄it̄ih̄ noaat̄iw̄ kiyoh̄waiwa kamaayaat̄ namawaat̄ am̄ gaahaiwa otap̄thaat̄ ip̄hoet̄ is̄hiya tunn̄iw̄ yahw̄indaat̄w̄hiya pw̄is̄ip̄ yaipa nep̄ is̄ip̄ w̄rap̄ nipaatiw̄ t̄imesoh̄patamatiyaat̄ nyah̄ newaat̄ is̄iwaat̄ kiyaat̄ jaawa t̄imet̄it̄haawo. ¹³ Nyah̄ biyaat̄ t̄it̄ih̄ is̄hiya otap̄thaat̄ t̄it̄ih̄ daayoh̄patamatiyaat̄ dait̄haawo. Waapoho wat̄ip̄ho is̄hiya nan̄iw̄ naharitaat̄w̄ho nyah̄ w̄nd̄i nanaat̄ naharisaat̄ konyah̄maataat̄ am̄ t̄it̄ih̄metat̄ ḡmunyaat̄hapa kamaayaat̄ as̄hiya us̄hiya usa k̄hiya k̄hiyaisaat̄ t̄imaamaitaat̄ kamaayaat̄ am̄ is̄hiya usaisaat̄ tunaat̄ it̄hinnaat̄ mand̄it̄mind̄haawo. ¹⁴ Saiwa nyah̄ w̄nd̄i kamaayaat̄ namawaat̄ nyam̄ Awais̄ho Jisas̄ K̄raisih̄o nyam̄ pw̄is̄ip̄ yaip̄hosi koai nyah̄ newaat̄ nyam̄hetewaamaat̄ gw̄sit̄it̄haawo. Iyaat̄ nyah̄ koai newaat̄ is̄wat̄it̄haawo. Iyaat̄ amb̄pat̄i maar̄ho jah̄ho kanyatih̄ maar̄ho kaiwaap̄ nyandos̄iwaiwa w̄nd̄i atisaat̄ kait̄haaw̄handap̄ m̄itaah̄ ḡmunyait̄haawo.

14

Nyam̄ Nais̄hiya K̄raisih̄op̄ Ḡwunyaahohiȳhiya Wapa Kiyoh̄ip̄pa Nyah̄ W̄nd̄i Tip̄itapaawaat̄ Mausond̄haawo

¹ Is̄hiya K̄raisih̄op̄ kiyaam̄ ḡwunyaahoh̄it̄hand̄i noaipat̄ sanḡi wat̄ip̄tahiya Jisaasihom̄ is̄hiyaatam̄hat̄ih̄ napisaih̄ sah̄ napait̄iw̄ maarit̄iw̄ kiyai numwaap̄ise. Aiw̄ kiya kiyaam̄ K̄raisih̄op̄ ḡwunyaahoh̄it̄hand̄i sanḡi wat̄ip̄t̄ih̄ kahapaamap̄paap̄i wipaiw̄ gw̄nyaap̄i kiyoh̄it̄hand̄i sam̄ oman̄it̄it̄hap̄i m̄maipaiwunyaap̄i p̄w̄ha tunat̄ yahw̄in̄ha w̄nd̄i kaman̄w̄ise. ² Is̄hiya usa kiyaam̄ K̄raisih̄op̄ ḡwunyaahoh̄it̄hand̄i aim̄ wat̄ip̄tisaw̄hiya sat̄iw̄ gaas̄i kahapaamap̄pa nahataapa nan̄hiyaat̄ nandaano t̄iw̄ nanawaayopo. Iyauh̄ am̄ is̄hiya usa kiyaam̄ K̄raisih̄op̄ ḡwunyaahoh̄it̄hand̄i sanḡi wat̄ip̄tisaw̄hiya sat̄iw̄ kohas̄ip̄ho maasap̄hom̄ gw̄t̄it̄ho nyah̄ w̄nd̄i namaanaat̄ neh̄ noaip̄i ahos̄haah̄ nandaano t̄iw̄ neh̄ noaip̄i ahos̄haah̄ nanawaayopo. ³ Is̄hiya nandapa kahatamat̄pet̄hapa nan̄haiw̄i nan̄hohiȳhiya is̄hiya usa kohas̄ip̄ho maasap̄hom̄ gw̄t̄it̄ho namaan̄hohiȳhiyaap̄i m̄maipaiw̄ ḡmaawunyaap̄ise. Aiw̄ is̄hiya kohas̄ip̄ho maasap̄hom̄ gw̄t̄it̄ho w̄nd̄i namaan̄hohiȳhiya is̄hiya nandapa kahatamat̄pet̄hapa nan̄haiw̄i nan̄hohiȳhiyaap̄i sat̄iw̄ kiya nan̄haiw̄i nandapa kahatamat̄pet̄hapa nan̄hoh̄it̄mand̄i maip̄hand̄i kiyawaayopo t̄iw̄ w̄nd̄i gw̄nyaap̄i kamaat̄w̄ise. Am̄ Autaahaat̄ho Jisaasih̄oetap̄i kom̄ manȳnyaatimat̄taatiw̄ is̄hiyaat̄ nandapa nahataapa nan̄hohiȳhiyaatisun̄i neh̄ noaip̄i ahos̄haah̄ nan̄hohiȳhiyaatisun̄i ahoyat̄ aim̄ nasamaataise. ⁴ Utaaho wo wom̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄ho wapa kaimb̄pa sah̄ nep̄i sam̄ oman̄it̄it̄ih̄ m̄maipaiwunyaap̄i tip̄itapaap̄i usondaat̄iw̄ sand̄i sam̄hand̄i maah̄e. Sand̄i neh̄ kom̄ awais̄ihom̄hand̄e. Neh̄ koh̄ih̄ kom̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄ihoai nga t̄it̄ih̄ kaiso e m̄maipiyat̄i kaiso tat̄i net̄i tip̄itapaat̄i usondaise. Is̄ am̄ Autaahaat̄ihom̄ is̄hiyai sah̄ nep̄i tip̄itapaap̄i usondaat̄iw̄ sand̄i sam̄hand̄i maah̄e, neh̄ ko sawaho Autaahaat̄ihom̄hand̄e. Awais̄ho Jisaasih̄o kom̄ is̄hiyai nga and̄it̄iwihon̄ih̄ kiyaam̄ kop̄i ḡwunyaahoh̄it̄hand̄i noaipat̄ wat̄ip̄ton̄ih̄ nga bitoaitaapo.

⁵ Is̄hiya usa asis̄ha wa naasaap̄i saiw̄ gw̄nyaap̄i satawaatopo, asis̄ha k̄ma nyam̄ ap̄ipaah̄i awais̄ha us̄ip̄paap̄i anaah̄he t̄iw̄ kai nep̄i awaindemap̄i anaah̄hemawaayopo. Iyauh̄ am̄ is̄hiya usaam̄tohit̄hand̄i sat̄iw̄ gw̄nyaawaayopo, am̄ nyapaah̄i asis̄ha wa wa wip̄metat̄i nahata neh̄ nauratet̄ihaiwe, t̄iw̄ gw̄nyaap̄i, k̄ret̄i kahapaamap̄pa kiyawaayopo. Is̄ sandap̄i sah̄ n̄naason̄ih̄i kinyi am̄it̄ha maar̄ho t̄it̄hemap̄i nes̄ipatiw̄ gw̄nyaap̄i k̄ret̄i kaiw̄i japep̄ih̄r̄iw̄ise. ⁶ Is̄hiya waap̄i sat̄iw̄ k̄ma asis̄ha ap̄ipaah̄i awais̄ha anaah̄haas̄i nyah̄ awaind̄i anaah̄hewaamait̄haawo t̄iw̄ kiyohiȳhiya siya

Awaisihopi g'wunyaapi koai nepi mepi autaahepumwaitaatiwi sandi kiya kiyawaayopo. Aiwisihiya usa nandapa wapa wapa nahataapa nanhaiwi nanhohiyihiya siya Awaisihopi g'wunyaapi koai mepi autaahepumapi sandi kaiwi ami nandapaapi Autaahaatihoi gaahone gaare undawaatopo. Ami ishiya usa nandapa wapa wapaapi yaiwi namaanihohiyihiyaisangi Awaisihopi g'wunyaapi koai mepi autaahepumapi sandi kaiwi ami nandapa wapa kiya nepi nanhohipapaapi Autaahaatihoi gaahone gaare undawaatopo. ⁷ Iyataati nyahi naasoninini naasaaninini nehiniwahoninini niwihanisapi asihiyaaninini bindihaamaayo. Iyaati naasoninini naasaaninini niwahoninini niwihanisapi sihiyaaninini napohaamaayo. ⁸ Ami nyahi naasoninini naasaaninini asihiyaaninini namaapowaati bindihaawaahi Awaisiho Kraisihoi newaati mepi autaahepumwaati komi omanititihisi usaawitahaawi bindihaayo. Iyaati ami nyahi naasoninini naasaaninini napohaawisangi Awaisiho Kraisihoaapihi niyaati koai newaati mepi autaahepumwaati komi maariho newaati usaawitahaawi napowaati koenda niyahaayo. Isi ami nyahi asihiyaanini bimowaati ami napowaati koenda niyahaawisangi Awaisiho koai newaati mepi autaahepumasahi usaawindandi bimowa napohaayo.

⁹ Sandi kandi nyahi nehini kopaahihini bimowa napwitihaahandapi Kraisiho napoti japihi nepataise ami siyati ishiyaanini asihiyaanamunini napohiyihiyaanamunini ahoyati Awaisihoematati nanyamaati nyainjatitando. ¹⁰ Isi ami sahi usaati samini naisihiya sangisawini Jisaasihopi g'wunyaahohiyihiyai apipaahi windi nepi tipitapaapi mausowise. Aiwisi ami samini usaati ishiya samatawi Kraisihopi g'wunyaahohiyihiyai maipaiwi mausowise. Ami nyahi nahatiyaanini Autaahaatihomini ndimaahomwaanini noaipasahi ko neti tipitapaati nyasondandihyaaniso. ¹¹ Ami Autaahaatihomini piwaha jipitipindisihaatihapi wa Awaisiho sandaase, "Ninini asohoninini nasisoari bimohihoninini piwaha kima akitinini akaaha kandaato ishiya nahatiya nisapi atotipiwesawini nisi otitihini pinutaapo. Pinuwi satitaapo, 'Ese! Autaahaatihoi kimo akitihore,' tiwi mepi autaahepinimaitaapo," *Ai-saiyaaho 45:23*

tati jipitipindise. ¹² Isi ami siyaati nyahi naasoninini naasaaninini kahapaamapipaapi siyaati siyaati kiyahaayo undaati nesipawaati Autaahaatihoi kaundito.

Naisihiya Kraisihopi G'wunyaahohiyihiya Napepaitaatiwihaiwa Nyahi Kamaitihaawo

¹³ Isi ami nyahi Kraisihopi g'wunyaahohiyihiyaaninini windi newaati tipitapaatinati motindahaawo. Motinaati namawaati kimireti gwinyaitihaawo. Sataato: nyahi ninaasoninini nyamini naisihiya Kraisihopi g'wunyaahohiyihiya wapa kapetapi napepaapi maipihandi kiya kaitaatiwihaiwa windi kamaitihaawo. ¹⁴ Ninini Jisaasihoisati maasi timaamaititi bitohotihandaahi Jisaasihoi neti ningsi nanisihini ninini saindini mmonataayo, wapa kahapaamapipa nehini sawihandi noaipati ishiya namaaninini onaitaatiwi onahapaimatataamaise. Owetise. Nehini ishiya sawana kahapaamapipa wapaapi satiwini sapa kahapaamapipa nyahini nandahaawi itihapipa ahotati onahapaasi nyahini windi newaati namandahaawo tiwi kiyaami amitiheti omanititihisi gwinyaasaihihapa sapaahi kireti kiyaapi onahapandaise. ¹⁵ Ami nandapa wapa wapa sahi nanhohitihanda samini naisihiya Kraisihopi g'wunyaahohiyihiya usaami maariho nepi nusopisasiwi yaawihandi nunyawaawaahi sahi kiyai samini maariho windi apipaahi namunyawaayopo. Ishiya Kraisihoi maariho nunyataati japihi numwaitandi kiyaapi napwisawihiyai sahi samini nandapa nanhohitihanda kiya napopi Autaahaatihoi windi mausopi owetitaatiwihira daihira maipihandaatihini sahi windi numwaasi namuwise. Apipaahi owetane. ¹⁶ Isi ami sahi nehini nanhaiwi nandapa kahatamatipetihapa nanhohitihandi gaahandiso tiwi sahi gwinyaapi kiyawaayopo. Sahi siyawaahandi

kandi ami ishiya usa sahi sandi kiyohitindapi satiw sandi gaahandi maahetiwi gwinyaapi katisaihaahi kiya piwaha mimaipitiwaha sami gaasindapi winti kamaatita sahi baiwi jatiniwi bitosawise. ¹⁷ Sandi nini sangisi apaapimaasato, Autaahaatoho komi ishiyai iwinjatindihandi nandapa ami waapoho ishiya maaritohipi kiyaami maaritohirihireti nepi nanihohitihandi maaheti. Owetise. Ami nehi kandi wende. Autaahaatoho komi Itipihora nyahi titihi daayaati bitowaati bimaawa ami napaisaati tunaati yahomunaati bimaawaati ami nyami omanjitihihisiisaati aunihyaati maaritithaawihandi katanyisati nanyasindihande. Nehi saiwaamihaiwaahih Autaahaatoho komi ishiyai iwinjatimbipih ahondaise. ¹⁸ Isi ami ishiya sandi nepi isipi Kiraisihomi otipipati kawisohiyihiya Autaahaatihomi maaroho nepi usaawiwitaapo. Aisahi ami kiyai ishiya usoniwi saunditaapo sahi ishiyaati gaahyaatisi gaahandi kiyawaayopo undiwi usondaapo.

¹⁹ Isi ami nyahi wapa napaisaati itihapi para tunaati yahomunaati bimithaahandi nanyinyati ami nyangi Jisaasiho gwunyaahohiyihiya usaisati maasi ahoyati nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitandihaiwaapaahaitihaawo. ²⁰ Sahi satiw gaasi nandapa sapa sapa nini nandaano tiwi nanihohitihanda Autaahaatoho komi ishiyaamiheti kaiwaiwa sahi winti nepi namopisawise. Ami nandapa nahataapa nga ishiya nandaatiwihape. Nandaatiwihapandaahandi kandi ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai sahi wapa nopisaw nanihohitihanda maipihandaatemahonaahi sahi wapa nopisaw nandaatiwi sandi titihimaaheti. Owetise. ²¹ Sami naishiya samataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai neti nusopisasonih maipihandaatih timitihaitatiwihapa nandapaisangi waapoho wainhandisangi ami wapa wapaisangi sahi winti namandaatiwi sandi titihe.

²² Isi sahi nandapa ami maahoaipatami gwititihopuni waapoho wainhandi nanihaiwi nandaatiwihandapi gwinyaapi nehohipi neh sawanaatamihetuni Autaahaatihomihetuni sapih ahotane. Ami sahi satiw gwinyaapi nyahi kimba nandapa gwititihopuni waapoho wainhandi nanihohipimba gaahandi kiyahaayono tiwi maaroho naasohitanih kiyawaawaahi ami sami maaroho winti yaasati naanamaasionih gaasi sahi maaritwise. ²³ Ami sahi sami nanihohiwaiwaapi maaroho yiyatiwunyaawaawaahi kapa sahi nainjaihihura Autaahaatoho piwaha neti samiheti yasutaati sasaitaise, sahi maipihandi kiyawaayopo satitaise, ami sandi sahi sami maaroho kasatih gwinyaahohirihireti sahi gwinyaapi kiyawaamaayowo. Isi ami wapa sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi kasatirihireti kamaayawaawaahi sandi sahi maipihandi kiyawaayopo.

15

Kiraisihomi Dahopeti Nyahi Daayaati Ishiya Usai Nawa Usaawitihawo

¹ Nyahi nyami Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi watipitisawihyaan nyami usa kiyaami kop gwunyaahohitihandi sangi watipitisawihyai ikwiri nunyaati niwimaawaati iwitatamanaati anditiwiwitihaawo. Iyaati nehi nyahi yawanaaninihi newaati maaroho witaati usaimaamanindihawo. ² Yawanaan sandi saminaati namawaati nyahi ninaasonini nyami naishiya Kiraisihopi nyamataiwi gwunyaahohiyihiyai kiya kop gwunyaahohitihandi awaindewaumawaati anditiwiwitihaawo gaahandi kiyaami maaroho omanjitihihisiisaawinhandi kawitihawo. ³ Ami Kiraisiho ko sawahoi maaroho wiwitati usaawindandihandi winti kamaise. Autaahaatihomi piwaha satati jipati pindirihireti kiyataise. Iyataati piwaha wa satise:

“Autaahaatihonye, piwaha kinyetirihiretapi gi nepi nangopisaw mimaipihiw ishiya katohiwaiwa nisi ambipateti timahiyati yanimwaataise,” *Aunihihiri* 69:9

undataase tati jipatipindise. ⁴ Ami piwaha nahata jihura jipatipindimba nyangi katanyisitandi ahondaise. Katanyisati anditinyaihonihi nyahi kapetapi kiyaaninihi andititaati Jisaasihomihetapi Autaahaatihho apipaahi kiyaanangisinhihi nanyamaitandihuraapi jatitahaawo.

⁵ Ami Autaahaatihho nyahi kiyaaninihi Kiraisihopi giwunyaitihaahanduni anditititahaahanduni nanyamisihho sangi anditisaihonihi amitiha maarihho neh nauratihaiwi gwinyaapi Jisaasihomi itipati naitaatiwi sap nini koai piwaunditi gaapundataayo. ⁶ Saiwi ami sahi ahoyaniwi maahomwaanj neh naasaimwaanjhi nepi Autaahaatihho nyami Awaisihho Jisasi Kirasihomi Sapihoai mepi autaahepumwaitaatiwo.

Isihiyaani Judaahiyaanangisuni Isihiya Nyami Dawaataatapihiyaisuni Kiraisiho Nyatatamanataise

⁷ Sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaati sami omanjitihihi maaritwi napaitwi isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai Kiraisiho nyangi nanyamaasipatamataiwi numwaapi se isihiya Autaahaatihhoai mepi autaahepwaito. ⁸ Sandi nini kimireti sandaato, Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihho Ahiwisihho Kiraisihotohiho Judaahiyaanangi nanyamaati nyatatamanitandi nasataise. Iyati ami Autaahaatihho kahapaamapi pa nyangi kanyisati nanyamitandi jhihi timanati katiwaiwa akiti kireti nga kasitaise tati nyangi ko neti nanyisitando. Iyati ami sireti nyami asoyai kahapaamapi pa saindi kasito undati jhihi timanati Autaahaatihho kaundiwaiwa ko neti akiwaiwemaitando. ⁹ Iyati ami isihiya Judaahiyaanam ipaahaapi dawaataatapihiyai ko numwaati iwitatamanati anditwihonihi Autaahaatihho maarihho asipiwindihandapi kiya koai mepi autaahepumwaitaatiwo. Ami siyati Autaahaatihomi piwaha wa jipatipindisaha satise:

“Isihiya nyahi Judaahiyaani kinyi isihiyaanam ipaahaapi dawaataatihyaamihatihihi kiyai nini kinyapi saunditi, ‘Autaahaatihho apipaahi gaahore,’ unditi gisi nini gaare hitito. Saindi ami aunihihir kinyapi aunihihndi kiraahi gisi nini mepi autaahehimito,”

Aunihiri 18:49

undipatamatiyato.

¹⁰ Iyati jhaati satise,

“Isihiyaati ipaahaapi dawaataatihyaati Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisawi maasi sami omanjitihihi maaritwi siswi aunihaiwise,”

Winhapipa 32:43

tati wa ahotise.

¹¹ Iyati ami waisangi jhaati sandaase.

“Isi ipaahaapi dawaataatihyaati nahatiyaati Awaisihoai nepi mepi autaahepumapise. Isi nahatiyaati koai mepi autaahepumapise,”

Aunihiri

117:1

tati ahotise.

¹² Iyati ami jhaati Aisaiyaaho satise:

“Utaaho wo komi ambipati Jesihoetapi namoyaatimi nasohiyihiyaamihho noaipaitaise. Noaipati ko isihiya ipaahaapi dawaataatapihiyai iwinjatitaise. Iyonihi kiya kopi giwunyaapi satiw ko nyangi nanyamaati neti nyatatamanito tiwi giwunyaapi jaitaapo,”

Aisaiyaaho 11:10

tati Aisaiyaaho kandaase.

¹³ Autaahaatihho nyahi kopi giwunyaahohitihandamuni ko japihi apipaahi kiyaanangisinhihi nanyamaitandi nyahi jatohitihandamuni tanyaahopi nini sapi gaapundataayo. Gaapundataayo sangi sami omanjitihihi siswihaunihaitaatiwihanduni napaindihanduni sahi kopi giwunyaahohitihandetapi sami maarihhoatitihhi tihawati wisaiwito. Wisaihonihi komi Itipihomi watipihandi sangi anditisaihonihi sahi

kiyaatangis+n+hi ap+paahi ko nasamaitandi sahi jatoh+tihandi waati awaindi noaipap+ nuto.

Por+ho Kom+ Ot+ip+ipata+ J+pat+piyataise

¹⁴ Nisi nais+hiyaati nisataiw+ Kiraisihop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiyaate, sapi nini niwahon+n+ sandi mmonataayo, sahi sawanaati nepi itataman+n+w+ tithemat+itaat+w+ gaahanduni am+tiha gwinyaitaat+w+handuni kiya nepi tisaindahiyaare ndi gwinyaataayo.

¹⁵ Piw+ha wiwa sahi gwinyaitaat+w+ nini kasat+ti k+mandi utip+mandaatihi sapi nini j+pat+piyoh+wiwa ap+paahi watip+ha j+pat+piyataayo. Nini sapi nehi nan+thaindi saiwa j+pat+piyoh+ti+ndi ami Autaahaat+ho ningi komi ot+ip+ipati kawitandi nan+mihe, isihiya Judaahiyaanam+ dawaataat+hiyaam+hat+ho.

¹⁶ Siyati isihiya nyahi Judaahiyaanam+ ipaahaap+ dawaataat+hiyai iw+tataman+andi Kiraisi Jisaasihom+ ot+ip+ipati naninyati Autaahaat+ho ningi ah+nihon+ne. Son+n+si utaaho isihiyaamuni Autaahaat+homuni ot+hap+hi bitos+homatain+dhon+ne. Iyataati Kiraisiho Autaahaat+hoap+hap+ nasati ot+ip+ipati maapi katati kaiwaiwaap+ piw+ha nini neti ausaataayo. Saisanihi Itip+ho piw+ha kaarahi isihiya ipaahaap+ dawaataat+hiyai yat+hi neti Autaahaat+hom+hiyemahon+hi nini kiyai neti Autaahaat+hoai kiyaap+ maar+ho usaawinati wiwitahandi komi ot+ip+ipatapaah+hi numwitando.

¹⁷ Isi ami nini Kiraisi Jisaasihoisati maasi timaamait+ti ko and+ti+nisihi Autaahaat+hom+ ot+ip+ipati kawisoh+tihandapi tihaap+ndi nga genanan+to.

¹⁸ Aindi nehi nini nuwahonis+hetapi kahapaamap+pa isihiya nyahi Judaahiyaanam+ ipaahaap+ dawaataat+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha atiwiwi komi ot+itihi p+nutaat+w+ Kiraisiho kahapaamap+pa kaiwaiwaapaah+hi nini katito. Aindi kiyaisi nini Autaahaat+hoenda numwaasi notaati nisi piw+haraahun+ kahapaamap+pa kiyoh+waiwaaraahun+ Kiraisiho kaiwaiwaapaah+hi nini katito.

¹⁹ Iyataati saiwa piw+ha nini piwandi kahapaamap+pa kiyoh+wiwa nin+maae. Owetise. Nisi piw+ha piwandi ausaati kiyoh+pi+pa Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+ho neti kahapaamap+pa watip+haiwa kiyati isihiyai siwipati watip+haiwa nis+hetapi neti nunjataise.

Aihi Jerusarem+handahap+ namasati Kiraisihom+ piw+ha ko kaiwaiwaap+ha nahata ausaati nes+wes+ti gaamati nini kaimi nundi Iririkam+handami deti yap+pataah+mataayo.

²⁰ Iyataati isihiya Kiraisihop+ sangi at+homiw+ kop+ giwunyaap+ ambipati nepi sangi mepi autaaahemwahohiy+hiyaam+hat+hi Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha Kiraisiho kaiwaiwaap+ha ausaitandi nini nisi maar+ho nunyati p+h+ndi gwinyaataayo, saindi kiyataati isihiya usa Kiraisihop+ piw+ha aimi ausasaih+hap+hi jihaati nini w+ndi kamaitando.

²¹ Iyataati nini sandi kiyoh+ti+ndi Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha wa aimi ti+manati j+pat+ipindisiha nini neti japepih+ri+ti kai akaahemataayo. Iyataati piwa sa satati j+pat+ipindataise:

“Isihiya Kiraisihop+ kiyai usa kamundauhi at+homiw+ mon+hohiy+hiya atiwi mmon-daapo,”

52:15

Aisaiyaho

tati j+pat+ipindise

²² Iyataati saindi isihiya Kiraisihop+ sangi atisohiy+hiyaam+hat+hi ko Kiraisiho kaiwaiwaap+ha piw+ha ausaatoandaati ot+ip+ipati kati asisiha taah+waiwaara neti nanisapus+hi nini sangisenda w+ndi namaaso.

²³ Ami wani ot+ip+ipati sati nini yap+ipati aunah+pa isihiya kimiyaam+mat+hi aimi kaindi owemataayo. Owemataayon+ k+naungw+ha taah+waiweti nini nap+ti sangi jasondond+ gwinyaamb+ti+hon+ne.

²⁴ Isi wani nap+ti jasondandi taati jat+nataayo. Yap+ipati aunah+pa Sipen+handahap+ notaati nini sangi Rom+handai jainjaitandi gwinyaataayo. Nini nap+ti Rom+handai sangi mas+won+ji jainjain+hi sahi ningi and+tinipi daih+raap+hap+ wapa naninyaw+ kaitaat+w+ jainjaitande.

25 Saindi daimi napitandihonini konini wani nawiho ami wapa Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya Jerusaremihandaaхийai iwitatamanitandihapa ninu nusesi notaayo. 26 Jisaasihomi isihiya Masetoniyahandaahiyauini Girisihandaahiyauini neh kiyaisunyaapi Autaahaatihomi isihyaami usa ikipipa nawiho owehiyai Jerusaremihandaa ikwiri numwitaatiwi nawiho nepi kiya ahoyawaayopo. 27 Sandi neh sawanaunyaapi kiyawaayopo. Sawanaunyaapi kiyawaahandi kandi kiya isihya Judaahiyai gaahandi kawitaatiwi otipipatisahiyaare. Ami Judaahiya isihya usa kiyaami dawaataatihyai Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa kiya iwitatamanitandi nunyawihyaaso. Isi isihya Judaahiyami ipaahaapihiya Judaahyaanangi kiyaami maapi ikipipa nawiho nanyinyawi nandaatiwe. 28 Isi ninu nawiho nesi nundi Jisaasihomi isihyai Jerusaremihandaa nunyamapi samhihoaninira napiti daindi jasomi Sipenihandaahapi naito. 29 Ninu saindi niwahonini mmotinataayo, ninu sangisenda nasataahura Kiraisihomi gaahandi tisaitahonini napito, sahi Jisaasihomi isihyaati Romihandaahyaatangi nasamitanda.

30 Naisihyaati Kiraisihopi nisataiwi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, ninu sangi piwaha kima anditisaiti kasatataati nasisenataayo, nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi watipihandaahunu ami nyahi maariho naminaati isihya usaisi maariho numwitihaahandi Itipihonanyamindihandaahunu nisapi gaapundiwise. Sahi nisapi waati ningisawi maasi Autaahaatihonungi nitatamanitandi koai piwaundiwi gaapunditaatiwo. 31 Sahi saiwi ningisawi gaapundiwise, isihya Judaahiya aunahipa Judiyaahandaahiya Jisaasihomi piwaha windi atihomiwi kopu gimaawunyaahohiyihiya ningi nepi namaanopisasio. Aisaihi ami Autaahaatihomi isihya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya aunahipati Jerusaremihandaa bimohiyihyai ninu nawiho ikipipa kiya iwitatamanitandihapa nesundunyanhi kiya maariho naasohitanhi maarihiwi kapa naito. 32 Saindi nunyamapi nisi sisihi aunihaindi maarihitandihandi tisaitahonini sangisenda napito Autaahaatihomihandisi nanimaasi nasonaaho. Iyonihi ninu sangisenda napisanihi mmotinapati maariho ambipati nga newaati witaati ikinaati usaimanindahaawo. 33 Isi nyahi napisaati bimitihaahandami tanyaaho Autaahaatihon sangisati maasitane. Akite.

16

Porihon Jisaasihomi Isihya Taahiyihyai Ipihreti Gaahuraare Undataase

1 Ninu Pimbihaatapi sandi kasatitandiyo, saati Pimbihaati nyamatiyati Kiraisihopi gwunyaahaati sangisenda ninu neti nandusoasataayo. Iyataati kaati Jisaasihomi isihya aunahipati witi Singiriyahandaahiyai biyati iwitatamanihaate. Iyati kaati Jisaasihomi otipipatihaate. 2 Siyahaatisi sahuni kaatuni maasi Jisaasihomi isihyaatisi komihya kiyohipatamataiwi kaati sahi maariho wiwipi numwaapiwe. Aiwi ami kaati wapaapi nenoaahitonih sangi nasisehonihapa nunyawu iwitatamaniwise. Ami kaati itapaati nga iparihaati isihya taahiyihyaisi iwitatamanati ami ningi maawi nitatamanahaatiwo.

3 Iyataati nisi maariho witihi gwinyaahohitihanda nasasanyuri Prisiraayi Akwiraaya ningisami Kiraisi Jisaasihomi otipipati maawi kiyohisanyuri maariho wiwiti gaahuraare unditi piwaha kima nusoaasataayo.

4 Kasanyuri ningi nitatamanitaatimi gwinyaamaami kasanyurami ambipati nopisasiataatimihandaatih nesi nandaapahasanyure. Aih sandi ninu kasanyuri awaindihandi gaare undataato. Iyataati ninuhi gaare undataamaato. Jisaasihomi isihya Judaahyaanam ipaahaapi dawaataati bimohiyihyai maawi kasanyuri gaare undawaatopo. 5 Jisaasihomi isihya kasanyurami anpipih ahoyaniwi aunihihiri katihwi Jisaasihoi mepi autaahepumahohiyihyai maawi maariho wiwiti gaahure undataato. Aindi nisi naisoho Epiritaasiho yapipati Esiyaahandaahapi

jhi yeyetati ko Kiraisihopi gwunyaasithoi nisi maarho nunyati gaahuraare undataato. ⁶ Aindi ami Mariyaahaati samhatih sapi Jisaasihomi otipipati waati pihitai kasisaamaatisangi nisi maarho wihohithanda gaahuraare undataato. ⁷ Aindi ami niwahonisi utaahuri Judaahuri Andronaikaasiyi Juniyaasiyai maasi maarho wiwiti gaahuraare undataato. Iyataati suri utaasuri ningisami maasi Jisaasihomi ambipatapi ishiya nepi yanyupapihingwanaane. Iyataati kurami ambipati Jisaasihomi Aposerhiyaamhatih nga noipati ahotahure. Iyamaami Kiraisihopi nin sangi gwunyaahonihura Kiraisihopi kuri jhi gwunyaapi komihurimatimihure. ⁸ Aindi ami nisi naisoho Ambiriyatusiho ningisati maasi Awaisihopi gwunyaati maaritih nin koai maarho nunyohihoi gwunyaataati gaahuraare undataato. ⁹ Aindi ami ningisati maasi Kiraisihomi otipipati kaisiho nyami naisoho Uribanusihoi gaahuraare undataato. Aindi ami nisi naisoho ningisa maasi Kiraisihopi gwunyaasithi nisi maarho nunyohiho Sitakisihoi gaahuraare undataato. ¹⁰ Aindi ami Aperisiho komi Kiraisihopi gwunyaasithandi kahapaamapi nunjeshi aimi andititai bitohoi gaahuraare undataato. Aindi ami Arisitobiyaasihomi ishiyai maawi gaahuraare undataato. ¹¹ Aindi ami nin niwahonisi utaaho komi ambipati Erotiyonihoi gaahuraare undataato. Aindi ami Narisisaasihomi ishiyaami usa noipapi Autaahaathomi ishiyaimatiwi nyami naishiyai maawi gaahuraare undataato. ¹² Iyataati ami nin Tiraipinaayi Tiraiposaayai gaahuraare undataato, sapuri apopipuri Awaisihomi otipipati taami kaimbipuriso. Aindi ami nisi naisaamaati Pesisiaati nin kaati apipahi baidi maarho nunyohaamaati, Awaisihomi otipipati waati pihitai taati kaisaamaati gaahuraare undataato. ¹³ Aindi Rupusiho Awaisihomi otipipati kaipati nga auta waati noipasihoisuni ami komi sanaati ningi biyati nasisoari kaatami mwaahonisamatiyati nitatamanisaamaatisuni kindari gaahuraare undataato. ¹⁴ Iyataati ami nin Asingritaasihoisuni Pirekonihoisuni Erimisihoisuni Patirombaasihoisuni Emasihoisuni ami usa kikiyaisawi bimohiyhiya nahatiya nisi ami nyami naishiya Kiraisihomi ishiyai gaahuraare undataato. ¹⁵ Aindi ami Pirorokaasiyi Juniyaasiyaisuni Neriyaasihoisati komi sanaamaatisuni Orimbaasihoisuni ami siyaisawi maasi bimohiyhiya nahatiya Autaahaathomi ishiya usai maawi gaahuraare undataato. ¹⁶ Iyataati sahi nahatiyaatangi nin sasatataato, sahi ninaasoni ami ninaasaani Autaahaathomi gisunyaasirihireti gerinwi mmotinwi gaahuraare niwise satataato. Iyonhi ami Kiraisihomi ishiya nahatiyaisangi sangi gaahuraare satawaatopo.

Porho Ipotiha Ishiya Romhandaaheyai Winhundati Jatiniwo Undataase

¹⁷ Iyataati nisi naishiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaate, ishiya usa sangi nasisipapi yiyandihepisamapi sami Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohithandi nepi nasinjaapi nasopisasiwi ami nyahi Aposerhiyaanini Jisaasihomi piwaha katawaasonih sahi atiwi nehohihai sehmpwapi kiyai wa ishiyai katiwunjohiyhiyaapi sahi baiwi jatiniwo. Aiw ami kiyaapi sahi yandih nawisawi bitosawise. ¹⁸ Ami isiya siya saiwa siyohiyhiya Kiraisiho nyami Awaisihomi otipipati kawisawamaayopo, owetise. Ami neh kiyai kiyaami ambipati gaundati gouseti nawiwaiwaapi otipipati kiyawaahiyaare. Iyataati kiya kiyaami piwaha sanhiha atipatisawi katwi kiyohiwaiwaara ishiya ainahiyhiyaami amitha gwinyaahohiwaiwa nepi nusopisasiwi jaipundiwihyaare. ¹⁹ Iyataati sahi Autaahaathomi piwaha Jisaasihoi Katati kawaiwaapihi atiwi nepi kai andititwi isiwasihithandapi piwaha ishiya nahatiya aimi atisopo. Iyauhi sandapi nin sapi maaritataayo. Aindi ami nin sangi sasatataato, sahi gaahandi kaitaatiwhira daihira baiwi mmoniwise. Aiw ami maipihapa kaitaatiwhira daihira sahi windi moniw neh nanhaiwi nanopimatwise satiti kasatataato.

²⁰ Iyataati Autaahaathiho nyahi nyami omanjitihi napaisaaitiithaahandami tanyaaho, Bwaasirihi neti keti tariwiyati sami auhiraapihi itipiwati isehamamati koai sami otitihemaitaise. Iyonhi sahi koai ipatitaapo. Iyataati nini sapi saindi gisunyaati, nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiho sawahomunyaasirihi retapi sahi wapa kamaiwi nehihandi konihi sangi gaahandi kasisati jatatamanatoaatitandi gaapundataayo.

²¹ Iyataati ningisati otipipati maasi kaisiho Timoteho sangi gaahuraare satataase. Aih am nini niwahonisi Judaahiya itingingwaasi Rusiyaasihouni Jesonihouni Sospataahouni sangi maariho wisaipi gaahuraare satawaatopo.

²² Iyataati nini Tetiyaasihonini Porihomi maahomwaanapi piwaha neti sapi jipati piyataayo. Saindi piwima Porihomi neti jipati piyohimonini samataindi Kiraisihomihoninisi sangi gaahuraare satataato.

²³ Gaiyaasiho ningisuni Kiraisihomi isihiyaisuni komi anjipipihini nanyamaati nyatatamasihi nanowaati bimaawaatuni ami ahoyanaati Kiraisihoai mepi autaahe waumahaayo. Komi anjipipihini siyohiho sangi gaahuraare satataase. Aih am kiamati aunahipati awaipati Korindihandami nawiho jatisiho Irasitaasihouni nyami naisoho Kiraisihopi nyangisati maasi giwunyaasiho Kwataasihouni sangi maariho wisaipi gaahuraare satamaase.

²⁴ Sahi wapa kamaiwi nehihandi sawahomunyaasitihandaahi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho sangi gaahandi kasisati jatatamanitandi nini sapi gisunyaati gaapsundataayo.

Nyah Autaahaathoai Nawaati Mepi Autaahe waumaitihaawo

²⁵ Isi nyahi biyaati Autaahaathoai mepi autaahe waumaitihaawo. Jisasi Kiraisiho katati kaiwaiwaapiha piwaha nini ausaati kasatonini sahi atiwih nehohihetesamati sami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi nga andititiwih isipi bitoaitaatiwih Autaahaathiho sangi anditisaiwitaise. Sa piwa akaaha aimehuraapi utaarhandi noasandimi napinjat wani aimi neti auta ausaimaninati noaipasihini nini ausaahohihetesamati anditisaiwitaise. ²⁶ Iyataati ami sa piwa api paahi akaasa ishiya Autaahaathomi piwa noasandiwaiwa kaundati nunjih atiwih mmoniwih nepi jipati piyohiwaiwaatihapi ausaimaninatuni ami Autaahaathiho jinjapihini bimisiho piwaha watipihara ishiya yapihini nahatewaaraahiyai neti ausaimanati nunjih mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawi Jisasi Kiraisihomihetapi ishiya nahatiya Autaahaathopi giwunyaapi komi piwaha atiwih komi otitihini pinutaatiwo. ²⁷ Iyataati Autaahaathiho so sawaho naasohihini api paahi Autaahaathiho akoho kahapaamapi kaitandihira nga biyati mmosihoai Jisasi Kiraisiho kaiwaiwetapi nyahi nawaati jinjapihini kiyaaninihi mepi autaahe waumaitihaawo. Api paahi akiti akitininihi nyahi sandi kaitihaawo.

Porho Utipimo Kimo Jho Korindhiyaapi Jipatipaisihore Kimandi 1 Korindhiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Kimo utipimo 55 A.D. hura Porho aunahipati Epesaasihanda bindataati jipatipiyahore. Aunahipati sati ishiya Grikhiyaami aunahipati awaipate. Siya isiya Judaahiyaami Tiworisaare. Aiwi kiya Autaahaatihopuni ami winihapipaapuni windi moniwi windi gumunyaapihiyaare. Kiya isimiya Jisaasihopi sangi gwunyaapihura ambipatamihaiwa apipaahi ainjotati maipihaiwaahihai kaiwi bisotimbwihyaare. Saiwi kaiwa kaiwi bimauhi Porho ishiya gwunyaahohiyihiyaami kaiwi bimohirihiri sretisi maipihaiwa namapi sreti kaiwi bimaawise undati nesipati japwaati kaundati jipatipiyataise. Sandi kiyaami maipihaiwa jihai kaiwi bimohiwaiwaapi kaundataase.

1 Korindhiyaapi Pwaha Napimasataise

Porho kiyaisi ipihirete undati komi pwaha namasisiha (1:1-9)

Autaahaatihomi ishiya tipitapaatotihandapi Porho kiyaisi nunjenati itihundisaha (1:10-4:21)

Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya wainyhiya apwainyhiya sangi namaatiniwihiyaisuni aimi namaatiniwihiyaisuni kiyaami daiwi bimitaatwihiretapi kaundisaha (1:5-7:40)

Maipihapa kahatimatipetahaiwa kiyohiwaiwa tihai Autaahaatihomi ishiya kaiwai namasi nawisapititawihai kaundisaha (8:1-11:1)

Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya timaamaitiwihai otipipati maasi ninawipihai kaiwi Komai ambipati naasaipatami nausiyihiyaatitawihai kaundisaha (11:2-14:40)

Kiraisiho napotati japihi nepasitihandapi tanyaahaapi ahotisaha (15:1-5)

Ishiya Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihiyai numwitaatwihai pwaha kaundisaha (16:1-4)

Nahataapaapi kaundati Porho komi pwaha osasepihaati owemasaha (16:5-24)

Utipimo Kimoaatihi Porho Pwaha Jipatipaimbipaami Jihapiha Namasati Nuwati Ishiya Korindhandaahiyaapi Jipatipaindihande

¹ Nini Porhonine. Kiraisi Jisaasihomi pwaha kopai awusaitandi Autaahaatihogaatati nanimaati nanimahanati natanoaasisihonine. Sandi Autaahaatihogaawo gwinyaati maaritindhandaahi ningi nanimahanati natanoaasisihonine. Aihai nini nyami naisoho Sositenesihoga nyamatiyati Kiraisihopi gwunyaasihoisati ko ningsisati maasi bindihaawi gaahure satahaato.

² Yihooanji maasi bindihaawi sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaati Autaahaatihopi gaapundwihai koai mepi autaahepumapi aunahipa awaipati Korindhanda bimohiyihiyaatapi utipimo kimo jipatipaindi nusoasataayo. Sahi noaipapi Autaahaatihomihiyaatimatitawihai ko neti yandihesamati neti Kiraisi Jisaasihoisati ahoyati aimi tsamaamahwataise. Siyati neti yandihisiwati aimi nisihyaate satati nasamihanataise ishiya jihai Awaisihoga Jisasi Kiraisihopi nyahai katihawihai saundaati, "Kinyi Awaisihonji Nyangi Nyainjatingihone," undohihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya aunahipi nahatewaara nahataapihiyaaisati neti ahoyati gaatati nasamaati sasatati, "Sahi aimi nisihyaate," satati aimi nasamihainjihyaate. Iyataati ami Jisasi Kiraisihoga so nyahai nahatiyaanini, kiyauni sahani ami nyahuni koai saundaati, "Kinyi nyangi nyainjatingihonji Awaisihone," undohihore. ³ Nyami Apihoga Autaahaatihouni ami

nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisihouni kindari sangi maarho awaindihandi wisaipi nasanyami gaahaiwa kasimi jatatamanisaihi ami sahi sami maarho ambipati nandihandigaatanhi bimitaatiwi nini kindari piwaundi nunjeniti gaapundataayo.

Porho Autaahaatihoi Kinyi Gaahone Gaare Undataase

⁴ Nini nahateweti gaapundataahura nasisoari koninhi sapi gwinyaati nisi Autaahaatihoi nini kopi aunihihi aunihihi mepi autahemwahohihoi, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undataato. Koai nini gaahone undotimandi apaapimahe, ami sahi Kraisihoi Jisaasihoisawi maasi timaamaitauhi kandapi Autaahaatihoi sangi maarho wisaiwati gaahati kasisati anditisisaihe. ⁵ Autaahaatihoi otipipati kawitaatiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa sangi nasamiwimaiwaapi koai nini, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undataato. Nini Autaahaatihoi gaahone undotimandi sahi Kraisihoisawi timaamaitohitihandaahi komi piwihaapi sangi biyati nasesipatati gisunyaatitandihauhi ami isihiyai komi piwiha baiwi ausaapi kaundiataatiwi neti anditisisaihe. ⁶ Sandi siyati noaipasitimandi nyahi Kraisihomi piwiha ausaawaati aimi kasatotihapi titihi akaahe tati neti nasisataise. ⁷ Komi otipipati kawitaatiwi gwinyaahohipipa gaahapa nahataapa sahi wapa gaahapa kamaiwi nehihandi nasanyati neti anditisiwataise. Iyati ami sahi Autaahaatihomihapa otipipati kawitaatiwihapa Autaahaatihomi Itipihoi Gaaho gwunyaahohiyihiyai numwipatamatiyahapaapi sahi wandi nenoaahimetitaatiwo, nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisihoi japihi yapipatambi auta uso napitandihandapi jatawaawo. ⁸ Iyati ami ko sangi neti watipisamahonhi sahi kiyaatinihi gwunyaapi bimaami nuwi yapipati kimatihai namawaahuraatitandohi. Saiwi maipihaiwa kaiwihiye tati Autaahaatihoi wandi mmondande Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisihoi isihiyai gaahandi asiyihiyaimatitaatiwihandi nunyati ami usai yaawihandi nunyati sisihapihi natausaasitandi nasataahuro. ⁹ Autaahaatihoi wapa kaitandi katimbipa kapa titihi kiyahore. Iyati ko Jisaasihomihetapi sangi gaata nasamaasihore sahi ko Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisihoisawi timaamaitiwi sami maarho naasohititandohi. Ko kasitandi gaatati nasamaasipipa neti samiheti gaasamaitaise.

Autaahaatihomihoi Isihiyai Kraisihopi Gwunyaahohiyihiyai Tipitapaataawaayopo

¹⁰ Isi nisi naisihiyati nisataiwi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyate, nini sangi piwiha kasatitandi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisihoi ningi watipihandi naninyataise. Nanihihi nini nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisihomi maahomwaanhi neti sahi kiyohiwaiwaapi nini watipindi saiwi kaiwise satitandiyo. Sami piwiha wandi timunane. Owetane. Aiwi ami timipitapaatiwise. Piwiha nehinaasika kanwi sahi gwinyaahotihandi naasikanditanhi timaamaitiwise. Saiwi sahi wapa kaitaatiwi gwinyaahohipipa maarho nehinaasohitanhi kaiwise. ¹¹ Saiwi kaiwise ndi kasatotimandi apaapimahe. Naisihiyate, itapaati Kirohehaatamihiyai usa napihai kimbihhi ningi sahi itihinnihai sami otihapihi itihapihi ahotihai kandapi kandauhito. ¹² Sami wo sandaase. Kraisihopi Porho ningi katanisirihireti japepihirataayo ndaase. Aihai ami sami wo sandaase. Nini Aporosihoi Jisaasihopi katanisirihireti japepihirataayo ndaase. Aihai ami sami wo sandaase. Jisasi Kraisihopi ningi Pitaahoi katanisirihireti japepihirataayo ndaase. Aihai ami sami wo sandaase. Ninihihi Kraisihoi ningi katanisirihireti japepihirataayo ndaase. ¹³ Kraisihoi neti nasipatati yiyandihai kihonhi kihonjaapihimatataiso? Nini Porhonini sami maipihaiwaapi ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatataayono? Aindi ami nini Porhonini ambipataahi nini waapohora sami usaatangi baasusataayono? ¹⁴ Nehi utahuri yahuri Kirisipaasiyi Gaiyaasiyaisaahihai gaanhi baawuso ndi Autaahaatihoi, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undataato ami sahi Porho komi ambipataahi nyangisi baanyusataise maatiataatiwo. ¹⁵ Nehi surisaahihai nini baawuso ami sami wo nisapi wandi

samaatitando, “Ningisi Porho komi ambipataahi baanusih waapoho netihonine,” tati windi kamaatitando. ¹⁶ E wusasapi nanipimanditon Sitepanaasihoaisuni ami kapih maasi ahoyati komihusasi waapohora baawuso. Susasapi gwinyaataati ami usai waapohora baawusataayondho windi biyati gimaanunyainjo. ¹⁷ Nini ishiya taahiyhiyai windi bahomaawusotimandi ami Kraisih ishiyai waapohora baawuse ndati natanoaasihoninimahe. Owetise. Nini Autaahaatihomi piwaha gaaha wanha Kraisih kaiwaiwaapiha ausaati ishiyai kaunditandi ko ningi natanoaasataise. Piwaha Gaaha Wanha nini ausaataati piwaha nehaha ishiya nawhaiwi amitha gaahaisawhiya gwinyaapi katopatamataindi katitandimahe. Owetise. O ami nini piwaha nehaha ishiya amitha gaahaisawhiya gwinyaahohiha ausaati kandaataahi Autaahaatihomi piwaha gaaha wanha Kraisih ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatindhandapiha noipati watipihandi oweha nehahaimatitaise.

Autaahaatihom Amitha Gaahandi Gwinyaasiwaiwauni Watipihaiwauni Kraisihoi Numwih Isiwahore

¹⁸ Iyataati ami ishiya yaawati naanhaiwa nepi napopi owetitaatiwihioanji jaawi nyohiyhiya siya Autaahaatihom Piwaha Gaaha wanha Kraisih ipi titihi atawihateti nimainjtitandapiha watipihandi oweha naharimatati nehhe tiwi mmoniwimapihiyaare. Iyataati ami ishiya Autaahaatihom kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi taati japihi numwaasawhiya ami kiya gaahandi nepi asiyhiyaimatiwi nasisoari bimitaatiwi Autaahaatihomenda taawi nyohiyhiya saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Autaahaatihom piwaha Kraisih ipi titihi atawihateti nimainjtitandapiha nyangisi japihi nanyamaitandi Autaahaatihom watipihandisahe tiwi mmoniwim gwinyaawaayopo. ¹⁹ Kimikiyati noaipasiwimaiwaapi piwaha wapihi satati jipatiindise:

“Nini ishiya amitha gaahaisahiya gaahaiwa gwinyaahohiwaiwa nemaito. Aindi ami kiya waati pihitiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa awaiwaiwa nemasanihi kiyaami gwinyaahohiwaiwa noipati nehahiwaimatitaise,” *Aisaiyaho 29:14*
tati jipatiindise.

²⁰ Isi ami nyahi utaaho amitha gaahaisaho nawhiyati pihitati taahiwaiwaapi gwinyaasihopi napitititahaawe? Mosesihom winihapiapi utarhandeti sikurikawi jipatiwaiwi nawhaiwi mmoniwim nepi ishiyai katiwunjohiyhiyaapi nyahi napitititahaawe? Iyaati ami ishiya nawhaiwi piwahaara nepi tunniwi kwitunniwi piwaatiwi katohiyhiya kimaapi yapimbatambi wani kmuraahiyaapi nyahi napitititahaawe? Siyaami saiwaahi Autaahaatihom ainihi nemasanihi kaiwa noipati akiwaiwaametati nehahiwaimatitaise. ²¹ Autaahaatihom gwinyaasitihandi apihaahi gaahandaahi siyati gwinyaataise. Ishiya yapipatambhiya nawhaiwi kiyaami amitha gaaha gwinyaahohitihandaahi nisapi windi biyati gimaawunyaatitaiso tati gwinyaataati namati daihira wira ishiyai japihi numwaitandihira daahiwataise. Sira daihira ishiya Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyai japihi numwaitandiraapi nyahi aposerhiyaani piwaha Kraisihopitihaha ausaahaayo. Piwaha sa ausaahotihapi ishiya naharimatati nehhe tiwi mmoniwim nemihauhihandi kandi piwaha kaaraahi Autaahaatihom taati ishiya Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyai japihi numwaataise. ²² Iyataati akite Judaahiya siya ishiyai Autaahaatihom watipihaiwa wiwa kaiwise undiwihyaasi Autaahaatihom piwaha Jisaasih ipi titihi atawihateti napwindihandapi ausaahotihaha kiyaami omaanjititihim neti nusopisasiti kiyai mawih kandapi piwaha kai nemawaayopo. Aih ami ishiya Judaahiyaami dawaapihapihiya piwaha gaaha wanhaapi nehhe tiwi mmonimaposawi yapipatambi amitha gaahaiwa gwinyaataatiwihaiwaahihim waati newaayopo ami kiya neh ishiya yapipatambhiyaami amitha gaahandi gwinyaataatiwihandapaahaihiyaaso.

²³ Kiraisiho ishiya maipihaiwa kiyohwaiwa nemwati japihi numwaitandi ipi titihi atawihateti napwindihandapiha piwaha ausaahotihaapi Judaahiya sa piwaha maipaha nehahaare tiwi mmonimap kaapi windi gimunyaahopo. Aih ishiya Judaahiyaami dawaapihi bimohiyihiya mmonawaawi sa piwaha nehaha katiwunjauhiso tiwi ami kiyaisangi nehhe piwaha akaahaamaahe tiwi nemmawaayopo. ²⁴ Iyataahandi kandi ami nyahi Judaahiyaanuni ami ishiya nyahi Judaahiyaanam dawaapihiyaun ahoyati maasi koenda napitihawwi Autaahaatihonanyisenati gaatih atisaati ami nasonihi nanyamaasawhiyaanini Kiraisiho Autaahaatihomi watiphandisahotati ami Autaahaatihomi amitihagaaha gwinyaasitihandisahoe taati mmonaati nehaayo. ²⁵ Iyataati ishiya yapipatambihya Autaahaatihomi gwinyaasiwaiwaapi apipaahi nehihaiwa naharimatihaiwe tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Saiwi mmonwi gwinyaahauhhandi kandi Autaahaatihomi gwinyaasitihandi ishiyaami gwinyaahohwaiwai iphatisamati apipaahi waati awaindihandi nusatiphaati autaaah gwinyaahore. Aiwi ami ishiya yapipatambihya Autaahaatihonwiwa kaiwaiwaapi saiwa watiphandisahaiwaamaahe kunyapehaiwe tiwi gwinyaahohwaiwa saiwa ishiya kiyohwaiwai apipaahi awaindihandi nusatiphaati watiphaiwe.

²⁶ Naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaate, nyahi nnapitiyaati bimonih Autaahaatihogaata nanyamaase tiwi gwinyaapise. Sami usaati taahiyhiyaati amitihagaaha gwinyaapihyaati bimambiwihyaatimaahe. Aiwi ami sami usaati taahiyhiyaati awaisawhiyaatimatiwi ishiyai iwinjaawi bimambiwihyaatimaahe. Aiwi ami sami usaati ishiya awaisawhiya ambipati awaipati nephiyaamhetapi namoyatiwihyaatimaahe. Owetise. ²⁷ Sahi saiwhiyaatimetati ami sahi gwinyaitaatihand owetih ishiya jasonawa kimatima gwinyaitaatihand owehatime tiwi mmonipisamahotimatimaatangi Autaahaatihonasamihanataise. Sahi siyahatimaatangi ko nasamihainjtitimandaahi amitihagaawaisahisawhiyai mawahandi nunyataise. Aih ami sangi jasonawaawi kimiya andititihiyamaahe apipaahi anditati owetati kunyapehatime tiwi mmonipisamahohiyhiyaatangi Autaahaatihonasamaataise. Ko sangi siyati kasindimandaahi ishiya sitihiri ahotati nawhaiwi watiphiyai mawataise. ²⁸ Iyati ami ishiya awaisawhiya ambipati autaaah ahotahiyaamhetapi namoyatiwihyaametiso tiwi ishiya mmonwimahotimatimai Autaahaatihonamihanati numwaataise. Ko sandi siyati kaindimandi ishiya awaisawhiya ambipati autaaah ahotahiya ami awaiwaiwa gwinyaapihye tiwi ishiya usonihohiyhiyai Autaahaatihonetihememataise. ²⁹ Isi ishiya Autaahaatihonamihanati numwaasawhiya windi satiw kamaatitawe nyahi yawanaan gwinyaawaati andititotihandaahi Autaahaatihop ginunyaatataise maatitawe. ³⁰ Ami apaapimaahe, Autaahaatihosawahokomi gwinyaasitihandaahi sahi Kiraisihoaisawi maasi timaamaitawaayopo. Iyataati Kiraisiho so Autaahaatihomi amitihagaaha gwinyaasiwaiwa nyangi nanyamishore. Iyati ami Autaahaatihon Kiraisihoetapi nyangi nanyamaati titihiyaanenyamatami neh Autaahaatihosawahomihyaanenyamataise. Iyati ami ko Autaahaatihomi gwinyaati maaritirihireti daayaati bitoaitihawwi nanyamaataise. Iyati ami nyami maipihaiwaatihapi Autaahaatihon Kiraisihomi otipipataahi nunya nanyamaataise ami maipihandi nyangi maanyinjatitando. ³¹ Isi nyangi Autaahaatihon siyati kanyindihandapi kopitihapiyaati waati maarititihawaahi, ami Autaahaatihon piwaha sata katati ahotirihireti kaitihaawe. Ami utaahowo wapaapi maarititandaahi neh Awaisihopaahih maaritane tati ahotirihireto.

Kiraisiho Ipi Titih Atawihateti Nimainjtitihandapiha Piwaha Porihon Jihon Kaundisahaapihaare

2

¹ Isi nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraishopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nini sangisenda napiti piwaha ausaati kasatohitihandapi gisunyaatitaise. Ami ninihi sangisenda napiti jasoti Autaahaatihomi piwaha noasandihahi sahi windi atihomiwi windi gimunyaapiha ausaati sangi aimi kasatohura ishiya amitihihaisahiya piwaha awaiwaiwa nawihaiwi nga watipihya katohipatamataindaha kasatataamaayo. Owetise.

² Sandi apaapimaahhe ami nini saindi gwinyaataate. Nini kiyaisati maasi bindataati piwaha waiwa ami wapa wapaapi apipaahi nanipimatitimatihahi nehikiraishopaahi ausaati kiyai kaunditaano ndi aimi gwinyaataate. Iyataati ami so kiraishiho komi ishiyai japihahi numwaitandi Autaahaatihohi namihainjihohi ipi titihahi atawihateti ishiya tipitipimandaahohihopihaahihahi nini kiyai ausaati kaunditaano ndi gwinyaataate. Aindi nehikaaahihahi ausaati kasato.

³ Iyataati nini sangisati maasi bimohura nisi ambipati watipindi anditititandihandihahi owetihahi ami yaindi nahatonini itimanimanindihonini bindataayo.

⁴ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwaha nini sangi kandisasihi kasatohiha ishiya amitihi awaisihaisahiya katiwunjawikatohipatamataindi kandisasataamaayo, ami nisi amitihi awaindahanda sami maarihohi ami amitihi gwinyaahohitihandihahi neti nasepemaahiwitando. Owetise. Ami nini piwaha kandisasihi ausaahohihaara Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi Gaahohi otipipati watipihaiwa gonipati samihatihahi kaiwaiwa sahi mmonihohi piwaha titihahi akaaha atisaati nehaayo tiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

⁵ Nini saindi kiyohitihandihahi apaapimaahhe, ami nehisihiyaami amitihi awaiwaiwa gwinyaahohiwaiwa sangi neti nasepemaiahonihahi sahi kiraisihopi giwunyaitaatiwi ningsi pondihe. Nehi Autaahaatihomi piwahaami watipihandihahi sangi neti nasepemaiahonihahi kiraisihopi sahi giwunyaitaatiwi maaritataate.

Autaahaatihohi Itipihohi Amitihi Gaahaiwa Gwinyaitihaahaiwa Nyangi Nanyinyataise

⁶ Ami sandihahi akite. Ishiya aimi Autaahaatihometirihiretapi giwunyaatati iwinjapwaatati watipitohiyihiya siya Autaahaatihohi nyangi apipaahi gaahaiwa nanyamitandi gwinyaati timasipipaapi piwaha nyahikaundohihahi atiwi newaayopo. Ami sandi amitihi gaaha gwinyaitaatiwihahi kiya nehohitihandihahi ishiya amitihi gaahaisahiya wani kimura bimaami niyohiyihiya wapa kaitaatiwi gaahandihahi gwinyaahohitihandihahi maahhe. Owe. Iyataati ami sandi amitihi gaahandihahi gwinyaahohitihandihahi watipihaiwa wiwa Autaahaatihohi neti tiwandati niwisapuwitandihahi neti ahoyanati nainaamaninatihahi jatiwaiwaamihandihahi maahhe. Owe. Saiwa watipimaiwa kaiwaami watipihandihahi ami taati owendaahaiwaaso.

⁷ Iyataahandihahi kandi ami nyahihahi sangi Autaahaatihohi Gaahohi amitihi gaahandihahi gwinyaahohi taati ko sawahohi nyangi nanyasiwaiwaapihahi piwaha kasatahaato. Iyataati saiwa Autaahaatihohi kahapaamapipa sangi kiyati ahiyaiwatataati nyangi kanyitandihandihahi katati timanati ahiyataise. Iyataati ami apipaahi gaahapa ipotihura nyangi kanyitandihahi gwinyaasipipai maawihahi ahiyataise. Ami saiwa siyati Autaahaatihohi gwinyaasiwaiwa, ishiyai ausaati kaunda windi namunjati noasati nehikawahomihetihahi ahotimihahi nunjati, wani kimura nyahikomi otipipatihaiyaanangihahi neti nanyisataise.

⁸ Iyataati Autaahaatihohi siyati nyapi gwinyaasitihandihahi ishiya maapi yapipatambihahi awaisawihiyaimatiwihahi ishiyai iwinjaawihahi bimohiyihiyaami woaisangihahi apipaahi windi monahande. Autaahaatihohi komi ishiyai kawitandihahi gwinyaati timaniwaiwa kiya windi monihohi giimaawunyaatahiye. Aihahi ami nyahisandihahi akite taati gwinyaahaayo. O ami kiya Autaahaatihohi siyati taati kaiwaiwaapi baiwihahi mmonihohi giwunyaatonaahihahi kahapaamapipa nahataapaami Awaisihohi kapa Jatisihohi ami Autaahaatihohi yundanyihahi nausainjitihandihahi watipihaiwa nahatewa neti nanyisisihohi windi kiya ipi titihahi atawihateti tipitipimipimandaitauhe.

⁹ Iyataati ishiya mambihahi awaisawihiyaisaahihahi sandapi windi giimaawunyainjihandihahi kandi ishiya Autaahaatihohi giwunyaapi aimi

watip+tohiy+hiyaahi Autaahaat+ho kiyai kawitandi neti gwinyaati tur+masip+paap+ nga giwunyaata nuses+patataise. Iyataati wani k+ma piw+ma kasatot+maap+ Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha utip+hoat+hi wapi+hi satati jipat+pindise:

“Is+hiya koai maar+ho ap+paah+ nunyohiy+hiyai kaw+sati numwitand+hapa neti tur+masip+pa sapaare tati utaaho wo komi ndihaara w+ndi mose. Iyati ami utaaho wo komi atih+ra kapaapi siyahape tauhi w+ndi at+homise. Iyati ami utaaho wo kapaapi komi am+ti+het+ ami maar+hoat+hi w+ndi siyahape tati gi+maawunyaatati namauses+painje,”

Aisaiyaaho 64:4

tati ahotise.

¹⁰ Iyataati is+hiya mamb+hiyaisaahi sawimatih+handi kandi nyahi komi otip+pat+hiyaan+n+hi Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+ho nyami oman+ti+ti+hi bimisi+ho kaiwa neti gi+nunyaati kanyatih+ nyahi gwinyaahaayo.

Aih+ ami sandapi bairi nases+pati kasati+taato. Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+ho nahataapaapi mmonati gwinyaahore. Iyataati ami is+hiya wapa mmon+w+ gi+maawunyaatimb+pa neh+ Autaahaat+ho sawahohi gwinyaati kom+het+ noasandimb+pa nahataapa Itip+ho mmonati gaamati us+tiyahore. ¹¹ Iyataati sandapi nyangi nyami maar+ho oman+ti+ti+hapi kanyimatimb+paapi nyami maar+hoh+ mmonati giwunyaatati nuses+patamahore. Iyataati kimand+hi+ ak+ite. Utaaho wo komi maar+hoat+hi gwinyaas+ti+handi ami utaaho wo so siyati siyahapaapi gwinyaahoe tati w+ndi mausondaise. Owe. Neh+ sawahohi saind+hapaapi gwinyaat+hon+ine tati gwinyaitaise. Iyataati ami Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+hoaisangi kim+k+ret+ kiyataise. Iyataati ami Autaahaat+ho wapaapi taati gwinyaas+pi+pa utaaho wo ahapaapi siyati taati gwinyaase tati nahataapaapi w+ndi mose. Neh+ Autaahaat+ho sawahom+ Itip+ho Autaahaat+ho gwinyaas+pi+pa nahataapaapi mmona gwinyaahore. ¹² Is+hiya k+maapi yap+patamb+hiya gwinyaapi kiyoh+waiwaamatiyaati nyahi gwinyait+haaw+ho itip+ho nehaamaayo. Owetise. Saiwa nyangi gi+nyunyainj+hi+ mmonaati gwinyaahoh+w+maiwa Autaahaat+ho Itip+ho nyangi nanyamis+ho neti gi+nunyaati nanyamih+haiwe. Autaahaat+ho komi Itip+ho so nyangi nanyamis+mo ko itip+hora Autaahaat+hom+haiwa ap+paah+ gaahaiwa nanyamiwaiwaapi nyahi gwinyaawa is+wat+ti+haaw+ neti nanyisati gi+nyunyaati nanyam+and+ho nanyamih+hore. ¹³ Iyataati waisangi siyate. Piw+ha saiwa Autaahaat+hoh+ ak+ti+ha komi Itip+ho neti gi+nyunyaati kanyatiwaiwa ami kaiwa nyahi otip+pat+hiyaan+n+ is+hiyai ausaawa ak+ti+hi+ret+ kaund+ti+haawe. Iyaati nyahi kaiwaapi is+hiyai piw+ha naw+hi+taaha kaund+ti+haaw+mahe is+hiya yap+patamb+hiya kiyaami gwinyaapi is+hiyai kat+wunjoh+patamatiyaato. Owetise. Nyahi Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+hoaisahiyaam+ piw+ha nesi ami Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+hoaisahiyaai kaund+haato.

¹⁴ Iyataati ami kaami wihoan+haisangi siyate. Ami utaaho wo Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+ho komi oman+ti+ti+hi w+ndi b+mimoho Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha Itip+ho neti giwunyaati kaundon+hi+ ausaahon+haapi w+ndi biyati atisati nameti piw+ha nahari-matat+ neh+he tati namaitaise. Utaaho siyahoaisaah+ Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha biyati gi+maawunyaat+taise. O ami utaaho Itip+hoaisahoh+ Itip+ho ko neti giwunyaati and+ti+wis+hi+ piw+ha atisati mmonati neti Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+hom+haiwaapi giwunyaatataiso. ¹⁵ Iyataati ami wihoan+haisangi siyate. Utaaho wo Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+ho gwinyaas+r+hi+ret+ japepih+rat+ giwunyainj+ho sohi Autaahaat+hom+haiwaapi mmonati neti iwinjapwaatat+ giwunyaatahore. Ko setaho nahataapa nga neti tip+taapaati mmonataise. Iyataati ami ko sawahoais+ utaaho wo neti tip+taapaati mausondaise. Owet+taise. ¹⁶ Ami n+n+ sandi katoh+ma apaap+maato, Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha wapi+hi ahotis+haat+hapi satati jipat+pindih+to:

“Awais+ho wapa kaitandi gwinyaas+pi+pa utaaho wo w+ndi mondaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo Awais+hoai saimb+ saimb+ k+ny+ kaime undati w+ndi kamund+taise,”

Aisaiyaaho 40:13

tati jipatipindise. Iyataati ami nyahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni neti ginyunyaati kanyatirihireti japepilihohiyahiyaanani Kiraisiho kaitandi gwinyaasiwaiwaapaahi biyati nanyesipatatiginyunyaatataise.

3

Autaahaatihomi Isihiya Kiraisihopi Gwunyaahohiyahiya Kihapihoni Kihapimatihoni Tipitapaatawaayopo

¹ Nisi naisihiyaate, ami ninihoni sangi nehi isihiya maapi yapipatambihyaatisamataindi piwaha kasato jihoni namasati ninoni napitihoni sangi jasonihoturo. Isihiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni kiyaami omanjitihihi bindata iwinjatihoni kireti daiwi bimohiyahiyai kaundohipatamataindi sangi ninoni wondi kamaasato. Ami sahi wani kiyaatinihoni nisi piwaha Kiraisihopi kasatohiha atiwi kopigwunyaawaawi metihonya sangihonya wani kiyaisinihoni saniya namohiyahiyaamataiwihyaatitihoni. Aiwoni ami metihonya wapaapi gimunyaahohipatamataiwoni sahi satihoni nyahi kimba nga kaitihaawi Kiraisiho maaritimbipaare o ami sapaari nyahi wondi kamaitihaawi ko maarimitimbipe tiwoni sangi sangi nasesipatahiyaatitihoni. ² Aihoni Autaahaatihomi piwaha sangi biyati nasesipata gisunyaatitandihoni nehi usaayihoni kandisaso ami manyinya wanihya sangihiyai nandapa nehi napaimbipa amwitihihi nunyohipatamataindo. Ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha komi amitihi awaisihoni gwinyaati kaiwaiwaapihoni naana watipihahaahoni ninoni sangi wondi kandimaasaso. Ami sahi piwaha apipaahi awaisihoni naanihoni naitaatiwoni wondi timaamaninihauho. Ami manyinya sangihya nandapa ikiwoni nandaatiwihura sangitihoni nepi wondi kiya timaamaninihohipatamataiwo. Iyataati ami wani sangi Autaahaatihomi piwaha watipihoni naanihoni nyahi sangi katawaasasahi atiwi nepi nga biyati nasesipatitandihandapi sahi wondi timaamaninihopo. Owe. ³ Sapi ninoni sandi katotindi apaapimaato. Ami sahi nehi sami maariho jahihoni maariwaiwa maipihaiwaahihoni kaiwi bitohauhisato. Sandi sahi kiyauhi mmonataayo. Ami sahi woni waanoni ami wo waatapi sami maariho mimaipaiwunyaapi manditipaiwoni ami sahi nepi tunniwoni muniwoni ami itihinniwitohowo. Ami sahi taawoni saiwa sainihohiwimaiwoni nehi sawanaatami maariho jahihoni haiwoni kaitaatiwoni maarihohihireti kaiwi bitotawaayopo tati sandi nyangi neti nanyisataise. Isi sandihoni sahi wondi namwaasitaawoni ninoni akiti kandaatono e jaipindaatono? Sahi isihiya maapi yapipatambihya ami yapipatambihaiwoni kiyohihireti taawoni kiyawaayopo. Isi sahi akite tiwise. ⁴ Ninoni sangi sasatitihoni sahi isihiya maapi yapipatambihyaamatiyawaayopo satotimandi apaapimaasato. Ami nyahi jihimata sahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaatangi jainjatohiyahiyaamihireti nepi kihihoni kihireti tipitapaatiwoni ahoyanihoni taawoni satauhisato. Ami ninihoni Kiraisihopi piwaha ningi katanisisihoni Porihosoni ami ninoni Porihomihonihoni tihoni. Ami woni satapaase. Ami ninihoni Kiraisihomoni piwaha ningi katanisisihoni Aporosihosoni ami ninoni Aporosihomihonihoni tihoni katipihoni sahi sanawaatopo. Sahi taawoni sandi saisahitimandi isihiya nehi maapi yapipatambihya kiyohihireti taawoni kiyawaayopo. Isi sahi 'Ye' tiwise.

⁵ Sahi saiwoni nyahi jihimataati Autaahaatihomoni isihyaatangi jainjatohiyahiyaanamoni kihonihoni kihonihoni sahi tipitapaatiwoni wondi namaanyipinjawise. Iyawaawoni ami yihooanoni Poriyoni Aporosiyaanaponi kuri ambipati awaipatisahurisoni tiwoni yihooanyangi sahi nepi autahoni wondi ahimaanyisawise. Ami yihooanihoni nehi komi otipihoni koai kiyahusepaaha kawitihahaawi Autaahaatihoni ahinyihihuraane. Isi yihooanyangi Autaahaatihoni natanoasihoni nasihoni jasonihoni daayihoni ami komi piwaha kasatonihoni sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaawaayopo. Isi ami sahi yihooanyaponi saiwoni kimireti gwinyaapise. Kuri Autaahaatihoni komi otipihoni kawitaatimihati yiyandihoni numwihoni ami kireti nehi komihati komihati kiyamaiso tiwo yihooanoni otipihoni taaha

kiyohimatapo. ⁶ Sangi yihooanyami otipimbat taaha kiyohimatapi biyati gisunyaatitandi sireti siyaha kiyahaayo ndi nini sangi kasatitaano. Utaaho osaataati wanahaati niyaamasipatamataindi Autaahaatihomi piwaha Kiraisihopaha nini jhi namasati sangi kasatataayo. Nini siyonihi ami utaaho wo nandapa biyati nga nimaatati akipipa nandawisati natihwisati ahotitandi osaataati kitaha otipiyati itatamanati jatipatamatiyati Aporosiho nisi ipoti nasati sangi Autaahaatihomi piwaha katasistaise ami sahi atiw nepi gisunyaatitando. Yihooanj yihooanyami otipipati sireti siyaha kiyonihandi kandi nehi Autaahaaticho sawaho nandapa isapipa biyati atipihapa nimaatitandi yapipati atipati numwipatamatiyati sangi neti anditisisihi sahi noaipapi watipitwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaawaayopo. ⁷ Isi ami piwaha aimi namihandi kasatohima awitwi mmonawa piwama taati nini sangi kasatohimaapi gisunyaatitaise. Utaaho jhi nawatawati samihatih Autaahaatihomi otipipati kiyati kiraisihopi piwaha ausaati kasatisihouni ami wo ipoti nasati bihiwainjati Autaahaatihomi otipipati kiyati komi piwaha ausaati kasatisihouni kuri noaipapi autahi awaisururimatamaamaise. Owe. Nehi Autaahaaticho sawahohi autahi awaisihore ami komi otipipatihurami kaimbipa neti titihema awainde-masihhi ami kapa nga noaipataise. ⁸ Iyati yihooanj otipipati nehi naasaipihhi utaaho naasomihati kawisahaayo. Yihooanyami wonini utaaho nandapa isapipa niyaamasihomatiyahoninithi ami wonini wo ipoti isapipa nimaatitandi waapoho numwisihomatiyahonine. Iyataati sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaawaawi noaipapi Autaahaatihomi ishiyaatimatitaatiwi yihooanj maisahuraanj otipipati sati samihatihhi kiyahaayo. Ami yihooanj siyaha Autaahaatihomi otipipati sap kiyohipatapi nawiho wihoanjihapa nehi yiyandihhi ninaasoninhi otipipati kiyohirihireti jatetinjati nanyamitaise. Nanyinyonihhi ninaasoninhi ami kapa naito. ⁹ Ami yihooanyangi ko neti natanyoasihhi nutasi timaamaitiha komi otipipati nehi naasaipi maasi ninawipihhi koai kiyahusepaaha kawisahaayono. Iyataati osaataati utaaho kiyati niyaamasihhi kaati noaipati komihaatitipatamataiwi sahi Autaahaatihomihyaatitwi ami komi osaataatamataiwihiyaate. Iyauh ko taati kaati otipipati kiyataise. Iyataati ami sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, Autaahaaticho sawaho nasati sami omanjtitihhi bimitandi ko sangi neti anaanjamatiyati taati anjimatataise.

¹⁰ Ami nini saindi utaaho wo anaanj nawihiyati nga anjimatishomataindihonine. Aindi nini ningi Autaahaaticho gaahandi gwinyaitandihandi naninyati anditinisihhi ami kandaahi Autaahaatihomi otipipati namasati sami otihatihhi kaindi piwaha kasatataato Autaahaaticho Kiraisihoai natausaasihhi nasati sap yaawihandi neti napwindihandapo. Nini napiti piwaha namasati kasatotimandi siyate. Utaaho wo anaanj namasati jhi mihotirihiri watipihiri anaanj anitisiati isiwatitandihiri mihotipatamataindi piwaha jhi namasati kasatataato. Aih ami nisi ipoti wo otipipaticho nasati piwaha nasesipati kasatataase, sahi baiwi andititwi gwunyaitaatiwo. Nisi ipoti nasati kasatisihhi siyatihore utaaho wo otipipaticho yasaha mihotishahasini nimaatipati ahiyati uwipinaapwipiyati tutisaipati ahiyati anjimatishomatiyaho Autaahaatihomi otipipati biyati mmonati neti kaitande utaaho wo anaanj anjimatitandihho biyati gwinyaaho anjimatipatamatiyato. ¹¹ Otipipaticho anaanj anjimatitandihandapi biyati gwinyaaho anjimatane totimandi apaapimaato. Anaanjami saticho aimi gwinyaati yasaha watipaha jhi namasati mihotati namahaahonihhi otipipaticho wo ipoti nasati yasaha jha nawomatosati asaaha mihotitandihomatiyahande. Ami siri kireti Autaahaatichoaisangi kiyati ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai neti gwunyaati nusepemaahaase kiya noaipapi titihhi komihiyaimatitaatiwo. Iyataati Jisaasiho so anaanj anitisiati isiwatitandi yasaha mihotirihiramatiyaho bitondaise. ¹² Nini windi sipipati namihandi katitandiyoo: nyahi otipipatihyaanini nyami otipipati kiyohirihiretapo. Anaanj

waanji anaahaanjanji anjimatawaawi ishiya usa baiwi mmonwi gwinyaapi yasiha watipha mhotirihireti bipinjaw ipati watiphati utarhandeti ahotitandhati ahiyawaayopo. Iyawaawi anjanji anjimatitaatiwhapa iwirihho anaahipipa gorihandi ami siriwaahandi ami nawiha apipaahi anaahaha nepi ahoyawi anjanji bipinjaw anjimatawaayopo. Ami ishiya usa baiwi mmonwi gumunyaapi nehi pohipaiwi iwirihho keti kuraanihi namasaatati ami sisaha isiwonhihi thati owetitandhapa nepi ahoyawaayopo. Aiwu iwirihho napaimbipa isaaha woyiha awasihapa ami konho wihandami tamitati nepi kapaara anjimatawaayopo. Isi ami sikireti sikaiwi Autaahaatihomi otipipathihiya usa otipipati baiwi kaiwi komi ishiyai anditiwiwawaayopo, kiya Autaahaatihho gaahandi gwinyaati wisasimbipa baiwi mmonwi ami Autaahaatihomihireti daiwi bimitaatiwo. Ami kimireti otipipathihiya usa Autaahaatihomi ishiyai anditiwipi iwitatamanitaatiwi pohipaitaapo. ¹³ Kiya saiwi kaisaihi ami ishiya nahatiya ninaasohi kaindahandi mmondaapo. Ami sandi katotimandi apaapimaato Kiraisiho nasataahura ninaasomi kaiwaiwa neti autemahonhihi auta kaiwa noaipaitandhandapo. Sura Kiraisiho japhi nasataahura kiyaami otipipati tipitapaati mmondaise. Siyati ninaasomi otipipati tipitapaati mmonati, so otipipati akitinhihi gaahati kiyataise, ami so otipipati mimaipiyati kiyataise tato. ¹⁴ Isi ami Autaahaatihomi otipipathiho komi ishiyai anditiwipitaatiwi kiyohiwaiwa neti tipitapa mmonata gaatanaahi ami wihooanjhapa so utaaso otipipati gaahati kaisoi Kiraisiho numwitaise. ¹⁵ Iyati ami Kiraisiho utaasomi otipipati neti tipitapa mmonata ami ko otipipati gaahati windi kamaayati mimaipiyati kiyonaahi, koai wihooanjhapa windi namumwitaise. Komi otipipati mimaipiyati pohipiyati kaindahandaahi Kiraisihomi ishiyaisuni ami sawahoaisuni windi maawitatamanitaise. Iyonhihi ami otipipatapi wihooanjhapa ko windi nametaahandi kandi ko sawaho nehi utaaho taanahihoi Kiraisiho numwaahonhihi Kiraisihoaisati maasi timaamaitati bimitaise. Siyati ami ko utaaho komi anjanji waanji sisaha awaindahandi doti tihwihirihi aungwohandi naitipwirisati thataati komihapa nahataapa neti thati owemasihhi nehi utaaho taanaho nehi ambipatihhi isisi yanhihmatih naisihomatiyahondaise.

Sahi Windi Nanipimatiwi Naharimiwise Ami Sahi Autaahaatihomi Anjanji Akaanjanjamataiwhiyaatiso

¹⁶ Ami nini sangi piwhaha kima nasesipati sandi kasatitaato. Sahi Autaahaatihomi ishiyaati Autaahaatihho komi anjanji kaanji bimitandi komi otipipathihiya taawi anjimatohaanaanamataiwhiyaate. Isi ami kima kasatohima ye akite tiwi mmondaapo. Ami sahi sawanaati anjanji waanji awaisaanjanji Autaahaatihho bimihhi ishiya koai mepi autaahepumahaanaanamataiwhiyaate. ¹⁷ Isi ami otipipathiho wo Autaahaatihomi piwhaha gaahaapi sahi gwunyaahohithandi namaitaatiwi neti nasisapuwataataahi ami ko saindihandapi so otipipati jaiwitiwhapa kiyati sangi neti nasopsasisoai Autaahaatihho wihooanji maipihandi nunyati neti koai nopsasitaise. Sandi sawaho naasohhihi bimitandi komi anjanjamataiwhiyaatitihho.

Nyahi Tipitapaataati Ishiya Jihimatohiyhiyai Windi Mepi Autaahewaamwaa-maitihaawo

¹⁸ Sahi satiwu nyahi nawhiyaati sapaisaahiyaaniso tiwi gwinyaahohipipa samiheti windi ahimotanhihi sami wo waati komi kaatami maarihho omanjitihihapi sawaho sawahaami jaipimanane nawihaindi sapaisahoninihi ami sapaisihaanine tato. O ami sami otihatihapi wowaati satati nini nawihaindi amitha gaahandi gwinyaahohithandisahonine tati maapi yapipatambi ishiya amitha gaahandi gwinyaahohirihiretapi naimaatataataahi sosaati jihhi noipati windi nawhiyati amitha gaahandi windi gumunyaaho gumunyaahaatimatane ami ko kaati siyataati amitha akiti nawhiyati gaahandi gwinyaitandha naitando. ¹⁹ Ami sandi

nini apaapimaato maapi yapipatambi ishiya nawihaiwi amitha gaahandi gwinyaahohithandi sandi Autaahaatho komi ndihaara mmonataati amitha gaahandi ishiya windi nawihaiwi gwinyaahohithandimaahe. Owetise. Iyataati sandapi Autaahaathom piwaha wa komi piwahaami utipihooatithi satati jipatipindise.

“Ishiya usa ami ishiyai nepi mimaipiwawi nusopisastaatiwihiretapi nawihyaahiyaaniso tiwi kihaiwa kihaiwa gwinyaahohiyhiyai kaiwa kiya nawihyaahiyaaniso tiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa Autaahaatho neti ahwipatamatiyati inyat nepihaawih sawana nepi nopisasinopo,” tati jipatipindise. *Jobho 5:13*

²⁰ Iyataati ami Autaahaathom piwaha komi utipihooatithi jipatipindisihaisangi satati jipatipindise:

“Awaisiho aimi mmonahore ishiya nawihyaahiyaane tiwi kiyami amitha nawihaiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwaaro. Kiya nawihaiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa akipipa windi namwaipati noti nehihaiwaimatitaiho ami Autaahaatho sawaho nehihaiwemahonho,” tati jipatipindise. *Aunihiri 94:11*

²¹ Isi ami saiwa Autaahaathom piwaha komi utipihooatithi jipatipindiwi maiwaahi akisisi nini sangi sandi kasatitaato. Ishiya usa satiw utaahe wo naasohihi nyahi Autaahaathom ishiyaami jhimainjihomhiyaaninitaati ami ko neh naasohihi Autaahaathom piwaha gaahaiwa kanyatati katanyasati nanyamih komihetapaahihi nyahi kapa nahataapa nehaayo tiwi windi gimunyaapise. Ami nini sangi sandi apaapimaasato, ami kahapaamapi nahataapa kapetapi sahi gaahaiwa nepi jatatamanitandihaiwa Autaahaatho aimi sangi nasanyati ami komi otipipatihiyaisangi aimi nasamise. Isi sahi nepi tipitapaatiwi Autaahaathom otipipatiho kaho neh ninaasomihetimatiw ninihi somhonine nniwi sahi ishiyai nepi niwimaapi ami sahi sawanaati windi namimaatiwise. ²² Nehi ishiya noaipapi sahi Autaahaathom ishiyaatami jhiyaatiwi Autaahaathom otipipatihiyaimatiwi jainjatohiyhiya siya Porho ami Aporosiho ami Sipaasiho ami usa singwaasamataiwhiyaahi sangi anditisaipi jatatamanitaatiwi Autaahaatho ahwihhiyaare. Iyati ami nahataapa Autaahaatho kiyati yamihapataatuni yapipataapuni ahaimbipa sapa samapaare. Iyati ami sahi koaisawi asihiyaatimatiw kiyatinhi bimitaatiwi Autaahaatho kiyati ahisihiyaate. Iyati ami sahi napwisaihi sangi asitimatitaatiwihandi Autaahaatho nasanyonhi sahi japihi asihiyaatimatitaapo. Iyataati ami gaahapa nahataapa wani kimura ahotimbipa sapa sangi jatatamanitandi ahondaise. Iyati ami gaahapa nahataapa ipoti noaipati ahotitandihapaisangi sangi neti jatatamanitandi noaipati ahondaise. Iyataati sapa nahataapa sahi Kiraisihoai nunyanwi komhiyaatimatohura noaipati samihapaimatataise. ²³ Sapa siyati nahataapa samihapaimatih ami sahihi Kiraisihomhiyaate. Aih ami Kiraisiho so Autaahaathomihore ami Autaahaatho nahataapai daahemat jataaiso.

4

Sahi Nyapi Kiraisihom Otipipatithiye Tiwi Gwinyaapise

¹ Sangi biyati nyapi gisunyaatitandi nini sandi kasatitaato. Nyahi Kiraisihom otipipatihyaanini ko natanyoaasisawhiyaanine. Iyati ami ko Autaahaatho ishiyai windi neti namunjahaiwa noasandiwaiwa nyamiheti ahotanihi jaawa bindihaawi ishiyai kaunditihawwi namihanati ahnyihhiyaane. ² Iyataati ami utaahe wo awaisiho wom otipipati iwinjaati biyati atisati neti biyati komi kaundirihireti japepihiritaise. ³ Iyataati ami nisapi ko otipipati siyati siyati kiyahoe tiwi sahani ami ishiyauni tipitapaapi nisondaatiwihandapi awaindihande ndi nini windi waati gimunyaaho. Iyataati ami nini niwahonisangi otipipati saindi saindi kiyataayo

ndi w'ndi niwahonini tipitapaati motin'ho. Owetise. ⁴ Iyataati ami nini saindi kasatotimandi apaapimaato. Nini otipipatihonini otipipati nini mimaipaindi kiyataayo ndi w'ndi gimaanunyainje. Iyataati mandhi akite nini gaahonine. Maipihaiwa kamaidihonine titandi sandi owe. Nisangi maipihaiwaisahoniso. Iyataati nisi otipipati kiyohipatapi kinyi saimbi saimbi kaimb'hone tati tipitapaati nisondand'ho Awais'hore. ⁵ Isi siyatisi sahi otipipatihyaapi kiya otipipati nga kiyawaayowo e mimaipaiwi kiyawaayowo tiwi asis'ha kandap'ha sangi noaipas'handi sahi j'hi tipw'nan'iw' tipitapaapi usondaatiwi gaamaahe. Nyami otipipati kiyohiwaiwa kiyati ahotim' noti, Awais'ho nasataahura k'haiwaam'haiwa kiyohiwaiwa noasati asahatindit'hi ahotiwaiwa neti auta sis'het' ahaitaise. Iyati ami ko kiya gwinyaapi oman'it'it'hi ahusotiwaiwa neti autemahon'hi is'hiya nahatiya mmondaapo. Iyataati sura tipitapaati usonati otipipati mimaipaiwi kiyohiy'hiyai wihoan'handi nunyati ami otipipati nga kiyohiy'hiyai wihoan'handi Autaahaat'ho numwitaise.

Korindhiya Sawana Naimaatawaayopo

⁶ Isi nisi nais'hiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiy'hiyaate, nini niwahonisapuni ami Aporosihopuni p'w'ha aimi kasato yahuraan' kiyohiwaiwa mmon'w' nepi kaitaatiwo. Autaahaat'hom' p'w'ha katati ahotir'ih'iret' baiwi atiwi nepi kaami tanyaahaapi baiwi gwinyaap'ise, Autaahaat'ho p'w'ha katimumwaan' neh'mwaapi kaimi namuwo. Aiwi ami utaaho wopi kimo otipipati nga kiyataisi autaah'wiw'it'ho ami utaamo otipipati mimaipiyati kiyataisi koai yat'ih'iw'it'ho tiwi saiwi kamaiw'ise. ⁷ Iyataati ami sahi nisapi katotimandi sami woai kinyi awais'honimat'ipi is'hiyai nusatip'haap'hon' is'hiyai iwinjaapi bime tati ndi ah'isisataise? Owetise. Iyataati ami Autaahaat'ho wapa maah'wapa namaah'mih' kapaapi namaan'mise t'ipi katapaase? Autaahaat'ho nga wapa gwinyaitaap'hapa nahinyon'hi nepaapi kapaapi nisi and'itindi gwinyaahoh'it'handi netaayo t'ipi napaapi k'wahon' naimaat'ipi katapaase?

⁸ Nini sangi p'w'ha tit'hi kasatitandiyo. Sahi Autaahaat'hopi nga g'isunyainj'hi sat'wi nyahi Autaahaat'ho gwinyaas'iwaiwa gaahaiwa nahatewa aimi nga newa tisaitaati ginyunyaatataise tiwi gwinyaawaayowo, is'hiya nandapa nan'w' ti-saitoh'patamataiwo? Aiwi ami sahi sat'wi nyahi itataman'naati nga bim'it'haahapa nahataapa aimi nga tisaita nehaayo tiwi gwinyaawaayowo? Aiwi ami sahi sat'wi Kiraisiho aimi japh'hi napih' nyahi koaisaati maasi is'hiyai ami kahapaamap'pai winjaaw' bind'haayo tiwi gwinyaawaayowo? Sahi saiwi gwinyaawaaw' nyangi nanyamasi j'hi awaisaw'hiyaatimat'iw' is'hiyai ami kahapaamap'pai osamap' iwinjaaw' bim'to tiwo? O ami sahi saiwi kamaayauhaise ami nyangisangi sangisaati maasi awaisaw'hiyaanimataati is'hiyai ami kahapaamap'pai iwinjaawa bim't'haawo.

⁹ Aih' ami nini saindi gwinyaataayo. Autaahaat'ho nyahi kom' otipipatihyaanangi is'hiyaam' nd'het' yaas'handi newa napw'it'haahamwan' ah'nyih' bind'haayo. Kaihi nini sandi katotimandi kahapaamap'pa nahataapauni ami Autaahaat'hom' otipipatihyauni ami is'hiyauni nyapi kiyai yaawat' naan'ihaiwa napitiyahaiwa nusoaipase tiwi nyam'has'ni nd'ha ahiyaw' jatawaayopo. ¹⁰ Iyataati ami nyahi is'hiyai Kiraisihopi p'w'ha kaundoh'haapi is'hiya p'w'ha nahar'it'wi katawaayopo tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Iyataati ami sahi sat'wi, "Nyahi aimi nahataapaapi gwinyaawaahiyaanis' usa wapaapi kamaanyat'itaapo. Sandi apaap'mahe ami nyahi aimi Kiraisihoaisaati t'maamaitaahiyaaniso tiwo." Iyataati ami nyah'hi is'hiya nyangi nyasonawaaw' satiwi 'Kimat'ma and'it'it'wi wat'ip'hiyaametati ap'paah' kunyapehat'me,' nyat'w'hiyaan'ne. Iyataati ami sahi is'hiya sangi jasonawaaw' satiwi, "Kimiya is'hiya aimi noaipapi and'it'it'wi wat'ip'hiye," tiwi kat'w'hiyaate. Iyataati ami nyah'hi is'hiyaam' nd'het' ambipati awaipati owetati is'hiya nyangi w'ndi nga

kiyohiwaiwaap+ waap+h+ndi itihisat+tando e n+n+ sangi maar+ho nasanyati ami nisi maar+ho napaisaat+tan+h+ piw+ha napais+ha kasat+tando?

5

K+ma Piw+ma Namaatoh+it+handam+ Ipaahaap+ K+raisihom+ Is+hiya Maip+hand+ Kaiw+ Amb+pat+ T+maamaitoh+it+handap+haare

¹ Sami otihat+hi w+ndi ap+paahi maip+hand+ ak+tin+hi noaipas+hi is+hiya nesi kan+w+ ami n+ngi kandawaatopo. Kandauh+ n+n+ atindi netaayo. Sand+ siyahandap+to. Utaaho wo t+ti+hi kom+ sap+hom+ apwaataati sanaati sis+ wih+n+haati nasisoaari is+wat+ kaatisati maasi nanoti bindataise tauh+to. So utaaso maip+hat+ is+hiya Autaahaat+h+op+ w+ndi g+maawunyaap+hiyaisangi w+ndi kamaiw+hat+ ap+paahi maip+hat+ kiyataise. Ko jinjap+hi sap+hom+ apwaataati ahiya nanotaise. ² Iyataati sam+hat+hi sand+ siyati noaipas+hand+ kand+ ami sah+hi gaahati noaipataiso t+w+ autaahinjaawi maaritawaayopo. Sandap+ maip+hand+ noaipataiso t+w+ maar+ho as+paiw+ maar+ho w+ndi naan+maasise. Siyati maar+ho naan+asison+hi utaaho sand+ kais+hoais+ nep+ neh+haatemasai+hi sam+ otihat+hi w+ndi b+mimone. ³ Iyataati n+n+ t+ti+hi utaa+hon+n+ akohon+n+ nisi amb+pat+isati sangisati w+ndi b+mindataahand+ kand+ ami nisi maar+ho it+pi+ho sangisat+ndaise. Siyati nisi it+pi+ho maar+ho sangisat+tind+handah+ utaaho so maip+hand+ siyati kaisoai n+n+ aim+ tip+taapati usonataayo n+n+ sangisati maasi nisi amb+pat+isati utaahon+n+ akohon+n+ bindataahandamataindo. ⁴ Utaaso sop+ sah+ saiw+ kaitaat+w+ n+n+ gw+nyaataayo. Nyam+ Awais+ho nyangi nyainjatis+hom+ maahomwaan+ ami kom+ wat+pi+hand+ nesi ahoyaniw+ and+tit+w+ piwaat+w+ise Awais+ho Jisaasiho and+tisaiwitand+ kom+het+ nausan+wo ami nisi maar+hoaisangi sangisat+ndaiso. ⁵ Sah+ saiw+ and+tit+w+ piwaat+w+ kaiw+ Bwaas+r+hi+raap+hemap+ise koai k+r+ iwinjat+tando. Ami kom+ amb+pati net+ nosas+nati bimito. Siyati nosas+nati m+maipiyati bindataati namati japi+hi nepemaitati nasati bimon+hi Awais+ho is+hiyai net+ tip+taapati usondand+ nasataahura koai wihooan+hand+ naan+ yaaw+hand+ namunyati japi+hi kom+ maar+hoai numwaitando.

⁶ Sah+ gw+nyaitaat+w+ha piw+ha k+ma sand+ kasat+tandiyo. Sah+ tanyaaha gaaha owehand+ sawanaati nep+ mep+ autaahemaamat+w+ise. Owe. Sah+ aim+ gw+nyaap+hiyaate. Nipitand+hand+ ap+paahi maip+hand+hi am+ b+ret+handaat+hi ahiyauh+ b+ret+handi net+ aungwohand+ nipisati awaind+hand+tind+handap+ sah+ aim+ gisunyaatahiyaate. Is+ s+kiyati utaaho wo sam+ otihat+hap+ maip+hand+ kiyon+hi ko naasom+ maip+hand+ nahat+yai nuset+ numanati janati awaind+it+taise. ⁷ Is+ nipitand+haiwa jah+waiwa namahoh+patamataiw+ sah+ maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwa namap+se. Namaposawi sah+ kaat+ha b+ret+hand+ wan+hand+ as+it+hand+ nipitand+hand+ owehandamataiw+hiyaat+itaat+wo. Ami sah+ aim+ s+kaiw+ s+k+ret+ bindawaayopo. Ami K+raisihom+ nyap+ ip+ t+ti+hi ataw+hatet+ nimaatataise Asis+ha Awais+ha Kimbap+ho Autaahaat+ho Is+raher+hiyai T+maawat+ Nusatipas+it+handap+ Gw+nyapendaat+w+ sip+sip+ho sip+pi+hoho gaahoi tip+ t+hoh+patamatiyato. Ko siyati nyap+ nimaatind+handah+ sah+ aim+ noaipap+ b+ret+hand+ wan+hand+ nipind+hand+ owehandamataiw+hiyaate. ⁸ Is+ sura Is+raher+hiya kiyai Autaahaat+ho neh+ iwinjati nesousih+ namaapop+ nga bimoto+handap+ gw+nyaitaat+w+ Asis+ha Kimbap+ho Pasopaahandap+ t+man+ndaat+w+ b+ret+handi net+ nipitand+hand+ (yis+hand+) jah+it+hand+ nemahoh+patamatiyaati, nyah+ maip+haiwa j+hi kiyoh+waiwa am+ maip+hapa wapa nahataapa nyam+het+ ahotimb+pa newaamait+haawo. Iyaati b+ret+hand+ wan+hand+ nipitand+hand+ owehandamatiyaati wan+hi+ gaah+ret+ japepih+it+haawo. Iyaati maar+ho gaaho pop+it+ho newaati am+ piw+ha t+ti+hi ak+ti akaahaah+hi kataati usai kaund+it+haawo. ⁹ N+n+ ut+pi+ho j+hi wo aim+ j+pat+piyoh+hoat+hi sangi sand+ is+hiya kihiyaisaw+ kiyaa+ amb+pati nam+n+w+

timaamaitiwi daayohiyhiyaisawi maasi bimimaawise satiti kasatataato. ¹⁰ Ami nini sangi sasatataamaato: Sahi ishiya maapi yapimbatambihiya nahatiya, kishiya kishiyaisawi ambipati naminiwi timaamaitiwhiyaisuni ami ishiyai usaamihapaapi maariho windosihikoniwihiyaisuni ami ishiya autaahaathiho jaipitahopi atotipiwesawi gaapundiwi komi ambipati niwimaapihiyaisuni sahi namapise satiti kasatataamaato. Owetise. O ami kiyai sahi namamaitaatiwaahi ami sahi kimatipimbatipipaahiyaati kiyaatinihi namaitaatiwe. ¹¹ Nini piwaha jhihi aimi kasatohahaami tanyaaha sandiha kasato: Utaaho wo Kiraisihopi gwunyaaho sangi sasatati nini sami naisohonine taho ko ami komi ambipati kishiyaisati naminatitimaamaitati ami ko windi iparimimatati maipihomatati ami autaahaathiho jaipitahapaapi gwinyaati kapai atotipiwesati niwimaati ami komi piwahaaraahi ishiya usai neti nusopisatati ami waapoho biyaahandi nanati naharisati ami ikonahoaisawi maasi bimitosawise satiti kasato. Aindi ishiya saiwhiyaisawi sahi apipaahi nahoaiwi piwanwi ami nandapaisangi kiyaisawi windi namaaniwise ndi kasato. ¹²⁻¹³ Iyataati ami ishiya Autaahaathomi ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaami ipaahaapihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandi sati nisi otipipati maah. Owetise. Ami ishiya Kiraisihomi ishiyaami ipaahaambihiyaisaahi Autaahaathiho neti tipitapaati usondaise. O ami sahihihi sahi sawanaatami ishiyai tipitapaapi usondaatiwe, sati sami otipipate. Iyataati kimikaiwi sahi kaitaatiwhandapi Autaahaathomi piwahaami utipihooatihapi satise:

“Sahi gwunyaahohiyhiyaatami otihatihhi utaaho maipihho maipihandi kiyati bimisoai nepi nehahaatemapise,” tati katise. *Winthapipa 13:5, 17:7*

6

Kiraisihomi Ishiya Usa Ami Kiraisihomi Ishiya Usai Nepi Piwaha Tipitapaapi Mmondaatiwhapihemaamapise

¹ Nini wani ami sahi windi kaiwi bimohitihandapi kasatitandiyo. Sahi Autaahaathomi ishiyaati Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaatami wur wapaapi sapa nisihe nisihenimi itihnnamaami kurami wo piwaha ka nesi ishiya piwaha atiw nepi tipitapaapi soni sapaami satihone soni sapaami satihonimaah unditaatiwhiyaapi namone, ishiya Autaahaathopi gimaawunyaatahiyaami ndiheto. Siyati titihimetihandi kaitaatihi maip. Saimi kamaimi nehi Autaahaathopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaami usa baiwi amitha nusesipata gwunyaatahiyai kaundi mise kiya nuwi kurisawi bipisi bindawa piwaatiwi mmoniwi kimonji kimbaami satihone kimonji kimbaami satihonimaah undiwi kaundito. ² Nyahi siyaati sandi windi kamaito tiwi gwinyaawaawaahi sangisi piwaha ahotisahaapi windi gimaasunyainjo? Ipotihura Autaahaathiho ishiya Kiraisihoaisawi maasi bindawa ishiya Autaahaathopi gimaawunyaahohiyhiyai kiyaami kiyohiwaiwa tipitapaapi usoniwi saiwi saiwhiyaate unditaapo. Isi ami nyahi Autaahaathomihyaanini Kiraisihoaisaati saithaahiyaaninisi wani gwunyaahohiyhiya maipihonya wonya kaisaihaahi keti kapa nepi titihemapise. ³ Iyataati ami Autaahaathomi enjerhiya otipipatihya yamihapataatihyaami kiyohiwaiwaisangi newa tipitapaawa usondo tiwi gimumnyaahowo? Isi wonya naanahonya masihonya ishiya gwunyaahohiyhiyaamiheti nusoaipahonaahi keti bipisi titihemapise. ⁴ Isi wonya naanahonya siyahonya noaipahonaahi sahi sawanaati gwunyaahohiyhiyaatami usa piwaha piwaatiwi naanisonya nga nawihaiwi titihemaitaatiwhiyai mmoniwi kaundiwise, kiya titihemaito ishiya Autaahaathopi gimaawunyaapihyaapihi piwaha naanisiha titihemaita nesi namuwise owetane. ⁵ Sangisi piwaha masaha kasatataato. Isi sahi gwunyaahohiyhiyaatami otihatihapi wo komi amitha biyati

nusesipatati gwinyaaho bimanaahi koaisi kaundiwise ko utaahuri wapaapinimi itihitinjururami piwaha atisati neti tipitapaati mmonati soni kimbamati satihone o kimonji kinyi satihonjimahe unditando. ⁶ Siyatihihandi kandi sahi saiwi kamaiwi asireti kaiwi Kraisihopi gwunyaasitho ami wo Kraisihopi gwunyaasithoi numwaasi piwaha tipitapaati mmondandihoaapihi notaise. Numwaasi noti kurami piwaha ishiya Kraisihopi gimaawunyaapihiyaami ndiheti kiya titihepumawaayopo.

⁷ Siyahapa sawanaati bipi titihemaamapi ishiya gimaawunyaapihiyaami ndiheti nuwi titihemahotihandi sandaahi Kraisihomihireti japepihirwi kaitaatwihandapi nenoaahitawaawi apipaahi timahiyamawaayopo. Utaaho wo maipihati kahisonihii wihoanji maipihati kamaawimbi nehi winjase. Iyataati ami utaaho wo yapipati ami wapa yateteti namaatipati onihiwati kinyihapaapi nisihape tati ikonati nangehonaahi nehi winjase koai kiyati kinyihapaisati ahoyati naito.

⁸ Iyataati ami sangisangisi ami naasikati ishiya usai kawiwu kiyamihapaapi nyamihape undiwu jaiwundiwu nusepihiyaatiso sami naisihiya samataiwu Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaamihapaaro.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Iyataati ami ishiya maipihaiwa nasisoari kiyawaasohiyihiya Autaahaatitho iwinjaati bimitandihapihi yamihapataatihii windi namindaitaapo. Owetitaise. Isi sandapi sangisi gimaasunyainjo? Ami sahi maipihaiwa kiyawaahandi kandi maipihaiwa kiyahaamaayo gaahati kiyahaayo tiwu jaiwitiwihyaate. Isi ushiya ashiya kihiyaisawu ambipati timaamaitiwihyaunuu ami autaahaatitho jaiwitaohoi mepi autaahepumapihiyaunuu ami ushiya ashiya aimi namaatinwihya kiya kihiyaisawu ambipati timaamaitiwihyaunuu ami ushiya manyinyaunuu ami gwinyaahiyaunuu ushiya sawana kiyamuu ambipati timaamaitiwihyaunuu ami usaamihapa noatiwu ikoniwu nusehohiyihiyaunuu ami ishiya usaamihapa wapaapi apipaahi akiwisamasihii nusehohiyihiyaunuu ami waapoho naharitaatiwihoo nasisoari nanawaasohiyihiyaunuu ami maipihaiwa kaundiwi ishiyai sisipihundiwihyaunuu ami ishiyaamihapa kahapaamapipaapi saisatoyai tipitihundiwu nesi yanhihmapihyaunuu siya saiwa siyohiyihiya Autaahaatitho komi ishiyaisi iwinjaati bimitandihapihi yamihapataatihii windi namindaitaapo.

¹¹ Iyataati ami sami usaatisangi aimi katohiwimaiwa kaiwi bimambiwihyaate. Saiwa kaiwi bimambiwihyaati Autaahaatithoi nyami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nepinyamape undaui ko bausatii nesamasihyaate. Iyati Autaahaatitho ami windi mandii kasisataise. Ishiya kimiya titihii nisihiyaimatiwu ainahiyihiya nisihaiwaahihii kaitaatwe tati nasamihanataise. Iyati ami ko windi mandii kasisataise. Ishiya kimiya nisihiyaimatitaatiwe tati nasamaati komi deti utaatototesamataise. Autaahaatitho siyati sangi kasindi mandii apaapi mahe, Awaisihoo Jisasi Kraisihoo nyangi japihi nyahi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaatihapi nanyamaitandi napwindihandahe. Iyataati ami Autaahaatitho Komi Itipihoo nanyinyataise nyami maipihaiwa nenyamati nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitando.

Nyami Ambipati Autaahaatitho Murimo Nasati Bimitandi Anjaaje

¹² Ami nahataapa ninii nanihaindi nga kaitandihapa ahondaise. Ye, sandihii akite. Akitindaahandi kandi kapa nahataapa ningi windi maanitatamanitaise. Ninii nanihaindi nga nahataapa kiyataahandi kandi ami ninii kapaisi nehi iwinjanihi kapa ningi neti nipatisati namaanisapuwitaise. ¹³ Iyataati ami usa sawaatopo, nandapa nanihohipipa sapa gwisihaihihi nutandihape. Iyonihi ami gwisihaihihi sa nandapaapi jatitandihaihihi katawaatopo. Sandihii akite. Autaahaatitho gwisihaihihi nandapa kiyataise. Isi ipotihura Autaahaatitho gwisihaihihi nandapaunuu nemaitaise. Iyataati ami sami ambipatapi nandapa nanihotihandamatiyahandisi ashiya kihiyaisaati ambipati timaamaititaano tiwu kiyawaawaahi sandi apipaahi asirete. Ambipati sati Awaisihoo komihapa kaitandihati komihati ahusondaise. Aihii

ami Awaisiho komi otipipatapi nyami ambipati jatataati kati wapa nausetitimbipa nunyati itatamanataise. ¹⁴ Awaisiho nyami ambipati jatataise ami Autaahaatho Awaisiho Jisaasihoai japihi ahowimasih nepasi ami komi watipihanda Awaisihoai ahowimasipatamatiyati nyangisangi japihi ahonyimahonih ami nyahi japihi nepaito. ¹⁵ Sami usaati kihiyaisaati ambipati timaamaitithaahandapi itihapipa ahotahandimaahewe owe tiwihyaate. Isi nin sandi katitaano. Nyahi Kiraisihoaisaati maasi timaamaitihaawaahi komihatuni ami nyamihatuni noaipati aimi nehi naasaipihindaise. Isi sandapi windi gimaasunyainjo. Gisunyaatitandih sandi katitaano. Nin Kiraisihoaisati aimi timaamaititi maasi bimambitihonini konini nundi asihya kihiyaisati ambipati timaamaititandi sandi apipaahi gaametisi windi saindi kamaito. ¹⁶ Iyataati ami sahi asihya kihiyaisaati ambipati timaamaitithaawi itihapipa ahotahandimaahewe. Owetise. Nge tiwi gwinyaawaawaahi nin sandi kasatitaato. utaaho wo noti apopaati waati daihiraapihatisati komi ambipati timaamaitataataahi komihati kaatamihati ambipati noaipati naasaipihindaise. Isi sandapi gimaasunyainjo? Iyataati ami Autaahaathomi utipihoaatih wapihi satati ahondaise:

“Wohouni apopaatuni ambipati timaamaitamaami sandaahi ambipati noaipati nehi naasaipihindaise,” *Wuwanihapihi 2:24*

tati ahotise. ¹⁷ Iyataati ami utaaho wo Awaisiho Kiraisihoaisati maasi timaamaitataataahi koaisati maarho omanititih noaipati naasohi naasaahindaise. ¹⁸ Aih ami nin wa piwaha sandi kasatitaato. Utaaho wo maipihaiwa wiwa kaiwaiwa ambipatami nehihaatapihaiwaasi komi ambipatisi neti namusopisatise. O ami komi ambipati asihya kihiyaisati timaamaitataataahi sandaahi komi ambipati sawaho neti nosasinataise. ¹⁹ Sahi ninaasiyaatami ambipati sati Autaahaathomi Itipihonasati bimitandihani anjanamatiyahatisi sandapi sangisi biyati gimaasunyainjo? Autaahaatho komi Itipihoi natausaasih nasati samihatih bindataise. Aih ami sahi sangi yandihyaatimaahewe. Owetise. Sahi titih komihyaate. ²⁰ Sandi katotimandi apaapi maato. Autaahaatho Kiraisihoai natausaasih nasati nyahi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nenyamaitandi komi ambipati nunyanati napotaise. Isi kinyi ambipati kimikataahi kaimbi Autaahaathoai mepi autaahepumaitaapihate.

7

Namaatinohithandapi Korindhiya Nasenohithandapi Porho Kaundataase

¹ Sahi nisapi utipihoi jipatipaiwi nanisenihohiwaiwaapi wani wihoaanaha kasatitandiyoi. Isi wani namasati jih satiwi giwunyaahohiyihya usihya asihya namaatindaatiwi gaaro e sandi maipo ndiwi nanisenihohithandapi wihoaanaha kimaasi sandi kasatitaano. Utaaho wo apopaati neti wimirati nehi bindataataahi sandih titihe. ² Iyataahandi kandi ami ambipati kihiyaisawi timaamaitotihandi sami aunahipata yahandi ahondaise. Ahondaisi utaaho woai nunjenahandi noaipahonih wiwa ko neti kihiyaisati ambipati timaamaititise. Isi sahi nahatiyaati ninaasonih apopaati titih kinyapihaati yiyandih nepi wiraipse. Iyataati ami asihyaatangisangi nahatiyaati ninaasaanih woho titih kinyapihoai yiyandih namaatiwise. ³ Aim namaatiniw bimohiyihyaatapihare. Woho aimi namaatisihomi ambipati komi apwaataatamihate. Isi ko apwaataati owe undati komi ambipati neti namisapuwane. Ami apopaati aimi namaatihatami ambipati kaatami warihomihate. Isi ami kaati warihoi owe undati kaatami ambipati neti namisapuwane. Kanjanyuri windi samaimi ambipati namini timaamaitimise. ⁴ Apopaan namaatipihanyami ambipati kinyi kiwihomihatisi ami ko jatataise. Isi apwaataani nisi ambipati niwihaanini jatataayo mundime. Ami warihonyi ambipati kinyi kiwaamaatamihatisi kaati jatataise. Isi kinyi

kaati samunde, nini nisi ambipati niwahonini jatataayo munde. ⁵ Isi ambipati timaamaititaatimi kiwihho nangisehonaahi apwaataanji kiwihhoai owe munde. Iyonihi ami kiwaamaati warihongi nangisehonaahi warihonji kiwaamaati owe mundime. Iyataati am sainjanyuraahi kanwi maarho naasohitanhi wonji nehi masihonjapi sasanyuraasami ambipati windi timaamaamaitimi namahaaposami Autaahaatihoi sisimi piwaundimi gaapunditaatimi gwinyaamaamaahi ami windi ambipati naminiimi timaamaamaitimise. Nehi yiyandhi bindamaami gaapundimi Autaahaatihoi piwaundimi owemaposami ami keti nami japihi sainjanyuraasami ambipati timaamaitimise. Saimi ambipati maaritirihireti baimi jatamaami ambipati naminiimi timaamaitimise, ami wiwa nehi otih binyaihi Bwaasirihiri jasonatosati kihiyaisawi ambipati timaamaitotihandi kaito tati nasisendaizo. ⁶ Sahi nanisehauhi kima piwima aimi kasatohima sahi japepihiritaatiwihapa winihapipa kasatataamaato. Owetise. Nehi sahi gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa kasatataato. ⁷ Nini saindi gwinyaati maaritataayo. Ami ishiya nahatiya, ushiya (ashiya) Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya nisataiwi windi namaamaatiwi nehi wenjhiya bimitaatiwi sandi gaare. Iyataahandi kandi ami Autaahaatihoi ishiya nehi ninaasiyai namaatitaatiwihiretapuni ami namaamaatitaatiwihiretapi anditiwiwati watipihandi yiyandhi nunyataise. Wo apopaati neti wiraitandi anditiwiwati ami neti wimiraitandi anditiwiwataise.

⁸ Iyataati ami sami piwaha wa satiwi ushiya ashiyai nepi wimirapi nehi utari bimohiyihiyaapun ami ashiya osinhiyaapun kiya ashiyai nepi wirasaihi ami osinhiya ushiya usai namaatitaatiwo ndiwi kandotahaapi wihooanaha kimaasi kasatitaano. Ushiyaati ashiya owehiyaatuni ami ashiyaati osinhiyaatuni nisataiwi siwaashiya siwoya owehiyaati nehi bindawaawaahi gaare. ⁹ Iyataahandi kandi sahi nehi namaamaatinwi bimisaihi sami ambipati timaamaititaatiwihandapi sami ambipati gosindihandi sahi baiwi ipihatiwi minjaitaawi gaasi namaatinwise kiyaatinhi gosatoaatitaiso.

¹⁰ Iyataati ami sami sandiwi utaa ho komi apwaataati nga namaitaiso dotihaapi wihooanaha kimaare. Ushiyaati ashiyaati aimi namaatinwihiyaatangi apipaahi watipindi sandi kasatataato. Jisaasihomi winihapipa katirihiri kireti titihi japepihirito. Kinyi apopaani kinyi kiwihhoaisi namasisi windi namumwe, owe. ¹¹ Iyataati ami wapa wipimatonih kandapi apopaani kiwihhoai namasisi nopaapaahi numbwi woi namaamaatipi nehi bimitaape. Iyataati ami kinyi warihonji kinyi kiwaamaatisi namaamape, owetise. O kiwaamaatisi namapaapaahi waati nepi wimirapi nehi bimitaape. O ami mainjanyuraahi sati maipihatiyono timi gwinyaamaamaahi maarho naasohitanhi japihi nami ambipati timaamaitimi bimitaatime. ¹² Iyataati ami sami piwaha sandiwi warihoisangi ami apwaataatisangi Kiraisihopi gimaawunyaahonhi warihoisangi ami apwaataatisangisi kinyi gimaawunyaahini nanimasi numwe undati namaitandi gaaro tiwi nanisenihotahaapi wihooanaha kimaare. Sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaapihiyati ami Kiraisihopi gimaawunyaapihiyaisawi namaatinohiyihiyaatangi sandi kasatitaani atiwise. Awaisiho Jisaasiho ningisi piwaha siyahaapi windi kamandisi namati nisi gwinyaahotaha saiwi saiwi kaiwise ndi kasatitaano. Aimu namaatinmosami kinyi warihonji Kiraisihopi windi gimaawunyaahaati kaatisami gaasi maasi bimaamise kinyi gimaawunyaahini nanimasi numwe undipi natipimusoaase. ¹³ Iyonihi ami apwaataanhi Kiraisihopi gwunyaasamih ami kinyi kiwihho gimaawunyaaho koaisami gaasi maasi bimaamise kinyi windi Kiraisihopi gimaawunyaapihonis nanimasisi numwe undipi nemaamape. ¹⁴ Iyataati nini sandi katotimandi apaapimaato, warho Kiraisihopi windi gimaawunyaahotih ami apwaataati Kiraisihopi gwunyaahaatitih

kasanyurami ambipati aimi timaamaitih kasanyurami ambipati noipati nehi naasaipihitih Autaahaatho mainjanyurisi iwinjatataise. Wiwa sahi saiwi kamaisaihi sami simwaaya simaashiya Autaahaatho akithopi gimaawunyaapahiyaami mwaaya maatiyaamatetahiyaatitaiso. O ami wanihi Autaahaatho sami simwaaya simaashiya komi ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya komi manyinyaisati ahoyati iwinjaati bindataise. ¹⁵ Iyataati ami wa piwaha kima sandi kasatitandiyo. Wohoaisangi ami apopaatisangi Autaahaathopi gimaawunyaaho gimaawunyaahaati apwaataati ami warihoai namati noaipasi nutandaahi ami namasi none. Isi ami kinyi gwunyaahingihoni gwunyaahingaamaangi sahisaihaahi namaatingitihandi nasipatipi owemapi natipusoase. Iyataati ami kiwihho ami kiwaamaati nangimahonihisangi ami namaatinjitihandi namaasipatimisangi bimisaihi Autaahaathohi gwunyaahingihongi ami gwunyaahingaamangi napaisaatismahonihhi ko gwinyaasirihireti japepilirimi bimitaatimo. ¹⁶ Piwaha sandi kasatohima apaapimaato kinyi apwaataanj Autaahaathopi gwunyaahingaamaane, kinyi kinyi kiwihhoai Autaahaathohomihireti katipunjisamih Autaahaathopi ko wiwa gwunyaitaisi ami ko gwunyaitandihandapi kinyi windi monhise. Aimb ami kinyi warihoni Autaahaathopi gwunyaahingihone, kinyi kinyi kiwaamaati Autaahaathopi katipunjisamih ami kaati wiwa Autaahaathopi gwunyaitaisi kaatami gwunyaitandihandapi windi monhise.

Autaahaatho Sapi Kiya Saiwi Setahireti Bimito Tati Gaatati Nasamaati Nasamihainjirihireti Bimaawise

¹⁷ Ami sahi nahatiyaati nehi ninaasonj ninaasaanj kiya saiwi sireti bimito tati Autaahaatho namihanati nasanyati nasisirihireti bimaawise. Sandi nin sandito sahi wapa wipaiwi kaiwi wireti binyaihihiyaatangi Autaahaatho gaatati nasamaahonaahi ami sahi sapa kapa kaiwi siri kireti bimaawise ndaato. Kima piwima Autaahaathohi ishiya nahatiyai winhunditi kandunjohiha naaska sangi kasatataato. ¹⁸ Ami utaaho wo komi ambipatami atitati ahoaapi nemapi namandipaisihho bimonih koai Autaahaatho gaatati numwaahonaahi ami ko jahira neti komi ambipati neti japwimana namaasati namwaasane. Iyataati ami utaaho wo komi ambipati atitati ahoaapi nahomaamandipapihho bimonih koai Autaahaatho gaatati numwaahonaahi ami ko komi ambipatami atitati ahoati namandipatitandi windi gmunyaane. ¹⁹ Ami sandi nin apaapimaato. Ami ishiya nepi kiyaami ambipatami atitati ahoaapi namandipatiwuni ami kiya windi nahomaamandipatohiwimauri sauri Autaahaathohi ndiheti wapa awaindihandimaahe. Sauri kauri nehhaure. Ami Autaahaathohi winhapipa atimb nepi japepiliripi kaitaapihandi sandih api paahi awaindihandi akithande. ²⁰ Isi ami sahi ninaasonj ninaasaanj wapa wipaiwi kaiwi ami wipetahiyaati binyaihi Autaahaatho gaatati nasamaahonaahi ami ninaasonj ninaasaanj sikaiwi kaiwi ami siketahiyaati bimaawise. ²¹ Ami kinyi utaaho womi nehi otipipatihonjimatipi binyamih Kiraisihopi gwunyaapi komi mwaahonjimatitapi Autaahaatho gaata nangimaahonaahi, kinyi kiwahonyapi pihitipi windi gmunyaapwaate. Owe. Iyapaapi kinyi utaaho womi nehi otipipatihonjimatingitihandi namapi nehi gi nehihonjimatitapi daihira wirra mmonapaapaahi, ami gaasi sikaimbi kaimbi gi nehihonjimate. ²² Iyataati ami utaaho woaisangi nehi otipipatihoematati bimonih Autaahaatho koaisi gaatati numwaahonih ko nasati Kiraisihoaisati maasi timaamaitataataahi sandih Awaisiho komi maipihaiwa kaiwaiwa nemwasih ko noipati maipihaiwa oweho nehohoematataise. Isi ami sikiyati utaaho ishiyaami otipipati nehi kamaayati nehi bimonih Awaisiho gaatati numwaahonaahi ami ko noipati aimi Kiraisihoaisati timaamaitataise. Timaamaitati aimi noipati Kiraisihohi otipipatihoematataise nehi otipipati kaisihomatiyato. ²³ Sandi apaapimaato, Autaahaatho Kiraisihoai

natausaasihĩ nasati nyapĩ komĩ ambĩpatĩ nunyanati naanĩhandĩ netaise nyamĩ maipĩhaiwa nenyama japĩhĩ nanyamaitando. Isĩ sahĩ isĩhiya yapĩpatambĩhiyaamĩ pĩwĩha atiwiwĩ nehĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kawisohĩpatamataimbĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kamaawime. owetise. ²⁴ Nisĩ naisĩhiyaate. Sahĩ sĩketahiyaati amĩ saiwĩhiyaati bimauhĩ Autaahaatiho gaatati komĩhiyaatimatĩtaatiwĩ nasamaahiyaatisĩ amĩ sĩketahiyaati sĩkaiwĩ Autaahaatihoaisawi maasi bimaawise.

Isĩhiya Naamaatinĩwĩhiyai Porĩho Pĩwĩha Kaundataase

²⁵ Sahĩ sandĩwĩ usĩhiya asĩhiya namaamaatinĩwĩhiyai Autaahaatiho gaata numwaasawĩhiya kiyaanĩhĩ wĩndĩ namaamaatinĩwĩ bimĩtaatiwo tĩwĩ nanĩsenĩhotĩhaapĩ wihooanĩha kĩma kasatĩtandiyo. Samĩ pĩwĩha satĩwĩ nanĩsenĩhotĩhaapĩ gwĩnyaati kasatĩtandĩha Awaisĩho wa namaanĩmisĩ amĩ nisĩ gwĩnyaahotĩha sahĩ atiwi kaitaatiwĩ kasatĩtaano. Sandĩ apaapĩmaato Awaisĩho nĩngisĩ gaahati kanisati nĩngisatĩtahonĩnisĩ sahĩ nisĩ pĩwĩha kasatisanĩhĩ akaahe tĩwĩ gwĩnyaapĩse. ²⁶ Iyataati amĩ wanĩ kĩmura nyahĩ gwĩnyaahohiyĩhiyaanamĩhetĩ naanĩhaiwa waati taati nanyoaipataahuraasi namaamaatinĩwĩ nehĩ bimohiyĩhiyaati amĩ sĩkaiwĩ namaamaatinĩwĩ bindawaawaahĩ gaare. ²⁷ Iyataati amĩ kĩnyĩ apopaati waati aimĩ nepĩ wĩrapĩ bindapaapaahĩ amĩ wĩrapĩ bimingaamaatisĩ namaamape, owetise. Iyataati amĩ wonĩ apopaati nepĩ wĩmirapĩ nehĩ bimingĩhonĩ apopaatapĩ mĩndaapĩ nehĩ wenĩhonĩ bisote. ²⁸ Iyataati amĩ kĩnyĩ wohonĩ apopaati waati nepĩ wĩrapaapaahĩ amĩ sandĩ maipĩhati kiyapaamaise, owetise. Iyataati amĩ apopaati waati apwaimaamaati woaisĩ namaatataataahĩ amĩ sandĩ maipĩhati kiyataamaise, owetise. Iyataahandĩ kandĩ namaatinohiyĩhiyaamĩhetĩ naanĩhaiwa pĩhĩtatĩ nusoaipatunĩ amĩ otĩpĩpatĩ pĩhĩtĩwĩ dĩpĩpataasinĩ kiyawaatiataapo. Saitauhĩ kandapĩ nĩnĩ namaamaatinĩwĩ nehĩ wenĩ bimaawise ndaato.

²⁹ Nisĩ naisĩhiyaate. Nĩnĩ sandĩha kasatĩtaato. Ipihomĩ asisĩha nyahĩ taawa bimaamĩ niyohurĩmura wĩndĩ otĩhĩ ahĩmotĩtaise, ketĩ owetĩtaise. Isĩ wanĩ kĩmuraapĩ namasawĩ ipĩhomĩ asisĩmonya yahonya ahotisonyĩmonyetĩ usĩhiya asĩhiyai nepĩ wĩrapĩhiya wanapĩ asĩhiyai nepĩ wĩmirapĩ owehiyaamataiwĩ bimaawise. Saiwĩ Autaahaatihoai jĩhemapĩ sahĩ namaatohĩtĩhandisawĩ nahataapa kiyohĩpĩpa kaiwise kapa netĩ sangi wĩndĩ namaasisapuwĩtando. ³⁰ Iyataati isĩhiya taawi gohiyĩhiya kiya wĩndĩ gomaatawaahiyaamataiwĩ bimaawise. Amĩ isĩhiya taawi maaritohiyĩhiya kiya wĩndĩ maarĩmitawaahiyaamataiwĩ bimaawise. Amĩ isĩhiya wapa nawĩhopunĩ amĩ nawĩhounĩ nunyawĩ nehohiyĩhiya kiya wapa ikĩpĩpa ahĩmotati owehiyaamataiwĩ bimaawise. ³¹ Iyataati isĩhiya maapĩ yapĩmbatambĩhapa nesi wapa kapaara kiyohiyĩhiya amĩ kapa nahataapa gaahapa nepĩ kamaayawaahiyaamataiwĩ bimaawise, amĩ kapa ahotihĩ mmonĩhohĩpĩmba kapa wanĩ ahotirĩmĩretĩ wĩndĩ ahĩmotati nehĩ masĩhonjĩtanĩhĩ ketĩ owetĩtandĩhapaaso. ³² Sahĩ saiwaapĩ pĩhĩtĩwĩ nitanĩwĩ waati gwĩmunyaapĩ nehĩ nanĩhaiwĩ bimĩtaatiwĩ sapĩ gwĩnyaataati nĩnĩ sangi sandĩ kasatataato. Utaaho wo namaamaataho nehĩ Awaisĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatapĩ maarĩho noamataise, Awaisĩhoai ko netĩ maarĩho wĩwihonĩhĩ amĩ Awaisĩho maarĩtandĩhĩretĩ jatetinjato. ³³ Iyataati amĩ utaaho apopaatisahohĩ otĩpĩpatĩ nehĩ mambĩhaiwaapaahiyataise, amĩ komĩ apwaataati maarĩtandĩhĩretĩ jatetinjato. ³⁴ Iyati ko yatĩwapĩ gwĩnyaitande: Komĩ apwaataati maarĩtandĩhapa kaitandunĩ amĩ Awaisĩho maarĩtandĩhapa kaitanduno. Iyataati asĩhiya apwainyĩhiya apĩpaahĩ wĩndĩ namaamaatinĩwĩhiyaunĩ amĩ asĩhiya usaunĩ nehĩ Awaisĩhomĩhaiwaapaahĩhĩ gwĩnyamapĩ kopĩ nuwĩ napĩwaiwĩ waati munanawĩ kiyawaayopo. Aiwĩ asĩhiyaunĩ amĩ apwainyĩhiya namaamaatinĩwĩhiya kiya kiyaamĩ ambĩpatĩ maarĩho nahandĩ nehĩ Awaisĩhoaisaahĩhĩ nunyawĩ nunyanĩwĩ nehĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatapaahiyawaayopo. Iyataati amĩ apopaati warĩhoaisĩhaatihĩ nehĩ maapĩ yapĩpatambĩhaiwaapaahiyataise, warĩho maarĩtandĩhĩretĩ kaati jatetinjato. ³⁵ Nĩnĩ kĩmandĩ taati kasatotĩmandĩ

nini sangi neti nasisapuwitandi kandaamaato, nini sangi jatatamanitandi kandaato. Ami sahi titihireti bindawaawi, wapa wapaapi windi gimunyaapi, Awaisihoai sahi sawanaati nahatiya sam maariho ambipati nahandi nunyawimaitaatiwi nini sapi gwinyaati ami maaritataatito.

³⁶ Iyataati utaaho woho wo kop apopaati apwaimaamaati waati nurimihanohaamaati windi keti wimirahonih ami kaati kaatami namaatitandihura kinaungwiha aimi onehitonih bimonih, ami woho kaataapi siyati, nini kaati keti wimirahohitimandi maipihati kiyono tati gwinyaataataahi, ami ko komi maarihooatih gwinyaati maaritirihireti kiyane. Iyati ko kaati gaasi neti wirane. Ami ko apopaati kop katiwi nurimihanohaamaati neti wirati kapuri namaatamaamaahi ami sandih gaare. Ko maipihati kiyati ami maipihandi kiyataamaise. Owetise.

³⁷ Iyataati ami ko komi amitihetapuni ami maarihooatihapi siyati ami nini windi namaamaatitaano tati gwinyaati, ami ko komi ambipati apopaatisa timaamaititandihandapi gowindihandi biyati neti yatih ipatisati jatataati, ami ko kop apopaati nurimihanohaamaati neti wiritandi timetindihandi namati, kaati neti windi wimirataataahi, ami sandih titih gaahati kiyataise. ³⁸ Isi ami utaaho apopaati kop nurimihanohaamaati neti wiraso gaahati kiyataise. Iyataahandi kandi ami utaaho apopaati neti wimiraso apipaahi gaahati kiyataisi ko titih nga bimitaise.

³⁹ Ami apopaati kaatami warihooaisa kaatinih bimone, kaatami wariho namaapoti konih asoho bimonihuro. Ami kaatami wariho naponaaahi ami neh kaati nanhiyati kaatami gwinyaati maaritisihoai namaatane. Iyataahandi kandi ami kaati utaaho Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaamihoi namaatane. ⁴⁰ Iyataati ami nini niwahonini saindi gwinyaataayo. Apopaati osinaati windi jahira namaamaatati neh bindataataahi ami kaati nga maaritati biyati bimitaise ndo. Nini niwahonini saindunyaataahandi kandi nisangi Autaahaatihomi Itipho nisiheti bimisihoningi neti ginunyaasih sa katohma kandaato.

8

Porho Kohasipho Nandapa Autaahaatih Jaipitahoi Nunyawihapa Namaanwise Undataase

¹ Sahi piwaha kohasipho autaahaatih jaiwitahoi tip titihwi nunyawihapa Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiya nawho nunyaw nepi nandaatiwo tiwi nasenhohihaapi wihoanaha kimaasi kasatitaano. Sahi satawaatopo, nyahi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaawaahiyaane tawaatopo. Sandih titihe. Nyahi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaawaahiyaanini ami Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaahohiyhiyaami gwunyaahohiwaiwaisi nusatiphaawa gwunyaawaahiyaanine. Iyataahandi kandi ami wo nini nisaahoya gwunyaahohiyhiyai nusatiphaati nini waati gwunyaatihoninisi nisaha atinitaatiwe tati sawaho namimaatane. Iyataati ami gwunyaasih ami gimaawunyaahohiyhiyaisi maariho nunyati anditiwiwati Autaahaatihopi gwunyaatitandi biyati kaundataataahi ami sandih apipaahi gaahate. ² Iyataati ami Autaahaatihopi gwunyaasih satati ninih aimi nahataapaahi ginunyaataahone tisho so aimi nahataapaapi ginunyainje tati katimbipa kapaapi windi gimaawunyaataho neh kandaase. ³ Iyataati ami piwaha wihoanaha siyate. Gwunyaasih Autaahaatihoi maariho biyati nunyati ami Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaisi gaahati kawisati Autaahaatihomihiretapi biyati kaundisih sopi Autaahaatihoi apipaahi gaahati kiyaho gaahoe tati usonataise.

⁴ Autaahaatihoi jaiwitahoi kohasipho nunyawihapa Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyhiya nandaawo ndiwi nanisenihotihapai sandi nisaha kasatitaato. Autaahaatihoi jaiwitaho so akithomahe. Owetise. Nehihapaare. Nehi siwipati isihiya kaiwi ahiyawihapaaso. O Autaahaatihoi apipaahi akitho neh naasohih

bindataise taahihō owetise taati aimi gwinyaawaahiyaane. ⁵ Iyataahandi kandi ishiya kahapaamapipaapi autahaatihoe tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Aiwī ami kahapaamapipaapi nyami awaisihoe tiwi katawaatopo. Aiwī kiya autahaatihō taahihō yamihapataatihī bindataise, ami yapipataapihī autahaatihō taahihō bindataise tiwi kapa jaiwītahapaapi maaritiwī mepi autahemawaayopo. ⁶ Iyataati ami nyahihī Apihō Autahaatihō nehi naasohihe. Ko nyami Apihō ami ko nehi naasohi nahataapa kahapaamapipa kiyati ami nyahi ishiyaanangisangi kiyati ahinyisataise komihapa kawisaati bimitihaawo. Iyataati ami nahataapa osamati ahoyati jatisihō naasohi Awaisihō Jisasi Kiraisihore. Komihetapi kahapaamapipa nahataapa noipati ahondaise. Iyataati ami komihetapi nyahi noaipawaati nga watipitaati komi otipipati kiyati bimitihaawe.

⁷ Iyataahandi kandi ishiya wani gwunyaahohiyihiya autahaatihō so jaiwītahoe tiwi wīndi gimunyaahopo. Owetise. Gimaawunyaatahiyaasi jihura ko jaiwītahomihireti japepihirīwi kohasipihō ko jaiwītahoai tipī tihīwī nunyohipipaapi autahaatihō akitihoai nunyawihapaasi nandihāawo tiwi gwinyaapi nanawaayopo. Sandi kiyaami maarihō wīndi gimaawunyaatati namusesipatahiyaasi autahaatihō jaiwītahoai nandapa kohasipihō tihīwī nunyawihapa nanawaayopo. Saiwī nanīwīhiyaasi kiyaami maarihō ipotihura neti nunjati gwunyaati sati maipihati kiyawaayopo undati nunjihī gwinyaawaayopo. ⁸ Nandapa sapaaraahi nyangisi nanyamaasisi noti Autahaatihōmi deti utatototi ahimaanyisataise koisaati maasi bimitihaawo. Iyataati ami nandapa kapa nyahi namaanīhaawī Autahaatihōmi ndiheti noaipawaati maipihandisahiyaaninimetito. Nandapa kapa nanīhaawisangi kapa neti nyangi wīndi manyitatomase. ⁹ Nini watipīndi sahi aimi watipitīwī andititīwī Autahaatihōpi gwunyaahohiyihiyaati jaawo satataato. Sahi wiwa nandapa autahaatihō jaiwītīhoaisi nepi akohoemapihōaisi nunyawihapa nandaawo. Nainjaihi ishiya wani namasawī gwunyaahohiyihiya sangisi jasonawa sahi kapa nainjaihi ami kiyaami maarihō owe sandi maipihandiso undonhandi ami kiyaisangisi nepi kapa nandapa nandaawo. Nanawaawī ami maipihandi kaitaawo.

¹⁰ Sandi nini katotima apaapīmaato. Kinyi autahaatihō jaiwītaho tītīhi akohomahe. O ami Autahaatihō akoho nehi naasohihe tipī gwinyaapihōji konji numbwi ko jaiwītahomi anjōnji nandaapi nandapa kapa nandaapi bimisamihī utaaho wo komi gwinyaasitīhandi wīndi watipimetaho nandapa sapa gaahapaametisi namandaano tati bimainjaho ko kinyi nainjamīhiyataati ami kapa nandapa neti nandaise. ¹¹ Kinyi saimbi nandapa tītīhi mmonipi autahaatihō jaiwītahomihapa kopi gwinyaahingitīhandi kapa nanīhingitīhandi sandihī tītīhe. Ami ko wīndi biyati gimaawunyaataho maipihandaatihī timahiyati nosasindaiso ami sikoai maawī japihī numwaitandi Kiraisihō napwisihoso. ¹² Naisihiya Jisaasihōpi apīpaahi maipihōnji gwunyaahohiyihiyaami maarihō gwisīha wīndi biyati gimaawunyaatati namausesipatahiyaasi sami kiyohitīhandiahi nepi kiyaisi maipihandaatihemawaawaahi ami Jisaasihōai maawī ahoyawī maipihati kawisawaayopo. ¹³ Iyataati ami nisi naisoho gwinyaasihō nandapa sapa autahaatihō akohometaho jaiwītahoai nunyawihapaasi namando tati gwinyaasipīpa nini wīndi namando nainjanīhi ami nisi naisoho nīngisi nisonataati ami nanati maipihandaatihī nutaiso.

9

Porihō Komī Otīpīpatī Kaindīhandapī Nawihō Namese

¹ Nīngisi usa namaanimbīpuwītaapo owetise. Nisi gwinyaati maaritohīpīpa kaindī nandapa waapoho nando. Kiraisihō komi pīwīha awusaitandi natanoaasihī napitihōnīne, nehi nīngisi napitihōnīnīmahe. Siyati natanoaasihī nasonihandi

kandi sahi satawaatopo, Kiraishiho komi otipipatapi natausaasihihomahe tawaatopo. Iyataati ami ninihhi Kiraisihoai tithi nisi ndihaara usonitihonine. Usonitihoninutihandi kandi ami sahi nisapi ko Kiraisihoai mausonahoe tawaatopo. Kiraisiho sapa natanoasihhi napiti piwaha ausaati kasatonihhi sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaawaayopo. ² Iyataati ami ishiya usaahi nisapi ko Kiraisihomihhi otipipatihomahe tiwi gwinyaasihhandi kandi sahihi nisapi akitinihhi Porihho Kiraisihomihhi otipipatihoe tiwi gwinyaapise. Iyataati ami ninhi Awaisihopi kasatonihhi kopihhi gwunyaahohitihandaahhi nasisataise nisapi Awaisihomihhi otipipatihoe tato.

³ Aihhi ami wani sahi nisapi satawaatopo. Komi otipipati kaipatapi sasaahoyaa-matiyati nawihho nameese tiwi katauhi wihooanaha sandi kasatitandiyo. ⁴ Awaisihho komihhi otipipatapi natanyoasihhi otipipati kiyaaati daayhaawi nandapa waapoho nanyamitaawihhi otipipati kiyohitihandapo taati jatitihhaawihhi sandi gaaro? ⁵ Iyataati ami nyahhi nyamihhi naisihhiya asihhiya Awaisihopi gwunyaahohiyihhiyai newa wiraati ami kiyaisaati maasihhi nowa nasaaya daitihhaawihhi sandi gaaro? Amihhi nyahhi Awaisihomihhi otipipatihhiya Pitaahounihhi ami Awaisihho Jisaasihomihhi saingoyaunihhi kiyohipatamatiyaati wihhi kamaito owetise. ⁶ Ninunihhi ami Banapaasihounihhi nawihho yawahuraanyapihopi otipipati kiyohipati namihhaahosihhi Awaisihomihhihatihhihi kawitihhaawihhi ami sandi gaaro sahi nawihho nanyamitaatiwo? ⁷ Kima gwinyaitaatiwihhi katitandiyo. Tingaatihaisahho pwisipihhi yaipati kaisihho komihhi otipipati kaindihandapihhi nawihho nametaamaise. Owetise, netaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wainihhandihhi yamasihho ami wainihhandihhi nandatihhi namaanataamaise. Owetise. Nandatihhi nanataise. Amihhi maasapihho sipisipihho yamasihho maasapihomihhi amwitihihihi nammotihhi namaanataamaise. Owetise, ammwitihihihi nammotihhi nanataise.

⁸ Iyataati kima piwaha gwinyaitaatiwihhi aimihhi katotihhi ninihhihi gwinyaatihhi kandaamaato, owetise. Autaahaatihomihhi winihhapihhi Mosesihhoai numwimbipaatihapisangisihhi kimehi kiyaha kamaanyatataaso? Owe, kanyatataase. ⁹ Autaahaatihomihhi winihhapihhi numwihhi Mosesihho ahaimbipahhi siyahapaapitohhi. Maasapihho kauhohhi kinyihhi konihho witihandamihhi pasaaha komihhi itipata itipatihhi ikisimwitandihhi konihhoasinihi wiraposapaahura komihhi maahomwaanihhi namimbipupe, konihho netihhi namando tihho owetise tati jipatihpindataise. Autaahaatihho sata katindihmandihhi nehhi kauhopaahihhi gwinyaataatihhi kandaaso? Owetise, isihhiyaanapimaawihhi kandaase. ¹⁰ Autaahaatihho nyapihhi gimaanyunyaataisohhi? Owetise, nyapihhi gwinyaataatihhi sa piwaha nyapihhi kandaase. Sandihhi apaapihhi maato siyahaiwahhi ahondaise. Utaahohhi yapipatihhi yapasatihhi ikisimwisihho nandapahhi niyaamatihhi kapa nawatihhi akuraahiyonihhi nandandehhi tati gwinyaatihhi kiyataise. Iyataati ami utaahohhi wo konihomihhi pasaaha ikisimwotihhi tiwihhaasihho nandandihhapaasohhi tati gwinyaatihhi kiyataise. ¹¹ Iyataati ami nyahhi Autaahaatihomihhi otipipatihhiyaaninihi sikiyaahhiyaanishhi maarihhohhi nandapahhi samihhatihhi timahaayo. Isihhi sahi nandapahhi ambipatapihhapa nyangisihhi anditihnyaiwitandihhapa nanyamitaatiwihhandapihhi titihimetihitowohhi? ¹² Iyataati ami otipipatihhiya usahhi ambipatapihhapa nanyamitohhi tiwihhi jainjasasihhi kapa nunyawaawaahihhi amihhi nyapihhi kiya ambipatapihhapa naitaatiwe tiwihhi waatihhi gwinyaawaayopo. Iyataahandihhi kandi ambipatapihhapa sahi nanyamisasihhi nga naitihhaahandihhi kandi wihhi kapa namehohhi. Namehonihhi sahi katauhihhandihhi kandi kapasihhi ipihhatisawaamawahhi otipipatihhi nehhatihhi nawihho namewaahatihhi kiyahaayo. Nawihho namewaatihhi kiyohitihmandihhi apaapihhi maahhi, nyahhi piwaha ausaawaatihhi kasatisasihhi sahi otipipatihhi kiyohitihhandapihhi nawihho numwitihaahohhi owesohhi tiwihhi gwinyaawaawihhi Autaahaatihomihhi piwaha baiwihhi atihhomitauhe. ¹³ Iyataati ami isihhiya Autaahaatihomihhi anaanihhi otipipatihhi kiyohiyihhiya nandapahhi katihhi isihhiya nesaiwihhi Autaahaatihhoai nunyohipihhi kiya nepihhi nanawaayopo. Aihhi ami isihhiya Autaahaatihhohhi nandapahhi tihhiwihhi waamaindumahohhipihhihihi kiyohiyihhiya amihhi nandapahhi

kapihî tihîwî waamaindumwahohîpîpaamî nepî nanawaayopo. Isî kiya saiwî kiyohîtîhandapî sangisî gîmaasunyainjo? ¹⁴ Aihî amî Awaisîho sîkîretî andîtitatî watîpîtatî kandaase, isîhiya pîwîha anusoahohiyîhiyai kahapaamapîpa nunyawîse, kiya nepî nanîwî bindawa isîhiyai pîwîha katîwunjîtaatîwo ndaase.

¹⁵ Awaisîho sata katipatî katî kaiwî usaahî nawîho nehauhîhandî kandî nînihî nawîho wîndî nameho. Aihî amî wanisangisî sahî wapa nîngisî nanîmîtaatîwîhapaapî jîpatîpiyataamaayo. Owetise. Sandî katotîmandî apaapîmaato. Nînihî nawîho nametaatî janîmahonîhî napotaataahî amî sandîhî gaare wiwa nisî otîpîpatî nawîho owehatî kaitandî maaritotîhandî namaitandî oweso.

¹⁶ Nînihî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha awusoataatî nînihî gaahatî kaindî awusoataayono ndî nîwahonînihî naimaatîndandîmaahe, owetise. Satî otîpîti Awaisîhomîhatî kawitandî nanîmihîhatîso. O amî nînihî Awaisîhomî otîpîpatî bairidî kamaawisanaahî Awaisîho itîhîndîtaiso. ¹⁷ Isî kîmatî otîpîmbatî nîwahonînihî gwînyaahohîtîhandaahî kiyataamaayonî nawîho wîndî namaito. Sandî apaapîmaato Awaisîhomîhatî otîpîpatî nanîmihîhatî nînihî kawisataayono. ¹⁸ Nawîho maahîwo napitetaho naitande? Nawîho nametîhatî otîpîpatî kiyataatî maaritotîhandî sîkandî nawîhomatîyahandî ketaayono. Isî nisî otîpîpatî kiyohîtîhandapî nawîho isîhiya nanîmîtaawo ndî wîndî minjatîto.

Porîho Isîhiya Taahiyîhiyaamî Otîpîpatîhore

¹⁹ Isîhiya usa nîngisî ninjatawa nawîho nisî otîpîpatapîho naninyaihî naitandîhonînihîmaahe. Nînihî nawîho nametîhonîne. Iyataahandî kandî isîhiya taahiyîhiyaapî nawîho nametîhatî kaitande. Kaisanîhî samî usaatî Kîraisîhoenda napîtaatîwo. ²⁰ Iyataatî amî nînihî Judaahiyaisatî bindataahura amî kiyaamî kaiwî bimohîpatamataindî naasaipitî katî kaindî bindataayo. Saindî kiyohîtîmandî apaapîmaahe nînihî pîwîha Autaahaatîhomîha kaundisanîhî baiwî atiwî nepî gwîwunyaitaatîwe. Iyataatî amî nînihî Kîraisîhoaisatî tîmaamaitîtîhonînisî Mosesîhomî wînihapîpa nîngî ninjatataamaise. Maaninjatihîhandî kandî wînihapîpaamî otîhatîhî bimohiyîhiyaamî ndîhetî wînihapîpa japepîhîrîtîhonîsamataindî bindataayo. Saindî kiyohîtîmandî apaapîmaahe, pîwîha nînihî Autaahaatîhomî kaundisanîhî baiwî atiwî nepî Kîraisîhopî gwîwunyaitaatîwe. ²¹ Aindî amî naasî katî kaindî Judaahiyamî dawaapîpîhî bimohiyîhiya Mosesîhomî wînihapîpa atîhomîwîhiyaisatî bindataahura wînihapîpa kapa namepî atîhomîwîhiyaamataindîhonînihî bindataayo. Saindî kiyohîtîmandî sandî kiya pîwîha kaundisanîhî atiwî Kîraisîhopî gwîwunyaitaatîwe. Sandî Autaahaatîhomî wînihapîpa minjapepîhîro daamaato. Owetise. Kîraisîhomî wînihapîpa bairidî japepîhîrataayo. ²² Aindî amî nînihî nundî isîhiya maipîhonjî Autaahaatîhopî gwîwunyaapîhiyaisatî maasî bindataatî amî maipîhonjî gwîwunyaahohiyîhiyaamî kiyohîrîhîretî kaindî bîpî pîwîha kandunjataayo kiya maipîhonjî gwîwunyaahohiyîhiya nisî pîwîha atiwî nepî Autaahaatîhoenda napîtaatîwo. Isîhiya nahatîyaisî saindî kawisataayo kiyaamî usa Kîraisîhoenda napîtaatîwo. ²³ Nînihî otîpîpatî kiyataayo isîhiya nahataapîpîhiya Pîwîha Gaaha Kîraisîhopîha atîtaatîwo. Saindî andîtindî kiyohîtîmandî nînunî amî kiya kopî gwîwunyaahohiyîhiyaunî ipotîhura Autaahaatîho apîpaahî gaahapa nanyamîtandî katîmbîpa nahatîyaanînihî maasî naitîhaahandapo.

²⁴ Sahî aimî gwînyaapî amî gîsunyaatahiyaate. Isîhiya ipîpa (baarîho) yandîpîhoaisangî amî ipîpa isîhiya naupwasi nihîtohtîtîhandîsangî nehîhandî isîwî nihîtawamaayopo. Kiya isîwî nihîtohiyîhiyaamî usa jîhimatîwî usai nusatîpîhaapî naiwî noaipaitaatîwî namîhanopîpîhî noaipapî nusatîpahohiyîhiya wapa naitaatîwîhapa namîhanîwî ahotîhî isîwî nihîtawaaayopo. sandîhî sahî aimî mmonîwîhiyaate. Isîhiya nahatîya isîwî nihîtawaaahandî kandî nehî naasohî jîhimatî nîyatî noaipaitaatîwî namîhanohîpîpîhî nîyatî jîhî noaipasîhohî ko

naitaat+wi nam+hanoh+ip+pa kapa netaise. Isi sah+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaati
 Autaahaat+homi is+hiyaati wani maap+ yap+mbataap+hi bimaami niyoh+ti+mandi
 wapa wapa naitaat+wi is+hiya ip+pa is+wi ami nih+tohit+handamatiyahande
 ti+wi gw+inyaap+se. Aiw+ Autaahaat+ho ipot+hura yam+hapataat+hi kop+
 g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai wihooan+hapa gaahapa numw+tanda neti timanati ah+wimb+pa
 kiyaisaw+ maasi nahatiyaati naitaat+wi nga and+tit+wi K+raisiho maaritati nasisati
 kasatir+hi+reti daiwi bimaaw+se. ²⁵ Iyataati ami utaaho wo ip+pa wapa isati
 ami nih+itati is+hiya usaisati tusatipati+tandi+ho komi amb+pati neti ip+pa isati
 nih+itand+hi+retemat+ kapa ko kaitand+hapa nam+hananati kiyati isati ami
 nih+ti not+ nasayati neti and+titati wat+pitataise. Ko siyati tit+hematinjati ip+pa
 noaipahon+hi isati nih+indaahura ko wapa naitand+ usaisati tusatipatimb+pa usai
 nusatipas+ti+handap+ nehon+hi is+hiya kapa nepi ko usaisi nusatipas+ti+handap+
 sapa netaise ti+wi is+hiya nahatiyaisi nunjaw+ koai numw+taati+wi+handap+ ko saiwa
 kiyataise. Iyataati ko siyati is+hiya usaisi nusatipas+ti+handap+ nes+ip+pa neh+ isaaha
 tand+pi+ho gaahom+ kw+taaho ket+ kuraan+hi awasati namasaatati owetis+ho netaise.
 Ami nyah+hi ipot+hura nasisoari Autaahaat+ho nyangisi sanyatat+ sah+ nisi ap+paah+
 maarit+ti ami nisi maar+ho w+nitir+hi+reti daiwi bimamb+wi+hiyaate nyatati nyap+ ko
 maarit+tand+hi+reti is+hiya ip+pa is+wi nih+it+wi tusatipatohiy+hiyaamatiyahaayo.
 Ami nyah+ siyaati wani kiyoh+ti+mandi ipot+hura wapa namasaatati w+ndi
 owemetati kapaan+hi ahot+tand+hapa gaahapa nyangi Autaahaat+ho nanyam+tando.
²⁶ Aih+ ami sandi kandap+ nin+ nisi and+itati napamati wat+pi+ndi kiyataayo.
 Ami utaaho wo wapa naitand+ min+ min+ nepemaitati minjati tit+hi naiwi
 noaipaitaat+wi nam+hanoh+r+hi+raasin+ niyati noaipati owemaitand+hapi+hi jaati
 nih+ti nais+homataindo. Iyataati ami utaaho wo woaisami wapa naitaat+m+ itipata
 tunnamaami ko itipa neh+haati w+ndi timaamati utaahom+heti t+mas+homataindi
 nisi pi+wi+ha gw+nyaahoh+waiwa ot+pi+pati dahopa bimoh+r+hi+reti baindi jat+n+ti
 an+in+ bindataayo. ²⁷ Ami ap+paah+ ak+it+n+hi nin+ nisi amb+pati kaitand+ gwaitati
 maahaamatiyati nnaanaatati gwiwaiwa w+ndi kamaitand+ neti daah+ ip+hatind+
 naputi nisaputi is+watataayo. Sandi saindi nisi amb+pati nin+ iwinjatataayo. Nin+
 nisi amb+pati katami gwaitir+hi+reti neti w+nisasati niwatataamaise. Owe. Ami
 nin+ saindi nisi amb+pati neti w+sasati namisapuwataataahi ami is+hiya usaisi
 K+raisihoi at+wiwi+ ni+wipinjaw+se und+ti kaundataahandi kandi Autaahaat+ho nin+
 niwahon+hi satati k+ny+ K+raisihoi w+ndi baimb+ at+wimb+ namaawipinjise ndati
 naw+sateni+maitaiho.

10

Wiwa Nanyisendand+haiwa Nanyisehon+hi+ T+mahiyaan+pan+ Jaawa Dait+haawo

¹ Nisi nais+hiyaati nisataiwi K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, nyami asoya asisa
 j+hura Mosesiho numwaasi napih+ yap+pati Isip+handa namasi nasohiy+hiyai nu-
 soaipati kawimatiwaiwaapi sah+ w+ndi nan+ipimaamat+wise. Siya nyami asoya asisa
 j+hura Is+raher+hiya kiyaisi Autaahaat+ho tuwipati neti numwaasati nur+pap+hati
 iwinjaatot+ daih+ra neti nunjhi kat+hi daimi nasawaayopo. Aiw+ ami Autaa-
 haat+ho Dur+hi+r+hi Amaten+hi+r+hi neti nas+pati wih+wihoan+emas+hi ot+hamwaan+
 nipiyaipas+hi kira ikwaah+r+hi+ra it+pap+ nahaitawaayopo. ² Kiya saiwi naa-
 saimb+pi+hi+mat+wi ahoyan+wi tuwipatami yat+hi yamat+hi daiwi nap+wi ami Dur+hi+r+
 Amaten+hi+r+hi nahaitoh+ti+mandi Mosesihoai Autaahaat+ho nam+hainj+hi ko kiyami
 j+ho awais+hoematati kiyai numwaasi napih+ ami kiya komi pi+wi+ha at+wiwi+
 as+mwaat+ti+hi pi+nowaayopo tati neti nanyisataise. ³ Iyataati ami neh+ saur+maah+e.
 Autaahaat+ho kiyai wapai maawi kawisataise. Autaahaat+ho kiyaisi nandapa wapa

numwihĩ Isiraherhiya nahatiya sapa nandipa nanawaayopo. ⁴ Aiwĩ ami Autaahaatĩho nehĩ sawaho komĩ watĩpĩhanda kiyatĩ katihĩ waapoho nawĩhetapĩ noasĩho numwihĩ kiya nahatiya nanawaayopo. Iyataatĩ Autaahaatĩho komĩ watĩpĩhanda netĩ kaihĩ waapoho nawĩha yamatĩhĩ yapĩpataatĩhĩ ahotisĩhetapĩ noasĩho ami Autaahaatĩhomĩ watĩpĩhandĩ kiyaisatĩtihĩ ko waapoho kiyaanĩhĩ nanawaayopo. Iyataatĩ ami sa nawa ketapĩ waapoho noasaahi Kĩraisihĩ sawahore. ⁵ Ami saiwa gaahaiwa kiya iwĩtatamanatĩ kawihĩhandĩ kandĩ siya nyamĩ asoya asisa jĩhuraahiya maipĩhaiwa mwĩtetĩwĩ kiyauhĩ kandapĩ Autaahaatĩho kiyaapĩ wĩndĩ maarĩmitatĩ nehĩ apousataise. Sandĩhĩ akĩtĩtihĩ nyahĩ mmonĩhaayo ami kiya nepĩ Autaahaatĩhoai apowĩndĩhandĩ nunyohĩtĩhanda nehĩ iwinjasĩhĩ kapĩhĩ yapĩpatĩ awasipata napwauhĩ kiyaami ambĩpatĩ andĩtatĩ netĩ nihĩrĩnatĩ torĩwatatĩ kĩhapĩhĩ kĩhapĩhĩ ahondaise.

⁶ Isĩ ami nyahĩ saiwa kiyai nusoaipasĩwiwa biyaatĩ mmondĩhaawe. Mmonaatĩ yayaatĩ anĩnĩhiyaanĩnĩ siyahaiwa nyangi namaanyoaipaitandĩ bĩpi bitoaitĩhaawo. Iyaatĩ saiwaapĩ mmonaatĩ gwĩnyaahaawĩ nyangi siyatĩ nanyesĩpatĩtande. Nyahĩ saiwaapĩ ambĩpatĩ gwaitatĩ ami nyamĩ maarĩho noaawaama kiyaatĩ kiya kiyohĩrĩhĩretĩ katĩ kaitĩhaawĩ Autaahaatĩho wĩndĩ apĩpaahĩ maarĩmitise taatĩ gwĩnyapendĩhaawe. ⁷ Wiwa siyahaiwaapĩto. Sahĩ wo autaahaatĩho jaipĩtahopĩ aunĩhĩhĩrĩ aunĩhĩtĩwĩ koai mepĩ autaahepumaamapĩse ami jĩhura Isiraherhiya usa kiyohĩrĩhĩreto. Ami kiya kiyohĩpĩpaapĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩhaatĩhĩ wapĩhĩ satatĩ jĩpatĩpĩndise.

“Kiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ isĩhiya autaahaatĩho jaipĩtahopĩ nandapa awaimbĩpa tĩhĩwĩ nanĩwĩ bindawaawĩ kopĩ maarĩtĩwĩ aunĩhĩhĩrĩtĩ aunĩhĩtĩwĩ nawesĩnĩwĩ waipwaapĩ ami usĩhiya dosi asĩhiyaisĩ iwĩwĩ kiyaami ambĩpatĩ tĩmaamaipĩ maipĩhaiwa kiyopo,”
Japĩhĩ Numwaasĩho 32:6
 tatĩ jĩpatĩpĩndise.

⁸ Isĩ ami kiyaami usa ambĩpatĩ tĩmaamaitĩwĩ usĩhiya asĩhiyaisawĩ maipĩhaiwa kiyohĩpatamatĩyaatĩ nyangisangi apĩpaahĩ wĩndĩ kamaayaatĩ namĩhaawa namaitĩhaawo. Ami kiya saiwĩ usĩhiya asĩhiya ambĩpatĩ namĩnĩwĩ maipĩhaiwa kiyohiyĩhiyai kandapĩ Autaahaatĩho isĩhiya 23,000 kaiwĩhiya ipĩ naasoetĩ kuraanĩhĩ kiyaisĩnĩhĩ nemase. ⁹ Iyaatĩ ami nyangisangi maipĩhaiwa pĩhĩtaatĩ andĩtatĩ napawaamawa mwĩtetaatĩ kiyaatĩ Kĩraisihomĩ maarĩho mandĩha newa nĩwinaamana koaisĩ apowĩndĩhandĩ awaĩndĩhandĩ wĩndĩ namumwĩtĩhaawo. Ami nyamĩ asoya asisa usa kiyohĩpatamatĩyaato. Ami kiya nyamĩ asoya asisa usa saiwĩ kiyauhĩ Autaahaatĩhoai apĩpaahĩ apowihĩ aukwĩranĩhoai netĩ natausaasihĩ nasatĩ asisĩha nahatewetĩ kĩhiyai kĩhiyai ikotĩ gaamasĩhĩ ami kiya napowo. ¹⁰ Iyataatĩ ami sahĩ Awaisĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya namĩhanatĩ ahĩwisawĩhiyaisĩ mandĩtĩwiwĩ itĩhĩmundĩwise jĩhura Mosesiyĩ Aroniyai nandapa gaahapaapundĩwĩ itĩhundĩwĩ mandĩtĩwisohĩpatamataiwo. Saiwĩ itĩhundĩwĩ mandĩtĩwisauhĩ Awaisĩho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩho yamĩhapataatĩhapĩhoai natausaasihĩ nasatĩ kiyaisĩ tiwamaso.

¹¹ Jĩhura Autaahaatĩho Isiraherhiya pohĩpĩwisohiyĩhiyaisĩ nemasĩtĩmandĩ sandĩ nyangisĩ sahĩ saisaihaahĩ nesamaito tatĩ nyangisĩ nanyisĩtandĩ kiyataise. Kiyataatĩ komĩ isĩhiyai kaundihĩ jĩpatĩpaiwĩ ahiyawaayopo nyahĩ siyahaiwa wĩndĩ kamaitĩhaawo. ¹² Isĩ ami utaaho wo nĩnĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩhĩretĩ andĩtĩndĩ bitondaayo tisĩho biyatĩ jaato wiwa maipĩhaiwa kiyataatĩ tĩmĩhaitaiso. ¹³ Iyataatĩ ami wiwa nangĩsenĩhaiwa gisaapĩhĩ nangoaipahonaahĩ ami sĩkiyahaiwa gwĩwunyaahohiyĩhiya usaapĩhisangi nusoaipahaiwa nangoaipataise. Isĩ wiwa nangĩsenahaiwa noaipahonaahĩ Autaahaatĩho nanĩhiyatĩ nanĩpimatahomahe isĩhiyaisĩ wiwa yaawatĩ naanĩhaiwa nunjenahaiwa waatĩ nusoaipahonaahĩ nĩnĩ ketĩ andĩtĩwitĩ iwinjatĩto tatĩ katahosĩ kiyatĩ sahĩ andĩtitĩtaatĩwĩ andĩtisaiwatĩ watĩpĩsamahonĩhĩ ami kandĩ nasĩsesĩtĩhandĩ sahĩ nga andĩtitĩwĩ ipĩhatiwĩmaitaapo.

Autaahaat'ho Akohoaisun' Am' Itip'ho Maip'hapaisun' Ahoyaati Mep' Autaa-hemwaumaamait'haawo

¹⁴ Nisi nais'hiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiy'hiyaati nini maar'ho awaind'handi nasanyohiy'hiyaate, autaaahaat'ho jaiwit'ahoaisi apipaahi w'ndi nepi mepi autaaahemwaamapi kand'nihi namapise. So autaaahaat'ho jaiwit'ahoaisi namasisi kaanihi yand'hit'wise. ¹⁵ Iyataati ami nini sahi piw'ha aimi baiwi gwinyaapi nepi nga tit'hi piwaatiw'hiyaatangi kasatataato sahi nahariw'hiyaati'maae. Isi kima piw'ma nini sangisi kasat'andiyohi'maapi ko nyangisi akaaha kanyatataaso e neh'ha kanyatataaso tiwi nepi tipitapaapi mmoniwi g'sunyaatitaise. ¹⁶ Wipati kaapiho waapoho wain'handi windaho Jisaasihomi jiti'pati nuhaamasiti'handapi nam'hanaho so gaapi'pati ahotahore. Aih' ami nyahi ko nand'haawi Autaaahaat'hoai K'nyi gaahone gaare undaati newaati nan'haayo. Iyataati sandi nyahi Autaaahaat'hoai gaahone gaare undaati newaati nan'hohit'ndi nyangi neti Kiraisihoaisati nyamaamah'wataise. Aih' Kiraisihomi jiti'pataahi nyami maip'haiwa nahatewa basati nenyamataise. Iyataati ami nyahi nandapa bireti'handi naumbowaati nan'hohit'mandi Kiraisihomi ambipati nyapi nasipatindi'handapi nyahi nam'hanaati bireti'handi nan'haayo. Sandi siyaati nan'hohit'mandi sandaahi Kiraisihoaisati neti nyamaamah'wataise. Aih' sandapaahi sahi aimi gwinyaapi'hiyaate. ¹⁷ Nyahi nandapa bireti'handi neh' naasaah'hi nyahi nahatiyaan'ni nan'haayo. Nanahaawi nyahi nahatiyaanangi neti nyamaamah'wataise. Iyati ami nyangisi neti Kiraisihoaisati nyamaamah'wataise. Aih' nyahi noaipawaati neh' naasiyaani naasikiyaanimati'haayo.

¹⁸ Is'raher'hiya jihura kiyohiti'handapi gwinyaapi'se. Kiya nandapa tihiwi Autaaahaat'hoai nunyaw' ami dipumanitandi tihohi'p'pa nanawaawi neti Autaaahaat'hoaisati timaamah'wataise. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami wiwa sahi nisapi is'hiya autaaahaat'ho jaiwit'aho taahi'hoai nandapa tihiwi nunyohi'p'paami tit'hi akiti'nihi akip'pa kiyawaayopo ndaase tiwi gwinyaitaawi owe. Aindi ami nini autaaahaat'ho taahi'ho jaiwit'ahopi tit'hi autaaahaat'ho akiti'hoe daamaato. ²⁰ Owetise. Nini sandaato is'hiya nandapa gaarehandi nunyohi'p'pa sapa itip'ho maip'hapai nunyawaayopo autaaahaat'ho akiti'hoai nunyawaamaayopo ndaato. Isi sahi nuwi itip'ho maip'hapaisawi timaamait'at'w'handapi n'ngisi pondise. ²¹ Iyataati ami sahi nuwi nap'iwaiwi naasikura Awaisihomi wipati kaapi'hoapi'hi waapoho nan'w'imap' ami itip'ho maip'hapaami wipati kaapi'hoapi'hi nan'w'imap' ami Awaisihomi gan'hoas'ni nandapa nan'w'imap' ami itip'ho maip'hapaami gan'hoas'ni nandapa nan'w' w'ndi saiwi kamaitaapo. ²² Nyahi nowa nasaya siyaati kaisaihi Awaisi'ho nyanasonataati apomaawit'aiso? Awaisi'ho apouson'hi nyangisi yaasati naan'handi ko nanyinyon'hi nyahi nga and'itit'itaano?

Kiraisihopi Gwunyaahohiy'hiya Kahapaamapi'pa Nga Kiyawaahandi Kandi Baiwi Mmoniwi Jat'niwi Kaitaat'we

²³ Iyataati ami wapa taahipi'paahi yahapa nga nan'hiyaati topitaata kait'haahapa ahondaise. Iyataahandi kandi ami nahataapa nga nyangi w'ndi maanyit'atamanitaise. Owetise. Iyataati ami wapa nahataapa nga kaitaat'w'ihapa ahondaahandi kandi ami kapa nahataapa kiyohi'p'paraahi is'hiyaisi Autaaahaat'homi'hi'retapi w'ndi waati g'imaawunyaatitaise. ²⁴ Isi ami Kiraisihopi gwunyaahing'hoji tit'hi kiwahonyapi gwinyaahingipi'paah'hi w'ndi kamaima. Is'hiya nahatiya gwunyaahohiy'hiya mmoniwi nepi maarit'wi kaitaat'w'ihapa kaime. ²⁵ Iyataati ami kohasip'ho wapa naw'hopi ahaisaihi'hapaapi nan'hohi'p'paamit'ind'ho e namaan'hohi'paamit'ind'ho tipi gwinyaapaapi kimba kohasip'mo maahapi'hap' nesip'wi ahiyopo tipi w'ndi baahaimbi namunjenime.

Nehi nepi nanime. ²⁶ Sandi katotimandi apaapimaato. Autaahaatihomi piwaha utipihooatihhi wapihi satati ahondaise:

“Yapipati kimatih Awaisihomihate. Iyati ami kahapaamapipa nahataapa kati yapimbata ahotimbipaisangisi nehi komihapaahihe,” *Aunihihiri 24:1* tati ahondaise.

²⁷ Iyataati ami sahi saiwih kaitaatihwi kasatataato. Utaaho wo Kiraisihopi windi giimaawunyaaho sahi giwunyaahohiyihiyaatangisi nisi anjipipihhi nandapa maasi nandihawo satati kasatonaahi ami sahi komi anjipipihhi nandapa maasi nandaatihwi nutaatihwaahi nuwihse. Nuwih nandapa sangi nasamimbipa nanihaiwih nepi nahataapa nanihwi owemapihse. Saiwih nanawaawih nandimba kimba maahapihapi nepihape tiwih namaasenihwi nehi nanihwihse. ²⁸ Iyataahandi kandi ami isihiya usa sangisi sasatisaihaahi kimba nandimba autaahaatihho jaiwihahoai gaarehandi nunyawihape satisaihaahi ami kapa windi namaanihwihse isihiya nandapa saiwihape satohiyihiyai sahi nepi anditihwiwihataatihwo. Ami wiwa sahi kapa nepi nainjaihi ami kiya nepi nanawaawih kiyaami maarihho omanjitihihi neti sahi titihimetahandi kiyawaayopo undonihhi ami kiya pihitiwih gwinyaawaatitaawo. ²⁹ Aihhi ninhi sangisi sandi kasatohitihndi sahi sawanaati nehi ninnaasoni satipi ninhi saindih kiyataataahi windi titihimaahhe tapaapaahi kinyi namaanime daamaato. Owe. Ami utaaho satati sapa nandapa autaahaatihho jaiwihahoai nunyawihape satati kasatihho gwinyaatih sapa nandapa ninhi nanataataahi windi titihimetihaise tatunyaati kasatihhopunyaatihho. Isi ami ko kasatihho gwinyasitihhandapimatonihhi sahi nandapa windi namandaatihwe satataato. Iyataati ami wapaapi sahi satihwi sapaahi nyahih nga nanihyaati usa ami wapa neti nanyisapuhonihhi windi namitanaati kaitotihwi gwinyaahopihpaahi ami sahi nga kaitaapo. Ami usa sangi samaasatitaapo. “Sapa sahi windi nanihaiwih kamaiwihse,” maasatitaapo. Ami sandihhi kiyaami nandihapaamaahhe. Owe. ³⁰ Nandapa ami wapa nepi nandaatihwi kapaapi Autaahaatihhoai kinyi gaahone gaare undihwi sahi nepi nainjaihihapaapi isihiya usa sapi piwaha itihitiwih sami dawaataatapi katitaatihwi tanyaaha owetihse. Sahi Autaahaatihhoai kinyi gaahone gaare undihwosawih nandapaisangi ami wapaisangi nepi nanihohihpapaapi wo itihititandi komihandihmaahhe. Owe. ³¹ Isi ami piwaha awaisiha ninhi sangisi sami jihhi nandapa autaahaatihho nehi jaiwihahoai tihihwi nunyohihpapaapi sahi nanisenotihhandapi wihooanijha kasatitandiyoni atihwihse. Sahi wapa nandapa ami waapohoisangi nepi nanawaahapaapi samaatihwihse. Sapa nyahih newaati nandihahape ami sapa namandihahape tiwih gimunyaapihse. Windi samaiwih sahi nahataapa kiyohihpapa isihiya mmonawaawih kapaapi Autaahaatihomih ambipati nepi nihwimaapi ko awaisihho gaahoe tiwih koai nepi awaindepumwaitaatihwihireti mmonihwi kaiwihse satataato. ³² Piwaha kimika wihretemati sandi kasatitaato. Sahi isihiya Judaahiyaapuni ami kiyaami dawaataati isihiya usa bimohiyihiyaapuni ami Autaahaatihomih isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaapuni baiwih giwunyaapi sahi wapa kaiwih nanihohihpapa nanihwi kaiwihse. Ami kiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaaitaatihwihira mmonihwi naitaatihwo. Aihwi Kiraisihopi taawih namasawih giwunyaahohiyihiya windi timahiyawih jahira maipihandaatihhi windi namuto. ³³ Iyataati ami ninhi nihwahonihisangi sirih kireti kiyataayo nisi kiyohihpapa nahataapaaro ami isihiya nahatiya nisi kiyohihpapa nahataapa mmonawaawih kaiwapaapi maarititaatihwihireto. Akihpapa napa ninhi nihwahonihhi neti anditihniwati nitatamanihaise ndih wapa ninhi kiyohihpapa kiyataamaayo. Owe. Nehi ninhi saindih kimireti gwinyaatih kapa kiyataayo. Akihpapa napa isihiya pihititih taahiyihiyai neti anditihniwati iwihatatamanihaise ndih nasenitih mmonitih kiyataayo ami ninhi wapa kiyohihpapaaro. Ami ninhi saindih wapa kiyohitihmandih isihiya taahiyihiyaisih kiyai Kiraisihho kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi numwaitandihiretemwaitando ami Kiraisihho kiyai kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi numwaitandih.

11

¹ Ami K'raisihō kairihireti nini mmoniti neti komi kaipati kati kiyataayo. Isi ami sahi nini K'raisihom'hati neti nisi kiyohipati kati kireti kaiwi n'ngisi nanipinjawise.

K'raisihom' Is'hiya Autaahaat'hoai Mep' Autaahepumwaitaatiwi Ahoyanawaahura Kaitaatiwi'hiretapi Por'ho Win'indaase

² Sahi nisapi gwinyaapi nisi piw'ha kasatoh'waiwa sahi kaitaatiwi kaiwa namaamapi nahateweti anitiwi isipi gwinyaapi bimohiti'handapi kiya gaahati kiyawaayopo ndi maarisititi autahesamataayo. ³ Aih' ami piw'ha kima sahi gwinyaitaatiw'ha sandi kasatitandiyo. Us'hiya nahatiya gwunyaahohiy'hiyaami miti'ho j'ho K'raisihore. Aih' ami apopaati namaat'haatami miti'ho j'ho kaatami war'hore. Iyataati ami K'raisihom' miti'ho j'ho Autaahaat'hore. ⁴ Iyataati ami utaaho wo komi miti'ho namaasati apotihiri wisasanati gaapundati ami Autaahaat'hom' piw'ha atisati neti ausaataataah' so komi miti'ho j'ho K'raisihoi maw'handi nunyataise. ⁵ Iyataati ami apopaati waati wohoisahaati kaatami miti'hoati'hi apotihiri namaamaasatati miti'ho autaat'haati Autaahaat'hom' piw'ha ausaati ami gaapundataataah' ami saati kaatami war'ho miti'hoematati nususasami otipipatapi'hiretapi iwinjaati bimis'hoai maw'handi nunyataise. Kaati siyati kiyataataah' itapaati waati kaatami misis'ha tisi'wi k'hoemahohaamaamatiyahaatimatataise. ⁶ Iyataati ami apopaati waati war'hoaisahaati kaatami miti'hoati'hi apotihiri namaamaasaton-aah' kaatami misis'ha namandipapi tisi'wi ambipati'h'map' nuhonyaamapise. Ami kaati saiwi nisi misis'ha tisi'wi auhin'imasaihi n'ngisi manyitaiso tati gwinyaataataah' namati kaati kaatami miti'hoati'hi apotihiri namaasati namaasatit'ando. ⁷ Iyataati ami woho wo apopaatisaho apotihiri komi miti'hoati'hi namaamaasatane. Sandi apaapi'maato sap'ho Autaahaat'hom' maahomwaan' neti bitonda Autaahaat'hom'haiwa watip'haiwa nausainj'waiwaapi siyahaiwaisahoe tati is'hiyai nunjati kaunditand'hoso. Iyataati ami apwaataatisangisi war'hopi niw'ho ninjaati bimih' nini komi otit'hi bindataayo tati katitand'haatise. ⁸ Iyataati ami piw'ma kima katitandiyoh'imaapi aimi gisunyaatahiyaate. J'hi aimi wuwan'hura Autaahaat'ho is'hiya kaisura apopaatami ambipati witi neti kataahi wohoi kiyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaat'ho wohom' ambipati witi neti kataahi apopaatisi kiyati ahiyataise. ⁹ Iyataati ami Autaahaat'ho apopaati sawahaatise tati gwinyaataati wohoi kiyati ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Woho sawahohiso tati gwinyaataati apopaatisi war'hoai anditi'wiwat' iwi'tatamanitandi kiyati ahiyataise. ¹⁰ Isi kaati apwaataati kaatami miti'hoati'hi apotihiri namaasatane niw'ho nisi miti'hoematati nusu-sanaanami otipipatami'hiretapi n'ngisi ninjaati bindataise tati nunjit'ando. Siyati kiyon'hi ami Autaahaat'hom' otipipati'hiya yam'hapataati'hi bimohiy'hiya usonawaawi kaatami war'hoai ninjaapi bime undahaate tiw' kandapi maarit'aat'wo.

¹¹ Iyataati Autaahaat'hom' is'hiya bimohir'hiretuni ami awais'ho wohoisuni apopaatisuni kiyati ah'wir'hireti siyate: apopaati war'hopi Yand'hi kaati bindataamaise. Owetise. Aih' ami war'ho apwaataatapi koai yand'hi bindataamaise. Owetise. Apwaataati saati war'hoai anditi'wiwitand'haati bimih' ami war'ho so apwaataatisi anditi'wiwitand'ho bim'ataise. ¹² Wuwan'hura Autaahaat'ho wohom' ambipataah' apopaati kiyataise. Kiyataahandi kandi sura kaisuraapi mitaah' namasati us'hiya ipoti ipoti as'hiyaam'hetapi (as'hiyaami ambipatetapi) noaipawaayopo. Siyati saiwa nahatewa Autaahaat'ho sawaho kiyataise.

¹³ Kima piw'maapi sahi sawanaati gwinyaitaatiw'ha sandi watip'ndi kasatataato. Apopaati waati is'hiya taah'hiya ahoyan'hoh'p'p'hi noti nini aimi wohois'haan'ine undati nunjitand'hir' as'hiya namaatiw'hiyaami apotihiri namaamaasatati neh' taan'haamaati Autaahaat'hopi gaapunditandi sandi gaaro? Owe. Sand'hi maipe. ¹⁴ Iyataati ami utaaho wo komi misis'ha utari

nawati mihapā ashiyaamihamatiyati wirapananaho ishiyaami ndiheti daayata mawitaise. ¹⁵ O apopaatamha misisiha utari nawati mihapā wirapananahaati daayonaahi ishiyaami ndiheti sandihi ashiyaamihatisi gaare. Iyataati ami ishiyaisangisi kaatami misisihaapā maaritāapo. Sandi misisiha siyati nawati kaatami mitihoai neti namaasaitandi Autaahaatihom misisiha numwihahaare. ¹⁶ Isi ami ishiya usa nini sandi aimi katohimaapā saiwa nyahi ushiyaani ashiyaani wandi kamaito tiwi katawaawaahi baiwi gwinyaapā kiya katitaatiwe. Nyahi otipipatihyaanuni ami Autaahaatihomi ishiya nahatiya nahataapipihyaunū wapa kaitaatiwihapa owe wira wipetahira kaitihaahira owetise. Nehi kimira katohirimirahi ushiyaani ashiyaani kaitihaahiraahihā ahondaise.

Korindhiya Awaisihopā Gwinyaaitaatiwā Nandapa Nanihopāpa Baiwā Namaanīwā Nopīsasawaayopo

¹⁷ Sahi Autaahaatihomi ishiyaati naasaimbipihā ahoyanawaahura kiyohiwaiwaapā nini bairidi kasatitandiyo. Sahi Awaisiho Kiraisihomī nandapa birerihandī ami waapoho wainihandī nandaatiwā ahoyanawaahura piwihā kihaiwa kihaiwa katīwī wāndī apīpaahī tītīhīmetīhaiwa kiyohītīhandapī nini sapī wāndī maarimito. Isihya Autaahaatihomīhīretī japepīhīrīwī baiwī bimītaatiwīhīra namunjawī isihya Autaahaatihomīretī minjapepīhīrīwī mīmaipaiwī bimītaatiwīhīra nepī nunjawī kiyauho. ¹⁸ Isi nini nisi aimi katotīmaapā neti nasesipati namasati jīhaati sandi kasatitāano. Nini atisataati sahi Autaahaatīhopā maaritīwī koai mepī autaaahemwaitaatiwā ahoyanawaahura piwihā wo wa katihī ami wo wa katihī kihiretī kihaiwa kihaiwa piwaatiwī wihīwihooanī nepī tipītapaatiwī yiyandīhī usa wihooanītīhī ami wihooanītīhī kihonjī kihonjaapī anītītīhī bimai niyotīhandapī nini atisataati kiya akītī kiyauhītowo ndī gwīnyapenataayo. ¹⁹ Sandi isihya akītī kiyauhītowo totīmandapī ami sahi sawanaatamī kiyoheteti baiwī mmotīnīwī gwīnyaapīse. ²⁰ Isi wanī nini samī kiyohiwaiwaapā ausaati sandi katitāano. Sahi taahiyīhiyaati usonyonjaapīhī ahoyanīwī bindawaawī nandapa nanihopāpa sapa tītīhī Awaisihopā gwīnyaitaatiwī nandapa tītīhī komīhapa nanawaamaayopo. Owetise. ²¹ Nandapa nandaatiwī nesipīwī ahiyawosawī usa taahiyīhiya napisaihī maasi tipītapaawa nunyaati nandīhaawo tiwī minjatīwī nesipīwī isihya sangī nasauhī ketī nepī nanawaayopo. Nanīhauhī ami usa nandapa owehiya nasohiyīhiya jaumanataise. Aihī ami waapoho wainīhandisangi nuhaapī ishiyai kihonjī nunyawī namaanīwī kiyaami waapohopī akīwihī pīhītīwī nanīwī naharisawaayopo. ²² Saiwa tītīhīmetāhaiwa nahīriwī sahi kiyawaayopo. Sahi saiwī nandaatiwāahī samī anīpīpīhī nīnaasaimbīhī pīhītīwī nanīmbīwī napītīhandīsī namaanīwī napīwawo. Sahi samī sisaahoya Autaahaatihomī ishiyaapī posatihī saiwa kiyawaayowo? Iyataati ami samī naisihya nandapa owehiya taanahiyīhiya nasohiyīhiyai nandapa namunyawī nanīhotīhandapī gaahati kiyahaayo tiwo? Sahi saiwī kiyohītīmandapī napītīsatītande? Gaare satītī sangī netī nini autaaahesamaitando? Owetise. Saiwīhiyaatangīsī nini gaahiyaate ndī maaritītī wāndī autaaahesamaamaito. Owetise.

Awaisiho Jisaasiho Komī Otīpīpatīhiyai Nandapa Birerihandī Amī Waapoho Wainīhandī Nunyataise

(Matiyuhō 26:26-29; Maakīhō 14:22-25; Rukīhō 22:14-20)

²³ Awaisiho Jisaasiho nīngīsī piwihā katanīsihīha nini netī sangī kasato. Ko nyapī napwīndīhandapī gīnyunyaatītandī waapoho wainīhandunī ami nandapa birerihandunī nandīhaahandapī biyati katanīsataise. Ko siyati tītīhī saiwī kaitaatiwe tatī katanīsīrīhīrī kīretī ami nini sangīsī sandi kasatataato. Isihya koai yaawīhandī numwītaatiwīhiyaami ikwīraatīhī nutandī detītīhī apatīhī ipīho nipatisura Awaisiho nandapa birerihandī netaise. ²⁴ Netī isīwatataati Autaahaatīhoai kīnyī iparīhonjī gaahōje gaare undatosati birerihandī nahatohandīsī kihonjī kihonjī naumbwotī

saundati nunyataise. “Kimandi biretimandi sapi nisi ambipati nasipatindihandapi namihanahande. Namihanahandisi sahi nepi naniwise. Nepi nahateweti wura wura nanawaawi nini sangisi jatatamaniti japihi nasamaitandi nisi ambipati nasipatati napotihandapi g'nunyaitaatiwe,” undati nunyataise. ²⁵ Numwihai aima nanihauhi ami naasikati kiyati kaapiho waapoho wainhandi windaho neti isiwatataati Autaahaatihoi kinyi gaahone gaare undatosati ko waapoho wainhandi kiyai saundati nunyataise. “Nini sapi nisi jtipati nuhaatati sanaindihandaahi sahi Autaahaatihoi sawi maasi timaamaitaatiwe ndi katotihandapi waapoho kimo wainhandi nisi jtipatapi namihanahosi nepi naniwise. Ami ipoti ipotisangisi nanawaawi nisi jtipati sapi sanaindihandapi g'nunyaitaatiwe,” undati nunyataise ndi aima kasato. ²⁶ Jisaasihomi piwaha siyaha sandi kandaato sahi sapa nandapa birethandi ami waapoho wainhandi nanawaawi Jisaasiho sapi napwindihandapi g'wunyaapi ko napwindihandapi isihiyai kaundiwi ami saiwi kaimi nuwi ko japihi nasonihuraatitandoti ndi kasatataato.

Sahi sami Omanjitihi Mmotinwi Gwinyaatiwi Tithematiwosawi Ipoti Awaisihomi Nandapa Nepi Naniwise

²⁷ Isi ami utaaho wo komi kaiwaiwaapi biyati gwinyaati tithematati ko maipihandi kaiwaiwa ahotanihandi kandi Awaisihomi nandapa birethandi waapoho wainhandi nanataataahi so Awaisihomi ambipatisuni ami jtipatisuni maipihandi kawisataise. Iyati ami sawahoaisangi maipihati kiyati neti nopisasinataise. ²⁸ Isi ami utaaho wo g'wunyaaho siyati kamaayati kimitiyati kiyane. Awaisihomi nandapa birethandi ami wainhandi sangi neti nanatiwatataati ko kaiwaiwaapi saiwa gaahaiwa kiyono e maipihaiwa kiyono tati jih komi omanjitihi mmotinane. Mmotinati maipihapa kaimbipa namati tithematosatihura sapa Awaisihomi nandapa nandando. ²⁹ O ami utaaho wo Awaisihomi ambipati nasipainjitihandapi windi biyati g'munyaati ami sawaho windi biyati tithemaamatati nehi nanataataahi sawaho maipihati kainataisi Awaisiho koaisi yaawat naanhandi numwitaise. ³⁰ Sahi sawanaati saiwi kiyawaataawaawi sawanaatami tanyaaha saaraahi windi anditimitiwi taahiyihiyaati timbipa nepi ami sami usa taahiyihiya taawi napowaayopo. ³¹ O ami nyahi biyaati tithemataati maipihaiwa ahinyotiwaiwa nemawa namaatosati nanahaawaahi Awaisiho sahi saiwihiyaate nyatati yaasati naanhandi awaindihandi windi namaanyamataise. ³² Iyataati ami nyahi g'wunyaahohiyihiyaanini wiwa maipihaiwa kiyati binyaihi Awaisiho nyasonataati kandapi yaasati naanhandi wonya nanyinyonaahi sandi nyangisi tithenyamaitandi kiyataise nyahi windi yaasati naanhandi awaindihandi ishiya maipihaiya Kiraisihopi g'maawunyaapihiyaaisati namaitihaawo.

³³ Isi nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi g'wunyaahohiyihiyaate, nandapa Awaisiho komi otipipatihiyaisati nainjipipaamataiwi nandaatiwi usipipihahi ahoyanawaahura ishiya nahatiya napisaihi maasi nandaatiwi jatiwise. ³⁴ Ami utaahonji wonji jahmahonaahi kinyi kinyi anjipipihahi nandapa nanipi gwisumapi napitaape. Saimbi kiyapaapaahi Awaisiho kinyi saingitihandapo tati yaasati naanhandi windi namaahmitaise. Iyataati piwaha wiwa yaihaiwaasi nini nasataahura baindi kasatiti nasesipaito.

12

Autahaatihomi Itipihohi Isihiya Kiraisihopi G'wunyaahohiyihiyai Otipipati Kihati Kihati Kaitaatiwi Watipihandi Nunyataise

¹ Nisi naisihiyaate, Autahaatihomi Itipihohi ishiyaamiheti napitiyati kiyataise ndiwi nanisenihohihaapi wihooanaha Itipihohi siyati otipipati isihiyai kihati kihati numwihai kiyawaayopo ndi kasatitandiyoti. ² Sahi

Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaapihura kiyohitihandapaahi aimi sahi sawanaati aimi gwinyaapihyaate. Sahi autahaatihohoi jaipitahoi mepi autahepumaita nowaawaahi nehii nanihaiwi topitaata nuwihyaate. ³ Sahi saiwihyaatisi wani ninii piwaha kima sahi baiwi gwinyaitaatiwaha sandi kasatitandiyohoi. Utaahohoi wo Autahaatihohoi Itipihohoi isihyaotipihohoi piwaha wandi satati, "Autaahaatihohoi Kiraisihohoi naanati yaawihandi nunyane," tati wandi kamaatitaise. Iyataati ami utaahohoi Itipihohoi Gaahohoi owehohoi satati, "Jisaasihohoi Awaisihohoi," tati wandi kamaatitaise owetitaise. Nehii Autahaatihohoi Itipihohoi koaisatitati neti titihemwati anditiwihonihii gwunyaataati komi omanititihii maarihoatihapaahihii satati katitaise. ⁴ Sangisi gisunyaatitandihohoi piwaha kima ninii kasatitandiyohoi. Itipihohoi Gaahohoi nehii naasohindaahandi kandi Itipihohoi kimiko isihya Autahaatihohoi otipipati kihati kihati kawitaatiwi watipihandi kihandi kihandi nunyataise. ⁵ Isi ami Autahaatihohoi isihyaotipipati isihya kihati kihati yiyandihii ninaasohii Awaisihohoi naasomihati kawitaapo. ⁶ Iyataati ami otipipati taahipati kihati yiyandihii witi wipetihati nunyataahandi kandi Autahaatihohoi nehii naasohihii isihyaotipipati neti anditiwihati watipurimahonihii kiya ninaasohii otipipati yiyandihii witi witi kaitaapo. ⁷ Isi kima kaapi wonji onihiti sandi kasaitaano. Siyati Itipihohoi otipipati kihati kihati kaitaatiwi watipihandi kihohoi kihohoi nunyonihii ami kiya otipipati numwisawihya kiyaamihati yiyandihii isihyaotipipati gwunyaahohiyihya nahatiai anditiwipii kaitaatiwihandapi biyati gwunyaatitaise. ⁸ Isi ninii siyahapaapitohoi ndi nasisati sandi kasaitaano. Utaahohoi woaisii Autahaatihohoi amitiha gaahandi gwinyaasitihandapi isihyaotipipati kaunditandii Itipihohoi Gaahohoi watipihandi numwitaise. Iyati ami Itipihohoi naasikohoi woaisii Autahaatihohoi piwahaapi biyati gwinyaati ko isihyaotipipati piwaha kaundonihii Autahaatihohoi gwunyaaitaatiwi watipihandi koai numwitaise. ⁹ Iyataati ami Itipihohoi naasikohoi ko Autahaatihohoi watipitati gwunyaaitandii watipihandi numwitaise. Iyataati ami utaahohoi wo isihyaotipipati timbipa asaaha nemwaitandii Itipihohoi naasikohoi koai watipihandi numwitaise. ¹⁰ Iyataati ami wo Autahaatihohoi watipihaiwa kaitandihandi watipihandi Itipihohoi naasikohoi nunyataise. Iyataati ami utaahohoi wo Autahaatihohoi piwaha neti gwunyaati kaundonihii atisati neti ausaati katitandihandapi Itipihohoi naasikohoi watipihandi nunyataise. Iyataati ami utaahohoi wo sa piwaha Autahaatihohoihe sa itipihohoi maipihohoihe tati tipitapaati mmondandihandi watipihandi koai nunyataise. Iyataati ami utaahohoi wo piwaha wa ko wandi piwaamaataha usaamihara piwaatitandihandi watipihandi nunyataise. Nunyonihii ko siyati piwaha waara piwaatonihii ami wo ka piwa wandi piwaamaatahondaahandi kandi sata sata kandaase tati nepemaahiwati katitandihandi watipihandi Itipihohoi Gaahohoi naasikohoi numwitaise. ¹¹ Itipihohoi so naasikohoi saiwa nahatewa kiyonihii nga noaipaitaise. Iyati Itipihohoi sawahomii titihii gwinyaasirihireti jatetinjati woaisii watipihandi otipipati witaapi neti nunyati ami woaisii watipihandi wandi otipipati witaapi nunyataise.

Kiraisihohoi Gwunyaahohiyihya Otipipati Ninawipihii Kiyawaayopo

¹² Isi Itipihohoi otipipati kihati kihati kaitaatiwi isihyaotipipati kihya kihya watipihandi numwindihandapi kasaitaano. Utaahohoi ambipati nehii naasaipatisahondaahandi kandi wihooanihonihii taahonyonihii kihonihii kihonyaisahate. Iyataati sonyahii taahonyonihii ambipati nehii naasaipateti namihatati bindataise. Iyataati ami nyahii isihyaotipipati taahiyihyaotipipati andiahandii kandi nyahii Kiraisihohoiisaati maasi timaamaitohiyihyaotipipati ambipati noaipati nehii naasaipihandaise. ¹³ Nyahii kiraisihohoiisaati timaamaitihaawi nyamii ambipati noaipati naasaipitindimandii apaapi maahii. Nyahii Judaahiyaotipipati usatihii ami Judaahiyaotipipati dawaataatapihiyaamii usatihii ami nawihohoi namepi nehii otipipatihii waati kiyohiyihyaotipipati usatihii ami usa nawihohoi namepihii otipipati wandi kamaiwihya

nehithiyaatih siyaanini nahatiyaanangisi Itipho ko naasohi neti baanyusataise. Neti baanyusati nyamaamaisihi nyami ambipati noaipati nehi naasaipindaise. Iyataati Itipho naasiko nyahi nahatiyaanini newaati waapohomatiyahosi nanihonhi ko Itipho nyatatamanati anditinyaisihi watipitaati bindihaayo.

¹⁴ Isi sahi gwinyaapise nyami ambipati nehi naasaipimahe nyami ambipati kihonya kihonya ahetahate. ¹⁵ Isi piwaha wa gwinyaitiha namihandi sandi kasatitaano. Auhiri satati nini ikwiraninimahe ambipatami wihoanjiathanimatitandoo maaitaise. Owe. Ami ambipati nehi naasaipatami wihoanjiathiso. ¹⁶ Iyonihi ami atihiri satati nini ndihaaraninimahe ambipatami wihoanjihiraninititandoo maaitaise. Ami atihiri ambipati naasikatami wihoanjihiriso. ¹⁷ Isi ami ambipati nahatepi nehi ndihaahitamahonaahi ami piwaha napitiyati atitaise. Iyataati ami ambipati nahatepi nehi atihiritamahonaahi wapaapi napitiyati anitaise. ¹⁸ Ambipati siyhati ahendaamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatho sawaho gwinyaasirihireti ambipati nehi naasaipitami kihonya kihonya siyati aheto tati kiyati ahaihihonyaasi kiyati ahendaise. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami ambipatami nehi wihoanjihonji nehi naasonyhi ahendaataahi sati ambipatimahe. Owe. Nehihate. ²⁰ Iyataati ambipati setahatimahe. Owetise. Ambipati nehi naasaipihindaahandi kandi wihoanjihonya kihonya kihonyaisahate.

²¹ Isi ndihaari ikwirisi naharitati windi sata kamunditaise. Nini ndihaaranini ikwiranyapi windi maarimito munditaise. Iyonihi ami mitiho naharitati auhirisati sata windi kamunditaise. Nini mitihonini auhiranyapi windi maarimito munditaise. Owetitaise. ²² Iyataati ami nyami ambipatami wapihapa napaimbipe taati gwinyaahohipipa windi ahimondaataahi nyami ambipati windi biyati ahimotitaise. Apipaahi owetitaise. ²³ Nyami ambipatami wihoanjihonya wonya windi gaahonyaaametihi konyapi nyahi nehi goti maaritohonyaisi ishiya mmondaatiwi biyaati yundanyaawisahaayo. Iyaati ami nyami ambipati wihoanjihati mapipaisahati itatamanaati anitisaati uti apotihira namaasahaayo ishiya nyainjaitaawo taato. ²⁴ Iyataati ami nyami ambipatami wihoanjihapa baahetimbipaahi windi namaamaasaati nehi kendaise. Nyami ambipati nahatepi siyati ahotitandi Autaahaatho ahaihihate. Iyataati ami ambipati wihoanjiathisi goti pohipaiwimahohipatisi waati maarita neti awaipatemataise. ²⁵ Autaahaatho saindimandi siyati ambipati sawandipi itihinati ningisi yandihe nnat kihonji kihonji nasipatitandimahe. Owetise. Ambipatami wihoanjihonya nahatonya nehi naasikati kaiwi sasaahohatapi gwinyaapi kaiwusepaitaatiwe. ²⁶ Isi ami ambipati wihoanjihati yaawataataahi ami ambipati mikati naasaipitisi ambipati nahatepi yaawitaise. O ami ambipati wihoanjihati waati maaritonaahi ami ambipati mikati naasaipitisi ambipati nahatepi waati maarititaise.

²⁷ Isi sahi nahatiyaati Kiraisihomi ambihyaate. Sahi ninaasiyaatih Kiraisihomi ambipatami wihoanjihonya kihonya kihonyaate. ²⁸ Siyati ambipati nehi naasaipihindaahandi kandi wihoagihati kihonya kihonyaaitipamatiyati komi ishiyaamihatih kihohoi otipipati kihati kihati nunyataise kawitaatiwo. Siya otipipati numwisawihyaami jhimatohiyhiya komi otipipatapi Natausaasisawihyaare. Ami kapihya Autaahaathomi piwaha atiwipi nepi ausaahohiyhiyaare. Aihipi ami kapihya nusesipapi baiwi katiwunjohiyhiyaare. Aihipi ami gwunyaahohiyhiyaami woaisi ishiyaami timbipa asaaha nemwaitandi watipihandi ko nunyataise. Iyati ami gwunyaasihoi waaisi watipihandi windi nunyataise ishiyai anditwiwitandihandi. Iyati ami wo gwunyaasihoi watipihandi windi nunyataise Autaahaathomi ishiyaaisi saiwi saiwi kaiwi bimaawise undati titihemwaitandihando. Iyati ami wo gwunyaasihoi windi watipihandi nunyataise piwaha usaamihaha windi piwaamaatohihaaraahi wanihandi piwaatitandihando. ²⁹ Ami sandi napitimatataise? Ishiya gwunyaahohiyhiya nahatiya noaipapi

Kiraisiho komi otipipatapi Natausaasisawhiyaimatawaayowo? Owetise. Iyataati ami gwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaitaatiwihyaahititaatiwo? Owetise. Iyataati ami nahatiya gwunyaahohiyihiya piwaha nusesipapi katiwunjitaatiwihyaahititaatiwo? Owetise. ³⁰ Isihiya gwunyaahohiyihiyaami woaisi isihyaami timbipa asaaha nemwaitandihandi watipihandi Awaisiho windi namunyataiso? Iyataati ami gwunyaahohiyihiyaami woaisi piwaha usaamihha waaraahi piwaatitandihandapi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho watipihandi windi namunyataiso? Iyataati ami gwunyaahohiyihiyaami wori piwaha ka windi piwaamaatahondaahandi kandi nepemaahiwati satawaatopo tati katitandihandi watipihandi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho namunyataiso? Owetise. Isihiya nahatiya gwunyaahohiyihiya otipipati kiho kiho kihati kihati yiyandihhi newaayopo. ³¹ Isi ami sahi otipipati kawitaatiwihandapi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho watipihaiwa apipaahi gaahaiwaahihhi nehhi nasanyonihhi awaiwa naitaatiwiw apipaahi andititwi maaritwimapise.

Nyahhi Isihiya Usaisi Maarihho Napaita Numwitihawo

Nini sangi wani windi apipaahi awaindihandi sahi kaitaatiwihandapi daihira gaahiraap kasatitandiyoo.

13

¹ Sahi gwinyaitaatiwihha nini niwahonisapi nehhi namihandihha sandi kasatitaano. Piwaha nini windi piwaamandihha usaamihhaaraahunhi ami Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya yamihapataatihhi bimohiyihiyaami piwaha piwaatohihhaaraahunhi ami ningisangisi piwandaahandi kandi isihiyaisi nini maarihho napaititi namunyataataahi nisi piwaha usaamihhaara piwaatotihandi otipihho kapaparihiri nunaatati gaatati owetipamatiyati nisi piwaha piwaatohiwaiwa noti owendaise. ² Aindi ami nini Autaahaatihomi piwaha atindi neti ausaitandihoninindi ami Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa gwinyaasiwaiwa isihyaapi noasandiwaiwa mmoniti gwinyaatihoninindi ami Autaahaatihomi piwahaapi bairidi gwinyaatihoninindi ami Autaahaatihoi kaunditi nunjenihohipipa nanimitaiso ndi gwinyaati anditindi jatitihoninindi ami nisi gwunyaahohitihandaahi sisihhoaisi kinyi niwautipesi numbwi wapihi mihotinde unditihoninindi saiwa saindi kiyataahandi kandi isihiyaisi nini maarihho napaititi numwitandihandi owendaataahi nini utaahoninimaahhe. Owe nehhi wapaamataindihonine. ³ Aindi ami nini nisihapa nahataapa nawihho ami ikipipa nandapa owehiyai kihonji kihonji tipitapaati nunyati ami isihiya ningi nipi nanimaasi nuwi sisihhaapinimasaihi nindonihhi napomasanihandi kandi nini isihiyaisi maarihho namunyataataahi nini saindi kiyohiwaiwaapi wihooanjihapa gaahapa Autaahaatihho ningi windi namaanimitaise. Owetitaise. ⁴ Isi ami wani nini utaaho wo isihiyaisi biyati maarihho nunyaho kairihiretapi sandi kasatitaano. Utaaho isihiyaisi maarihho nunyahoai wo nasati itihundonihhi ami wihooanji maipihati kiyati koaisi windi itihimunditaise. Itihimundati nehhi gaahati kawitaise. Iyati ami ko isihiyaisi maarihho nunyaho usa kahapaamapipa asaketahiyaapi windi apomaawitaise. Iyati ami ko isihiyaisi maarihho nunyaho nini sapa saindi kaindihoniniso tati windi sawaho namimaatindaise. ⁵ Iyati ami isihiyaisi maarihho nunyaho isihiyaisi windi maipihati kamaawitaise. Siyati isihiyai maarihho nunyaho kahapaamapipa sawahopihapaapaahihhi waati pihitatu windi gimunyaitaise. Iyati nehhi sawahomihapaahihhi windi minjatitaise. Iyataati ami ko siyahoaisi isihiya maipihati kawisaihi ami ko windi waapihitati itihimaatitaise. Iyati ami ko isihiyaisi maarihho nunyaho isihiya wapa maipihapa kawisaihihapaapi isihiya sanisowo tati pihitatu gwinyaapi windi namotoaatitaise. ⁶ Iyati ami ko isihiya usa maipihaiwa wiwa

kaisaihihaiwaapî nge tati wîndî maarîmitati komî maarîho naanjawitaise. Iyati amî ko isîhiyaisî siyati napaitati maarîho nunyaho isîhiya Jisaasiho kaundirîhîretî atiwi japepîhîrîwî kaitaatîwîhandapî apîpaahî aungwohandî tahaapiya maaritîtaise.

⁷ Siyati utaaho isîhiyaisî napaitati maarîho nunyaho utaaho woai ko komî maarîho numwisîho wapa maipîhapa kawisonîhura notî isîhiya usaisî saundati, “Utaaho nîni maarîho nunyohîho maipîhapa siya siyahapa nîngi kanise,” undati wîndî kamundîtaise. Owetîtaise. Kohî yatîhî ipatisanati bimoti amî komî maahomwaanî wîndî namusoataise. Ko nasisoari utaaho woai maarîho numwisîhopî siyati gwînyaitaise. “Nîni nisî maarîho nunyohîho utaaso nîngi nehî gaahandîhî kanitaiso,” tati gwînyaitaise. Iyati amî utaaso so wopî ko maarîho numwisîho nasisoari siyati gwînyaitaise, Autaahaathîho nga koai iwîtatamanîhonîhî ko Kîraisîhomîhîretî japepîhîrati bimîtaise tati gwînyaitaise. Iyati amî ko wîndî namaamîhaati utaaso so woai konîhî maarîho numwîtaise. Wapa wapa ko sawahoai nusoaipahonîhisangi konîhî daahî utaaso soai maarîho numwîtaise.

⁸ Isîhiyaisî maarîho numwîtihaahandî sandî wîndî owemetati kandînihî nasisoari ahotîmî nutandîhande. Iyataati amî Autaahaathîhomî Itîpîho netî gwîwunyaati watîpîhandî numwîhî Autaahaathîhomî pîwîha ausaahotîhandî notî owetîtaise. Iyati amî pîwîha wîndî pîwaamaatiwîha wanîhandî kîha kîhaara pîwaatîtaatiwî Itîpîho watîpîhandî numwîndîhandîsangîsî notî owetîtaise. Iyataati amî isîhiya Autaahaathîhomî pîwîhaapî biyati nusesîpatati gwîwunyaatonîhî isîhiyai pîwîha ausaapî kaundîtaatiwîhandî watîpîhandî Itîpîho numwîndîhandîsangîsî ipotîhura notî owetîtaise. ⁹ Iyataati wanî kîmandî kîmuraahî Autaahaathîho nyangîsî wapa kanyitandî katimbîpaamî nehî nînaasonyaapaahîhî gwînunyaatataise. Iyataati amî pîwîha wanî taawaati atisa newa awusaahotîmaisangîsî sawaho nehî nînaasonyaahîhî netî gwînunyaati nanyamîhîhonya taawaati awusaahaayo. ¹⁰ Ipotîhî tîtîhî akîpîpa noaipataahuraahî kîhonya kîhonya netî gwînyunyaati nanyamîhî ausaahohonyaahî notî owetîtandîhonyaare. ¹¹ Nîni apîpaahî sangîhonîni metîhonînihura metîhonya pîwaatohîpatamataindî pîwandî amî metîhonya gwînyaahohîpatamataindî gwînyaati pîwandîhonîne. Saindîhonînisî wanîhî nîni noaipati aimî gwînyaahonîni awaisîhonînisî nîni sangîhiyaamataindî kiyohîwaiwa aimî namaho. Isî nyahî gwîwunyaahohiyîhiyaanîni asisîha waara sîkiyaati aimî gwînyanaati gwînyaahiyaanîtihaawî metîhonyaamî kiyohîpîpa namahohîpatamatiyaati namaito. ¹² Sîwîpîhoatîhî nyahî nehî jahohîpatamatiyaati Autaahaathîhomîhaiwaapî netî kîhonya kîhonyaapî wanî kîmura gwînyunyaatataise. O amî ipotîhura nyahî Autaahaathîhoai nyamî ndîhaara tîtîhî usonîhaahuraahî Autaahaathîhomîhaiwa nahatewaapî biyati waati gwînyunyaatati nanyesîpatîtaise. Autaahaathîhoai nyapî gwîwunyaatati nusesîpatamasîpatamatiyati nyahî koai usosaihihura kopî nyangi gwînyunyaatati nanyesîpatamaitaise. ¹³ Iyataati wanî kîmuraahî kîmonya mairîmanyaahî wîndî namaamaati konyaanihî nasisoari kaimî kaimî nutîhaawe. Autaahaathîhopî nasisoari gwîwunyaapî nutîhaahandunî Autaahaathîho nyangi wapa nanyamîtandî katimbîpaapî nanyamîtaiso taati gwînyaawa andîtitaati jatîmî nutîhaahandunî amî isîhiyaisî maarîho napaitaati numwîtihaahandunî sonyaahî kaimî nutîwaate. Iyataati kîmanyaamî apîpaahî awaindî jîhimatîndîhandî nyahî kaitîhaahandî isîhiyaisî maarîho nasisoari nanyamî nutîhaahandî sandî apîpaahî awaindîhande.

14

Sahî Autaahaathîhomî Itîpîhora Pîwîha Ausaitaatîwîhandapî Maarîtwîse

¹ Isîhiyaisî sahî maarîho napaitîwî numwîtaatiwîhandî anîtiwî isîwatîmî nuwîse. Isîhiyaisî maarîho numwîtaatiwîhandî isîwatawaawî amî otîpîpatapî watîpîhandî

g#wunyaahohiy#hiyai Autaahaat#hom# Itip#ho numwind#handam#hand# sangisangi naitaat#w#handap# p#h#t#w# gw#nyaap#se. Sand# Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha atiwi nep# is#hiyai kaund#taat#w#handap# K#raisihoi nunjendaat#w#to. Ko Itip#horaah# watip#hand# nasam#tando. ² Iyataat# am# utaaho wo p#w#ha w#nd# p#w#amaataha wan#hand# usaam#haara p#w#aatat# neh# is#hiyai p#w#aundataamaase. Owetise. Autaahaat#hoai p#w#aundataase. Siyat# ko p#w#aatind#handap# is#hiyais# w#nd# g#maawunyaat#taise. Sand# Autaahaat#hom# Itip#ho nyam# maar#hoais# net# g#wunyaas#h# ko nyam# maar#hoai Autaahaat#ho gw#nyaas#waiwa noasandiwaiwa kandaase. ³ Aih# am# usah# Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha atiwi nep# usais# ausap# kaundot#mand#h# is#hiya ka p#w#ha atiwi newaaw# kiyaam# g#wunyaahoh#t#hand# watip#t#tande. Aiw# am# kiya Autaahaat#hom# p#w#haap# biyat# nuses#patat# g#wunyaaton#h# K#raisihom#h#ret# japep#h#r#taatiwe. Aiw# am# kiya wiwa naang#haiwa newaaw#sangi b#pi kiyaam# maar#ho napaisaat#tan#h# bim#taatiwe. ⁴ Iyataat# am# wihoaan#ha siyate. Utaaho wo p#w#ha w#nd# at#homisat# w#nd# p#w#amaataha neh# wan#hand# p#w#aatonaah# so t#t#h# sawahoh# and#tit#tand#hand# naitand# p#w#andaase. Iyataat# am# p#w#ha wihoaan#ha siyate. Utaaho wo Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha atisat# net# ausaahonaah# p#w#ha kiyaam#haara sand# is#hiya g#wunyaahohiy#hiya kap#h# bimohiy#hiya atiwi nep# and#tit#taat#w# kandaase. ⁵ Is# n#n# gw#nyaahoh#ha wonj# on#hit# sand# kat#taano. Sah# p#w#ha w#nd# at#homiw# p#w#amaat#w#ha usaam#haaraah# p#w#aat#taatiw# waati gw#nyaataayo Autaahaat#hom# Itip#ho watip#hand# nasanyon#ho. Iyataat# am# waati m#taah# gw#nyaahot#hand#h# sah# Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha atiwi nep# ausap# is#hiyais# kaund#taat#w#handape. Iyataat# am# utaaho wo Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha atisat# net# is#hiyais# kaundis#ho so Autaahaat#hom# is#hiya and#t#wiwat# gaahat# awaipat# ot#p#pat# kiyataise. O utaaho wo p#w#ha wa usaam#ha w#nd# p#w#amaataha wan#hand# p#w#aatind#mand#h# Autaahaat#hom# is#hiyais# net# mas#honj# and#t#wiwitand#handap# kandaase. O am# ko p#w#ha usaam#haara sand# kato undat# kiyaam#ha atiwi nep# p#w#aatoh#haaraah# kaundonaah# am# kiya atiwi nep# gw#nyaap# and#tit#taapo. Siyat# nepemaah#wat# katonaah# Autaahaat#hom# is#hiya kap#h# bimohiy#hiya atiwi nep# and#tit#taapo. ⁶ Nis# nais#hiyaate, sah# gw#nyaitaat#w#ha n#n# n#wahonisap# nam#hand# kasat#taano. N#n# nap#t# sangis# jason#t# p#w#ha wa sah# w#nd# p#w#amaat#w#haaraah# n#n# kasatisanaah# sah# napitaiw# nis# p#w#ha atiwi naitaapo. O n#n# siyataataah# gaare. Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha atind# net# am# t#t#h# ausaat# kasat#t# am# Autaahaat#hom# p#w#haap# nga g#nunyaatat# nanes#paton#h# n#n# sangis# kandisasisan#h# sah# baiw# nga atiwi naitaapo.

⁷ Is#hiya p#w#ha baiw# atitaatiw# p#w#ha t#t#h# kiyaam#haara kaund#taat#w#handap# nam#hand# k#mbaap# kat#taano. Wapa p#w#amaata ap#h#maat#hapa is#hiya ipohauh# gaatih# is#hiya atisawaaw# e sapa sait#haaw# gandaase t#w# gw#nyaawaayopo. Is# is#hiya apw#t#h#r# iposaih# biyat# gamaatat# m#maip#n#honaah# s#r# apw#t#h#r#maah# waipa ahiyaat# nawes#nd#haawo t#taapo. ⁸ Iyataat# am# w#ndisangis# siyate. Pw#s#p# yaipat# tunn#w# yahw#ndaat#w# kiyaam# j#himainj#ho tunn#w# yahw#ndaat#w# us#t#ta katat# ot#p#ho ipos#h# atisawaayopo. Is# am# ko pw#s#p# yaipat# kiyohiy#hiyaam# m#t#ho biyat# us#t#tat# namasaw# tundaat#w#hamwaan# ot#p#ho maamohonaah# kiya pw#s#p# yaipa kiyohiy#hiya napitaiw# atiwi tundaat#w# t#met#taapo? ⁹ Iyataat# am# sangisangis# naas#kat# kaiw# p#w#ha usaam#ha w#nd# at#homiw# p#w#amaat#w# at#homin#ha wan#haaraah# p#w#ha is#hiyais# kaundot#ha napitaiw# atiwi naitaapo. Kiny# p#w#ha neh#haat# notaiso. ¹⁰ K#maap# yap#pataap#h# p#w#ha k#ha k#ha nahataap#p#h# p#h#tat# ahondaise. Is# kaiwa p#w#amaaiwaaraah# is#hiya us#y#hiyaah#h# kakaaraah# wih#wihoan#j# p#w#aat#ndaapo. ¹¹ Iyataat# am# utaaho wo p#w#ha n#n#

windi atihomindi p+waamand+haara p+waatonaahi komi p+w+ha kandisihaapi windi biyati g+maanunyaatat+ namaanesipatitaise. Ko nisapi p+w+ha waam+hoe tati gw+nyaahon+hi ami n+n+ kop+ p+w+ha waam+hoe nd+ gw+nyaito. ¹² Isi ami sangisangisi naas+kat+ kiya nasoaipaitaise p+w+ha usaam+haaraahi ausaawaahuro. Isi sahi waati p+hi+wi+ Autaahaat+hom+ It+ip+hom+hapa nasam+tandi gw+nyaawaawi Autaahaat+hoai nunjen+wise. Ko wat+pihand+ nasanyon+hi sahi Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyais+ and+ti+wip+ p+w+ha kaundisaihi kiya Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+haapi biyati g+wunyaaton+hi and+tit+wi bitoaitaatiwo.

Por+ho It+ip+hom+ Wat+pihand+ Is+hiya K+raisihop+ G+wunyaahohiy+hiya P+w+ha K+ha K+haara P+waat+taatiw+handapi Katind+handapihaare

¹³ Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyais+ saiwi kawiwise tot+mand+ sahi saitaatiw+to. Sahi Autaahaat+hom+ It+ip+hom+ wat+pihand+ p+w+ha wa p+waamaat+piha wan+hand+ p+waatapaapaahi ami Autaahaat+hoai nunjeme wat+pihand+ nahinyon+hi p+w+ha waaraahi wan+hand+ p+waating+tihandapi sand+to tip+ nepemaipi kap+hi bimo-hiy+hiya atitaatiw+ kiyaam+haara kaund+taapo. ¹⁴ Iyataati ami n+n+ p+w+ha windi p+waamand+haara wan+hand+ gaapundataataahi ami nisi maar+hoai maawi gaapundataase. O nisi am+ti+haahi n+n+ gaapundot+handapi windi namaanesipatitaise. ¹⁵ Isi n+n+ napitaind+ kaitande. N+n+ saind+ kaito. N+n+ nisi maar+ho gaapundataataahi ami nisi am+ti+haisati ahoyati gaapund+to. Ami nisi maar+ho Autaahaat+hop+ aun+hi+hi+ri aun+hi+ton+hi ami nisi am+ti+haisati maasi gw+nyaati aun+hi+hi+ri Autaahaat+hop+ kat+to. ¹⁶ Iyataati ami wiwa utaaho wo Autaahaat+hop+ windi biyati g+maawunyaataho sangisati maasi sap+hi bimon+hi k+ny+ p+w+ha waaraahi p+waat+pi Autaahaat+hoai gaahone undisam+hi k+ny+ akaaha kat+pi Autaahaat+hoai gaahone undapaase, maatitaise koais+ k+ny+ p+w+ha kating+haapi windi g+maawunyaatahoso. ¹⁷ Isi sahi+hi p+w+ha neh+ gaahaahi kaund+w+ Autaahaat+hoai gaahone undawaahandi kandi utaaho Autaahaat+hop+ windi biyati g+maawunyaataho sam+ katoh+haapi windi atihomisataati and+tit+itand+hand+ windi namaitaise.

¹⁸ N+n+ Autaahaat+hoai gaahone undataato It+ip+ho wat+pihand+ n+ngis+ nan+mih+ n+n+ p+w+ha windi p+waamand+ha k+ha k+haaraahi sangisi nas+tip+haat+ p+wandaato. ¹⁹ Isi ami Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya ahoyainjaihi+hura n+n+ p+w+ha neh+ naasonyaahi ikw+ri naasair+hi+tahonya tahonya kat+to. Kandunjisan+hi kiyai Autaahaat+ho gw+nyaasi+waiwaapi g+wunyaat+tando. O ami n+n+ p+w+ha p+hi+nd+ taah+waiwa p+w+ha k+ha k+ha p+waat+itand+ sand+ owetise. ²⁰ Nisi nais+hiyaati nisataiw+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate. Sahi manyinya sang+hiyaamataiw+ sam+ gw+nyaapi kiyoh+waiwa nam+haap+se. Sahi maip+haiwa kamaiw+ nam+haap+se manyinya gaahiya maip+haiwa windi kamaayoh+patamataiwo. Aiw+ ami gw+nyaan+w+ gw+nyaahiyaataawaawi wapa kaitaatiw+ gw+nyapehoh+mumwaan+ gw+nyaap+se. ²¹ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha win+hap+paat+hi satati ahondaise:

“N+n+ is+hiya p+w+ha wa p+waat+wi+hiyai net+ nandusaas+to.

Nandusoasisan+hi kiya nuw+ nisi is+hiyais+ p+w+ha waaraahi p+waund+w+ kaund+taapo.

Saind+ kaisan+hand+ kandi kiya windi nisi p+w+ha atihomaan+itaapo,” *Aisaiyaaho*

28:11-12; Jon+ho 10:34

tati Awais+ho katise.

²² Isi Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha ut+pihand+ j+handaat+hi ahotis+haapi ak+te tip+ mmondaape. Autaahaat+hop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai wat+pihand+ numwih+ p+w+ha k+ha k+haaraahi p+waatot+mand+ Autaahaat+ho n+n+ Autaahaat+hon+n+ Ak+ti+hon+hi wat+pihaiwaisahon+n+ k+mon+n+ bindataayo undati is+hiya kop+ g+maawunyaahohiy+hiyai nunjati kiyataise. Ami sand+ siyati Autaahaat+ho kom+ wat+pihand+ kaind+mand+ aim+ g+wunyaapi kom+hi+ret+ iwinjapepih+rohiy+hiyais+

nunjati kiyataamaise. Owetise. Isihiya kopi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyai nunjitandi sandi kiyataise. Iyataati ami isihiya baiwi gwunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaatihho watipihandi numwih piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahotimandi Autaahaatihho kopi aimi gwunyaahohiyihiyaisi sahi aimi nisapi ginunyaapi nisihiyaatimatauh nisi maarihho samiheti ahinondaise undati nunjati kiyataise. Sandi ko siyati kaindimandi isihiya windi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyai nunjati kiyataamaise. Owetise. Kopi aimi gwunyaahohiyihiyai nunjati kiyataise.

²³ Autaahaatihomi isihiya nahatiya napwi ahoyaniwi bindawaawi ami kiya nahatiya piwaha kiha kiha windi piwaamaatiwiha wanihaara wanihandi piwaatisaihaahi isihiya usa Autaahaatihopi windi gimaawunyaapihiya katihi nandaapi aimi bindawaahiya sahi kiyotihandapi windi gimaawunyaatati namausesipatahiya sapi satitaapo. ²⁴ O ami sahi nahatiyaati gwunyaahohiyihiyaati Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi isihiyai kaundisaihi utaaho wo Autaahaatihopi windi gimaawunyaaho nandaati samihatihhi bimainjaho sami piwahaara komi maipihaiwa kaiwaiwaapi gwunyaatitaise. Ko piwaha atishiaraahi komi maipihaiwa nahatewa neti nunjonihhi gwunyaatitaise. ²⁵ Iyati ami ko siyati gwinyapendaise. “Nisi maipihaiwa isihiyaapi noasati nisi omanjitihhi ahinotiwaiwa Autaahaatihho neti ausaati autemataise,” tati gwinyaitaise. Siyati sawimatonihhi keti kuraanihhi satati katitaise, “Titihi apipaahi akitinihhi Autaahaatihho sangisatindaise,” tati katitaise.

Titihhi Napimasawi Kaiwi Autaahaatihhoi Mepi Autaahepumapise

²⁶ Isi nisi naisihiyaate, Autaahaatihhoi mepi autaahepumaitaatiwi ahoyanawaahura watipihaiwa Autaahaatihho nasamiwaiwa kaitaatiwihireti kasatitaano. Sahi ninaasiyaatihhi saiwi kaitaatiwe. Utaaho wo aunihihiri Autaahaatihhoi mepi autaahepwaitandihiri katane. Iyonihhi ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha isihiyaisi biyati nusesipati kataunjane. Iyonihhi ami wo Autaahaatihho piwaha wa kaundisaha ko ausaati auta katane. Iyonihhi ami wo piwaha wa usaamihha windi ko atisati piwaamaataha waniha piwaatane. Iyonihhi ami wo piwaha ka nepemaahiwati kiyaamihara katane. Saiwi kiyawaawi Autaahaatihomi isihiya kapihi bimohiyihiyai anditiwipihira kaiwise. ²⁷ Ami isihiya usa piwaha usaamihara wanihandi piwaatitaatiwaahi awitiwihiya yahurisangisi ami murimingwaasisangisi wo jihhi piwaatati namihahonihhi ami wo kapihi piwaatati namihahonihhi ami wo kasini piwaatane. Iyonihhi ami wo kingwaasami piwaha waaraahi piwaatotihapi satiwihha katawaatopo tati kiyaamihara nepemaahiwati katane. ²⁸ O ami piwaha ka nepemaahiwati katitandihho kapihi owetonaahi ko piwaha kiha kihaara Autaahaatihomi ishiyaami otihatihapi piwaamaatat nehi bipisi bimone. Nehi bipisi bindataati sawaho kanati ami Autaahaatihhoaisataahihhi piwanane.

²⁹ Ami wonji sandi kasatitaano. Iyataati ami isihiya usa Autaahaatihomi piwaha isihiyai kaunditaatiwihha atiwi newaawaahi yahurisangi ami murimoaisangi isihiya gwunyaahohiyihiyai kaundiwise. Kaundisaihi ami usa bindawaawi sa piwaha titihhi Autaahaatihomi nasahaaro e nehahaaro tiwi atiwi nepi mmoniw gwinyaapise.

³⁰ Siyati wo taati piwaha katonihhi kapihi deti bimohiyihiya gwunyaahohiyihiyaami woaisi Autaahaatihho piwaha sa katime undati neti gwunyaati kaundonaahi jihhi piwaha katisihho piwaha ka namihatosati nehi bipisi bimonihi ko doti katane.

³¹ Sandi katotimandi sahi nahatiyaati Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi isihiyai kaunditaatiwito. AUSAWAHURA jatawa napimasawi jihhi wonji katisamihhi ami kapihi wonji katisamihhi ami ipotih wonji katiwise. Saiwi kiyawaawi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiniwi katawaawi nahatiyaati Autaahaatihomi piwahaapi biyati nasesipatati gisunyaatitando. Saiwi kiyawaawi Kraisihomihireti baiwi anditiwi japepihiritaatiwo.

³² Sahi kiyawaahura kimaiwi kaitaatiwe. Utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati

neti isihiyai kaunditandi Itipihho Gaaho watipihandi nunyonaahi ko piwaha namasati katitandihuraapun i ami ko piwaha katimi noti owemaitandihuraapun sawaho jatataati Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati nesaha ausaane. ³³ Isi sahi gwinyaapise nyahi otipipati nosasaati mihoihiraati kaisaihi Autaahaatihoi sandapi pounditaiso. O ami nyahi otipipati itatamanaati napimasaati napaisaati kaisaihaahi sandapi Autaahaatihho gaare tati maarititaise.

Isi sahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaati maasi ahoyanawaahura Autaahaatihomi isihya usa kiyohipatamataiwi kaiwise. ³⁴ Iyataati ami asihya warisaisahiya saiwi kaitaatiwe. Asihya usihyaisahiya Autaahaatihomi isihya ahoyanohohipipih piwaha windi piwaamaatiwi bipi napaisaati bimitaatiwe. Kiya asihya piwaha kapih isihyaami otihati piwaatitaatiwi nyahi windi maarimito. Kiya saiwi kamaiwi kiya nehi kiyaami warisaami otitih bimaawise asihyaapi saiwise tati Autaahaatihomi piwaha winihapipa Mosesiho katati ahaisiheti japepihirwo. ³⁵ O ami kiya asihya wapaapi biyati namusesipatati gimaawunyaatonih kapaapi nasendaatiwaahi nuwi anjipipih bindawaaw warisaisi nunjenwi nepise. Apopaati waati Autaahaatihomi isihya ahoyanohiyihiyaami otihati kiyaami ndiheti wapaapi nasenati piwaatitandi sandi titihimahe. ³⁶ Nisi aimi kasatohirihireti japepihirwi windi kamaayopo. Owetise. Isi sahi jih yeyetiwi Autaahaatihomi piwaha nesis isihiyai kaunditihyaatitawaawo? Aiw ami nehi sahihi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwhiyaatitawaawo?

³⁷ Iyataati ami sami wo utaaho siyati gwinyaataataahi nin Autaahaatihomi piwaha atindi neti isihiyai kaunditandi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho naninyahoniso tati gwinyaaso so nin piwaha kima katotimaapi biyati akite tati gwinyaane ami Awaisiho winihapipa nanimihihapa kandaatono. ³⁸ Isi sahi atiwise, utaaho wo nin piwaha kima kandi jipatipiyohimaapi akaahaamahe tati nemasihopi sahi ko piwaha isihiyai kaunditandihaha Autaahaatihho koaisi nunyahore tiwi windi gmunyaapise. Owetise. ³⁹ Isi nisi naisihyaate, nin piwaha kasatimi napiti wani ipotih sandi kasatiti owemaitandiyo. Sahi Autaahaatihho Itipihomi watipihandi nepi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi isihiyai ausaapi kaunditaatiwihandapi waati pihitiwi gwinyaawaatiwise. Aiw ami isihya gwunyaahohiyihiya piwaha wa kiya atihomiwi piwaamaatiwihara wanhandi piwaatisaihihiyaisi sahi windi namaawisapupwise. Owetane. ⁴⁰ Saiwi Autaahaatihoi mepi autaahepumaitaatiwi ahoyanawaahura mihoihirihiri kamaiwi jatawa titihireti napimasawi kaiwise.

15

Kiraisiho Napomatati Japih Nepataise

¹ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nin Autaahaatihomi piwaha gaaha wanha Kiraisihopitihaha aimi napiti kandisasonitihaha sahi gwinyaapise. Nin ka nesipiti kandisasonitihaha ami sahi atiwi nepi aimi gwinyaapihyaate. Atiwi nepi piwaha keti andititiwi bitotawaayopo. ² Nin piwaha kasatohiwaiwa namaamapi anitiwi omanititihaha ahiyaw gwinyaapi binyaihaahi piwaha siketapi Autaahaatihho sangisi japih nasamaitaise. Wiwa sahi nisi piwaha kasatotihapai nehhe tiwi windi gmunyaitaawo.

³ Awaisihomi piwaha aimi atindi nehotihaahi aimi kasatataato. O piwaha apipaahi awaisiha sahi gwinyaitaatiwihaha kimaare. Piwaha awaisiha sa Kiraisiho nyami maipihaiwa nemaitandi nyapi napotaise. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi katirihireti japepihirati napotaise. Iyataati piwaha satati, ⁴ ko napomasih yamwaawaayopo. Yamwaahauhi asisaha noti mairimaatihi keti Autaahaatihho koai ahowimasih japihi asohoematati nepataise, Autaahaatihomi piwaha katati ahotirihireti japepihirato. ⁵ Nin sangi piwaha sandiha aimi kasato. Ko Kiraisiho japih

nepasi noti jhi Pitaahoaapih noaipati nunjoaayainjhi ami koai Pitaaho jhi iwinjataise. Aih ami kasinhandi komi otipipati kaiwaiwa mmonwi nepi kaiwi niwipinjohiyhiya ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami isundipho yahuritahiyaapih noaipati japihi nepati kimonine undati nunjoaayainjhi ami kiya koai usonawaayopo. ⁶ Iyati ami kasinhandi naisihiya kopu gwunyaahohiyhiya taahiyhiya 500 kaiwihiyai nusatiphaapihyaapih noaipati nunjaayainjhi ami kiya koai naasikura usonawaayopo. Siyati ko nunjainjhi usohohiyhiyaami usa aimi napopo. Napwauhi ami kiyaami usaahi wani yahiya bindawaayopo. ⁷ Aih ami kasinhandi Jemsihoaapih noaipati japihi nepati kimonine undati nunjoanataise. Siyati ko kiyaisi nunjoanamapi noti komi otipipatihiya piwaha awusoaitaatiwi namihanati Natausaasisawhiyaapih noaipati ipotihandi nunjoanataise. ⁸ Ko siyati kiyaisi nunjoanati owetih ipotinihi ningisaapih noaipataise. Noaipati ningisi ninjasitihandi ishiya usaisi noaipati winjasipatamatiyati noaipati ninjataamaise. Owetise. Apopaati maaha namwitandihura sangiso tati windi minjatati nanhiyati bimih maaha gwitipih namwitandih asisih noaipasih maaha gwitipih namwipatamataindi otipipati Kiraisiho nanimitaiso ndi wendi timendi gimunyaati minjatonihandi kandi komi otipipati nanimih noaipati komi piwaha awusaataayo. ⁹ Aposerihiya nahatiya usa Kiraisiho komi otipipati nunyati Natausaasisawhiya ningisi nanitiphaapi awaisawhiyaare. O ami nini kiyaami yatih neh gwiharaahone. Isi ishiya ningisi aposerihoni komi piwaha awusaitaapi Kiraisiho natasoaasisihone ditaatiwi nini awaisihonini gaahoninimahe ami nini Kiraisihopi sangi gwunyaatihura Autaahaatihomi ishiyaisi titi neti nusopisati yaawihandi nunyatihoniniso. ¹⁰ Saindi kaindihoninutihandi kandi Awaisiho ningisi gaahati kanisati neti nanepemahiwati piwaha awusaitandi ahinini wani komi otipipatihonindaayo. Ko siyati gaahati kanindihandi noti neh owendaamaise. Owetise. Ningisi ko gaahati kanindihandapi nini aposerihiya nahatiyai nusatiphaati otipipati waati mitaahi kiyataayo. Iyataati ami nini saindi komi otipipati waati kiyohitimandi nini niwahonis watipihanda andititit kiyataamaayo. Owetise. Autaahaatih gaahati kanisati neti anditinisih komi gaahandaahi otipipati nini kiyataayo. ¹¹ Isi Autaahaatihomi piwaha akaaha neh naasaahi naasikaasi ninisangisi ami usa Kiraisihomi otipipatihiyaisangisi kasatisaihaahi piwaha Kiraisiho napotati japihi nepasitihandapi sahi baiwi atiw nepi gwinyaapise.

Isihiya Napomahohiyhiya Nahatiya Ipotihura Japihi Nepaitaapo

¹² Sahi piwaha kimaapi gwinyaapise. Nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwaha sangisi sataati kasatihatato. Kiraisiho napomatati japihi Autaahaatih ahowimasih napomahohiyhiyaamihatihapi japihi nepataise taati kasatihatato. Sataati kasatohimaapi sami usaati napaapi satiw katopo. Napohiyhiya japihi wendi namepaitaapo tiwo. ¹³ Napohiyhiya akiti japihi namepaitaisaihaahi Autaahaatih Kiraisihoai wendi japihi ahowimati namumwaitaihe. ¹⁴ Siyati akaahanaahi Autaahaatih Kiraisihoaisi japihi ahowimati wendi namumwaahonih Autaahaatihomi piwaha nyahi sangisi ausaawaati kasatotih akaahaametati nehahaatitaihe. Iyataati ami sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi noti nehahandititaihe. ¹⁵ Ami siyatitonaahi ami nyahi Kiraisiho komi otipipatapi natanyoasisawhiyaanini Autaahaatih Kiraisihoai japihi ahowimase taati piwaha kasatotih jaipitaati nehaha kasatihatato. Ami nyahi sataati Autaahaatih Kiraisihoai japihi ahowimati numwaataise taati piwaha ausaawaati katihatato. Ami Autaahaatih Kiraisihoai apipaahi wendi ahowimati japihi namumwaahonaahi ami ishiya napomahohiyhiya nahatiyaisi ipotihura Autaahaatih wendi japihi ahowimati namumwaitaise. Isi ami Autaahaatih akitinini ishiya napomahohiyhiyaisi wendi japihi ahowimati namumwaitandaahi ami ko Kiraisihoaisangi wendi ahowimati namumwaitaihe. ¹⁶ Autaahaatih

napohiyahiya wɪndi ahowimati japihi namumwaitandaahi ami Kiraisihoaisangisi wɪndi ahowimati namumwaahonhi konihi daahi napomaitaihe. ¹⁷ Isihiya napohiyahiya japihi namepaitaatiwɪhandapi akaahanaahi Kiraisihoai Autaahaathiho wɪndi ahowimati japihi namumwaitaihe. Iyonihi ami nyami piwɪha Kiraisihopiha kasatohihaapi nehɪhandi gwɪnyaitauhe. Aiwi ami sangi Autaahaathiho japihi wɪndi namaasamaahonhihi sahi kiyaatinihi sami maipihaiwaathihi bimɪtauhe ¹⁸ Iyataati ami isihiya Kiraisihopi gwɪwunyaapi bimambiwi napohiyahiya yamihapataathihi namaiwi asitimatitaatiwɪhandi namepi nehɪ owetɪtauhe. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami nyahi Kiraisiho ipotihura gaahandi kanyitandɪhandapi jatimi niyohitɪmandi nehɪ wani kimaapi yapɪmbataapihi bimohurimuraahihi kanyitandɪhandapi jatimi nohaawaahi ami yamihapataathihi nyahi asitimatitɪhaahandi wɪndi namaito. Namaitaani ami isihiya nyapi satɪwi ese nehɪhandi jatopo tiwi maariho asipɪnyito.

²⁰ Iyataati piwɪha akaahaahi siyate. Kiraisihoai napohiyahiyaamihatihiapi Autaahaathiho japihi ahowimati numwaataise. Autaahaathomi isihiya napopi nanoposohiyahiya japihi nepaitaatiwɪhandapi osaataati nandapa jihapihapa akɪpiapa ahotipatamatiyati Kiraisiho nunjati jihɪ nepataise. ²¹ Utaaho wo napwɪtaatiwɪhira daihira nuwati japwaasɪpatamatiyati ami utaaho wo isihiya napomawawɪhiya japihi nepaitaatiwɪhandi nunjati daihira nuwati japwaataise. Siyati ko nunjati japihi nepataise ami isihiya gwɪwunyaahohiyahiya japihi nepaitaatiwo. ²² Isi nini katotɪmaapi sandɪha kasatondi nasesipati kasatitaano. Adaamiho Autaahaathomi piwɪha nemwasitɪhandaahi nyahi nahatiyaanini napohaayo. Iyataahandi kandi ami Kiraisihoaisangisi kiyati Autaahaathomi piwɪha atɪwisati japepihirindɪhanda japihi nepataise ami isihiya gwɪwunyaapi bimambiwi napohiyahiya japihi nepaitaatiwo. ²³ Ami Kiraisihoaisawɪ naasura wɪndi namepaitaapo. Owe. Nahatiya nehɪ kiyai kiyaapihura napɪmasawi nepaitaapo. Kiraisiho jɪho nepataisi ami kapɪhi usa nepaitaapo. Kiraisiho japihi nasonihura komɪhiya nahatiya asiyɪhiyaimatiwi japihi nepaitaapo. ²⁴ Ami kiya nahatiya nepasahi ami ipotɪhandi yapɪmbatuni ami kahapaamapɪmba ahotihɪ mmonɪhohiwɪmaiwauni ami yamihapatuni ami wani isihiyaani taawi bimaami niyohurimura Autaahaathiho neti nemaitaise. Siyati saiwa Autaahaathiho ipoti nemaitandi ahonɪhi jihɪ nasati gamanimo wani yapɪhi nahanda itɪpiho asɪhatindɪtihiapi watɪpihaiwa Autaahaathihoai tiwɪpɪndati niwisapuwati ahotiwaiwai nemati ami kaiwaami watɪpihandi neti owematosati owetonɪhi Kiraisiho gamanɪho titɪhi komɪho ahiyati watɪpihaiwa nahatewa isɪwati isihiya nahandi ko osamati iwinjatiɪaise. Siyati Kiraisiho nahataapai Awaisɪho jihomatati jatimi notɪ itɪpiho watɪpihaiwa nahatewai nemati owemati gaonɪhi ko jaati bimiwaiwa netati Sapiho Autaahaathomi ikwɪraatihi ahaitaise. ²⁵ Iyati Kiraisiho akɪtinɪhi Awaisɪho jihomatati nahataapai osamati jatimi notɪ komɪ tiworisaisi Autaahaathiho neti tiwati ipatisati Kiraisihomi yatɪhi asɪmwaatitɪhemahonihuraatɪtando. ²⁶ Siyati ko tiworisa nahataapa wapai maawi nemati owetanɪhi ami ipotɪhandi nemaitandɪhandi sandɪhi nyahi isihiyaani napwɪtihaahandisangisi kandɪnɪhi nemaitaise. ²⁷ Iyataati ami Autaahaathomi piwɪhaathihi wapɪhi satati ahondaise. Autaahaathiho kahapaamapɪpa nahataapa neti Kiraisiho jatitandi aimi komɪhatɪhiɪmataise. Piwɪha kima satati katisɪma Autaahaathiho sawaho kahapaamapɪpa nahataapa neti ko jatitandi Kiraisihomi ikwɪraatihiɪmataise. Aihɪ ami nyahi aimi mmonɪhaayo, Autaahaathiho kahapaamapɪpa nahataapa neti komɪ ikwɪraatihiɪmasiho. siyataahandi kandi Autaahaathiho sawaho kahapaamapɪpaisati ahoyati Kiraisiho ninjatitando tati komɪhatɪhi wɪndi sanamaise. Owetise. ²⁸ Siyati kapa Kiraisihomi ikwɪraatihi otɪtihi ahotinjati ipotɪhura ko Mwaaho Sapiho Autaahaathomi yatɪhi asɪmwaatitɪhi sanoti bimɪtaise, jihura Autaahaathiho kahapaamapɪpa neti komɪ ikwɪraatihi ahɪwisihomo. Iyonihi Autaahaathiho sawaho nahataapai osamati jatɪtaise.

²⁹ Isihya aimi napohiyhiyai Autaahaatihohi japihi ahowimati numwait-andihandapiha piwaha akaahaametati jaiwitaahanaahi isihya napohiyhiyai anditiwisaihi kiya noaipapi Autaahaatihohi ndiheti gaahiya asitimatitaatiwihandi nepi nasisoari bimitaatiwi isihya asihiya waapoho napaapi nehoho. ³⁰ Sahi nyangisi baiwi nyainjapise, nyahi kimatih otipimbatih kawisonihhi isihya usa nahateweti nyangisi itihinyatiwi nepi nanyopisasaatitawiyowo. Autaahaatihohi isihiyai windi japihi ahowimati asiyaaimatitaatiwihandi namumwitaayonaahi nyahi daayaati kandapi piwaha napaapi ausaitaanhe? ³¹ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyhiyaate, asisi nahateweti isihya nngisi nepi nanopisasauihhi nini aimi napwitandihandi deti deti nanoaipataise. Nini piwaha akitiha kasatataato nisi naisihyaate. Sandi nini apaapimaato sahi Kiraisi Jisaasihoaisawi maasi bimauhi nini sapi maaritataati piwaha kima kandaato. ³² Isihya aimi napohiyhiya japihi animwaahipatombi namepaitaatiwihandi sandi akitihandindaataahi sandapi nini windi kamaatitaanhe. Kamanaati nehhi nanihyaati bindiha nandapa waapoho nga nandaanhe. O amih bousonaahi napowaati sikiyaati ahotitihaahandisonaati piwima kima akaahanaahi isihya Epesaasihandaahapihiya suhwi maasapihohi kairihireti kaiwi bimohiyhiyaisati itihitindaanhe. Aiwi ami kiya nngi napitaiwi anditiniwitaapo. Sandihhi owetitaise. ³³ Isihya wiwa napiwih sangisi jaiwisatitaapo. Isihya jaiwisatisaihi ami sahi kiya maipihya maipihaiwa kaiwhiyaisawi daayawaawi sami gwinyaahohiwaiwa nepi nasopisasiwi ami sami gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nepi nasopisasaapo. ³⁴ Isi keti sami gwinyaahotihandi nepi titihematihwi sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa bipi namihapise. Nini titihhi sangisi kasatataato. Kasatataatonihhi atiwise. Isihya usa sami otihatihhi bimohiyhiya Autaahaatihohi sangi giwunyaatati nusesipatahiye. Nini piwaha kima katohihma sahi atisawaawi japepihirihwi sami kiyohitihandapi masitandihhi kandaato.

Ambipati Japihi Nepasipati Sati Nehi Kati Wipetahate

³⁵ Amih isihya usa satihwi nasendaapo: "Isihya aimi napomahohiyhiya japihi napitaiwi nepaitaapo? Aiwi ami kiya napomahohiyhiya nepawaahura ambipati napitetahati nesihya nepaitaapo?" tiwih nasendaapo. ³⁶ Isihya usa saiwi taawi nasesaihaahi siya windi giwunyaatati namausesipatahiya katawaatopo. Kinyi mmonihpi aimi giwunyaatataise. Konihounihhi ami wapaisangi yamapaise. Yamahinihi namaamasaatati namaapotataahi ami namutati windi yanimisati asipipa windi ahimetitaise. ³⁷ Konihohi ami wapaisangi nehhi yandipihohi kwitaahohi wipetahohi yamapaise. Iyataati yandipihohi so tamitati yananaati ipoti noaipaitandihhi ahotahomatihyaho yamapaamaise. Owetise. ³⁸ Autaahaatihohi sawahohi gwinyaasirihireti konihohi tamitati ami yananaati setitandihhapa nunyati ahiyataise. Sawahohi siyati yandipihohi kwitaahohi kahatamatihpetahohi ninaasoaisihhi tamitati yananaati nunyataise. ³⁹ Autaahaatihohi ambipati kiyati ahaipatisangisi sikiyate. Nahataapa nehhi naasiketahapaamahe. Owetise. Autaahaatihohi isihyaamihhi ambipati wipetahati kiyati ahiyataise. Iyati ami maasapihohi ambipati wipetahatisahohi kiyati ahiyataise. Iyati ami koaisihhi ambipati wipetahati nunyataise. Iyati ami araihohi osetetapihohi ambipati wipetahati nunyataise. ⁴⁰ Ambipati yamihapataatihhi hapihhi siyati nehhi kati witihihi ami ambipati yapipatambihhi nehhi kati wite. Iyataahandi kandi kahapaamapihhi autahhi yamihapataatihhi ahotimbipahhi yundanyihhi nausainjipihhi ami kaiwai nehhi wipetati naasiketahaiwe. Iyataati ami kahapaamapihhi kimaapi yapipatambihhapaamihhi yundanyihhi nausainjipihhi ami nehhi kapai wipetahapaare. ⁴¹ Ipihohi yundanyihhi nausainjitihandihhi wipetahanditihhi ami waatihohi yundanyihhi wipetahanditihhi ami kaumbwaatisangisi kaatamihhi yundanyihhi wipetahaare. Iyataati ami kaumbwihaiwa otihatihhi ninaasaamaatamihhi

yundanyiha yiyandihī wipetahaiwa nausaatahaate. ⁴² Iyataati amī isihīya aimī napowawihīya japihī nepahohiyihīyaisangisī sīketahiyaare. Isihīya napwauhī yamwaahohiyihīyaamī ambipati ainjotati namasaatati nopisasinataise. Amī isihīya japihī nepahohiyihīyaamī ambipatihī apipaahi wīndī namaasaatati wīndī namopisasinataise. ⁴³ Ambipati yapipataatihī yamwaahohipati sati apipaahi maipihate. O amī ambipati japihī nepasipati satihī apipaahi gaahate. Iyati ambipati yapipataatihī yamwaahohipati sati apipaahi wīndī anditimitihate. O amī ambipati japihī nepaitandihati satihī apipaahi watipihate. ⁴⁴ Ambipati nyahī yamwaahopati sati kīmaapi yapīmbatambihate. O amī ambipati japihī nepasipati sati yamīhapataatihapihate. Iyataati ambipati wītī yapipatambihatihī amī ambipati wītī yamīhapataatihapihatisangisī ahondaise. ⁴⁵ Autaahaatihomī pīwīhaatihī wapihī satati jipatipindati ahotise. utaaho jihī wuwanīnīhī namasati Autaahaatihō kiyati ahaisihō Adaamihō ahoyati pīwaataho utaaho noaipataise. O amī Adaamihō ipotihura noaipasihō sopī Autaahaatihomī pīwīhaatihī wapihī Kīraisihopī namīhanati satati ahotise:

“Utaaho jihō Adaamihō so nehī utaaho isihīyaamī mbīpa dītīhīrī maarisati netī asohotati maarisati notī nasayataise. Aihī amī Adaamihō ipotihō Autaahaatihomī itīpīhō dītīhīrīsahosī isihīya asīyīhiyaimatītaatiwīhandisaho noaipataise,”
Wuwanīhapihī 2:7

tati ahondaise. ⁴⁶ Kīmaapi yapīmbataapihī ambipatamīhīretī kaitaatīwīhandī jihī noaipataise. O amī maarīhomīhīretī kaiwī bimītaatiwīhandī ipotī noaipataati ambipatamīhīretī kaitaatīwīhandisī nusatīpīhaahande. ⁴⁷ Utaaho jihō Adaamihō so yapīpatambīhore. Nehī yapīpataahi Autaahaatihō kiyati ahīwīhīhore. O amī ipotī noaipasihō so yamīhapataatihapīhore. ⁴⁸ Nyahī isihīyaanī yapīpatambīhiyaanīnī utaaho so yapīpatambīhomatiyaahiyaanīne. Iyataati amī nyahī Kīraisihopī biyaati gīwunyaahohiyihīyaanīnī amī utaaho so yamīhapataatihapīhomatiyaahiyaanīnī noaipīhaayo. ⁴⁹ Akītīnīhī nyahī so utaaho yapīpatambīhomatiyaahiyaanīnī bindīhaayo. siyaahiyaanīndaahandī kandī ipotihura so utaaho yamīhapaatapīhomatiyaahiyaanīnī bimīto.

⁵⁰ Nisī naisīhiyaati nisataiwī Kīraisihopī gīwunyaahohiyihīyaate. Nīnī sangisī pīwīha aimī nasanyohīmaamī tanyaaha siyate. Isihīya kīmaapi yapīpatambīhiya yamīhapataatihī Autaahaatihō isīhiyai winjaati bimimbīpīhī wīndī naiwī namīndaitaapo. Iyataati amī kahapaamapīpa namasaatati nosasinahapa amī kahapaamapīpa namaamasaatati namosasinahapa wīndī namaitaise. ⁵¹ Sahī baiwī atiwiise. Pīwīha kīma noasandinjīha ausaati sangī nīnī kasatītandiyō.* Nyahī nahatiyaanī sangī napowaati bindīhaahandī kandī ketī kuraanīhī nyahī nahatiyaanī ambipati wipetahati newa wipetahiyaanītīto. ⁵² Ipotihura sandī siyati ketī kuraanīhī kīnapaahoyati ndīha nīhoatīhīrī tīmaamasīpatamatiyati otīpīhō kapaparīhīrī ipotīhandī iposaihi gaatonihura noaipaitaise. Iyonīhī sura isihīya aimī napopī owetohiyihīya japihī nepaitaapo. Nepapī kiya jihāati wīndī namosasinādaapo. Iyonīhī amī nyahī asīyīhiyaanī sura namapowaati bimohiyihīyaanīnī noaipawaati wipetahiyaanītīto. ⁵³ Sandī siyahandapīto kīmati ambipati namasaatati nosasinjīpati noaipati wipetahatītati katīnīhī nasisoari ahotīmī nutaise. Ambipati napwipati wipetahati noaipati wīndī owemetati katīnīhī asīpatītati ahotīmī nutaise. ⁵⁴ Akīte. Ambipati sati namasaatati nosasinjīpati noaipati wipetahatītati nasisoari katīnīhī ahotīmī nutaise. Ambipati sati napwipati wipetahati noaipati asīpimatati katīnīhī ahotītaise. Siyonīhī sura Autaahaatihomī pīwīha sapa saitaise tati ahotīshā noaipati akaahaatītaise. Autaahaatihomī pīwīha wapihī satati ahotīshāapīto:

* **15:51:** Kīraisihō japihī kīmaapi yapīpataapīhī nasonihura saiwa nyangi nanyoaiPATI kanyimatītaise.

“Autaahaathiho kohematati ishiya napwitaatiwihandi tiwati ipatisati kandisinhii owemataise.” *Aisaiyaaho 25:8*

⁵⁵ “Kinyi ishiya napwitaatiwihandanyi watipihandi maahe?

“Kinyi kinyi watipihanda yaipataahamataimbi ishiyai yaawihandi nunyapi tiwinihii napohitihandi maahe?” *Oseyaahe 13:14*

tati ahotishaapito. ⁵⁶ Isihiya napwitaatiwihandami watipihandi ishiyai yaawihandi numwindihandi sandi ishiya maipihaiwa kiyohitihande. Ami maipihandami watipihandi sandi winihapipa Autaahaathiho Mosesihoai numwihii jipatipaimbipaare. ⁵⁷ Siyatisi ami nyahihii Autaahaathihoai kinyi gaahone gaare unditihawo. Nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisihomi watipihandaahii Autaahaathiho nyangisi neti anditinyaisihii pwisipii yaipati nyahemataati newa ipihatisaati ami napwitihaahandisangi aimi ipatisihaayono. ⁵⁸ Isi nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate. Sahi baiwinihii anditititii bitosawise. Aiiwii sahi wapaapi yaiwi onihimitiwise. Sahi dipipataasini Awaisihomi otipipati waati kiyohitihandi nehihandi owetitandimaahe. Owetise. Sahi saiwi gwinyaapi Awaisihomi otipipati nahateweti waati anditititii kawiiwise.

16

Porihoo Autaahaathomii Ishiyya Jerusaremihandaa Bimohiyihiyaaapi Nawihoo Ahoyohihoo Nusoaasitaatiwii Kaundataase

¹ Autaahaathomii ishiyya Jerusaremihandaa bimohiyihiyai anditiwipi nawihoo numwitaatiwihandapi naniseniwi kandotihandapi nini sangi wani sandi kasatataato. Isihiyya Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai aunahipati Garesiyaahanda bimohiyihiyai saiwi kaiwise unditi kaundonihii kiya aimi kiyowi ami sangisangisi naasikati kaiwi nawihoo ahoaitaatiwii maaritataayo. ² Iyataati ishiyya Garesiyaahiyaisi nini saunditi kaundataato: Ninaasiyaati Sandehandi nahateweti nawihoo baiwi yandhipi ahoaimi nuwise biyati taahihoo timetati ahotitandoo. Timetati ahotinjati nini napisanihi sahi nawihopi windi daapi mmoniwii nehi nanihaiwi aimi timetindihandisi nepinimitaatiwo undataato. ³ Isi nini napiti sapihii Korindihanda noaipati ishiyya nawihoo nga baiwi isiwatiwii jaitaapo tiwii namihanohiyihiyai utipihoo wo jipatipaindi nawihooaisati nunyausoasitandoo kiya nawihouni utipihouni isisi Jerusaremihandaa Autaahaathomii ishiyyaisi kimo nawihoo Autaahaathomii ishiyya Korindihandaahapihiyaaapi nasusoasauhiihoe undiwi numwito. ⁴ Iyataati ami nini niwahonisangisi Jerusaremihandaaahapi naitandi gaataanaahi naisanihi ami kiya maasi ningisawii naitaapo.

Porihoo Korindhiyyai Notii Iwinjaitandii Kaundataase

⁵ Nini yapipati Masetoniyaahandaahira napitandi gwinyaati bindataayo. Isi kira yapipati Masetoniyaahandaahira napito. Saindi kira nasataati Autaahaathomii ishiyyai iwinjati usonim napiti sapihii Korindihanda noaipaito. ⁶ Nini napiti sangisati wonji bimito. Bimisanihii asisiiha mbipa mbwaati wipati wipiwisiiha sanoti owetonihapo. Siyati owetanihii kapihii nasamasisi wapihapii naisanihi sahi nga nawihoo naninyawii daihira daupwi natiwinoasitaatiwo. ⁷ Nini binotaati nehi masihonjeti sangisi jasondandi sandi pondise. Isi ami nini saindi kaitandi Awaisiho gaare tati gwinyaahonaahi nini sangisati utarii masiwonji maasi bimitandi sandi gaare. ⁸ O ami wani kimuraahi kimbihii Epesaasihandaahi bimito. Bimisanihii asisiiha Judaahiyaami awaisiiha kimbapihoo Pendikosihandi noaipati sanoti owetanihura kapihii namasisi napito. ⁹ Nini kimbihii Epesaasimanda bimitaano totimandi apaapi maato, Awaisiho nisapi daihira daanusihito nini ishiyyaisi Autaahaathomii piwiiha baindi

ausaati taahiwaiwet kandunjitando ishiya taahiyihiya kinyi pwiha sa amusaapi bipi namape ndiw nispatisaihandi kando.

¹⁰ Isi ami Timoteho sangi jasondandi nasonaahi sahi koaisi baiwi usonwi maaritwi numwaapise, koaisangi nisatiyati Awaisihomi otipipati kimkatu kawisa-taahoso. ¹¹ Isi koaisi sahi ahosumwapi nehioe twi mausowise. Nehi wapa ko nenoaahitimbipa baiwi nunyawise, komi maariho biyati wuwitonhi nesi kimbhapi napitando. Ko usa naisihiyaisati maasi japhi napitaiso ndi nini kimbhi jatataayo.

¹² Nyami naisiho Aporosihopi sandi wihooanaha kasatataato. Nini watipindi anditindi Aporosihoi sapi kiyai usonda numwe ishiya kimiya naishiya gwunyaahohiyihiyaisapi maaso unditi kaundonhandi kandi ko wandi sangisenda namaapise. Wani kimura maasi numwe undonhi namaasi ami ipotihura komi ambipati maariho nuripipaitati napitaahiwisonihura sangisi jasondandi napitaise.

Porihho Kiyaisi Pwiha Ipotiha Kaundataase

¹³ Sahi sawanaati baiwi jaawi jatiniwo wiwa ishiya nasamaasi daihira asira naisaihi nowaawi Kiraisihoi namapi wandi koai namaawipinjitaawo. Sahi Kiraisihopi baiwi gwunyaahohitihandi wandi namaamapi baiwi anitwi isiwatwise. Awi wapaapi wandi yamawi andititwi bitosawise. ¹⁴ Sami kiyohiwaiwa saiwa Autaahaatihoisuni ami ishiyaisuni maariho nunyawaawi kiyawaayowi ami kaiwa kaimi nuwise. ¹⁵ Sahi aimi Sitepanaasihopuni ami komihusasapun gwunyaatahiyaate. Susasi yapipati Akaiyaahandaahapi ishiya sangi gwunyaahauhi jih Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohususase. Kusasi sawusasami maaritwi gwunyaahohitihandaahi dosisi Autaahaatihomi ishiyaisi anditiwipihatit otipipati kiyawaayopo. Ahi nini anditindi watipindi sandi kasatataato. ¹⁶ Ishiya saiwhiya pwiha kasatisaihi kiyami pwiha atiwwi ami kiyamihatih pnuwise. Iyataati ami ishiya usaisangisi kiyai kaiwusepaapi maasi otipipati kiyohiyihiyaamihatih bimaawise. ¹⁷ Iyataati itingingwaasi Sitepanaasihotih Potunaatusihotih Akaikaasihotih singwaasi napitwi ningi nisonihauhi ami nini kingwaasi usonataati apipaahi aungohandi maaritataayo. Sandi apaapimahe ami sahi nahatiyaati wandi napitwi maanisondauhi kingwaasi sami aunahipati nepi sami pwiha nesi napitwi nisonwi pwandauhe. ¹⁸ Kiya napitwi ningisi nisonihauhi nisi maariho apipaahi biyati winitataisi ami sami maarihoaisangisi wsaititaise. Isi ishiya saiwhiyaapi maaritwi kiyami pwiha baiwi atiwwise.

¹⁹ Autaahaatihomi ishiya kimbhi propinjhandi Esiyaahanda bimohiyihiya sangisi ipihirete satawaatopo. Ahi ami Akwiraahotih ami Pirisiraahaatitih ami ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaatih kasanyurami anpipih maasi ahoyanohiyihiyaatih sangisi Awaisihomi ambipataahi ipihirete satawaatopo.

²⁰ Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiya kimbhapihiya sangisi ipihirete satawaatopo. Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaami kiyohirihireti kaiwi wihwihooanji gerinwi bimaawise.

²¹ Nini Porihonini ipihirete satiti nisi ikwiraahi niwahonini jipatipaindi nusoaasataayo.

²² Ishiya usa Awaisihoi maariho baiwi namunyawu pohipwisohiyihiyaamiheti komi apowindhandi kandinhi siyaamiheti ahotitaise. Awaisihone namme.

²³ Awaisihoi Jisaasihomi maariho asipaindhandi sangisati maasi ahotitaise. ²⁴ Nini Kiraisi Jisaasihomi ambipataahi sahi nahatiyaatangisi maariho nasanyataayo.

Porho Utipimo Kimo Kapo Korindhiyaapi Jipatipaisihore Kimandi 2 Korindhiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Porho Epesaasihanda namasi noti yapipati Masetoniyaahanda bimihiki naungwaha naasaahi sanahi 56 A.D. hura piwaha kima Porho jipatipiyahaare. Ahi ishiya usa komi piwaha jaha atisawaawi kiya nasenawaayopo. Kiya saiwi atiwi nehauhi Porho atisataati gaare ndaase. Saiwa siyati owetihipot Porho Korindhiyai saiwi Autaahaathomishiya Jerusaremhanda bimohiyhiyai anditiwipi numwitaatiwhapaapi daihira nunjati kaundataase. Iyati ko Porho piwaha ipotaha kaundati osasepihaati ami ishiya Korindhiyaami usa Porhomipi waha baiwi atiwi namepi pohi piyauhi kiyaapi apowihitihindaase.

2 Korindhiyaapi Piwaha Napimasataise

Porho ishiyai gaahure undati ami piwaha namasati jipatipaisiha (1:1-11)

Porho piwaha kataunjataati komi piwaha nahata gwuwunyaahohiyhiyaami maarihomikaitandihiretapihaiwaapi kaundishiha (1:12-7:16)

Porho kiyaapi piwaha ausaati kaundati nawho nahatiyaati ahoaiwi ishiya Jerusaremhanda bimohiyhiyai anditiwipi numwitaatiwe undishiha (8:1-9:15)

Ko saindimanti kiya komi piwaha kaundishiha baiwi atiwiwi piwaha kaapi akaahetiwigwinyaitaatiwe. Iyati ami Porho komi otipipati kaipatapi saindi saindi kiyataayo tati piwaha ausaati kaundati ami Awaisiho Jisaasiho Komitotipipati kawitandi gaatati numwaasitihandapimaawi kaundishiha (10:1-13:10)

Porho komi piwaha kaundimi noti osasepihaashiha (13:11-13)

¹ Nini Porhonini Kiraisi Jisaasiho komi piwaha awusaitandi kandati naninyati natanoaasisihonine. Nini Kiraisihomipi waha awusaitandi Autaahaatho maaritataati ningi nanimahanati piwaha naninyati neti natanoaasisihonine. Nini sapi utipimo kimo jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati nyami naisoho Timoteho kimo nngisati kimbihimaasi bindihaawi maisihooanji Autaahaathomishiyaami aunahipa awaipati sitihandi Korindhanda bimohiyhiyaatangisuni ami Autaahaatho ishiya komihiyaimatitaatiwi namihainjawhiya yapipati Akaiyaahanda bimohiyhiya nahatiyaisuni ahoya gaahuraare satihaato. ² Iyaha nyami Apoho Autaahaathouni ami nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihouni sangisi gaahandi kasimi nepi anditisisaihi sahi wapaapi pihitiwi windi gimunyaapi ami sami maarho windi noti nasatimaitandi yihooanji Autaahaathoai piwawundaha nunjenhaayo.

Autaahaatho Komi Ishiyai Anditiwuwataise Wapaara Neti Nusopisasihura

³ Nyahi Autaahaathomipi waha ambipati niwimaitihaawo. Ami kimi ko Autaahaatho nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomipi waha. Iyati ami ko Komi maarho asipiyati tundindihandami tanyaahosi nasisoari nyangi maarho asipinyisati nyatatamanati ami neti anditinyaiwahore. ⁴ Ami ko siyahosi nini naanjihaiwa nehoni hura ami nngi ko Autaahaatho anditiniwataise, ami ishiya usa naanjihaiwa nesaihihiyai nini katikaindi ami anditiwuwatando. Isi ami nngisi Autaahaatho neti anditiniwataise kipi kireti ishiya usa kiya naanjihandi nesaihi hura nini nga kiyai anditiwuwato. ⁵ Iyataati ami Kiraisiho Komi maarho ambipati yaawihaiwa konihi nepi naipatamataindi nini koai niwipinjohihoninisingi ami noipati Kiraisihomihoninimatonihi ishiya nisi maarho ambipati yaasihaiwa

naninyawaayopo. Iyataahandi kandi ami nini Kraisihomihonitih Autaahaatih konhi ngingi taati anditiniwati ninjatimi notaise. ⁶ Ami nini nisi ambipati maarho yaasati mimaipnimatahaiwa taati nehohiwimaiwa apaapmaahe Autaahaatih ngingi anditinihonih sahi ngingi ninjaitaatiwe. Ninjawaawi ami nyangisangi Porihoi Autaahaatih anditiwisipatamatiyati anditinyaiwitaiso tiwi Autaahaatihopi baiwi gwunyaasahi ko sangisi japhi nasamaati anditisaihonih sahi sami maarho ambipati yaasihaiwa nehohiwaiwaapi sahi yaiwi windi timaamihaitaatiwe. Iyataati Autaahaatih nini nisi ambipati maarho yaasihaiwa nehohura anditinisitimandi apaapmaahe ami sahi ngingisi ninjawaawi satiw nyangisangi sikireti Porihoi Autaahaatih anditiwisipatamatiyati nyahi yaasihaiwa nesaihhura anditinyaiwitaiso tiwi sahi anditititaaatwihandi naitaatiwe. ⁷ Aih ami nini sapi saindi kiya yaawihaiwa newaahandi kandi kiyaanhi watipitwi bitoaitaapo ndi gisunyaataayo. Ami sandi apaapmaahe sahi sami maarho ambipati yaasihaiwa nini nehohipatamataiwi nesaihi Autaahaatih ngingi anditinisipatamatiyati sangisi ko anditisaiwitaihi nini mmoniti gwinyaataate.

⁸ Isi nisi naishiyaate, sandapi sahi mmoniwise. Nini nisi maarho ambipati yaasihaiwa asakaindi yapipati Propinjhandi Esiyaahanda nanoaipasih nini ne-taayo. Iyataati saiwa nisi maarho ambipati yaasati mimaipnimatiwaiwa apipaahi aungwohaiwanda nisi anditatami watipihandi nanitiphaahandi nini nga windi neti tmwaapwitiatahetahaiwa ngingi nanoaipataise. Aih kimandi kandapi nini saindi mmoniti gwinyaataayo: Nini windi asohonimetito, napwito ndo. ⁹ Sandi saimainjih ami akitinhi nini sandi: e wani kimura nisapi ko napwito tati Autaahaatih katati gwinyaasurandaatisi nini kapwitande ndi gwinyaataayo. Ami nini sandi saindi gwinyaahohitimandi apaapmaahe, nini niwahonini watipihoninisi nga anditititond windi niwahonisapi minjatindi neh Autaahaatih apipaahi watipihoh ami ishiya aimi napomahohiyihiyaisangi ahowimati japhi numwaasihoei nisi maarho ahiyati koaisaahih winjatitande, ami ko ngingi nitatamanati nga anditiniwitando. ¹⁰ Iyataati jihura nini saindi napwitandi detitihihura Autaahaatih ngingi japhi nanimaahore. Siyati ngingi japhi nanimaahosi wapa ngingi neti mimaipnisati nanopisasitandihapa nanoaipahonihura kaiwaatihapi ko ngingi japhi nanimaitaise. Nanimaahotih ami ngingi wiwa neti nanopisasati yaasihandi nanimitandihaiwa nanoaipahonihura Autaahaatih konhi japhi nanimaapi nutandi nini Kop watipindi gwunyaataayo. ¹¹ Iyataati sahi nisapi gaapunditaatiwi nini gwinyaataati: nisapi gaapundiwise satiti nasisenataayo. Iyataati ami ishiya taahiyhiya nisapi gaapundisaihi Autaahaatih gaahati kiyati kiyaami gaapipati atiwisati ngingi neti nanopisasitandihaiwa wiwa nanoaipasiwaiwaatihapi nanimaahonih ami kandapi ishiya taahiyhiya Autaahaatihoi kinyi gaahone gaare unditaapo.

Porihoi Korindhiyai Napiti Jasondo Undataahandi Kandi Noti Mausose

¹² Iyataati nini akitinhi maarititi sandi kandaato. Ishiya nahatiyaami ndiheti gaahonini saasanotahonini daindi bitondaayo ndo. Iyataati ami sa piwa nini katohimaapi nisi maarhoaisangi akite tati ginunyaatataise. Ami sahhi aimi sawanaati mmoniwihyaate. Nini sami otihatih titih saasanotahonini Autaahaatih maaritirihireti sami ndiheti auta daindi bitohonihoh. Saindi daindi bitondaati ishiya Autaahaatihoi mausoniwihya amitiha gaaha gwinyaahohirihireti neti japepihirataamaayo. Owetise. Nehi nini gaahandi windi kamaindahandi kandi Autaahaatihoh neh koaisunyaati gaahati kanisati anditiniwitandi kopi gwunyaataayo. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Iyataati utipiwa nini sapi jipatipiyohiwiwa sahi nga awitwi mmoniw nasesipatitandihireti nini jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati wanimura sapi

nini jipatipiyohiwiwa piwaha nahata sahi windi moniwi namaasesipainje. Namaasesipainjihandi kandi ami sapi saindi kiyai ipotihura biyati nusesipatonihimmonawaawi Porihho wapa namoaasati nahataapa titihi akitinhi kanyatataase titaatiwi nini gwinyaataayo. Ami sahi saisaihi nyami Awaisihho Jisaasihho isihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandi japihi nasonihura nini sapi maaritisanihimi ami sahi nisapi maarititaatiwo. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ami sahi nisapi maaritauhi kandapi Piropinjhandi Masetoniyaahandaahapi notaati jhi sangisi jainjaitandi gwinyaaho. Jainjapi nundati ami japihi Masetoniyaahandaaharaapi nasataati jhaati jainjaitando. Saindi yataira jainjati ami asisaha waati neti sangisi Autaahaatihho jatatamanati anditisaiwitandihiretapi nini sangi piwaasatitendo. Sangisi saindi piwaasatiti nasahosisanihimi ami sahi sura wapa nini Piropinjhandi Judiyaahandaahapi isisi nutandihapauni ami nngisi daihira anditiniwitandihapa wapauni nanimitaatiwo. Sandi nini katohitindi apipaahi akitinhi kaitandi gwinyaati kandaato. Jaipapaamaahe. Owetise. ¹⁷ Isi ami sahi nisapi Porihho ko nehi piwaha etitaatindaaso tiwi nini napiti sangisi jasondo satohitmandapi gwinyaawaayowo? Ami ninihi wapa kaitandi gwinyaati piwaha wisasohirihireti utaaho wo Autaahaatihhoai mausonaho kairihireti kiyataamaayo, ami sahi nisapi saiwi sireti gwinyaitaatiwo. Aindi ami naasikura utaaho wo isihiyai saundati: “Ye akitinhi nini sandi kaito,” undatosati ami nehi niwipihandi tanyaaha owehandi nepemaitati satati: “Owe. Nini windi sandi kamaito,” undisihomataindi kiyataamaayo. Owe. Nini windi saindi kamaindihonine. ¹⁸ Ami akitinhi Autaahaatihho wapa kaitandi jhi piwaha timanati sapa kaito tati katimbipa nasisoaari titihi kapaahih kiyahore. Aihimi ami nisangi sikireti kiyataayo. Aindi nini windi apipaahi sandi: “Ye, kimandi nini kaito,” ndosati tanyaaha owehandi nepemaindi owe. Nini sandi windi kamaito ndi kandihoninimahe. Owetise. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami nini Porihonini Sairaasiyi Timoteyaisati maasi Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho Jisasi Kiraisihopi katawaasasohiha windi motinati namaasesipataha yaingwanaan sangisi katawaasasihaamaayo. Nehi naasaahih katawaasasihaayo. Iyataati Kiraisihho kop Autaahaatihho satati Kiraisihho setaho noaipati ami siyahaiwa kaitaise tati katirihiri kireti ketaho noaipati ami wapa ketihapa kiyataise. Iyataati Kiraisihho Autaahaatihhoai windi apipaahi samundahore: “Ye, nini kinyi maaritingitihandihih kaitaano,” undatosati ka nema wapa ko sawaho maaritimbipa kiyahomahe. Owetise. Kiraisihohi Autaahaatihhoai, “Kinyi maaritingipipaahih kaitaano,” undimbipa kapaahih titihi kiyahore. ²⁰ Ami kimandi nini apaapimaato. Nahataapa isihiyaisuni ami kiyaapun kawitandi Autaahaatihho jhi timanati katati ahaimbipa Kiraisihho neti isihiyai kapa nahataapa kawisati gaamataise. Aihimi ami sandi Kiraisihho kaindindapi nyahi sataati: “Ye, akite. Autaahaatihho isihiyaisi kawitandi jhi timanati katimbipa kapa kiyataise,” taati Autaahaatihhoai newaati mepi autahewaumwihaayo. ²¹⁻²² Iyataati ami Autaahaatihho nehi ko sawahohih nngisuni ami sangisuni anditinyaisihimi ami nyahi Kiraisihopi andititaati gwunyaahaayo. Gwunyaahonih Autaahaatihho komi Itipihho Gaahoi neti natausaasih ko nasati nyami omanjitihi maarihooatih bindataise. Iyataati so Itipo nyami omanjitihi bimisoraahi Autaahaatihho sanyatati: “Sahi apipaahi kiyaatinhi nisihyaatimatitaatiwi nasamihanataayo,” nyatataase. Iyati ami Itipimo Autaahaatihho nyangisi nanyinyati neti natausaasih nasati nyami omanjitihi bimiso so ipotihura nyahi komi isihyaanangi gaahaiwa nahataapa nanyamitand neti jhi apipaahi katati timanati ahaimbipaami jhapihapa nanyinyataise. Ami ipotihura gaahapa nahataapa sapi namihandi ahiyopipa nasamito nyatato.

Porihho Korindhiyai Ket Not Maawinjasitihandapi Nusesipati Kaundataase

²³ Wani kima piwima nini keti japihi sangisenda namaasohitihandapihaare. Nini sangisenda japihi keti notaataahi ami maipihandi samihatih ahotindihandapi

p>wiha apipaahi watipaha kasatisanihi ami sami maariho omanjitihi yaasati neti nasopisasinati maipitaihi kandapi nini sangisenda japihi keti kura namaaso. Iyataati ami p>wiha sa nehi akiti akithaanihi Autaahaathiho ninjati mmosihi nini kandaato. Isi ami nini jaipitianaahi gaasi Autaahaathiho ningi neti nanosasane. ²⁴ Iyataati ami sahihi aimi anditiwi Jisaasihopi taawi nga gwunyaawaayopo. Saiwi sahi gwunyaawaayowi nini sangisi sasatiti nini Kirasihopi kandisasohipipa sapa sapaapi gwinyaapise satitandimahe. Owe. Nini nehi sami Kirasihopi aimi gwunyaahohitihandi neti anditisiwataayo ami sahi kiyatinihi Kirasihopitiha p>wiha akaaha anditiwi gwunyaapi maarititaatiwo.

2

¹ Aihini nini p>wiha apipaahi watipaha waapihindi jhi napiti kasatohipatamataindi kasatisanihi ami sahinini nini nyami maariho yaasati nanyopisaindaihi kandapi nini namati usinjaati keti kuraanihi maipihandi samhatihih ahotisura namaaso. Isi sahi sawanaati sandapi mmondaapo. ² Iyataati ami nini sami maariho omanjitihi neti nasopisatiti yaasihandi nasamisanihih sahi windi maarimitisaihi ami ningi nisi maariho omanjitihi nepi nanipipaisaihi nini maarititandihya Korindhiya usa bimimitaapo. Ami nehi sahihiso. ³ Iyataati ami sandi kandapi nini gwinyaataati keti titih kuraanihi sangi jasondandi namaapiti nisi utipihohi jipatipaindi sapi aimi nusoaasataayo. Ami sahi samhatihih maipihandi ahotindihandapi japihi nepemaitiwi ami sahi sawanaati titihematisaihapo. Ami nini sangisenda napisanihura sahi nisi maariho yaasati maarimititihandi naninyawi nini maarititandi sahi nisi maariho nepi nanipipaitaatiwo. Aisaihi nini nisi utipihohi aimi kasatohipatamatiyaati nyahi nahatiyaani sahinini nini maarititahaawo. ⁴ Nini sapi utipimo kimo sireti saindi jipatihiyohitimandi apaapimahe nisi amitiha nanopisasinati waati mitaahi pihindi gwinyaati ami nisi maariho noti nasanisati yaasati nanitimasihih ami nini gwitimetaati kutipati katisati jipatihiyataayo. Iyataati nini sangisi apipaahi aungwohandi nisi maariho nasanyohitihandi sahi mmondaatiwi jipatihiyataayo. Ami nini sami maariho omanjitihi neti sangisi yaasihandi nasopisasisanihi mandiropatiwi isetitaatiwimahe. Owetise.

Porihohi Korindhiyai Utaaho Maipihandi Kaisihohi Japihi Numwaapise Undataase

⁵ Iyataati ami utaaso so nisuni samuni maariho neti nanyopisatiti yaasihandi nanyamiso nyahi nahatiyaanangi kanyisataise. Iyataati ami ko p>wiha katati timanati kaindindi sahi nahatiyaatangi wamwaanji wamwaanji nasetaise. Ami nini sandi ko kaindihandi wamwaanji wamwaanji sangi nasetaise tohitimandi apaapimaato kandapi p>wiha aimi nini katoha sikaatihito. Aihini ami nini kaami tiwatihaihi naimaati wa japihi katitandi pondihito. ⁶ Iyataati koaisi titihpumwaitaatiwi ko maipihandi kaindihandapi wihoanji aimi nunyawu sandi ipotihura kinyu windi kamaatipi kamaimi undohitindi gaatihito. Aihini ko maipihandi kaisihohi namati wani aimi nepemaitataise. ⁷ Isi wani sahi ko maipihandi kaindihandapi nanipimatitih komi maipihandi kandinini nepumapi japihi numwaapi koai sahi anditiwipise. Ami sahi komi maipihandi nepumaamasaihi kandapi ko pihitati waati maariho asipiyati gwinyaatoanda wiwa daahi konihini nopisasinadiso. ⁸ Ami sandi kandapi nini sangisi tarisatitih sahi auta koai nunjawi maariho nunyawise satataato. ⁹ Ami jhi nini sangisi sasatiti koaisi sahi waati waati watipitiwi p>wiha kaundiwise satohitindi nini kasatohipipa kapa sahi atiwu kiyowondi mmondandi p>wiha sapi aimi jipatihiyo. ¹⁰ Ami sahi utaaho womi maipihandi nepumawaawaahi ami ningisangi maasi timaamaitih komi maipihandi nemwataayo. Iyataati utaaso so ningisi maipihandi kanisoai komi kaindihandi awaindihandimetihandihandi kandi ko

maipihandi ningi kanindihandi nemwataayo. Sahi nepi japihi timaamaitwi itatamanindaatiwi gwinyaataati utaasomi maipihandi nemwataayo. Sandi nini akitinihiti tihiti kiyataayo. ¹¹ Iyataati sandi nyangi nanyoaiipasitindi wiwa Bwaasirihiri neti awaindemati daahi nanyopisati nyami timaamaitohitihandi neti nanyisipaitaihe. Isi ami nyahi Bwaasirihiri kaiwaiwa mmonaahiyaanis nyahi Kiri windi nehi maawinjaati ami windi namaawupwaitihaawo.

Porho Koaisi Autaahaatihho Otipipati Numwipatapi Kandaase

¹² Iyataati wani piwaha nehi kai wa nini katitandiyo: Nini Kiraisihopihaha piwaha gaaha waniha ausaitandi aunahipati Tiroaasihanda notaayo. Saindi niyonihi ami Awaisihho nini komi piwaha kapihi isihiyai kandunjitandi daihira neti daanuwati tihenimataise. ¹³ Saindi kaindunjitandi daihira nutati japwaatataahandi kandi saphihi nisi naisoho Taitusihoai piwaha saphi isisihoi woaisi nini mausonataati ami kandapi nisi maarihho windi yatihimaanitise. Ami sandi nini saphi phihindi gwinyaataate. Ahihi ami saphi nehi masihonji isihiyaisati bimambiti kiyai numwasi gaasi bimaawise unditimap yapipati ppropinjihandi Masetoniyaahandaahapi notaayo. Iyataati nini Taitusihoai daapi notaayo.

Autaahaatihomih Watipihandaahih Aposerihiya Tiworisai Tipi Ipihatisawaayopo

¹⁴ Iyataahandi kandi wani nini Autaahaatihhoai kinyi gaahone unditi mepi autahemwataayo ami nyahi komi piwaha nesi daayaati ausaawa kataunjohiyhiyaanini Kiraisihoaisaati timaamaitohitihandi Autaahaatihho nasisoari neti anditinyaisihiti ami kahapaamapipa nyahi komi otipipati kawitihahira neti nanyisapusiwaiwai nyahi newaati tiwa ipihatisawaamihhaayo. Nyahimata tiwa ipihatisotimandi siyaati nyahi tiworisai tiwa ipihatisaati isihiyai numwaasi nasohiyhiya kmiye undiwih nasooaniwih aunihiyohipatamatiyaati isihiyai nunjhaayo. Iyataati Autaahaatihho nyangisi nahataapipihiti neti natanyoasihiti isihiyaisi komi piwaha nyahi katawaunjhaayo. Katawaunjonihiti kiretap isihiya Autaahaatihopih mmoniwih giwunyaawaayopo. Iyataati komi piwaha nyahi isihiyaisi katawaunjohihaha sa wapa apipaahi gaahapa waamainjotihapaamatiyati noaipati isihiyaamihatihiti ahondaise. Ahotihiti ami isihiya nahataapipihiya Kiraisihopih mmoniwih giwunyaawaayopo. ¹⁵ Ami siyati wapa waati waamainjotihapa nahataapipihiti notih ahotipatamatiyaati Kiraisihopih piwaha nyahi nesi nahataapipihiti isihiyai Kiraisihopih giwunyaahauhi Autaahaatihho taati japihi numwaasawhiyaamunihi ami Kiraisihopih giwunyaahauhi Autaahaatihho namumwaasawhiyaamih otihatihiti isapipa kwitaahomatiyaati tiwihhaawaati isihiyaisi katawaunjhaayo. Katawaunjonihiti ami kandapi Autaahaatihho nyapi maaritataise. ¹⁶ Iyataati ami isihiya Kiraisihopih piwaha nyahi isihiyai katawaunjohihaha atihomihiwih nemahohiyhiyai Autaahaatihho saundati sahi ningisawih windi asitimatihiwih bimimihitaapo unditaise. Kiyaisi Autaahaatihho saunditandihiyaasi nyahi piwaha Kiraisihopih katawaunjohihaha kiyaamih maarihhoatihiti itapipaamih andihiramataiwihaha newaayopo. Iyataati ami isihiya nyami piwaha atiwih nepemaitiwih nehauhi Autaahaatihho taati japihi numwaasawhiyaisaahi Autaahaatihho sahi ningisawih asitimatihatiwihandi nepih bimihitaapo undataase. Saundisawhiya nyami piwaha kiyaamih maarihhoatihiti wapa apipaahi gaahapa jipiyati waamainjotihapaamatiyati kurimwinatih nusoaiipasihiti atiwih mmoniwih newaayopo. Isi ami isihiya diyaanihiti nehi sawana nga piwaha sa katihwunjitaapo? Isihiya sawanaamih anditata nga sati otipitih windi kamaitaapo. ¹⁷ Ami ninihiti nga sati otipitih kaito ami ninihiti isihiya usa taahiyhiya samihatihiti sahi usohauhi bindawa Kiraisihopih nyahi piwaha kataunjisaihi isihiya atitaatiwih nawihho awaisihho nanyamihho tiwih isihiyai katihwunjohiyhiyaamataindihonihimahahe. Owe. Nini saindi windi kaindihonihimahahe. Nini Kiraisihomih otipipatihonihisihiti

komî otîpîpatîhiyaamîhîrî kîretî japepîhîrîtî Autaahaatîho ninjatîhî amî ko sawaho pîwîha naninyatî natanoaasisîha akîtînîhî kaindunjataayo.

3

Aposerîhiya Autaahaatîho Komî Isîhiyaisatî Pîwîha Wanîha Wîsasisîhaamî Otîpîpatîhiyaare

¹ Amî sahî usaatî nisapî satîwî Porîho nyahî komî ambîpatî nîwimaitîhaawî pîwîha sa jîpatîpiyataise tîwî gwînyaawaayowo? Nînî netî nîwahonîne gaahonîne ndî naimaatîtandî sapî utîpîho so jîpatîpiyataamaayo. Owetise. Amî sandî apaapîmaato. Nisetîrîhîretapî isîhiya usa sangî kasatîwî utîpîho jîpatîpaitaahetahonînîmaahe. Aindî amî sahî nisapî nisetîrîhîretapî Porîho gaaho amî maipîhoe undîwî isîhiya usaisî utîpîho jîpatîpaiwî kaundîtaahetahonînîmaahe. Amî sandî isîhiya usa sapîhî sahî usohauhî samîhatîhî bindawaawî jaipîpa taawî sangîsî katîwîsasohiyîhiyaahîhî sîretî kiyawaayopo. ² Amî nînîhî nisapaahî sahî sawanaatî noaipapî nisetîrîhîretapî utîpîho pasîhandamataiwî isîhiyaisî nepî kaundîwî nunjawaayopo. Amî nînî pîwîha kandîsasohîhaaraahî Autaahaatîho netî nasepemaishî sahî noaipapî gaahiyaatîmatauhî amî samî dahopa pîwîha isîhiya nahatiya nga mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawî kiya satawaatopo, e Porîho pîwîha akaahaahîhî kiyai kataunjîhî ka netî kiyai gaahiyemwatî nusepemaahîwataise tîwî mmonawaayopo. ³ Sahî sametîrîhîretapî sawanaatî samî pîwîha dahopaara isîhiyaisî nunjawaayopo. Amî nînî samîhatîhî bindataatî Kîraisîhopî komî pîwîha kasatîtî kandîsasohîtîhandaaahî komî pîwîha sangîsî netî nasepemaishî sahî gaahiyaatî noaipîhauhî amî samî dahopa isîhiya nahatiya utîpîho pasîhandamataiwî mmonîwî awîtawaayopo. Iyauhî sahîhî samî pîwîha dahopaara isîhiyaisî nepî Kîraisîho sawaho komî pîwîha utîpîhoaatîhî jîpatîpaisîhomataiwî nunjawaayopo. Iyataatî sandî sahî utîpîho isîhiya nahatiya awîtohîhomataiwî noaipahohîtîmandî Kîraisîho pîwîha wapa utîpîhoaatîhî jîpatîpaihîhaamaahe. Amî Autaahaatîho apîpaahî watîpîho konîhî bimîsîhomî Itîpîho samî maarîhoaatîhî otîpîpatî kaindîhandaaahî sahî saiwî noaipawaayopo. Iyataatî amî sandîhî Autaahaatîhomî wînhapîpa nawîha nanîaatîpataatîhî jîpatîpîndîsîhaamatîyahaamaahe. Owetise. Amî nehî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho isîhiyaamî maarîhoaatîhî bimîsîhomî otîpîpatî kaindîhandaahe.

⁴ Amî nyahîhî Kîraisîhoaisaatî aimî tîmaamaitaahiyaanisî kandaahî Autaahaatîho komî otîpîpatî sawaho nga kaitaihî nyahî koai winjatîhaayo. Komî otîpîpatî Autaahaatîho nga kaitaihî amî nyahî saiwa nehî nanîhiyaatî katîhaato. ⁵ Iyataatî satî otîpîtî nyahî yawanaani nga kaito taatî katîhaamaato. Owetise. Amî nyahî yawanaani isîhiya usaisî newaatî nusepemaahîwaatî gaahiyemwîhaamaayo. Nehî Autaahaatîho sawaho nyangîsî netî andîtinyaiwataise. ⁶ Ko nyangi netî andîtinyaisîhî Autaahaatîho pîwîha wanîha Komî isîhiyaisatî wîsasisîhaapî isîhiyaisî pîwîha katawaunjîtîhaawî Autaahaatîho sawaho nyangîsî nanyamîhanataise. Ko siyatî nanyamîhainjîhî isîhiyaisî pîwîha wînhapîpaamî jîpatîpîndîsîha kaundîhaamaato. Owe. Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho Gaaho isîhiyaamî maarîhoaatîhî bimîsîhopî kaundîhaato. Iyataatî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho sohî isîhiyaisî netî nusepemaahîwatî kiyaisî asîtimatîtaatîwîhandî nunyataise. Aihî amî wînhapîpaahî isîhiyaisî sahî maipîhiyaatisî kandapî sahî pîwîha nepî Autaahaatîhoapîhapî nawîsapîtîwîse undataase.

Autaahaatîho Isîhiyaisatî Pîwîha Wanîha Wîsasisîhaamî Nausainjîtîhandî Awaindîhandîsahaare

⁷ Iyataatî Autaahaatîhomî wînhapîpa Mosesîho isîhiyaisî kataunjîmbîpa amî kapa wîndî minjapepîhîrohiyîhiyaisî sahî wînhapîpa wîndî minjapepîhîrowî kandapî pîwîha nepî napopîse undataase. Iyataatî sapa wînhapîpa nawîha

nanjapatipataathi Autaahaathiho jipatipiyahapaare. Iyataati winihapipa siyati kapa nepi sehimwaahohiyahiyai sahi piwaha nepi napwitaapo undihapaasi Mosesiho isihiyai kataunjih komi ndimaahomwaanj Autaahaathomi nausainjitihandi noaipataise. Ami sapa winihapipaapi Autaahaathiho gaare tiho. Iyataati bipi kihura kihura taati owendaahandi kandi Mosesihom ndimaahomwaanj waati awaindihandi nausaatih Isiraherhiya Mosesihom ndimaahomwaanj windi kiyaanhi utari maawinjasopo. ⁸ Isi ami Autaahaathomi winihapipaami otipipati Mosesiho nesipati nausainjitihandi apipaahi awaindihandi gaahandi ishiyaami maariho komi Itipihom Gaaho nyami maarihoatih bimisihora ishiyaami maariho windohaiwa apipaahi awaiwaiwa gaahaiwa kaitaise. ⁹ Iyataati ami piwaha ishiyaisi sahi maiphiyaatisi sami maipihandapi piwaha nepi napopise undisahaasi Mosesiho kataunjih Autaahaathiho komi nausainjitihandi awaindihandi neti nunjise. Isi ami nyahi ishiyaisi kataunjaati saundisaihi Autaahaathiho sangisi sasatati nini sangisi sasatataato: Sahi maipihandi owehiyaati nisi ndiheti noaipawaayopo satitaise undisaihi Autaahaathiho komi watipihaiwa ishiyaami maariho windohaiwa neti nunjitaise. ¹⁰ Iyataati Autaahaathomi piwaha winihapipaami watipihandi nausainjitihandisati Mosesiho komi ndimaahomwaanj nausaataho ishiyaisi kataunjindihandi aiami owetise. Ami Autaahaathiho piwaha wanaha komi ishiyaisati wisasisihaisaati nyahi newaati timaamahwaati mmonihonihom. ¹¹ Iyataati ami Autaahaathiho komi piwaha winihapipa windi utari ahimotati wani aiami owetisahaasi nausainjitihandi ami watipihandisati Mosesihoai Isiraherhiyaapi numwisi ami komi piwaha wanaha ishiyaisati wisasisiha kaanhi jinjapihi ahotitandihahi watipihandi ami niwusainjitihandi awaindihandisaha ishiyai nunyati nunjitaise.

Autaahaathiho Piwaha Wanaha Wisasisihaami Otipipatihiyaanimatihayo

¹² Ami siyati Autaahaathomi piwaha wanaha komi ishiyaisati wisasisihaami watipihandi nausainjitihandi windi owemetati kandinhi ahotitandihandhi nyahi windi yamaayaati watipitaati ishiyaisi katawaujhaayo. ¹³ Siyati watipihandi nausainjitihandi Mosesihom ndimaahomwaanj niwusainjitihandi taati bipi owetimi naihi ami Isiraherhiya windi mondo tati komi ndimaahomwaanj namaasasipatamatiyaati nyahi Autaahaathomi piwaha wanaha noasahaamaayo. Owetise. ¹⁴ Iyataati ami Mosesiho siyati koaisi Autaahaathiho winihapipa numwih komiheti ndimaahomwaanj awaindi nausaataho winihapipa Isiraherhiyai kataunjataise. Kataunjihihandi kandi ami kiyaami atihiri nepi nisaputiwi atihomisohitihanda winihapipa Autaahaathiho kiyai wisasati numwimbipa windi mmoniw ami minjapepihropo. Iyataati ami wanisangi kiya winihapipaami piwaha jaha jahaha awitawaawi kiyaami amitha apotihiri wapa numwaasati niwisapusih asihatamasipatamatiyati daahi namihatati asihatih piwaha wanaha Kiraisihopiha (Autaahaathiho wisasati komi ishiyai numwisaha) winihapipa jihapaami piwihai nemati aunahipati netaise tiwi kiya windi mohopo. Apotihiri wapa neti niwisapusitihandamatiyati kiyaami amitha daahi asihata namhatisiha kiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaasaihaahih nusihaatitaise. ¹⁵ Nahatewet Autaahaathomi winihapipa Mosesiho jipatipaimbipa awitimi napwi wani kimuraisangi Judaahiya taahiyhiyaami amitha windi namausorihaitise wapa apotihiri nurimaasasihandamatiyato. ¹⁶ Iyataati ami Autaahaathoisati piwaatindandi niyataahura apotihiri apipaahi pupwihirihiri komi ndimaahomwaanj nisapuwati wisasainjirihiri nausohaamasipatamatiyati Judaahiyaami wo nepemaita Autaahaathihoenda notaati komi amitha asihata namhatisiha apotihiri nausohaamahohipatamatiyati amitha nusihaatati winjapwaatataise. ¹⁷ Iyataati ami Itipihom Gaaho toho so Autaahaathomuni ami Kiraisihomuni Itipihopito.

Iyataati ami isihya Autaahaatihomi Itipho Gaaho nehohiyhiyai japhi numwaase kiya satiwunyaapi nyangi sahi gaahiyaate nyatati Autaahaatihom nanyamaito tiwi anditati napamapi winihapipa japepihrohitihandaatihapo. ¹⁸ Iyataati nyahhi nyami ndimaahomwaanji Mosesihomi ndimaahomwaanji apothiiri namaasandipatamatiyati nanyamaasandataamaise. Aisi ami nyahi Kiraisihopi ngiwunyaahohiyhiyaanini nahatiyaanamiheti isihya nga mmonawaayopo, ami Autaahaatihopi ko apipaahi akitiinihi awaisiho watipihoe tiwo. Ami nyangi ko bipi kihura kihura neti nanyepemaahiwati nyami maipihaiwa nenyamasihosi ami nyahi noaipawaati sawahomatetithaawo. Ko nyangisi sanyisonhi isihyaisi newaati nyahi Autaahaatihom apipaahi akitiinihi watipho awaisiho gaahoe undaati nunjithaawo.

4

Nyah Oniha Yapipati Wapa Gaahapa Windishaamatiyaahiyaanine

¹ Iyataati Autaahaatihom nyangi maarho asipinyisati komi piwaha waniha apipaahi gaaha isihyaisi nyahi katawaunjithaawi nanyamihanataise. Nanyamihainjhiyaanis nyahi isihyaisi Kom piwaha katawaunjithaahandapi napisaati ahiyawa newa maanmaanisati namahaamaayo. Owetise. ² Iyataati ami nyahhi wapa neh akiti akitiinihi akipipaahi isihyaisi katawaunjithaawi aim nyami maarho newa kipwinaati gwinyaahaayo. Iyataati wapa nyahi kaisaihhapa jaipipaatanhi isihya mmonwi katisaihi nyangi manyitandihapa windi nyahi kamaayo. Iyataati nyahi sangisi wapa jaipipa kamaasato. Owetise. Nehi nasisoari Autaahaatihom piwaha akiti akaahaahhi nyahi sangisi nasesipawaati katawaasasihaayo. Siyaati neh Autaahaatihom piwaha akaahaahhi Autaahaatihom sawaho nyainjatih aut sahi (Autaahaatihom) ishiyaatangi katawaasasihaayo. Ami isihya usa mmonawaawi nyahi neh piwaha akiti akaahaahhi katawaunjaihi ami kiya nyapi satiw sahi piwaha jaipipa katiwunjopo nyatiwi windi ikwi manyitaatiwo. ³ Iyataati ami sahi nyahi Kiraisihopi katawaunjohihaapi satiw isihya usa sami piwaha katiwunjohiha windi mmonwi namehopo tota akitiitonaahi ami sandi nyahi nga titih katawaamunjonhihmaahe. Owetise. Ami sandih isihya siya sawana kiyaami atihiri maarho nepi nisaputiwi nyami piwaha atihomisohitihandaahe. Saiwi atihomisauhi ami Autaahaatihom kiyai saundati sahi nisi piwaha atihomaanisowi kandapi piwaha nepise undihhiyaatawaawe.

⁴ Iyataati ami Bwaasirihiri isihya neh maapi yapimbatambihaiwaapaahih gwinyamapi ami Kiraisihopi windi gimaawunyaahohiyhiyaami amitha neti niwisapusihi Autaahaatihom piwaha waniha Kiraisihopitha nyahi isihyaisi kaundaati katawaunjohiha windi mohopo. Kiri Bwaasirihiri siyati neti niwisapusihi ami kiya Kiraisihopi piwaha sisaha nausainjithandamatiyati kiya daiwi bitohohirihireti neti niwusoatonhi kiyaami amitha nga nusorihaatithati kat namusorihainje. Owetise. Iyataati ami Jisaasihoaisangi Autaahaatihomatiyahosi ami Autaahaatihometirihiretapi kom nausainjithandi watipihaiwa nga titih nyangi neti nanyisataise tiwi kiya windi mohopo. ⁵ Iyataati apipaahi akitiinihi nyahi sangisi sasataati sahi nyami piwaha atinyiwi ami nyahi katohipipa kapa kaiwise taati ausaahaamaayo. Sireti windi amusaawaati ami kimireti sataati sahi Jisasi Kiraisihoai atiwewise ami ko (nyami) Awaisihoso taati piwaha ausaahaayo. Ami sandi sangisi jatatamanaati ami anditisiawithaawi Kiraisiho kanyatih kiyahaayo. ⁶ Autaahaatihom waara satise. “Wapa owetati asihatindihandihhi ahotimbipih nausaatati saasanotane,” tati katih ami kireti noaipase. Ami ko satisiho kimiko Jisasi Kiraisihopi neti sisahaamatiyati nyami daaya bitohohithandi nanyepemaahiwataise. Ami ko siyati nyami dahopa bitohohithandi gaahiretenyamati nanyepemaisithandi ami Autaahaatihopi isihya satiw ko

apipaahi nausaatati sanahihotati ami isihiyaisi maariho nunyati ami watipihoe tiwi mmondaatiwe, Jisasi Kiraisiho komi ndimaahomwaanjetapi nyangi neti aimi nanyisirihireto. ⁷ Iyataati ami nyahi Autaahaatihopuni ami Jisasi Kiraisihopuni mmonihohitimandi wapa apipaahi gaahapa onha yapipataahisangi ami wipati jaatipataahisangi naumbwinati ami nawatatitandihapopi windimbipaamatiyahande. Ami nyangisangi kimekireti nyami ambipati wendi anditimitati onha yapipati neti naumbwinati nopsasinjapatamatiyati napoti nopsasinahati kateti Autaahaatihomi piwaha Kiraisihopaha apipaahi gaaha anaahaha ahondaise. Iyataati otipipati kimati Kiraisihopi piwaha ausaawa isihiyai katawaunjitihaahandi watipihandi sandi nyangi yawanaanamihetapi nehaamaayo. Autaahaaticho nyahi komi otipipati kawitihawati neti anditinyaiwati komi watipihandi nyangi nanyinyataise. Ami ishiya Autaahaatihopi satiwati komi otipipatihiyai ko watipihandi nunyati anditiwiwataise titaatiwo. ⁸ Iyataati nyami tiworisa nahataapipihhi nisapupwi kihihooanjapi nyami ambipati yaasihaiwa tiwati nyepaiwi nanyinyawaahandi kandi ami Autaahaaticho kiyaisi wendi nehhi maawinjasihhi ami nyami watipihandi kiya nepi kandinhihi owemaanyamahopo. Nyami tiworisa saiwa ambipati ami maariho yaasihaiwa pihitiwi tiwati nyepaiwi nanyinyauhi ami nyahi wapa kaitihaahapaapi gimaanyunyaatati naharimatataahandi kandi nyami amitiha (maariho) daahi kandinhihi wendi neti namaanyopisasinje. Siyati apipaahi kandinhihi neti namaanyopisasinjhihi ami nyangi Autaahaaticho wendi namaanyamati nga nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitaizo taati nyangi nanyoaipasipipaapi wendi yamaayo. ⁹ Iyataati ishiya tiworisa nyangi ambipati (maariho) yaasihaiwa nanyinyami niyauhihandi kandi Autaahaaticho nyangi wendi namaanyamase. Aihhi nyami tiworisa nyami ambipati yaasati nasipatati jtipati noahaiwa yainyapi nyawawaahandi kandi ami kiyaisi Autaahaaticho kaito tati nehhi wendi maawinjasihhi siyihiyaanangi kiya wendi timaanawopo. ¹⁰ Iyataati nyahi noaipawaati aimi Kiraisihomihiyaanis kandapi koai tiwohipatamataiwati komi piwaha katawaunja awusaahohitimandapi nyami tiworisa nyangi siyihiyaanangi nyawitauhi mmonaahiyaane. Ami sandi Jisaasiho nyangi neti anditinyaiwa nyaiwathihi nyahi wendi namaapowaati asihihiyaanini bimonihhi ishiya mmoniwati gwinyaawaayopo. ¹¹ Ami nyahi asihihiyaanindaahandi kandi nyahi Jisaasihomi otipipati taawaati kawisonihhi kandapi ishiya nyangi siyihiyaanangi nyawitaatiwiyohitimandi nasisoari deti ahondaise. Ami nyangi sandi nanyoaipasihhi Jisaasiho nyamihatihhi bindataati nyangi neti nehhi nyahi ishihiyaanam ambipati napoti namasaatitandihati nyatatamanati anditinyaisitimandapi ishiya mmondaatiwe. ¹² Aihhi ami nyahi taawaati nyami ambipati maariho yaasihaiwa ami nyahi maanhihi napowaati wendi namaasihataati taawa nehaayo. Ami nyahi taawaati siyonihandi kandi sahi asitimatitaatiwihandi wani taawi newaayopo.

¹³ Nyahi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahaayo utaaho wo Autaahaatihopi gwunyaataati satati,

“Nini kinyapi ghunyaataati kinyi nisi tiworisaami ikwiraatihapi tinjaapi japihi nanmaitaapi nangisenataayo,”

Aunihihiri 116:10

tati jipatiapatamatiyato. Ami sikireti ko (Autaahaaticho) nyangi nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitaithi gwunyaawaati ami isihiyaisi piwaha Kiraisihopi kiyaaninhihi kaundihaato. ¹⁴ Nyahi sandi kiyohitimandi siyaati mmonihaawe, Autaahaaticho nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiho napomasihhi japihi ahowimati ami Jisaasihoaisaati nyahi maasi bimitihaawati nyahi napwisaihi japihi ahonyimahonhihi nyahi nahatiyaani maasi komi ndimaahomwaanji noaipaitihaahandapi mmonaati gwinyaahaawe. ¹⁵ Iyataati saiwa nyami ambipati (maariho) yaasihaiwa sahi gaahandi nepi itatamanindaatiwi nyahi Kiraisihopi Autaahaatihomi piwaha sangisuni ami ishiya na-

hatiyai nahataapipihhi ausaawa kaundaati katawaunjohiyhiyaanangi nanyoaipataise. Ami sandi nyahi kaitihaawi Autaahaatihho maaritataise. Ami ishiya taahiyhiya piwaha Kiraisihopi nyahi katawaunjohiha atiwi Kopu giwunyaasahi kiya wapa kamaiwi nehihandi Autaahaatihho kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwahonihhi ami kandapi ishiya taahiyhiya koai gaahone undiwi komi ambipati nepi mepi autaahep-umaitaatiwo.

Autaahaatihho Ishiya Otipipatapi Natausaasisawhiya Kopu Giwunyaahotihanda Daiwi Bitotawaayopo

¹⁶ Ami sandi ishiya wapa kamaiwi nehhi kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitandi kiyaami aunahipa neti Kiraisiho komi ambipati maariho yaawihandi neti napwindihandapi Autaahaatihho kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwasihhi ami piwaha kimikandapiha nyahi windi yamaayaati ishiyaisi katawaunjahaayo. Iyataati ami nyami ambipati nehhi yamaati tiwathihaati ishiya tipu namaupwi yaasihandi nanyinyawaayopo. Sanyisauhihandi kandi nyami omanjitihihi maariho asisihha nehhi naasi naaseti taati watipitatu asoheomatataise. ¹⁷ Iyataati ami wani nyahi nehhi masehonjeti ambipati yaasihaiwa nehohipimba wapa awaimbipaamaahe. Owe. Sandi ninu apaapi maato. Ami wani nyami ambipati yaasihaiwa nanyoaipasiwimaiwai nusatipihati apipaahi awaiwaiwa gaahaiwa Autaahaatihho yamihapataatihhi nanyamitandihyaanitihiho. ¹⁸ Aihhi ami nyahi nyami ndiha wapa auta ahotihhi mmohohipipeti mwitipisaati kapai iwinjatihamaayo. Owetise. Nyahi nehhi wapa yamihapataatihhi nyami ndihaara windi mohonihi koisati ahotimbipaapaahihhi gwinyaahaayo. Iyataati nyangi nyami ambipati maariho yaasihandi wapa taati nanyoaipasihhi mmonaati nehohipipaapi nyahi gwinyaahaamaayo. Owetise. Iyataati sandi ninu apaapi maato. Ami nyangi wapa nanyoaipasihhi nyahi mmonaati nehohipipa sapaahi nehhi masihonji ahotinjati keti owetitaise. O ami nyami ndihaara wapa auta windi monihohipipa Autaahaatihho nyangi nanyamitandihapa yamihapataatihhi ahotimbipaahi kapaanihhi ahotitaise.

5

¹ Kimaapi yapimbatambi nyami ambimaiwaahi anjani gohaparihanaamatiyahaiwaare. Isi ami ambimaiwaahi gohaparihaiwaasi nosasinati owetitaise. Nosasinati owetonihhi ami Autaahaatihho ambipati apipaahi watipihati wanihati wipetahati Autaahaatihho sawaho kiyahati nanyamitaise. ² Nyami ambipati yapipatambihatisaati bindihaawi ponyatati nyatihinyinjihhi Autaahaatihho ambipati gaahati naanjihaiwa namehati watipihati yamihapataatihapihati nanyamitandi maarihaati jatimi nohaayo. ³ Ami nyahi satu ambipati watipiti apotihiramatiyaati newaati biyaati nipaatihawaahi windi somaahiyhiyaanimetitihawe. ⁴ O ami wani ambimbatu kimati gohaparihatisaati bindihaawi naanjanyisati yaasihhi nehosisaati bindihaayo. Sandi ami katotimandi nyami ambipati kimateisaati napowaati kati namaitihaawo ndaamaato. Owe. Ambipati watipihati yamihapataatihapihati newaati apotihiramatiyaati niyoaitihaawihandapito. Siyati nyami ambipati kimati noipati nepemaitati ambipati wanihati apipaahati yamihapataatihapihati katinihhi ahotimi nutandihatimatitandihatapito. ⁵ Autaahaatihho nyangisi japihi nanyamaati nyatatamanati nyamanataise ambipati watipihati yamihapataatihapihati nanyamitando. Iyati ami ko Itipihho Gaaho aimi nanyinyataise. Itipihho Gaaho so Autaahaatihho nanyamiso ipotihura nahataapa gaahapa akiti nasamito tati jhapihapaamatiyaho nanyinyataise. Isi ami wani Kiraisiho ishiyai maariho numwindihandi mmonihohurimuraapi nyahi siyaati windi gimunyaaho.

⁶ Itipihho Gaaho nanyamisihho ko nasisoaari sandapi neti ginyunyaasihhi ginyunyainjihhi Autaahaatihho sandi akiti kaitaise taati nyahi gwinyaahaayo.

Iyataati ami nyangisi aimi ginyunyaatataise nyahi kimati ambimbatisaati bimohurimura nyami Awaisihoaisaati maasi bindihaamaayo. Owe. Nehi ambipati yamihapataatihapihati sawaho nanyinyonih nesihuraah maasi koaisaati bimitihaawi wanihi nyangi yandih bindihaayo. ⁷ Nyahi Koaisi nyami ndihaara wandi mausonihahandi kandi taawaati gwunyaawaati bimaami nohaayo. ⁸ Nini aimi kato. Nyahi sandapi akite taati Autaahaatihopi gwunyaawaati ami maaritihayo ko ambipati watipihati yamihapataatihapihati nanyinyonih ambipati kimaapi yapimbatambihati namasisi ambipati yamihapataatihapihati nesis yamihapataatih Awaisiho Jisaasihoisati maasi bimitihaahandapo. ⁹ Isi sandapi nyahi kimaapi yapimbataapihi nyami ambimbatisaati bindihaawisangisi ami ambipati watipihati yamihapataatihapihati newaati Jisaasihoisati bindihaawisangisi Kom maaritati gwinyaasirihireti mmonainjaati kaimi nutihaawe. ¹⁰ Sandi ami apaapi maato nyahi ambipati kimaapi yapimbatambihatisaati bindihaawi Kom gwinyaati maaritiwaiwa kiyati ami Kom maarimitiwaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi kom ndiheti noaipawa bitosaihi ko tipitapaati nyasonati maipihaiwa kiyohiyhiyaanangi kandapi wihooanhandi nanyinyati ami gaahaiwa Kom maaritati gwinyaasiwaiwa kiyohiyhiyaanangisi ami kandapi wihooanhandi nanyamitaihto.

Isihiya Kraisihomihetapi Autaahaatihomi Naisihiyaimatawaapo

¹¹ Isi ami nyahi Awaisiho Jisaasihomi ndiheti bitoitihahiyaaniso taati gwinyaahaawi Kom maarimitiwaiwa kamaayaati ami nehi Kom maaritati gwinyaasiwaiwaahih napaitaati kaitihaawo. Kiyati Kom piwaha atiwiwaati komihatih sanowaati bimitihaawo. Iyaati ami ishiyaisi sandapi biyati gwunyaatati nusesipatonih gwunyaitaatiwi kaunditihawo. Iyataati nyahi sangisi piwaha titih akitinih akaaha kasatihatoo Autaahaatihoisangi titih akite tati nyasosho. Nyahi aimi gwinyaahaayo, sahi nyami piwaha aimi kasatohihaapi piwaha akaaha kanyatawaatopo tiwi aimi gwinyaahauho. ¹² Nini sangisi kasatotimandi sahi nisapi ko utaaho gaahoe tiwi nisonwi gwinyaitaatiwi kasatataamaato. Owetise. Ishiya nyapi sisaiwi kaiwihye, o nyahih gaahiyaane tiwi sawana naimaatiwi Autaahaatihomi maarimitiwaiwa kaiwihya kasatohiyhiyaisi nyapi kiya saiwi saiwi gaahati kaiwihye undwi nga kaunditaatiwi kasatataato. ¹³ Nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwaha nasisoari phitaati ausaapi niyohitihandapi sahi nyapi satiw siya nasisoari phitiwi piwaha katimi niyowi naharho numwaasih naharitiwitowo tiwi katawaawaahi ami nyahih piwaha ausaapi nuto, Autaahaatoho kimkati kaitihaawi natanyoasihiyaaniso. O ami sahi nyapi kiya gaahati kaiwi piwaha ausaawaayopo tiwi gwinyaapi katawaawaahi ami sandih nge, ami sap sangisi anditisaawitihawo otipipati kiyahaayono. ¹⁴ O ami sandi apaapi mahe, Kraisihomi maarho nyangisi nanyamindihandi sandaahi andititaati piwaha ausaahaayo. Ami nyahi siyohitimandi Autaahaatoho ishiya nahatiyaami maipihaiwaapi wihooanhandi kiyaisi numwitotihandi nahatiyaamihandi namati Jisaasoho naasohi kiyaami aunahipati neti napotaise taati aimi gwinyaahaawe. Siyati Kraisiho ishiyaami aunahipati neti napwindihandaahi sawana kiyaami maipihaiwaapi napwauhhandamatiyati kiyaami maipihaiwa Autaahaatoho ami nga nemwataise. ¹⁵ Ishiya nahatiya kiyaami maipihaiwaapi napwitotiwihyaasi namati Kraisiho kiyaami aunahipati neti napotaise. Isi Jisaasoho kiyaami maipihaiwaapi napwih kiya namaapopi bimohiyhiya kiyaami maaritwi gwinyaahohirihireti daiwi japepihirwi kaiwi bimitaatiwimahe. Owetise. Kiyaami aunahipati neti napotati japihi asohoematati nepasihomi gwinyaati maaritirihireti japepihirwi kaiwi bimitaatiwe. ¹⁶ Iyataati jihura nyahi Kraisihopi sangi gwunyaahohura ishiyaami maarhoaatih mausonaati nehi yamaati ambipateti kiyohiwaiwa

tipitapaawaati usonaahiyaane. Iyataati ami jhisangi sikireti Jisaasihopi sangi giwunyaahohuraisangisi Jisaasihopi ishiya windi monwi gimunyaapshiya maariho jhomihireti kiyohirihireti kiyaati tipitapaawaati usonaati ami kopu nyangisi japihi nanyamaitandi Autaahaatiho namihanati ahewisihoe taati windi giwunyaawaahiyaane. Isi ami wani Jisaasiho ishiyaisi maariho numwindihandi aimi mmonhaayoni siyaati windi gimunyaitihaawe. ¹⁷ Isi ami ishiya usa Kiraisihopi giwunyaapi koaisawi kiya timaamaitawaawaahi siyaisi Autaahaatiho neti apipaahi wanihiyemataise. Autaahaatiho siyati neti wanihiya wipetahiyemasih kiya jhi bimohimumwaanji namaposawi wani kiyai wamwaanji wanihamwaanji kaiwi bindawaayopo. ¹⁸ Autaahaatiho sandi kanyisati wanihiyaanenyamataise Kiraisiho nyami aunahipati neti napwindihandaaho. Siyati Komu napwindihandaahi nyahi Autaahaatihoaisaati tiworisaanimataati bimonhiyaanangisi neti Autaahaatihoaisati nyamaamahwaitaise Komu naishiyaanimatitahaawo. Ahi Autaahaatiho nyangisi natanyoasataise, nyahi ishiyaisi komu piwaha kaunditahaawo Autaahaatihoaisawi kiya maariho naasohitanhi maasi koaisawi napaisaati bimitaatwihandapo. ¹⁹ Autaahaatiho nanyamihanati natanyoasisawhiyaanini ishiyai piwaha kaunditahaaha siyahaare: Autaahaatiho Koai natausaasih kimaapi yapimbataapihi nasati nyami maipihaiwa komiheti naihi ko nyami aunahipati neti napotaise. Kouni ishiya yapimbatamshiya japihi timaamaitwi naisomwaitaatiwo. Saiwi noaipapi komu naishiyaimatisaihi ko kiyaisi sahi maiphiyaate munditandoo. Ahi nyahi sandapi yapu nahanda daayaati Autaahaatiho piwaha ishiyai kaunditahaaha kanyatishi ka sataati kaunditahaawe: Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoetapi daihira gaahira daahwati kiyataise, ishiya noaipapi titihi Autaahaatihomhiyaaimatitaatiwo undaati kaunditahaawe. ²⁰ Ahi nyahi Kiraisihomu piwaha nesi yapuhi nahanda daayaati ausaawaati kaunditahaahiyaane. Nyahi Kiraisihomu piwaha katawaunjonhi ami Autaahaatiho sawaho nyamihetapi Komu watipihandisa ishiyai piwaha watipihakaundataise. Ahi ami nyahi ishiyaisi sataati kaunditahaato: Nyahi sangisi watipitaati sata kasatitahaato, sahi Komu tiworisaatimatwii windi bimumaawise. Owe. Sahi titihi akitinhi Autaahaatihomhiyaatimatwii bimaawise unditahaato. ²¹ Kiraisiho so maipihaiwa windi kamaayati utaho ainahihogaahoi Autaahaatiho nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa neti Komuhetemasih ko maipihaiwa kiyahomatiyati nyami maipihaiwa nesi nyami aunahipati neti napwindihandaahi Autaahaatiho nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa nenyamahonhi noaipawaati gaahiyaaninitisaihi nanyamaahonhi noaipawaati titihi komhiyaanimatitahaawo.

6

Autaahaatiho Komu Otipipati Kawitaatiwi Nunyati Natausaasisawhiya Naanhaiwa Newaayopo

¹ Nyahi apipaahi watipitaati sangi sasatitahaato: Ami sahi Autaahaatihoai nunjenihauhi ami Autaahaatiho maariho asipisitati gaahandi nehhandi kasisati ami sami maipihaiwa nesamasi ami sahi komu gaahandi kasindihandi windi namaamapi kiyaatinhi isiwatwii kopu giwunyaapise. ² Iyataati ami komu piwaha wa aimi jipatipindisihaitihapi Autaahaatiho satise. "Sahi nangi nanisenihauhi ami nini sami gapipa atisisataayo. Atisindi sangi japihi nasamaitandihoi neti nini nandusoasataayo," tati katise. Ahi ami nini wani sahi nahatiyaatangi sasatataato: Wani kimura Autaahaatiho nyahi ishiyaanini nahatiyaanangi japihi nanyamaitandi timendaise satataato.

³ Ahi nyahi wapa titihimetihapa kapaaraahi ishiyai newa niwisapusaihi ami kandapi nyahi Autaahaatihomu piwaha katawaunjohihaapi kiya piwaha maipihaka titaatwihapa windi kamaayo. Owetise. ⁴ Ami nyami piwaha ami nyami

dahopa ami wapa nahataapa anini titihi gaahapa gaahiyaani piwaataati daaya kiyaati bitotahaayo. Siyahaawi sretapi isihiyaisi nyahi Autaahaatihomi otipipati napaitaati akiti nga kiyahaayo undaati newa nunjahaayo. Kiya nyapi satiwi, “Kimiya akitinhi nga napaitiwi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kiyawaayopo,” tiwi mmoniwi gwinyaitaatiwo. Aihisihiya usa nyangi pohirinyatiwi kahapaamapipa nyami ambipati yaasihaiwa nyapi kiyauhihandi kandi daahi nambitaati watipitaati kaiwa newaati bitotahaayo. Iyaati ami nyami maariho amitiha yaasati nanyinahaiwa ishiya nanyinyauhi nanyoaipasihhi pihitaati waati waati gwinyaawaati ami ishiya wapa kihhoanapi nepi nanyisapupwi kiyauhi ami nyami maariho amitiha niwipinyimatati kaihi ami nyahi wapa kaitihaahapaapi wandi biyati gimaanyunyaatati naharimatataise. ⁵ Iyataati ishiya nyami ambipati apipaahi yaasihaiwa nepi yainyupwapu ami nepi winyairapi nanyapupwi ami ishiya wirisandihandi nyapi apowihhi nepi nyahamaniwi nanyisapupwi siyhiyaanangi nyawitaatiwiyawaayopo. Iyauhi ami nyahi dipipatisaati otipipati watipihaiwa kiyaati ami nyahi wandi naapi pa biyaati namowaati ami nandapa nyahi nandahaahapa taahipipa owetati sanyimatataise. Saiwa siyati nyangi nanyoaipasihandi kandi nyahi Autaahaatihomi otipipati napaitaati kiyaati kawisahaayo. ⁶ Iyataati ami nyahi titihi gaahiyaani saasanotahiyaani ami akiti akipipa kiyahaayo. Iyataati nyahi kaitihaawi Autaahaatihomi gwinyaati maaritimbipa nyahi mmonaati ami ishiya nyangi nepinyamapi pohipinyisohiyhiyaapi wandi apomaanyati ami nehgaahatihisihiya nahatiyaisi ahoyaati kawisahaayo. Iyaati ami Autaahaatihomi Itipihomi Gaaho nyangi neti anditinyaisihhi ami ishiyaisi nyahi maariho akitinhi nunyihaawi saiwa nyahi kiyahaayo. ⁷ Iyaati ami Autaahaatihomi neh sawaho nyangi neti anditinyaisihhi ami komi piwaha neh akitihaahihhi Kraisihopitiha ishiyaisi nyahi nasisoari katawaunjahaayo. Isihiya nyangisi maipihandi kiyawaayopo maanyatitaatiwi nyahi matoatipatamatiyaati newa napopitaati neh anini titihiyaani Autaahaatihomi piwaha katawaunjaati ami nyahi wapa kiyohipipaapi sapa titihihapaamaahe tohiyhiyai kapaami wihoanihapa kaundihaato. ⁸ Saiwa nyahi nyami mitiho nusoaasawaamaati ami ishiya usa nyami ambipati nanyimaawaawi ami ishiya usa manditipinyisauhihandi kandi kiyaaninhi taawa kiyahaayo. Aihisihiya usa nyapi piwaha gaahaisangi ami maiphaisangi katiwi. Aiwisihiya wapa nyahi akitihaapa Autaahaatihopu kawisohipipa kapaahihhi kawisonihandi kandi ishiya nyapi, “Kiya jaipipa katawaatopo,” tawaatopo. ⁹ Aiwisihiya kiyaami usa nyapi Kraisihomi natausaasihhi komi piwaha nesi napiwihyaare tiwi maahoaipupwinyamapi manditinyaipi wandi gimaanyunyaahopo. Ami kiya siyauhihandi kandi ami Kraisihopu gwunyaahohiyhiyaahi nyapi nga maariwi nyasonawaayopo. Iyaati ami nyahi Kraisihomi piwaha ishiyai katawaunjohitihandapi ishiya nyapi manditinyisohiyhiya nyangi nyawisaihhi napwitahaahandisaati maasi daayahaayo. Siyahaahandi kandi ami Autaahaatihomi kiyai neh wandi maawinjasihhi nyangi wandi nyami tiworisa timaanyawauhi nyahi asiyhiyaanitihaayo. Wapa wirihiri piwisipati watipihapaara waati ambipateti nepi nyapi yaasihaiwa yainyupawaahandi kandi wandi siyhiyaanangi tipimaanyamahopo. ¹⁰ Iyataati ami wiweti ishiya nyangi nyasonawaawi nyahi maariho tundahiyaanamatiyaati bimonihi nyasonawaayopo. Maariho tunda asipiwisaahiyaanamatahandi kandi Autaahaatihomi nyangi anditinyaiwitandi winjatimi nohaawi nyahi nasisoari maarihaayo. Maarihaati ami nyahi wapa taahipipa owehiyaanitihaahandi kandi nyahi ishiya taahiyhiyai newaati Autaahaatihomisaati timaamaihonihhi ami Autaahaatihomi komi ishiyaisi kahapaamapipa nahataapa numwimbipa kapa nahataapa kiya newaayopo. Iyataati ami nyahi yawanaanamihapa owehiyaanitihaahandi kandi ami Autaahaatihomi komi

isihiyaisi gaahapa ipoti yamihapataatihii numwitandi watipitati jihii timanati katati wisasati ahaimbipa nahataapa nyangi nanyamihii nyahii nehaayo.

¹¹ Nyahii wapa namwaasaatii nahataapa titihii akitiisahi isihiyaatii Korindihandaahiyaatangi kasatihaato. Iyaatii sangisi nyahii sasata: nyahii sangisi maariiho waatii nasanyithaayo satahaato. ¹² Nyahii sangisi nyamii maariiho wii ndi namaasanyithaamaayo. Owe. Nyahii sangisi awaindihandii pihitaatii maariiho nasanyonihandii kandii nehii sahihii wii ndi nyangisi samii maariiho wii ndi namaanyanyopo. ¹³ Niini sapii kimandii utipimandii jipatihiyataatii utaaho wo komii manyinyai pihitaii awaindii maariiho nunyaho kiyai kaundipatamataindi niini sangi sasati: nyahii sangi maariiho nasanyohipatamataiwi sahi nyangi samii maariiho nanyinyawise satataato.

Isihiya Kiraisihomihiyauni Bwaasirihiramihiyauni Timaamaamaitiwise

¹⁴ Isihiya Kiraisihopii giimaawunyaahohiyihiyaisawii sahi Kiraisihomii isihiyaatii wii ndi timaamaamaitiwise. Amii sandii niini apaapimaato. Isihiya titihii gaahapaahihii kiyohiyihiyaunii amii isihiya wapa titihii metahapaahihii kiyohiyihiyaunii maasii timaamaamaitiwi wapa kiya kaitaatii wihapa apipaahii owetamase. Amii sa niini sandii kandaato: isihiya Kiraisihomihiyaunii amii Bwaasirihiramihiyaunii nutasii maasii nga daiwi bii mimitaapo. ¹⁵ Amii Kiraisihohii Bwaasirihirii wapa kaimbipaapii wii ndi maaritaii gaare maatahore. Apipaahii owetise. Isii amii utaaho wo Kiraisihopii giwunyaasiiho amii utaaho wo Kiraisihoai phipiwisiihoaisamii noaipapii timaamaamaitimii wapa nga kamaitaise. ¹⁶ Amii siyatii Autaahaatiiho isihiyaisii nehii wii ndi maawinjasihii komii anii awaindihandaatiiho autaahaatiiho jaipitahoai wii ndi mepii autaahepumaamahopo. Isii amii sirii kiretii nyahii Autaahaatiihopii giwunyaahohiyihiyaanini isihiya usakopii wii ndi napaitiwi giimaawunyaapiihiyaisa maasii timaamaamaaitiithaawo. Iyataatii amii sandii niini apaapimaato. Autaahaatiihomii isihiyaanini nahatiyaanini Autaahaatiihomii anaanamatiyaahiyaaniniitihito. Nyahii Komii anaanamatiyaatii noaipithaayo. Kimandapii Autaahaatiiho komii piwiiha wapihii jihii jipatiipindisihaatiihapii satise.

“Niini kiyaisatii bimaatii amii kiyaamiihatihii daito. Niini noaipatii kiyaamii Autaahaatiihoniniitisanihii kiya niingi mepii autaahepinii mapii amii nisi otii papii kanitaapo,”

Aisaiyaho 52:11; Isikierho 20:34,

⁴¹
tise. ¹⁷ Isii amii sahi Autaahaatiiho komii piwiiha jipatiipindisihaatiihapii sata katipatamataiwi kaiwise.

“Sahii isihiya usaa nisihiyaametiiwiihiyaamii otiihatihapii noaipasii sangii yandihii nawisawii bimaawise. Maipihapa kiya kiyohii papii sahi wii ndi kamaiwise. Sahii nisi isihiyaatimatitaii wii sangii niini nasamaitaano. ¹⁸ Nasamaatii utaaho wo komii mwaaya maatiiyai maariiho numwipatamataindi sangii niini maariiho nasamisanihii amii sahi noaipapii nisi maasiihoyaatii maasiihaasiihiyaatimatitaiiwo. Awaisiiho apipaahii watiihiho isihiyaa nahatiyaisii winjatisiiho satatii kandaase.”

2 Samwerho 7:14, 7:8

7

¹ Isii amii nisi naisiihiyaatii nisataiwi Kiraisihopii giwunyaahohiyihiyaatii amii niini nisi maariiho sangii nasanyohiyihiyaate. Amii Autaahaatiiho noaipatii nyamii apiihoematitandi piwiiha jihii watipitati timanati katisii nyahii wapa maipihapa kamaayaatii namaitihaawo. Namawa wapa nyamii ambii pataahisangii amii nyamii amii thaaara gwii nyaawa Autaahaatiiho maarii mitihapa kiyohii papii kapaanihii namaitihaawo. Iyaatii nyahii nasisoarii kiyaaninihii maipihapa kaitiihaawii giinyunyainjii papii newa tiwandaatii amii Autaahaatiiho apipaahii popitiiho gaahosii amii nyangisangii sikiyaatii ainahiyiihiyaanii popitiihiyaanini bii mitiihaawo.

Korindhiya Jap̄hi Nepemaitauhi Por̄ho Maaritataise

² Sami usaatangi m̄maip̄sisaahapa wapa nyahi kamaasiso. Iyaati ami sahi maip̄handi kaitaatiw̄hira daihira ah̄sis̄haamaayo. Owetise. Nyahi w̄ndi siyaati kamaayo. Iyaati ami sami usaatangi nyahi w̄ndi jaip̄taahapa kamaasato. Isi ami sahi nyap̄ sat̄wi: kiya ak̄t̄n̄hi Kiraisihomi ot̄p̄pat̄hiyaaso t̄wi ḡnyunyaap̄i ami sami maar̄ho nyangi nanyinyawise. ³ Iyataati sap̄hi nisi katoh̄wiwa p̄w̄ha neti sam̄het̄i yasutaitandi sandi kandaamaato. Ami sami usa nisap̄ saiwa katauh̄handi kando. Iyataati aimi j̄hi sap̄hi kasatoh̄haare. Sahi nahatiyaatangi nyahi maar̄ho nasisoari nasanȳhaayo. Isi maar̄ho nasanyoh̄ho kon̄hi nyahi nasanyami napowaato ami asiȳhiyaani bindihaawo kiyaan̄n̄hi nasanyami nuto. ⁴ Nyahi sangi siyaati nasanȳhaawi n̄n̄ sap̄i maar̄ho yiyahwi w̄ndi ḡmunyaaho sahi ap̄paahi ak̄ti nyangi maar̄ho nanyinyawi ami nep̄i autaahi nyaiwat̄tauho. Aindi n̄n̄ sap̄i is̄hiya kiya ap̄paahi gaahiye undataato. Ami sandi apaap̄maah̄e. Sahi nyangi nep̄i and̄t̄nyaihauhi kahapaamap̄pa nyangi neti nanyop̄sas̄haiwa nanyoaiipas̄hi nehaahandi kandi n̄n̄ maaritataayo.

⁵ Wani k̄ma p̄w̄ma n̄n̄ Taitusihop̄i daapi niyo toh̄haam̄haare. Nyahi p̄ropinj̄handi Masetoniyaahanda nowa noaipawa bindihaawi nyami amb̄pati maar̄ho w̄ndi nanyip̄paitati w̄maanyinje. Owetise. Kap̄hisangi wiwa neti m̄maip̄nyisati nanyop̄sas̄hi maar̄ho w̄ndi w̄maanyinje. Owe. Ami nyahi wihooan̄ewaamawa Kiraisihop̄i p̄w̄ha katawaunj̄to taatiyon̄hi ami is̄hiya kap̄i kap̄hemap̄i nyangi nep̄i nanyisapuwawaayopo. Aiw̄i ami is̄hiya w̄ndi neh̄i manyinjap̄i kahap̄hemap̄i kiyaan̄hi nep̄i nyaip̄nd̄wun̄i ami nyahi sapun̄i ami Kiraisihomi is̄hiya usaapun̄i waati p̄h̄taati gisunyaahoaat̄haawi nyahi maar̄ho w̄ndi w̄mito. Owetise. ⁶ Ami saiwa siyati nyangi nanyoaiipas̄handi kandi Autaahaat̄ho is̄hiya usa kiyaami and̄t̄itoh̄t̄handi yat̄h̄winj̄hi yayauh̄hiyai nasisoari neti and̄t̄iwihahosi am̄i nyangisenda Taitusihoai jap̄hi neti natausaasati koetap̄i nyangi neti and̄t̄inyaiwataise. ⁷ Iyataati ami neh̄i Taitusiho nyangisenda jap̄hi napind̄handaaht̄hi nyahi jap̄hi and̄t̄itaati maar̄ho wit̄haamaayo. Ami sahi koai wapa nunyaw̄i kawiw̄i kom̄i maar̄ho nep̄i yat̄h̄wipi and̄t̄iwihoh̄p̄paap̄i maawi kanyatihe. Iyati ami sahi n̄ngi nisondaatiw̄i maaritoh̄t̄handap̄i kanyatati ami sam̄hat̄hi noaipas̄iwaiwaap̄i sahi ak̄t̄n̄hi maar̄ho as̄ipaiw̄i tisatind̄handap̄i kanyatati ami sahi nis̄hihoan̄j̄i nap̄w̄i n̄ngisaw̄i maar̄ho naasoh̄tan̄hi t̄imaamait̄ihaawi gw̄nyaahoh̄t̄handap̄i maawi kanyatataase. Aih̄i ami Taitusiho saiwa sap̄i kanyatind̄mandap̄i n̄n̄ ap̄paahi aungwohandi maaritataayo.

⁸ Iyataati ami p̄w̄ha n̄n̄ nisi ut̄p̄ho sap̄i j̄hi nusoasohoaat̄hi kasatoh̄haap̄i sami maar̄ho yaasih̄i ami sahi maar̄ho as̄ipiyawaayopo. Ami n̄n̄ p̄wa saindi s̄ret̄i sangi maar̄ho yaasah̄ret̄i j̄pat̄piyoh̄t̄indap̄i n̄n̄ w̄ndi maar̄ho as̄imaayo. Sandi n̄n̄ apaap̄maato. Ut̄p̄ho so n̄n̄ sap̄i j̄hi j̄pat̄piyoho sahi nep̄i aw̄itawaawi sahi w̄ndi maar̄mitopo nisi p̄w̄ha kasatoh̄wiwaapo. Iyataahandi kandi neh̄i mas̄honj̄i sangi maar̄ho yaasati maar̄ho as̄ip̄sisataise. Ami sik̄ret̄i sangis̄i sasimat̄taihi n̄n̄ mmonataati nisangi wonj̄i maar̄ho as̄ipiyataayo. ⁹ Iyataahandi kandi ami wani n̄n̄ maaritataayo. Ami sahi sami maar̄ho tisatati yaasih̄i maar̄mitoh̄t̄indap̄i n̄n̄ w̄ndi maaritataamaayo. Owe. Ami sahi sami maar̄ho tisat̄hi as̄ipiyawaawi sahi daihira maip̄hira p̄niyoh̄t̄indap̄i Autaahaat̄ho sami maip̄handi nesamait̄andi nunjen̄hauhe. Iyataati ami sahi maar̄ho as̄ipiyoh̄t̄indi sandi ami Autaahaat̄ho gw̄nyaati maaritir̄h̄ret̄i sahi kiyawaayopo. Aih̄i ami n̄n̄ ut̄p̄hoat̄hi p̄w̄ha j̄pat̄piyohaara sangis̄i neti n̄n̄ m̄maip̄sindi namaasop̄saso. Owe. N̄n̄ sangi neti t̄t̄hesama ami jatatananataayo. ¹⁰ Iyataati utaaho wo maip̄handi kiyatosa kandap̄i ak̄t̄n̄hi kom̄i maar̄ho tundati ami koai maw̄tand̄handi Autaahaat̄ho neti ḡwunyaahosi ami neti koai ḡwunyaahon̄hi ko kom̄i maip̄handi

Autaahaat̄ho nemwaitand̄i nunjendaise. Nunjehon̄hi am̄i Autaahaat̄ho utaa-som̄i maip̄hand̄i nemwat̄i am̄i ko kon̄hi kom̄i amb̄ipati maar̄ho yaaw̄hand̄i netoat̄itand̄ihap̄hap̄i jap̄hi numwaahon̄hi ko utaaso kom̄i maip̄handap̄i wind̄i maar̄ho as̄ipiyati ḡimunyaitaise. Owet̄itaise. Iyataati am̄i is̄ihiya usa kiyaam̄i maip̄haiwa kiyoh̄iwaiwaap̄i maar̄ho tundih̄i as̄ipiyawaahand̄i kand̄i kiyaam̄i maip̄haiwa Autaahaat̄ho nemwaitand̄i wind̄i baiw̄i gw̄inyaap̄i namunjehopo. Namunjehowi am̄i siya Autaahaat̄hoap̄hap̄i yand̄ihemat̄iw̄i maar̄ho amb̄ipati waati yaaw̄hand̄i kiyaan̄hi nasisoar̄i nep̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄ihap̄hap̄i nutaapo. ¹¹ Am̄i wan̄i sah̄i sandap̄i mmon̄iw̄ise. Sah̄i ak̄it̄in̄hi Autaahaat̄ho maar̄itir̄ih̄iret̄i sam̄i maar̄ho as̄ipiyawaayopo. Aiw̄i neh̄i kuraan̄hi sah̄i is̄ihiya wapa t̄it̄ih̄imet̄ihapa kiyoh̄iȳhiyai kapa namap̄ise und̄iw̄i p̄h̄it̄iw̄i kaundawaayopo. Aiw̄i sah̄i sand̄i saiw̄i t̄it̄ih̄emahoh̄it̄imand̄i n̄ngi kand̄isaih̄i mmondand̄i sah̄i maar̄it̄iw̄i kiyawaayopo. Aiw̄i am̄i sah̄i sat̄iwunyaap̄i am̄i wiwa Autaahaat̄ho nyah̄i nahatiyaanangi yaas̄ihand̄i nanyam̄itaiso t̄iw̄i is̄ihiya maip̄hapa taawi kiyoh̄iȳhiyaap̄i sah̄i wind̄i ap̄ipaah̄i maar̄imitopo. Am̄i n̄n̄i saind̄i nasataati sah̄i ak̄it̄in̄hi Autaahaat̄hoai at̄iw̄iw̄i kom̄i as̄imwaat̄it̄ih̄i p̄nutaat̄iw̄iyoh̄it̄ihand̄i n̄n̄i mmondando. Aiw̄i am̄i sah̄i is̄ihiya t̄it̄ih̄imet̄ihapa maip̄hapa kiyoh̄iȳhiyai tar̄iwaiw̄i ket̄i wihoan̄jhand̄i yaaw̄hand̄i nunyaw̄i t̄it̄ih̄emawaayopo. Saiwa saiw̄i sah̄i kiyoh̄it̄imanda n̄ngi sah̄i saiw̄i nep̄i nanisawaayopo: nyam̄ih̄et̄i saiwa t̄it̄ih̄imeta maip̄hapaap̄i p̄w̄iha ah̄imotati ainah̄iȳhiyaane nd̄iwo.

¹² Aih̄i am̄i n̄n̄i sap̄i ut̄ip̄ih̄o j̄ipatiyoh̄o neh̄i utaaho maip̄hapa kais̄ihoai sah̄i nep̄i t̄it̄ih̄epumwap̄ise sat̄itand̄i maah̄e. Aind̄i utaaho maip̄hand̄i kiyati kandaah̄i net̄i woai nusop̄isasis̄ih̄o net̄i itataman̄nati t̄it̄ih̄emat̄itand̄ihandapaah̄i maah̄e. Owe. Am̄i sah̄i nisi ut̄ip̄ih̄o aw̄itawaaw̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ho nyangi nyainjatataiso t̄iw̄i gw̄inyaap̄i am̄i sah̄i sawanaati nisap̄i Autaahaat̄ho kom̄i is̄ihiyaanangi nyain-jat̄itand̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i ot̄ip̄ipatisati nunyati natausaasih̄ihoso t̄iw̄i n̄ngis̄i nep̄i au-taah̄i niwasoh̄it̄ihandap̄i sangi biyati gisunyaaton̄hi sah̄i mmondaat̄iwe. Aiw̄i am̄i is̄ihiya n̄ngisaw̄i maasi ot̄ip̄ipati kiyoh̄iȳhiyaam̄i wat̄ip̄ihandapisangi k̄im̄ik̄iret̄i mmondaat̄iwe. ¹³ Iyataati saiwa sah̄i saiw̄i kiyoh̄iw̄i maiwaraahun̄i am̄i sah̄i wapa kaitaatiw̄i kasatoh̄ip̄ipa at̄iw̄i kiyoh̄it̄ihandaahun̄i sah̄i nep̄i nyam̄i maar̄ho yat̄ih̄inyip̄i nyangi and̄it̄inyaiwawaayopo.

Am̄i sand̄i neh̄i nyangisaah̄ih̄i and̄it̄inyip̄i nyam̄i maar̄ho nep̄i yat̄ih̄inyiwawaamaayopo. Am̄i Taitusiho sangi not̄i jainjati maaw̄i bimisura koai nep̄i yat̄ih̄iwip̄i and̄it̄iwihauh̄i am̄i ko maar̄itaho nasati nyainjas̄ih̄i am̄i nyah̄i nyam̄i maar̄ho usaanyinj̄ih̄i maar̄it̄ihaayo am̄i sah̄i Taitusihoai saiw̄i sangi maar̄ho ak̄it̄in̄hi nasanȳihaayo und̄iw̄i nunjauho. ¹⁴ Am̄i sap̄i n̄n̄i Taitusihoai saund̄it̄i kiya K̄iraisihom̄i is̄ihiya ap̄ipaah̄i gaahiyaare und̄it̄i j̄ih̄i kaundon̄hoe. Is̄i am̄i sah̄i koai kawisoh̄ip̄ipa n̄n̄i sap̄i koai p̄w̄iha kaundoh̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i k̄iret̄i kawisawaayopo. Kawisawaaw̄i n̄n̄i sap̄i maar̄ho naan̄anison̄hi wind̄i maar̄imit̄itand̄ihapa wapa sah̄i kamaayopo. Owet̄ise. Am̄i s̄ikiyati nyah̄i neh̄i ak̄it̄ihapaah̄ih̄i nasisoar̄i kasatoh̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i sap̄i gaahapa Taitusihoai kaundoh̄ip̄ipa sah̄i k̄iret̄i ak̄ip̄ipa kiyauh̄i noaipataise. ¹⁵ Iyataati am̄i wan̄i Taitusiho sangi kom̄i maar̄ho sangisenda sangi not̄i jasosura nasamimumwaan̄i nusatip̄ihaati autaah̄i wamwaan̄i kom̄i maar̄ho sangis̄i nasanyati am̄i sangi net̄i autaahesamati jaiwatataise. Sand̄i ko sangis̄i not̄i jasos̄ih̄i iw̄itataman̄w̄i nep̄i koai autaah̄iwip̄i am̄i nyah̄i sangi wapa kaitaatiw̄i nasisehoh̄ip̄ipa kapa k̄iret̄i kiyoh̄it̄ihandap̄i ko gw̄inyaataate. ¹⁶ N̄n̄i sap̄i waati maar̄itataayo. Sand̄i apaap̄i maah̄e, wapa sah̄i Autaahaat̄ho maar̄itimb̄ipa nga ak̄it̄in̄hi kaitauh̄i n̄n̄i mmon̄it̄i gw̄inyaataate.

Autaahaatihom ihiya Jerusaremihanda Bimohiyhiyai Iwitatamanitandi Nawho Numwitaatiwi Porho Kaundataase

¹ Nisi naisihiyaate, ami piwaha wa sandi kasatitandiyo. Ihiya yapipati piropinjhandi Masetoniyaahandaahiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahauhi ami Autaahaatihom kiyaisi apipaahi gaahati kawisati iwitatamanati winjatindihandapi kasatataato sahi gwinyaitaatiwo. ² Kiya Masetoniyaahiya apipaahi awaindihandi naanjhandi newaayopo. Nepi kiya kahapaamapipaapi apipaahi nausetitwi nenoaahitwimapihya bindawaayopo. Saiwi kiya nenoaahitwi bindawaahandi kandi ami kiya ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiya kahapaamapipaapi nenoaahitohiyhiyai nawho kapa numwitaatiwi apipaahi awaindihandi maaritawaayopo. Maaritwi nenoaahitwi bimohiyhiyai numwitaatiwihom nawho waati ahoyawaayopo. ³⁻⁴ Ihiya nenoaahitohiyhiyai numwitihamwaanj ahotihandandi kandi waati mitaahi nahataapa pihitwi nunyawaayopo. Sandi neh kiyaisunyaapi kiyawaayopo. Nunyaw ami sawanaapihonya goti yahonya isiwatawaayopo. Siyauhi nini kiyai usonataati sangisi kasatataato. Ami kiyaisi sahi saiwise undiwi ishiya usa kamundiwhandi kandi kiyai sawana apipaahi andititwi watipitwi sahi nyangisi ayenyatwise ami nyahuni Kiraisihom ihiya usauni maasi Autaahaatihom ihiya nenoaahitohiyhiya piropinjhandi Judiyaahanda bimohiyhiyai nawho numwitaano nyatawaatopo. ⁵ Aih ami nyahi kiyapi samwaanj ahoaiwi nanyamitaapo taati jatohimumoan nusatiphaapi waati mitaahi autahi wamwaanj nanyinyawaayopo. Iyataati kiya saiwa sangi kaiwiwatawa jih Awaisihoai sawana nunyanwosawi ami nyamihioan bitotawaawi Jisaasiho gwinyaati maaritirihreti japepilirwi kiyawaayopo. Aiwi ami kiya napwi nyangisawi maasi titaamaitawaayopo. Kiya sandi saiwi kiyohitmandi apaapi mahe, nyahi saitahaawi Autaahaatihom gwinyaati maaritataise tiwi gwinyapenawaawe. ⁶ Jih Taitusiho sangisenda nasati maasi bindawaawi ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaisi maarho nunyaw gaahati kawitaatiwhandapi saiwi saiwi kaiwise satati namasati jih kasatih nawho nepi ahoyawaayopo. Aih ami wani nyahi Taitusihoai watipitaati kaundhaato ko japihi nasati ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyai maarho nunyaw gaahati kawitaatiwi nawho ahoyohipi kaiwi owemaitaatiwo. ⁷ Sahi saiwi kiyohiwimaiwa saiwa ishiya usa Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaami kiyohiwaiwai apipaahi waati nusatiphaapihaiwa kiyawaayopo. Sahi saiwi waati kiyohiwaiwaapito: Sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaapi Kom piwaha awusoapi Kiraisihom piwaha akaahaapi amitiha gaaha gwinyaapi ami nyangisi maarho apipaahi aungwohandi nanyinyawi ami ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyai anditwipi numwitaatiwhandapi waati maaritwihyaate. Saiwi sahi kiyohiwimaiwaraahi ishiya usa gwunyaahohiyhiyaisi nusatiphaapihaiwa kiyawaawi ami ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiya nenoaahitohiyhiyaisi anditwipi nawho numwitaatiwi waati andititwi kaiwi timetwise, ishiya usa Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaami kiyohiwaiwai nusatiphaapi kaitaatiwo.

⁸ Sahi ishiya nenoaahitohiyhiyaisi iparimatwi numwitaatiwhandapi tarwisatataamaato. Owetise. Ami Masetoniyaahiya sandi kaitaatiwi maaritwi aimi timetauhisato. Isi ami ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiya naanjhandi nepi nausetitwi nenoaahitwi bimohiyhiyai sahi nawho numwitaatiwi akitinhi kiyawaayopo ndi gwinyaataatitoni ami sahi satiw nyahi ishiyaisi akitinhi maarho nunyahaawi kiyahaayo tiwi nanisitaatiwi kaiwise. ⁹ Jisasi Kiraisiho nyami Awaisiho nyangisi apipaahi gaahati neh kanyindihandapi sahi aimi mmonwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Jisasi Kiraisiho so Autaahaatihom kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa asaketahondaahandi kandi nyapimainjhi kapai namasi maapi noatipati noaipati kahapaamapipa owehoematataise. Ko siyati kahapaamapipa owehoematati ipi titihi

atawihateti napotaise, ami nyahi kopu giwunyaahohiyhiyaani Autaahaatitho komi isihiyai kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa numwitandi neti jhi turimanati ahwimbipa nyahi phitaiti taahipipa naitihaawo.

¹⁰ Sahi nawiho ahoaiwi kaitaitiwhandapi piwha nisi gwinyaahotitha sandi kasatataato: Kinaungwiha batihetapi so nawiho sahi jhi namasawi ahoyawaayopo ishiya nusetiwi nenoaahitohiyhiyaisi numwitaatiwi gwinyaapo. Aiwi ami sahi iparimatitaitiwi apipaahi awaindihandi maaritiwhiyaate. ¹¹ Isi ishiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyhiya nusetiwi nenoaahitohiyhiyai nawiho anditiwipi numwitaatiwi sami maariho jandosithi ahoyohiho ahoaiwi owemapi numwitaatiwi timetiwise. Isi sami isiwasihipipaami japepinjawi wapa sahi ishiyaisi maaritiwi iparimatiwi nunyawise. ¹² Utaaho wo komi isiwatimbipaami wapa maaritaiti maariho naasohitanihi Autaahaatithoi nunyonaahi ami Autaahaatithoisangisi kopu maarititaise. Siyataati ami utaaho wo wapa miwatataati wapa windi namumwihaahi saimbi namaaninyapi napaape tati Autaahaatitho windi kamundahore.

¹³ Iyataati sandi nini katohitindi sahi samapa nahataapa ishiya usaisi kaapanihi nunyawimapu sawanaatapihapa wapa ahimotanihi ami sahi noaipapi mimaipaiwi taanahiyhiyaati isetitaatiwi gwinyaataamaato. Owetise. Ami nyahi ishiya wapa kiyai iwitatamanitandihapa owehiya nahatiyai nehi naasaimumwaanji iwitatamanitandihapa numwitihaawi gwinyaataaito. ¹⁴ Ami wani kimura Autaahaatithomi ishiya kiyai anditiwivatiti iwitatamanitandihapaapi nusetitaiti owetihiti ami sahi taahipipa phitaiti ahisisondaise. Isi ami wani kiya iwitatamanitandihapa owetimbipa sahi kiyai nunyawaawaahi ami ipoti wura sahi sangi jatatamanitandihapa owetanihi ami sahi taahiyhiyaati isaiwi binyaihi kiya sangi nasamitaapo. Isi wani kiya taahiyhiya isaiwi bindawaayowi sahi kiya owetimbipa nunyawise. ¹⁵ Iyataati Autaahaatithomi piwha wa komi piwha jipatiwindisihaatithi Autaahaatitho komi ishiyai jihura nandapa wapa ambihitawaawi, “kimandi napinde,” tiwhapa numwimbipaapi satati katise: “Utaaho phitaiti nandapa asati nesihomi nandapa wapa yandihiti isipipa taahipipa windi ahimotise. Iyati ami utaaho nandapa nehi yahonyaahi asati nesihomi nandapa noaipati windi nusetimaahe,” *Japhi Numwaasitho 16:18* tati katati jipatiwindise.

Poritho Taitusihoaisuni Ami Wurisuni Neti Korindhiyenda Natausaasindihandapihaare

¹⁶ Nini Autaahaatithoi kinyi gaahone gaare undataato. Ami Taitusihoai Autaahaatitho neti komi maarihoatihuni ami amitihetuni giwunyaatosihiti sapu nisatiyati otipipati kiyati neti jatatamanitanditi ko apipaahi maaritho. ¹⁷ Iyataati ami Taitusiho sangi jasondandi taati napitandaindihanditi kiyai usonda numwe unditi nini koai kaundonihimaahere. Owetise. Ami ko sapi komi maarihoatihapi waati maaritaiti gisunyaataati kandaahi sangisi jasondandi napitandaise. ¹⁸ Iyataati Taitusihoaisaati nyami naisoho woi maawi sangisenda newa natawausoasithaayo. Ami ko Kiraisihopi piwha gaaha waniha napaitaiti ausaati Kiraisihomi ishiya nahatiya kimbhiya komi ambipati autaahiwipi baiwi maaritiwi usonwihore. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami Kiraisihomi ishiya nahatiya kimbhiya utaaho woi nepi namaamahanwi nehi kimikoai nyangisati nawiho Autaahaatithomi ishiya Judaahandaahiyaapi taawi sahi ahoyohimo nesi Jerusaremihandahapi nutihaawi namihanauhore. Nyahi sandi taawa kiyohitihanditi ishiya usaisi gaahati kawisaati iwitatamanitihaawi nyami maariho maaritindihandi auta ishiyai newa nunjaati ami Awaisiho Jisaasihoai newaati ambipati awaipati numwitihaawi sati otipipati kiyahaayo. ²⁰ Iyataati nawiho taawi ahoyohimo Autaahaatithomi ishiya apipaahi gaahati kaiwi iparimatiwi taahitho ahiyauhohosi ami nyahi ko newa isisi niyohiyhiyaanapi wiwa wo

ikondaawo tiwi windi mimaipaiwi nyami ishiya usa gimunyaitaatiwi so naiso-moai nyahi numwaahaayo nyangisati maasi nawho nesi Jerusaremhandahapi nutihaawo. ²¹ Iyaati nyahi biyaati yawanaan jatinaati titih gaahati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti komi maaritirihireti ami ishiyaami ndiheti ami kiya maaritohirihireti neh titih gaahatihih kaitihaawi gwinyaawa kati kiyahaayo.

²² Iyataati nyahi naisoho jhaati woai maawi Taitusihoaisatuni ami Taitusiho koaisati wo naisoho maasi napitaise ndi jhi kasatohoaisatuni napitaatiwi namihanhaayo. Isi murmingwaasi sangisenda napitaapo. Iyataati so naisoho wani ipoti kasatohimo taahiwaiweti otipipati khati khati nunyaati nga kaisotaati nyahi tipitapaawaati usonihonih ami ko nga watipitati apipaahi maariho nunyati Kiraisihomi ishiyaapi otipipati nga kiyahore. Iyati ko sahi ishiya usaisi iwitatamanwi wapa nunyaw kawitaatiwi maaritohitihandi mmonati ami koaisangi kati kaitandi apipaahi maaritamahore. Wani sangisenda napitandi ko maaritataise. ²³ Taitusiho sopi sahi aimi mmonwi gwinyaapihyaate. Sangi jatatamanha anditisiawitihawwi otipipati ningisati samhatih taati kiyataise. Iyataati ami nyami naisosuri yahurapaahi aimi nin nasesipati sangi kasato. Suri nyami naisohuri nyamataimi Kiraisihopi nga gwunyaapi ami komi ishiyaisi anditwipi iwitatamanmi kaimi ami kuri otipipati kaipataahi Kiraisihomi ambipati nepi autaahi awaindepumaphure. ²⁴ Isi nyami naisohingwaasi singwaasisi sahi baiwi usonwi numwaapi sahi Autaahaatihoisuni ami komi ishiyaisuni maariho akitinih nunyahaayo undiwi nepi autemap kingwaasi sami maariho nunyawise. Sahi saisaihi ami nyahi sapi gaahaiwa kataati Autaahaatihomi ishiya kimbhiyai kaundihooasohirihiri kireti noaipahonih ami kiya satiwi, e akite tiwi mmondo.

9

Porho Korindhiyai Autaahaatihomi Ishiya Usaisi Wapa Nehihapa Numwitaatiwe Undataase

¹ Nyahi nawho nehho wihoanjo owehandi Autaahaatihomi ishiya Judiyaahan-daahiyai numwitihaawi aimapi taawaati ahoyohimopi nin sangi neti tariwisatiti nasisepaipati kasatitandi windi titihmetise ami sawanaati aimi otipipati satapi mmonwihyaatiso. ² Ami sandi nin apaapimaato ami nin aimi mmonataayo otipipati sati nawho Autaahaatihomi ishiya usai numwitaatiwiho sahi maaritwi njahi njahitiwi nepi ahoyauho. Iyauhi ami nin sapi Kiraisihomi ishiya Masetoniyaahandaahiyai gaahaiwa taahiwaiwa kaundatoandaayo. Iyataati Masetoniyaahandaahiyai saundi Akaiyaahandaahiya kinaungwiha batihetapi namasawi nawho ahoaitaatiwi nepi tmanjiniwi ami nawho ahoaimi nasawaayopo unditi kaundatoandaayo. Iyonih ami kiya atisawaawi kiyaisangi samataiwi nawho ahoaitaatiwi taahiyhiya omanjitihi asakaiwi maaritawaayopo. ³ Iyataahandi kandi nin sapi Masetoniyaahiyai kaundohitihandi neh piwiha taanauhihaametitandi ami sahi nawho keti tariwaiwi ahoiwi tmanitaatiwihandapi nin maarititi gwinyaataayo. Siyataati nyami naisohingwaasi sangisenda neti nandusaasataayo. Ami kingwaasi sangisawi maasi anditisaipi otipipati kaiwi nawho nepi ahoiwi tmanitaatiwo. Saiwi nin sangisenda napisanihi ami ishiyai saundi Korindhiya aimi tmetawaayopo undohirihiri kireti nawho nanimitaatiwi nepi ikwiraatih isiwatitaatiwe. ⁴ Ami ishiya nahatiais sahi Korindhiyaatapi saundi kiya so nawho nepi ahoaitaatiwi aimi tmetawaayopo unditi kaundimbithonnis ami Masetoniyaahiya usaisangi ningisawi wiwa sangisenda napitaapo. Ami nyahi siyaati sangisenda napitihaawi sahi nawho ahoaitaano tohiho sangi tmetitauho. Saiwi sahi sangi tmetisaihi nasahaawi Masetoniyaahiyai nin sapi piwiha gaaha kaundohitihandapi mimaipaiwi gwinyaasaihi ami ningisuni sangisuni apipaahi

manyamaitaise. Iyati sahi sawanaatangi apipaahi aungwohandi masamaitaise. ⁵ Aihii ami sandi kandapi nini sangisenda sangi napitiwatataati singwaasi nyami naisingingwaasi Kiraasihopi giwunyaapihingwaasi sangisenda jhi nandusaasataayo. Ami kingwaasi sangisawi otipipati maawi kaiwi nawiho sahi Autaahaatihomi ishiya Judiyaahanda mimaipaiwi bimohiyihiyaapi nini nusesi nutandi ahoaitaatiwi jhi timanawi katohoho keti nepi ahoaiwi isiwatitaatiwo. Aiwii jhi sangisaapihi napiti noaipasanihi nanimitaatiwo. Ami sahi saisaihi sami kiyohitindi siyati noaipaitande. Utaaho wo sangi neti tariwisatati sahi wapa kaitaatiwi jhi piwaha timanawi watipitiwi katohipipa keti kaiwise maasatahandi kandi nehi sahi iparimatiiwi sangisunyaapi kapa katohipipa nunyawii kaitaatiwi kasatataato.

⁶ Piwaha kima nini taati katohima sahi sami atihiri mwitipisawi atiwise: Utaaho wo nandapa isapipa yahonyaahi tiwahaati yamasihoo ami nandapa akipipa nehi yahonyaahi kipwitaaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo nandapa isapipa pihitati taahipipa tiwahaati yamasihoo ami nandapa akipipa pihitati taahipipa kipwitaaise. Isi ami sahi siri kireti utaaho nandapa isapipa taahipipa tiwahaati yamasihomataiwi Kiraasihomi ishiya usaisi wapa nunyawii kawitaatiwaahi nanhaiwi iparimatiiwi taahipipa nunyawise. ⁷ Iyawaawi ami sahi ninaasonihi ami ninaasaanihi ishiyai iwitatamanitandi wapa numwitaatiwihapaapi jhi kapa kaiwi sami maarihooaatihi gwinyaapi wapa napauni ami napitiyaahapa numwito tiwi nepi timaninewise. Ninaasoni ami ninaasaani saiwi jhi gwinyaaposawi ipoti kapa nunyawise. Iyawaawi utaaho wo neti nanyipinjati tariwinyatati nanyipepaipaha kanyatiso tiwi nitaniiwi wapa nawiho wandi namunyawise. Owetise. Nehi ninaasoni ami ninaasaani nanhaiwi maaritiiwi nunyawise. Ami Autaahaatihoo ishiya nehi nanhaiwi iparimatiiwi ami maaritiiwi wapa ishiyaisi nunyohiyihyai maarihoo nunyahotihito. Apaapi maato. ⁸ Iyataati ami sandi nini apaapi maato. Ami sahi wapa daahi maapatiwi nehi nanhaiwi iparimatiiwi nawiho ami wapaisangi ishiya usaisi numwisaihaahi ami Autaahaatihoo wapa neti nga tisaahwa nasamitaihitoo. Nasanyonihii sahi nahateweti nahataapa wapa wapaapisimbipa nga nepi ahisotati ami kapai nusatipahaati wapa nehi isipipaimaawi ahisisotitando. Isipipa ahisisotanihi ishiya usa wapaapi nusetitonihyai anditiwipi iwitatamanitaatiwi gaahapa taahipipa sahi kaitaatiwo. ⁹ Utaaho itapaati ninaasohi ninaasaamihii iparimatiiwi wapa usai numwisihoo numwisaamaatapi Autaahaatihomi piwaha satati jipati pindise:

“Utaaho so ishiya ikipipa owehatimai pihitati taahipipa numwiso ami wo isapipa kwitaaho osaataati mihopi mihini tiwahaasipatamatiiyati wapa nunyati iparimatataise. Iyati ko sandi gaahandi kiyataise. Isi Autaahaatihouni ami ishiyauni ko gaahandi kaಿಂದap jini jini kiyaaniihi gwinyaitaapo,” *Aunihihiri 112:9*

tati jipati pindise. ¹⁰ Iyataati Autaahaatihoo nasisoari utaaho otipipati kaisihooi isapipa ko niyaamaitandihapa nunyati ami ishiya nandapaapi jaumwasawihyai nunyahore. Isi ami kimikiyati ko sangi kahapaamapipa tisaahwati nasamitaise. Nasanyonihii sahi Autaahaatihomi ishiya usaisi kiyatinihi gaahandi pihitiwi kawimi nutaatiwo. Sahi saisaihi sami gaahandi kiyohitihandi utaaho isapipa yamasihii ami komi osaataati nandapa akipipa pihitati noaipasipatamataiwi kiyatinihi pihitiwi kaimi nutaatiwo. ¹¹ Saisaihi Autaahaatihoo sangisi daihira taahirihira wirawiraapi kahapaamapipa pihitati tiwati nyepiyati nasanyonihii ami sahi nga nasisoari iparimatiiwi ishiya usaisi nawiho ami wapa kahapaamapipa numwitaatiwo. Iyataati sahi nehi nanhaiwi nga iparimatiiwi Autaahaatihomi ishiya mimaipaiwi Judiyaahanda bimohiyihiyaapi nyahi nesi Jerusaremihandi nutihaawi nawiho nyangi nanyinyohihopi atisohiyihyauni ami nawiho ko neho-hiyihyauni Autaahaatihooi kinyi gaahonjisi gaare hitihaato unditaapo. ¹² Iyataati

sireti sahi Autaahaatihomi isihiyai nepi iwitatamanwi kiya wapa nausetimbipa naitaatiwiho nawiho nunyohiyihiya kimbikiyaami usa taahiyihiya sahi kiyaisi gaahandi kawisohitihandapi apipaahi aungwohandi Autaahaatihoi kinyi gaahone gaare undawaatopo. ¹³ Iyataati sahi sawanaati sandi kiyohitimandaahi nepi saiwi sahi akitinhi Autaahaatihoi maarho nunyawami ko gwinyaati maaritimbipa kiyawaawi isihiyai nepi nunjtaatiwo. Nunjawi ami sahi nehi piwaha taanauhahaahi satwi nyahi Kraisihopaha piwaha wanaha gaaha gwinyaahaayo maatiwi ami sahi akitinhi Autaahaatihoi maaritimbipa titihi kiyahaayo tiwi nepi nanyisawi isihiyai nunjisaihi ami kandapi isihiya Autaahaatihoi mepi autaahepumaitaapo. Aiwi sahi gaahati kaiwi iparimatwi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisuni ami isihiya usaisuni wapa pihitiwi nunyohipi paapi kiya Autaahaatihoi nepi mepi autaahepumaitaapo. ¹⁴ Ami Autaahaatihoi sangi neti jatatamanati gaahandi kasihimi sahi isihiya Autaahaatihomihiyaisuni ami nehi usaisuni maarho nunyawami gaahati kawisohitindapi kiya maaritwi sangi maarho nasinyawami Autaahaatihoi sangi gaahandi kasitandi sapi gaapisunditaapo. ¹⁵ Iyataati Autaahaatihoi nyangi apipaahi aungwohandi gaahandi isihiyaani piwaha katitaha owehandi ko nyangi maarho nanyinyati apipaahi gaahati kanyisati komi Mwaaho nanyinyataise nyahi koai kinyi gaahone gaare undithaawo.

10

Isihiya Usa Porihho Pihaha Nawihiyati Windi Amusaahoe Tauhi Kandapi Wihooanaha Kaundataase

¹ Sahi sami usa nisapi Porihho so piwaha watipaha nawihiyati windi amusaahoe tauhihandi kandi Jisaasiho ipatisanati napaisaati wihooanahati gaahati isihiyai kawipatamataindi ami ninhi Porihhoninisangi kati kaindi ipatisandi napaisaati wihooanaha kasatitandiyo sahi atitaatiwo. Sahi sami usa nisapi satawaatopo: "Porihho kimbihhi nyangisati maasi bindataahura utaaho nehi koai anditimitati napaisaatinyatahore. O ami ko nyangi nanyamasi niyati wapahi kaanhi bindataati ami utaaho nawihiyati andititati watipihho bindataati piwaha kanyatataase," tawaatopo. ² Sahi nisapi satohiyihiyaatangi ninhi sandi kasatitandiyo: Ninhi napiti sangisati maasi bindataati anditindi watipihoninindi sangisi piwaha windi kamaasatito. O ami isihiya nisapi ko isihiya Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaami kiyohipati kiyahore tiwi katohiyihiyaaisaahi anditindi yamaindi watipihonini piwaha wihooanaha kaundito. ³ Ninhi nehi utaahonini samataindihonini kimaapi yapipataapihi bindataayo. Saindi nehi utaahoninindaahandi kandi isihiya nisapi Porihho siyahoe siyahoe tiwi katohiyihiyaatangisi sami kiyohiwaiwa neti isiwatataati sahi saiwhiyaate saiwhiyaate maasato. ⁴ Pwisipi yaipati ninhi isiwasohipimba Autaahaatihomi watipihandisahapa isiwatataayo. Kimaapi yapimbatambihapa isiwatataamaayo. Autaahaatihomi piwaihaisi ipihatindima nimbiputi piwaha nehaha asa katiwunjohiyihiyai titi ipihatitando. Owetise. Ninhi pwisipi yaipati Autaahaatihomi watipihandisihapa isiwatataayo kapaaraahi piwaha nehaha yapipatambihaha watipitiwi ausaahohihai ipihatindima wihooanhi Autaahaatihomi watipihandisiharaahi yahwiti titi ipihatitando. ⁵ Piwaha gaaha wanaha atiwi nepi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaatitandihandi piwaha nehaha nepi niwisapupwi kiyohiwaiwa iphatisa napuwaatosati piwaha akaaha kaundisaihi isihiya atiwi nepi Kraisihoi maaritati gwinyaasirihireti mmoniw nepi japepihiritaatiwo. ⁶ Ami sahi sawanaati Kraisihomi piwaha kasatohaha atiwi nepi ami nisapi ko piwaha ausaitandi Autaahaatihoi natausaasihohoe tiwi gwinyaasaihaahi isihiya siya piwaha nehaha jaiwitaha ausaapi kasatohiyihiyai ambipati yaawihandi nunyati nemaito.

⁷ Sami ndiheti sapihhi noaipasitmandapi sahi baiwi mwitipiwi mmoniwu gwinyaapise. Isihya siya ami satiwu nyahi titihhi akitinhihi Kiraisihomihyaanis Kiraisihom pwiha nesi ausaawaati kasatthaato satiwu kasatawaawaahi ami nisapisangi ko nyamatiyati Kiraisihom otipipati naasikat kiyahore twi gwinyaitaapo. ⁸ Nini niwahonini nimaatiti tahaapaindi sandi Kiraisiho komi otipipati kawitandi watipihandi naninyataise titandi sandi gaahandimahe. Gaametihhandi kandi ami apaapimaato, watipindi nyangi nanyamindindi sangisi newa nasisapusaihi sahi Kiraisihoai namaawipinjitaatw nanyamihhandimetihito. Ami watipindi kandaahi samihatihhi otipipati kaisaihi kiretapi sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi watipitonihhi noaipapi kopaahaitaatiwo. Isi ami Kiraisiho komi watipihandi komi otipipati kaitandi naninyahonine ndi tahaapaindi nimaatotihandapi windi maanyitande. ⁹ Nini pwiha kimandi sapi jipatipiyotihara sami omanititihhi yasitandi pondise. ¹⁰ Sangisi yasihandi jipatipaitandi ningi ponje totimandi apaapimaato, ami isihya usa nisapi satauhito: Porho so kaanhi bindataati pwiha utipihooatihhi katati jipatipaisiha omanititihhi yainyawati naanyisihhi jipatipiyati nusoasataise. O kimbihhi maasi nyangisati bimisura siyaha nawihitati maarhoaisangisi nyandohaiwa windi kamaatahore nehi napaisaatihaiwa ausaahoe totihandapo. ¹¹ Isihya nyapi satiwu katohiyihya nyapi gwinyaitaatiw sandi katitandiyo: Nyahi kaanhi bindihaawi pwiha waati yasawaaha ami maarho naanyisihhi utipihooatihapi kasatotihamatiyaha nasaati maasi sangisaati bindihaawisangisi ami kimikiyaha pwiha kasatito.

¹² Isihya siya sawana nimaatiw pwiha kasatohiyihyaapi kiya pwiha ausaahohitihandi ami gwinyaahotihandi nyamataiwu naasikamwaanj gwinyaapi naasikamwaanj pwiha ausaapihiye taati windi kiyaapi kamaatiwo. Owetise. Isihya sawana kiyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi nyahi siyaati kiyono twi nimaatinw mmoniwu mmoniwu ami usami kiyohiwaiwaapi saiwi kiyawaayopo twi mmoniwu katohiyihya siya titihhi amitha gaaha gwinyaapihiyaamahe. ¹³ Nini niwahonini nimaatiti Autaahaatihho samwaanji saimb kaim dimumwaanj kaimidapi ami kamaatimbipihimaawi otipipati kaimi nutandi owe. O ami Autaahaatihho sapihhi samwaanj nisi pwiha anusaape tati kandati natanoasimumwaanj nini niwahonini nimaatiti pwiha awusoataataahi ami sandihhi nge. Iyataati ami nyahi daayaati pwiha ausaitihaahatihhi sahi Korindhiyaati bindawaayopo. ¹⁴ Nyahi ambipati nimaataati Autaahaatihho samwaanj kaiwise nyatimbipihuni ami kamaanyatimbipihuni osamaati kaimi namuto. Isihya siya sangi napiwu pwiha kasatauhhi nyahi jihhi nasaati sangisi jasonaati Kiraisihom pwiha gaaha wanha ausaawaati kasatthaato. ¹⁵ Nyahi otipipati kaitihaawi Autaahaatihho yatihiri ahaihi ahotimumwaanj namasisi usami otipipati aimi kiyohipihhi nohaawi ambipati nimaatihamaayo. Nyahi bipisi Autaahaatihom pwiha ausaawaati kasatthaato sami gwunyaahohitihandi noaipati watipititando. Iyonihhi ami nyahi otipipati kiyohipati noaipati samihatihhi watipititi doaitando. ¹⁶ Siyati samihatihhi noaipati watipitonihhi ami nyahi kaanhi yapipati wiwara pwiha ausaitihaawi nutaano. Ami sandi apaapimaato. Isihya usasi Autaahaatihho yatihiri nunyati samwaanj pwiha ausaapi kaiwise undati kaundati numwimbipihhi nini nundi ambipati nimaatiti otipipati windi kamaito.

¹⁷ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihom pwihaatihhi satati jipatipindise:

“Ami utaaho wo wapaapi maaritati tahaapaitandaahi ami Autaahaatihho koai wapa kawimbipaapi ningisi sanisahore tati Awaisihopi maaritati tahaapiyane.”

Jeremiyaaho 9:24

¹⁸ Utaaho wo sawaho nimaatati komi gwinyaasitihanda pwiha katisihopi so pwiha ausaitandi Autaahaatihho natausaasisihho akithomahe. Owe twi gwinyaapi

usondaapo. Iyataati ami utaaho wopi Awaisiho maaritati nuwimaati komi otipipatapi natausaasisihopi so akitiho piwaha ausaitandi natausaasisihore tiwi gwinyaapi usondaapo. Utaaho woaisi Awaisiho nuwimaasihore sohisi ambipati awaipati naitaise.

11

Porihore Sawahomihiretapuni Jaipipa Katiwunjohiyihiyaamiretapuni Korindhiyai Piwaundataase

¹ Nini wani saindi utaaho wo komi katati kaimbipaapi windi monati ami gimaawunyaataho piwaha katati wapa kaisihomataindi niwahonini piwaatitandiyoy. Saindi piwaatitandiyoni ami sahi nehi nanihaiwi ningisi ninjasawise. ² Nini sapi pihindi waati gisunyaataayo Autaahaatiho sapi waati pihitati gisunyaasipatamataindo ami sahi noaipapi nehi Kiraisihomihiyaatimatipi ami nehi kopaahaitaatiwo. Ami nini saindi utaaho wo ami woai piwaha jiji timanati saundati kinyi nisi maasihamaati nepi wiraitaapo undatosati ami komi maataati biyati winjatimi noti utaaho wo nehihoaisati namohaati ba kaundisihoi wiramasipatamataindi sangi neti Kiraisihoi wisiramaitandi nini sangi nasamaati Kiraisihopi gwunyaitaatiwi piwaha kandisasi jainjatataayo. Ami Kiraisihoi wisairamasanihi ndimaahomwaanji mmotinawaahura sahi noaipapi nehi sawahomihiyaatititaatiwo. ³ Ami nini sapi waati pihindi gwinyaataayo nisi tiworisa sangi katiwisasihoiwaiwara wiwa nepi sami maariho amitiha nasopisasisaihi ami aukwiranihore Ewaahaati jaipundihore Autaahaatihomi piwaha winihapipa nemasipatamataiwi sahi Kiraisihore nehi sawahore naasoaisaahihore miwatitauho. ⁴ Iyataati ami sandi nini apaapi maato. Isihiya usa sapihore sangisaapihi napipi piwaha nehi kai wa nini Kiraisihopi kasatohihaamatimetihore kasatauhito. Aipi ami sahi isihiya siya piwaha ausaapi kasatohirihiretapi sahi itipihore nehi wo wipetahore Autaahaatihomi Itipihore Gaahore sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohura nehohihomatimetihore newaayopo. Iyataati so Autaahaatihomi Itipihore Gaasore Kiraisihomipi piwaha gaahore waniha nini ausaati sangi kasatonihore ketapi sahi newaayopo. Siya isiya sandi siyauhi sahi maaritipi kiyai numwaapi ami kiyami piwaha atiwisawaayopo.

⁵ Sahi kiyai taawi sawisawaayowi nini piwaha naharimatihore piwaatohima sahi atipi nepise ami sapihore isiya sawanaapi satipi nyahihore ami nyangi nehi autahore wamwaanji Autaahaatiho nanyamihanati komi piwaha nanyinyati natanyoasihihore tohiyihore ningi windi akitinihore kiyai namaanipihore ahahopo. Owe. ⁶ Nini isihiya kiyami maariho windohonihore maaritipi atitaatipihore hamwaanji piwaha windi nga kamandihoninindaahandi kandi Autaahaatihomipi piwaha gaahore waniha Kiraisihopiha nini nga mmoniti neti nisi maarihore atihore ami amitihetihore ahinotahonihore. Sahi windi naharimitaatiwi nini nesipati japwaati sangisi kasatipi nasihore nahataapa nini aimi kiyohipipaaro.

⁷ Autaahaatihomipi piwaha Kiraisihopiha nini sangi sami nawihore nameti nehihandi ausaati kasatataayo. Aindi usai naanhandi nunyataayo sangi jatatanandihore. Sandi ami nini otipipati nehihati nisi nandapa ami yutihore apotihore rapihore kiyataayo. Sandi sangi neti Autaahaatihomihaiwapi autahore siwitande. Isi ami nini saindi sami nawihore namaasehohitihore handapi nisi tiworisa nisapi sangi jaipipa katiwisasihore hiyauni ami sahuni nisapi ko titihore metihore maipihore kiyataise tawaa-towo? ⁸ Owe. Nini Autaahaatihomipi piwaha Kiraisihopiha sangi kasatipi ami kandisasi jatatanandihore Autaahaatihomipi isihiya usa ningi nawihore naninyauhi ami nini ko netaayo. Autaahaatihomipi isihiya ningisi saiwi nawihore naninyauhi ami nini nehi nanihaindi netaayo. Siyataati kiyami nawihore ikowinataahandamataindi

sangi jatatamanitandi netaayo. ⁹ Ami nini sangisati sapih bimohura wapa nini nausetitimbipa naitandi owetih ami sah nawho wo nanimtaatiwi sangisi nini windi namaasiseho. Nini saindi sami wongi naanjhandi namaasanyo. Ami Autaahaatihomi ishiya yapipati piropinjhandi Masetoniyaahandaahapihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya nisi naisihya usaisi nawho nanunyauhi kiya nesipiw naninyauho. Sanisauhi ami nini sangisi naanasisihandi windi nasanyati ami nawhopi naninyawise satiti windi namaasaseho. Isi ami ipoti ipotisangi nini sangisi nawhopi windi apipaahi namaasasendo. ¹⁰ Iyataati kima piwima kimbih watipindi katohima Kiraisiho neh akaahaahih katipatamataindi kandaato. Sahi yapipati piropinjhandi Akaiyaahanda nahataapipih bimohiyihyaatami wo ngingi nga neti namaanisapuwitaise nini sami nawho namaitondi nimaatiti katisaniho. ¹¹ Autaahaatihom mmosih nini akitinhi sangisi maariho nasanyataayo. Isi ami nini sami nawho namehohitmandi sangi nini maariho namaasanyataatimahe. Owe. Sahi sireti windi gimunyaapise.

¹² Iyataati nini konih kimitireti kaindi sami nawho windi nameti owesatimi nuto. Sandi nini katohitmandi apaapimaato, ami sapih samihatih ishiya bimohiyihya satiw Autaahaatihom komi piwaha ausaawa ami komi otipipati kawitahaawi nanyamhainjihyaanisi Porho kaimumwaan kamwaan nauratiyaati kaito tiwi kiya sawana windi nepi namimaatitaatiwi nini kiyai neti niwisapuwitando. ¹³ Iyataati ami siya akitinhi kiyaisi Autaahaatihom komi piwaha awusaapi otipipati kawitaatiwi namihanati natausaasihihyaamahe. Owetise. Kiya nyangi Autaahaatihom nanyamhainjihyaane tohitindi neh sawana gwinyaapi sawana nepi nimaatiwi jaipitiwi katawaatopo. Jaipitiwi ami kiyai Kiraisiho neti namihanati windi natamausoasihihandi kandi Kiraisiho kiyai natausaasihihye tiwi ishiya kiyapi giwunyaitaatiwi Autaahaatihom otipipati ami komi otipipatihya akiyihyaamataiw kiyawaayopo. Ami kiya saiwi sandi kiyohitmandapi nini windi doti yaindimataamaayo. Owetise. ¹⁴ Ami wiwet Bwaasirihirisingi yamihapataatih Autaahaatihom otipipati kawiw komi ndimaahomwaan bitohohiyihya enjerihya nusaatahiyaamatiyati noaipahore. ¹⁵ Isi ami sahuni ami ninuni windi yayawaamaamaitihaawo Bwaasirihiram otipipatihya wiwet ishiyai saundiwi Autaahaatihom ndiheti nyahi titih gaahyaan bitotahaayo undiwi kiya titih Autaahaatihom otipipatihya akiyihyaamataiw noaipaitaapo. Ami saiwi kiya taawi saiwa kiyohipimbaapi maipihandi wihoanhandi titih kireti kiyaisi Autaahaatihom nunyonih naitaapo.

Isihya Sangi Nepi Nasopisasauihiyai Sahi Nanhaiwi Numwaawaayowi Nini Naharhonisamataindi Kasatitandiyohima Sahi Atiw Nepise

¹⁶ Nini bapaindi jhaati kandaato nini piwima kasatitandiyohimaapi kasatisanihi ami sah nisapi ko utaaho naharho wapa gimunyaahoe tiwi gimunyaapise. Iyawaawi ami sami usaati nini katohipipaapi naharhiyaamatitihapa kandaase tawaawaahi ami sah ishiya satiw Autaahaatihom nyangi natanyoasihihyaane tiwi jaipisatohiyihyai numwaahohipatamataiw nini kasatitandiyohima atiw nepise. Ami sah saisaihi ishiya jaipipaisahya kiyohirihireti kaindi neh masihonji nini niwahonini neti nimaatitaano. ¹⁷ Iyataati nini taati katitandiyohiwimaiwaapi ishiya usa saiwi wo naharisati gimunyaahom piwahaamataiw atitaapo nini niwahonini neti nimaatiti katisaniho. Ami nini Awaisihom Jisaasihom katitihireti windi piwaha kamaatito. Nehi utaaho wapa gimunyaati naharhohihireti piwaatito. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami ishiya taahiyihya samihatih kiya otipipati kiyohipipaapi nimaatawaayowi ishiya Kiraisihopi windi giwaawunyaapihiya nimaatohirihireti ningisangi nini samihatih otipipati kiyohipipaapi nimaatito. ¹⁹ Ami sah ishiya sapih sangi jaipisatiwi nyahi Autaahaatihom piwaha atisaati newa

ausaahohiy+hiyaane satiw+ kiya p+wi+ha kat+wisasoh+p+pa maarit+w+ at+wiw+ kiyai numwaawaayopo. Sandi sahi maarit+w+ kiyai numwaahohit+ndap+ nin+ sangisi sasatataato. Sahi+hi sami am+ti+ha gw+nyaapi mmon+w+ nehohit+handi ap+paahi aungwohandisaw+hiyaate. Isi am+ sahi “Ye, akite,” tiw+ise. ²⁰ Iyataati am+ sahi+hi is+hiya sangisi nepi gwaas+haamataiwi yat+hi gwausoapauh+handi kand+ sahi gaaso tiw+ neh+ winjawaayopo. Aiw+ sami naw+ho nandapa nepi owesamapi am+ sam+hetapi kiya sawana nepi itataman+ndaatiw+ jaip+sat+w+ nasepi am+ awaisaw+hiyaamataiwi sangi nepi wirap+ asipi nasipinjaw+ am+ sam+ nd+maahomwaan+ m+maip+siw+ mwaa+hoaip+sauhohiy+hiyais+ sahi neh+ nan+haiw+ winjawaayopo. ²¹ Am+ nin+ is+miya siya sangisi saiwi kasisoh+r+miret+ wind+ kamaason+hi kandap+ sahi nisapi saiwi ko nyap+ yayati itiwat+ am+ wat+p+homendaati kiyatais+ koai mawane tawaatowo? Ye, akite! Nin+ ap+paahi kaasar+hon+ni napais+hon+nisi+ gaasi manyane.

Iyataati am+ is+hiya usa kiya kat+w+ kiyoh+p+paapuni am+ kiyaametir+h+retapuni wat+p+tiw+ naimaat+w+ tihaapaisaihaah+ am+ nisangi nin+ kand+ kiyoh+p+paapuni am+ nisetir+h+retapuni tihaapaindi naimaat+to. ²² Am+ kiya satiw+ nyah+ nyami is+hiyetapuni am+ nyami p+wi+hetapuni Ip+ruhiyaane tiw+ tihaapaisaihaah+ am+ nisangi Ip+ruhon+ne. Aiw+ kiya nyah+ nyami yap+pati Is+raher+handaahap+ Is+raher+hiyaan+ne tiw+ tihaapaiw+ naimaatawaawaah+ am+ nisangi Is+raher+hon+ne. Iyataati kiya satiw+ nyah+ Ab+iraaham+hoetapi namoyaati+m+ nasaahiyaanis+ Ab+iraaham+homi saisatoyaane tiw+ tihaapaiw+ naimaatawaawaah+ am+ nisangi Ab+iraaham+hoetapi namoyaati+m+ nasohiy+hiyaam+ noaipat+hon+ne. ²³ Am+ kiya satiw+, “Nyah+ Kiraisihom+ ot+p+pati+hiyaanis+ kop+ ot+p+pati kawis+haayo,” tiw+ naimaat+w+ tihaapiyawaayopo. Am+ nin+hi+ kiyai nusatip+haati Kiraisihop+ ot+p+pati waati nga naw+hai+ndi kaindhon+ne. Saiwa nin+ taati katoh+w+maiwa utaaho naharisahomataindi kandaato. Nin+ kiyai nusatip+haati ot+p+pati waati p+h+ndi kiyataayo. Aindi nin+ Kiraisihop+ gwunyaaati kom+ ot+p+pati kawison+hi am+ kandap+ ningisi is+hiya nepi det+ det+ nan+puwawaayopo. Is+hiya jaip+tiw+ nyangi Autaahaati+ho natanyoaasih+hiyaane tohiy+hiyai wind+ samaawisopo. Owe. Am+ nin+ Kiraisihop+ gwunyaahon+hi kandap+ is+hiya ir+h+ri+ pw+si+pati wat+p+hapaara waati ap+paahi yaasati sisi+ha tind+haiwa n+ndipap+ niwawaayopo. Am+ is+hiya is+hiyais+ jaipund+w+ Autaahaati+ho natanyoaasih+hiyaane undohiy+hiyai wind+ samaawisopo. Owetise. Iyataati nin+ Kiraisihom+ ot+p+pati kawisoh+ti+handap+ taah+waiwaara sohon+ni maan+hi+ napotaayo. ²⁴ Iyataati ningi Judaahiyaam+ awaisaw+hiya wir+h+ri+ pw+si+pati wat+p+hiraah+ 39 kaiw+haiwaara niwawaayopo. Iyawaaw+ sandi neh+ naasuraah+hi niwawaamaayopo. Owe. Kihura kihurema am+ wura wura 5 kaiw+haiwaara niwawaayopo. ²⁵ Mairi maara pw+si+pati turaipata nipi am+ wura is+hiya wir+sand+handi sohon+hi niwitot+w+ naw+ha wirap+ nepi nis+heti yanot+w+ yanip+ am+ wura mairi maara kopuhoti dur+h+raat+hi niyon+hi kopuho nawatatati nop+sas+nat+ maip+ndaise. Maip+ti+hi nin+ maan+hi+ napoti oweto. Iyataati saindi wura apat+hi+ naasaind+ti+hi am+ asis+ha ip+ho naasoti+hi wapeti is+ti+ wirandon+hi+ sananotaise. ²⁶ Nin+ wap+hi+ wap+hi+ nund+ nap+ti+ daindi kon+n+hi+ Kiraisihom+ ot+p+pati kawisataayo. Siyataati waap+haati taahaamaati nahaiton+hi maan+hi+ nanes+hi+ maan+hi+ napoti am+ wiweti ikohiya (wapa gaahapa naw+ho kiyahapa is+wahoe tiw+) maan+hi+ sohon+hi nipi am+ wiweti nin+ niwahonisi+ is+hiya Judaahiya sohon+hi maan+hi+ nep+n+mahopo. Aindi wiweti is+hiya nyah+ Judaahiyaam+ dawaap+p+hapi+hiya sohon+hi maan+hi+ owen+map+ am+ wiweti is+hiya taahiy+hiyaam+ aunah+pa awaiwaiwa mwip+haiwaam+ ot+hat+hi+ sohon+ni maan+hi+ neti nih+r+ndi am+ is+hiya aunah+pa owehap+hi+ sohon+ni maan+hi+ napoti am+ wiweti dur+h+raat+hi+ kopuhoti daim+ notaati sohon+ni maan+hi+ witon+hi+ dur+h+ri+ maan+hi+ neti naninje. Iyataati am+ wiweti is+hiya kinyatiyaati Kiraisihop+

g'wunyaawaahiyaanis' kiny' nais'hiyaane d'w'hiya kiya ami kop' akiti w'ndi g'maawunyaap'hiyaami ot'ihat'hi maan'hi neti nop'sas'ndi sohon'ni napo. ²⁷ Ami n'ni wura nisi amb'ipatap'hapaapi ot'ip'ipati apatind'it'hi kiyatoandaati n'ni w'ndi b'aindi namoho. Aindi wiwet' nandapa ami waapoho owendaati jan'manati nainyati ami wiwet' nandapa ahotih'handi kandi ot'ip'ipati nanes'hi kati k'aindi kiyataati nandapa w'ndi namaan'ho. Aindi ami wiwet' n'ni niyoti nipaati'tand'hapa wapa apot'hir' taah'p'ipa is'p'ipa owendaati b'n'manataise. ²⁸ Iyataati ami saiwaami tiwat'haati asis'ha nahatewet' is'hiya n'ni Autaahaat'ihomi p'w'ha kaund'it' kandunjon'hi noaipap' Kiraisihop' g'wunyaahohiy'hiya wap'hi wap'hi bimohiy'hiyaap' kiya nga bindawaayond'ho ndi p'ih'ndi waati gw'nyaatoandaayo. Iyataati kandaah' nisi maar'hoaat'hap' naanjanisataise. ²⁹ Siyati naanjanisati ami nisi naisoho wo nisatiyati Kiraisihop' g'wunyaaho komi and'itati Kiraisihop' and'itit' g'wunyaas'ipati tur'im'haisendauhi atindi mmonataahura ami nisi and'itatisangi n'mahiyati nan'pand'wih' ami nisi Kiraisihop' and'tindi g'wunyaitand'handi owehonisamataindi noaipataayo, ami ko naisosop' n'n' maar'ho as'piyoh'it'handaahe. Aindi ami naisoho wo nisatiyati Kiraisihop' g'wunyaas'hoai is'hiya usa maip'handi kaitand'hat'hem'hauhi ko maip'handi kaise tauhi n'ni atindi netaahura nisi maar'ho yaasati ami nisi mand'haat'hi sis'ha n'hoandataise. Sandi ami nisi naisoho maip'handaat'hi naind'handapuni ami utaaho koai numwaasi maip'handaat'hi nais'hop' n'ngisi ap'ipaah' aponyind'handaahe.

³⁰ Ami n'ni t'haapaitaahetisi ami n'ngisi wapa nanoaipas'hi kandap' is'hiya mmopin'mahoh'it'handapi n'ni t'haap'it'ito. ³¹ Iyataati Autaahaat'ho nyami Awais'ho Jisaasihomi Sap'ho ami nyahi Koais' newa mepi autaahewaumwait'haaho mmos'hi saiwa n'ngisi nanoaipas'wiwa sangisi n'ni ak'it'ha ak'iti nanoaipase ndi kasatataato. ³² Wura n'n' aunah'pa mwip'hat' (katami amb'ipati) Damas'kaasihanda nundi bimon'hi kap'hi j'hi awais'ho Aretaasiho nam'hainj'hi Aretaasihomi yat'hi ot'it'hi is'hiya Damaas'kaasihandaahiyai winjatis'ho n'ngisi neti w'niraito tati komi tingaat'haisahiyai n'ni aunah'pati namasi noaipasan'hi niw'taat'w' matamb'paami onepataini ah'wih' jatawaayopo. ³³ Saiwi jatauhi ami nisi nais'hiya baas'ket'handi awaind'handi nepi kandop' n'ngisi winipi w'ir'hir' nepi kireti baas'ket'handi w'ramap' aunah'patami matamb'pet' tisaut'hir' daundir'hir' b'ipi k'hura k'hura nanoaasauhi noat'ipati t'mahiyai yan'h'mataayo. Yan'h'mahon'hi awais'ho Aretaasihomi ot'ip'ipat'ho kiyap'ho n'ngisi w'ndi maanise.

12

Autaahaat'ho Por'hoai Auta Yapepatamatiyahaiwetap' P'w'ha P'it'ahaiwa Kaun-dataase

¹ Is'hiya p'w'ha jaiw'it'w'ha ausaahohiy'hiyaamataindi n'wahon'ni naimaat'indaano ndi naimaat'nataataah' sandi nisi naimaat'noh'it'indaah' w'ndi nahatiyaanangisi and'it'nyiwati many'it'ataman'taise. Iyataahandi kandi Awais'ho p'w'ha wiwa yapepatamatiyahaiwetap' auta nanisati kandiwaiwaap' katitaano. ² N'ni aimi gw'nyaataayo utaaho wo Kiraisihop' biyati g'wunyaahoai Kiraisiho numwaasi m'haati yam'hapataat'hi Autaahaat'ho bimimb'p'hi naind'handapo. Siyati m'haati numwaasi nasaamas'hi k'naungw'ha aimi ikw'maind'mw'tih' auh'rami yahuri 12 kiyati sanaise. So utaaso komi maar'ho yam'hapataat'hi naind'ho e komi amb'ipati katisati naind'ho ami n'ni w'ndi mon'it' g'maanunyainjo. O ami Autaahaat'ho sawahoh' sandapi gw'nyaahoso. ³ Utaaso sop' n'n' aimi gw'nyaaho komi maar'hoeti ami komi amb'ipati katisateti sap'hi bimih' n'ni sandapi komi amb'ipati katisate komi maar'hohe ndi w'ndi b'aindi mon'ho neh' Autaahaat'ho sawahoh' gw'nyaahoso. ⁴ Isi koai Kiraisiho numwaasi m'haati

yamihapataatihĩ Autaahaatihomĩ ndihetĩ ishiya gwunyaapĩ bimambĩwĩhiya napopĩ naiwĩ gaahapĩhĩ gaahiya ainahiyĩhiya bimohĩpĩpĩhĩ niyataise. Mihaatĩ kapĩhĩ pĩwĩha wiwa noaipasĩhĩ ko atisatĩ netaise. Saiwa pĩwaiwa nehĩ ishiya atiwi nesisĩ amĩ ishiya usaisĩ ausaapĩ kaundiataatĩwĩhandapĩ Autaahaatĩho apĩpaahĩ owetahaiwaare. ⁵ Utaaho siyahopaahĩ nĩnĩ asakaindĩ kopĩ maaritĩtĩ tĩhaapaito. O amĩ ishiya nisapĩ so utaaso awaisĩho gaahomaahĩ nawĩhiyatĩ pĩwĩha yanyawĩha kamaatatĩ kunyapeho komĩ pĩwĩha napaisaatĩ pĩwaatahoe tĩwĩ katisaihaahĩ sandapĩ nga katawaatowo ndĩ niwahonĩnĩ maaritĩtĩ tĩhaapaito. So utaaso yamihapataatihĩ naise toto wopĩmaato tĩtĩhĩ nĩnĩ niwahonisapĩto. Nĩnĩ yamihapataatihĩ naindĩ Autaahaatĩho auta nanisatĩ saiwa kandihĩ atindĩ netihonĩne ndĩ wĩndĩ naimaatĩndĩ tĩhaapĩmaito. Owe.

⁶ Yapepatamatiyahatetapĩ auta Autaahaatĩho nanisahoniso ndĩ naimaatataatĩsangisĩ nĩnĩ naharĩhiyaamĩ pĩwaatohĩmumwaanĩ wĩndĩ pĩwaamaatĩto. Nĩnĩ pĩwĩha tĩtĩhĩ akĩtĩha akaahaahĩhĩ ausaitandĩhandiso. Nĩnĩ saiwa mmonĩhohĩwiwaapĩ saindĩ mmonĩtĩhonĩniso ndĩ wĩndĩ namimaatĩsanĩhĩ amĩ sangisangisĩ ko siyahaiwa mmonatĩ nehoe tĩwĩ wĩndĩ maarĩmitĩwĩ mepĩ autaahepĩnĩmaamaitaatiwe. Nehĩ nĩnĩ pĩwĩha ausaatĩ kasatĩtĩ amĩ nĩnĩ kiyohĩwaiwa mmonĩwĩ ko siyatĩ kaiso tĩwĩ jaitaatiwe.

Autaahaatĩho Porĩhoai Kĩnyĩ Napaisoĩtĩnĩhura Nĩnĩ Andĩtĩhiwataayo Undataase

⁷ Autaahaatĩho saiwa apĩpaahĩ gaahaiwa nĩngĩ ausaatĩ ausaimanati nanĩsiwĩmaiwaapĩ Autaahaatĩho nĩngisĩ siyatĩ nanisahonĩne ndĩ tĩhaapaindĩ namimaatĩndandĩ timbĩpa wapa jaatĩhĩramatĩyatĩ ambĩpatisĩ muwĩhapa nusoaipane tatĩ Autaahaatĩho gwĩnyaasĩhĩ amĩ Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ kĩramĩ otĩpĩpatĩhoai natausaasĩhĩ nasatĩ nĩngisĩ taatĩ jaatĩhĩraahamatĩyatĩ nanematĩ mĩnĩwataise. ⁸ Aihĩ nĩnĩ Awaisĩho Jisaasĩhoai kĩmandĩ mĩnĩwatĩ nanematĩ yaasindĩmandĩ nepĩnĩmape undĩtĩ aimĩ mairĩ maara kaundiĩ nunjenataayo. ⁹ Nepĩnĩmape undĩtĩ nunjenĩhonĩhandĩ kandĩ ko Awaisĩho wĩhoaanĩha satatĩ kandataase.

“Sandĩ kinyĩ ambĩpataatĩhapĩ nahematĩ mĩhĩwĩndĩhandĩ nĩnĩ wĩndĩ nemaahĩmaito. Owe. Saindĩ wĩndĩ nehĩmaamataahandĩ kandĩ nĩnĩ gaahati kahindĩ andĩtĩhiwĩto. Amĩ kinyĩ wĩndĩ andĩtĩmitĩpĩ kunyapehonĩtisamĩhura nĩnĩ gisĩ netĩ watĩpĩhĩmatĩ nga andĩtĩhiwĩto.”

Wĩnĩhapĩpa 19:15

Awaisĩho nĩngisĩ satatĩ kandihĩ amĩ nĩnĩ Awaisĩhoai timbĩpa nepĩnĩmape mundĩtĩ gaasĩ kaindĩ napaisĩhonĩnĩ kunyapehonĩnĩ bimĩtaano ndĩ tĩhaapaindĩ maaritataayo. Saindĩ nĩnĩ napaisĩhonĩtĩsanĩhĩ amĩ Kĩraisihomĩ watĩpĩhandĩ netĩ waatĩ nanĩmaasatĩ watĩpĩnĩmahonĩhĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kawitando. Amĩ ishiya Kĩraisihomĩ watĩpĩhandapĩ akĩte tĩtaatiwo. ¹⁰ Nĩnĩ Kĩraisihomĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kawisataatĩ nĩnĩ noaipatĩ utaa-honĩnĩ kunyapehonĩnĩ napaisĩhonĩnĩndaayo. Aihĩ ishiya nĩngisĩ mĩmaipĩniwĩ kahatamatĩpetĩhaiwa kanisawaayopo. Isihya nĩngisĩ nehĩhaiwa saimbĩhonge ndĩwĩ kandĩwĩ amĩ naanĩnisahaiwa nanoaipasĩhĩ kaiwa ipĩhatindĩmatĩ amĩ ishiya nĩpĩ amĩ Awaisĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kaitandĩhĩra daihĩra nanimbĩpuhauhĩ naanĩnisataise. Amĩ nĩnĩ saindĩ napaisoĩnĩ kunyapehonĩnĩ bimonĩhĩ Kĩraisihomĩ komĩ watĩpĩhandĩ naninyatĩ watĩpĩnĩmataise.

Porĩho Korindĩhiyaamĩ Kĩraisihopĩ Gĩwunyaahohĩtĩhandĩ Netĩ Andĩtĩwiwataise

¹¹ Nĩnĩ ishiya naharĩhiyaamataindĩ pĩwĩha kasatataato. Amĩ nĩnĩ pĩwĩha saindĩha wĩndĩ kamaatĩtĩhatĩ katĩ sahĩ sawanaatĩ katĩme ndĩwĩ nanepepaipapĩ katauhĩ kasato. Sahĩ nisapĩ ko siyahoe maatiwĩ ishiya jaipĩtĩwĩ kiyaamĩ ambĩpatĩ naimaatĩwĩ kasato-hiyĩmiya siya nga nĩngisĩ nanĩtipĩhaapĩhiyaatĩhĩ nĩnĩ kiyaamĩ otĩtĩhĩ bĩnotaamaayo. Nĩngisĩ Autaahaatĩho watĩpĩhandĩ namaaninyonaahĩ nĩnĩ nehĩhonĩnĩtĩtaanĩhe ishiya jaipĩtĩwĩ nisapĩ katohĩmatamataindo. ¹² Jĩhĩ nĩnĩ sangisatĩ maasi bimohura sahĩ nisapĩ tĩtĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhoe tĩwĩ mmonĩwĩ gwĩnyaitaatiwĩ wiwa

kaimi niyonihi noaipasihi sahi mmoniwhiyaate. Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi sipipati watipihaiwa kaindi ami wiwa otipipati watipihaiwa kaindi nini akitihihi Autaahaatihomihonine ndi komi watipihandi nasisataayo. Saindi nasisonihi ami sahi nisapi Autaahaatihoko komi piwaha awusaitandi natausaasisiho akohoko akithore tiwi waati gumunyaahopo. Owetise. ¹³ Nini Autaahaatihomi ishiya wapihi wapihi bimohiyihiyai otipipati kiyohitihandapi nawho naninyawise mundonihandi kandi naninyawihoninisi ami naasi kati kaindi ami sangisangisi nawho nanimitaatiwe ndi ishiya jaiwitwi piwaha ausaapi kasatohiyihiyaamataindi windi kamaasaito. Owe. Sandi saindi kiyohitimandi usinjaate. Ami wiwa nini sangisi nawhopisatisanihi naanjasitaihi nge. Sami nawho namehohitihandapi sandi maipihandi kiyati nawho otipipati kaitandihandapi nameso tiwi gwinyaawaawaahi nisi maipihandi sandi sahi nepinimapise.

¹⁴ Nini aima yataira napitati wani ami kasinhandi napitandiyoni napiti naanjasitihandi nawho naninyawise satiti nawho windi namaasaito. Nini sami nawho samihapa isiwahopipa nanimitaatiwimahe. Owe. Nini sahi ishiyaatangisi nasamaasanihi ishiya nawhopisatiwi nasehohiyihiyaamihioanji namuwi nisihireti japi naitaatiwe. Iyataati manyinya saniya sapiyaapi nawho numwitaatiwo nepi turimanawaamaayopo. Owetise. Saniya sapiya mwaaya maatiyai numwitaatiwi nawho wapa nepi ahowiwi turimanawaayopo. Sandi titihe. Isi sahi nisapi koaisi nawho numwitihaahoe tiwi nepi timaamanwise. Owetise. Nini sangisi anditisaiwitandihati otipipati nehhati kaitaano. ¹⁵ Isi manyinyaisi saniya sapiya kawisohipatamataindi nisapa isiwahopipa nasamitaano. Aindi nini sangisi maariho waati pihindi taati nasanyami niyonihandi ami sahi ningisi maariho neh masihonjihi nanimitaawo?

¹⁶ Ishiya piwaha nehaha kasatiwi daayohiyihiya nisapi piwaha jaiwitwiwaha sangisi sasatawaatopo. Ye, Porihohi ishiyaisi naanhaiwa nunyatipane tati gwinyaataati nawho sami namaasetaise. Siyati sami nawho auta nametaahandi kandi noatati ishiyaatangisi jaipipa kasatati nawho nasetaise satawaatopo. ¹⁷ Isi satohhaapi wihooanjiha kasaitaano. Nini jaipisatiti nawho naninyawise satiti nasaitandi utaahuri yahurisi nanaita numwise unditi windi nandimusoaaso. Owe. Ami sandapaahi sangisangisi aima baiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. ¹⁸ Nini Taitaasihoai piwaha baindi kaunditi tariwunditi sapi nandusoaasataayo. Aindi ami naisoho woaisi maasi numwise unditi nandusoaasataayo. Nandusaasonihi Taitaasiho sangisenda nasati nawho naninyawise satati nahato nasetaiso e owetiso? Nanyetaise tiwisono! Taitaasihotihi ami ninithi naasikireti naasikati kasisahaayono e ko woretitih ami nini woretitih kiyahaayono? Saihito tiwi katwise.

¹⁹ Sahi nisi utipimo kimo awitawaawi saiwi gwinyapenawaayopo utaaho so saiwa kamayonihandi nehhaiwa katopo tati jipatipaise tiwi gwinyapenawaatitaatiwi owe. Saiwi sahi gwinyaawaawaahi sandi asirete. Autaahaatihoko atininjatih ami Kiraisiho siya satiw katowi satipi kaunde ndihi kasatataato. Isi nisi naisihyaati maariho wisaiti maariho nasanyohiyihiyaate sandi kasatataato. Nahataapa nini kaindi ami nahataapa nini piwaha kasatohiwimaiwa nisapi mahe sape. Sahi Kiraisihopi andititwi gwunyaapi koai niwipinjitaatiwihandape. ²⁰ Ami nini kimikireti saindi kasatohitimandi apaapi maasato. Ami nini sangisenda napiti jasosanihi ami nini sapi maarititi gwinyaahohipipa windi kamaiwi sangi woretitih kaisaihi kandapi nini sapi windi maari mitite ndi gwinyaataati kasatataato. Ami sahi saisaihi nini maari mitataati kandapi nini sangi watipihapa wapa sami maariho ambipati yaasihapa kasisanihi ami sahi windi kandapi maari mititauhito. Iyataati wiwa maipihapa kahatamatipetihapa samihatih siyahapa ahotitaihi nini waati gwinyaatatito. Sahi wonji waanji wo waatapi kinyi

maariho mimaipaimbi gwinyaapi ami nuwi napiwaiwi wonji waanji wo waatisami waapihinwi aposahapara itihnniwi ami Kiraisihomi ishiya ahoyaniwi baiwi bimohititihapi yandihematiwi wuraahi shoaasangisitim ami wapuraahi sainjaasangisitim ami waanji wo waatapi kiyaami ambipati dahopa nepi nusopisawapi piwaha wa nehi akaahaametaha kiyaapi ishiya usa atisauhi katiwi ami wonji waanji wo waatapi kiya winti atihomaasisauhi kiyaami dawaataatapi noasawapi katiwi ami wonji waanji wo waatami gwinyaasitihandapi ipatisaniwi mmoniwi kiwahonji kiwihanji nahataapa nga mmona gwinyaawaahiyaaniso tiwi nepi naimaatiwi apipaahi genanitauhitito. Saiwi sahi kiyawaawi sahi Kiraisihomi ishiyaati Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi aunihihihi katiwi komi ambipati awaindepumapi mepi autaahepumaitaatiwihandi niwipita naharimatonihi ami sahi sawanaati naharitauih nihi gwinyaataatito. ²¹ Saindi gwinyaataati nihi sangisenda napiti ami sami ndimaahomwaanji jasondandihandapi pihihi gwinyaati awaindihandi yayataayo. Ami sandi apaapimahe. Ishiyaati sahi usaati jhihi nihi napiti jasohohihuraapi sami maipihaiwa ishiya nahatiyaami gwinyaapi japepinjohirihiretap sahi ipatisaniwi mmoniwi winti giimasunyaatat nehi sangi sami maariho kasatijihi sami ambipati jandoti maaritirihireti apipaahi sangi winti mamaasamahiyaati apipaahi ainjotahapa kaiwi sami ambipati ushiyaati ami ashiyaati kiho ami kihaatisawi naminiwi kiyohiwaiwa kaiwaanhihi sahi waati taawi kaitaapo. Kaisaihi nihi napiti noaipati jasondo. Saindi nihi sahi maipihaiwa winti namaamapi kiyaatinihi taawi kaisaihi sami ndimaahomwaanji jasosanihi ami sami maipihaiwa apipaahi ainjotahaiwa Autaahaatiho ningisi neti nanisitaise. Nanisonihi nihi kaiwa mmonataati ningi apipaahi aungwohandi manyamati ami nisi maariho aungwohandi yaasamaitaise.

13

Porihoko Korindhiyai Sahi Baiwi Jatiniwihiyaatitosawise Undataase

¹ Nihi sangisi wani kimandi napiti jasondandiyohitimandi notiji handi mairi mandititaise. Sani bimohirihiretap aimi jhihandi 1 handi kasatijihi ami kapihandi 2 handi kasatijihi ami wani kimura mairimanda 3 handi kasatitandiyohitimandapi Autaahaatiho komi piwaha wa wapihi jipatipindisihaatihapi watipihaha satise: “Utaaho wo maipihandi kiyonihhi ami ishiya koai winjahohiyihiya yahurisangi ami murimoaisangi kiyaami ndihaara winjahohiyihiya, ‘ye, akite. Ko sandi kaihi ami nyahi winjahaayo,’ tisaihi ko maipihandi kaisihomiheti piwaha niyonihhi ishiya akitihe tiwi mmondaapo. Aiwi utaaho maipihandi kaisihoai saundiwi, ‘kinyi maipihandapi ami maipihandi wihooanjihandi nepe,’ undiwi piwaha komiheti nepi yawutaitaapo.” Aihinihi sangisi jhihi 1 handi sahi maipihandi kiyopo satimihoninisihi ami wani kapihandi 2 handi sahi maipihandi kiyopo satataato. ² Nihi jhihi 1 handi ami kapihandi 2 handi napiti jasohohura sahi maipihandi kiyowi jatiniwo satataato. Aindi wani nihi sami kaanihi bindataati kapihandi 2 handi sangisi baiwi jatiniwihiyaati bimaawise satataato. Isihi ami nihi sangisi Kiraisihomi ishiyaamihatihapi ipaahaapi dawaataatesamatosati jhaati mwitipisati winti kamaasatito. Nihi napiti sangisi jhaati jasonataahura nihi jhihi napiti jasohohura ishiya maipihandi taawi kiyohiyihiyaisunihi ami kuraapi namasawi maipihandi kiyohiyihiyaisunihi ami kiya kiyaami maipihandaatihapi aimi winti namepemaitisaihaahihi nihi kiyai neti Kiraisihomi ishiyaami dawaataatemaito. ³ Sahi watipitiwihihi ningisi sandawaatopo. Ami Kiraisiho kinyi maahomwaanji neti kinyihetapi piwaha katonaahihi nyahi mmondaanihi nepi nanyise ndawaatopo. Isihi ami nihi sami maipihandapi piwaha watipihaha kasatijihi ami wihooanjihandi awaindijihi sangi kasindi nasamisanihhihi ami sahi nisapi koai Kiraisiho komi otipipatihihi nunyatihihi natausaasihihoe tiwi mmondaatihiwe. Kiraisiho sangi wapa kasisataatihihi watipihandihihi

oweho napaisiho kiyataamaise. Owetise. Ami koi apipaahi watipho samihathi wapa kiyataise. ⁴ Iyataati ami akithinihi Kiraisiho napwisuraahi komi watiphandi oweho anditimitahoi ipi tithi atawhateti ishiya tipitipimandawaayopo. Iyataati ami wanisangi akite ko japihi asohoematati bimindimandi Autaahaatho apipaahi watiphosi watipihaiwa kiyati Kiraisihoai japihi ahowimasithi ko asohoematataise. Ami sikireti nisangi apipaahi watiphandi owehoninndaati ami Kiraisihoaisati nini timaamaitataayo. Saindi watiphandi owehoninndaahandi kandi Autaahaatho Kiraisihoai ahowimatitipiphandi numwindihandi nanimihihoninisi nini kandaahi sangi neti waati watipindi tithesamaito.

⁵ Kiraisiho komi Itipihoraahi sami omanitithi yaho bindataisi sahi sandapi baiwi mmonawaayowo e windi mohowo? Sahi baiwi nyahi Kiraisihopi akiti gwunyaahaayono e owetiso tiwi nepi sawanaati mmotinwise. Ami wiwa sahi saiwi sawanaati nepi mwitipisawi mmotinawa sahi Kiraisihomi ishiya akiyihiyaatimetiwipano. Isi ami sandi kandapi sahi baiwi mmotinwi noaipapi akithinihi ishiyaati Kiraisihomihiyaatimatitwise. ⁶ Iyataati ami nininwahonisapi saindi gwinyaataayo. Sahi sawanaati mmotinwesi ami ningisi sahi nepi tipitapaapi nisondaatiwe ami ninisahi nepi nisonawaawi Kiraisihomi otipipatihonini akohonino e owetiso tiwi sahi mmondaatiwo. Mmoniwisahi nisapi satiw e Porihoi Kiraisiho komi otipipati kawitandi namihainjthoe tiwi gwinyaitaapo. ⁷ Sahi nisi piwaha ninikasatohiha windi nemaamapi ami sahi windi maati maati miwi nisi piwaha atiwi kasatohipipa kaitatiwi Autaahaathoi piwaunditi sapi gaapsundataayo. Sandi ninisapi gaapundohitindi ishiya nisi tiworisa ninisangisi kasisohipipa mmonawaawi ami kiya nisapi satiw e Porihoso tithi Korindhiyaamihathi otipipati kaitandi Kiraisiho natausaasihthoe tiwi mmondaatiwimahe. Owetise. Ami sahi tithapa kaiwi nisi piwaha kasatohiha atiwi ishiya maipihaiwa kiyohiyhiyai tithepumapi ami ishiya jaipipa katiwisasawi nyangi Kiraisiho natanyoaasihhiyaane satiw jaipipa kasatohiyhiyai sahi ahosumwaitaatiwe. Sahi saisaihi nini Kiraisiho nanimihainjthi komi otipipatihonini akohonine satiti Kiraisihomi watiphandi nasisati waati watipindi windi sangi neti nini tithemaasamaitando. ⁸ Ami sahi Kiraisihomi ishiyaati komi ishiya kiyohirithireti atiwi tithi kireti kaisaihaahi ami ninisangi neti windi tithemaasamaito. Ami sandi nini apaapimaato. Sahi tithi ninikasatohipipa kiyawaawaahi kimikandi Autaahaathomi piwaha akaaha ishiya atiwi nepi japepihithaatiwi ninikiyai neti anditiwiti kandunjohihaisati noaipati timaamaitataise. ⁹ Sahi Kiraisihopi watipitiwi gwunyaapi ami komi piwaha atiwiwi asimwaatithi piniyauhi ninimaaritataayo. Ami ningisi manditinisohiyhiya tiworisa satiw ko watiphandi owehosi yayati itiwahoe tiwi gwinyaasaihhandi kandi sangi niniwatipindi neti windi tithemaasamaitando. Iyataati ninisapi gaapunditi Autaahaathoi nunjenohitimandi apaapimahe. Ami Autaahaatho sangi neti anditisaithi sahi noaipapi maaritho naasohitanithi timaamaitiwi watipititaatiwe. ¹⁰ Ami sahi sandi saisaihi namati Awaisiho niniwapa kaitandi ningisi nanimindihanda sangi neti waati mitaahi watipindi tithemaasamaitandi kandapi ninikaanithi bindataati kimaiwa utipihoaati sapi jipati piyataayo. Iyataati ami Awaisiho ningisi komi watipimandi nanimindimandi ninineti sangi wapa kasindi nasisapusanithi sahi kopitindi gwimaawunyaitaatiwi nanimihihandimahe. Owetise. Nini sangi neti anditisaithi sahi watipitiwi koai niwipinjitaatiwi nanimihihande.

Porho Korindhiyai Piwaha Ipotiha Asitipuwat Gaahuraare Undataase

¹¹ Kima nisi piwama ipotihare. Isi nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaate. Nini sangi sandi sahi maaritwise. Aiwi bimaawise. Aiwi tithi gaahiyaati noaipapi ami nininandi tisaiti kasatohirithireti kaiwi wonji

waanji ami wo waati nepi anditiwipi andititwi maarho naasohitanhi nini kimaiwa kasatohiwimaiwaapi gwinyaapi ami sahi wonji waanji dopi wo waatisami itihinnwi tunnwi mimunwi neh napaisaat bipi yathi ipatisanwi maarho neh naasoh gwinyaapi timaamaitwi bimaawise satataato. Ami sahi saiwi nini kasatohipipa kiyawaawaahi sahi ninaasoni ninaasaanhi ami wo waati maarho nunyawu namindaatwuni maarho yathitonhi napaisaat timaamaitwi bimitaatwuni Autaahaatho neti anditisaitho sangi gaahandi kasitaise. ¹² Sahi Autaahaathop giwunyaapi ami koai mepi autaahepumaitaatiwi Kiraisihomi ishiyaati ahoyanawaahura ninaasoni ninaasaani Kiraisihomi ishiya kiyohirihireti kaiwi sami maarho naminhohitihandi nepi ausaimanwi gerinwi ikwiri ahoainwise. ¹³ Autaahaathom ishiya nahatiya kimbhiya sangi gaahuraare satawaatopo. ¹⁴ Nini sapi saindi gaapsundataayo: Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho komi gaahandaahi sangi gaahandi kasisati ami Autaahaatho sangi komi maarho nasanyati ami sahi Autaahaatho nasamaasih Kiraisihomhiyaatimatohiyhiyaatangisi Kindari nepi aho-sisami tisamaamaisahi sahi wo waatap wonji waanji maaritwi pwanwi bimaawise.

Garesiyaahiyaapî Utîpîho **Autaahaatîho Sawaho Porîhoai Namîhanataise** **Kîmandî Garesiyaahiyaapî Utîpîmandapî** **Nesîpîhande**

Garesiyaahandî sandî yapîpatamî ambîpate. Iyataatî satî yapîta isîhiya usa pîwîha asîwa nehîhaiwa isîhiyai katîwunjawî daayawaayopo. Aihî Porîho utîpîho kîmo jîpatîpiyatî nusoasataise. Isîhiya pîwîha asîwa nehîhaiwa katîwunjopo tohiyîmiya siya pîwîha satîwîha katîwunjauhîto: ‘Nyahî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahaawî Judaahiyaamî satoyaamî pîwîha wînhapîpa jîhapa biyaatî japepîhrîtîhaawe. Siyaatî japepîhrîtîhaawaahî asîtimatîtîhaahandî naitîhaawe,’ tîwîha katîwunjawaayopo. Siyauhîhandî kandî Porîho kîmo utîpîmo jîpatîpaisîmoraahî siyatî nunjataise. Nyahî Jisaasihopî biyaatî gîwunyaahaawaahî asîtimataatî nasisoari bîmîtîhaahandî nyahî naitîhaawe undatî nunjataise.

Garesiyaahiyaapî Pîwîha Napîmasataise

Porîho Awaisîhomî ambîpataahî ipîhîrete undisîha (1:1-5)

Pîwîha asîwa nehîha katîwunjohiyîhiyai Garesiyaahiya kiyaamî pîwîha nemapî atîhomaawitîwîndî napaapî atîwisopo tati katisîha (1:6-2:21)

Nyahî Autaahaatîhoapîhî asîtimatîtîhaahandî nyamî andîtitotîhanda nawîho nunyaatî namaito. Autaahaatîhohî aimî nyasonataisî nyahî kopî biyaatî gîwunyaahaawaahî asîtimatîtîhaahandî Ko nanyamîtaise tisîha (3:1-4:31)

Kîraisîho andîtînyaiwatî watîpînyamahonîhî nyahî asiyaanî bindîhaawî kiyaanîhî Itîpîho Gaahomî pîwîha biyaatî atîwitîhaawe tisîha (5:1-6:10)

Porîho komî pîwîha owematî isîhiyai ipîhîrete undisîha (6:11-18)

¹ Nîhî aposerîhonîhî Porîhonîne. Kîraisîho nîngî komî otîpîpatî naninyatî natanoaasisîhonîne. Nîhî noaipatî Kîraisîhomî aposerîhonîhî otîpîpatî kopî kawitandîhonînimatotîmandî* nehî utaaho wo nîngî nanîmîhanatî natanoaasihîmaahî. Owetise. Kîmatî otîpîmbatî Kîraisî Jisaasihounî amî Autaahaatîho Apîho Kîraisîhoai ahowimatî japîhî numwaasihounî nanîmîhî nîhî kindaramî ikwîraatîhapî netîhate. Aihî nîhî sahî Kîraisîhomî naisîhiyaatî yapîpatî Pîropinjîhandî Garesiyaahandaahiyaatapî utîpîmandî kîmandî jîpatîpiyataayo. ² Aindî nîhîtîhî amî nisî naisîhiya nisataiwî Kîraisîhopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya kîmbîhî nîngisawî bimohiyîhiyaatîhî, nyahî nahatiyaanîhî sahî Kîraisîhopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaatî yapîpatî pîropinjîhandî Garesiyaahanda bimohiyîhiyaatangi gaahuraare satîhaato.

³ Nyamî Apîho Autaahaatîhounî amî nyamî Awaisîho nyangi nyainjatisîho Jisasî Kîraisîhounî sahî gaahapa wapa kamaiwî nehîhandî sangî gaahatî kasimî jatatama-saihî, samî maarîho ambîpatî wisaitatî usaasinatî napaisaatîtonîhî bîmîtaatiwî nîhî Autaahaatîhoai sapî nunjenîtî gaapîsundataayo. ⁴ Nyahî wanî maipîhaiwa taawaatî kiyohîwîmaiwaatîhapî nuwatî japîhî nanyamaitandî Kîraisîho nyamî Apîho Autaahaatîho maaritatî gwînyaasîrîhîretî japepîhrîtî, ko nyapî komî ambîpatî nunyanatî yaawîhandî netaise. Amî sandî ko kaîndîmandî isîhiya kîmaapî yapîpatambîhiya apîpaahî maipîhandaatîhî bimohîtîhandaatîhapî nyangi nuwatî nanyamaitandî kiyataise. ⁵ Isî amî ko Autaahaatîho siyatî kanyîndîmandapî Autaahaatîhoai apîpaahî gaahone gaare, undatî nahatewetî jinjapîhî mepî autaahemwaitîhaawo. Akîte.

Autaahaatîhomî Pîwîha Wanîha Gaaha Nehî Naasaahîhî Ahondaise Wa Owetise

* **1:1:** aposerîhonîne tohîtîmandamî tanyaaha otîpîpatapî Kîraisîho natanoaasisîhonîne ndaato.

⁶ Sangi sahi gaahapa wapa kamaiwi nehihandi Kiraisiho gaahati kasindihandaahi komihiyaatimatitaatiwi Autaahaatiho gaatati nasamaasihoai sahi keti kuraanihi namasi piwaha nehaha, ami ka piwaha wanaha gaahaamataiwi atiwi nepi japepihirauhi ami nini sandapi yaindi mati, 'ese napitiyawaayopo,' ndi waati gwinyaataayo. ⁷ Ami piwaha gaaha wanaha wa ahimotise. Owetise. Sa piwa nehaha kasatauhi atisota akaahaamaahe. Owetise. Nehaha jaipitahaare. Isihiya siya sami gwinyaahohitihandi nepi nasopisawawi Kiraisihomi piwaha gaaha wanaha nepi wireti asiretemapi kasatawaatopo. ⁸ Iyataati ami nyahi aimi piwaha gaaha wanaha sangi kasato. Isi ami nyahi yawanaani otipipatihyaani kimaapi yapipatambihyaano, ami yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho woaisangi piwaha gaaha wanaha nyahi sangi jhi kasatohihaamatimetihaha wani kasatohaawaahi ami nyahi aunahipati maipihata sisihapihi nowa yaasahandi naito. ⁹ Nini kimandi jhi aimi kandatihandi kandi ami jhaati kandaato. Utaaho wo piwaha gaaha wanaha sahi jhi aimi atiwi nehotihaamatimetihaha wipiyaha wani kasatisho soai Autaahaatiho yaawihandi nunyati sisihapihemaitaise.

¹⁰ Isihiya nisapi maarititaatiwi nini piwaha sangisi ausaati kasatataamaayo. Owetise. Nini Autaahaatihoai neti maariho wawisanhi ami ko maarititandi nini piwaha ausaataayo. O ami nini jhamataindi isihiya nisi piwaha atisawaawi nisapi kiya maarititaatiwi kiyai neti nusepepaipati atipati nunyati piwaha kaundataataahi, ami sandi nini Kiraisihomi akiti otipipatihoninimaahae.

Kima Piwima Porho Noaipati Otipipatapi Natausaasisihoematindihandapihaare

¹¹ Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nini sangi titihi sandi kasatataato. Nini piwaha gaaha wanaha sangi aimi jhi kasatotihaha sa piwaha nehahi isihiyaamihamaahe. Owetise. ¹² Nini aimi jhi piwaha kasatotihaha sa utaaho wo kandihaha kasatataamaato. Iyataati ami isihiya usa piwaha kaapi ningi katwinisauhi nini netihamaahe. Apipaahi owetise. Jisasi Kiraisiho sawaho titihi ningi nanisati kandihahi netihaha sangi kasatataato.

¹³ Nini jihura Judaahiyaamihireti anditindi bitondaati nisi kiyohiwaiwaapi sahi aimi atiwi nepi gwinyaapihiyaate. Nini jihura isihiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiyai neti tipitapaati toriwati nosasitihonine. ¹⁴ Nini nyami asoya asisa Judaahiyaami kiyohiwaiwa andititi neti gwinyaati kireti japepihiritihonine. Saindi nisaahoya naasuraahiya Judaahiyaisi nusatipihati gwinyaati nini jihimandi japepihiritihonine. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Iyataati ningsi naati sangi nanimwihihura Autaahaatiho komi otipipatapi nanimahanahonine, isihiya Judaahiyaami Dawaapihiyai komi mwaahopiha piwaha gaaha wanaha awusaati kaunditendo. Isi nini gaahapa wapa kamaindi nehihandi ningsi Autaahaatiho gaahati kanisati komi otipipatapi gaatati nanimaataise. Nanimaati komi mwaaho Kiraisihoai neti ningsi nanisataise. Autaahaatiho siyati ningsi kanihi nini nundi ishiyai Autaahaatihomi piwihapi nunjeniti netaamaayo. ¹⁷ Ahi ami nini aunahipati awaipati Jerusaremihandaha isihiya nisi jhi noaipapi otipipatapi natausaasisawihiyaimatiwi bimohiyihiyenda nini windi keti namaayo, otipipati kawitandi Autaahaatiho nanimipatapi kaunditendo. Owetise. Nini apaipi yapipati Arepiyaahandaahapi notaayo. Nundi bimambiti ipotihura aunahipati Damasikaasihandaahapi notaayo. ¹⁸ Siyati Autaahaatiho komi mwaahoai neti nanisihahi bimonihi kinaungwaha mairima sanaihihura Pitaahoi iwinjaitandi Jerusaremihandahapi niyataayo. Naindi ami windi utaarhi bimimo owetise. Nehi asihaha 15 kiyahanyeti koaisati maasi bindataayo. ¹⁹ Nini saindi Pitaahoisati bindataati otipipatapi natausaasisawihiyaha usaisi windi mausoho. Owetise. Nehi Jemsiho nyami Awaisihomi saingihohaisaahihahi iwinjataayo. ²⁰ Piwaha kima nini

sangi kasatiti jipati piyohi ma Autaahaatihomi ndiheti apipaahi akitinhi akaaha kasatiti jipati piyataayo.

²¹ Saindi Pitaahoaisati maasi bimambiti yapipati Siriyaahandaahapuni ami Sirisiyaahandaahapuni nundi kaurami otihatih daayataayo. ²² Saindi daayonih Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya yapipati Piropinjhandi Judiyaahanda bimohiyihiya nisi ndimaahomwaanji windi maanisonihopo. ²³ Maanisoniw nehi piwahaahi atisawaawi satawaatopo. "Jihura piwaha akaaha Akitha ausaahauhi nyahi ka piwaha akaahe taati gwinyaahonih kaapinyatati nyawat nanyopisasisiho ko ami piwaha ka naasika taati ausaati ishiyai kaundataase," tawaatopo. ²⁴ Satiwi katiwi nisi kiyohitihandapi Autaahaatihoi gaahone, undiwi koai mepi autaahepumawaayopo.

2

Kiraisiho Kom Otipipatapi Natausaasisawihiya Aposerihiya Porihoisawi Kom Otipipatapi Kiyaami Maarho Naasohindaise

¹ Saindi Kiraisihopi gwunyaati komi otipipati kaindi bimonih kinaungwiha ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami isundipho maurimauri sanaihi ami ninithi Banapaasihotih aunahipati awaipati Jerusaremhandaahapi japihi niyahaayo. Siyaha niyahaawi nin Taitaasihoai numwaasi maasi niyahaayo. ² Ami sandi Autaahaatihon ngingi, Jerusaremhandaahapi naime, ndati neti nanisati kandih niyataayo. Naindi Jerusaremhanda bindataati Autaahaatihomi ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaami awaisawihiya mitihiyaisaahih usoniti piwaundataato. Piwaundataati Piwaha Gaaha sandiha ausaati ishiya Judaahiyaami dawaapipihiyai ausaati kaundataato, unditi tithi kaundataayo. Nini saindi kiyohitimandi nisi piwaha jih kaundotihauhi ami wan kaundotihauhi noti nehahimatati windi owemetitonde. ³ Iyataati ami Taitaasiho nini numwaasi niyotihon so ishiya Judaahiyaami dawaapipihyaamihondaahandi kandi komi ambipati ahoapi namandipapise, ko noipati Autaahaatihomihomatitandotiwihihi kiya aposerihya ngingi windi kamandopo. ⁴ O ami ishiya usa jaipitiwi naishiyaane, tiwihya nuwi napwaiwi daitati kaiwi nyahi ahoyana piwaatopih niyawaayopo, nyahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaawaati ami koaisaati timaamaitohiyihiyaanangi Kiraisiho winihapipa nyangi neti nyainjatitandihandaatihapi nanyamaati neti ipaahaapi nehhiyaanenyamati ahinyindihandapi sanyatiwi, saiwa sahi asiretiyopo, nyatiwi japihi Judaahiyaami winihapipaami otipipatihyaanepinyamapi ami sanyatiwi winihapipa sahi japepihiririwi kaiwise, ami sahi Autaahaatihomihyaatititaitiwo nyatitaitiwunyaapo. ⁵ Satiwi kanyatauhihandi kandi nyahi kiyai windi atihomaawiso. Sandi nyahi siyotimandi Autaahaatihomi piwaha gaaha asireti namoipati tithi nyami ausaahohirihireti ahotimi niyonih sahi tithi atitaitiwe.

⁶ Iyataati ishiya awaisawihiya Autaahaatihomi ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi jihimatiw bimohiyihiya nisi piwaha ausaahotih nepi bipinjawi ami kaami tiwatihatit wa wipetaha windi kamaatopo. Autaahaatihon neh sawahohi saiwi awaisawihyaaimatohiyihiyaapi siya awaisawihye tati usonati gimunyaahore. ⁷ Kaundonih kiya wa wipetaha bipinjawi kamandiw otipipati nisi kiyohipati mmonawa, Autaahaatihon Pitaahoai otipipati piwaha gaaha Judaahiyai ausaati kaunditandi numwipatamatiyati Porihoi nunyataise, ishiya Judaahiyaami dawaapipihiyai piwaha gaaha ausaati kaunditandotiwi, tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ⁸ Autaahaatihon Pitaahoai watipihandi nunyati natausaasataise, Judaahiyai piwaha gaaha wanaha ausaati kaunditandotiwi. Ami nisangi naasikati kiyati Autaahaatihon watipihandi naninyati natanoasataise, ishiya Judaahiyaami dawaataati bimohiyihiyai piwaha gaaha wanaha ausaati kaunditandotiwi. ⁹ Iyataati ami Jemisiho, Pitaaho ami Jonihon ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai mitihya

jhiyaimat+w iwinjatohiy+hiya Autaahaat+ho n+ngi wat+p+handi nan+mind+handi mmonawaayopo. Saiwi mmonawaawi Autaahaat+ho n+ngi gaahati kanisati ot+p+pati kimat+ nan+mih+ ami kiya n+ngisun+ ami Banapaasihoaisun+ ot+p+pati maasi n+naw+p+h+ kiyohururiso, t+w+ nga nyasopi nanyamaawaayopo. Nanyamaahauhi nahatiyaani maari+ho naasoh+ gw+nyaawaati sataati kan+haato. Banapaasihoun+ ami n+nun+ p+w+ha gaaha wani+ha nesi is+hiya neh+ kiyai usa nyahi Judaahiyaanam+ dawaap+p+h+ bimohiy+hiyai ausaaha kaundisaih+ ami sahi sawanaati kimb+hi Judaahiyaai ausaapi p+w+ha gaaha wani+ha kaundi+w+ise, nnaati kataati p+w+ha wisas+haayo. ¹⁰ Aih+ kiya p+w+ha wa neh+ naasaah+ kanyataawaatopo. Is+hiya K+raisihop+ gw+nyaahohiy+hiya kahapaamap+pa ik+p+pa owehiya kimb+hi Jerusarem+handi bimohiy+hiyai wapa and+ti+w+iw+itand+hapa numw+ti+haahapaapi gw+nyaapi kaim+ise nyataawaatopo. Sati kiyaami kanyatoh+pit+ ot+p+pati kaitandi j+hura n+n+ maarit+ti+hatis+ kati n+n+ and+ti+ndi kiyaataayo.

Por+ho Andiyok+ihanda Pitaahoai It+hundataase

¹¹ Aih+ ipot+hura n+n+ nundi aunah+pati awaipati Andiyok+ihanda bimon+h+ Pitaaho nasati ninjas+h+ is+hiyaami nd+het+ auta it+hundataayo. Sand+ it+hundot+mand+ apaap+maae, ko siyati w+nd+ as+ret+ kaihe. ¹² Jem+sihoun+ ami is+hiya usa Judaahiya K+raisihop+ gw+nyaahohiy+hiya sang+ nasauh+hura Pitaaho is+hiya Judaahiyaami dawaap+p+h+ bimohiy+hiya K+raisihop+ gw+nyaahohiy+hiyaisati maasi bindata piwaundati nandapa nanataise. Maasi bimainjati Jem+sihom+ naisaw+hiya nasauh+ kiyai ko iwinjatosati maasi bimisaw+hiyai namasi koai yand+h+ wap+h+ nawisati not+ neh+ Judaahiyaisataah+h+ bindataise. Ko siyati sand+ kaind+mand+ Judaahiya ami is+hiya kiyaami dawaap+p+hiyaisawi maasi timaamaamait+w+ neh+ kiyai yiyand+h+ bimaaw+hiyaasi kandapi kiya ninjaitaawo, tati gw+nyaataate. ¹³ Aih+ ami is+hiya usa Judaahiya K+raisihop+ gw+nyaahohiy+hiya Andiyok+ihanda bimohiy+hiyaisangi Pitaaho kaipatamataiw+ kiyawaayopo. Saiwi kiya Banapaasihoaisangi nep+ nusepepaip+hauh+ ami koaisangi kati kiyati Judaahiyaanam+ dawaap+p+hiyaisati w+nd+ maasi b+mimise, ko not+ yand+h+ Judaahiyaisati bindataise. ¹⁴ Saiwi kiyauhi n+n+ usonataati, Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha gaaha wani+ha tit+h+ akaaha katir+h+ret+ kamaiwi as+retiyowo ndi, is+hiya K+raisihop+ gw+nyaahohiy+hiya nahatiya bimauhi kiyaami nd+het+ Pitaahoai saundataayo. 'K+ny+ Judaahone. K+ny+ saimb+ Judaahon+itapaahandi kandi Judaahiyaami ipaahaap+ dawaap+p+hiya kiyoh+r+h+ret+ kaimb+ bimamb+p+hone. K+ny+ saimb+p+hon+s+, ami wan+ k+ny+ nepemait+p+ Judaahiyaami dawaap+p+hiya Mosesihom+ win+hapi+pa japepih+r+taati+w+ k+ny+ napindap+ wat+p+ti+mahise, und+ti it+hundataayo.'

Utaaho K+raisihop+ G+wunyaas+ho Soh+h+ Tit+hore

¹⁵ Iyataati ak+ite, nyahi Judaahiyaam+hetap+ namoyaataahiyaan+ne, is+hiya Judaahiyaami dawaataati bimohiy+hiya maip+h+iwa kaiw+hiyaam+hetap+ namoyaataahiyaan+n+maae. Owetise. ¹⁶ Sah+ baiwi gw+nyaap+se, utaaho wo Mosesihom+ win+hapi+pa napaitati japepih+ron+h+ kandapi kop+ Autaahaat+ho satati, gaaho tit+hoe, tati w+nd+ mausondaise. Owet+taise. O ami utaaho neh+ K+raisihop+ biyati nga gw+nyaas+hoaisaah+h+, ko tit+hoe, tati Autaahaat+ho usondaise. Isi ami nyangisangi K+raisihop+ gw+nyaahoh+ti+handaa+ Autaahaat+ho tit+h+yaate, nyat+taise. O ami win+hapi+pa napaitaati japepih+rot+h+andaa+ tit+h+yaate maanyat+taise. Owet+taise. Sand+ apaap+maae, utaaho wo ko sawahom+ wat+p+handi and+titati win+hapi+pa nga biyati nahataapa w+nd+ minjapepih+r+taise, ami Autaahaat+ho koai, k+ny+ tit+hone und+tando. Ap+paahi owet+taise. ¹⁷ Nyahi K+raisihop+ gw+nyaahot+h+andaa+ koaisaati timaamaitaati ami nyahi noaipawaati Autaahaat+homi nd+het+ tit+h+hiyaanimat+haawaahi

nyahi Judaahiyaanisangi maip+haiwa kiyaahiyaane taati gw+nyaito, is+hiya nyami dawaap+pihiya maip+haiwa kaiw+hiyaamatiyaato. Isi nyahi K+raisihopi sataati, maip+haiwa waati noaipaitandi andi+wiw+taise, taati gw+nyait+haawo? Owe. Nyahi w+ndi sataati kamaati+haawo. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami n+ni w+nhap+pa japepih+rot+handi aimi namatat+handi kandi n+ni japihi kaiwa neti kaindunjati ami and+tindi w+nhap+pa japepih+rataataahi ami sandihi n+ni titi+metahandi kaito. ¹⁹ W+nhap+pa ningi ninjatindi+handaat+hapi n+ni aimi napomataahonisamatendaayo. Iyonihi w+nhap+pa ningi w+ndi wani maaninjatise. Aih+ w+nhap+pa katir+hi+reti k+reti japepih+rat+ K+raisiho nisi aunah+pati neti nisi maip+handap+ napwih+ ami nisangi K+raisihoaisati ipi titi+hi ataw+hateti nimaati+ti napoti, ami noipati Autaahaat+homi+honi+matataayo, ami n+ni nehi kom+hapaapaahaitando. ²⁰ N+ni wani wani+hi+reti daindi kaindi bimoh+ti+mandi n+ni n+wahonisi saindi saindi daindi kaindi bim+taano, ndi gw+nyaahoh+ri+hi+reti daindi bitondaamaayo. Owetise. K+raisiho nisi oman+ti+tihi nasati bindataati saimbi saimbi kaimbi ami daimbi bitose, ndati neti wani+hi+reti g+nunyaasih+ ami n+ni wani+hi+reti kaindi daindi bitondaayo. Wani k+mura wani+hi+reti kaindi bimoh+w+maiwa saiwa Autaahaat+homi Mwaaho komi maar+ho ningisi naninyataati nisapi nisi maip+haiwaap+ napwis+hop+ n+ni g+wunyaataati saiwa n+ni kaindi daindi bitondaayo. ²¹ Autaahaat+ho ningi gaahati kanisati ami japihi nan+maas+ti+handi neh+hande ndi n+ni w+ndi nemaamaito. Iyataati w+nhap+pa japepih+rot+handaa+hi Autaahaat+homi ndi+heti nyahi noaipawaati titi+hi+hiyaanimati+haawaahi ami K+raisiho neh+handi napw+taihe.

3

Nyahi W+nhap+pa Japepih+ri+ti+haawo E K+raisihopaah+hi G+wunyait+haawo?

¹ Garesiyaahiyaate, sami am+ti+ha napa neti nasop+sasih+ ami sangi w+ndi namaases+patati naharimainje? Sangi ndi p+w+ha asa as+reti kasatihe? K+raisiho ipi titi+hi ataw+hateti napwindi+handap+ha p+w+ha titi+hi baindi nases+pati aimi n+ni sangi kasato. ² Sahi p+w+ma k+maap+ katiw+ise. Sahi Mosesihomi w+nhap+pa baiwi japepih+rot+handaa+hi Autaahaat+homi Itip+ho Gaaho newaayowo, e p+w+ha gaaha K+raisiho kaiwaiwaap+ha atiw+ akaahe, tiwi gw+nyaahot+handaa+hi Itip+ho newaayowo? ³ Sami am+ti+ha aimi nasosas+nataiso? Sahi sami dahopa wani+hapa Autaahaat+homi Itip+ho Gaahoraah+hi namasaw+ kaiwi noaipap+hiyaate. Saiwi Autaahaat+homi Itip+horaah+hi sahi sami dahopa wani+hapa ami bimoh+ti+handi wani+handi namasaw+ noaipaposaw+, ami sahi japihi nepemait+wi sawanaati nehi is+hiyaatami wat+p+handi dahopa daiwi owemaitaatiwo? Ami sandihi titi+hi+maahe. ⁴ Sami+heti wiwa nasoaipas+hi aimi mmon+wi gw+nyaahoh+wiwa neh+haiwa nasoaipatat+ not+ oweti+ando? Saiwa sami+heti nasoaipas+wiwa nehi nasoaipataamaise. ⁵ Autaahaat+ho komi Itip+ho Gaaho nasanyati komi wat+p+haiwa sami ot+hap+hi kaiw+maiwa sahi Mosesihomi w+nhap+pa baiwi napait+wi japepih+rot+handap+hi Autaahaat+ho jasonataati kiyataiso, e sahi p+w+ha gaaha wani+ha atiw+ nepi gw+nyaahauhi kandap+hi komi wat+p+haiwa kaiso?

⁶ Iyataati ami Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha j+haati+hi Abiraaham+ho kaindi+handap+hi satati ahotise. “Abiraaham+ho Autaahaat+hopi g+wunyaasih+hi Autaahaat+ho koai usonataati k+ny+hi titi+hore undataase,” tati ahotise. ⁷ Isi sahi sandap+hi gw+nyaap+ise. Is+hiya p+w+ha gaaha wani+ha K+raisiho kaiwaiwaap+ha p+w+haap+hi g+wunyaahot+handaa+hi kiya noaipap+hi Abiraaham+homi mwaaya maatiya saisatoyaimatawaayopo. ⁸ Iyataati is+hiya Judaahiyaami dawaap+pi+hi bimohiy+hiya p+w+ha gaaha wani+ha atiw+ nepi kaap+hi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho sahi titi+hiyaate, undi+andi+handap+hi Autaahaat+ho aimi j+hura mmonati gw+nyaase. Iyataati j+hi aim+hura Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha gaaha wani+ha Abiraaham+hoai

kaundisiha satati jipati pindise. “Kinyi nisapi ginunyaahingitihandaahi nini ishiya nahatiyai gaahati kawito,” tati katisiha jipati pindise. ⁹ Abiraahamho Autaahaatihopi nga gwunyaasih Autaahaatho koai gaahati kawipatamatiyati am nyangisangi gwunyaahohiyihiyaanangi naasikati kiyati gaahati kanyitaise.

¹⁰ Iyataati ishiya satiwu, nyahi winihapipa japepihiritihaawi gaare, tiwi japepihirohiyihiyai Autaahaatho neti nopisasonihi kiya nepi nopisasin daapo. Ami sandi nini apaapimaato, Autaahaatihomi piwaha jhaatih piwaha wa satati jipati pindise. “Utaaho wo winihapipa Autaahaatho Judaahiyai numwimbipaami piwaha nahata windi biyati minjapepihirataataahi koai Autaahaatho neti nopisasati mimaipiwisamaitaise,” tati jipati pindise. ¹¹ Utaaho wo ko winihapipa japepihirindihandaahi ko noipati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihometitaise. Sandi apaapimaato, ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha jhaatih piwaha wa satati jipati pindise. “Utaaho wo Autaahaatihopi nga gwunyaasih soaisaasih Autaahaatho saundati “kinyi titihone,” undonihohihi asitimatitandihandi neti nasisoari bimitaise,” tati jipati pindise. ¹² Winihapipa japepihirotihandi sandi gwunyaahohitihandimaahe. Owetise. O ami sandi apaapimaato, Autaahaatihomi piwaha jhaatih satati jipati pindihito. “Utaaso winihapipa nahataapa biyati japepihirati kapa katimbipa kaiso so biyati nga bimitaise,” tati jipati pindihito. ¹³ Ami winihapipaahi sandaase. “Ishiya nahatiya winihapipaami piwaha nahata windi nga minjapepihirohiyihiyai nepi nopisasinwi napopise,” ndaase. Satati katihihandi kandi ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha jhaatih piwaha wa satati jipati pindise “Ishiya ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaapi tiwauhi nimaatohiyihiya apipaahi daahi nepi nopisasinwi napwitaatiwihye, tati Autaahaatho usonataise,” tati jipati pindise. Aih ami nyapi winihapipaami piwaha satisihai Kiraisiho nyamihetapi nemati, ami ko nyami aunahipati neti nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi winihapipaami piwaha neti akaahemati gaamati neti nopisasinati napotaise. Iyati ko ambipati satati, “Utaaho Autaahaatho neti nopisasih neti nopisasinjihore,” tatihati netaise. ¹⁴ Autaahaatho jihura Abiraahamihomi ishiya ipoti ipotihiyai gaahati kawitandi piwaha timanati watipitati wisasindihandi, ami wani Kiraisihoetapi ishiya Judaahiyaami dawaapipihiyai gaahati kawisataise. Aih ami Kiraisiho napotaise, ami nyahi kop gwunyaahohitihanda Itipho Gaaho Autaahaatho nyangi nanyamitandi katisiho nanyinyonih nyah naitihaawo.

Autaahaatihomi Winihapipa Autaahaatho Wapa Kanyitandi Jhi Tmanati Kaitimbipai Windi Nemaamaitaise

¹⁵ Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwu Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nyahi ishiyaanini yawanaanini nahateweti kiyohirihiretapi namihandi nini sandi katitandiyo. Ami utaahuri wuri yahuri wapa kaitaati mi piwaha kan mi wisasisiha wo neti nopisasatuni ami piwaha kaasini bihiwainjati wa ahimaitaise. ¹⁶ Autaahaatho Abiraahamihopuni komi satihopuni piwaha watipitati kandaase. Iyataati komi piwaha jhaatih utipihooatihapi, “kinyi gaasoya gaasisa,” tati taahiyihiyaapi windi katati ahondaamaise. Owetise. Nehi titihi naasopi, “gaasih,” ndaase. Iyataati so, “gaasih,” tiso so Kiraisihopise. ¹⁷ Kima piwama katohimaami tanyaaha siyate: Jihura Autaahaatho Abiraahamihoisati piwaha watipitati wisasati ahiyataise. Iyati piwaha wisasisihaami akipipa titihi kaito ndaase. Aih kinaungwaha taahiwaiwa 430 kiyati aini sanaihura ipoti winihapipa Autaahaatho Mosesihoetapi Judaahiyai numwimbipa noaipataise. Isi Autaahaatho piwaha watipitati katati wisasati ahaisihai winihapipa windi nemaamaitaise. Owetitaise. ¹⁸ O ami nyangi winihapipa Abiraahamihomi gaahandi Autaahaatho kawindihandi nyangi winihapipa nga nanyinyonaahi, ami Autaahaatho Abiraahamihoi gaahandi kawitandi piwaha watipitati katindihandi noipati neh piwahaatitaihe. Ami sandi

windi siyatimaahē. Apipaahi owe. Ami Autaahaathiho Abiraahamihoi gaahati kawitandi piwaha watipitati wisasirihireti Kom gaahati kawisati nunyataise. ¹⁹ Autaahaathiho winihapipa saiwa napaapi Isiraherhiyai numwisono. Autaahaathiho Isiraherhiyai winihapipa nunyataise, ami tithapa ami tithimethapa neti kiyai nunjitando. Abiraahamihoi metho wo Autaahaathiho numwitandi katisiho nasonihuraatitandi neh jhi sura ko sangi napisuraahhi winihapipa ahotimi nasati ko napihihurandaise. Iyataati sapa Judaahiyaami winihapimba jhura Autaahaathiho komi otipipathiya yamihapataathi bimohiyhiyai nunyataise. Numwih kiya nepawi Autaahaathomuni ishiyaamuni otihapihapihho Mosesihoi nunyawaayopo. Iyauhi ami Mosesiho netati komi ishiya Isiraherhiyai nunyataise. ²⁰ Autaahaathiho piwaha watipitati wisasisiha utaaho wo otihapihapihhoetapi Abiraahamihoi kaundati namumwise. Ami Piwaha wisasohirihireti yahuri wisasamaise. Iyataahandi kandi ami Autaahaathiho sawahounyaati piwaha watipitati wisasati Abiraahamihoi kaundirihireti wendi siyati namoaipase, ami Autaahaathiho neh sawaho naasohhi kiyataato.

Winihapipa Nyainjatataati Saiwi Saiwi Kaiwise Nyatati Nanyamaasi Kiraisihoapihiyamaitandhaapihaare

²¹ Winihapipa saiwa Autaahaathiho Isiraherhiyai numwimbipa nepemaitati Autaahaathiho satati, ishiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyhiya asiyyhiyaimatiwi bimitaapo, tati Abiraahamihoi kaundati piwaha watipitati wisasati ahaisihaisi kwitwati iphatisamaitaiso? Apipaahi owetaise. Iyataati ami winihapipa wipiyahapa ahotanhi kapa ishiya japepilirawaawi asiyyhiyaimatiwi nasisoari bimitaatiwihandi naitaatiwihapa ahotanaahi kapa kiya napaitwi japepiliraisaihi Autaahaathiho, sahi maiphiyaatisi piwaha samiheti nutande, munditaihe. ²² Siyati tithati kati owe. Autaahaathomi piwaha jha jahahaathihapi satise, “Ishiya nahatiya maipihandaathi aimi napwitiwi bindawaayopo,” tati katise. Iyataati ami wapa gaahapa nanyamitandi Autaahaathiho jhi timanati katimbipa nyahi naitihaahira neh naasairaahhe. Iyataati sira nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaitihaawe. Siraapi Autaahaathiho Abiraahamihoi gaahapa wapa kawisati numwitandi timanati piwaha katati wisasimbipa nyahi naitihaawo.

²³ Jhura Autaahaathiho piwaha watipitati katati wisasisiha noaipaitandi jatohura winihapipa Autaahaathiho Isiraherhiyai numwimbipa nyangi nyainjatih bindihaayo. Sandi winihapipa neti siyati nanyapushi napwitaati kathi bindihaayo, ami Autaahaathiho Piwaha watipitati katisiha noaipahonihuraatititando. ²⁴ Siyati winihapipa nyainjatimi noti Kiraisiho nasonihuraatitande. Kapa nyangi siyati nyainjatataise, ami nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaasahi kandaahi Autaahaathiho nyangi neti sawahoaisati tithihiyaanenyamaitando. ²⁵ O wanihi nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaitihaahira noaipasih ami nyahi kop giwunyaahonhi nyangi jhi winihapipa nyainjatindhandi aimi kandinhi owetamase.

Nyahi Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahotihandaahi Autaahaathomi Mwaayaanini Maatiyaanimatihaayo

²⁶ Isi ami sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahotihandaahi sahi aimi noaipapi Autaahaathomi mwaayaati maatiyaatimatawaayopo. ²⁷ Sahi waapoho nehotindaahi ami sahi Kiraisihoaisawi aimi timaamaitauhi ami Autaahaathiho sangi neti Kiraisihomatetahiyaatesamataise. ²⁸ Nyahi Autaahaathomihyaanini so Judaahoe, so Judaahiyaami dawaataatapihoe, so otipipati nawiho namehati kaisihoe, so otipipati usaami kamaawisa neh hoe, ami so wohoe, saati apopaate, taati usona katitihahandi owe, ami nyahi Kiraisihoaisaati timaamaitotihandaahi noaipawaati naisihiyaanimatihaayo. ²⁹ Sahi noaipapi Kiraisihomihyaatimatawaawaahi sandihhi

sahî aimî noaipapî Abîraahamîhomîsangi mwaayaatî maatiyaatimatawaayopo. Isî jîhura Autaahaatîho Abîraahamîhoai kinyîhiyai asiyîhiyaimatîwî nasisoari kiyaanîhî bimîtaatîwîhandî numwîto, tatî pîwîha watîpîtatî katatî ahaindîhandî amî sahî naitaapo.

4

Nyahî Otîpîpatî Nawîho Namewaatî Kiyaatî Nehî Otîpîpatîhatîmaamatiyaahiyaanî Kîraisîho Nyapî Otîpîpatî Kaindîhandaahî Noaipawa Autaahaatîhomî Mwaayaanî Maatiyaanimatîhaayo

¹ Nîni sangîsî pîwîha sandîha kasatîtandiyô. Metîho wo sapîho kopîhapa yapîpatî amî ikîpîpa amî wapa wapa ko metopî ipotî gwînyanatî awaisîhondaahura netî jatatî isîwatîtandî ko metîhotisura womî ikwîraatîhî ahondaise. Aihî ko metopî sapîho nurîmîhainjîpîpaunî amî ko metounî komîhapa gohî iwinjatisîhomî pîwîha atîwisatî komî asîmwaatîtîhî bindataise. Amî wo utaaho noaipatî awaisîho womî netî otîpîpatîhoematîhî komî awaisîho iwinjatîpatamatîyatî. ² Metîho siyatî komî iwinjatisîhomî pîwîha atîwisatî bimaamî naihî usa komîhapa iwinjatîmî nuwî sapîho metîho sawaho komîhapa nenetîsuraatanîhî amî metîho kapa netî jatatî nanatî kaitaise. Amî ko meto aimî gwînyanatî awaisîhondaataahî usa koaisî jahîra maawînjatîtaapo. Owetîtaise. ³ Amî sîkiyaatî nyangîsangi metîhonyaamatiyaatî bimainîjaahiyaanîne. Iyataatî itîpîho watîpîhaiwa watîpîhandîsahaiwa yapîpataapîhunî amî tuwîpataatîhunî jatiwaiwaamî winîhapîpaatîhî bimainîjaahiyaanîne. ⁴ Nyahî siyaatî bimaamî niyonîhî amî asîsîha Autaahaatîho jîhî tîmanatî namîhainjîha ka tîtîhî noaipasîhî kura sawahoaapîhapî komî Mwaahoai maapî yapîmbataapîhî Autaahaatîho netî natausaasataise. Aihî itapaatî apopa ko Autaahaatîhomî Mwaahoai namotaise. Aihî amî ko nyahî isîhiyaanamatiyatî Mosesîhomî winîhapîpaamî otîtîhî sanotî kapa japepîhîrataise. ⁵ Amî nyahî winîhapîpaamî otîtîhî bimohiyîhiyaanangi komî ambîpatî nunyatî nuwatî nanyamaitando. Amî ko siyatî nyangîsî nuwatî nanyamaatî watîpîhandî wandîha nanyînyonîhî amî nyahî noaipawaatî Autaahaatîhomî mwaayaanîni maatiyaanimatîtîhaawo.

⁶ Iyataatî amî nyahî aimî noaipawaatî Autaahaatîhomî mwaayaanîni maatiyaanimatîhaayo. Iyonîhî amî Autaahaatîho komî Itîpîhoai nyangîsenda natausaasîhî ko nasatî nyamî omanîtîtîhî bindataise. Siyatî Itîpîho bindataatî nyangîsî netî gînyunyaasîhî nyahî sataatî, “Apa apore. Nisî apo,” taatî Autaahaatîhopî gaatîhaayo. ⁷ Aihî amî nyahî siyaatî noaipawaatî Autaahaatîhomî mwaayaanî maatiyaanimatîhaayo. Aihî amî sahî jahîra noaipapî nehî otîpîpatîhiyaatimatawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sahî nehî nînaasonî amî nînaasaanîhî Autaahaatîhomî mwaayaatî maatiyaate. Isî amî sahî nînaasonî nînaasaanî Autaahaatîho sangî nasamîtandî nasamîhanatî ahîsîmbîpa kapa tîtîhî naitaapo.

Porîho Garesiyaahiyaapî Pîhîtatî Nitanatî Gwînyaataise

⁸ Jîhura sahî Autaahaatîho akohopî wîndî monîwî nanîpimatîwî gîmaawunyaapîhiyaate. Aiwî sahî nehî itîpîho maapî yapîmbatambî nehîhapa autaahaatîho akohometahomîhapaamî asîmwaatîtîhî bimambîwîhiyaate. ⁹ Sahî saimbîwîhiyaatîtawaahandî kandî wanîhî sahî Autaahaatîho akohopî mmonîwî gîsunyaatataise. Amî nehî sahî sawanaatî andîtîwî daahohîtîhanda Autaahaatîhoai sahî usonawaamaayopo. Owe. Nehî Autaahaatîho sawaho sangîsaapîhî ausaimanînataise. Isî amî sahî japîhî nepemaitîwî nehî maapî nosasînatî napaimbîpa sangîsî wîndî netî gaahapa nasanyatî andîtîmaasiwîhapaamî nehî otîpîpatîhatîmaatîmatîtaatîwî nga maarîtawaayowo? ¹⁰ Sahî jîhura saiwa kiyohîwaiwa Judaahiyaanamî winîhapîpa nehî nyamî maapî daaya bimohîrîhîretapî

saiw+ saiwi+ kaiw+se nyatir+h+ret+ baiw+ japep+h+r+wi+ Asis+ha Sapaat+h+hand+ mmon+wi+, am+ waat+ho asoho noaipasura ahoyan+wi+ mmon+wi+, am+ kimbap+ho wiwa awaiwaiwaapuni, am+ kinaungw+haap+ nandapa awaimb+pa t+h+wi+ nan+hoh+iwaiwo.

¹¹ N+n+ sap+ nis+ maar+ho n+ndat+ naan+anisataise. Nis+ ot+p+pat+ sap+ n+n+ kiyoh+pat+ neh+hand+ kiyono ndo. ¹² Nis+ nais+h+iyaat+ nisataiwi+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+h+iyaate. N+n+ wat+p+ind+ sangis+ nas+senataayo. Am+ sam+h+at+h+ n+n+ sangisat+ bindataat+ Judaahiyaanam+ win+h+ap+pa japep+h+r+ti+ kapaam+ ot+p+pat+ w+nd+ n+n+ kamaayon+h+ sah+ ninjahot+h+handis+ am+ k+ret+ nisataiwi+ kaiw+se. N+n+ Judaahiyaam+ win+h+ap+pa namasi samataind+ noaipahon+h+ am+ kandap+ sah+ maarit+w+ n+ngi n+tatamanawaayopo. Is+ wan+ n+n+ K+raisihom+h+ret+ japep+h+rataayon+ am+ sangisangi n+ngi nanipinjaw+ nisataiwi+ k+ret+ japep+h+r+wise.

¹³ Sah+ n+ngis+ j+hura j+hap+h+hand+ wuwan+n+h+ nisohot+h+handap+ gw+nyaap+h+iyaate. N+n+ j+hura timb+pa net+ sangisat+ maasi bindataat+ Autaahaat+h+om+ P+w+ha Gaaha wan+ha K+raisihop+taha ausaat+ sangi kasatataato. ¹⁴ Sura n+n+ timb+pa neh+h+ sah+ n+ngis+ w+nd+ mmop+n+map+ pohip+niwi+ ahos+maan+map+ gaahat+ kaniwi+ n+tatamanawaayopo. N+n+ saind+ bimon+h+ am+ sah+ n+ngi Autaahaat+h+om+ ot+p+pat+ho yam+h+apataat+h+ bimis+hoai numwaitataiwi+ nan+maap+ am+ K+rais+ Jisaasiho sawahoai numwaitataiwi+ nan+maap+ n+tatamanawaayopo. ¹⁵ N+n+ saind+ sangis+ Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha kasaton+h+ p+w+ha kaaraah+ sah+ ap+paah+ aungwohand+ maaritawaayopo. J+hura sah+ saiw+ maaritauhinjahon+ am+ wan+ sangi napitisi-matataise? O am+ j+huraah+ sah+ nisap+ maarit+w+ am+ wapa n+n+ nenoaah+toh+p+pa nan+m+taat+w+ maarit+w+h+iyaate. Am+ n+n+ ak+it+n+h+ sah+ sawanaatap+ sand+ gw+nyaataayo, am+ sah+ n+ngis+ wapa kanitaat+w+ maaritot+h+anda am+ sura sam+ nd+haisangi nga namwaap+ n+ngi nan+m+tauhe, nd+ gw+nyaataayo. ¹⁶ Am+ wan+ sangi napit+simatataise? N+n+ p+w+ha t+it+h+ ak+it+ akaaha kasatot+imanda sam+ maar+ho net+ nasop+sas+ti+ am+ n+n+ noapat+ sam+ tiwor+hon+nimatataayono?

¹⁷ Sah+ atiw+se. Is+h+iya siya sangis+ taaw+ at+pat+ nasanyohiy+h+iya sangi jatata-man+taat+w+ gw+nyaawaaw+maah+e. Owetise. Sah+ neh+ kiyaap+ waat+ g+wunyaap+ iw+tataman+taat+w+ sangi nasapopip+ nep+ kiyaam+hihoan+ep+samaitaat+w+ p+w+ha kasat+w+ at+pat+ nasanyawaayopo. Kiya sangi sasisaih+ sah+ n+ngi nan+m+masi yand+hemat+taat+wo. Aiw+ kiyaam+h+at+h+ sah+ nuw+ neh+ kiyaapaahaitaat+wo.

¹⁸ Iyataat+ am+ n+n+ nap+ti+ sangisat+ bimaat+ am+ n+n+ sangisat+ w+nd+ b+mimisan+h+sangi is+h+iya usa nap+w+ sangi jatataman+taat+w+ awaand+h+hand+ sap+ maarit+w+ kiya nyam+h+at+h+ nap+to, t+w+ jaiwaiw+h+aiwa kamaiw+ kiyaam+ kiyoh+iwaiwa t+it+h+tahiya kiyawaawaah+ am+ sand+h+ nge. ¹⁹ Is+ nis+ met+h+onyaate, sap+ n+n+ gw+nyapenataat+ nis+ maar+ho j+h+aat+ yaasataise, apopaat+ maaha namw+itand+ yaawipatamatiyat+ am+ sah+ K+raisihometir+h+ret+ noaipaitaat+w+ gw+nyaataato. Noaipap+ ak+it+n+h+ Autaahaat+h+om+ met+h+onyaataat+wo. Aisaih+ K+raisih+ sam+h+at+h+ nasat+ bimon+h+ am+ sah+ K+raisihom+h+at+h+ bim+taat+wo. Binyaih+ n+ngi maar+ho yaasind+h+and+ owet+it+ando. ²⁰ N+n+ sangisat+ maasi bim+itand+ maaritataahand+ kand+ n+n+ kaan+h+ bindataayo. O am+ n+n+ sangisat+ maasi det+ bindataataah+ sangisaap+h+ nasoaipas+it+mandam+ tanyaaha napitendaate, nd+ baind+ mmon+ti+ t+it+h+emaitaan+h+e. Is+ n+n+ sangis+ napitaind+ wat+p+ind+ kasat+t+ande.

Akaariy+ Saraayaap+ P+w+ha K+ma Nam+h+anahaare

²¹ Sah+ Judaahiyaam+ win+h+ap+pa napait+w+ japep+h+r+taat+w+ gw+nyaap+ maaritohiy+h+iyaate, n+ngis+ wan+ kand+w+se? Win+h+ap+pa sandaase, t+w+ mmon+wi+ g+munyaap+h+iyaato? ²² P+w+ha sa Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha j+h+aat+h+ satat+ j+pat+pindis+h+ap+to. Ab+raaham+ho kom+ mwaahur+ yahurisahore. J+h+ noaipas+ho so kom+ apwaataat+ akaamaatam+ neh+ ot+p+pat+h+aat+ net+ w+ras+h+ kaatam+h+etap+ noaipas+ho Is+mair+h+ore. O am+ kap+h+ noaipas+ho

Kiraisiho otipipati kaindihandi sangisi apipaahi nehi maipihonjisangi windi maasitatanaitaise. Owetitaise. ³ Sahi Garesiyaahiyaati nahatiyaati sahi nehi iwinjasaihi kiya sami ambipati nasamandipahohiyihiyaatangi nin waapihindi sandi kasatataato, sahi winihapipa nahataapa gaamap japepihiriwise. Nehi sami ambipati nasamandipahohitihandihhi sahi minjapepihiriwise, kiretapi nyangi Autaahaatihho titihiyaate nyatati nanyamaito tiwo. ⁴ Sandihi mmonawaayopo. Sahi saiwi ami satiw, nyahi Mosesihomi winihapipa Judaahiyaamatiyaati japepihirisaihi ami kiretapi Autaahaatihho nyangi sanyatati, sahi nisi ndiheti titihiyaate, nyatati nanyamaito tiwi gwinyaap kiyawaawaahi ami sahi Kiraisihoaisawi timaamaitohitihandi aimi namahopo. Aiw ami Autaahaatihho isihiyai kiya gaahandi windi kamaiwi nehihandi gaahandi kawindihandi sahi aimi namahopo. Kimandi sahi kiyohitimandaahi sahi sawanaati nepi yandihematawaayopo, Autaahaatihho sangi gaahandi kasitandihapihapi kaanhi yandihho. ⁵ Ami nyahih Itipihho Gaaho anditinyaisih Kiraisihopi watipitaati gwunyaawaati, ami Autaahaatihho nyangi sanyatati, "sahi nisi ndiheti titihiyaate," nyatati nanyamaati sawahoaisati neti nyamaamahwitandi nyahi jatihaayo. ⁶ Nyahi Kiraisihoaisaati timaamaitohiyihiyaanini aimi mmonihaayo, isihiya kiyaami ambipati namandipatohitihanduni ami kiya kiyaami ambipati windi nahomaamandipatohitihanduni wapa awaimbipa isihiyai iwitatamanitandihapaamaahe nehihande. Ami nehi utaaho Kiraisihopi gwunyaahonih ami kandi koai neti nusesipati gwunyaahonih ko isihiya usaisi komi maarihho numwindihandi sandihihhi apipaahi awaindahande.

⁷ Sahi namasawi wuwaninhi Kiraisihopi baiwi taawi gwunyaahohiyihiyaatisi kop gwunyaahohitihandi ndi neti nasamandipamataise, ami sahi pwiha akitha Autaahaatihopitihaapi windi gimumnyaitaatiwo? Ami sandi isihiya usa sangi kasisawaayopo. ⁸ Isihiya siya sangi sami amitha gwinyaahohitihandi nepi wiretepisamahohiyihiya siya kiyai Autaahaatihho sahi komihiyaatimatitaatiwi gaasatisihho natausaasihihyaamaahe. ⁹ Sahi kimandapi gwinyaap sami amitheti nepi ahiyawise. Yisihandi nehi masihonji konji biretihandi neti awaindahandi nipisataise. Isi ami sikireti utaaho nehi naasohisangi ami nehi yahurisangi wapa maipihandi nehi naasaindisangi isihiyai katiwunjisaihi isihiya amitha gwinyaahohitihanduni ami kiyaami Kiraisihopi baiwi nga gwunyaahotihanduni noaipati maipititaise. ¹⁰ Iyataati ami nin saindi gwinyaataayo, Awaisihho sangi anditisaihonih ami nin gwinyaahohirihireti sahi gwinyaitauho. Aiw sahi nehi sangisi wireti windi gimumnyaitauho. Utaaso sami gwinyaahotihandi sami amitha neti nasopisasiso so diyaamahore? Nin windi moho ami Awaisihho soai yaawihandi awaindahandi numwitaise, ko maipihandi kaindihandapo.

¹¹ Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiw Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate. Am ninhi windi sandi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya Judaahiyaami kiyohirihireti japepihiriw kiyaami ambipati namandipapise, ndi pwiha windi ausaataamaayo. Owetise. O ami nin sandi kandi pwiha ausaasanaahi ami ipi titih atawhati kateti Kiraisiho napwindihandapaha pwiha kiyaami amitha ami omanititih windi neti namusopisasinidaise. Iyat ami isihiya ningisi yaasihandi windi namaanimtaapo. Ami ninhi ipi titih atawhati kateti Kiraisihoai tipimandaapi tiwauhi napwindihandapi pwiha ausaahonih ami ningi kiya yaasihandi taawi naninyawaayopo. ¹² Siya isiya taawi sangi mwinyaipisatiwi sami amitha gwinyaahohitihandi nepi nasopisasihiyihiya kiya usihiyaami ambipati namandipatitaatiwihandapi apipaahi watipitiwimawaayopo. Kiya siyawaayowi ami kiya kiyaami paatonihoisangi napa-mawaawaahi ami ngaatitaise.

¹³ Ami sahhi nisi naisihiyaati nisataiw Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sahi

titihi komihiyaatimatitaatiwi Autaahaathiho aimi gaatati sangi nasamaashiyaate. Iyati Judaahiyaami winihapipa Mosesiho numwimbipaami watipihandami otitihinehi otipipatihatimaatimatiwi bimauhi nuwati nehahaatesamasihiyaate. Iyataati ami sandi Autaahaathiho sangi winihapipaami otitihap nuwati nasamaasitindi sahi sami ambipati maaritirihireti japepihiririwi maipihaiwa kaitaatiwi kasisataamaise. Owetise. Sami ambipati maaritindihandi windi maasinjatane. Sahi ishiyai maaritho nunyaw kiyai wapa kawiw iwiwitatamanitaatiwihandi sangi jainjatonih ami ishiyai maaritho nunyaw iwiwitatamaniwi ususaati maaritho naminiwiw itatamaniniwuse. ¹⁴ Autaahaathihomi winihapipa neh naasaimbaahih komi Mosesihomihetapi komi ishiyai numwimbipa nahataapai namaasati ahondaise. Iyati kapa Autaahaathihomi winihapipa naasaimbaahih ahotimbipa sandaase. “Kinyi kiwahonj maaritho naminihingipatamataimbi ishiya usaisi kinyi maaritho nunye,” ndaase. ¹⁵ Satisi ami sahi kohasipihoinjhipipaamataiw tunniwi ikwinawaawaahi ami sahi baiwi jaawhiyaato. Ami wiwa sahi sami siyohiwiwara nepi kiyaatinihi nopisasinndaawo.

Autaahaathihomi Itipihouni Ishiyaami Ambipatuni Maaritindihandi Naasikandimahe

¹⁶ Sahi piwaatiwi daiwi bimitaatiwihiretapi nini kimandi kandaato. Sahi Autaahaathihomi Itipihoi jihemapise, ami ko sami piwaha dahopa bimohirihireti jainjatito. Jainjatonih ami sahi ko kasatirihireti daitaatiwo. Ami sahi siyawaawaahi ami sami maaritho jahihouni ambipatuni maipihaiwa kaitandi maaritati gwinyaasirihireti sahi windi daiwi bitopi piwaatiwi minjapepihiritaatiwo. ¹⁷ Sahi nasisoari Autaahaathihomi Itipihoin kasatati nasisirihireti daiwise, ami sahi samaayawaawaahi sahi wapa kapaapi Itipihoin windi maarimitati kapa tiwandati nemasipipa mwitetiwi kaitaatiwi maaritiwi watipitiwimaitaawo. Iyataati ami sahi gaahapa wapa kaitaatiwi Itipihoin maaritimbipauni, ami sami ambipatuni maaritho jahihoin kasatati nasisihini mwitetiwi kapa kaitaatiwi maaritiwi watipitohitihanduni nepi nepimatnamaise. Iyataati suri tiworihurimatamaise. Sauri sahi ami sahi wapa kaitaatiwi gwinyaapi maaritohipipa windi kamaayopo. ¹⁸ Iyataahandi kandi sahi Itipihoi nepi jihemasahi ko sangi jainjatonih ami ko kasatirihireti daiwi bitotawaawaahi sahi winihapipaami otitihinehi otipipatihatimaatimatiwi bimindawaayopo.

¹⁹ Nyahi aimi mmonaati gwinyaawaahiyaane, ishiyaami ambipati maaritho jihoin jahihoin kaiwaiwa auta noaipa ahotiho. Aiw ami ushiyauni ashiyauni usa ashiya ushiya kiyami apwaatiya ami warisaametihihiyaisawi ambipati naminiwi timaamaitawaayopo. Aiw api paahi ainjotati maipihaiwa gwinyaapi kaiwa kaiwi ami mamaawisawiya ambipati ausaimanawaayopo. ²⁰ Aiw ami kiyi autahaathiho jaipitahopi gwinyaapi mepi autaahepumapi gaapundawaayopo. Aiw kiyi ishiya usai onaapi kawiwi ami paasinaputarundiwi tiworisaimatiwi ishiya usaapi apowih kiyapi itihitiwi manditaiwi tiworisa kiyohirihireti kiyawaayopo. Aiw ami nepi ishiya usaisawi iwiriniwi piwihara pwisipatahamataiwi tunniwi manditinwi, ami ishiya usa nga bimauhihiyaapi kiyamatiyaati nyahi noaipawa nga bimitihaawo, tiwi gwinyaapi itihapipa nepi isipi ishiya usaisawi manditinwi, ami kiyi neh sawanaapi nahataapa gaahapaahih naitaatiwi api paahi maaritiwimawaayopo. Aiw kiyi nepi tipitapaatiwi yandihematiwi neh kiyai kihonji kihonjaapihi ahoyaniwi usai nehahaatemapi, ami kiyaisawi neh naasikati kaiwi gwinyaahohiyihiyaisawaahih piwanwi daayawaayopo. ²¹ Aiw ami kiyi usaamihapaapi nyamihapaimati, tiwi gwinyaapi kiyami maaritho windoti ami waapoho naniniwi naharisohoin pihitiwi naniniwi nahariwi konyahitiwi nupwi tipiwiriwi, ami wapa wapa kimiketihaiwa kiyawaayopo. Aih wani jihini timaniti

kasatataato ami jhura nini sangisati maasi bindata aimi sangi sasatataato. Isihya saiwa kiyohiyihiyai Autaahaatihom komi isihyaisati windi iwinjaati bimimitaise ndo.

²² Iyataati ami Autaahaatihom Itipihom kiyati ausaimaswaiwaahi ami saiwa nini aimi katohwimaiwaamatiyahaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Ami wapa Autaahaatihom Itipihom neti kiyati ausaimaswaiwaahi kimireri kimaiwaare: Nyahi isihyiyai maarho nunyaati ami maaritaati, ami dowaat bitotaha timunaati nehi yatih nyami ambipati maarho ipatisanaati napaisaati bimaawaati, ami dopiramaanaati nowa nasamaayaati keti itihimaataati nehi yatihitaati ipatisana bimaawaati, ami isihya usaisi iwitatamanaati wapa kiyai kawisaati ami nahateweti titihi nga napaitarhiyaanimataati nyami naisihiyai namaamawaati, ami nyahi Autaahaatihom maaritati gwinyaasirihireti watipitaati japepihiraati, ²³ ami nyahi noaipawa napaisawhiyaanitaati isihyaapi biyaati nga maarho gaaho gwunyaawaati, ami nyami maipihaiwa newaati daahi ipihatisaati jatihahaahandi saiwaahih Itipihom otipipatamihaiwaare. Iyataati saiwa isihya windi kamaiwise tatihapa winihapipa wapa ahimotise. Apipaahi owetise. ²⁴ Ami isihya Kiraisihomihyaahi kiyaami maarho jho jahihomihaiwa kiyaami ambipati maipihaiwa kaitandi maaritati gwinyaaswaisawaimi namihauhi, ami kaiwa aimi noipati utaaho wo aimi napomasihomatendaise. Isi ami kaiwa kiyaami maarho jahihomihaiwa kiyaami maarho amitiha piwha ami dahopa windi maawinjataaise.

²⁵ Ami Autaahaatihom Itipihom Gaaho nyangi apipaahi gaahiri wanhireti bimitihaawihiretenyamataise. Isi ami ko nyami piwha dahopa nyainjataati saiwi daiwi ami piwaatiwi bimaawise, nyatati kanyatonih ami nyahi ko kanyatirihiri kireti daayaati bitoitahaawo. ²⁶ Nyahi yawanaanapi windi sataati, 'ningisi sahi ninjasawewise ami nini gaahonini apipaahi awaisihoniniso,' taati kamaataati ami usaisaati newaati maarho nainaamaninaati mandiha aponyati yaasonih timunaati ami usaamihapaapi nyamihapaatito, taati nyami maarho omanititih windi maanyindone.

6

Sahi Kiraisihom Isihyaati Nepi Ususaati Itatamaninwise

¹ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate. Ami sahi mmonawa samihatih sami naisihya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaami wo maipihandi kiyonaahi ami usaati Autaahaatihom Itipihom kasatati nasisirihireti daayohiyihyaati bipi yatih napaisaati koai nepi titihemapise. Iyawaawi ami sahi sawanaati nehi ninaasonih baiwi jatiniwi jaawihyaati sandi kaiwise, ami wiwa sangisangisi wapa nasisehonih kapaapi maipihandi kaiwi wiwa napepaapi timihaitaawo. ² Sahi isihya usa naanhaiwa nepi bimohiyihiyai anditiwipi kiyaami naanawiwaiwa sahi kiyaisawi ninawipih nepi usaimaniniwi awitimapise. Ami sireti kiyawaawi Kiraisiho winihapipa katanyisimbipa sahi nepi gaamaitaapo. ³ Ami utaaho wo Autaahaatihom ndiheti ambipati awaipati apipaahi owehondaahandi kandi ami ko sawahopi komi maarhoaatihapi satati, nini awaisihonini ambipati awaipatisahonine, tati gwinyaataataahi ami so utaaho amitiha apipaahi oweho naharhore. ⁴ Iyataati ami sahi nahatiyaati nehi ninaasonih kinyi kiwahonj otipipati dahopa kaimbi daimbi bitohingirihireti mmotinipi gwinyaape, nga kiyataayono e maipo tipo. Ami kinyi otipipati dahopa nga noaipahonaahi ami gaaso, tipi kinyi kaingipapaapi maarite. Aimb ami kinyi otipipati dahopa utaaho wom otipipati dahopa japepinjapi kapaisapi nepi tipitapaapi windi mmonime. Owetane. ⁵ Ami sandi nini apaapi maato. Nehi ninaasohi komi kaiwaiwa otipipati ami dahopaami naanjiwaiwa nehi naasohi sawaho nehi koai neti awitimaitande.

⁶ Utaaho wo am+ utaaho woai Autaahaat+hom+ p+wi+ha kataunjih+ taat+ kataunjon+h+ atisat+ nes+ho, am+ ko amb+patap+hapa gaahapa nahataapa ko ahusotat+ am+ is+watimb+paam+ wapa koai Autaahaat+hom+ p+wi+ha kataunjis+hoai iw+tatamanat+ and+ti+wihon+h+ bim+tand+hapa nunyane.

⁷ Sah+ ki+mand+ baiwi gw+nyaap+se. Autaahaat+ho sah+ gw+nyaap+ am+ kiyoh+waiwa nahatewa mmonat+ gw+nyaas+h+ kaiwa kom+ nd+het+ auta ahondaise. Sah+ Autaahaat+h+hop+ wapa namoas+taapo. Is+ am+ sah+ usaat+ sam+ maar+ho jah+h+om+ gw+nyaat+ maaritir+h+ret+ japepih+r+wi+ utaaho wo kom+ osaataat+ nandapa isap+pa niyaamat+ yamas+patamataiw+, am+ maip+h+aiwa kiyawaawaah+ am+ utaaho kom+ osaataat+ nandapa yamas+p+pa tit+h+ kapa kip+wipatamataiw+ am+ maip+h+aiwa kiyoh+waiwaam+ wihoan+h+hand+ kip+wi+ naitaapo, nandapa naw+h+omataiw+. ⁸ Iyataat+ am+ utaaho wo kom+ amb+pat+ maar+ho jah+ho kaundat+ nunjir+h+ret+ japepih+r+rat+ daayataataah+, am+ maar+ho jah+h+om+h+apa nandapa maip+h+apa noaipat+ akuraahiyon+h+ am+ ipot+h+ura ko maip+h+and+ net+ nop+sas+indaise. Iyataat+ am+ ko Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+ho Gaaho gw+nyaat+ maaritir+h+ret+ japepih+r+rat+ utaaho osaataat+ nandapa gaahapaam+ isap+pa yamas+h+ nimaatat+ am+ akuraahai+h+ nandapa gaahapa am+ wapa gaahapa kais+ho, am+ ipot+h+ura ko nandapa niman+h+oh+patamatiyat+ gaahand+ koai Autaahaat+ho nunyon+h+ net+ nga Autaahaat+hoaisat+ biyat+ jinjap+h+ jinjap+h+ kon+h+ bim+taise. ⁹ Is+ am+ nyah+ gaahand+h+ kait+h+aaHANDAP+ w+nd+ pohip+mait+haawo. Am+ nyah+ w+nd+ pohip+maayaat+ nyam+ amb+pat+ namaany+r+rapetat+ neh+ nga otip+p+pat+ kiyahaawaah+ ipot+h+ura nandapa ap+paah+ gaahapa kip+w+to. ¹⁰ Is+ am+ wura nyah+ is+h+iyai gaahaiwa wiwa kawit+h+aaHURA noaipahonaah+ am+ nyah+ is+h+iyai gaahaiwa kawit+h+aaWO. Iyaat+ am+ biyaat+ watip+taat+ Kiraisihop+ nyamataiw+ g+wunyaahohiy+h+iyai gaahaiwa kawit+h+aaWO, am+ kiya Autaahaat+hom+ manyinya itususas+ nususasamataiw+h+iyaaso.

Por+ho Kiraisihom+ Is+h+iyai P+wi+ha Ipot+ha Jat+n+wo Undat+ Am+ Asis+ha Gaahuraare Undataase

¹¹ Sah+ mmon+w+ise, ki+ma p+wi+ha nin+ n+wahon+n+ nis+ ikw+raah+ awaiwaiwa jipat+piyataayo, am+ sah+ sat+w+ Por+ho sawaho kom+ kair+h+ret+ kiyat+ jipat+piyataise ti+w+ sah+ mmondaat+w+ p+wi+ha as+tip+uti ipot+ha sangi kasatataato. ¹² Is+h+iyai siya sah+ Judaahiyaam+ w+n+h+ap+pa japepih+r+wi+ sam+ amb+pat+ namandipat+taat+w+ taaw+ nasisepaipap+ w+rap+ asip+ atipat+ nasanyohiy+h+iyai siya neh+ yamaap+ amb+patetap+h+aiwa awaiwaiwe ti+w+ gw+nyaap+h+iyaare. Am+ sand+ kiya sangi sasat+w+, sam+ amb+pat+ namandipap+se satot+mand+, am+ kiyaap+ Judaahiya maarit+taat+we. Aiwi am+ kiya Kiraisiho ip+ tit+h+ ataw+hatet+ napwind+handap+h+ p+wi+ha ausaasai+h+ am+ kandap+ Judaahiya kiyai yaaw+h+and+ numw+tauhi+ w+nd+ namuw+taat+w+ sand+ kiyawaayopo. ¹³ Is+h+iyai amb+pat+ namandipatohiy+h+iyai w+n+h+ap+pa kiya sawana w+nd+ minjapepih+ropo. Neh+ sah+ sam+ amb+pat+ nep+ ahoap+ namandipat+taat+w+handap+ gw+nyamawaayopo. Am+ kiya kandap+ sah+ kiyaam+ p+wi+ha at+wiwi+ sam+ amb+pat+ nep+ ahoap+ namandipatoh+ti+handap+ maarit+w+ Judaahiyaam+ nd+het+ ti+haapaitaawo. ¹⁴ Am+ nin+h+ sand+ siyahandap+ w+nd+ ap+paah+ mas+honjisangi maarit+ti+ ti+haap+maito. Neh+ w+nd+ naasaind+h+ ki+mandapaah+h+ nin+ nga maarit+ti+ ti+haapaito. Jisas+ Kiraisiho nis+ maip+h+aiwa nen+maitand+ ip+ tit+h+ ataw+hatet+ nimaatat+ napwind+handapaah+h+ nin+ maarit+ti+ ti+haapaito. Iyataat+ sand+ Kiraisiho napotaat+ nis+ maip+h+aiwa n+ngi net+ nanop+sas+tand+h+aiwa nemas+h+, am+ maap+ yap+mbatamb+h+aiwa is+h+iyai nep+ kiyaam+ apoh+pataatemahoh+waiwa nis+ maar+ho am+ti+hetap+ aim+ nan+pimatat+ napomase. Iyataat+ n+ngisangi ki+maap+ yap+mbatamb+h+aiwaap+ w+nd+ gi+maanunyataat+ nan+pimatat+ aim+ kaiwaat+h+ap+ napomataahonismatendaayo.

¹⁵ Is+hiya kiyaam+ amb+pati+ namandipati+wo e nahomaamandipati+wo ami+ sandi+ w+ndi+ awaindi+handi+maahe. Owetise. Nehi+hande. Is+hiya kandapi+ w+ndi+ waati+ gi+munyaitaapo. Ami+ w+ndi+ kandi+ neh+ awaindi+handi+h+ is+hiyais+ Autaahaati+ho japi+h+ neti+ kiyati+ wan+hiya as+y+hiyemas+i+handi+ sandi+h+ ap+paahi+ awaindi+hande. ¹⁶ Is+hiya sandi+h+ gw+nyaa+ nepi+ is+watohiy+hiyai Autaahaati+ho maar+ho neti+ yat+h+wiwati+ ur+ipatisati+ napaisaatumati+ ami+ gaahati+ kiyai kawitandi+ n+n+ gaapundataayo. Iyataati+ ami+ n+n+ neh+ kiyaapaahi+ gaapundataamaayo, Autaahaati+homi+ is+hiya nahatiyaapimaawi+ gaapundataayo.

¹⁷ N+ngi+ jini+haatemati+ utaaho wo tiwati+ m+n+wati+ yaas+handi+ nan+i+m+i+tandi+ pondise. Is+hiya aim+ tip+ m+n+wauhi+ nisi+ amb+pateti+ yamwipati+ ahetipati+ neti+ n+ngi+ siyati+ nanisataise, n+n+ ak+i+t+n+h+ Jisaasihomi+ ot+i+p+i+pati+hon+ne. Iyataati+ sandi+ nisi+ amb+pateti+ yamwipati+ ahetindi+mandi+ utaaho womi+ neh+ ot+i+p+i+pati+hoai iwinjatis+ho kawir+h+reti+ nanaoipataise, ami+ n+n+ Jisaasihomi+ neh+ ot+i+p+i+pati+hon+isamataindi+hon+n+tiho.

¹⁸ Nisi+ nais+hiyaati+ nisataiw+ K+raisihop+ gi+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, n+n+ sapi+ gaap+sundataayo nyam+ Awais+ho nyangi nyainjatis+ho Jisas+ K+raisiho sahi+ nahatiyaatangi+ gaahati+ kasitando. Isi+ ami+ s+i+r+i+ k+i+reti+ siyati+ sangi+ kasisoni+h+ nasoaipane. Akite!

Epesaasihiyaap+ Ut+ip+ho **Autahaat+ho Nyangi Wan+hiyaanenyamataise** **Kimandi Epesasihiyaap+ Ut+ip+mandap+** **Nes+ip+hande**

Por+hoai is+ip+ napw+toh+ip+ip+hi napuhau+ napw+itati bindataati 61 A.D. hura kimo ut+ip+mo j+pat+ip+iyahore. Is+hiya usa saiwi gw+inyaawaayopo, Por+ho is+hiya Epesaasihiyaapaah+hi gw+inyaataati kimo ut+ip+mo j+pat+ip+iyataamaise. Owetise. Autahaat+hom+ is+hiya usaisangi am+ nep+ aw+it+itaat+wi gw+inyaati j+pat+ip+iyataise. Kimo ut+ip+mo Autahaat+ho is+hiya kahatamat+petahiyai gaata numwaat+ Jisaasihoaisati net+ t+maamaihon+hi kiya noaipap+ amb+pat+ naasaipatam+hiyaimat+itaat+wi nuses+ipati kataunjahore.

Epesasihiyaap+ P+w+ha Nap+imasataise

Kom+ p+w+ha namasis+ha (1:1-2)

Autahaat+ho nyangi gaata nanyamaas+hi am+ nyah+ K+raisihop+ gw+wunyaawaat+ nyah+ n+naason+n+ n+naasaan+n+ am+ nyah+ taahiy+hiyaan+n+ kom+hiyaan+nimatot+handap+ha (1:3-3:21)

Gaah+r+ wan+h+ret+ kaiw+ bim+taat+w+handap+ha (4:1-6:9)

Awais+hom+ wat+ip+handaa+ t+ip+pa kait+haahandap+ha (6:10-20)

Por+ho is+hiyai gaahure undat+ kom+ p+w+ha osasep+haati owemas+ha (6:21-24)

¹ Nin+ Por+hon+n+ Jisasi K+raisihom+ kom+ ot+ip+ipati kawitand+ nan+m+ihanati net+ natanoaasis+hon+ne. Sand+ am+ nisap+ Autahaat+ho siyat+ ko nis+ ot+ip+ipati kanito tati maarit+ gw+nyaas+it+handa nan+m+ihanati natanoaasataise. Sah+ Autahaat+hom+ is+hiyaati aunah+pat+ awaipati Epesaasihanda bimohiy+hiyaat+ip+ ut+ip+ho kimo j+pat+ip+aindi nusaasataayo. ² Autahaat+ho nyam+ Ap+houn+ am+ nyam+ Awais+ho nyangi nyainjatis+ho Jisasi K+raisihoun+ kindar+ sangi gaahati kasim+ sam+ maar+ho nep+ yat+h+isip+ japatim+, am+ nep+ napaisaatisamasaih+ am+ sah+ sam+ maar+ho biyat+ yat+h+isit+hi w+isaitane.

Autahaat+ho K+raisihonetap+ Yam+hapataat+hap+haiwa Gaahaiwa Nyam+ Maar+hoai Nyatataman+and+haiwa Nanyinyataise

³ Autahaat+ho am+ nyam+ Awais+ho nyangi nyainjatis+ho Jisasi K+raisihom+ Sap+hop+ nyah+ maaritaat+ koai nyah+ saundaat+, 'Kiny+ Gaahone gaare,' undaat+ newaat+ mep+ autahemwait+haawo. Sand+ nyah+ K+raisihoisaaat+ t+maamaitoh+it+handa nahataapa yam+hapataat+hap+haiwaametir+h+ret+haiwa, nyam+ maar+h+op+haiwa, kom+ gaahaiwa Autahaat+ho asakiyat+ gaamat+ wapa s+meh+mwaat+ nahataapa tisaah+wati nga nyangi nanyinyataise. ⁴ Sand+ Autahaat+ho kom+h+ret+ kiyataise. Autahaat+ho aim+ j+hura yap+pat+ sangi kiyat+ ahaih+, am+ kati sangi noaipas+hura nyangi nanyam+hanataise, K+raisihoisaaat+ maasi t+maamait+it+haawo. Iyat+ am+ sand+ nyah+ neh+ t+it+hi ko sawaho Autahaat+hom+hiyaanimataat+, am+ kom+ nd+het+ nyah+ maip+haiwaap+ p+w+ha nyam+het+ wa ah+motati t+it+hi ainahiy+hiyaanimat+it+haawo. ⁵ Am+ j+hura Autahaat+ho nyangi maar+ho nanyinyataat+ nyah+ kom+ manyinyaanimat+it+haaw+ nanyam+hanataise. Sand+ Jisasi K+raisihom+ nyangi jap+h+ nanyamaitand+ ko ot+ip+ipati kaind+hand+ nyangi Autahaat+ho nanyam+hanataise. Am+ sand+h+ sawaho satati, nin+ kiyai sawindi saitando, tati gw+nyaat+ am+ maaritind+handaa+ kiyataise. ⁶ K+raisihom+ Koai Autahaat+ho maar+ho numwis+h+om+hetap+ nyah+

wapa gaahapa wɪndi kamaayaati nehɪhandi gaahati pɪhɪtati nyangi Autaahaatiho kanyisataise. Isi sikandapi nyahi Autaahaatihoai ambipati awaipati nunyaati mepi autaahewaumwaitihaawo, ami ko nyangi apipaahi gaahati nehɪhandi kanyindihandapo. ⁷ Autaahaatiho so nyangi gaahandi apipaahi aungwohandi tisaahiwati kanyisati maarɪho nanyinyataise. Aihɪ nyangi japɪhi nanyamaitandi Kiraisiho napotaise. Napoti komi jɪtipati nuhaasipata Autaahaatiho nyami maipɪhaiwa nenyamataise. ⁸ Ami apipaahi akɪtinɪhi nyangi Autaahaatiho gaahati kanyisati, ami nahatewa gwɪnyaawaati mmondɪhaawi amɪtiha gaahandi gwɪnyaitihaahandi nanyinyataise. ⁹ Jɪhi aimehura Autaahaatiho saiwa Kiraisiho otɪpɪpati kaipataahi kaitandi gwɪnyaataise. Saiwa saindi saindi kaitando tati gwɪnyaati ami wɪndi amusaati nehɪ komɪhetɪ noasati ahotinjɪhande. ¹⁰ Autaahaatiho kaitandi gwɪnyaasɪpɪpa siyate: Nahataapa jatata tɪtihemati kaimi notɪ asisɪha ko sawaho namɪhainjɪhetɪtanɪhi kura nahataapa yamɪhapataatɪhapauni ami yapɪpataapɪhapauni netɪ timaamahiwati ahoyati Kiraisihomɪhetɪ ahionɪhi ami ko kapa netɪ mɪtiho Awaisɪho jɪhoematati kapaisɪ jatitando.

¹¹ Jɪhura Autaahaatiho sawaho gwɪnyaati maaritindɪhanda nyahi Judaahiyaanangi nanyamɪhanataise, ami nyahi noaipawaati akɪtinɪhi komɪhiyaanimatɪtihaawo. Ami sandi Autaahaatiho sawaho jɪhi wuwanihuraapi satati, ninɪ sapa sapa saindi kaito, tati gwɪnyaati maaritirɪhiɪretɪ nahataapa japepihɪratɪ kiyataise. ¹² Nyahi Judaahiyaanɪhi jɪhi namasaati Kiraisihopi gwɪwunyaawaati ami ko napɪtandɪhuraapi kiyaanɪnihi jatohiyɪhiyaanɪne. Iyaati ami nyahi kopɪ jatɪhaawi Autaahaatiho apipaahi gaaho sanahɪhoe, taati kopɪ nasisoari gwɪnyaawaati koai, Kɪnyɪ Gaahone gaare, undaati mepi autaahewaumwaitihaawi nyangi nanyamɪhanataise.

¹³ Iyataati ami sangisangi sikɪretɪ kasimatataise. Sahɪ pɪwɪha akaaha gaaha wanɪha aimɪ atisopo, sangi Autaahaatiho kaara nasamaitandɪhandapɪho. Aiwi sahɪ aimɪ Kiraisihopi gwɪwunyaawaayopo. Saiwi sahɪ Kiraisihopi gwɪwunyaahauhi ami komɪhetapi sahɪ tɪtihi nehɪ Autaahaatiho sawahomɪhiyaatimatɪtaatiwi sahɪ nisɪhiyaate satati wapa jɪhapɪhapaamatiya ko komi Itɪpɪho Gaaho sangi nasanyataise. Ko pɪwɪha jɪhura watɪpɪtati katati wɪsasisɪha ka japepihɪratɪ sandi sangi kasisataise.

¹⁴ Nyahi Autaahaatihomɪ Itɪpɪho Gaaho wapa jɪhapɪhapaamatiyaati aimɪ nehaayo. Nehaawi nyahi aimɪ siyaati mmonaati gwɪnyaahaayo: Autaahaatiho kɪmo Itɪpɪmo nanyamisɪmo wapa kahapaamapɪpa nahataapa gaahapa komi isɪhiyai numwɪtandi watɪpɪtati katimbɪpa nyangisangi naito taato. Iyaati Autaahaatiho ipotɪhandi apipaahi kiyaanangisɪnihi nanyamaati nyaiwasonɪhi nyami maarɪho winyaitonɪhi maarita koaisaati maasi bimɪtihaahandapi jatɪmi nohaayo. Autaahaatiho siyati otɪpɪpati awaiwaiwa nyapi kaindɪhandapɪ nyahi maaritaati koai saundaati, 'Kɪnyɪ apipaahi gaahonɪ sanahɪhɪone,' undaati komi ambipati mepi autaahemwaitihaawo.

Autaahaatiho Epesaasihiyai Gaahandi Gwɪnyaitaatɪwɪhandi Numwɪtandi Porɪho Kiyaapi Gaapundataise

¹⁵ Ami kɪmandi kandi sangi Autaahaatiho kasindɪmandapunɪ ami sahɪ akɪtinɪhi nyangi nyainjatisɪho Awaisɪho Jisaasihopi gwɪwunyaapi ami Autaahaatihomɪ isɪhiya, Kiraisihopi gwɪwunyaahohiyɪhiya nahatiyai maarɪho nunyohɪtihandapɪ pɪwɪha ninɪ atindi netaati, ¹⁶ ami ninɪ gaapundataahura sapi nasisoari gisunyaati Autaahaatihoai saundataato: 'Kɪnyɪ Gaahone gaare,' undataato. ¹⁷ Saundɪti ninɪ nyangi nyainjatisɪho Awaisɪho Jisasi Kiraisiho atotɪpɪwesati pɪwaundati gaapundati mepi autaahemwasɪho Autaahaatiho ami nyami Apɪho apipaahi gaaho sanahɪho ambamboho yamɪhapataatɪhi bimisɪhoai sapi nasisoari gisunyaati pɪwaundɪti taati nunjenataayo, ami ko sangi sahɪ gaahandi amɪtiha gwɪnyaitaatɪwɪhandi nasanyati netɪ gisunyaahonɪhi komi pɪwɪhaami tanyaahaapi sangi biyati nasesɪpatonɪhi sahɪ mmondaatiwo. ¹⁸ Aindi ami ko sami maarɪho omanɪtɪtihi waati netɪ nuwati

jainjapwaati gisunyaahonihii, ami sahi baiwi gwinyaapi ami apipaahi gaahaiwa sangi nasamitandi nasamaasipipaapi akiti naito, tiwi nasinjahandonihii jatimi nutaatwihandapimaawi gaapundataayo. Sapa katohipipa komi ishiyaanangi apipaahi gaahaiwa nanyamitandi watipitai katimbapaapito. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami ninii gaapundotimandi Autaahaatihomi watipihandi apipaahi awaindihandi nyahi kopii gwunyaahohiyihiihiyaanamiheti waati otipipati kiyati ahotati taati anditinyaisitimandapi sahi gwinyaapi mmondaatiwe. Sandi Autaahaatihomi watipindi apipaahi awaindihande. Nyahi kandi newaati windi nga tiwitapaawaati mmondo. Kimikandi Autaahaatihomi watipimandi awaindimandi nyangi taati nyatatamanataise. ²⁰ Kimikandi jihura Kiraisihomiheti otipipati kiyati ahondaise. Aihii Kiraisiho napwihii komi watipihandi apipaahi awaindihandi kimikanda Autaahaatihoo Kiraisihoai japihii ahowimati numwaasi niyati yamihapataatihii otipipati awaipati nunyati komi ikwiri gaatihiraihoaanii ahiiwihii bindataise. ²¹ Sapihii bindataati Kiraisiho apipaahi watipihoo Awaisihoematati itipihoo watipihandisahaiwa watipihaiwa yamihapataatihii jatiwaiwa nahatewai daahemwati nusatipihaii nahataapipihii osamati jatataise. Iyati ko Kiraisiho otipipati kaitandi ambipati wandiha nesaha usa kiyaami otipipatapi ambipati ami wandiha awaipati awaisiha wani kimurauni ipoti ipotihurauni nehohiyihiyai nusatipihaii apipaahi awaipati wani kimurauni ami ipoti ipotihuraapisangi ahoyati netaise. ²² Autaahaatihoo Kiraisihoai neti Awaisihoematosati nahataapai jatitandi watipihandi nunyati ami neti komi asimwaatitihii ahiyataise. Aihii ko Kiraisiho noaipati nahataapaami Awaisihoo Jihomatati kapai jatataise. Aihii sandaahi ko noaipati ishiya kopii gwunyaahohiyihiihiyaami mitihoo jihoo Awaisihoematati kiyai ko iwinjatataise. ²³ Isihiiya Kiraisihopii gwunyaahohiyihiihiya komi ambipatamataiwihiihiyaare. Komi ambipatamataiwihiihiyaasi ko Kiraisihomihatihii gaamapi kiya bimauhi ami ko Kiraisiho sawaho komi ambihiiyaamihatihuni ami nahataapipihii gaamati neti tisaahiwati bindataise. Aihii nahataapa noaipati gandaise wapa windi nusetihimetato.

2

Nyahi Aimii Napowaamahonihiihiyaanangi Autaahaatihoo Kiraisihoaisati Maasii Asitimatitihahandi Nanyamihii Asiyihiihiyaanimatihiihaayo

¹ Jihura sahi titihimetihaiwa ami maipihaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa kaimbiwihiiyaate. Iyauhi ami kaiwa sangi tisawihii ami sahi aimii napomawaahiyaatamataiwii bindawaawi Autaahaatihomihaiiwaapi komi Itipihoo katiwaiwa sahi windi mmoniwii gimaaunyaatahiyaate. ² Aiwii sura sahi kimaapi yapimbatambi maipihaiwaatihii daiwi bindawa ishiya yapipatambihii daayohirihireti daiwi itipihoo maipihapa yapipatami autahi mbipa tiwipataatihii bimiwaiwai jihoo winjatisihooi iwinjapepihiriwii niwipinjambiwihiiyaate. Iyataati sapa itipihoo maipihapa wani ishiya Autaahaatihomii piwihaha nemapi koai pohipiwiiwii ahosumwahohiyihiihiyaamiheti taati otipipati kiyataise. ³ Jihura ami nyahi nahatiyaaninii kiyaamatiyaati bindiha nyami maarihoo jahihoo maaritati gwinyaati gwimbipa kiyaati ami nyami ambipati amitiha gwinyaati maaritimbipa kapa kainjaahiyaanine. Nyahi siyaati bimohura ishiya saiwa kiyohiyihiyai nawihomatiyati wihooanhandii maipihandi numwitandi Autaahaatihoo neti timasitihandi nyahi nga naitaaniihe, ami nyahi siyaati saiwa maipihaiwa kiyaati bimohitihandapo. Ami nyahi ishiya usa nahatiyaamatiyaati kiya kiyohirihireti kiyaati bimainjaahiyaaniso. ⁴ Siyaati nyahi nawihomatiyaati yaasihandi wihooanhandii naitihati kati ami Autaahaatihoo maarihoo apipaahi aungwohandii awaindihandi asipaindihandaahi ko nyangi komi maarihoo waati

awaindihandi nanyinyataise. ⁵ Ami nyahi Autaahaatihoi maipihaiwa kawisohiwaiwa tiwati yainyamwaasihhi ami nyahi aimi napowaamihahaanamatiya bindihaawi, Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi komi Itipihho katati neti nunjiwaiwa nyahi windi monaati, ami gimunyaahonihyaanangi Autaahaatihho Kiraisihoaisati ahoyati wani asiyihyaanimataati bimitihaahandi nanyinyataise. Ami sandihhi akite. Sahi wapa gaahapa windi kamaiwi nehihandi Autaahaatihho komi maarihho apipaahi awaindihandi nanyinyataati ami ko apipaahi gaahandi kasisati sangi japihi nasamaataise. ⁶ Iyati ko (Autaahaatihho) Kiraisihoai ahowimati neti asohomatati otipipati awaipati nunyataise, isihiyaisuni ami wapa nahataapisuni wapa simemwaaati ko awaisihoematati kapai nahataapipihhi osamati jatitanda. Aihhi ami ko kapai aimi nahataapipihhi osamati jatataise. Aihhi ami nyangisangi Kiraisihoaisati maasi nyami maipihaiwaatihapi ahonyimati asiyihyaanenyamati Koaisati neti nyamaamaisihhi Kiraisiho isihiyaisuni wapa wapaisuni jatimbipihhi koaisaati aimi jatihaayo. Ko sandi isihyaanini aimi Kiraisihoaisaati tohiyihyaanangi kanyisataise. ⁷ Ami ko komi maarihho Kiraisihoetapi apipaahi awaindihandi asipiyati nehihandi gaahandi isihyaanini wapa gaahapa nyahi windi kamaayaahandi kanyindimandi isihya nahatiyai wanuni ami ipoti ipotihuraapisangi neti nunjitande. ⁸ Iyataati sa nini sandaato. Sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihanda Autaahaatihho sangi sahi gaahapa wapa windi kamaiwi nehihandi gaahandi kasisati japihi nasamaataise. Sahi sawanaati wapa gaahapa kamaiwi nehihandi Autaahaatihho gaahandi kasisati nasanyataise. ⁹ Sahi wapa gaahapa kiyauhi kandapi Autaahaatihho sangi gaahati kasisataamaise. Isi ami sahi sawanaati naimaatiwi genanitaatiwi owetise. ¹⁰ Nyahi Kiraisi Jisaasihoaaisaati timaamaitotihanda Autaahaatihho nanyamaati neti wanihyaanenyamataise. Iyati ami sandi nyahi otipipati nehhi gaahapaahihhi mmonainjaati kaitihaawi sandi ko nyangi kanyisataise. Iyati ami nehhi gaahaiwaahihhi kaitihaawi jihura Autaahaatihho neti timanati nyangi kiyati ahinyimbipa kapa japepihira gaahapaahihhi kiyati bimitihaawo.

Isihya Manditipinwi Tiworisaimatohiyihiyai Kiraisiho Neti Naasiyemataise

¹¹ Sahi aimi gwinyaapihyaate, Judaahiya isihya usihyaami ambipati namandipapi ahoaandahiyaare. Kiya saiwhiyaasi sangi satiwihhi ambihisatawaayopo: “Ambipati nahomaamandipapi ahimoandahiyaate,” tiwi ambihisatihhiyaate. (Sandi kiya kiyaami ambipati namandipapi ahoaamahohitindi nehhi kiya sawana kiyaami ambipateti ikwira kainihohitihandapitopo). ¹² Sahi gwinyaapise, ami jihura sahi Kiraisihopi kaanihhi sangi yandihhi bimambwihyaate. Sahi Autaahaatihomihhi isihya Isiraherihyaamihatihhi windi bimambwihyaatimaahhe. Nehhi sangi kiyaami ipaahaapi bimambwihyaate. Aiwihhi Autaahaatihho komi isihya Isiraherihiyai ipoti wapa kawitandihapaapi piwha watipitati katati wisasati numwisahaami ipaahaapi bimambwihyaate. Aiwihhi wapa gaahapa ipotihura sangi nasoaipaitandihapaapi jatitaatiwhapa owehiyaati bimaawi ami Autaahaatihopi sahi mmonihhi gwimaasunyaatahiyaati bimambwihyaate. ¹³ Saiwhi sahi jihura Autaahaatihhoapihapi nehhi sangi yandihhi kaanihhi bimambwihyaate. Saimbwihyaatitawaahandi kandhi komi jitipati ko napotaati nuhaasipata sahi Kiraisihoaisawihhi timaamaitiwihhi Autaahaatihomihini komi deti utatototi aimi napihhi bindawaayopo. ¹⁴ Ami Kiraisiho sawaho nyahi ususaanangi neti ahoyati nyamaamahiwati nyami maarihho ambipati yiyandihhitimbipa nemati ami nyami maarihho omanititihhi neti napaisaatinyamataise. O jihura Judaahiya isihya kiyaami dawaataatapihiyai manditihhi tiworisaimatihhi ahosumwapi matambipa niwhi yatihiri asitihha ususaami otihapihhi napwitiwhi bimambwihyaate. Saiwhi bimambwihya kiya ami Kiraisiho napwindihanda matambipa yatihiri nisapundimbipa nupwisasati nemataise. Nematihhi neti ususai numwaaati timaamaisihhi kiya manditihhi tiworisaimatohihandi namapi owetihhi

kiya noaipapí nehí isíhiya naasiyaimatawaayopo. ¹⁵ Kíraisího Judaahiyaamí wíníhapípa Mosesího numwimbípa kapaamí píwíha taahíha nahatauní amí wíníhapípauní aimí netí owematí nemataise. Ko sandí siyatí Mosesíhomí wíníhapípa Judaahiyai numwimbípa nemasítímandí tanyaaha siyate: Isíhiya Judaahiyaisuní amí kiyaamí dawaapípihiyaisuní netí ahoyatí tímaamahíwatí isíhiya waníhiya nehí naasiyaahemaitande. Iyatí síretapí kiya mandítípiníwí tiworisaimatíwí bimotíhandí nematí kiyaamí maarího omanítítíhí netí napaisaatumwaitande. ¹⁶ Iyatí ko Kíraisího ipí tíhí atawíhatetí napwindíhandá Judaahiyauní amí kiyaamí dawaapípihiyauní mandítíníwí tiworisaimatíwí bimohítíhandí nematí ususai netí ambípatí naasaipatetí tímaamahíwatí numwaasisa Autaahaatíhoapíhímaitande. ¹⁷ Kíraisího nasatí píwíha gaaha waníha ausaatí satatí, “samí maarího omanítítíhí napaisaatítoníhí bípi napaisaatí bimaawíse,” tatí píwíha katatí ausataise. Sahí Autaahaatíhoapíhapí nawísawí yandíhí sangi kaaníhí bimauhíhiyaatangisuní amí isíhiyaaní usaaníní komíhiní detí utatototí bimohiyíhiyaanangisuní píwíha samí maarího ambípatí napaisaatítíha kasatataise. ¹⁸ Ye akíte. Kíraisího nyangi netí nyamaamaisíhí nyahí noaipawaatí isíhiyaaní nehí naasiyaanimatíhaayo, amí Itípího nehí naasohí nyangi nanyamaasi niyoníhí nyahí Apíhoenda napítíhaawo.

Nyahí Kíraisíhomí Isíhiyaaní Nahatiyaaní Autaahaatíhomí Anjaaní Akaanjaanamatíyaahiyaane

¹⁹ Amí waní sahí nehí maatímaatapí gohaparíhiyaatí yapípatí owehiyaatímaae. Owe. Sahí Autaahaatíhomí isíhiyaisawí naasíkíyaatimatawaayopo. Sahí akítíníhí tíhí Autaahaatíhomíhiyaate. Sahí Judaahiyaamí dawaataatí ipaahambíhiyaatímaae. Owe. Sahí aimí noaipapí Autaahaatíhomí manyinya nususasamíhiyaatimatawaayopo. ²⁰ Sahí aimí noaipapí Autaahaatíhomí anjaanamatíwíhiyaate, ko taatí anímatisaanjaano. Nyahí aposeríhiyaaníní komí píwíha otípípatí nesi ausaawaatí kiyohiyíhiyaanangisuní amí Autaahaatíhomí píwíha atíwí nepí ausaahohiyíhiyaisuní saanjí anjaanamí yasíha watípíhaamatiya netí mínyíhondaise. Aihí amí Kíraisí Jisaasího saanjí anjaanjí tíhí anítisatí isíwatítandí yasíha jíha anaahíha watípíhaamatiyahore. ²¹ Aihí sandí aníndí nahandí Kíraisíhomíhetí nausanatí bindataise. Aihí amí Autaahaatího taatí sandí aníndí anímatímí naihí kandí taatí awaíndíndaise. Awaíndítatí tíhí Awaisíhomí aníhandimatataise. ²² Amí sangisangi Kíraisíhoaisawí tímaamaitíwí komíhetí nausaníwí bimauhí amí Autaahaatího komí isíhiyaaní ususaanangi komí Itípího Gaahomí otípípatá netí maasí ahonyisataise. Netí ahonyihí nyahí noaipawaatí komí anjaanjí akaanjaanamatíyaahiyaane. Amí Autaahaatího komí Itípíhoetapí kaanjí anjaanjí nandaatí bindataise.

3

Porího Isíhiya Judaahiyaamí Dawaapípihiyai Píwíha Gaaha Waníha Ausaatí Kaundítandíhoematataise

¹ Autaahaatího sangi gaahatí kasíndímandapí níní Poríhoníní sahí Judaahiyaamí dawaapípihiyaatapí Kíraisí Jisaasíhomí otípípatí sangi jatatamanítí andítisaiwítandíhatí kiyohítíhandapí napwítítí bindataayo. ² Sahí nisapí aimí atísopo, Autaahaatího níngi gaahatí kanísatí komí otípípatí sapí kaitandíhatí nanímípatapo. ³ Saiwa Autaahaatího kaiwaiwaapíha píwíha jíhura noasandísíhaare. Siyatí noasandísíhandahandí kandí Autaahaatího sawaho netí ausaimanatí níngi netí auta nanísataise. Aihí ko nanísimbípaapí níní wonya masíhonya aimí kasatataato. ⁴ Sahí píwíha kíma awítíwí mmonawaawí saiwí sahí gwínyaitaapo. Kíraisího otípípatí kaiwaiwaapí píwíha jíhura noasandíwíwaapí níní nga baíndí mmonítí gínunyaatataise, amí níngi

Autaahaat̄ho net̄i nan̄isiho. ⁵ J̄ihura suraah̄i p̄w̄iha kom̄i gw̄inyaas̄waiwa kom̄ihetī noasandiwaiwaap̄i Autaahaat̄ho is̄hiya suraahiyai w̄ind̄i ausaatī nunjatī kamundise. Owetise. O am̄i wan̄i k̄imuraah̄i kom̄i It̄p̄ho Gaahora nyah̄i ko natanyoasisaw̄ihiyaanangisun̄i am̄i kom̄i p̄w̄iha atiw̄i nep̄i ausaahohiȳhiyaisun̄i Autaahaat̄ho kom̄i p̄w̄iha noasandiwaiwa net̄i ausaatī ausaimanatī nanyisataise. ⁶ P̄w̄iha noasandis̄ha siyate: P̄w̄iha Wan̄iha Gaahaara sah̄i is̄hiyaatī Judaahiyaam̄i dawaap̄p̄hiyaatī nap̄w̄i nyangisaw̄i maasī t̄imaamaitauh̄i am̄i sahun̄i nyahun̄i noaipawaatī neh̄i is̄hiyaan̄i naasiyaanimataatī am̄i nyam̄i amb̄ipatī noaipatī neh̄i naasaip̄h̄indaise. Aih̄i sah̄i am̄i nyah̄i Judaahiyaanisaw̄i maasī Autaahaat̄ho nyangi gaahaiwa kanyiwaiwa nehaayo. Iyataatī saiwa gaamaiwa sah̄i Judaahiyaanam̄i dawaap̄p̄hiyaatī nyangisaw̄i maasī taaw̄i nehoh̄iw̄imaiwa nyangi kanyisatī nanyam̄tand̄i j̄ih̄i wat̄ip̄itatī Autaahaat̄ho katiwaiwa wan̄i sah̄i K̄irais̄i J̄isaasihoaisaw̄i maasī t̄imaamaitot̄handaah̄i sah̄i newaayopo.

⁷ Autaahaat̄ho n̄ngi n̄n̄i gaahapa wapa w̄ind̄i kamaind̄i neh̄hand̄i gaahand̄i kanisatī am̄i kom̄i wat̄ip̄ihanda and̄it̄iniwatī nan̄im̄ihanatī ah̄nih̄ihon̄ine, kom̄i p̄w̄iha wan̄iha gaaha awusaitando. ⁸ N̄n̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i is̄hiya nahatiyaam̄i ap̄ipaah̄i ipot̄ihon̄ine, am̄i K̄irais̄ihom̄i is̄hiyai j̄ihura net̄i tit̄i nusop̄isas̄it̄ihon̄niso. Setahon̄n̄it̄ihand̄i kand̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ho n̄ngi gaahatī kanisatī ot̄ip̄ipatī naninyataise. Am̄i sat̄i ot̄ip̄itī is̄hiya nyah̄i Judaahiyaanam̄i dawaap̄p̄hiyai p̄w̄iha gaaha ausaatī kaund̄itand̄ihatī naninyataise. Iyataatī sa p̄wa gaaha wana K̄irais̄ihom̄i gaahaiwa nyah̄i ko gaaho sanah̄hoe, taatī nehoh̄iw̄imaiwa nahatewaap̄i katahaare. ⁹ Autaahaat̄ho wuwan̄ihura kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa kiyatī ahiyataise. Iyatī ko ipot̄ihura kaitand̄ihaiwaap̄i gw̄inyaas̄waiwa ko sawahom̄ihetī noasandataise. Siyatī noasandiwaiwa n̄ngi net̄i wan̄i nan̄isatī am̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī naninyataise, is̄hiyai n̄n̄i p̄w̄iha kaiwa j̄ihura taah̄w̄aiwet̄i noasandiwaiwaap̄i ausaatī iwinjapwaatī kaund̄itando. ¹⁰ Ko j̄ihura kom̄i gw̄inyaas̄waiwa siyatī noasatat̄ihaiwa kaiwa wan̄i kom̄i is̄hiyaanangi net̄i naasiyaanenyamatī ahonyisatī ausaimanataise. Am̄i ko am̄it̄iha gaaha gw̄inyaas̄waiwa taah̄w̄aiwa kahatamat̄ipet̄ihaiwa yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i wat̄ip̄hiya wat̄ip̄ihandisahiyaun̄i am̄i it̄ip̄ho wiwa wat̄ip̄ihaiwaun̄i mmondaatīwo. ¹¹ J̄ihura saiwa ipot̄i kaitand̄i Autaahaat̄ho gw̄inyaas̄waiwe. Gw̄inyaas̄waiwaasī am̄i J̄isasī K̄irais̄iho nyangi nyainjatis̄ho Awais̄ho ot̄ip̄ipatī kaipatetap̄i ko aim̄i wan̄i kaiwa kiyataise. ¹² Nyah̄i K̄irais̄ihop̄i aim̄i biyaatī ḡiwunyaahaayo. Is̄i ko J̄isaasimo nyangis̄i nanyamaasī Autaahaat̄hoap̄ih̄i niyon̄ih̄i nyah̄i w̄ind̄i yamaayaatī nan̄ihiyaatī Autaahaat̄hoap̄ih̄i det̄i kom̄ihinī nait̄haawe. ¹³ Is̄i n̄n̄i sangis̄i sand̄i kasat̄itaano: N̄n̄i sap̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī Autaahaat̄hom̄i kiyon̄ih̄i kandap̄i n̄n̄i naan̄atī yaas̄hand̄i net̄i napw̄it̄itī bimot̄ihandap̄i waatī p̄h̄it̄iw̄i ḡimunyaap̄ise. P̄h̄it̄iw̄i sah̄i gw̄inyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i yat̄ih̄imitane. Owe. N̄ngis̄i naan̄ihaiwa nanoaipas̄iw̄imaiwaap̄i sah̄i neh̄i t̄ihaapaiw̄i maarit̄iw̄ise. Sand̄i n̄ngi nanoaipas̄it̄imandaah̄i am̄i sangi Autaahaat̄ho jap̄ih̄i taatī nasamaatī jatatananatī net̄i naasiyaatesamataise.

Epesaasihiya And̄it̄iw̄i Bitoaitaat̄iw̄i Por̄ho Autaahaat̄ihoai P̄iwaundataase

¹⁴ Nyam̄i Ap̄iho yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i bimis̄ho ko siyatī ap̄ipaah̄i am̄it̄iha gaaha gw̄inyaas̄it̄ihandaah̄i nyangi net̄i amb̄ipatī naasaipatetī nyamaamah̄watī kaiw̄imaiwa saiwaap̄i gw̄inyapenataatī, am̄i n̄n̄i kop̄i nis̄i atot̄ipatī maiw̄i ipesatī atot̄ip̄iwesatī gaapundataayo. ¹⁵ Ko sawaho nahatiya yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i bimohiȳhiyaisun̄i am̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i bimohiȳhiyaisun̄i kiyatī ah̄iwis̄ho Sap̄ihore. Sap̄ihos̄i am̄i ko sawaho nahatiya yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i yaisun̄i am̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i yaisun̄i amb̄ipatī nusoaasatī nis̄i manyinyaate, undatī amb̄ihundataase. ¹⁶ So nyam̄i Ap̄iho ap̄ipaah̄i gaahaiwa taah̄w̄aiwa sangi nasam̄tand̄i nam̄ihanatī t̄imanatī ahiyataise. Is̄i ko kom̄i It̄ip̄ho Gaaho sam̄i maar̄ho oman̄j̄it̄it̄ih̄i tisaah̄iwatī gaamatī

nasamitaise. Nasanyati sangi neti watipisamati anditisaiwitaise, sahi noaipapi daahi watipitiwi anditititaatiwo. ¹⁷ Ami sahi kopu giwunyaahohitihanda Kiraisiho nasati sami omanjitihi bimitandi nini gaapundataayo. Iyonihi ami sahi isihiyai maariho numwitaatiwihandi waati awaindi anyaati sami omanjitihi noaipahonihi ami sahi isihiyai maariho akitinhi numwisaihi kandi noaipati sami omanjitihi watipitahi ahotitando, ami ipatami damipati tamirihiri mihatihhi yapipataatihhi notaati ipati neti titihiwati isiwatihhi titihhi watipihati aheti patamataiwi watipihyaati bitoaitaatiwo. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami nini Autaahaatihomihhi titihhi isihiya usa nahatiyauni Kiraisiho nyahi isihyaanangi apipaahi aungwohandi awaindihandi komi maariho nanyamindihandi baiwi akiti akitinhi mmoniwu biyati nga sangi gisunyaatati jainjapwaatamaitando. Ami Kiraisiho komi maariho nyangi nanyamindihandi apipaahi awaindihanditahi, ami apipaahi utarihanditahi, ami apipaahi mihaati niwaatihanditahi, ami apipaahi mihaapi baahi tongihanditindihandi sahi nga baiwi mmoniwu jainjapwaatitando. ¹⁹ Ye akite! Kiraisiho nyahi isihyaanangi komi maariho nanyamindihandi apipaahi awaindihande. Awaindihandisi nyahi isihyaanhi kandi biyaati windi mmonaati gwinyaawaati, ami windi biyati nga namaanyesipatitaise. Setihandihhi kandi ami nini sapi gaapundataayo, ami sahi kandapi nga mmoniwu gisunyaatitando. Siyati sangi gisunyaatonihhi ami Autaahaatihho sawahomiheti komi watipihaiwa ami ko bimindihandi tisaitati gaamati ahotimbipa kapa nahataapa samihetisangi tisaitati gaamati ahotitando. ²⁰ Autaahaatihho gaahore, koai niwimaitihaawo. Sawahomihhi watipihandi nyamiheti kaihndihandaahi Autaahaatihho nyahi wapa nga kaitihaawu nyahi gwinyaawaati ami wapa kanyitandi nunjenohitihandi nusatipihahi autahi wamwaanji awaindihandi neti anditinyiwataise. ²¹ Isi Kimiko sanyisimoai isihyaanhi nahatiyaanhi Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaati koaisaati timaamaitohiyihhiyaanhi ambipati awaipati nunyaati mepi autahewaumwaitihaawo. Iyaati wanimuraahiyaanunhi ami ipoti ipotihuraahiyaunhi nasisoari ambipati awaipati koai nunyaati mepi autahemwaitihaawo.

4

Nyahi Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahohiyihhiyaanhi Komi Ambipatamihhiyaanhi

¹ Nini Porihonini Awaisihomihoninindi ami komi otipipati kawisonihhi kandapi nepi nanipuhauhi nini napwitihi bindataayo. Autaahaatihohi nuwipinjawi komihhiyaatimatitaatiwi sangi nasisenati gaasatihhiyaatitihhi ami kandapi gwinyaataati nini watipindi sangi sandi kasatataato: Sahi Autaahaatihho maaritahi gwinyaasirihireti japepihirihhi daiwi bitopi bimaawise, satataato. ² Kiraisihomihhi isihiya usaami asimwaatitihhi sahi nasisoari yatihhi ipatisanihhi bimaawi, ami kiyai piwihha napaisaatundihhi napaisaatitihhapa kawiwise. Wapa titihimetihhapa sangi kasisaihhiyai keti wihooanjihandi kiyai kawitaatiwi sangi windi apomaasane. Sahi ninaasiyaati sami maariho kiyai nunyawu naminiwuse. Aiwu kiyu sangi naanjihaiwa nasanyohiwaiwa nepise. ³ Sangi Itipihho neti sami maariho ambipati yatihhi siwati napaisaatisamati wirihiraahamatiyati wisaisasati jaiwatataise. Isi ami sikireti sahi kaiwi bimaawise. ⁴ Nyahi ambipati nehhi naasaipatamihhiyaane. Iyataati ami Itipihho Gaaho Naasohihhi nyahi ambipati nehhi naasaipatamihhiyaanamiheti bindataise. Ami kimikiyati windi nehhi naasaindihhi naitihaawu jatihhihaawu Autaahaatihho gaatati nanyamaahiyaane, ami nyahi siyaanitimhi naisaihi ami ko gaahapa kanyitandi gwinyaasipipa kapa nyangi kanyisati gaamati nanyamitando. ⁵ Ami Awaisihho (nyahi komi isihyaanangi nyainjatisihho) nehhi naasohihe. So Kiraisihore. Iyati amu daihira nehhi naasairaapaahihhi kimiko Kiraisihopi giwunyaahaayo. Iyaati amu kimiko utaaho naasomihhi ambipata waapoho nehaayo. ⁶ Iyataati Autaahaatihho nehhi naasohihe. Iyati ko nyahi isihyaanhi nahatiyaanamhi Apihore. Iyati ko Awaisihho isihyaanhi

nahatiyaanangi nyainjatisihore. Ami ko nahatiyaanamihetapi gaamati otipipati kiyati, ami nahatiyaanamihatih gaamati bindataise. ⁷ Kiraisiho komi apipaahi gaahapa awaimbipa wapa neh nyahi ninaasiyaanangi titihi yawanaanapihapa nawihho owehapa nehihapa nanyinyataise. Ko siyati komi gaahandi nehihandi nyangi nanyamindimandi ami ko satati, nini apipaahi gaahonini iparhonine, nyatati nyami maarihopihapa nyangi nanyisataise. ⁸ Aih ami sikandi Jisaasiho kaimandap Autaahaatihomi piwahaatih wapihi satati jipatipindise. “Ko autaahi mihaati niyataati ishiya apipaahi taahitihandi wrisandihandi tunnati yahwinati numwaasawihiyai numwaasi niyataise. Iyati ami ko ishiyai gaahapa nawihho owehapa nehihapa komi otipipati kawitaatiwihapa nunyataise”. ⁹ Kima piwima satisima, “Ko autaahi mihoti niyataise, tisima satatise. Kiraisiho jihinihi kimaapi yapimbataapihi nasati ami daahi mihaapi kimati yapimbatami nyepepi noatipati notaise tatise. ¹⁰ Ami ko yapipatami nyepepi noatipasihho ami naasiko tuwipati nahataapai mitaahemati mihaati yamihapataatih niyataise. Ko siyati kaimandimandi ami komi watipihanda nahataapai neti titihemati gaahapemahonih, ami kapa noaipati titihitati gaatati nahataapihi komi ndiheti ahotitande. ¹¹ Kimiko komi otipipati kawitaatiwi ishiyai gaahandi nehihandi kawisati neti anditwihatami ami otipipati kihati kihati nunyataise. Nunyati usaisi komi otipipati kawiw piwaha awusoaitaatiwi namihanati natausaasataise. Ami usaisi otipipati komi piwaha katonih atiw nepi ishiyai kaunditaatiwihatami nunyataise. Iyati ami ishiya usaisi daiwi otipipati komi piwaha gaaha wanahaapi ishiyai kihapihi kihapihi kihati kihata ausaapi kaunditaatiwihatami nunyataise. Iyati ami usaisi Kiraisihomi ishiyai iwinjaawitopi anditwipi ami komi piwaha gaaha wanahaami baahi mihaapi awaiwaiwaapi ishiyai katiwunjetaatiwihatami nunyataise. ¹² Kiraisiho otipipati gaahaiwa saiwa nyahi komi ishiyaanini nawihiyawa otipipatami akipipaisaati kawitahaawi Autaahaatihomi ishiyaanangi neti nyamanati nanyinyataise. Siyaati nyahi komi otipipati kawisahaawi ko Kiraisihomi ambipati naasaipitamihyaanini noaipawa watipitihawo. ¹³ Komi otipipati kimati katinih kaimi nowaati nyahi nahatiyaanami kopi gwunyaahohitihandi naasaindaatih nandaawa timaamaitati, ami nyahi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahopi gwunyaahohitihandi neh naasaindindi kandi newaati gwunyaawaati mmonaati ami kopi biyati nanyesipatomahonihuraatitando. Iyaati nyahi noaipawaati utaaho aimi gwinyainjihomatiyaati nyahi nyami Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi noaipati apipaahi watipitati ami titihi ngaatitando. Siyati titihitati gaatonih ami nyahi nyami Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohitihandi Kiraisiho sawahomatiyaati noaipawaati ami sawaho titiho gaahotirihireti noaipasaihuraatitando. ¹⁴ Ami siyaati noaipahaawi nyahi windi manyinya sanghiyaamatimetitihawo. Iyaati nyahi kopuho wo gwiharaaho usaayaho durihuraatih mbipa itipihho koai nesi kihihooanemasih noti nasataipatomatimaitihawo. Ishiya atipati ishiyai nawihaiwi jaipipa jaipaiwi nusepaapihaiwa kaiwunjohiyihyaamihireti siyati noaipataise. Isi kiya saiwi kiyohirihireti ishiya kiyaami gwunyaahohitihandi sangi watipitahiyai wirapi aisi niyohirihira nyahi windi namutihawo. ¹⁵ Nyahi piwaha jaipitih siyaha windi atihomitihawo. Ami ishiyaisi maarihho akitinih napaitaati nunyaati ami kiyai piwaha neh akitihaahih kaunditihawo. Siyahaawi nyahi noaipawaati watipihyaanimataati, ami nyangi jhimatati nyainjatisihho Kiraisihomihin deti niyaati koaisaati maasi timaamaititihawo. ¹⁶ Kiraisiho jho mitihho ambipati nahandi ko jatataise. Ko siyati jatih ambipatami wihooanihapa ikwauhiri ndiha atihiri mitihho ambipati nahotaaha usetihho kateti ikwihatami bindati anitisiati timaamaindataise. Sapa ambipati nawipipa siyati bitati ahotati neti ambipati neh naasaipihemasih ami ambipati noaipati naasaipihndaise. Iyati

ami atitati usetiho anditati ahendaati ambipati neti anitisiati titihi isiwatataise. Sapa atitati gwititiho usetiho anditati mmati nisihoaapo isiwatati otipipati atipati werihiri ambipati nunyataise. Nyahi Kiraisihomi ambipati naasaipitamhiyaanini sireti siyati nehi utaamo ambipati otipipati kairimretamatiyaati nyahi maarho naminaati ambipati Kiraisihomi naasaipitamhiyaanini waati taahiyhiyaanini noaipawaati watipitaati bindihaayo.

Giwunyaahohiyhiya Kiraisihomihiri Wanihireti Japepihiriwise

¹⁷ Nini Awaisihomihoninisi ami komi watipihandi sahi sami jhi jahirihiretapihaiwa kamaitaatiwi piwaha watipaha kasatitandiyi. Isihiya Autaahaatihopi namusesipatati ami kopu windi gimaawunyaapihiyaami kiyohiwaiwa sahi windi kamaiwise. Kiyaami gwinyaahohiwaiwa nehihaiwe. ¹⁸ Kiya windi moniwihye. Aiwu ami kiya atitaatiwi pohipiyawaayowo. Aiwu kiya Autaahaatihom komi isihiya wanihira gaahireti bimitaatiwi numwindihandami ipaahaapi bindawaahiyaare. ¹⁹ Aiwu kiya kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi mamaawahiye, ami nehi nanihaiwi waaki maipihaiwa kaiwihye. Kiya kiyaanhi nasisoari ami mwitetiwi maipihaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kaitaatiwi maarho nusoaasawu apipaahi maaritwimapu kaiwihye. ²⁰ Amu Kiraisihopu sangi saiwi sireti katiwisawasawaamaayopo. ²¹ Sangi aimu Kiraisihopu piwaha katiwisasaui sahi aimu atisopo. Aihu amu ngingi aimu ginunyatataise. Piwaha Gaaha Wanahaamu piwaha akaaha Kiraisihopitihaha aimu sahi atisohihaapi isihiya aimu katiwisasopo. ²² Sahi sami jahirihireti namaitaatiwi aimu katiwisasopo. Maipihaiwetu jhi daiwi bimohitihandi ami ishiyai naharho numwindihandi namaitaatiwo. Maarho jahihomihaiwa noaipati daahi apipaahi maipindaise, ami kaiwa kaitaatiwi ishiyaisi neti aisi notaiso. Aihu kaiwa kaitaatiwi ishiya maaritwimawaayowo. Iyauhi kaiwa kiyai daihira asira nosasindaatiwihira numwaasi notaise. ²³ Amu sangi aimu katiwisasopo, sahi maarho wanho asoho naitaatiwo. ²⁴ Aiwu sahi utaaho wanho asohomataiwi noaipaitaatiwo. Sangi Autaahaatihom neti wanhiyaati asiyhiyaatesamataise, ami sahi noaipapu Autaahaatihom kiyati ahisisihom sawahomataiwi apipaahi gaahiyaatimatw, ami sahi nehi sawahopaahaiwi titihi ko sawahomhiyaatimatitaatiwo.

²⁵ Isi sahi piwaha jaipipa katiwu kamaniwise. Nehi piwaha akithaahihhi sahi ususaati kaniwise, ami nyahi nahatiyaanini ambipati nehi naasaipiti Kiraisihomihatamhiyaaniso. ²⁶ Sangi windi apomaasane. Amu sangi aposonhi wiwa sahi maipihandi kaitaawu jaawo. Amu sahi jaawo. Wiwa sangi aposindihandi kandinhi ahotimi niyonhi amu sangi taati kiyatangisinhi aposam niyonhi wiwa ipihom noti namaatipaitaiso. ²⁷ Sahi Bwaasirihiri utaaho maipihoi niwupwapi kopu maasomwaanu windi namaawupwise. Niwusaihi sangi neti japatitaiso. ²⁸ Isihiya taawu ikonohiyhiya kiyaami ikopa namapise. Namaposawu kiya sawanaamu ikwira otipipati kaiwise. Kiya itatamaninwi bimitaatiwihapa kiyai kaiwi nepise. Amu kiya siyawaawu kiya wapaisahiyaatiwi amu kapa wapa isihiya anditimitiwi amu kahapaamapipa owehiyai nunyawu iwitatamanitaatiwo. ²⁹ Sahi piwaatawaahura piwaha ishiyai yaawati apowati neti kiyaami maarho omanjititihhi nusopisasinha kamaatiwise. Amu nehi piwaha gaaha ishiyai kiya gaahireti daiwi bimitaatiwihahaahihhi amu kiyai anditiwiwati iwitatamanitandihiretapihaha katiwise. Saisaihi amu sami piwaha ishiya atisohiyhiyai gaahati kawitando. ³⁰ Sahi Autaahaatihom Itipihom Gaahoi naanati yaawati mi maipiwimatihandi namunyawise. So Itipihom Gaaso sangi sasatati, "Sahi aimu titihi Autaahaatihomhiyaate," sasatati neti nasisataise. Iyati amu satati Autaahaatihom sangi apipaahi kiyatangisinhi ipotihandi nasamaitandi nasamihainjhiyaatisi kura noaipahonhi sangi nasamaitaise, tati kasatati samihatihhi bimitandi Autaahaatihom

ahiwihihore. ³¹ Sahi sami omanjitihi windi nasinaamanati ami aposati ami maipitiwi itihmaatwise. Apopipaisawi waapihitiwi itihitiwi isihiyai yaawihandi nunyaw konyahmaatwise. Maipihapa apipaahi windi kamaiwise. ³² Windi samaiwi ami sahi ususaati gaahati kainwi maarho naminiwise. Aiwu sami maipihaiwa Kiraisihoetapi Autaahaatihon nesamasipatamataiwi ususaati sami maipihaiwa nemapise.

5

Nyahi Nausainjithandeti Daayaati Bimithaawo

¹ Autaahaatihon sangisi maarho apipaahi waati awaindihandi nasanyahiyaate, ami sahi komi manyinyaatitihon. Isi ami sahi komi manyinyaatisi ko Autaahaatihon kairihiri kireti mmoniwi japepihitiwi kaiwise. ² Aiwu ami sahi apipaahi akitihi isihiya usaisi maarho nunyawise, ami Kiraisiho nyangi apipaahi akitihi awaindihandi maarho nanyinyataati komi ambipati Autaahaatihonai nunyainjipatamataiwo. Iyati ko komi ambipati nyangi nyatatamanitandi nandapa kohasipihon waamainjotati jipiyahapa ko maaritati nehapa Autaahaatihonai tihitiwi nunyohipatamatiyati nunyainjipatamataiwo.

³ Sahi Autaahaatihon isihyaatisi isihya namaatotihandami ipaahaapi usihya ami asihya sami siwoyaametati ami siwaasiyaametahiyaisawi sami ambipati naminiwi windi timaamaamaipise. Aiwu ami wiwa ainjotahaiwa isihya kamaayohiwaiwa suhiramataiwi kamaiwise. Aiwu ami kahapaamapipa usaamihapaapi sangi windi akimaasisane. Aiwu ami sahi saiwaapi piwihanehi masihonjisangi samihatihisi nesi kanwi mbipaara nesi sangi atihonisamati namoaipane. Apipaahi owetane. Saiwaapi piwihanehi Autaahaatihon tihiti isihya kanwi katitaatiwihyaametiso. ⁴ Isihya asihya ami usihyaami ambipatapi mapipaisahaiwa sahi windi kamaatwise. Aiwu ipipa maati maatiwitiwiti asihyaami ambipatapi piwihanehi kamaatwise amitiha owehiya naharhiyaamatitwo. Saiwa Autaahaatihon tihiti isihyaani katithaawi tithimaahane. Ami nyahi nehiki mikaiwa nanyamisihon Autaahaatihonai gaahireti gwinyaawaati kopu yapipaisaati koai saundaati, 'kinyu gaahon iparihone gaare,' undithaawe. ⁵ Sahi piwihanehi kimaapi baiwi mmoniwi gwinyaapise. Isihya usihya asihya apwaatiyaametahiya kihiyaisawi ambipati timaamaitohiyihyauni, ami asihya usihyaami ambipatapi piwihanehi mapipaisihaiwa katohiyihyauni, ami isihya usaamihapaapi akiwisawihya nehiki kiyai sawanaapihapaapaahaiwimapihya, ami kiya saiwai nepu jaiptahon autaahaatihonemapi kopu gaapundiwi mepu autahapumahohiyihya Kiraisihon, ami Autaahaatihon komi isihiyai gaahaiwa aimi nunyati kaihi nepu isiwatiwiti kiyaamihaiwaatiwaiwa nihirinati owetitaise. ⁶ Sahi baiwi jatiniwi bitopise, ami wiwa piwihanehi maipihapa nehihapa windi akithapaametihapa sahi maipihaiwa kaitaatiwihiretapi kasatitawo. Ami sandi nini sangi taati kasatohiwimaiwa kaiwa isihiyai katiwu kiyohiyihyaamiheti Autaahaatihonai apowindihandi ahondaise. Isi ami isihya saiwa kaiwi komi piwihanehi nepumahohiyihiyai tipitapaati usondandihyaatihisato. ⁷ Isi ami sahi isihya saiwihiyaisawi maasi timaamaitiwu dahomaiwise. ⁸ Jihura sahi asihatindihandaatihisi bimambiwihyaate. Asihatindihandaatihisi bimauhi ami wani Awaisihon nasamaati nausainjithandeti neti ahisihisi bindawaayopo. Isi sahi noaipapi nausainjithandamihyaatimatitwiti kandi nausainjithandeti daiwi bimaawise. ⁹ Autaahaatihon nausainjithandaatihisi daimbisi bindapaapaahi ami katami nandapa akipipa siyahapa noaipaitaise. Apipaahi tithihaiwa ami apipaahi gaahaiwa ami tithisi akithihaiwaahihisi noaipaitaise, ami saiwa tithisi nausainjithandamihaiwaaso. ¹⁰ Sahi sami anditatu napamapi Awaisihon kopu gwunyaahohiyihya gaahaiwa kaitaatiwiti gwinyaati maaritihaiwa mmoniwi nepu

ami kaiwa kaiwise. ¹¹ Isihiya apipaahi maipihaiwa kiyohiyhiyaisawi maasi kiya kiyohiwaiwa sahi windi kamaiwise, ami saiwaahi asahatinditihapihaiwaaso. Iyati ami saiwa isihiyai iwitatamanitandihapa akipipa apipaahi owehaiwaare. Ami saiwa maipihaiwa asahatinditihapihaiwa sahi nepi autemapi isihyaami ndiheti auta ahiyawise. ¹² Nini isihya maipihaiwa noatiwi noatihepi isihya usa maawinjihauhi kiyohiwaiwaapi windi kamaatito, ami saiwa mapipaisihaiwaaso. ¹³ Saiwa maipihaiwa noasawi isihya kiyawaasohiwaiwa ami nausainjithandi neti autemahonhi kaiwa apipaahi maipihaiwaatanhi isihya mmoninwi namaitaapo. ¹⁴ Wapa apipaahi maipihapa nahataapa nausainjithandi ausaimanimbipa kapaanhi owetise. Ami kimandi saindimandapi pwiha aimi wapihi satati jipatipindise: “Nanopotingihonye nepape. Napopi ahotingihonye kinyi animwaahipati namasi nepape ami Kiraisiho gi nangusaatito,”

tati jipatipindise. ¹⁵ Isi sahi daayoheteti bimoheteti baiwi jaawi jatiniwihyaato. Amitha gaaha gwinyaapihyaati bimaawise. O amitha owehiya nahariwihyaamihamwaanji bimimaawise. ¹⁶ Wani kimura asisaha apipaahi maipihura bindihaayono. Isi ami sahi asisaha wa namihiriwi ami asisaha nahateweti Autaahaatihomi otipipati nepi tisaipi mmoninwi nepi kaiwise. ¹⁷ Isi sahi nahiriwi amitha gwinyaitaatiwhandi owehiyaamatimawise. Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho sahi wapa kaitaatiwi maaritati gwinyaasipipa daapi mmoninwi nepi kapa sahi kaiwise.

¹⁸ Sahi waapoho wainhandi pihitiwi windi namaaninwi, ami waapoho wainhandi sandi sangi neti nasopisaitaiso. Ami nehi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoho Gaahohi sahi pihitiwi nepi samiheti tisisaitane. ¹⁹ Autaahaatihomi isihya usaisawi pwanawaahura aunihihiri aunihihiram utipihoaatih ahotirihiruni, ami Kiraisihomi isihyaatami aunihihiram utipihoaatih ahotirihiruni ami aunihihiri wiwa Itipihoho Gaaho sami omanjithihi neti gisunyaahonihiruni nepi sami pwihemapi ahoyaninwi aunihihiwi pwaninwi. Saiwi nepi sahi sami maahomwaanapuni ami sami maariho omanjithihapuni Awaisihoai aunihundinwi aunihihiwi komi ambipati mepi autahepumapise. ²⁰ Aiwi ami nyangi nyainjatisiho Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi ambipataahi nahataapa sangi nasoaipasipipaapuni ami nasisoari nyami Apihoho Autaahaatihoi, “Kinyi gaahone gaare” undinwi.

Apwaataatuni Ami Warihouni Kiraisihopi Gwunyaahohiyhiyaamihireti Bimitaatimihandapi Porihoho Kandaase

²¹ Aiwi ami sahi Kiraisihopi Awaisihoe tiwi koai nepi autaaahi isiwatiwi ami komi asimwaatithi piniyohipatamataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaati ususaati usaaami asimwaatithi pinuwise. ²² Sahi asihyaate, sami siwoyaami asimwaatithi pinuwise, ami sahi Awaisiho Kiraisihomi asimwaatithi piniyohipatamataiwo. ²³ Ami nini sandi katotimandi apaapimaato. Woho so apopaati apwaataatami jiho mitihore, ami Kiraisiho isihya kopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaami mitihomatiyato. ²⁴ Isihya kopi gwunyaahohiyhiya siya Kiraisihomi ambipate. Aih ami Kiraisiho kiyai japihi numwaataise. ²⁵ Warisaate, sahi baiwi napaitinwi maariho sami siwaasisai nunyawise, ami Kiraisiho komi isihiyai maariho nunyataati kiyai iwitatamanitandi komi ambipati ipi tithi atawihateti nunyainjipatamataiwo. ²⁶ Ko komi isihiyai Autaahaatihohi numwaitandi ko sawaho Autaahaatihoi nunyanataise. Kiraisiho pwihaarahuni ami waapohoraahun komi isihiyai baawusati popitumataise, ami kiya noaipapi komi ndiheti maipihandami kipati atihataataaha, ami tataipati owetati tithi gaahiya popithiya apopaati apwaimaamaati sitihiri ahotati wenjhaati namaatitandi timetisaamaatamataiwhiya noaipaitaatiwo. ²⁷ Ami kiya setahiyaataawaawi ainahiyhiya maipihapaami kipi atihataataaha owetati ami wapa mimaipimetahiya apopaati apwaimaamaati wenjhaati namaatitandi timetisaamaatamataiwhiya komi ndiheti noaipaitaatiwo. ²⁸ Isi ami sikireti sahi

usihyaati sami siwaasisai maarho nunyawise, ami sahi sami ambipati maarho nunyohipatamataiwo. Woho komi apwaataati maarho numwisihho so ami ko sawaho maarho naminahore. ²⁹ Utaaho wo komi ambipatap pohipiyati kati neti nopasasataamaise. Owetise. Ami Komi ambipati nandapa nunyati biyati itatamanati jatataise. ³⁰ Ami sandi nini apaapimaato, nyahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaani komi ambipatamatiyaahiyaaninithito. ³¹ Iyataati ami sandi nini apaapimaato, Autaahaathomi piwaha wapihi satati jipati pindihito:

“Ko woho komi saniyi sapiyai namasi noti ami komi apwaataatisati timaamaitataataahi kasanyuri nehi utaaho naasomataimi noaipamaise,”

tihito. ³² Kima piwimaathi siwipati apipaahi awaipati noasandataise. Aihini kima piwimaapi saindi Kiraisihouni ami komi isihya kopu gwunyaahohiyhiyauni timaamaitiwi utaaho nehi naasomataiwi noaipahohirihiretapi kandaase ndi nini mmonataayo. ³³ Iyataahandi kandi kima piwima sahi usihyaati nehi ninaasikiyaatapi kandaase. Ami sahi nehi ninaasoni kinyi kiwaamaati kinyi kiwahoni maarho naminihingipatamataimbi akithinihi numwitaapo. Aisaihi ami asihyaati nehi ninaasaamihikaatami warihomi piwaha atiwisati komi asimwaatithi sanoti ami koai kaati neti autaahi isiwatane.

6

Porho Manyinyauni Saniya Sapiyauni Bimataatwihiretapi Piwaha Kandaase

¹ Sahi manyinyaati sami siniya japiyai atiwiji kiyaami asimwaatithi pinuwise, ami sahi Awaisihopi gwunyaapihiyaatiso. Ami sahi sandi saiwi kaitaatiwi Awaisiho maaritathi tithi gaahande. ² Autaahaathomi piwaha utipihooatithi satati jipati pindise: “Kinyi kinyi kinyi gapiyaami asimwaatithi pinumbwi ami kasanyurami piwaha baimbi atiwimbi japepilihime,”

tati jipati pindise. Iyataati kimba winihapija jhapaare. Iyataati kapaami wapa akipipa noaipaitandi piwaha watipitati katahaapihaare. Ka piwa akithinihi watipitati satati jipati pindisihaapito.

³ “Kinyi saimbi kiyapaapaahi kinyi otipipati wapa kinyi kaingipipa tithi nga noipati ami kinyi yapipataapihi nga baimbi utarhandeti bimataise,”

tati jipati pindise. ⁴ Ami sahi sapiyaati sami manyinyai kiyaami maarho omanithi nepi nusopisasiwi apowati, ami sapi apowitandihaiwa wiwa kamaawiwise. Ami nehi Awaisiho mmonataati gaatitandihireti tithi hepumapi, ami Awaisihomihaiwa kiyai sahi nunjawi ami komi piwaha winihundiwu katiwunjawise.

Porho Otipipathiyaapun Iwinjatohiyhiyaapun Piwaha Kandaase

⁵ Sahi nehi otipipatihati maati nawiho namepi otipipati nehati kiyohiyhiyaate, sangi jainjatohiyhiya kimaapi yapipatambhiyaami piwaha baiwi atiwiji yaiwi, ami kiyai nepi autaahi isiwatiwi, ami maarho gaahoaisawi kiyaami asimwaatithi pinuwise, ami sahi Kiraisihomi piwaha baiwi atiwiji komi asimwaatithi pinutataiwo. ⁶ Sahi sandi sangi jainjatohiyhiya deti bitopi jainjasaihi kiyaami ndiheti kiya sangi gaahiyaate satitaatwihireti windi kamaiwase. Sahi Kiraisihoai atiwiji komi asimoaatithi piniyohipatamataiwi Autaahaatho maaritimbipa sami maarho nahatoaisawi kaiwase. ⁷ Sahi sami otipipati maarho gaatonihini jahijahitiwi kaiwase. Aiwu Awaisiho sawahomi otipipati kawisihaayono tiwi kaiwase. Ami nehi isihya usihya asihyaami otipipati kawisihaayo, tiwi windi kamaiwase. ⁸ Ami gwinyaapise. Utaaho wo ipatisanati otipipati nga kaisihoai Awaisiho wihoanhandi gaahandi numwitaise. Sandi utaaho nawiho nameti nehi otipipatihooaisuni ami utaaho wo awaisiho womi otipipati nehati windi kamaayahoaisuni ahoyati Kawitaise. ⁹ Ami sahi awaisawhiyaati sami nehi otipipatihati ma nawiho namepi kasisauhi iwinjatohiyhiyaate, sami nehi otipipatihati mai gaahati kawiwase. Aiwu

sahî kiyai wiwa yawîhaiwa kaundiwi kamaawiwise. Gwînyaapise! Sangisuni ami kiyaisuni ahoyati jainjatisiho Awaisiho yamîhapataathi bindataise. Iyati ami ko isîhiya nahatiyai naasaipiti katî kawisahore.

Pwisîpî Yaipa Nahataapa Autaahaathiho Sangi Nasamimbîpa Nepî Nîpaatiwi Niyopî Isîwatîwise

¹⁰ Nîni sangi pîwiha kîma ipotîha awaisîha kasatîtandiyo. Sahî Awaisîhoaisawi baiwi tîmaamaitîwi ko sangi netî watîpîsamahonîhi ami komî watîpîhanda watîpîtîwi bitosawise. ¹¹ Autaahaathiho sangi komî pwîsîpî yaipati nasamimbîpa nahataapa anîtiwi isîpî bitosawise, ami kapaaraahi utaaho maipîho Bwaasîrîhîramî jaipîpa maipîhapa tipîndîwi nemaitaatîwo. ¹² Ami nyahî nehî yapîpatambi isîhiyaisaati tunaati yahwînihaamaayo. Sahî baiwi gwînyaapise. Nyahî itîpîho maipîhapa watîpîhandisahapaisaatuni, ami wiwa watîpîhaiwa watîpîhandisahaiwa kahapaamapîpai autaahi tuwîpataathi jatiwaiwaisaatuni, ami wapa watîpîhapa kîmaapi yapîmbataapîhi isîhiyai apatîhamatiyahaiwetî bimohurîmura jatiwaiwaisaati taawa tunnîhaayo. ¹³ Isî saiwa sîkiyahaiwaapi Autaahaathiho sangi pwîsîpî yaipati nasamimbîpa nahataapa nepî baiwi isîwatawa jatîwise. Uta Maipîhomî asisîha maipîha noaipahonîhura kapaaraahi sahî tunnîwi yahwîndaatiwo. Saiwi tunnîwi yahwîniwi ami wîndî yamaanîhîmapî yapîpati aunahîpati isîpî kiyaatînihi kapîhi bitoaitaatîwo. ¹⁴ Isî ami sahî andîtitîwi bitosawise, pîwiha akaaha akîtiha nepî samî yamepatamataiwi anîtiwi wîsasanîwi nîpaatiwo. Aiwî ami sahî Autaahaathîhomî tîtihi gaahîreti isîhiyaisawi pîwanîwi daiwi bimohîtihandî nepî wapa watîpîhapa kîrîwîpati netî nisapuhonîhi ami wapa kîrîwîpati netî nopîsasîtotîhapa tiwaraitandî namaasahohîpatamataiwi samî kîrîwîpati namaasapî nîpaatiwise. ¹⁵ Aiwî ami Autaahaathiho isîhiyaisati maarîho naasohîtihi pîwaundati nahowîndîhandapî sahî pîwiha wanîha gaaha ausaitaatîwi nepî tîmanînihohîtihandî samî asuîpatamataiwi nîpaatiwise. ¹⁶ Sapa nahataapa nepî isîwatawa ami kapaami tiwatîhaati sahî Kîraisîhopî gîwunyaahohîtihandî samî matoaatîpatamataiwi nepî niwowise, ami Uta Maipîho samîhetî sisîha tîhwîtisîhaamatiyatî yaipati yotiwaiwa katetapî tiwaraitando. ¹⁷ Aiwî ami Autaahaathiho sangisî japîhi nasamaasîtihandî samî tingaatîha ainîhîramataiwi samî mîtihoaatihi nahato namaasapî nîpaatiwise. Aiwî ami Autaahaathîhomî pîwiha Itîpîho Gaaho namatanaati tîmwîpîhanaati bainatîhîramatiyahanaati nasaminanaati nepî pwîsîpati bainatîhîremapî isîpî gwîsitîwise. ¹⁸ Itîpîho Gaaho netî gîsunyaati ami andîtisaihonîhi Kîreti Itîpîhomî watîpîhanda sahî nasisoari wîndî ikînnîwi namaamîhaapi kiyaatînihi gaapundîwise. Aiwî ami Autaahaathîhopî gaapîpati kîhati kîhati andîtitîwi gaapundîwise, wapa sahî nausetîtihi naitaatîwi maaritohîpîpa nahataapaapi nunjenîwi gaapundîwise. Aiwî andîtitîwi jatîniwi tîmetîwi bitotawa gaapîpati wîndî namaamîhaapi ikîmaanîwi kiyaatînihi gaapundîwise. Autaahaathiho komî isîhiya nahatiyai iwîtatamanati ami andîtiwîwîtandî sahî jaawî nasisoari mwîtetîwi gaapundîwise. ¹⁹ Ami sahî nisapîsangi gaapundîwise, nîni pîwiha ausaati katîtandî tîmetîsanîhura Autaahaathiho komî pîwiha naninyati andîtinîhonîhi nîni wîndî yamaîndî watîpîndî pîwiha wanîha gaaha noasandîndîhandî ausaimanîtaano. ²⁰ Autaahaathiho nîngî komî pîwiha kîmîka awusaitandî naninyati natanoasîhîhonîne. Isî ami kîmandî kandapî nîni napwîtîti bindataayo. Sahî nisapî gaapundîwise, ami pîwiha wanîha gaaha ausaataahura nîni wîndî yamaîndî nehî watîpîhonîni isîhiyai pîwiha kaundîtaano ami kîmîka kaundîtandîhonîniso.

Porîho Pîwiha Ipotîha Naisîhiyai Asisîha Gaahuraare Undataase

²¹ Nahataapa nîngî nanoaipati ami otîpîpati nîni kaindî bimohîpatapî Tikikaasiho sangi kasatîtaise. Iyataati Tikikaasiho so nyahî maarîho waati nunyaaho ami

nyamatiyatĩ Awaisĩhopĩ gĩwunyaatĩ, amĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩ nga nawĩhiyatĩ kiyahore. ²² Nĩnĩ koai sangisenda nandusoasataayo, amĩ tanyaaha kĩmandapo. Amĩ ko sangi netĩ andĩtisaiwatĩ amĩ nyahĩ kĩmbĩhĩ bimohĩrĩhĩretapĩ kiya sisaiwĩ bimopo, satatĩ kasatonĩhĩ amĩ sahĩ nyapĩ gwĩnyaitaatĩwo. ²³ Naisĩhiyaate, sahĩ nyamataiwĩ Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaatĩ nahatiyaatangi nyamĩ Apĩho Autaahaatĩhounĩ, amĩ nyamĩ Awaisĩho Jisasi Kĩraisihounĩ samĩ maarĩho ambĩpatĩ nepĩ wisaipĩ napaisaatisamaitaise. Sasimĩ amĩ sahĩ ususaatĩ naisĩhiyaatĩ maarĩho namĩndaatĩwĩhandĩ nasanyamĩ amĩ sahĩ Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaitaatĩwĩhandĩ watĩpĩhandĩ nasamĩtaise. ²⁴ Nĩnĩ sapĩ saindĩ gaapundataayo, sahĩ nahatiyaatĩ nyamĩ Awaisĩho Jisasi Kĩraisihoi maarĩho taawĩ kiyaatĩnĩhĩ nunyohiyĩhiyaatangi Autaahaatĩho gaahatĩ kasitando.

Piripaihiyaapi Utipihho

Kimandi Piripaihiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Porihho Romihanda konihhi napwitati bindata utipihho kimo jipatipiyahore 62 A.D. hura. Isihhiya gwunyaahohiyhiya Piripaihanda bimohiyhiya piwaha wiwa kwitun+wiwaiwa kanhauni kandapi Porihho utipihho kimo jipatipiyahore. Iyati ami Piripaihiya nawihho Porihhoai andit+wiwitandihho nunyauhi ami kandapimaaw+ gaare undatihho utipihho jipatipiyati nusoasataise. Siyati Porihho titihhi utipihho jipatipiyati nusoasataise.

Piripaihiyaapi Piwaha Napimasataise

Porihho isihhiyai ipirete gaahure undisaha (1:1-11)

Porihhoai nasisoari nusoaipas+waiwa ambipati yaawati ami naanhandi konihhi nepi notaise. Saihi ami Kiraisiho konihhi andit+wipi notaise. Aihhi ami sandaahi Porihho maarititandhandisati konihhi bimaam+ naindhandapaha (1:12-30)

Kiraisiho kaipamatiyaati titihhi kireti nyahi nahatiyaan+ ambipati yaasihaiwa naitahaawo tisha (2:1-30)

Porihho isihhiyai piwaha nehaha asiwa kat+wunjohiyhiyaami piwaha atiwi namepise undisaha (3:1-21)

Porihho isihhiyai saiwi saiwi kaiw+se undati komi piwaha osasepihaasaha (4:1-23)

¹ Nini Porihonitihhi Timotehotihhi maisahuraan+ Jisasi Kiraisihomi otipipatihuraan+ utipihho kimo jipatipiyaha sahi Autaahaatihomi isihhiyaati Jisasi Kiraisihoaisaw+ maasi timaamaitohiyhiyaati aunahipati awaipati (taunhandi) Piripaihanda bimohiyhiyaatapuni ami isihhiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyai iwinjatohiyhiyaapuni ami otipipatihyaatapuni nusoasahaayo.

² Autaahaatihho nyami Apihoun+ ami Awaisihho Jisasi Kiraisihoun+ sangi sami maarihho nepi napaisaatisamapi gaahati kasimi jatatamanitaise.

Porihho Autaahaatihhoai Kinyi Gaahone Gaare Undataase

³ Nini nahateweti sapi gwinyaataahura gaapunditi Autaahaatihhoai kinyi gaahone gaare undataato, ami sahi gaahaiwa kiyoh+waiwaapo. ⁴ Aindi ami nini waati asakaindi maarititi sapi pihindi nisi gaapipati nahatewaatihhi nahateweti Autaahaatihhoai piwaunditi gaapundataayo. ⁵ Nini saindi maarititi Autaahaatihhoai kinyi gaahone gaare undotimandi apaap+mahe, ami sahi Piripaihiyaati Autaahaatihomi isihhiyaati Autaahaatihomi piwaha gaaha wanaha Jisaasihopaha ausaati isihhiyai kaunditandhandapi sahi nawihho naninyawi andit+nipi ningisaw+ maasi timaamaitauhe. Saiwi wuwani piwaha gaaha wanaha Jisaasihopaha namasawi atiwi kop+ gwunyaapi kaimi nap+wi wan+ kimuraatindhandape. ⁶ Aindi ami nini saindi gwinyaataate, kiya gaahati kiyohit+mandi sandi Autaahaatihho kiyaamihetapi gaahaiwa taati kiyataise. Siyati ko kaim+mandi kiyai neti komi gwinyaati maarititih+retemataise. Siyati Autaahaatihho kiyaisi konihhi kawimi noti noti asisaha Jisaasiho japihi nason+huraatitande, ndi gwinyaataayo.

⁷ Iyataati ami sahi kiyohit+mandapi nga titihe, ndi gwinyaataayo. Autaahaatihho ningisi gaahati kanisati, ami komi otipipati kimat+ komi piwaha awusaitandhat+ nan+mih+ kiyataayo. Kiyonihhi ami sangisangi nahatiyaati maasi ningisaw+ timaamaitaati kiyahaaw+ sangisi nisi maarihho apipaahi aungwohandi nasanyati nisi maarihho samiheti ahondaise. Nini napw+toh+pipih+ napw+tit+ bimaati ami awaisaw+hiya nini kiyohit+handapi gaatiw+ nan+maapi nan+sen+hauhi wihooan+ha kaundataayo. Nini piwaha titihhi akaaha ausaahonhandi kandi

kiya p̄w̄iha Autaahaat̄ihom̄i m̄maipaimb̄i as̄iret̄i ausaapaise, nd̄iw̄i p̄w̄iha nep̄i nis̄ihetep̄in̄imawaayopo. Aih̄i n̄in̄i akaaha t̄it̄ih̄i ausaataayo, und̄it̄i kiyais̄i nunjati t̄it̄ih̄i kaundataayo, kiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha akaahe t̄itaat̄iwo. Saiwa siyon̄ih̄i sah̄i n̄ingisaw̄tot̄ihandap̄i maaritataayo. ⁸ Autaahaat̄iho aim̄i mmose, n̄in̄i nap̄it̄i sangi jasondand̄i p̄h̄ind̄i gw̄inyaahon̄iho, am̄i n̄in̄i sangi Jisaasiho maar̄iho nasami-patamataind̄i nis̄i maar̄iho nasanyataayono.

⁹ Aind̄i am̄i n̄in̄i nis̄i gaap̄ipati k̄imat̄i sap̄i gaapund̄it̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai sap̄i p̄iwaundataayo. Sah̄i Piripaihiyaat̄i is̄ihiyai maar̄iho nunyoh̄it̄ihand̄i sam̄het̄i waat̄i anyaati tisaitat̄i noaipaitando. Iyon̄ih̄i am̄i sah̄i gaahand̄i gw̄inyaait̄iw̄ihand̄i p̄h̄it̄iw̄i nep̄i, am̄i sam̄i am̄it̄iha sah̄i is̄ihiyai maar̄iho nunyoh̄it̄ihandap̄i biyati nga jainjapwaatamaitando. ¹⁰ Aiw̄i am̄i sah̄i baiw̄i nep̄i mmon̄iw̄i maip̄ihapa namap̄i am̄i neh̄i ap̄ipaahi gaahapa, am̄i t̄it̄ih̄itamasi-p̄ipaah̄ih̄i nep̄i am̄i kapa japepih̄ir̄iw̄i kaiw̄i bim̄itaat̄iwo. Am̄i sah̄i saiw̄i kaiw̄i bimaami nuw̄i asis̄iha K̄raisih̄o is̄ihiya kop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳihiyai net̄i kiya ot̄ip̄ipati kop̄i kawisoh̄ipati tip̄itapaati usonati katap̄i wihoan̄ihand̄i naw̄ihomatiyat̄i nunyon̄ihura wapa maip̄ihapaap̄i p̄w̄iha owehiyaati ap̄ipaahi ainahiȳihiyaat̄it̄itaat̄iwo. ¹¹ Am̄i sah̄i saiw̄i K̄raisih̄o net̄i and̄it̄isiwati jatatanamati Autaahaat̄ihom̄i t̄it̄ih̄i gaahaiwa sangi sam̄het̄i kasiwai-waami nandapa ak̄ip̄ipa noipati sam̄het̄i tisaitat̄i ahot̄itando. Siyati t̄it̄ih̄i gaahaiwa tisaitat̄i sam̄het̄i ahotan̄ih̄i, am̄i kaiwa t̄it̄ihaiwa am̄i gaahaiwa kiyoh̄iwaiwa noipati, am̄i kaiwetap̄i sah̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai amb̄ipati awaipati nunyaw̄i koai nep̄i mep̄i autahemwaitaat̄iwo.

Por̄iho Napwinj̄it̄ihanda Is̄ihiya Taahiȳihiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i P̄w̄iha Atisawaayopo

¹² Nis̄i nais̄ihyaati nisataiw̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳihiyaate, n̄in̄i sangis̄i nases̄ipati net̄i gisunyaati sand̄i kasat̄itandiyō. N̄ingi is̄ihiya nep̄i w̄inirap̄i nan̄ipuhauh̄i k̄imb̄ih̄i Rom̄ihanda napw̄it̄it̄i bindataayo. Am̄i k̄imand̄i napw̄it̄ot̄imand̄i is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha atitaat̄iw̄i nisaputataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha gaaha wan̄iha is̄ihiya taahiȳihiya aunah̄ipati taah̄iwaiwaara taawi atiw̄i newaayopo. Nep̄i kaap̄i taawi gw̄inyaawaayopo. ¹³ Aih̄i am̄i is̄ihiya tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳihiya awais̄iho Sisaahom̄i an̄it̄it̄ih̄i masaataati jatohiȳihiyaun̄i, am̄i is̄ihiya usa k̄imb̄ih̄iya nahatiyaun̄i n̄in̄i napw̄it̄ot̄imandam̄i tanyaahaap̄i mmon̄ihopo. Am̄i n̄in̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡiwunyaati kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati hon̄in̄ind̄i am̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kawison̄ih̄i kandap̄ind̄iw̄i n̄ingi nep̄i nan̄ipuhauho. ¹⁴ Iyauh̄i am̄i nais̄ihya taahiȳihiya nisataiw̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳihiya n̄in̄i napw̄it̄ot̄imandap̄i gw̄inyaawaawi kiya wat̄ip̄it̄iw̄i Awais̄ihop̄i ḡiwunyaapi, am̄i kiya w̄ind̄i yamaiw̄i am̄i wat̄ip̄ihiya bitotawa Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha K̄raisihop̄iha is̄ihiyai kaundawaatopo.

¹⁵ Iyataati am̄i sand̄ih̄i ak̄ite, is̄ihiya usa nisap̄i apowih̄i am̄i kiya nisap̄i it̄ihap̄ipa mand̄it̄ih̄irisaw̄i K̄raisihom̄i p̄w̄iha ausaawaayopo, am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ihiya K̄raisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳihiyai nep̄i iw̄ir̄iwitaat̄iwo. Usa siyauh̄ihand̄i kand̄i am̄i usaah̄i maar̄iho gaahoisaw̄i K̄raisihom̄i p̄w̄iha t̄it̄ih̄i gaah̄iret̄i is̄ihiyai iw̄itatanam̄itaat̄iw̄i gw̄inyaap̄i ausaawaayopo. ¹⁶ Am̄i siya siyohiȳihiya K̄raisihoisun̄i am̄i n̄ingisun̄i kiyaami maar̄iho naninyawi am̄i p̄w̄iha wan̄iha gaahaap̄i maarit̄iw̄imawaawe. Aiw̄i n̄in̄i napw̄it̄ot̄imand̄i p̄w̄iha gaaha wan̄ihai net̄i and̄it̄iw̄iw̄itand̄i and̄it̄it̄i bitohoh̄it̄ihandap̄it̄ih̄i kiya mmonawaawi am̄i p̄w̄iha ausaawaayopo. ¹⁷ Iyauh̄i usa aim̄i j̄ih̄i katohiȳihiya siya maar̄iho t̄it̄ih̄imetahoisaw̄i kiya sawana amb̄ipati awaipati nep̄i noaipap̄i awaisaw̄ihyaat̄itaat̄iwun̄i, am̄i n̄ingi n̄in̄i napw̄it̄it̄i bimoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i daah̄i nep̄i iw̄ir̄iniw̄i yaas̄ihand̄i waat̄i nan̄im̄itaat̄iw̄i p̄w̄iha ausaawaayopo.

¹⁸ Am̄i kiya siyauh̄ihand̄i kand̄i n̄in̄i kandap̄i w̄ind̄i p̄h̄ind̄i ḡimunyaaho. Am̄i kiya tanyaaha gaahaapo, am̄i tanyaaha maip̄ihaap̄i ausaawaawisangi n̄in̄i gw̄inyaata

sandi awaindihandimaahe. Ami kiya piwaha Kiraisihopaha ausaawaayopo. Isi ami nini sandapi wanisangi maarititi ami ipoti ipotisangi koninhi maaritimi nuto. ¹⁹ Ami nini koninhi maaritimi nuto. Ami sahi nisapi taawi gaapundiwi Autaahaatihoi piwaundauhi ami Kiraisihomi Itipihoo Gaaho ningi taati anditiniwati nitatamanataiso. Isi ami kimaiwa ningi naanjanisati yaasamaiwa nini taati neti bimohiwimaiwaatihapi nenimati Autaahaatihoo nuwanoaasonihi nini noaipaito. ²⁰ Nini nisi maarihoo nahatoaisati watipindi saindi gwinyaataayo, nini wapa sehimwaati kamaindi, ami Kiraisihoi komi maarihoo yaawihandi windi namumwito, nisapi ko windi maarimitihando. Iyonihi ami kapetapi ningi manyihandi nini windi namaitando. Ami nini nasisoaaruni ami wani kimura kurauni ishiya usaapi windi yamaindi watipindi piwaha katito. Ami saindi kiyataati nini asohonini bindataatisangi, ami nini napotaatisangi Kiraisihoi ambipati awaipati numwisanihi ami komi ambipati ishiya nepi autaahi isiwatitaatiwo. ²¹ Ami nini sandi apaapi maato, nini asohonini komi otipipati kawindi ami aimi nehi Kiraisihopaahaindihoninisi aimi apipaahi komihoninindi koaisatindaayo. Isi ami ningi ishiya niwisaihi napotaatisangi aimi koaisatindaayo, ami nini ambipati awaipati taati koai nunyataayo. Aindi gaahandi asitimandi neti nehi nanihaindi naanati yaasiwaiwa owetih Kiraisihoisati yamihapataatihhi aimi bindataayo. ²² Ami nini nisi ambipatisati asohonini bindataataahi, ami nini Awaisihomi otipipati kawito. Ami nini windi moho napwitando e asohonini bimitando ndo. ²³ Sandapi nini yatiwi gwinyaataayo. Nini wani kimandi bimohitimandi namasi Kiraisihooenda naindi koaisati bimitandi maaritataayo. Ami ningi gaanimatitaise. ²⁴ Sandi nini ngandaahandi kandi ami nini sangisati kimaapi otihhi utari bindataati sangi neti jatatamaniti, ami anditisaiwitandi sandi apipaahi awaindi gaare. ²⁵ Ami ningi sandapi ginunyaatati ninjapwainjihhi, ami nini sangisati daahi bindataati jatatamaniti anditisaianihhi, ami kandapi sahi sami Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandapi maarititaatiwi nini mmoniti gwinyaataayo. ²⁶ Isi ami nini jahira sangisenda napisanihi, ami sahi maaritipi Kiraisihomi ambipati niwimaitaapo, ami ko nyangi kanyiwaiwaapo.

²⁷ Ami apipaahi awaindihandi sahi kaitaatihandhi siyate: Sahi Kiraisihomi piwaha gaaha waniha kasatauhhi atiwi nehohirihireti wapa kaiwi, ami daiwi bitosawise. Ami sahi saisaihi nini napiti sangi jasoto e ami windi napiti masisonataatisangi sahi maarihoo naasohitanihhi utaaho nehi naasomataiwi daiwi bitohopo tisaihi nini atitando. Aiwu sahi piwaha gaaha wanihaapi gwinyaahohitihandhi sami tiworisa nepi tisaipinditaawi jatitaatiwo. ²⁸ Aiwu tiworisa sangi tisaipindohiyhiyai nemapi sahi kiyaapi windi yamaiwi andititipi maarihoo naasoaisawi nga bitoaitaatiwo. Siyawaawi sati siwipati nepi kiyai sahi nunjitaatiwi, ami kiyai Autaahaatihoo nemati ami sangi ko japihi nasamaitandihandapi siyati nanyamaitandhiyaane undiwo. ²⁹ Ami sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaaitaatiwaahihhi Autaahaatihoo sangi nasamihanataamaise. Sahi kopi yaasihaiwa naitaatiwi maawi ko sangi nasamihanataise. Ami sikauraahi sahi Kiraisihoi ambipati awaipati nunyawu niwimaitaatiwo. ³⁰ Nini sangisati bimohura naanati yaasihaiwa wira anisihhi sahi mmoniwihyaate. Aiwu ami wani naanati yaasihaiwa taati wira anisihhi nini nepi niyohiwimaiwaapi sahi aimi atisawaayopo. Aiwu ami sahi sawanaatisangi sikiyahaiwa tiwati wira asisihhi taawi newaayopo.

2

Kiraisiho Ipatisanat+ Net+ Kaimumwaan+ Sah+ Jap+ Kaitaat+we

¹ Kiraisiho sangisi anditisaiwati ami komi maarihoo nasamindihandhi sangi neti nasipipaisihhi sami maarihoo biyati wisaitataise. Autaahaatihomi Itipihoo Gaaho Kiraisihomiheti bimisihoo sangi neti tisamaamaisihhi ami sahi wonji waanji ami

wowaatapi sami maarho gaaho gwinyaapi gaahati kainiwi mmotinawaayopo. ² Sahi timaamaitiwi maarho naasohi utaaho neh naasomataiwi gwinyaapise. Aiwahi sahi ususaati wonji waanji wowaati maarho nunyawahi naminiwi napaisaati bimaawise. Sahi sandi saisaihi nini sapi apipaahi nga maarititimito. ³ Kinyi wapa kiya-paahapa neh kinyi kiwahonyapaahih gwinyaapi, ami usaapi manditipaimbi ami kiwahonji nimaatipihireti windi kamaime. Kinyi yatih ipatisanipi ishihiya usa aimi awaisawhiyaimatiwi bimohiyhiyaami yatih otitih pinumbwi kiyai kinyi niwimaapi autaahwipe. ⁴ Aimbhi ami kinyi ikipipa kinyi kiwahonyihapaahih itatamanipi minjatipi am usaamihapai maawi nepi iwitatamanipi kiya itatamaniniwi bimitaatiwihandapi kinyi iwinjatime.

Kiraisiho Ipatisainjhi Autaahaathiho Koai Nuwimaataise

⁵ Sahi gwinyaahohitihandi ami sami dahopa piwaha ami wapa kaiwi daiwi bitohohirihireti Kiraisi Jisaasiho kaipatamataiwi kaiwase. ⁶ Kiraisiho yapipataapihi sangi nasati yamihapataatih bimisura nahataapaatih osamati ko Autaahaathomatiyaho Autaahaathoaisati naasaataati gwinyaati ami naasaataati awaisihoematati bimainjahore. Siyahondaahandi kandi ko Autaahaathoematati Autaahaathoaisati maasi naasaataati bimindihandi sawaho neti itatamanitandotati gwinyaati ko windi anitisiati miwatise. Owetise. Kandi ko neh namihati namataise. ⁷ Ko siyati Autaahaathotati Autaahaathoaisati bimimbipih namati namihamaapi noaipati neh otipipatihomatataise. Iyati ko noaipati nyahi ishihiyaanami ambipati neti ami neh nyamatiyati utaahomatataise. ⁸ Ko siyati neh utaahomatati noaipati yatih ipatisanati Autaahaathiho kaundirihireti atiwisati kaimi noti ami yaawihandi neti ipi titih atawihateti sikiyati napotaise. ⁹ Ko siyati kaindihandaahi Autaahaathiho koai niwimaati otipipati ami ambipati apipaahi autaahitahati awaipati usaami ambipati nusatipihahati nunyati ahawisataise. ¹⁰ Isi ami nahatiya mihaati yamihapataatihyauni ami maapi yapipataapihiyauni ami yamatih yapipatami nyepepihiyauni Jisaasihomi ambipatapi atotipiwesawi koai niwimaitaatiwo. ¹¹ Aiwahi ami ishihiya nahatiya kiyaami maahomwaanapi ausaapi satiwahi "Jisasi Kiraisiho so nyami Awaisihore," titaatwo. Aiwahi ami kiya nyami Apihohi Autaahaathihore tiwi koai niwimaapi komi ambipati mepi autaahepumaitaatiwo.

Sahi Gaahaiwa Kiyohiwaiwa Sisahaamatiyati Ishiyai niwusaatane

¹² Isi ami nisi naishiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaate, nini jihura napitih sangisati bimohura sahi nasisoari napaitiw Autaahaathohai atiwihhiyaate. Isi ami wani kimura nini sangisati maasi windi bimimaati kaanhi wapihi bimohurimuraisangi sikaiwi Autaahaathohai atiwihise. Sangi Autaahaathiho ko maaritati gwinyaasirihireti japepihiritaatiwi japihi aimi nasamaasihyaatisi sahi kopu yaiwi itipi apipaahi ipotihandi koaisawhi asitimatih bimitaatiwi japihi kiyaatangisihini nasamaitandihandapi anditih napamapi otipipati kaimi nuwase. ¹³ Ami sandih Autaahaathiho sawaho samiheti otipipati kiyataise, ami sangi neti anditisiawati gisunyaahonih ami sahi ko maaritati gwinyaasipipa japepihirihwi kaitaatiwi ami sangisangi apipaahi maaritihwimapu kapaahih mmonipinjawi kaiwi japepihiritaatiwo.

¹⁴ Sahi sami itihinnihwi naumwaarinihohipipa nujaaha namamapi nahataapa neh gaahireti kaiwase. ¹⁵ Sahi saisaihi ami ishihiya sapi sisaiwihye, maatisaihi ami sahi nga ainahiyhiyaatihwi, ami wapa maipihapaapi piwaha samiheti owehiyaatititaatiwo. Aiwahi sahi maipihapa wapa owehiyaati Autaahaathohi manyinyaatititaatiwo. Ami sahi ishihiya apipaahi maipihya suhir maasapiho ainjihipipamatiyahiyaami otihatih bindawaayopo. Bindawaawi sahi gaahaiwa Autaahaathohihireti kiyohiwaiwaaraahi sahi kiya asihatinditih bimohiyhiyai

kaumbwaatami sisahaamataiwi taawi kiyaamiheti niwusaatawaayopo. ¹⁶ Sahi piwaha akaaha isihiyai asiyaimatitaatiwihandi numwitandaha katiwunjawi kimaasi sahi naitaatiwaahi nepise undiwi nunyawaayopo. Isi ami sahi sikireti kaimi nuwise, ami Kiraisiho japihi nasonihura nini sapi tahaapaindi maarititi sandi nisi otipipati anditati napamati kiyohipati nehi yatitipihati kiyataamaayo, akipipa nimaatahahi kiyataayo, ndi maarititaano. Aindi ami nini tusatipatiti ruhitohitihandami akipipa ninihimatiti naitaano.

¹⁷ Nini jihura napiti Autaahaatihomi piwaha kasatonhi sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Aiw sandi sahi kop giwunyaahohitihandi wapa nandapa kohasipho nga biyati waamainjotihapaamataiwi Autaahaatihoi komi otipipati kawiw gaarehandi nunyawaayopo. Isi ami ningisangi isihiya niwisaihi napotaati nisi jitipati sahi gaarehandi nunyohitihandami tiwathihaati nuhaamataataahi gaare, ndi maarititi ami sangisatisangi waati mitaahi maaritito. ¹⁸ Isi ami sangisangi maaritwi ami ningisawi maasi waati tisaitwi maaritwise.

Timotey+Epap+rotaitaasiyaap+tahaare

¹⁹ Ningisi Awaisiho Jisaasiho satati, “Kinyi isihiya Piripaihiyaapi Timotehoai natipusoase,” ndonaahi koai neti nandusoasitandi gwinyaati jatataayo. Koai nini nandusoasisanhi sangisaapthi nasati noipati Kiraisihopi giwunyaapi gaa-haiwa kaiwi bimohiwaiwa mmonati neti atisati nesisati kandonhi nini sapi tahaapaindi maarititendo. ²⁰ Isihiya sapi pihitwi nitanwi gisunyaap+hiya usa ningisawi kimbhi windi bimimowi nehi Timotehohisi ami nehi koaisaahhi neti nandusoasisanhi ko sangisenda napitaise. Iyataati so Timoteho nisatiyati nini sangisi napiti jasondandi waati pihindi nitandi gwinyaahopatamatiyati sapi waati nitanati pihitati gwinyapenahore. ²¹ O ami isihiya usaahi otipipati nehi sawanaamihatapaahhi maaritwi kiyawaahandi kandi Jisasi Kiraisihomi otipipati windi kamaiw+hiyaah+hisu. ²² Timoteho sopaahi sahi aimi ko utaaho siyati setahoe, tiwi mmonwi gwinyaap+hiyaate. Ko metiho wo komi sap+hoaisi anditiwuwati otipipati kiyausepaati kaipatamatiyati ningisaha maasi Autaahaatihopi Piwaha Gaaha wanha Jisasi Kiraisihop+tiha awusaahaayo. Timoteho siyati Autaahaatihomi otipipati ningisati maasi kaindihandapi sahi aimi mmonwi gwinyaap+hiyaate. ²³ Timotehoai sahi bimohip+hip+hap nandusoasisanhi napitaise. Isi ami nini jhi gwinyaati mmondaano, gamaniho ningisi wip+niso ndo. Saindi mmoniti kaindosati Timotehoai sapi keti nandusaasito. ²⁴ Aih ami nisangi saindi gwinyaataayo. Awaisiho ningisi sandati, ‘kinyi Piripaihiyai iwinjaita numwe,’ ndati neti nitatamanati natanoaasonhi nini keti napiti sangi jainjaitando.

²⁵ Epap+rotaitaasiho sami maahomwaan nesi ningisenda napitandi sahi jhi namihanwi natiwusaasawaayopo. Aiw nini nenoaah+tohip+pa sahi koai nunyauhi ko nesisati ningisi naninyataise. Aih ko nasati naninyati ningisati maasi bindata Autaahaatihomi otipipati kiyataise. Iyati ami ko nisatiyati Kiraisihopi giwunyaasitihanda titih nisi naisho akohore. Ko nis+hihoan+ andititati bitonda Kiraisihom+ pw+sp+ yaipati isiwati tunnati yahwinj+hoematati isihiya piwaha akaahai nepi tip+nd+wi ip+hatiw+maitaat+wiwiyohiy+hiyai piwaha wihoan+ha kaun-dataase. Isi nini koaisi nga japihi kom+hiyaatangisenda nandusoasisanhi napitaise. ²⁶ Iyataati sahi Piripaihiyaati kop timb+pa ap+paahi aungwohandi nese, tiwi aimi atiwi newaayopo. Aih ami ko Epap+rotaitaasihoaisangi nis+hiya nisi timb+paapi aimi atisowi keti nisi aunah+pata nis+hiyai winjaita nutaano, tati waati gwinyaataise. ²⁷ Sandi ko timb+pa awaimb+pa nese tot+mandi titih akaahe. Ko aimi napw+totahoai Autaahaat+ho kop maar+ho as+piyati ami nisapisangi maar+ho as+piyati koaisi komi timb+pa nemwati ami nisi maar+ho as+paindi maar+ho t+ndati naanjanitand+handi nen+mataise. ²⁸ Isi nini koaisi sangisenda japihi nandusoasitandi watip+ndi

gwinyaataayo. Isi nini sapa pihindi windi gimunyaati, ami naanjhaiwa yiyatimwi windi namaitandi gaasi koai nandusoaasitaano, ami noti sangisi jainjahonihahi sahi koai usonawaawi sahi kopa nga maarititaatiwo. ²⁹ Isi nini koai nandusoaasisanihi japihi nasati jainjahonihahi koai, nga japihi nasapaise Awaisihomi otipipati naimbi kaimbimapo, undiwi ikwiri ahowiwise. Utaaho siyahosi maaritiwi koai nepi autahemapise. ³⁰ Epapirotaitaasiho Awaisihomi otipipataatihahi timbipa neti maanihi napotaise. Iyati ko otipipati sawahopihatapi windi gimunyapimenati Awaisihomi otipipatapimainjihahi nini kaanihi bimonihahi, ami sahi ningisi anditinihi otipipati ususaani ninawipihahi kaitihaahati sahi ningisi kaiwinapaapi kaitihati, ami sahi koai nunyohipati sami aunahipati neti ko ningisati maasi kiyataise. Kiyati maasi bindihaawi ko timbipa naanjhandi netaise.

3

Utaaho Kiraisihopi Gwunyaasitho Komi Gwunyaasithandaahi Noipati Tithoematataise

¹ Nini nisi piwaha katimi nasohiha owemati ami nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate. Sahi Awaisihoaisawi aima timaamaitiwi aima komihiyaatisi, ami sahi kopa nasisoaari kiyatinihi maaritimi nuwise. Piwaha aima kasatohiha jhaati gaasi kasatitaano, ami sahi sawanaati isihya isihyaisi piwaha nehaha katiwunjohiyihiyaapi nga jatiniwi bimitaatiwihandapo. ² Isihya Judaahiyaamihireti japepihiririwi apipaahi tithimetati maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiyaapi sahi baiwi jatiniwi bitosawise, ami kiya suhiri apipaahi maipihiramataiwihiyaaso. Siya isiya Judaahiyaamihireti japepihiririwi kinyi aima noipapi Kiraisihomihonjimatitaapaahi kinyi ambipati namandipape, tiwi watipitiwimapihyaare.* ³ Kiya satiwu, "Nyahi ambipati namandipataahiyaanis Autaahaatihomihyaane," tiwi watipitiwimapihyaare. O ami nyahihahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahotihandaahi aima noaipawaati tithi akitinihi Isiraherihyaani nyami ambipati akiti yamatihahi nyami maarihooatihahi aima namandipataahiyanimatihyaayo. Iyaati Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho nyangi neti anditinyiwati ginyunyaasihahi Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri kataati gaapundaati ami Kiraisihomi ambipati niwimaahaayo. Isihya kiyaami ambipati nehahi yamaati namandipatothihandi kiyaisi apipaahi akitinihi windi maawitatamanataise. Isi nyahi kandapi piwaha waati piwaataati pihitaati gwinyaitihaawimaahe. Owestise. ⁴ Ami nisangi nini nisi ambipati namandipandi kiyohitihandapi nga tihapaitihati kat owe. Ami kandi nini baindi bimitandi ningisi windi nga maanitatamanataise. Isihya kiyaami ambipati nehahi yamaati tiwatihati namandipatotihandapi tihapaiwi genanohiyihiyai nini nusatipihatihonine. ⁵ Nisangisi ami saindihonine. Nisi naati nanimoti bimihahi asihahi ikwiri naasairitihahi wirami mairima sananihi nisi ambipati nanimandipatihonine. Iyataati ami nisangi isihya Isiraherihyaamihonini Isiraherihonini akohonine. Aindi ami nini jtipati Benjaminihomihatetapi namoyaatiwi nasohiyihiyaamihetapi noipatihonine. Iyataati ami nini tithi Ipiruhonini piwaha Ipiruha piwandihonine. Ami nisi niyi apiyaisangi Ipiruhasanyuri piwaha Ipiruha piwaatimhasanyure. Nini tithi Judaahiyaamihetapi noipatihonine. Isi nini jihahi Judaahiyaami winihapipa saiwa wapa simemwaaati nahataapa tithi japepihiriti isiti asoya kiyohiwaiwa kaindi japepihiriti kiretapi noipati Parisihonimandihonine. ⁶ Aindi nini winihapipa saiwa baindi atindi neti gwinyaati anditindi tithi nga nahataapa japepihiritihonine. Saindi isihya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaisi neti nusopisastiti tithonine. Siyonihi

* 3:2: Usihiyaami ambipatami atitati namaupwi ahoapi nupwi nemawaayopo jihura Autaahaatho Abiraahamihoi kaundihi kaihi, ami Isiraherihya Autaahaatihomi isihyaane undiwi usaisi nunjitaatiwi kiyohihireti kaiwo.

isihiya n'ngisi nisonawaawi Por'ho w'nihap'pa tit'hi japep'hi-rati Autaahaat'hom'i nd'het'i gaahati kiyataise, tiw'ihon'ne. ⁷ J'hura n'n'i saindi gw'inyaataayo, n'n'i k'imaiwa kiyoh'w'imaiwaaraahi and'it'nihon'hi n'n'i noaipati gaahon'n'it'ito, nd'i gw'inyaataayo. Aih'i ami wani k'mura kaiwais'i ahosumwati pohipaind'mati saindi gw'inyaataayo. Kaiwa wapa ak'ip'paamaahe, neh'i kaiwai neh'haiwa bototi ahopa daat'pat'patamatiyahaiwe, nd'i gw'inyaataayo. N'n'i w'nihap'pa Ju-daahiyaami an'tind'i is'iti nisi maar'ho kapeti ahiyati japep'hi-rataataahi Jisaasiho n'ngisi n'itatamanati japi'hi nan'imaitandi ami nisi maip'haiwa nen'imaitandi nisapi napwind'handapi w'nd'i g'imunyaati, ami koai n'wip'pinj'taan'he, nd'i gw'inyaataayo. Aindi ami n'n'i sandi neh'i K'raisihopaahaind'i koai n'wip'pinj'tandi kopimainj'hi n'n'i j'hura w'nihap'pa japep'hi-rati Judaahiyaanam'hi-reti kiyoh'p'pa nahataapa aw'nd'i naw'ho nis'hetapi nih'rinj'homataindi kapaan'hi namamataayo, nd'i wan'isangi taati gw'inyaataayo. ⁸ N'n'i j'hi kaindi japep'hi-roh'waiwaisaah'hi ahosumwati pohipaind'mataamaayo. Ami wapa nahataapaisi neh'haiwe nd'i gw'inyaati ahosumwati namataayo, ami nisi Awais'ho K'rais'i Jisaasihoaisaah'hi uson'iti n'wipaati koaisat'it'and'handi sandi ap'paahi awaind'hand'tiho. O ami Jisaasihop'i so nisi Awais'hoe, nd'i gw'inyaati kopaahiyataati n'n'i nyah'i Ju-daahiyaanam'i w'nihap'pa tit'hi wat'p'nd'i japep'hi-rati j'hi kiyoh'waiwa saiwa wani n'n'i saindi neh'i yat'it'p'haiwa bototi ahopa daat'pat'patamatiyahaiwaaso nd'i namataayo, ami K'raisihon'ngisi nanisapuwati nan'imaas'hopaahaind'i neh'i kom'i ot'ip'p'ati'hi kawindi koaisaah'hi n'wip'pinj'tando. ⁹ Saindi namatosati n'n'i ap'paahi kom'ihon'n'nd'i Jisaasihoaisati kon'n'hi maasi bim'tando. N'n'i wani noaipati kom'i nd'het'i Autaahaat'hoaisati tit'ihon'n'indaayo. Ami sandi n'n'i asoyaami w'nihap'pa napait'iti japep'hi-rataati kandaahi n'n'i noaipati gaahon'n'i tit'ihon'n'indaamaayo. Owetise. N'n'i nisi Jisasi K'raisihop'i ko nisi maip'handaat'hapi japi'hi nan'imaas'hoe, nd'i g'wunyaahot'ihanda Autaahaat'ho n'ngisi neti tit'ihonen'imas'hi, ami n'n'i kom'i nd'het'i noaipati gaahon'n'i tit'ihon'n'imataayo. ¹⁰ N'n'i saindi Jisaasihoaisati maasi t'maamait'iti wat'p'it'it'and'i gw'inyaataayo. Aindi ami kom'i wat'p'ihanda japi'hi nepas'it'handapi g'nunyaat'tande. Aindi ami Jisaasiho kom'i ot'ip'p'ati kaim'i naihi isihiya pohip'wiwi yaaw'haiwa nunyaw'i tiwauhi napwip'atamataindi koai n'wip'pinj'ati kom'i ot'ip'p'ati kaisan'hi isihiya nusaihi kaindi napw'it'and'i gw'inyaati kiyataayo. ¹¹ Aindi ami n'n'i saindi gw'inyaataayo. Jisaasihoai tiwauhi napw'ih' ami Autaahaat'ho ahowimat'i japi'hi numwaas'it'handisi, ami nisangi kom'i ot'ip'p'at'p'nd'w'i nusaihi napwisan'hi Autaahaat'ho ahonimat'i japi'hi nan'maahon'hi nepaito, nd'i gw'inyaataayo.

Por'ho Kom'i Ot'ip'p'ati Owemaitandi Naupwas'it'handap'haare

¹² Saiwa aim'i katoh'w'imaiwaamataindi n'n'i aim'i noaipati K'raisihom'hamwaan'i gaahon'n'nd'i K'raisihop'i g'nunyaatataise, nd'i kasatataamaato. Owetise. N'n'i neh'i saindi kandaato, j'hi Jisaasiho n'ngisi nan'mahanati nan'maati gaahonen'mati kom'ihini ah'nisataise. Aih'i n'n'i noaipati gaahon'n'it'it'and'handapi kom'i ot'ip'p'ati an'tind'i is'iti kiyataayo, ko n'ngisi an'tisati niwatip'atamataindo. ¹³ Isi nisi nais'hiyaati nisataiw'i K'raisihop'i g'wunyaahohiy'hiyaate, n'n'i aim'i noaipati gaahon'ndaayo, nd'i w'nd'i g'imunyaaho. Owetise. N'n'i neh'i saindi kiyataayo, n'n'i Jisaasihom'i ot'ip'p'ati saindi nga kiyataayo, nd'i nepemait'iti jati kaim'i niyataamaayo. Owetise. Neh'i n'n'i niyohihioan'i kihooan'hi jaati ot'ip'p'ati owemaitand'hap'hi noaipaitandi nuh'iti niyataayo ¹⁴ N'n'i and'tind'i taati wat'p'nd'i notaayo. Nundi ot'ip'p'ati owemaitand'hap'hi noaipasan'hi, ami n'n'i Jisaasihoai n'wip'pinj'ati kom'i ot'ip'p'ati d'ip'p'ataasin'i and'tind'i kawisot'handapi wihoaan'ihapa naw'homatiyati ipot'hura Autaahaat'ho m'haati yam'hap'ataati'hi nan'im'it'and'handapo.

¹⁵ Nyahi aimi Kiraishopu giwunyaawaati watipitaahiyaanis Autaahaatihomihireti gwinyaawa mmona japepihiritihaawe. O ami sami wo wapaapi wireti wipiya gwinyapenataati, owe mireti kaitihaawi gaare maatane. Owe. Nehi Autaahaatihomihandisi koaisi wapaapi biyati namausesipatonaahi Autaahaatihonetu nunjati nusesipati giwunyaitaise. ¹⁶ Isi jhi wuwanihura Jisaasihomihireti japepihiritihaawi ginyunyainjhi kireti japepihira kaimi nasohirihiri kireti japepihiriwi namaamihapi kaimi nuwise.

¹⁷ Nisi naisihiyaate, nini sangisi nasisati kiyonhi mmonihohirihiri kireti japepihiriwi kaiwise. Iyataati ishiya usa aimi nyahi kiyohirihireti nepi japepihiriwhiyai sahi baiwi mwitipisawi iwinjapi mmonowi nepi kiya kaiwi bimohirihireti sangisangisi kaiwi daiwi bitosawise. ¹⁸ Nini kainsasohirihiri kireti baiwi japepihiritaatwi nini aimi jihura napiti phindi kasato. Ahi ami wanisangi kwitipati timihaihi kwitipataasini jhaati kasatataato. Ishiya usa taahiyhiya sapihini nyahi Kiraishopu giwunyaahohiyhiyaanam otihatihini yahiya bindawaayopo, kiyaami kiyohirihireti wipaiwi kaiwhiyo. Isiya siya Kiraishiho ipi tithi atawihateti napwindihandapiha piwhai ahosumwapi kaami tiworisaimatiwi wri asireti gwinyaapi kaiwhiye. ¹⁹ Ishiya siya maapi yapipatambi maipihaiwaapaahihini gwinyamapihie. Aiwi ami kiyaami ambipatami maaritirihireti maipihaiwa kaitaatwi apipaahi maaritwimapihie. Aiwi ami kiya wiwa mapipaisahaiwa kiyawaahandi kandi kaiwaapi mawitandihandi owetihini siyahaayo, tiwi maaritwini kiriwipati tiwaapatwini katwihie. Isi isiya siya yaawihandi awaindihandi nepi aunahipati maiphata sisihapihi nuwi bimitaatiwhiye. ²⁰ O ami nyahihini nyami aunahipati apipaahati yamihapataatihini ahinyondaise. Ami siyaamatiyaati windi kamaitihaawo. Ami kati nyami aunahipati yamihapataatihapihoni nyangi japihi nanyamaasihoni Awaisihoni Jisasi Kiraishiho japihi nasati nanyamaasi mihaati yamihapataatihapini naitandi napitaihi nyahi andititaati watipitaati jaitahaayo. ²¹ Isi ko Jisaasihoni komi watipihaiwa komi yundanyihaisati nasataati ambipati kati wipetihati wanihati watipihati windi namwaapwitihaahati ko sawahomini ambipatamatiyahati nanyamitaise. Iyati ko Jisaasihoni komi watipihandaahi nahataapa neti komi otitihemati nahataapai nga osamati jaitaise.

4

Maarho Naasohitanhi Gaahireti Gwinyaawaati Maarititahaawo

¹ Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraishopu giwunyaahohiyhiyaate, nini sangisi nisi maarho nasanyataayo. Aindi nini sangisi napiti jasondandi gwinyaati maaritataayo. Aindi ami nini sapi maarititi ami sapi tihapiyataayoni, ami sahi aimi kasatohipatamataiwi Awaisihoai windi namaamapi kopu andititwini giwunyaapi bitosawise.

² Nini sainjaahi apopipuraahi Yuhotiyaayi Sindikeyaasangi piwha kima sandi nasiseniti kasatiti nusaasataayo. Sainjaahi aimi noaipapi Awaisihomihapuraahisi maarho naasohi gwinyaapi timaamaitimi, ami sainjaahi itihitinjitihandi namihapi gaahireti piwanimi bimaamise. ³ Ami nini kinyi nisi naisohoni napaitarihoni otipipati maisihoani ninawipihini kiyohihongi nangisenataayo, ami nisi naimbipuri sapurisi iwitatamanitaapo. Kapuri ningisami maasi Pwihaha Gaaha Waniha ausaambimihapure. Kapuruni ami Kiremenihotihini ami usa ningisi anditinipi Pwihaha Gaaha Waniha ausaahohiyhiya siya kiyaami ambipati Autaahaatihomini utipihoni komi ishiya asiyaaimatitaatiwhiyaami ambipati jipatipindisihooatihini aimi ahusotahiyaare.*

* **4:3:** 3 Sandi Autaahaatihomini utipihandaatihini ishiya komihiyaimatitaatiwhini aimi namihainjawhiyaami ambihaiwa jipatipinditaise (Pwihaha Ausaimaninjaha 3:5; 21:27).

⁴ Aihî nîni sangisi sandi kasatataato. Sahi Awaisihopi nasisoari kiyaatinîhi maaritwise. Amî jhaati sandi kasatataato. Sahi Awaisihopi nasisoari kiyaatinîhi maaritwise.

⁵ Awaisiho japihi keti napitaise. Isi sahi isihya nahatiyai bipi napisaati iwinjaawi nepusosawi bitopi, amî sahi gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwa kiya mmonda kiyai gaahati iparimatiwi kawiwî kaiwî nunjawise. ⁶ Aiwî amî sahi wapaapi waati gwinyamapi namitanîwi amî nahataapa sahi owetati nausetitohipipaahi Autaahaatihoai piwaundiwi nunjepi gaapundwise. Aiwî amî sahi nahateweti nasisoari Autaahaatihoai saundiwi, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undiwise. ⁷ Sahi saisaihi amî Autaahaatîhomi maarîho napisaatitati yatîhiwitindihandi apipaahi awaindihandi nyahi gwinyaawaati mmonîhotihandi nusatiphaahandisi kandi neti sami maarîho, amî amîtiha yatîhisiwati napisaatisamati amî sahi Kraisihoisawi timaamatiwi aimi komihyaatisi kandi neti jatatamanati jainjatane.

⁸ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, nîni sangisi piwîha kîma wa sandi kasatitandiyo. Sahi kîmaiwaapi gwinyaapise: Sahi nasisoari apipaahi gaahapaapuni, amî wapa isihya gaahape tiwi mmonîwi nepi mepi autahemaitaatiwîhapaapaahihi gwinyaapise. Aiwî wapa apipaahi akîtihapaapuni amî wapa isihya autaahi nepi isiwatitaaatiwîhapaapuni amî nehî tîtihtahapaapuni amî popîtihapaapuni, amî apipaahi sanahiwetihapaapuni, amî wapa isihya gaahape, tiwi mmonîwi kapaahihi kiyohipipa sapaapaahihi sahi nasisoari nahateweti gwinyaapise. ⁹ Aiwî nîni wapa nahataapa sahi kaitaatiwîhapa sangisi nasisati kandsasonîhi mmonîwi aimi nga nepi gwunyaahohipipa amî wapa nahataapa kapaapi nîni piwîha ausaat katonîhi amî sahi aimi atiwi nepi, amî sahi ninjihauhi nîni kiyohipipa sapa kapa nahataapa sahi nasisoari kaiwise. Sahi saiwa kaisaihi Autaahaatîho maarîho yatîhi napisaatitindihandami tanyaaho, amî maarîho napisaatitindihandi nanyamisîho sangisati maasi bimitaise.

Porîhoai Andîtiwîwandîhapa Piripaihiya Nîwusoasauhi Kandapi Ko Maaritati Kiyai Gaare Undindîhandapihaare

¹⁰ Sahi nisapi nawîho nanusoasohîhî nîni apipaahi awaindihandi maaritîti Awaisîhoai, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undataato. So nawîho netaati kiya nisapi waati ginunyaawaawe, ndi maaritataayo. Sahi kiyaatinîhi nisapi ginunyaawaahandi kandi amî daihîra nawîho nanusoasîtaatiwîhîra owetati nîwîpîtihi kandapi wîndî namaanusoaasawi amî namaaninyopo. ¹¹ Nîni sandi katotîmandi amî nîni nawîho owetihî kandapi naumwaarindi kandaamaato. Owetise. Nîni masîhonya wonya isiwatîti amî taahîpîpa wapa isiwatataatisangi sandi kîmba nisapi gaare, ndi maaritîtihonîne. Sandi amî apaapîmaato. Nîni mmonîti netîhonîne, wapa taahîpîpaisahonîndi amî wapa nehî yahonyaisahonîndaatisangisi sapa nisapi gaare, ndi bîmitandi Autaahaatîho neti nanîsise. Nanîsisi nîni nehî maaritîto. ¹² Nîngisi siyahaiwa nanoaipasîhi aimi mmonîti netîhonîne. Nîni wiweti wapa owehonîni apipaahi taanauhîhonîndi, amî wiweti nîni wapa taahîpîpa waati asakiyati ahînotahonîndaatisangisi nga nanîhaindi bîpi bîmaatîhonîne. Wiweti nîni nandandîhapa nga tisaitati ahotîhi nandi amî wiweti nîni nandandîhapa apipaahi owetihî nehî japarî kiya janîmasîhandi kandi bîpi bindataayo. Amî nîni wiweti nandapa kahapaamapîpa waati nîni nandandîhamwaanî nusatipîhaati noaipati ahotati, amî nîni nandapa amî wapa nîni nandi isiwatîti ahotîtandîhapa apipaahi yatîhitati nausetîtati wîndî gaametise. Saimainjîhandi nîni bîpi nisi maarîho yatîhi ipatisandi wîti bîmitandi nahataapaatîhapi aimi mmonîti netîhonîne. ¹³ Nîngisi nahataapa noaipasîpîpa nga nîni neti amî kaito, amî Kraisîho komi watîpîhandi nîngisi andîtîniwahosî andîtînihonîho.

¹⁴ Ami sahi nisapi gaahati kaiwi ginunyaapi ningisi apipaahi naananihi bimonihura anditiniwitandihapa aimi mmoniw nanusoasawaayopo. ¹⁵ Sahi Piripaihiyaati aimi mmoniwihyaate. Nini jhi wuwanihura napiti namasati sapiti Piwaha Gaaha Waniha ausaahonho. Aindi ami kapih Masetoniyaahanda namasi wiwaraahapi niyonhi, ami nehi sahihi Kraisihomi isihyaati ningisi nawho wapa anditiniwati nitatamanitandihapa naninyawaayopo. ¹⁶ Nini aunahipati awaipati (taunihandi) Tesaronaikaahanda bindataati nawho wapa nisi ambipati nitatamanitandihapa owetih nitandi bimonih sahi wonji taahiwaiwaara jinjapiti nawho naninyawaayopo. ¹⁷ Sahi ningisi ambipatapihapa wapa naninyami nutaatiwi kandaamaato. Sahi sami gaahati kaiwi iparimatotihanda waati nga kaimi naisaihi ami sangi kandapi gaahandi wihoanhandi Autaahaathiho kasisati nasamitandihandapi kandaato. ¹⁸ Ami sahi nisihapa wapa japihi nanimitaatiwi newawaahi nini kapa nahataapa aimi nga kamwaanji netaayo. Aindi ami kapaami tiwathihaati wapa autahi waati wamaanji netaayo. Aindi aimi nahataapa neti nini gandaayo, ami sahi wapa nawho Epapitrotaitaasihoai nanunyohipipa aimi nesisanmiho. Sapa sahi ningisi naninyohipimba Autaahaathihoai dipumanitandi nandapa kohaspiho wapa nga waamainjotihapa isihya tihwi Autaahaathihoai nunyohipatamataiwi nunyauhi sami gaarehandi nunyohipipaapi ko komi ndimaahomwaanji noaipasihisapi waati maaritati netaise. ¹⁹ Sahi saiwi kiyawaawaahi nyami Apihoi Autaahaathiho Kraisihomihetapi komi isihyaanangi nanyamitandihapa apipaahi gaahapa nyapi nanyamihainjipipa kahapaamapipa asaketahosi sahi wapaapi nenoaahitohipipa kapa waati tisaahiwati sangisi nasamitaise ami sahi aimi noaipapi Kraisihomihyaatiso.

²⁰ Isi ami Autaahaathiho ami nyami Apihoi, kinyi gaahone gaare, undaati asisi nahateweti nasisoari jinjapiti komi ambipati awaipati niwimaawaati mepi autahewaumwaitihaawo. Akite! ²¹ Sahi Autaahaathihom isihyaati nisataiwi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaati sapiti bimohiyihyaati Piripaihiyaatangisi ipotih nini ipihirete, satataato. Iyonhi ami nisi naisihya ningisi anditinihi kimbih maasi otipipati kiyohiyihyaisangi sangisi sasatiwi, "Naisihyaate ipihirete," satawaatopo. ²² Aih ami isihya usa awaisiho jho Sisaaho Romihanda bindata nahataapipih jatisihom otipipati kiyohiyihya Kraisihopi gwunyaapihyaasi kiyaisangisi sangisi sasatiwi, "Naisihyaate ipihirete," satawaatopo.

²³ Nini sapi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisihoi piwaunditi nunjeniti gaapundataayo, ami ko sangisi jatatamanati gaahati kasisonhi sahi nga baiwi bimitaatiwo.

Korosihyaapî Utîpîho

Kîmandî Korosihyaapî Utîpîmandapî Nesîpîhande

Napwîtohipîpîhî Porîho konîhî napwîtatî bindataatî kîmo utîpîmo jîpatîpiyataise 62 A.D. hura. Yapîpatî Garesiyaahanda pîwîha asiwa nehîha katîwunjohîpatamataiwî amî aunahîpa Korosihandaahiyaatangisangi naasîkatî kaiwî isîhiyai katîwunjawaapo. Katîwunjohiyîhiya usa sapîhî napîwî wînhapîpa jîhî japepîhîrohîwaiwaapî kaiwa kiya japepîhîrîto tîwî kiya katîwunjauhî kiya Korosihya pîwîha akaahe, tîwî gwînyaawaapo. Siyauhî Porîho jîpatîpaindîmandî kiya pîwîha siyahaiwa wîndî baiwî atîhomaawîwî nehî Kîraisihomî nausainjîtîhandapunî Komî watîpîhandapunî Sawahopunî gîwunyaaitaawî kaundatî Porîho jîpatîpiyataise.

Korosiyaahiyaapî Pîwîha Napîmasataise

Komî pîwîha namasatî kaundatî ipîhîrete undatî kaundisîha (1:1-7)

Kîraisihometîrîhîretapunî amî ko nyapî kaimbîpaapunî nunjatî kaundisîha (1:8-2:19)

Wanîhîrî gaahîretî bimîtaapîhîretî siyate undatî kaundisîha (2:20-4:6)

Porîho komî pîwîha osasepîhaatî owematî ipîhîrete undisîha (4:7-17)

Kîmandî Utîpîmandî Kîraisihomî Isîhiya Aunahîpatî Awaipatî Korosihanda Bimohiyîhiyaapî Porîho Jîpatîpaindîhande

¹ Nînî Porîhonînî Kîraisî Jisaasiho nîngî komî pîwîha awusaitandî kandatî natanoaasisîhonîne. Autaahaatîho sawaho maaritatî gwînyaasîtîhandaahî Kîraisîho nîngî komî pîwîha otîpîpatî naninyatî natanoaasisîhonîne. Iyataatî nyamî naisoho Timoteho nyamatîyatî Kîraisîhopî gîwunyaasîho nîngîsatî maasî kîmbîhî kîmore. ² Aihî nînî Timotehoaisatî maasî bindîhaawî sahî Kîraisîhoai nîwîpinjawî koaisawî tîmaamaitîwî naasiyaatîmatîwî, amî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaatî aunahîpatî awaipatî Korosihanda bimohiyîhiyaatîpî kîmandî utîpîmandî jîpatîpiyataayo. Jîpatîpiyataatî sangî yîhoaanî sataha, nyamî Apîho Autaahaatîho sangî komî gaahandî kasisatî andîtisaiwatî amî samî maarîho omanîtîtîhî netî yatîhîsiwatî japatisatî napaisaatisamane, satîhaato.

Yîhoaanî Sapî Autaahaatîhoai Gaahone Undîha Pîwaundîhaato

³ Yîhoaanî Autaahaatîhoai pîwaundîhaahura sapî nasisoarî gîsunyaaha Autaahaatîho nyamî Awaisîho Jisasî Kîraisîhomî Sapîhoai, 'Kînyî Gaahone gaare,' undîha pîwaundîhaayo. ⁴ Yîhoaanî Autaahaatîhoai, Kînyî Gaahone gaare,' undohîtîmandî amî sahî Kîraisî Jisaasihopî andîtîtîwî gîwunyaapî, amî sahî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiya nahatîyai samî maarîho nunyohîtîhandapî yîhoaanî aimî atisîha nehaawe. ⁵ Iyaha amî sahî wuwanihura jîhî Pîwîha Wanîha Gaaha sangî isîhiya nesîpîwî kasatauhî, amî sahî atisawaawî kaapî pîwîha akîtî akaahaare, amî isîhiya akaahe tîwî atîwî naitaatîwîhaare, tîwî gwînyaawaayopo. Gwînyaawaawî amî kahapaamapîpa gaahaiwa ipotîhura sangî Autaahaatîho nasamîtandî nasamîhanatî ahîsîhî yamîhapataatîhî ahîsotîwaiwaapî akîtî naito tîwî sahî gwînyaapî jatawaayopo. Amî sahî saiwî jatawaahiyaatisî sahî Kîraisîhopî akîtînîhî watîpîtîwî gîwunyaapî amî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiya nahatîyai maarîho nunyawaayopo. ⁶ Iyataatî sa pîwa wanîha gaaha yapîhî nahanda isîhiya nesi daiwî ausaawaayopo. Ausaahauhî isîhiya taahiyîhiya atîwî nepemaitîwî ka pîwîha japepîhîrîwî Kîraisîhopî gîwunyaawaayopo. Gîwunyaahauhî amî pîwîha Gaahaapunî amî Kîraisîhopunî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaamî pîwîha dahopa amî wapa kiya kiyohîwaiwa nga tîtîhî noaipataise. Amî sandîhî sahî wuwanihura pîwîha wanîha gaaha Autaahaatîho

sangi sahi wapa gaahapa windi kamaiwi nehhandi gaahandi kasindihandapi piwaha akaaha namasawi atisauhi samihathi gaahaiwa nasoaipashi mmonwi nehohipatamatiyati kiyaisi nusoaipataise. ⁷ Iyataati sa Piwaha Waniha Gaahaapitaha Epapiraasiho sangi ausaati kasatati katasistataise. Katasisihi sahi ka piwaha aimi atiwi mmonwi nehopo. Epapiraasiho so Kiraasihomi otipipatiho gaahore, ami ko Kiraasihomi otipipati napaitati kiyahoso. Ami ko nyangisati Kiraasihomi otipipati ninawipihhi kiyaaahotihhi nyahi koai nyami maariho akitinihhi nunyaahore. Iyataati ko sangi biyati jatatananati anditisiwati Kiraasihomi otipipati nyahi Kiraasihomi otipipatihiyaanini usaanami aunahipati neti samihathi otipipati kiyataise. ⁸ Iyataati ko nyangi sahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho neti anditisaishhi Autaahaatihomi ishiyai maariho nunyohithandapi kanyatataase.

Korosihyai Autaahaatihho Anditwivitandi Porihho Gaapundataase

⁹ Ami saiwa nahatewa sangi nasoaipaswimaiwaapi yihooanji wuwanihura namasiha sapi piwaha atisohururaapi windi namaamhaaha kuraaninhi nasisoari sapi Autaahaatihhoai piwaundiha gaapundihaayo. Gaapsundiha Autaahaatihhoai nunjenhaayo, ko sangi anditisiwati neti gisunyaahonihhi, ami sahi ko maari-tati gwinyaasipipa baiwi akitinihhi mmonwi gwinyaapi nepi japepihiritaatiwo. Komu Itipihho sangi Autaahaatihho gaahaiwa gwinyaasiwaiwa sami omanjithihhi, ami amitheti neti gisunyaahonihhi sahi kaiwa tisaipi nga naitaatiwo. ¹⁰ Saiwi tisaipi newaawi Autaahaatihho ishiya daiwi bitoaitaatiwi maarihati gwinyaasirihireti sahi japepihiriwu daiwi bitoaitaatiwo. Aiwi ami sahi nasisoari ishiya usaisi nehhi gaahati kawiwu, ami sahi Autaahaatihopi mmonwi gwinyaahohithandhi waati awaindemapi mmonwi gwinyaitaatiwo. ¹¹ Yihooanji sapi siyaha gaapundihaayo, Autaahaatihho komu watipihandhi gaahandi awaindihanda sangi neti anditisiwati watipihandhi apipaahi gaahandi sangi nasanyati sami maariho omanjithihhi neti anditisiwati watipisamaitando. Watipisamahonihhi andititwuwu yaasati naanjihaiwa ami nasisesiwaiwa maariwuwu nga nepi bitoaitaatiwo. ¹² Saiwi sahi maariwuwu Apihho Autaahaatihhoai, 'kinyi gaahone gaare,' unditaatiwo. Ami ko sapi gaahaiwa kahapaamapipa sahi naitaatiwuwu nasamihainjipipa nga naitaatiwuwu sangi neti anditisaishhi sahi gaahapa kaiwi japepihirawaayopo. Isi kapa sahi komu ishiya komu nausainjithandaathihhi bimohiyhiyaisawuwu maasi naitaapo. ¹³ Iyataati ami ko Autaahaatihho nyangi asihatindihandhi Bwaasirihiri jatindihandaathihapi tinjaati nuwati nanyamaati, ami komu Mwaaho ko maariho apipaahi aungwohandhi numwisihho Jisasi Kiraasihho nausainjithandisati komu ishiyai iwinjatisawhiyaamhihoanjenyamataise. ¹⁴ Ko Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho nunyanati nyangi nanyamaati ami nyami maipihaiwa ko nenyamataise.

Kima Piwaha Kiraasihopuni Ami Komu Otipipatihiyaapihhaare

¹⁵ Kiraasihho Autaahaatihomatiyahore. Iyati ko Autaahaatihomi tithi siwipate. Isi ishiya Autaahaatihhoai windi mausonawaahandhi kandhi Kiraasihho utaahoematati yapimbataapihhi noaipati bimisura ishiya koai usonawaawu komihetapi Autaahaatihopi mmonwi gwunyaatataise. Iyataati Autaahaatihho kahapaamapipa nahataapa kiyati ahaimbipa kapa sangi noaipasuraapi Kiraasihho Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho jhoematati aunahipati neti ko jihhi bimisihosi, ami nahataapa Autaahaatihho kiyati ahaimbipai nusatipihhaati autaahi mitho jhoematati bindataise. ¹⁶ Iyati kimiko Jisasi Kiraasihomi watipihandaahi kahapaamapipa nahataapa yamihapataatihuni ami yapipataapihuni ahotimbipa kiyati ahiyataise. Iyati ami nahataapa auta ahotihhi nyahi nyami ndihaara nga biyaati mmonihohipipai, ami wapa auta windi ahimotihhi monihohipipai nahataapa Autaahaatihho kiyati ahiyataise. Iyati ami nahataapa Autaahaatihho

kiyat+ ahaimb+paam+hat+hi wiwa it+pi+ho yam+hapataat+hap+haiwa enjer+hiya, am+ it+pi+ho wiwa wat+pi+haiwa wat+pi+handisahaiwa am+ wapa kahatamat+petahaiwa wat+pi+haiwa wat+pi+handisahaiwai maaw+ kiyat+ ahiyataise. Saiwa K+raisihoi+aisatun+ am+ kopun+ Autaahaat+ho kiyat+ ahiyataise. Am+ kaiwa nahatewa K+raisihoi+ai neti n+iwimaati+ koai amb+pati+ awaipati+ numw+taati+w+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ Mwaaho Jisasi+ K+raisihopi+ kiyat+ ah+wisataise. ¹⁷ Iyat+ K+raisihoi+ saiwa kahapaamap+imba nahataapa sang+ noaipasura j+hi ko bimis+hore. Isi ko K+raisihopi+ nahataapa Autaahaat+ho kiyat+ ah+wimb+pai ko K+raisihoi+ sawaho neti itatamanati+ an+it+isati+ isi+wata+ti+ jati+hi, am+ kapa neti kapaami+ ahotimb+pi+hi+ tit+hi+ kom+ ikw+raati+hi+ itataman+in+ati+ ahot+im+ notaise. ¹⁸ Iyataati+ ko K+raisihoi+ kom+ amb+patam+ m+ti+ho awais+ho j+hore. Iyataati+ kom+ amb+pati+ sati+ isi+hiya nahatiya kopi+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaare. Iyat+ isi+hiya nahatiya kopi+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya kiya maariwi+ mb+pa d+ti+hi+r+ nepi, am+ asi+y+hiyaimati+w+ bimoh+ti+handam+ ko sawaho tanyaahore. Ko kiyais+ kiyaam+ maari+ho maariwi+ d+ti+hi+r+ mb+pa nepi+ maariwi+ asi+y+hiya daiwi+ bimoh+ti+hand+ asis+ha nahateweti+ nunyataise. Kiya koai iwinjapepi+hi+r+wi+ asi+y+hiyaimati+w+ nepaitaat+wi+handap+ ko K+raisihoi+ namasati+ kiyat+ j+hoemati+ an+mwaah+patomb+ isi+hiya napopi+ nanoposohiy+hiyaam+ j+ho ko nepataise. Ko j+hi+ nepas+ti+mand+ am+ ko nahataapa kahapaamap+paamun+ am+ isi+hiyaamun+ awais+ho j+hoematati+ aunah+pati+ j+hi+ naitande. ¹⁹ Am+ sand+hi+ Autaahaat+ho sawahometir+hi+ret+haiwa nahatewa ko gw+nyaati+ kiyat+ jat+ mmonati+ maaritiwaiwa nahatewa kaiwaan+hi+ kom+ Mwaahom+heti+ ahiyon+hi+ kom+heti+ tisaitati+ ahot+itand+ Autaahaat+ho maaritati+ gw+nyaataate. Siyataati+ am+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ Mwaaho K+raisihom+heti+ tisaah+wati+ ahiyataise. Am+ Mwaaho kom+ Sap+hometir+hi+ret+haiwa neti Autaahaat+homatetahot+itando. ²⁰ Iyat+ kahapaamap+pa nahataapa yap+pataap+ihun+ am+ yam+hapataat+ihun+ ahotimb+pa neti Autaahaat+ho sawahoaap+hi+ kapaisati+ kom+ maari+ho t+maamaitati+ yat+hi+ ur+ipatisanati+ am+ napaisaat+ti+and+ kom+ Mwaahoi+ neh+ iwinjas+hi+ ip+ tit+hi+ ataw+hateti+ napoti+ j+ti+pati+ nuhaataise. Aih+ sati+ j+ti+pati+ K+raisihoi+ nuhaas+pi+taah+ Autaahaat+ho isi+hiyaisun+, am+ kahapaamap+paisun+ neti sawahoaap+hemati+ pi+waundati+ kiya isi+hiyaapun+ am+ kahapaamap+paapun+ koais+ apowih+ mand+ti+wisati+ it+ihundati+ tiwor+hoemain+j+ti+hand+ namati+ kom+ maari+ho yat+hi+witati+ napaisaat+indaise.

²¹ Iyataati+ am+ sah+hi+ j+hura Autaahaat+hoap+hap+ kaan+hi+ nawisaw+ sangi yand+hi+ Autaahaat+homi+ tiworisaatimat+w+ bimamb+w+hiyaate. Aiwi+ sah+ yand+hi+ bindawaaw+ maip+haiwa gw+nyaap+ am+ kapa sah+ gw+nyaahoh+pi+pa kiyawaayopo.

²² Sah+ saiw+ bimauh+ am+ K+raisihoi+ ip+ tit+hi+ ataw+hateti+ nimaatati+ napotaise. Napwih+ ko napwind+ihanda Autaahaat+ho sangi nasamaati+ kom+ nais+hiyaatesamati+ pi+waasatati+ nahosisataise. Am+ sand+ ko sasind+mand+ ko sangi nasamaasi sawahoaap+hi+ niyon+hi+ sah+ noaipap+ ko sawahom+hiyaatimat+w+ tit+hi+ gaahiyaat+ saasanotahiyaati+ kom+ nd+heti+ ainhay+hiyaatimat+ita+we. ²³ Am+ sah+ sati+w+ nyangi K+raisihoi+ japi+hi+ nanyamaitand+ napotaiso, ti+w+ and+tit+w+ kopi+ pi+w+ha wan+ha gaaha sah+ atisoh+haap+ g+wunyaap+ bitotawaawaaho. Iyataati+ pi+w+ha sa wan+ha gaaha sah+ atisoh+ha ka am+ isi+hiya nahatiyai kaund+w+ kat+wunjauh+ nahataap+pi+hi+ ati+w+ nepi+ kaap+ gw+nyaahauh+, am+ n+n+ Por+hon+nisangi+ pi+w+ha sa K+raisihopi+ha ausaitand+ K+raisihoi+ ah+nih+ kom+ ot+pi+pat+ihon+nimatataayo.

Por+ho K+raisihom+ Isi+hiyai And+ti+wiw+itand+ Ot+pi+pati+ Kiyataise

²⁴ K+raisihopi+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya siya K+raisihoi+ sawahom+ amb+patamataiw+hiyaare. Kiya saiw+ kom+ amb+pati+ ikwauhiyaas+ n+n+ kiyai iw+tataman+ti+ and+ti+wiw+itand+ nisi+ amb+pateti+ ap+paah+ yaasati+ tiwati+ m+n+w+haiwa taati+ wan+ n+n+ nehoh+w+maiwa maariti+ti+ netaayo, am+ K+raisihom+ amb+hiya kopi+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai and+ti+wiw+itando. Iyataati+ saiwa nisi+ amb+pati+

yaasati tiwati miniwihaiwa nehohiwimaiwa Kiraisiho sawahoaisangi taati netaise, ami nisi ambipati koaisati timaamaitohithanda noaipati komi ambipati ikwauhirimatahatiso. Nisihetapi Kiraisiho komi ambipati yaawat tiwati muriwahaiwa kop g'wunyaahohiyihiyai iwitatamanati anditiwiwitandi nesiwaiwa sangi neti ami sangi owetise. Isi ami nini niwahonisi ambipati yaasati tiwati miniwihaiwa nehohiwaiwa Kiraisiho nini koaisati maasi timaamaitohithandi sangi neti owemasiwaiwa nini neti gaamaitandi taati netaayo. ²⁵ Nyahi Judaahiyaanam dawaapipihyaatangi komi piwaha kasatiti anditisiwitandi Autaahaat'ho komi otipipati n'ngi naninyati nanim'hainjihi noaipati sami otipipatihoninimatataayo. Komi piwaha nahata kaan'hi gaamati sangi kasatitendo. ²⁶ Komi piwaha sa ishiya nahatiya jihuraahiyai w'ndi ausaati nunjati kamundati noasati isiwati bimainjati wani kimura komi ishiyai auta ausaimanati nunjati kaundishihaaro. ²⁷ Iyataati komi piwaha sa ishiya nahatiya jihuraahiya w'ndi at'homiwi ami moniwihare, ami ko kiyai w'ndi nunjati kamundiho. Sawaho maaritati gwinyaasithandaahi nyahi komi ishiyaani Kiraisihopi g'wunyaahohiyihiyaanangi komi piwaha jihura noasandishiha Autaahaat'ho wani aimi neti nanyisataise, ami nyahi mmond'haawo, piwaha sa apipaahi gaahaasi ishiya nahatiya nahataapipihiyai iwitatamanatand'haaso, taato. Iyataati piwa sa jihura noasandinj'haare toha siyahaap'ito. Kiraisiho wani yaho sami maar'hoaat'hi bimoto ami sangisat'ndaise. Ko siyati sami maar'hoaat'hi bindataati ipot'hura komi apipaahi gaahaiwa yam'hapataat'hi sahi naitaatiwi jaawi bimitaatiwi ko taati sangi neti tisananataise. ²⁸ Ahi ami nyahi Kiraisihomi otipipatihyaan'ni piwaha ko Kiraisihopiha ishiya nahatiya neh' ninaasiyaisaah'hi yiyand'hi auta ausaawaati wapa sapa sahi kaiwise undaati kaundaati, ami kataunjawa ami wapa sapa sahi w'ndi kamaiwise, undaati win'hund'haato. Siyahaawi ami amitha gaahaiwa biyaati gwinyaawaati g'nyunyaatitandi Autaahaat'ho nanyamis'haara ishiyai piwaha ausaawaati auta kaundaati win'hundaati ami katawaunj'haayo, ami ishiya ninaasohi ninaasaami Autaahaat'hom' maaritati gwinyaasip'pa kiya ninaasiyaahi kaiwi bitoaitaatiw'hapa wapaapi kiya w'ndi nenoaah'itati, ami nauset'metiwi ami Kiraisihoaisawi timaamait'wi utaaho neh' naasomataiwi noaipaitaatiwo. ²⁹ Ami saindi ishiya nahatiya ninaasohi ninaasaam'hi neti Kiraisihoaisati timaamaiti wisasisan'hi kiya Autaahaat'hom'hapa wapaapi w'ndi nauset'metahiya noaipaitaatiw'handapi nini Kiraisiho n'ngi andit'niwati komi watip'handi nanim'ind'handaa'hi otipipati apipaahi watip'hati kati nini watip'ndi kiyataayo. Kiyon'hi n'ngi Kiraisiho komi watip'handi naninyati andit'nisit'handi auta noaipataise, nini otipipati kiyohir'hi'etapo.

2

Nyahi Kiraisihopi Watip'itaati G'wunyaawaati Piwaha Jaip'pai Tiwandawaa-mait'haawo

¹ Ami nini sangisun' ami Kiraisihomi ishiya aunahipati awaipati Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisun', ami Kiraisihomi ishiya usa nahatiya nisi ambipati nd'imaahomwaan' maanohohiyihiyai maawi anditiwiwitandi nisi and'itati napamati dipiwaatohit'handapi sahi gwinyaitaatiwi kasatitandiyo. ² Nini saindi kiyohit'mandi ami sahun' kiyaun' sahi nahatiyaati sami maar'hoaat'hi oman'it'it'hi sahi and'itit'itaatiw'handi tisait'wi nep' ami sahi Kiraisihomi ishiyaati baiwi timaamait'wi maar'ho nam'indaatiwe. Aiwi sahi Kiraisihopi g'wunyaahohit'handi and'it'isaiwitand'handi gaahandi gw'nyaitaatiwe. Aiwi ami siyawaawi kandaahi sahi Autaahaat'hom' piwaha noasandishihaami tanyaahaapi baiwi mmondaatiwe, Kiraisiho sawaho Autaahaat'hom' piwaha noasandiwaiwaami tanyaahoso.

³ Komiheti Autaahaatihomi piwaha gaahaiwa ami gaahandi gwinyaitihaahaiwa nahatewa tisaitati noasandataise, nawihomi anjipihhi nawho waati tisaitati ahotipatamatiyato.

⁴ Utaaho wo sangi piwaha atipati nasanyati kasatati jaipipa kasatitandihandapi pondihhi ami ninhi piwaha sa kandaato. ⁵ Ami ninhi sangisati maasi windi bimimonihhi sahi nisi ndimaahomwaanji ambipati windi maanohopo. Saiwi windi maanohauhihandi kandi nisi maarho sangisati maasindaise. Iyataati ami ninhi gwinyaataati saindi gwinyaataayo. Ninhi sangisati maasi bindataati sahi watipihyaati titihhi watipitiwi bitotawaawi Kiraisihopi watipitiwi gwunyaahauhi jasoti maaritataayo.

Isihya Akiti Asimatitaatiwihandi Jisaasihomiheti Tisaitati Ahondaise

⁶ Ami sahi Kiraisi Jisaasihoai aimi numwaapi koai sami awaisihoemapi kopu gwunyaawaayowi sahi komiheti wirandiwise. Koaisawi maasi nasisoari daiwi bitosawise. ⁷ Aiwu komihetapi sahi kopu gwunyaahohitihandi anditititaatiwihandi nepise, ipati katami damipati tambatihiri mhaapi baahi yapipataatihhi naihi watipihati titihhi ahotipatamataiwo. Ami anaanji yasiha watipihaaasini watipihaanji anjimatindipatamataiwo. Aiwu piwaha wanaha gaaha Jisasi Kiraisihopi sangi katawaasasohihaapi anditiwi gwinyaapi ami akitihaaso tiwi anitiwi isiwatiwi, ami jinjapihhi kiyaatinihi Autaahaatihho nyami, 'Apihoai gaahone gaare,' undiwise.

⁸ Sahi baiwi jatiniwo, ami isihya usa isihyaami nehi gwinyaahohiwaiwa jaipipa ausaapi ami piwaha nehihaiwa taanauhaha kasatisaihi ami sahi wiwa kaiwa atiwii iwinjapepihiritaaowo. Isihya siyohiyihya nehi kiyami saisatoya isihyaami piwaha gwinyaahohiwaiwa ami itipihho maipihapa yamihapa tiwipatuni ami yapipataapihuni jatimbipaami gwinyaitaatiwihandi nepihaiwaare. Kiraisihoapihapi ko gwinyaasitihandi kiyai saiwu nepihaiwaamaahe. Owetise.

⁹ Sahi sawanaati aimi mmoniwi gisunyaatahiyaate, Kiraisiho nyahi isihyaanam ambipati neti akitinihi utaahomatihho. Sati kom ambipati utaahomihateti Autaahaatihometirihiretihazaiwa nahatewa tisaitati ahondaise. Ahotihhi ami Kiraisiho Autaahaatihomatihyahore. ¹⁰ Iyataati Kiraisiho kahatamatipetimbipa nahataapa watipihaiwa watipihandisahaiwaami mitihho jihho awaisihore. Sahi Kiraisihomihyaatitihhi ami sangi Autaahaatihho asimatitaatiwihandi nasamihhi, ami sahi sandi asimatitaatiwihandi apipaahi nga tisaipi newaayopo. ¹¹ Iyataati ami sahi Kiraisihoaisawi timaamaitiwu komiheti wirandohitihanda sahi noaipapi aimi sami ambipati namandipapi ahoandahiyaatamatetawaayopo. Ami sandihhi ambipatamihandimaahhe, isihya namandipatohirihireto. Kiraisiho sawaho sandi sangi kasisataise. Iyati sami maarho jahihho maipihaiwaisati Kiraisiho nesamataise. ¹² Iyataati sahi waapoho nehohura Kiraisihoaisawi timaamaitauhi Autaahaatihho sangi neti Kiraisihoaisati maasi animwaahipatopi yasamwaasihyaatamatetawaayopo. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihho komi watipihanda Kiraisihoai japihi animwaahipatombi ahowimati numwaasitihandapi sahi gwunyaahohitihanda Autaahaatihho komi watipihanda sangi maawi Kiraisihoaisati japihi animwaahipatombi isihya napohiyihyaamihatihapi ahosimati nasamaasihyaatamataiwi noaipawaayopo. Sahi waapoho nehohura sandi sangi sasimatataise. ¹³ Ami Judaahiya Autaahaatihomi isihyaami dawaataatapihyaati winihapipa Autaahaatihho Mosesihoetapi komi isihya Judaahiyai numwimbipa sahi moniwi owehiyaate. Saiwi jihura sahi maipihaiwa titihimetihaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa kiyauhi kaiwa sangi neti tiwati yasamwaasihhi sami maarhoaatihhi napomawaayopo. Sahi saiwihiyaati setahiyaatitihandi kandi Autaahaatihho sangi neti Kiraisihoaisati asiyihyaatesamati asimatitaatiwihandi nasanyataise. Iyati Autaahaatihho nyami maipihaiwa titihimetiwaiwa nahatewa nenyamataise. ¹⁴ Winihapipa kapaaraahi

Autaahaat'ho nyangi sanyatati sahi sami maip'haiwaapi piw'ha naitaat'wo, nyatati jipati'paihi jipati'pindati kapa nyangi neti kapaami otit'hi nanyapuwati nyaiwatati nyami maip'haiwa autemati nanyisataise. Kapa siyati piw'ha naitaat'wo, tati jipati'pindimbipa nahusamati Autaahaat'ho kapa kapaami watip'handisati neti owemataise. Neti nahusati owemati Kiraisihomi ipi tit'hi ataw'hateti tip'mandaataise. Kiraisiho nyapi ipi tit'hi ataw'hateti napwisuro. ¹⁵ Iyati Kiraisiho napotati japihi nepasura Autaahaat'ho itip'ho watip'haiwaami watip'handi neti kand'nihi yatihiwati owemati, ami wapa wapa watip'handisahaiwaisangi tiwati ipatisati owemataise. Sandi auta Kiraisihomi ipi tit'hi ataw'hateti Autaahaat'ho satati, nin' nahataapa kahatamatipet'hapa watip'haiwa kaiwaami watip'haiwa nahatewa titi ip'hatindi yatihihi neh'haiwemati owemataayo, tati is'hiyai neti nunjataise.

Nyah' Kiraisihoaisaat' Aim' Napowaam'haayon' Win'hap'pa Wiwa Nyangi Wind' Tit'hemaanyamataise

¹⁶ Isi ami sahi utaaho woai neh' nan'haiwi iwinjasaihi ko sangi ikwisisati samaasatane, sahi nandapa waapoho nan'wuni ami namandaat'wuni win'hap'pa ahotimbipa windi minjapepihir'wi ami asis'ha awaiwaiwa Autaahaat'hopi gw'nyaapi gaapund'itaati'wihuraapi win'hap'pauni, ami waat'ho wan'ho asoho noaipasura Autaahaat'hopi gw'nyaapi, 'kinyi gaahone gaare,' und'wi gaapund'itaati'wi win'hap'pauni ami asis'ha ik'ndaati'wahaami win'hap'pauni windi minjapepihiro, satato. ¹⁷ Saiwa ami wapa ak'ip'pa ipoti noaipaitand'haiwa taati napih'haiwaami neh' suwipati j'hi nasataise. Saiwaami tit'hi ak'ip'paahi Kiraisihoe. Kiraisihosi ami ko sangi japihi nasamaati nasamaasi Autaahaat'homihini deti niyataise. ¹⁸ Utaaho satati, sahi nin' kasatoh'rih'reti Autaahaat'hopi gw'nyaapi gaap'mundopo, satis'hoai sahi naingaapi windi maawinjasawi at'homaawiwise. Utaaho wo sasatis'hoaiso, nin' kasatoh'rih'reti ipatisan'wi yam'hapataat'hapi itip'hiyaapi atotip'wesawi kiyaami ambipati n'wimap' gaap'mundiwi ami sami ambipati tip' mupwi yaaw'handi windi namunyopo, satis'hoai sahi windi at'homaawiwise. Ami soh' wiwa ak'ip'pa tanyaaha owehandi neh' koai naimaatati genanataiso. Ko yapepati yapenati mmos'rih'retapi naimaatati genanataise. Iyataati ko wiwa mmonahaiwaapi kandaase. Iyati ko maar'ho jah'hom'haiwa japepihir'ati amitiha gaahandi gw'nyaat'ihon'niso, tati naimaatati kandaase. Isi ami sahi koai neh' nan'haiwi iwinjasaihi ko sangi neti windi maasapatisane. ¹⁹ So saiso Kiraisiho nyami mit'hoaisati t'imaamaitir'ih'ra daih'ra aim' namas'hi neti n'wip'itih'hore. Ami so mit'ho ko ambipati nahatepi jatati nandapa ami waapoho nunyataise. Nunyati and'itati uset'ho nahotaaha nahandi biyati bitati ambipati ahendaise. Ami ambipati Autaahaat'ho kati gw'nyanati watip'ititandi gw'nyaati maaritir'ih'reti gw'nyanati noaipati watip'ititando.

²⁰ Sahi aim' Kiraisiho napwisura koaisawi maasi napomawaawi itip'ho yam'hapati ami yap'pati jatimb'paami watip'handaat'hi b'mimopo. Saiwi windi itip'ho watip'handisahapaami otit'hi b'mimow' sahi napindapi win'hap'pa wapa satahapa, ²¹ Kinyi k'imba wapa mipe, kinyi nandapa sapa nepi namaan'ime, kinyi yahapa wapai is'ipi namumwatime, t'hapa taawi japepihiro? ²² Win'hap'pa sapa wapaapi katimb'paahi kapa nyah' newaati kapaara wapa otip'pati nunya kiyaati ami nan'ihon'hi keti kuraan'hi neti nop'isasin'ati owetitand'ihapaapi kandaase. Iyataati neh' is'hiya kiyaami gw'nyaahoh'it'ihanda win'hap'pa saiwa katiwi wisasawi ahiyaw' japepihir'wise, nyatauh' nyah' is'hiyaan'ni japepihir'haayo. ²³ Iyataati ami is'hiyaami piw'ha win'hap'pa sapaahi yamaati tiwat'haati nga nyangi neti and'it'nyaihon'hi Autaahaat'hopi gw'unyaawaati gaapundaati, ami nyami ambipati yatihi newa ip'hatisaati tiwa muwaati yaaw'handi numwit'haah'reti noaipataise.

Setih+ ami is+hiya saiwi gw+nyaawaayopo, win+hapi+pa sapa am+tiha gaahaiwa gw+nyaahoh+r+ri+ret+ noaipat+ is+hiyai gw+nyaitaat+wi+hand+ gaahand+ nunyataise ti+wi gw+nyaawaayopo. Iyataahand+ kand+ win+hapi+pa saiwa maar+ho j+hom+ maaritati gw+nyaas+waiwa newaat+ yat+hiwa ip+hatitihaawi w+nd+ nga and+ti+maanyaiw+taise.

3

Nyah+ K+raisihoaisaat+ Maasi Aimi Jap+hi Nep+haayo

¹ Autaahaat+ho sangi K+raisihoaisati maasi aimi ahosimas+hiyaatisi, am+ sahi m+haati yam+hapaat+hi K+raisiho kom+ gw+ti+hoaat+hi Autaahaat+hom+ gaat+hi+raihoaan+ bimimb+pi+hi kahapaamap+pa ahotiwaiwaapawi daapi, am+ kaiwet+ sami maar+ho am+tiha gw+nyaahoh+ti+hand+ nausaw+ mw+ti+pisaw+ ahiyaw+ise. ² Sam+ maar+ho am+tiha gw+nyaahoh+ti+hand+ nahand+ m+haati autaah+ K+raisiho bimimb+pi+hi ahotiwaiwet+ mw+ti+pisaw+ nausaw+ ahiyaw+ise. Aiw+ sahi maapi yap+patamb+haiwet+ w+nd+ nausaw+ ahiyaw+ minjat+wi+ise. ³ Am+ sahi utaaho wo napomas+hi kom+ amb+pati yap+pataat+hi yamwaahauh+ noasandipatamataiw+ aimi napomapi K+raisihoaisaw+ maasi+ti+wi kom+heti noasand+wi Autaahaat+hoaisaw+ ti+maamaitawaayopo. ⁴ Sah+ saiwi K+raisihom+heti is+hiya w+nd+ maason+hauh+hand+ noasand+wi Autaahaat+hoaisaw+ ti+maamaitauh+ K+raisiho sahi asi+y+hiyaati bimoh+ti+handam+ sawaho tanyaahore. Sah+ kom+heti noasandoh+ho K+raisihoai Autaahaat+ho net+ is+hiyaam+ nd+heti ausaimanati auta natausaason+hi nasati yap+pataap+hi noaipahon+hura sangisangi koaisaw+ maasi kom+ ap+paahi awaindahand+ otiwa kambwaati awaindahand+ nausainj+ti+handisaw+ noaipaitaapo. Noaipasaih+ am+ is+hiya kiyaaam+ nd+haara sangi K+raisihoaisaw+ ahoyaw+ jasondaapo.

Nyah+ Maar+ho Jah+ho J+hom+hapa Namawaati Maar+ho Asoho Wan+ho Newaat+ Wan+hiyaanimat+haayo

⁵ Isi am+ sahi sam+ maar+ho jah+ho j+hom+hapa maip+hapa ap+paahi tit+hi+met+hapa maapi yap+patamb+hapa w+nd+ kamaiwi namap+ise. N+n+ sand+ siyahaiwa k+maiwaap+to us+hiya as+hiya namaatoh+ti+handam+ ipaahaapi kiyaaam+ amb+pati k+hiyaisaw+ ti+maamait+wi am+ ainjotahaiwa wiwa kaiwi am+ maip+hahiwa pi+hi+ti+wi kaitaat+wi kiyaaam+ oman+ti+ti+hi w+ndot+ ngot+ nehotati, am+ is+hiya usaam+hapaapi nyamapaat+tando, ti+wi maar+ho oman+ti+ti+hi w+ndos+ti+handap+to. Sand+ is+hiya usaam+hapaapi maar+ho oman+ti+ti+hi maahoapati nanaapw+to+ti+hand+ sand+ autaahaat+ho jaip+tahoai mep+ autaahepumapi gaapundoh+ti+handamatiyahande. ⁶ Sah+ saiwa saiwi w+nd+ kamaiwi+ise, am+ Autaahaat+hoai at+homaawiw+ koai nepumapi is+hiya saiwa kiyohiy+hiyaapi apowih+ wihoaan+hand+ naw+homatiyati kiyai ipot+hura numw+tant+hand+ y+hand+ aimi taati nasataise. ⁷ Sah+ j+hura sam+ maar+ho j+ho jah+hoaat+hi bimohura is+hiya saiwa kiyohiy+hiyaisaw+ maasi+ti+wi sikaiwa kaimbi+w+hiyaate.

⁸ Am+ wan+hi sahi saiwa nahatewa kaiwaan+hi namamap+ise. Sangi aposindahand+ am+ sam+ maar+ho oman+ti+ti+hi nasinaamas+ti+hand+, am+ sam+ maar+ho maip+ho is+hiya usa nep+ nop+isas+ndo ti+wi m+maipawi gw+nyaahoh+ti+hand+, am+ utaaho wop+ is+hiya ko gaahoe ti+wi gw+nyaahoh+ti+hand+ nep+ nop+isasi+wi koai amb+pati maip+hati is+hiyaam+ nd+heti numw+taati+wi gw+nyapen+wi is+watawa katoh+waiwa, am+ sam+ maar+hoaat+hi maip+hahiwa ap+paahi ainjotahapa gw+nyaapi maahomwaan+q+ katoh+waiwa kaiwaan+hi namamap+ise. ⁹ Sah+ n+naason+hi am+ n+naasaan+hi sam+ nais+hiya K+raisihom+hiya usai pi+w+ha jaipund+wi kaund+wi kaman+wi+ise. Am+ saiwa sam+ maar+ho jah+ho j+hom+hahiwaah+ sahi aimi namamapi maar+ho wan+ho asoho nesihyaate. ¹⁰ Aiw+ sahi aimi noaipapi wan+hiyaati asi+y+hiyaatesamataise. Iyati Autaahaat+ho nasisoari sangi wan+hahiwa gaahaiwa pi+hitati kasisati nasanyati net+ gisunyaataise,

kaiwa gaahaiwa wan'haiwaah'hi sahi jinjap'hi gw'nyaitaatiwo. Ko saiwa gaahaiwa wan'haiwa kasisati neti gisunyaas'hi gaahaiwa wan'haiwaah'hi gw'nyaapi noaipapi wan'hiyaatimat'wi Autaahaat'ho sangi kiyati ah'isishometir'hi'retap'haiwa taawi newaayopo, ami siyawaawi sahi ap'ipaahi akiti'nihi kop' gisunyaaton'hi mmondaatiwo. ¹¹ Ami k'mandi sangi taati kasimatindimandi kandapi sahi Autaahaat'hom' is'hiyaati K'raisihom' nais'hiyaati mmotin'wi jat'noh'ri'hi'reti saiwi noaipawaayopo. Sahi usaati Judaahiyaanam' dawaatapihiyaatimet'wi, ami usaati tit'hi sangi Judaahiyaatimet'wi, ami usaati neh' sangi yand'hi sam' ambipati namandipati'w'hiyaatimet'wi, ami usaati sam' ambipati nahomaamandipapihiyaatimet'wi, ami usaati neh' sangi yand'hi p'w'ha waati'w' yapipati w'itaahapihiyaatimet'wi, ami sahi usaati ipataat'hap'hiyaatimet'wi, ami sahi usaati utaaho wom' ot'ipipati naw'ho owehati kawiw' kom' asimwaat'it'hap'hiyaatimet'wi, ami usaati neh' sangi nan'haiwi sam' gw'nyaapi maaritoh'ri'hi'reti bitop'hiyaatimetawaayopo. Iyataati K'raisihom' (sawaho) saiwa nahatewai namaasati daahemati noaipati (awais'ho) j'hondaise. Iyataati kahapaamap'ipa nahataapaamun' ami is'hiya nahatiyaamun' ko j'hitati ami ko is'hiyaan'ni kahatamat'petahiyaan'ni nahatiyaan'ni kop' gw'unyaahohiy'hiyaanam' oman'it'it'hi bindataise.

Nyah' Is'hiya Usais' Maar'ho Akiti'nihi Numw'it'haawo

¹² Ami Autaahaat'ho sahi tit'hi ap'ipaahiyaati kiyaatin'hi kom'hiyaatimat'itaati'w' nasam'ihainj'hi sahi aim' noaipap' kom' is'hiyaatimatauh', ami ko kom' maar'ho sangi ap'ipaahi awaind'hand' akiti'nihi nasanyataise. Isi am' sahi k'maiwa nep' is'wat'w' kaiw'ise. Sahi won' waan' am' wowaatapi maar'ho as'paimb' as'pin'w' iw'itataman'w' ami gaahati kainn'w' itataman'ni'w'ise. Aiw' sahi yat'hi ipatisan'w' is'hiya usaisawi nep' tunn'w' m'imun'w' yat'hit'w' b'ipi napaisaati bimaaw' ami is'hiya usa sangi m'imaip'isais'hiyaapi ket' w'nd' apomaasane. ¹³ Iyataati ami sam' wongi utaaho wo wapa maip'hapa kahison'hi kop' p'w'ha waisap'hon'tapaapaahi am' gaasi am' sand' maip'handam' naanjiwaiwa k'iny' nep' aw'it'imap' utaaho maip'hapa kahis'hoai kapa kahimb'pa nepumape. Sam' maip'haiwa Awais'ho K'rais' J'isaasiho aim' nesamas'hiyaatis' ami s'ri' k'ireti s'kaiwi usa sangi maip'hapa kasisoh'p'ipa nepumap'ise. ¹⁴ Saiwa saiwi sahi nga kiyawaawi ami kaiwaami autaa'hi wamwaan' ap'ipaahi j'hi awaind'hand' sahi is'hiya K'raisihom' nais'hiya Autaahaat'hom' manyinyai maar'ho nunyaw'ise, am' maar'ho nunyoh'it'hand' sand' nahataapai neti naasaimb'p'hemati naasaimbaah'imat' t'maamah'wati wapaapi w'nd' nusetimetat' an'it'isati is'watataiso. Iyati wapais' daahemati nusatip'haati am' wapa gaahapa nahataapai neti and'it'wiwati is'wat'hi t'maamaitati ot'ipipati kiyataise. Iyati sangi neti naasiyaatesamati tisamaamah'wataise. ¹⁵ Ami siyati K'raisihom' sangi neti yat'hisiwati napaisaatisamas'hi, am' sahi yat'hit'w' napaisaati napair'hi'reti w'nd' tunn'w' ikw'ni'w' it'hi'man'w' bimaaw'ise. Saiwi binyai' am' sand' K'raisihom' kom' maar'ho oman'it'it'hi tit'hi yat'hi'witati napaisaat'it'nd'hand' sangi nasamind'hand' sangi sam' maar'hoaat'hi jainjatane. Am' s'kaiwi s'k'ireti daiwi w'nd' tunn'w' mun'w' it'hi'man'w' ususaati yat'hi napaisaati K'raisihom' is'hiyaati (neh' sangi sam'hap'hi) bim'itaati'w' Autaahaat'ho gaatati nasamaati nasamahanati neti ahosih'hiyaatiso. Sahi bapawi nasisoari Autaahaat'hoai, 'k'iny' gaahone gaare,' und'w'ise. ¹⁶ Aiw' K'raisihom' p'w'ha wapa gaahaiwa anaah'p'ipa naw'ho naw'hom' anaan' tisaitati ahotipatamatiyati sam' maar'ho oman'it'it'hi tisait'w' nep' k'ipw'wise. Aiw' sahi won' waan' wo waati sahi gaahaiwa K'raisihom' nasamiwaiwa kat'wunjaw', am' baiwi mmon'pinjaw' mw'it'ipisawi kaiwunjaw'ise. Aiw' aun'hi'ri' Autaahaat'hom' ut'ip'hoaat'hi ahotir'hi'ri aun'hi'it'w' am' K'raisihom' is'hiyaati Autaahaat'hom' manyinyaatami aun'hi'ri' sam' ut'ip'hoaat'hap'hi'ri aun'hi'it'w' am'

aunihihiri wiwa Autaahaatihom i Itipihoneti sami omanjitihi maarihoatih gisunyaahonihiri aunihitiwise. Aunihitiwi Autaahaatihoi mepi autaahepumpap sami maariho omanjitihip Autaahaatihoi kinyi gaahone gaare undiwise. ¹⁷ Aiwu sami piwaha katiwi ami piwaatohiharaahuni, ami sami otipipati kiyohiwaiwaraahuni, ami wapa wapa nahataapa sahi kiyohipipa Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisihom ambipata kaiwi ami komi ambipati sati kataahi nyami Apihon Autaahaatihoi saundiwise, 'Kinyi gaahone gaare,' undiwise.

Kraisihopi Gwunyaahohiyihiyaanam Nususapun Ami Kraisihom Wanhiyaan Asiyihiyaanimatohiyihiyaanap Porihon Pwaha Katindhandapahaare

¹⁸ Sahi asihyaati usihyai namaatohiyihiyaate, sami siwoyaami piwaha atiwiwi kiyaami asimwaatitih pinuwise, ami usihya siya sahi namaatiwi nususaatami anjipipih jatawaawi sapa saithaawo tiwi piwaha kiya jihimatiwi katawaatowo. Sahi saiwi saitaatiwi Autaahaatihon mmonataati gaare, ami sahi aima Kraisihoi nunyanwi niwipinjawihyaatiso. ¹⁹ Sahi usihyaati aima namaatiwihyaate, sami siwaasihyai wapa waapihundwi kiyaami maarihon omanjitihi neti niwinaamanahireti wapa kawiwu kamundiwise.

²⁰ Manyinyaate, sahi sami siniya japiyaami kasatohipipa nahataapa atiwiwi kaiwi kiyaami otitih pinuwise. Sahi manyinyaati Kraisihoi nunyanwi kopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaati sami siniya japiyaami piwaha kasatohipipa nahataapa kapa kaitaatiwihandapi Autaahaatihon maaritati komi maarihon wiwitataise.

²¹ Sahi manyinyaami sapiyaate, sami manyinyaami maarihon omanjitihi nepi niwinaamanwi nusopisawu itihitiwi apowitandihiretemaamapise. Ami wiwa kiya saiwi itihitiwi, ami nyahi wapa gaahapa nga windi kamaito, tiwi gwinyapendaawo.

Otipipatihyaapun Ami Kiyaami Awaisawihyaap Porihon Katindhandapahaare

²² Sahi otipipatihyaati utaahon wo sangi nasamaati neh komi otipipatihyaatesamati jainjaati bimih koaisawu bindawaawu komi otipipati nawihon owehati kawisohiyihiyaate, sangi jainjatisihom piwaha kasatimbipa nahataapa atiwiwise. Ami sahi wiwa saiwi gwinyaapi nyangi nyainjatohiyihiya nyapi satiwi, nyami otipipatihya kimiya gaahiyaare, tiwi ginyunyaito tiwi kiya sami awaisawihya jainjatohiyihiya deti bitosaihuhuraahih otipipati napaitiwu kaitaawo. Sahi saiwi windi kamaiwu ami kiya deti bitotawa jainjasaihuhuraaron e ami kiya kaanhi waapihitiwu maasinjasahihuraisangi napaitiwu kiyaami otipipati nasisoari kawiwise, ami sahi sami Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisihopi nga gaahireti ko gaahosi nyapi maarititaiso tiwi gwinyaapi kiyawaayowo, ami neh isihyaahih sapi kiya otipipati nga kanyisawaayopo, tiwi sapi maaritiwu jasondaatiwi sahi kiyawaamaayowo. ²³ Isi otipipati witi witi kiyawaahati baiwu napaitiwu nawihaiwu kaiwise. Iyawaawu sahi isihya Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisihom otipipati kawisohiyihiyaamataiwu sangi jainjatohiyihiyaami otipipati kawiwise, ami isihya neh isihyaami maapi otipipati kawisohiyihiyaamataiwu sahi windi kamaiwise. ²⁴ Ami sahi sangi jainjatisihon Kraisihom otipipati akitinhi kawisawaayopo. Isi ami sahi gwinyaapise. Kon Awaisihon sawahon sahi otipipati kopi kawisohipipaapi wihooanjhapa nawihomatiyati Autaahaatihon Kraisihom isihyai numwitandi namihanati ahaimbipa gaahaiwa nasamitaise. Ami sahi Kraisihom otipipatihyaatitih kon sangi akitinhi jainjatataiso. ²⁵ Autaahaatihon isihyaami kiyohiwaiwa neh naasonaasomihetematitwitapaati naasaipiti kati kiyati usonaahosi ami utaahon wo maipihandi kaisihoi kamwaanj wihooanjhandi yaawihandi Autaahaatihon numwitaise, nawihon otipipati wapa kaimbipaapi wihooanjhapa nesipatamatiyato.

4

¹ Sahi iwinjatohiy+hiyaate, sami ot+ip+ipati+hiya naw+ho namepi neh+handi sami ot+ip+ipati kasiwi neh+ ot+ip+ipati+hat+maimatohiy+hiyai sahi gaahati kawiw+ tit+hi gaah+reti gaahapa kapaara sami ot+ip+ipati kasitaat+w+hapa nunyaw+ iw+tataman+w+ise. Sahi sawanaati aimi mmon+w+hiyaate, sangisangi neh+hat+maat+ sami ot+ip+ipati+hat+maamataiw+hiyaatangi jainjatis+ho K+rais+ Jisaasiho yam+hapataat+hi bindataise.

And+itaaat+ Gaapundaat+ Tit+hi+ Dait+haawo

² Sahi w+ndi namopi ami w+ndi ik+maan+w+ naingaapi jatawaaw+ mw+teti+w+ and+itai napamapi kiyaa+n+hi gaapund+w+ise. Sahi Autaahaat+hoai piwaundoh+pi+paapi ahapaapi piwaundaati gaapund+haayono, ti+w+ sami am+it+ha biyati nga jainjapwaaton+hi gw+nyaap+ise. Gaapundawaaw+ gaarehandisaw+ ahoyaw+ Autaahaat+hoai saund+w+ise, 'kiny+ gaahone gaare,' und+w+ piwaund+w+ gaapund+w+ise. ³ Autaahaat+ho nyangi nyatatamanati and+tinyaiw+itandi sahi nyapimaaw+ gaapund+w+ise. Ko daih+ra nuwati japwaahon+hi nyah+ K+raisihom+ pi+w+ha ausaitaan+ sahi koai nunjen+w+ piwaund+w+ise. Pi+w+ha sa K+raisihop+ha j+hura noaasandis+ha wani aimi auta noaipas+haaro. Iyataati ami pi+w+ha is+hiya atiwi naitaat+w+handapi poundih+ n+ngi kiya nan+puwawaayopo. ⁴ Sahi nisapi gaapund+w+ise, ami n+n+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ pi+w+ha awusaitandi gw+nyaati maaritir+hi+reti bairi nga awusaitaano.

⁵ Sahi is+hiya K+raisihop+ w+ndi g+maawunyaahohiy+hiyaisaw+ bindawaahura sami am+it+ha gaah+reti gw+nyaapi ami tit+hi gaah+ret+hi sahi wapa kiyawaahapa kiyaa+n+ nd+het+ kaiwise. Asis+ha auhurura wura sahi mmon+w+ is+watop+pa nep+ namih+r+w+ baiw+ is+watawaaw+ K+raisihometir+hi+retapi kop+ g+maawunyaahohiy+hiyai piwaund+w+ nunjaw+ise. ⁶ Iyawaaw+ sahi nasisoaari pi+w+ha neh+ gaahaah+hi kat+w+ise. Iyawaaw+ pi+w+ha is+hiya atitaaat+w+ maaritoh+haah+hi nasisoaari kat+w+ise. Aiw+ sahi baiw+ gw+nyaap+ise, is+hiya sangi (wapaapi) nas+sehohiy+hiyai kiya nas+sehoh+pi+paam+ wihooan+handi tit+hi gaah+reti kiya nga gw+nyaitaat+w+hi+reti kaund+itaaat+wo.

Por+ho Tikikusiy+ Onesimaasiyai Natausaasih+ Maisahur+ Korosihandaahap+ No-maise

⁷ N+n+ ot+ip+ipati kiyoh+patapi Tikikusiho nahataapa sangi kasat+taise. Tikikusiho so nyamatiyati K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahosi nyami naisoho akohore. Iyati ko nyangisati maasi ot+ip+ipati kiyataise. Iyati ami ko Awais+hom+ ot+ip+ipati+ho akoho ot+ip+ipati nga napaitati kiyahore. Iyati ko nyangisati maasi ot+ip+ipati n+naw+pi+hi kiyohiy+hiyaan+n+ koai maar+ho biyaati nga nunyaahore. ⁸ N+n+ Tikikusihoai nandusaasoh+ti+mandi tanyaaha k+maape. Ko sapi kiya n+napi+aiw+ bindawaayopo, tati daayati sangi jati jasondande. Iyati ami ko sangi Por+hoaisaw+hiya saiw+ saiw+ bindawaayopo saton+hi, ami sahi nisapuni nais+hiya K+raisihom+ ot+ip+ipati n+ngisaw+ maasi kiyawa bimohiy+hiyaapun+ sahi gw+nyaitaat+w+handi nep+ mmondaat+we. Iyati ami ko sangi and+isaihon+hi sam+ maar+ho wisaiton+hi sahi jap+hi maarit+itaaat+wo. ⁹ N+n+ Onesimaasihoai Tikikusihoaisati maasi nandusoasataayon+ kuri sangisenda maasi nap+taise. Onesimaasiho so nyah+ k+mb+hiyaan+ K+raisihom+ nais+hiyaan+ maar+ho ap+paah+ nga nunyaahore. Iyati ko ap+paah+ gaaho napaitar+hore. Iyati ko sahi sawanaati K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaati Korosihyaatam+hore. Nyah+ K+raisihom+ ot+ip+ipati+hiyaan+n+ k+mb+hiyaan+ Onesimaasiho ap+paah+ gaaho napaitar+hotih+ kop+ nga gw+nyaawa usonaati koai autaa+hi newa is+wataahore. Ko Tikikusihoaisati maasi sangisenda nap+taise.

Por+ho K+raisihom+ Nais+hiya Korosihiyai Gaahuraare Undataase

10-11 Utaahingwaasi murimngwaasi n'ngisawi n'ngi andit'nipi ot'ip'ipati maasi ninaw'ip'ih' kiyaati Autaahaat'ho komi is'hiyai winjatind'handi newaati awainde-waamaati kiyohingingwaasi Judaahiyaanam'hingwaasi neh' murimngwaas'hihe. Neh' singwaas'hi n'ngi nga baiwi itataman'wi andit'niwawaayopo. Iyataati ami s'kingwaasi maawi gaahuraare satawaatopo. Kingwaasami wo Aris'takaasiho n'ngisa maasi naputiha bimoh'ho sangi gaahuraare, satataase. Iyati ami kiyaami wo Maak'ho Banapaasihomi sanaimwaaho sangi gaahuraare, satataase. Iy-ataati so Maak'hopi p'w'ha aim' sangi kasaton'hi (ami ko sangisenda nason-aah' sah' koai baiwi uson'wi numwaapise). Ami kiyaami wo Jas'tusiho (ami p'w'ha G'rik'haara Jisaasiho t'wi amb'hi't'w'ho) koai maawi sangi gaahuraare, satataase. Neh' singwaas'hi'hi Judaahiyaami ot'hat'hap' (nepemait'wi) Jisaasihopi g'wunyaap'hingwaase. Singwaasi nisi maar'ho oman'it'it'hi nep' usaaniwi w'nipi yat'hi'nipi gaan'mawaayopo. ¹² Iyataati Epap'raasiho sah' sawanaatami naisoho sangi gaahuraare, satataase. So Epap'raasiso K'rais' Jisaasihomi ot'ip'ipati kawis'hore. Iyataati ko nasisoari sapi and'it'it'at' mwi't'ip'isati gaap'sundati Autaahaat'hoai p'waundati nunjenataise, ko sangi neti and'it'isaihon'hi sah' sami K'raisihopi g'wunyaahoh'it'handi an'itiwi is'ipi bitopi, ami Autaahaat'hom'haiwa wapaap' sah' w'ndi nuset'hi'met'wi gaati'wi, ami Autaahaat'ho gw'nyaati maaritimb'pa nahataa-paap' sah' nga mmondaatiwo. ¹³ Ami n'ni n'wahon'ni Epap'raasihoai iwinjahon'hi sangi jatatanati and'it'isaiw'tandi ot'ip'ipati and'it'at' napamati waati kair'hi'retapi n'ni sangi akite ndi kasatataato. Sah' K'raisihomi is'hiyaati aunah'ipati awaipati Korosihandaahiyaatangisuni ami K'raisihomi is'hiya aunah'ipati awaipati Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisuni, ami aunah'ipati awaipati Iraporisihandaahiyaisuni jatata-man'itandi Epap'raasiho ot'ip'ipati waati asakiyati p'hit'at' kiyataise. ¹⁴ Ami nisuni n'ngisawi maasi kimb'hi bimohiy'hiyaamuni timb'paap' nyainjatis'ho ami nyah' koai maar'ho ap'ipaah' awaind'handi nunyaati biyaati g'wunyaawaati usohoh'ho Ruk'houn' ami wo Demaasihoun' kuri sangi gaahuraare, satamaase.

¹⁵ Nyah' kimb'hi bimohiy'hiyaanam' ngaahuraarehandi nyam' nais'hiya nyamataiwi K'raisihopi g'wunyaahohiy'hiya aunah'ipati awaipati Reotesiyaahan-daahiyaisuni, ami K'raisihomi is'hiya K'raisihomi naisaamaati Nimbaahaatami an'ip'p'hi ahoyan'wi Autaahaat'hom' p'w'ha kan'wi Autaahaat'hoai mep' autaahepumap' p'waundiwi nahowisohiy'hiyaisuni kanyundiwi nunyawise. ¹⁶ Sah' Korosihandaahiyaati k'mand' ut'ip'mandi aw'it'wi atiw' owetan'hi, ami Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisangi nahatiyaami ot'haati aw'it'wi atitaatiwi kiyaap' nusoasawise. Aiw' ami n'ni ut'ip'handi Reotesiyaahiyaap' nusoasoh'it'handisangi, ami sah' nep' aw'it'wi atiwise. ¹⁷ Saiwi ami sah' Ar'kipusihoai saundiwi kaundiwise. Ami k'ny' Awais'ho K'rais' Jisaasihoaisapi t'maamait'p' bindapaap' kop' ot'ip'ipati kawitaap' gi nang'm'han'wi nahinyoh'ipatam'hihoan' kiny' m'it'ho nusoasapi kaimbi gaamap' owemape und'wise.

¹⁸ N'ni Por'ihon'ni n'wahon'ni nisi ikw'ira ut'ip'mandi k'mand' sapi j'ipati'piyataayo. Ami sah' sati'wi, Por'ho sawaho komi ikw'ira ut'ip'mandi k'mand' ak'it' j'ipati'piyataise, t'wi mmondaatiwo. N'ni daah' naputi' bindataayoni ami sah' nisapi w'nd' nan'p'mimat'wi baiwi g'nunyaap' gaapundiwise, n'ngi Autaahaat'ho and'it'niwati n'itataman'tando. Ami nyam' Awais'ho K'rais' Jisaasiho sangi gaahandi kasitandi n'ni sapi gaap'sundataayo.

Tesaronaikaahiyaapɪ Utɪpɪho Jɪho

Kɪmandɪ 1 Tesaronaikaahiyaapɪ Utɪpɪmandapɪ

Nesɪpɪhande

Porɪho aunahɪpatɪ Tesaronaikaahanda pɪwɪha ausaatɪ bimainjatɪ kapɪhɪ namasi dosi aunahɪpatɪ Korindɪhandaaahapɪ notaise. Notɪ kapɪhɪ Korindɪhandanda bindata utɪpɪmandɪ kɪmandɪ jɪpatɪpiyahande. Komɪ jɪpatɪpaisura 52 A.D. hura jɪpatɪpiyataise. Kiya Awaisɪhopɪ wɪndɪ japɪhɪ namaapɪtaise, tɪwɪ gwɪnyaapɪ nanɪpimatauhɪ kandapɪ utɪpɪho kɪmo jɪpatɪpiyahore.

1 Tesaronaikaahiyaapɪ Pɪwɪha Napɪmasataise

Porɪho kiyai ipɪhɪrete undisɪha (1:1)

Kiyaamɪ gwɪwunyaahotɪhandunɪ amɪ kiyaamɪ gaahaiwa kiyohɪwaiwaunɪ kaiwaanɪhɪ kaimɪ niyauhɪ Porɪho usonataatɪ kiyaapɪ maaritɪ kiyai netɪ mepɪ autaahemwasɪtɪhandapɪha (1:2–3:13)

Porɪho saiwɪ saiwɪ baiwɪ kaiwɪse undatɪ kaundisɪha kiya baiwɪ gaahɪretɪ kiyotɪhandapɪha (4:1-12)

Awaisɪho japɪhɪ nasonɪhura saiwa siyatɪ noaipaitaise undatɪ jɪpatɪpaisɪha (4:13–5:11)

Awaisɪho japɪhɪ napɪtandɪhandapɪ baiwɪ andɪtitɪwɪ jaawɪ bimɪtaatɪwɪhandapɪ kaundatɪ komɪ pɪwɪha owematɪ osasepɪhaasɪha (5:12-26)

¹ Nɪnɪ Porɪhonɪnɪtɪhɪ Sairaasihotɪhɪ Timotehotɪhɪ maawɪ bindɪhaawɪ kɪmo utɪpɪmo nɪnɪ Porɪhonɪnɪ nyamɪ Apɪho Autaahaatɪhomunɪ Awaisɪho Jisasɪ Kɪraisihomunɪ kindaramɪhiyaatɪ Tesaronaikaahanda bimohiyɪhiyaatapɪ jɪpatɪpiyataayo. Aisɪ Autaahaatɪho gaahandɪ nehɪ sangɪ nasanyonɪhɪ sahɪ naanɪtɪ yaasahaiwa namepɪ bɪpɪ maarɪho naasohɪtanɪhɪ napaisaatɪ bimɪtaatiwe.

Kɪma Pɪwɪma Isɪhiya Aunahɪpa Awaipatɪ Tesaronaikaahandaahiya Andɪtitɪwɪ Jisaasihopɪ Gɪwunyaapɪ Tɪtɪhɪ Bimauhɪ Porɪho Kiyaapɪ Maaritataise

² Iyataatɪ yaingwanaaniɪ gaapundɪhaahura nahatewetɪ sapɪ Autaahaatɪhoai, 'kɪnyɪ gaahone gaare,' undaatɪ gaapundɪhaayo. ³ Iyataatɪ sahɪ Apɪho Autaahaatɪhomɪ ndɪhetɪ saiwa kiyohɪwaiwaapɪ gwɪnyaahaayo. Sahɪ Jisaasihopɪ baiwɪ tɪtɪhɪ gwɪwunyaapɪ tɪtɪhɪ ainahiyɪhiyaatɪ bindawaayopo. Aiwɪ bindawaawɪ sahɪ isɪhiyai maarɪho nunyohɪtɪhandaaahɪ isɪhiya Jisaasihopɪ gwɪwunyaitaatɪwɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kaiwɪ andɪtɪwiwawaayopo. Aiwɪ sahɪ baiwɪ andɪtitɪwɪ nyamɪ Awaisɪho Jisasɪ Kɪraisihopɪ japɪhɪ nyangi nanyamaitandɪhandapɪ jaawɪ bindawaayopo. ⁴ Isɪ naisɪhiyaatɪ nyamataiwɪ Kɪraisihopɪ gwɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaate, sangɪ akɪtɪ Autaahaatɪho maarɪho nasanyataise. Nasamihɪ sandapɪ nyahɪ aimɪ mmonaatɪ gwɪnyaahaayo, sahɪ noaipapɪ tɪtɪhɪ komɪhiyaatimatɪtaatɪwɪ jɪhura Autaahaatɪho aimɪ ahɪsɪhɪhiyaate. ⁵ Aihɪ sandapɪ mmonɪhaawɪ nyahɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha Jisaasihomɪ kaiwaiwaapɪha nehɪha ausaawa kasatahaamaato. Owetise. Autaahaatɪhomɪ watɪpɪhandaaahunɪ Itɪpɪhoraahunɪ ausaahonɪhɪ Itɪpɪho koraahɪ pɪwɪha akɪtɪhe, tɪto ta netɪ gɪsunyaataise. Iyataatɪ sahɪ aimɪ nyahɪ sangɪ andɪtɪsaiwɪtɪhaawɪ sangisaatɪ jɪhura maasɪ bindɪhaawɪ sahɪ nyamɪ daayaatɪ bimohɪtɪhandapɪ gaahandɪtɪhɪ, pɪwɪha akɪtɪhaare, tɪwɪ mmonɪwɪhiyaate. ⁶ Aiwɪ sahɪhɪ nyahɪ kiyohɪtɪhandunɪ Awaisɪhomɪ kaindɪhandunɪ sahɪ naasɪkatɪ kaiwɪ japepihɪrɪwɪ kaiwɪhiyaate. Aiwɪ sahɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha nehauhɪ kandapɪ isɪhiya usa naanɪtɪ yaasahaiwa sangɪ nasanyauhɪ sahɪ maaritɪtaatɪwɪhandɪ Itɪpɪho nasamihɪ maaritɪwɪ pɪwɪha newaayopo. ⁷ Aiwɪ sahɪ isɪhiya yapɪpatɪ Masetoniyahandaahiyaunɪ yapɪpatɪ Akaiyaahandaahiya Jisaasihopɪ

baiw+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai sah+ kiyoh+pati+ kat+ japepih+r+w+ kaitaat+w+ nunjawaay-
 o. ⁸ Iyataati sah+ baiw+ bimoh+ti+handaa+ Awais+hop+ha p+w+ha sah+ ausaahoh+ha
 neh+ yap+pati+ Masetoniyahandaahun+ Akaiyahandaahun+h+h+ notaamaise. Owetise.
 Aunah+pi+ nahatewaara sah+ baiw+ Autaahaat+hop+ g+wunyaahot+handapimaaw+ no-
 taise. Isi nyah+ w+nd+ sam+ g+wunyaahot+handap+ is+hiyai kamund+to. ⁹ Iyataati
 j+hura nyah+ sangisenda nason+hi+ sah+ nyangi, 'nga nasawaayopo,' t+w+ nanya-
 maahoh+ti+handap+ is+hiya kanyatawaatopo. Iyat+ sah+ autaahaat+ho jaiw+ti+w+hop+
 g+wunyaap+ kiyoh+waiwa ahosumwap+ Autaahaat+ho ak+ti+ho asohoematat+ jin-
 jap+hi+ bimis+hop+ nepemait+w+ g+wunyaap+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaatimatauh+ is+hiya
 kanyatawaatopo. ¹⁰ Iyataati Jisaasiho j+hura napwih+ Autaahaat+ho jap+hi+ jo-
 maah+pataat+hap+ ahowimat+ numwaataise. Iyataati Jisaasiho so Autaahaat+homi+
 apowind+hand+ nanyam+tot+handaat+hap+ biyaat+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaanangi nanya-
 maitand+hore. Aih+ sah+ so Autaahaat+homi+ Mwaa+ho katoh+hop+ yam+hapataat+hap+
 nap+taiso, t+w+ baiw+ jaaw+ bimauh+ is+hiya nyangi kanyatawaatopo.

2

Por+ho Aunah+pati+ Tesaronaikaahanda J+hura Ot+ip+pati+ Kaindi+handap+ Tesaron- aikaahiya Gw+nyaitaat+w+ Kaundataase

¹ Iyataati nais+hiyaati yaingwanaanamataiw+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate,
 yaingwanaanan+ni j+hura sangisenda nasaati ot+ip+pati+ kiyoh+pati+ neh+hat+ kiyaha-
 maayo. Owetise. Aih+ sah+ aim+ mmon+w+hiyaate. ² Iyataati j+hura nyah+
 sangisenda nasaati aunah+pa Piripaihanda niyon+hi+ is+hiya nyangi nyap+ many+haiwa
 nanyinyaw+ sis+ip+nyat+w+ amb+pati+ yaas+haiwa nanyinyauh+ sah+ saiwaap+ aim+
 gw+nyaap+hiyaate. Aiwi kiya naan+at+ yaas+haiwa nyangi nanyinyauh+hand+ kand+ Au-
 taahaat+ho and+tinyais+hi+ w+nd+ ti+maama+hiyaati and+tit+at+ nasaati Autaahaat+homi+
 p+w+ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ha sangi nyah+ ausaawaati+ kasatahaayo. Kasaton+hi+
 is+hiya sam+ usa, kamaat+w+se nyat+w+ nyap+hat+isawaayopo. ³ Iyataati nyah+
 sangisaap+hi+ nasaati Autaahaat+homi+ p+w+ha ausaahoh+ti+mand+ napindape? Sand+
 nyah+ p+w+ha tit+hi+met+ha kasataat+ ap+paah+ ainjotat+ maip+hapa kiyaat+ sangi
 jaiw+sat+ti+haawi+ nasahaamaayo. Owetise. ⁴ Autaahaat+ho nyap+ kiya and+tit+w+ nis+
 p+w+ha ausaahowo, tat+ kom+ p+w+haap+ nanyises+hi+ nyah+ and+tit+haayo. Iyahaaw+
 Autaahaat+homi+ p+w+ha ausaahaaw+ is+hiya maarit+to, taat+ gw+nyaahaaw+ ausaaha-
 maayo. Autaahaat+ho nyam+ maar+hoaat+hi+ gw+nyaahoh+waiwa nahatewa nyasos+ho
 maarit+and+ ausaahaayo. ⁵ Iyataati sah+ aim+ gw+nyaap+hiyaate, nyah+ jaiw+taati
 at+pat+ nasanyahaamaayo. Iyaati nyah+ sap+ nyam+ nais+hiyaimat+w+ naw+ho
 nanyam+to, taat+ Autaahaat+homi+ p+w+ha ausaahaamaayo. Iyataati sand+ sataati
 gw+nyaahoh+ti+hand+ Autaahaat+ho aim+ mmose. ⁶ Iyataati nyah+ yawanaanap+ Jisaasi-
 hom+ aposer+hiyaan+ni awaisaw+hiyaanisi+ nyam+ amb+pati+ awaindep+nyamap+se,
 sataat+ sangisun+ is+hiya usaisun+ sasat+ti+hat+ kat+ siyaat+ w+ndo, taat+ kamaasato.
⁷ Iyataati j+hura nyah+ sangisaat+ maas+ bind+haaw+ apopaat+ waat+ maahai+ b+pi
 napaisaat+ iwinjaat+ bimipatamatiyaat+ napaisaat+ sangisaat+ bind+haayo. ⁸ Iyahaaw+
 maar+ho nasanyahaayo. Nasanyahaaw+ Autaahaat+homi+ p+w+ha Jisaasiho kaiwai-
 waap+haah+hi+ kasat+haamaato. Nyam+ bimit+haahandap+ g+munyaawaat+ naan+at+
 yaasahaiwaah+hi+ nehaaw+ sangi maar+ho nasanyahaayo. ⁹ Iyataati nais+hiyaati
 nyamataiw+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, sah+ aim+ gw+nyaap+hiyaate, sah+
 it+hi+ti+w+ nandapa nanyam+tauhi+ yaingwanaanan+ni ot+ip+pati+ yaingwanaanam+ nan-
 dapa naw+hop+hat+ apat+hi+ otap+haatun+ waat+ kiyahaayo. Kiyahaaw+ Auta-
 haat+homi+ p+w+ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ha ausaawa+ kasat+haayo. ¹⁰ Iyataati yaing-
 wanaan+ni maip+haiwa w+nd+ kamaayaat+ tit+hi+ ainahiy+hiyaan+ni baiw+ Jisaasihop+

g#wunyaahohiy#hiyaatam# nd#het# bimon#hi, ak#te t#w# mmon#w#hiyaate. Aih# Au-taahaat#hoaisangi mmonahore. ¹¹ Iyataat# utaaho wo kom# mwaahoai biyat# kaundi-patamatiyaat# n#naasiyaatang# kasaton#hi aim# gw#nyaap#hiyaate. ¹² Iyahaaw# yaing-wanaan#n# sang# and#t#isiwaat# saiwa t#t#h# Autaahaat#ho sang# nausainj#t#handun# is#hiyai iwinjaat# bimind#handun# nasam#tand# ah#sis#ho maaritir#h#ret# bimaaw#se, satahaato.

Is#hiya Tesaronaikaahandaahiya K#raisihop# G#wunyaahohiy#hiyai Is#hiya Usa Yaaw#haiwa Nunyaw#h#hand# Kand# T#maamahiyaw# And#tit#w# Bitohauh# Por#ho Maar-itataise

¹³ Iyataat# j#hura nyah# Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha kasaton#hi sah#, Autaahaat#hom# p#w#he, t#w# newaayopo. Nehot#ha sa p#w#ha neh# utaahom#haamaahe. Owetise. Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha ak#t#ha newaayopo. Nehauh# ka baiw# gw#wunyaahohiy#hiyaatam# oman#t#t#h# taat# g#sunyaatataise. G#sunyainj#h# sandap# nyah# gaapund#haahura nahatewet# Autaahaat#hoai, k#ny# gaahone gaare,' und#haato. ¹⁴ Iyataat# nais#hiyaat# nyamataiw# K#raisihop# g#wunyaahohiy#hiyaate, sah# is#hiya K#raisihop# g#wunyaahohiy#hiya Judiyaahandaahiyaamatiyawaayopo. Aih# Judiyaahandaahiya Jisas# K#raisihohaisaw# t#maamaitohiy#hiya Autaahaat#hom# P#w#ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap#ha nehauh# kiyaam#hiya usa kiyai yaaw#haiwa nun-yawaayopo. Iyataat# sangisangi sam#hiya usa K#raisihop# g#maawunyaahohiy#hiya naas#kat# kaiw# sang# yaas#haiwa nasanyawaayopo. Aih# sandap# Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap#ha aim# newaayopo, taat# gw#nyaahaayo. ¹⁵ Iyataat# j#hura Judiyaahandaahiyaam# satoya Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha atiw# nep# ausaahohiy#hiyai yaaw#haiwa nunyaw# tiwawaayopo. Aih# kiyaam# mwaayaisangi naas#kat# kaiw# Awais#ho Jisaasihoai sohoai timap#, am# nyangi kiya pohip#nyiw# nep#nyamawaayopo. Iyawaaw# Autaahaat#ho maaritir#h#ret# kamaiw# koai ahosumwap# is#hiya nahatiyaam# tiworisaimatawaayopo. ¹⁶ Tiworisaimatauh# is#hiya Judaahiyaamat#metahiya Autaahaat#ho jap#h# kiyai numwaito, taat# Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap#ha ausaawa kaund#to taatyon#h# Judaahiya usa Jisaasihop# g#maawunyaahohiy#hiya saiwa kamaiw#se, nyat#w# nanyisapuwawaayopo. Nanyisapup# maip#haiwa p#h#t#w# kaim# niyauh# wan# aim# Autaahaat#hoai p#h#tati apousataise.

Por#ho Tesaronaikaahiya Jap#h# Usondand# Maaritataise

¹⁷ Is# naisihiyaat# nyamataiw# K#raisihop# g#wunyaahohiy#hiyaate, Judaahiya Jisaasihop# w#nd# g#maawunyaahohiy#hiya yaingwanaan# sangisaat# maas# bim#to taatyon#h# kiya naan#at# yaas#haiwa nanyinyauh# yan#h#mawaat# nasahaayo. Nasaat# yaingwanaan#n# met#honya wonya saniya sapiya owehiyaamatiyaat# bind#haayo. Iyahaaw# yaingwanaan#n# w#nd# sang# maasion#haahand# kand# yaingwanaan#n# sap# p#h#taat# gw#nyaahaayo. Gw#nyaahaaw# yaingwanaan#n# sap# maar#ho t#nyatataise. T#nyat#h# yaingwanaan#n# nasaat# jasond#haaw# waat# gw#nyaahaayo. ¹⁸ Gw#nyaahaaw# n#n# Por#hon#n# waat# gw#nyaataat# kurisat# sangisenda maas# jinjap#h# nap#t# jasondondiyon#h# Bwaas#r#h#r# daih#ra nanyisapuwataise. ¹⁹ Iyataat# ipot#hura Jisaasiho jap#h# nason#hura kom# nd#het# yaingwanaan#n# napindap# maarit#t#haawe? Owetise. Sah# p#w#ha atiw# gw#wunyaahoh#t#handapaah#h# maarit#to. ²⁰ Iyataat# ak#t#s# sam# kiyoh#waiwaap# is#hiya mmonawaaw# t#t#h#t#h# kanyatauh# awaind#hand# maarit#haaw# sang# jasond#ha nap#t#haaw# gw#nyaahaayo.

3

Por#ho J#hura Is#hiya K#raisihom# Nais#hiya Tesaronaikaahiyaap# Timotehoai Natausaasataise

1-2 Iyataati yaingwanaanini windi maaisonaati bindihaawi maarho tnyatih Timotehoai sapi natausaasahaayo. Natausaasahosahi yawahuraanji aunahipati Atenjihanda bindihaayo. Timoteho so nyami naisoho nyangisati maasi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohihore. Iyataati ko nyangisati maasi Autaahaatihomi piwaha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha ausaahore. Ausaahotih ko sami Kirasihopi gwunyaahohitihandi anditisaiwitandi nyahi natausaasahaayo. ³ Wiwa sahi yaasati naanhaiwa nepi japihi timahaitauhi sandapi Timotehoai sapi natausaasahaayo. Iyataati nyahi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaanini Autaahaatihom gwnyaasimumwaanji kamwaanji naanati yaasihaiwa pihitaati naito. Aih sandapi sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. ⁴ Iyataati jihura yaingwanaanini sangisaati maasi bindihaawi sataati kasatohaato, nyahi Kirasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaanini nahatiyaanini ipotihura naanati yaasihaiwa pihitaati naito, sataati kasatohiha ka kiyati noaipasih mmonowi gwinyaawaayopo. ⁵ Iyataati sandapi Timotehoai sapi nandusoasataayo. Nini sangi maaisoni bindataati maarho tindih nini kiya baiwi Jisaasihopi andititwi gwunyaawaayondihom, ndi gwinyaitandi Timotehoai sapi nandusoasataayo. Wiwa Bwaasirihiri atipati nasanyati piwaha kasatonih Bwaasirihiri nuwipinjawi kiyawaawi nyami piwaha kasatohiwaiwa neh noti owetitaihi sandapi Timotehoai sapi nandusoasataayo.

Timoteho Tesaronaikaahanda Niyati Piwaha Gaaha Atisamapi Japihi Nasati Porihoi Kaundih Porihom Maaritataise

⁶ Nandusaasonih nasati Timoteho sami kiyohiwaiwa mmonati atisamapi japihi wani kimo nasati nyainjataise. Iyati Timoteho sami kiyohiwaiwaapiha piwaha gaaha sata kanyatataase: kiya Jisaasihopi baiwi gwunyaapi, ami ishiya usai maarho baiwi nunyawaayopo. Aiw kiya nyahi maasi kiyaisaati bimohitihandapi gwinyaawaawi nyapi maaritawaayopo. Iyataati nyahi kiyai usondhaawi waati gwinyaahohitihandamataiw kiyaaisangi kati kaiwi nyangi japihi nyasondaatiwi waati gwinyaawaayopo, nyatataase. ⁷ Iyataati naishiyaati nyamataiw Kirasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, yaingwanaanini sapi wiwa maipihaiwa kaiwi japihi timahaitaawo, taati pihitaati maarho yiyahwi gwinyaawaati bimainjaati wani Timoteho sapi, 'kiya nga andititwi bindawaayopo,' nyatati kanyatih komi piwahaara maarho winyaitataise. ⁸ Iyataati sahi Awaisihopi andititwi gwunyaapi bimauhi nyahi gaaso, taati maarho witaati bindihaayo. ⁹ Iyataati nyami Autaahaatihom sahi andititwi gwunyaapi bimohitihandapi maaritihahand yaingwanaanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyamih yaingwanaanini wihoanji Autaahaatihom, 'kinyi gaahone gaare,' undihaato. ¹⁰ Apatih otapihaati gaapundhaahura sangi nasawaati jasonawaati, ami sahi Kirasihopi gwunyaahohitihandi wapaapi windi nausetihimetitandi nyahi sangi anditisaiwitihawihandapimaawi gwinyaahaayo.

Porihom Autaahaatihom Yaingwanaanangi Nanyamaasi Ishiya Tesaronaikaahiyaapihi Numwe Undati Gaapundataase

¹¹ Iyataati nyami Apiho Autaahaatihom nyami Awaisihom Jisaasihom nyami daihira sangisenda napitihahira danyaahwitataise. ¹² Iyataati nyahi sangi maarho nasanyohipatamataiw sahi ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaaisun usa baiwi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyaaisun maarho numwitaatiwihandi Awaisihom pihitati nasamataise. ¹³ Siyati nasanyataati sahi gwinyaapi otipipati kaitaatiwihandi neti anditisaiwitataise. Iyataati ipotihura nyami Awaisihom Jisaasihom ishiya komhiyaaisati nasonihura sahi Autaahaatihom ndiheti ainahiyihiyaati gaahiyaati noaipapi bitoaitaapo.

4

*Porho Kiraisihom̄ Is̄hiya Tesaronaikaahiyai Itataman̄n̄w̄ T̄t̄h̄i Bimaawise Un-
dataase*

¹ Iyataat̄ nyamataiw̄ Kiraisihop̄ ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaat̄ nais̄hiyaate, j̄hura nyah̄ sangi aim̄ nahatewa Autaahaat̄ho maaritir̄h̄ret̄i japepih̄r̄w̄i kaitaat̄w̄haiwaap̄i kasato. Aih̄ sah̄ aim̄ japepih̄r̄w̄i kat̄ kiyawaayopo. Aih̄ wan̄sangi Jisaasihom̄i wat̄p̄ihanda biyaat̄i kasat̄ihaaton̄i saiw̄i waat̄i baiw̄i kaiw̄ise. ² Iyataat̄ nyah̄ sangi j̄hura Awais̄ho Jisaasihom̄i wat̄p̄ihanda p̄w̄iha kasat̄it̄haaw̄i kanyatih̄i nasanyoh̄haap̄i aim̄ mmon̄w̄i gw̄nyaap̄hiyaate. Aih̄ kaap̄i ḡsunyaat̄itand̄i j̄haat̄i kasat̄it̄haawiyo. ³ Iyataat̄i sah̄i noaipap̄i ap̄ipaahiyaat̄i kiyaat̄in̄h̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄hiyaatimat̄iw̄i, am̄i ap̄ipaahi gaahiyaat̄i ainahiȳhiyaat̄i sam̄i amb̄pat̄i us̄hiya as̄hiya kihiyaisaw̄i t̄maamaaip̄i t̄t̄h̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i is̄hiyaatimatoh̄r̄h̄ret̄i daiw̄i bim̄taat̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ho maaritataise. ⁴ Is̄i us̄hiyaat̄i aim̄i as̄hiyai nep̄i w̄rahohiȳhiyaat̄i n̄naason̄h̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i is̄hiya kiyoh̄r̄h̄ret̄i kaiw̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄uni, am̄i is̄hiyaamuni nd̄ihet̄i k̄inȳi n̄naason̄ȳi k̄iwaamaati baimb̄i usop̄i nep̄i kaati autaahi is̄iwat̄p̄i, am̄i iw̄tataman̄p̄i kaatap̄i maar̄ho gaaho saasanotat̄i pop̄t̄iho gw̄nyaape. Aimb̄i kaatap̄i is̄hiya kiyam̄i kihiyaisaw̄i t̄maamaitohiȳhiyaam̄h̄ret̄i k̄inȳi ḡmunyaape. ⁵ Saiw̄i is̄hiya Autaahaat̄hop̄i ḡmaawunyaap̄hiya nan̄haiw̄i as̄hiya kihiyai is̄p̄i amb̄pat̄i t̄maamah̄w̄taat̄w̄handapaah̄h̄i gw̄nyaap̄i kiyoh̄patamataiw̄i sah̄i w̄nd̄i kamaiw̄ise. ⁶ Iyawaaw̄i sah̄i as̄hiya usaam̄hiyai is̄p̄i kiyoh̄waiwa is̄hiya usaam̄hapa ikon̄hoh̄patamatiyahapaas̄i saiwa kamaiw̄ise. Iyataat̄i j̄hura yaingwanaann̄i biyaat̄i sasat̄ihaato: Is̄hiya saiwa kiyohiȳhiyai Autaahaat̄ho naan̄at̄i yaaw̄ihaiwa numw̄itaise, satahaato. ⁷ Iyataat̄i Autaahaat̄ho nyangi j̄hura ah̄nyisataat̄i kiya maip̄ihaiwa kaito tat̄i ah̄nyisataamaise. Owetise. T̄t̄h̄i biyaat̄i ainahiȳhiyaann̄i bim̄t̄ihaaw̄i ah̄nyisataise. ⁸ Iyataat̄i is̄hiya sam̄i usa k̄ima p̄w̄ima baiw̄i at̄homiw̄i ahosumwawaawaah̄i sand̄i yaingwanaangi ahos̄nyamawaamaayopo. Owetise. Autaahaat̄ho It̄p̄ihop̄i Gaahore tat̄i nanyamis̄hoai ahosumawaayopo. ⁹ Iyataat̄i sah̄i is̄hiya Jisaasihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyai maar̄ho numw̄it̄aat̄w̄handap̄i kasat̄it̄hat̄i kat̄i Autaahaat̄ho aim̄i net̄i ḡsunyaas̄i w̄nd̄i j̄haat̄i kamaasat̄ito. ¹⁰ Iyawaaw̄i sah̄i is̄hiya Jisaasihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳhiya nahat̄iyai yap̄pat̄i Masetoniyaahanda bimohiȳhiyai maar̄ho aim̄i nunyawaayopo. Iyataat̄i nais̄hiyaat̄i nyamataiw̄i Kiraisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaate, sah̄i baiw̄i waat̄i maar̄ho numw̄it̄aat̄w̄handap̄i biyaat̄i kasat̄ihaato. ¹¹ Iyataat̄i sah̄i nahariw̄ihaiwa kamaiw̄i napaisaat̄i bimaaw̄ise. Iyawaaw̄i is̄hiya usaam̄i kiyoh̄waiwaap̄i gaaro maipo, t̄w̄i baahaiw̄i mauson̄w̄ise. Iyataat̄i j̄hura kasatoh̄patamataiw̄i sawanaat̄ap̄ihapaap̄i waat̄i ot̄p̄ip̄at̄i kaiw̄ise. ¹² Saiw̄i kiyawaawaah̄i sah̄i w̄nd̄i wapaap̄i nenoaah̄met̄itaise. Aisaihi is̄hiya Jisaasihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳhiya sap̄i kiya gaahat̄i kiyawaayowo, t̄w̄i maarit̄itapo.

Porho Jisaasiho Jap̄h̄i Nap̄itand̄handap̄i Tesaronaikaahiyai Kaundataase

¹³ Iyataat̄i nais̄hiya nyamataiw̄i Kiraisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳhiya sat̄iw̄i, ‘is̄hiya napowaw̄i jap̄h̄i w̄nd̄i namepap̄i Autaahaat̄hoaisaw̄i b̄mim̄itapo,’ t̄w̄i gw̄nyaawaaw̄i p̄h̄t̄iw̄i maar̄ho as̄piyoh̄patamat̄imaitaat̄iw̄i yaingwanaann̄i is̄hiya napohiȳhiyaap̄i sah̄i t̄t̄h̄i gw̄nyaitaat̄iw̄i kasat̄it̄haawiyo. ¹⁴ Iyahaaw̄i nyah̄i Jisaasiho napotat̄i jap̄h̄i nepas̄it̄handap̄i aim̄i mmonaat̄i gw̄nyaahaayo. Is̄i is̄hiya Jisaasihop̄i j̄h̄i ḡwunyaap̄i bimamb̄w̄i napohiȳhiyai Jisaasiho wat̄p̄ihandisat̄i nason̄hura Autaahaat̄ho ahowimahon̄h̄i nepasaihi numwaitaise. ¹⁵ Aih̄i yaingwanaann̄i Awais̄hom̄i p̄w̄iha katis̄ha ket̄i sataat̄i kasat̄ihaato: Awais̄ho ipot̄hura nason̄h̄i sura is̄hiya as̄iȳhiya Jisaasihop̄i ḡwunyaap̄i bimohiȳhiya

jih̄i w̄ind̄i siȳhiya Jisaasihop̄i ḡiwunyaap̄i bimamb̄iw̄i napohiȳhiyai nusatipap̄i naiw̄i Jisaasihoaap̄ih̄i noaipap̄i koaisaw̄i namutandaapo. Owet̄aise. ¹⁶ Ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄iho yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i bimis̄ho awais̄hoai Autaahaat̄iho kaundon̄ih̄i ko ot̄ip̄iho kapapar̄ih̄i ipohon̄ih̄i ngaat̄aise. Gaaton̄ih̄i suraan̄ih̄i Awais̄ho yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i namasi noat̄ipaitaise. Noat̄ipahon̄ih̄i is̄hiya Jisaasihop̄i ḡiwunyaap̄i bimamb̄iw̄i napohiȳhiya jih̄i nepaitaapo. ¹⁷ Jih̄i nepasaih̄i suraan̄ih̄i is̄hiya kop̄i ḡiwunyaap̄i as̄iȳhiya bimohiȳhiyaun̄i am̄i napohiȳhiyaun̄i maas̄i ahoyainjaih̄i Awais̄hom̄i wat̄ip̄ihandaah̄i numwaasi usondaat̄iw̄i naitaise. Iyon̄ih̄i nyah̄i Awais̄hoaisaat̄i maas̄i kiyaan̄in̄ih̄i jinjap̄ih̄i bim̄to. ¹⁸ Is̄i sah̄i k̄ima p̄iw̄ima Jisaasiho nap̄itand̄ihandap̄i kasatoh̄ima nahatiyaat̄i Jisaasihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳhiyaat̄i sawanaat̄i nep̄i n̄inaason̄ih̄i n̄inaasaan̄ih̄i kan̄iw̄i and̄tit̄iw̄ise.

5

Por̄ho Jisaasihom̄i Is̄hiya Tesaronaikaahiyai Jisaasiho Nap̄itand̄ihandap̄i T̄iman̄inaat̄i Jat̄it̄ihaawo Undataase

¹ Iyataat̄i nyamataiw̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳhiyaat̄i nais̄hiyaate, Awais̄ho siyat̄i ahura jap̄ih̄i nap̄itaise, taat̄i nyah̄i sangi w̄ind̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄iyaat̄i kamaasat̄ito. ² Iyataat̄i utaaho ikondand̄iho nap̄itaiso, t̄iw̄i w̄ind̄i gw̄imunyaap̄i neh̄i nan̄ihaiw̄i bimauh̄i akoh̄i apatind̄it̄ih̄i nap̄ipatamatiyat̄i Jisaasiho ahura nap̄itaiso, t̄iw̄i is̄hiya w̄ind̄i gw̄imunyaap̄i nan̄ihaiw̄i binyaih̄i Awais̄ho neh̄i akoh̄i nap̄itaise, sataat̄i nyah̄i sangi aim̄i kasaton̄ih̄i sah̄i gw̄inyaap̄ihyaate. ³ Iyataat̄i is̄hiya Jisaasihop̄i ḡimaawunyaahohiȳhiya, ‘wan̄i naan̄at̄i yaas̄ihaiwa nait̄ihaahuraamaahe. Wan̄i gaahure,’ t̄iw̄i bim̄taapo. Binyaih̄i kiyai net̄i nusop̄isas̄itand̄ihand̄i neh̄i ket̄i noaipaitaise. Iyataat̄i sand̄i apopaat̄i waat̄i maaha namw̄itand̄ihandap̄i maah̄iwura yaas̄itand̄ihand̄i noaipaitaise, tat̄i bimih̄i yaaw̄itand̄ihand̄i ket̄i noaipas̄ipatamatiyat̄i noaipaitaise. Naan̄at̄i yaaw̄ihaiwa siyat̄i noaipahon̄ih̄i is̄hiya kaiwai nemap̄i w̄ind̄i yamaan̄ih̄imaitaapo. Nahatiya naan̄at̄i yaaw̄ihaiwa naitaapo. ⁴ Iyataat̄i nais̄hiyaat̄i nyamataiw̄i Jisaasihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳhiyaate, sah̄i as̄ihatind̄ihandaat̄ap̄ihaiwa kaiw̄i bindawaamaayopo. Is̄i asis̄ha Awais̄ha napisura sangi net̄i yamaasimane, utaaho ikondand̄iho neh̄i akoh̄i noaipataat̄i is̄hiyai net̄i ko yawimas̄ipatamatiyato. Owet̄aise. ⁵ Iyataat̄i sah̄i Jisaasihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳhiyaat̄i nahatiyaat̄i nau-sainj̄it̄ihandam̄hiyaat̄i, am̄i ip̄iho otap̄ihaat̄ap̄i is̄hiya wapa namoaasaw̄i nahataapa auta kiyohiȳhiyaamataiw̄ihyaate. Iyataat̄i sahun̄i nyahun̄i nyah̄i nahatiyaan̄in̄i wapa apatind̄it̄ih̄i is̄hiya noasaw̄i kiyohiȳhiyaamatiyaat̄i kiyaat̄i bind̄ihaamaayo. Iyaat̄i sandaah̄i nyah̄i as̄ihatind̄ihandaat̄ihap̄ihyaan̄in̄iamaahe. Owetise. ⁶ Is̄i nyah̄i is̄hiya Jisaasihop̄i ḡiwunyaap̄ihya neh̄i nanoposohiȳhiyaamatiyaat̄i nanowaatot̄it̄ihaaw̄iamaahe. Owetise. Nyah̄i biyaat̄i itataman̄inaat̄i jat̄it̄ihaawe. ⁷ Iyataat̄i apat̄ih̄i sura nanoaitaat̄iw̄ihuraare. Iyataat̄i apat̄ih̄i sura am̄i waapoho naharitaat̄iw̄iho nan̄iw̄i naharitaat̄iw̄ihuraare. ⁸ Iyataat̄i nyah̄i nausainj̄it̄ihandam̄hiyaan̄ine. Nyam̄ am̄it̄iha biyat̄i nyainjapwaaton̄ih̄i biyaat̄i gw̄inyait̄ihaawe. Iyaat̄i nyah̄i itataman̄inaat̄i nyam̄ p̄iw̄iha dahopa yat̄ih̄i ipatisanaat̄i jat̄it̄ihaawe. Iyaat̄i nyah̄i nyam̄ Jisaasihop̄i ḡiwunyaahoh̄it̄ihandun̄i is̄hiya usais̄i maar̄iho ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i nunyoh̄it̄ihandun̄i newaat̄i ut̄i apot̄ih̄ir̄i maatoaat̄ipatamatiyaat̄i niyowa nipaataat̄i niw̄it̄ihaawe. Iyaat̄i Autaahaat̄iho nyangi ipotaataat̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaahiyaanangi nanyamaitand̄i jatoh̄it̄ihand̄i tingaat̄iha wat̄ip̄iha p̄wis̄ip̄i yaipat̄i tiwah̄iraitand̄ihaamatiyaat̄i nipaataat̄ihaawe. ⁹ Iyataat̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i apowind̄ihand̄i nanyam̄itand̄i ah̄inyisataamaise. Owetise. Nyam̄ Awais̄ho Jisas̄i K̄raisihop̄i jap̄ih̄i nanyamaitand̄i ah̄inyisataise. ¹⁰ Iyataat̄i Jisaasiho nyap̄i napotaise. Is̄i ko jap̄ih̄i nap̄itand̄ihura nyah̄i as̄iȳhiyaan̄in̄i bimisaih̄isangi, am̄i aim̄i napwisaih̄isangi nanyamaahon̄ih̄i koaisaat̄i maas̄i jinjap̄ih̄i bim̄it̄ihaawe. ¹¹ Is̄i wan̄i

kiyohimatomataiwī ninaasiyaatihī samī naisihīya Kīraisihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyai napaisaatumapī pīwīha kaundīwī kanīwī nepī andītītīwīse.

Porīho Tesaronaikaahiyaī Pīwīha Kīma Ipotīha Kaundataase

¹² Aihī naisihīyaatī nyamataiwī Kīraisihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyaate, yaingwanaananī sangi biyaatī sataatī kasatīhaayo: Sahī isihīya sangi jainjaawī bindawaawī otīpīpatī samī otīhatīhī waatī nga kiyohiyīhiyaamīha baiwī atīwīwīse. Iyataatī isihīya siyai Awaisīho sangi jainjaawī bindawaawī gwīnyaitaatīwīhaiwa kasatīwī nasamītaatīwī ahīwīhīhiyaare. ¹³ Aisī sahī kiyaapī otīpīpatī nga kaiwīhiyaaso, tīwī maarīho nunyawī kiyaamīhatīhī nuwīse. Iyawaawī sahī samī naisihīyaisawī itīhīnnīwī tīmuniwī bīpī napaisaatī yatīhitīwī bimaawīse. ¹⁴ Aihī naisihīyaate, yaingwanaananī biyaatī sataatī kasatīhaato: Isihīya otīpīpatī kamaiwī pohīpiyohiyīhiyai gwīnyaitaatīwīhaiwa sahī numwisaihi kiya otīpīpatī kaita baiwī kaundīwīse. Aiwī isihīya pīhitīwī gwīnyaapī maarīho naanawīhī bimohiyīhiyai maarīho napaisaatumapī kaundīwīse. Aiwī isihīya usa Jisaasihopī baiwī andītīmītīwī gīmunyaahohiyīhiyai baiwī andītīwīpīse. Aiwī isihīya usaisī tarīwīmundīwī nehī bīpī winjasawīse. ¹⁵ Iyawaawī isihīya usa sangi naanātī yaasīhaiwa kaiwa kaiwa nasamisaihi wiwa amī naanātī yaawīhaiwa wihoaanī numwītaawī, owetane. Iyawaawī nahatewetī sahī baiwī samī naisihīya samataiwī Kīraisihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyaisunī isihīya nahatiya usaisunī tītīhī gaahaiwa kainīwī kawīwīse. ¹⁶ Sahī nahatewetī jinjapīhī maaritīwīse. ¹⁷ Maaritīwī Autaahaatīhopī asisīha nahatewetī gaapundīwīse. ¹⁸ Iyataatī kaiwa kaiwa nahatewa sangisaapīhī noaipahonīhī kaiwaapī Autaahaatīhoai kīnyī, ‘gaahone gaare,’ undīwīse. Iyawaawī sahī Kīraisī Jisaasihoisawī tīmaamaitohītīhandī ko sangi andītīsaihonīhī saiwa gaahaiwa kaitaatīwī Autaahaatīho maaritataise. ¹⁹ Isī Autaahaatīhomī Itīpīho Gaaho sahī Autaahaatīhomīhaiwa gwīnyaitaatīwīhaiwa netī samī omanītītīhī gisunyaatī, amī kasatonīhī koai sahī namaawisapupwī amī ko kaiwa kasatiwaiwa wīndī tipīndīwī nemaamapīse. ²⁰ Aiwī Autaahaatīho isihīya usa komī pīwīha atīwī nepī ausaahohiyīhiyai komī gwīnyaatī maaritīwaiwa kiyai netī gīwunyaatī nunyonīhī kiya sangi kasatisaihi kaiwaapī sahī samī omanītītīhī mīmaipaiwī gwīnyaapī pohīpaiwīmaamapīse. ²¹ Iyawaawī sahī ahoyanīwī Autaahaatīhopī gaapundīwī komī ambīpatī nīwīmaapī kiyawaahura isihīya usa pīwīha kasatisaihiha sahī Autaahaatīhomīhaare tīwaisaihi sawanaamī gwīnyaapīha kasatītaawī sahī baiwī mmonīwī akītīhanaaraahi atīwī nepī isīwatīwī japepīhīrīwīse. Iyawaawī pīwīha nahataisangi sīrīkīretī tipītapaapī mmonīwīse. ²² Aiwī maipīhaiwaatanīhaiwa nahatewa kamaiwī kaiwa namamapīse. ²³ Isī Autaahaatīho nyahī nyamī maarīho omanītītīhī yatīhīnyaitatī napaisaatītānīhī bimītīhaahandī nanyamisīho, samī maarīho ambīpatī nahandī netī tītīhī gaahiyaatī ainahiyīhiyaatesamahonīhī, bimaamī nuwī nyamī Awaisīho Jisasi Kīraisīho japīhī nasonīhura maipīhaiwaapī pīwīha owehiyaatī Autaahaatīho sawahomataiwīhiyaatī noaipaitaatīwe. ²⁴ Autaahaatīho sangi japīhī nasamaitandī gaatatī nasamaatī ahīsīsho nga jainja bimītaise. Ko Gaahosī komī pīwīha sangi nasamaatī jainjatītandī tīmanatī kasatisīha ka japepīhīratī sangi nga andītīsaiwatī jainjaatī bimaamī notī Jisasi Kīraisīho nasonīhuraatītaise.

²⁵ Naisihīyaatī nyamataiwī Kīraisihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyaate, Autaahaatīho yaingwanaananī andītīnyaiwīta sahī gaapundīwīse. ²⁶ Iyawaawī isihīya Kīraisihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiya nahatiyai maaritīwī gerundīwī ikwīrī ahowīwīse. ²⁷ Nīnī Awaisīho Jisasi Kīraisīho maaritātī sapī kiya saitotātī gwīnyaasīrīhīretī japepīhīrītī komī watīpīhandā watīpīndī sangi sasatataato: Kīmandī utīpīmandī awītīwī naisihīya Kīraisihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiya nahatiyai ausaapī auta kaundīwīse.

²⁸ Nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho nyahi gaahapa wapa kamaayaati neh komi gaahandi nanyamindihandi sangisatitane.

Tesaronaikaahiyaapî Utîpîho Kapîho Kîmandî 2 Tesaronaikaahiyaapî Utîpîmandapî Nesîpîhande

Tesaronaikaahiyaapî utîpîho jîho Porîho jîpatîpiyatî nusoasataise. Nusoasatosatî otîhî masîwonjî bimainjatî amî kînaungwîha naasîketî amî utîpîho wo ipotîho nusoasataise. Kiya satîwî Awaisîho aimî japîhî napise, tîwî katîwî yayauhî kandapî ko utîpîho japîhî wo jîpatîpiyahore. Jîpatîpiyatî biyatî nusesîpatî Awaisîho japîhî nasonîhura sapa siyatî noaipatî saimatîtaise, undatî kaundatî jîpatîpiyahore.

2 Tesaronaikaahiyaapî Utîpîho Napîmasataise

Porîho isîhiyai ipîhîrete undisîha (1:1-2)

Nyahî nahatiyaanî Awaisîhomî ambîpatapî naanjîhandî ambîpatî yaasîhandî nehaawaahî sandîhî gaare undisîha (1:3-12)

Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho Gaaho kîmaapî yapîmbataapîhî ahotisîhoai nemaitaise.

Nemahonîhî sura ipotî Bwaasîrîhîramî watîpîhandî auta noaipaitaise. Saiwa siyatî sanotî owetanîhî Awaisîho japîhî napîtaise tisîha (2:1-17)

Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaamî gaahaiwa kiyohîwaiwa napotî owemetatî kaiwaanîhî ahotîmî none undisîha (3:1-15)

Porîho pîwîha owematî kiyai ipîhîrete undisîha (3:16-18)

Asisîha Autaahaatîho Isîhiyai Netî Tipîtapaatî Usondandîha Ipotîhî Noaipaitaise

¹ Nyahî Porîhonîntîhî Sairaasiyî Timoteyaatihî utîpîmandî kîmandî sahî Kîraisihomî isîhiyaatî aunahîpatî awaipatî Tesaronaikaahanda bimohiyîhiyaatapî jîpatîpiyaatî nusoasîhaayo. Sahî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaatî samî gîwunyaahohîtîhandî noaipapî Autaahaatîho nyamî Apîhoaisawunî, amî nyamî Awaisîho Jisasî Kîraisihoaisawunî tîmaamaitohiyîhiyaatapo. ² Autaahaatîho nyamî Apîhounî amî nyamî Awaisîho Jisasî Kîraisihounî sangî gaahatî kasimî jatatamanîmî samî maarîho nepî yatîhîsipî napaisaatisamapî jainjatîtaatîmî nyahî sapî gaapundîhaato.

Tesaronaikaahiya Naanîhaiwa Nusoaipasîhura Andîtitîwî Bitopîhiyaare

³ Naisîhiyaatî nyamataiwî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaate, nyahî sapî gisunyaawaatî, amî sapî nasisoaarî Autaahaatîhoai, 'kînyî gaahone gaare,' undîhaato. Amî sandîhî nyamî tîtîhî otîpîpatîsî apîpaahî gaare nyahî sapî kaitîhaawe. Amî sahî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohîtîhandî noaipatî watîpîtatî amî sahî nînaasiyaatîhî samî naisîhiya usa samataiwî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai maarîho baiwî jin-japîhî nunyauhî amî sandî kandî maarîho nunyohîtîhandî waatî awaindemapî kaimî niyauho. ⁴ Sahî siyohîtîmandî kîmîkandapî nyahî yawanaanî sapî maarîtaatî naimaatîhaayo. Iyaatî amî nyahî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiya Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaamîhatîhî nowaatî kiyai kaundatî samî ambîpatî nasimaawaatî awaindewaasamîhaayo. Sangî isîhiya samî tiworisa yaasîhaiwa maipîhaiwa kasisauhî amî kaiwa yaasîhaiwa kiyaatînîhî nepî nowaahetî ketî sahî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohîtîhandî andîtitîwî isîwatîwî kiyaatînîhî kopî taawî gîwunyaahauhî kandapî kaundîhaato.

Autaahaatîho Nyangi Tîtîhî Gaahîretî Tipîtapaatî Nyasonahore

⁵ Saiwa sangî taatî nasoaipasîwîmaiwaaraahî Autaahaatîho nyangi siyatî netî nanyinjataise, ko tîtîhî gaahosî gaahatî kiyatî amî nyangi tîtîhî gaahîretî netî tipîtapaatî nyasonataise. Iyatî amî saiwa sangî samî ambîpatî maarîho yaasîhaiwa sangî

tiworisa nasanyauhi taawi nehohiwiwa neti siyati ausaimanati sangi nasisataise, ami ko Autaahaathiho neti sangi komhiyaatesamati ami ko noaipati sami Awaisiho Jihotati, ami ko apipaahiyaati kiyaatangisinhini jinjapihini jainjatitando. ⁶ Ko titihini gaahosi Autaahaathiho titihini gaahati siyati kaitaise. Isihiya sangi yaasati naanjihaiwa nasanyawu nasopisashohiyihiyai yaawihaiwa numwitaise. ⁷ Iyati sahi yaasihaiwa isihiya nasanyauhi taawi nehohiyihiyaatangi yaasiwaiwa nesamati ikindaatiwihandi nasamitaise. Iyati ami nyangisangi maawi ahoyati ikindihahandini ko nanyamitaise. Sandi Autaahaathiho kaitaise nyangi nyainjatisiho Awaisiho Jisaasihoi neti ausaimanihonihini, ami ko komi otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihya watipihiyaisati sisaha tihwitihirini paanahaataatihini yamihapataatihiraapi nasonihuraaro. ⁸ Ko isihiya Autaahaathopini mmoniwini gwunyaitaatiwini poundihini pohipaiwi, ami nyami Awaisiho Jisaasihopini piwaha gaaha wanaha minjapepihiriwini ami kaami otitihini pinamaayohiyihiyai wihooanjihaiwa waati yaawihaiwa numwitaise. ⁹ Nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiko komi ndimaahomwaanini nausainjitihandini, ami komi yundanyaha watipihaiwaapihapi kiyai nawisatemati kiyaami maipihaiwaapi maipihandini wihooanjihandini kiyai numwitaise. Iyonihini kiya windi ikimaaniniwini kiyaaninihini yaawihandini naitaapo. ¹⁰ Autaahaathiho saiwa siyati kiyonihini noaipaitaise, nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiko nyahini komi isihyaaninini gwunyaahohiyihiyaaninini nyahini titihini ko sawahomihiyaanimatitihahawini Autaahaathiho nanyamihainjawihiyaaninini koai ambipati awaipati numwisaihi naitandini nasonihura sangi maawi katihitiwini, ami Jisaasihoi sahi ambipati awaipati numwitaapo.

Porihouni Komi Naisururuni Autaahaathiho Tesaronaikaahiyai Anditiwivitandini Kiyaapi Gaapundawaayopo

¹¹ Ami saiwa siyati sangi nasoaipaitandaiwaiwaapi gwinyaahaawini nyahini gaapundihaahura sapi nyahini nasisoari kiyaanininihini sangi Autaahaathiho anditisiwivitandini koai piwaundaati gaapundihaato. Ami sahi wapa gaahapa Autaahaathiho maarititini gwinyaasipipa kaitaatiwini gaatati nasamaasipipa sahi nga kaitaatiwini ko sangi neti watipisamati gaasamaitandini nyahini nasisoari sapi koai nunjenaati piwaundihaato. Iyataati ami sahi Jisaasihopini gwunyaahohitihandini neti sangi gaasamati anditisihonihini ami sahi gaahapa kaitaatiwini Autaahaathiho maaritihini ami sahi sawanaatangisangi kaitaatiwini gwinyaapi maaritohipipa kapa titihini kaitaatiwini sapi Autaahaathihoai nyahini, 'kinyi gaahone gaare,' undaati piwaundaati gaapundihaayo. ¹² Ami sahi sandi saisaihi sapimatonihini isihiya nahatiya nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihoi niwimaapi ambipati awaipati numwisaihi, ami ko nyami Awaisiho Kiraisihouni ami isihiya nahatiyauni sangi mepi autaahepishamapi nga baiwi jasoniwini jainjaito. Ami Autaahaathouni ami nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihouni sahi wapa gaahapa windi kamaiwini nehihandini sangi gaahati kasirihiretapi saiwa sangi nasoaiwa sasimatitaise.

2

Utaaho Winihapi Nematini Winihapi paapi Pohipiyaho Noaipaitaise

¹ Nyami naisihyaati nyamataiwini Kiraisihopini gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nyami Awaisiho nyahini kopini gwunyaahohiho japihini nasonihura Autaahaathiho nyangi neti ahonyisonihini, ami nyahini koaisaati nutanaati niwipaawaati iwinjaitihaahuraapi nyahini sangi kasatitihawiyonini sahi atihirini mwitipisawini atiwise. ² Sura asisaha Awaisihoaisaati nyahini nutanaati iwinjaitihaahuraapi sangi isihiya usa sasatiwini, Awaisiho asisaha napitandihaha aimini noaipase, tiwini kasatawaayondihoho? Iyati ami utaaho woi Autaahaathomini Itipihoho Gaaho piwaha sataha kaundihini ko atisati neti ausaataindihoho? Ami isihiya usa piwaha ausaawaahiya sa piwa katawaatondihoho? Iyati ami isihiya usa nyapi satiwini, Porihoisawihya aposerihya piwaha satiwihaha

utip+hoaat+hi jipati+piyopo, tiwi kasatawaatond+ho? Sahi piw+ha siyahaiwa nyami Awais+ho Jisasi Kiraisiho japi+hi napitand+ha asis+haapi ka aimi noaipase, tiw+ha atisawaahandi kandi sahi keti yaiwi sami maar+ho omanjiti+hi, ami sami amiti+ha jandoti yaiwimap+hi mimaip+maasimatane. Titi+hi sami maar+ho gaatati ami amiti+ha jainjapwaaton+hi gwinyaap+se. ³ Sahi woai nehi nan+haiwi iwinjasaihi ko piw+ha katati ami ko wapa kiyati daayati bitosiwaiwaara sangi w+ndi jaip+maasatane. Sahi atiwi ami gwinyaap+se. Sa Asis+ha nehi keti w+ndi namoaipaitaise. Owe. Ami jih+n+hi is+hiya taahiy+hiya apipaahi awaind+handi Autaahaat+hopi pohipaiwi komi w+n+hap+pa nemapi, ami apipaahi awaind+handi maati+maatiwi wireti+tiwi ami iw+ritaapo. Saisaihi ami utaaho apipaahi maip+ho maip+haiwa asakiyati pih+itati kaitand+ho noaipaitaise. Ko w+n+hap+paapi apipaahi poundati pohipiyaho Awais+ho Jisaasiho nasataahura Autaahaat+ho koai neti sis+haapi+hi tihoaitaise. ⁴ Ko siyati noipati nahataapa is+hiya nepi kiyaami autaahaat+hoemap+hi atoti+piwesawi kapaapi gwinyaapi gaapundiwi, ami sapa nyami autaahaat+hoe, tohip+paapi pohipiyati manditi+paaitaise. Ko siyati sawaho neti autaahi naimaatati jihimatati sapa nahataapai neti yatihiwati ip+hatitaise. Iyati ami ko Autaahaat+hom+hi anjan+hi awaind+handaat+hi nandaati bindataati ami ko sawahopi satati, 'N+n+hi Autaahaat+hon+ne,' tati katitaise. ⁵ Sahi gwinyaitaapo. N+n+hi sangisati maasi jih+hi Tesaronaikaahanda bimohura kim+kaiwaapi sangi n+n+hi aimi kasato. ⁶ Iyataahandi kandi ami w+ndi yahandi wan+hi taati niwisapuwati ipatisataise, ami ko Uta Maipo wan+hi namoaipaitando. Ami sand+hi taati niwisapusi+ndapaahi sahi aimi mmoniwi gisunyaatahiyaate. Iyataati ami utaaso so apipaahi maipo keti w+ndi noipati amusaيمان+nati noti asis+ha akurura Autaahaat+ho nam+hainj+het+hi koai Autaahaat+ho neti ausaيمان+taise. Ausaيمان+hon+hi ko ami auta noaipaitaise. ⁷ Ami nyah+hi saiwa utaaho maip+homi apipaahi maipiwa noasandiwaiwa ami kaiwa Autaahaat+ho neti autemati nyangi nanyisih+hi mmonihaayo. Ami is+hiya taahiy+hiya maip+handi taawi wan+hi kiyawaayopo. ⁸ Ami Autaahaat+ho utaaso niwisapusoai naw+satemahon+huraah+hi so uta maipo koai Autaahaat+ho sawaho neti ausaيمان+hon+hi ko auta noaipaitaise. Iyon+hi ami Awais+ho Jisaasiho nasataahura komi maar+homi diti+hi+hi mbipaara so uta apipaahi maipo Autaahaat+hom+hi w+n+hap+pa nemati ami maati+maati+hi+hi tanyaaho sapoai tiwamaitaise. Awais+ho komi nausainjiti+handi apipaahi wat+pihandi awaind+handisa auta noipati so uta maipo w+n+hap+pa nemasoai neti apipaahi daahi koais+n+hi nop+samati komi wat+pihandi neti owemaitaise. Iyati koai neti sis+haapi+hi yotitaise. ⁹ Iyataati ami so uta maipo w+n+hap+pa nemaitando auta ausaيمان+ndand+ndi sandi Bwaas+r+hi+hi kirami wat+pihandi ot+pi+pati waati kaind+handi noaipaitaise. Ami Bwaas+r+hi+hi so uta maipoai wat+pihandi numw+taise. Nunyon+hi Bwaas+r+hi+hi+hi jaip+paara siwipati wat+pihaiwa nahatewa ki+haiwa ki+haiwa kiyati, ami wat+pihaiwa ot+pi+pati ki+hati ki+hati kaitaise. ¹⁰ Iyati ami ko jaip+pa nahataapa kahatamat+pet+hapa is+hiya mmondaatiwi kaiwaiwaara is+hiya nepi nop+sasaniwi oweti+taati+w+hi+hi taawi niyohiy+hiyai jaipunditaise. Iyon+hi ami is+hiya nepi nop+sas+n+wi kiya oweti+taapo, ami Autaahaat+ho komi piw+ha akiti+ha kiya ka atiwi gwunyaasaihi, ami kiyai nga ko japi+hi numwaitotati kaundih+hi ami kiya ka piwa at+homiwi, ami kaapi kiyai apipaahi poundih+hi pohipiyowo. ¹¹ Iyauhi ami sandi kandapi Autaahaat+ho isiya siyaami amiti+ha ami omanjiti+hi neti nusop+sasataise, ami kiya jaip+paapi gwinyaitaatiwo. ¹² Isi ami saiwi is+hiya nahatiya Autaahaat+hom+hi piw+ha akiti+ha nyami Awais+ho Jisasi Kiraisihopi+ha kiya w+ndi gimunyaapi, ami nehi maip+haiwaah+hi maari+tiwi kiyohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho saundati, sahi apipaahi maip+hiyaatis+hi sami maip+haiwaapi piw+ha nepise, undati piw+ha neti kiyaam+het+hi yawutaitandi sandi Autaahaat+ho sawaho kiyataise.

Autaahaat#ho Sangi Jap#hi# Nasamaitand# Aim# Nasam#hainj#hiyaate

¹³ Nyah# nasisoari# Autaahaat#hoai gaare, undati# p#waunderhaato, sahi nyami# nais#hiyaati# nyamataiwi# Kiraisihopi# gwunyaahohiy#hiyaate# ami Awais#ho maari#ho sangi ap#paahi awaind#handi# nasamisaw#hiyaatapo. Ami sandi# apaap#maae, Autaahaat#ho is#hiya j#hap#hiyai# namasati# numwaasaw#hiyaami# ot#hat#hap# namasati# j#hiyaatangi# nasamaitandi# yand#hesamati# tit#hi# sawahopi#hiyaatangi# nasam#hainj#hiyaat#the. Iyati# ami# Itip#ho Gaaho sangi neti# neh# tit#hi# Autaahaat#homi# is#hiyaatesamas#hi#, ami sahi# komi# p#wi#ha akiti#ha Jisaasihopi#ha ati#wiwi# ami kaapi# sahi baiwi# gwunyaawaayopo. Sandi# sahi p#wi#ha akiti#ha wani#ha gaahaapi# gwunyaahohiti#handaa#hi# sangi Autaahaat#ho nasamaataise.

¹⁴ Autaahaat#ho gaatih# sahi koenda nasauhi# ko sangi nasamaati# nasam#hanati# yand#hi# ko sawahom#hiyaatesamas#hi# sahi kopi# gwunyaawaayopo. Iyati# sahi nyami# Awais#ho Jisasi# Kiraisihomi# ap#paahi# gaahandi# nausainj#ti#handaat#huni#, ami watip#ihandaat#huni# Jisaasihoaisawi# bim#taati#wo. Iyati# nyah# p#wi#ha gaaha wani#ha ausaahohi#haami# akaaha akiti#haara sahi# koenda nap#taati#wi# Autaahaat#ho sangi nasisenati# gaasati#hiyaate.

¹⁵ Isi# ami# nyami# nais#hiyaati# nyamataiwi# Kiraisihopi# aiami# gwunyaahohiy#hiyaate, sahi and#tit#iw# bitosawise. Bitopi# ami# Autaahaat#homi# p#wi#ha nahata nyah# p#wi#haaraahuni# ami utip#ho j#pati#piyohi#haapuni# katawaasasohi#ha sahi an#itiwi# is#wati#wise. Aiw# w#ndi# namaamapi# kaapi# gw#nyaa#pise.

¹⁶ Nyah# nyami# Awais#ho Jisasi# Kiraisihoaisuni# ami Autaahaat#ho Ap#hoaisuni# p#waunderhaati# gaapundi#haayo. So nyami# Awais#ho Jisasi# Kiraisisouni# ami Autaahaat#ho nyami# Ap#houni# nyangi maari#ho nanyinyamaise. Iyataati# ami# nyah# gaahapa wapa kamaayaati# neh#handi# Autaahaat#ho gaahati# kanyind#handi# nyah# wapaapi# w#ndi# yamait#haawi# nyangi and#tinyais#hi#, ami ko nyangi ipot#handi# gaahati# kanyitand#huraapi# nyah# jat#haayo.

¹⁷ Ami# so nyami# Awais#ho Jisasi# Kiraisihouni# ami Autaahaat#ho nyami# Ap#houni# maari#ho nyangi nanyinyamaise. Ami ko sami# maari#ho neti# and#tisaiwati# ami neti# watip#samahon#hi# ami sahi p#wi#ha gaaha p#waat#wi#, ami gaahapa nahataapa sahi nga kat#taati#wo.

3

Sah# Autaahaat#hop# Gaapundi#wise Ami Ko Nyangi And#tinyaiwi#tando

¹ Nyami# nais#hiyaati# nyamataiwi# Kiraisihopi# gwunyaahohiy#hiyaate, p#wi#ha wiwa sangi kamaasatoh#waiwa wani# sangi nyah# kasati#ti#haawiyo. Iyataati# p#wi#ha ka siyate. Sahi nyapi# gaapundi#wise, nyah# p#wi#ha Awais#ho Kiraisihopi#ha ausaahohi#ha sahi kiyoh#patamataiwi# is#hiya taahiy#hiya kaapi# maari#wi# nepi#, ami kai nepi# autaah# is#wati#wi# ami kiya keti# tari#waiwi# atiwi# nepi#, ami an#itiwi# is#wati#wi# ami kiya kaapi# gw#nyaito.

² Ami# nyapimaawi# gaapundi#wise, Autaahaat#ho is#hiya ap#paahi# maip#hiya maati#maatiw#hiyaami# ikw#raati#hap# nyangi tinjaati# jap#hi# nanyamaito, ami is#hiya nahatiya w#ndi# Kiraisihopuni# ami p#wi#ha kop#ha (nyah# ausaahohi#haapi#) w#ndi# atiwi# nepi# gi#maawunyaahowo.

³ Ami# sahi#hi# sami# maari#ho ami amb#pati# Awais#hom#het# nausawi# koai iwin-jati#wise, sangi ko and#tisiwati# ami matoaat#patamatiyati# sangi neti# nasapopihon#hi# Uta Maip#ho Bwaasir#h#ri#, sangi wapa kasisati# ami sangi w#ndi# neti# namaasop#sasito.

⁴ Ami# Awais#ho nyangi g#nyunyaas#hi# nyah# sapi# siyaati# gw#nyaa#haayo, nyah# p#wi#ha watip#taati# sangi kasatoh#waiwa sahi wani# taawi# nga kaiwi# ami ipot#ipotisangi# s#kaiwi# sahi nga kaitauho.

⁵ Nyah# sapi# gaapundi#haayo nyami# Awais#ho Jisaasiho sangi tit#hesamati# neti# gisunyaahon#hi#, ami Autaahaat#ho sahi is#hiyai# maari#ho numw#taati#wi# sangi nasamis#hopi# bapaiwi# nga awaind#handi# mmon#wi# gisunyaat#tando. Iyati# ami# Jisaasiho sangi jat#tamanati# neti# and#tisaihon#hi#, ami sahi kiyaat#n#hi# and#tit#iw# bitopi# ami ko nap#tand#huraapi# jat#taati#wo.

Isihiya Nahatiya Otipipati Kiya Itatamanindaatwihat Kaitaatwe

⁶ Nyami naisihiyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho watipihandi nanyamindihanda nyahi sangi watipitaati sasatihaato, sami naisihiya Kiraisihomihya usa kiyaami ikwauhiri ipesawi wipi gwaapwipi bimohiyihiyaapi sangi yandhi nawisawi bitosawise. Isihiya siya nyahi piwaha winhapipa kasatohirihireti minjapepihiriw nehi wireti bitohohiyihiyaapito. ⁷ Ami nyahi kima piwima watipiha kasatihaato nyahi samihathi sangisaati bimohura nyami ikwauhiri ipesawa wiwa gwaapowaati bindihaamaayo. ⁸ Nyahi windi samaayo. Nyahi nandapa usaami windi nehi newaati nanahaamaayo. Nawiho nunya newa nanahaayo. Ami nyahi nyami ikwauhiri mbawaati nesipawa ikwisamanaati daayaati otapihaatuni ami apatihuni akitinhi otipipati waati dipipatisaati kiyahaayo ami sangi pohirisisaati naanhandi namaasamithaawo. ⁹ Nyahi siyaati kiyohitindi ami sahi nyangi wapa nyatatamanitaatwihandi owetihamaahe. Owe. Ami sahi nyahi kiyohirihireti mmoniwi nepi nyamataiwi kaitaatwi nyahi sandi kiyahaayo. Iyaati sahi nandapa wapa nyangi anditinyaiwitandihapa nanyamitaatwi nyahi nga sangi nasisendihati kati ami sandi windi nyahi kamaitihaawi gwinyaahaawe. Ami nyahi sangi nasisisaihi nyahi kiyohirihireti sahi nyamataiwi kaitaatwi nasisitahaawi nyahi sandi kiyahaayo. ¹⁰ Sahi sawanaati mmoniwi ami gisunyaatitaise. Nyahi sangisaati maasi bimohura piwaha wa sataaha nyahi kasato. Ami utaaho wo pohipiyati ko itatamaninanti bimitandihandapi otipipati ko windi kamaayataataahi ami so ko nandapa windi namaanane, sataati kasato. ¹¹ Nyahi sandi sangi sata kasatohitimandi apaapi maasato, ami sapih samihathi isihiya usa kiyaami ikwauhiri ipesawi wipi nasihasinwi otipipati windi kamaiwi pohipaiwi nehi bimopo, tauhi nyahi piwaha atisahaawito. Saiwi kiya isihiya usaapi ami kiyaametirihiretapi nehi piwihahahi kiyaami otipipatamataiwi nesi kihapih kihapihimapi kanwi bimopo, tauhi nyahi atisahaawito. ¹² Awaisiho watipihandi nanyamindihanda nyahi watipitaati isihiya siyaisi sata kaundahaato. Sahi yatihitwi bipi napaisaati bindawa nandapa ami wapa wapa sangi jatatamanonih bimitaatwihapaapi otipipati mwitipisawi kaiwise, undaati piwaha watipiha kaundahaato. ¹³ Ami sahihi nyami naisihiyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sahi titih gaa-haiwaahih kaitaatwihandapi windi pohipimaiwise. ¹⁴ Sapih ami isihiya usa nyahi sangi kimandi utipimandaatih winhapipa winhisataati piwaha kasatohiwimaiwa windi atihomiwi minjapepihirisaihaahi siyai sahi mwitipisawi usonwi usitaiwise. Aiw sahi kiyaapi nawisawitwise. Ami siretapi kiyai kiyaami kiyohiwiwaapi sawanai mawitando. ¹⁵ Ami siyawaahandi kandi sahi kiyai sami tiworisa sangi manditisisohiyihiyaamataiwi mausonwise. Sandi windi sahi kamaiwi namapi nehi saundiwi, sahi saiwa windi kamaiwise. Namapise undiw sami naisihiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyai kawisohirihireti kawiwise.

Piwaahonya Kimonya Ipotihonyaare

¹⁶ Nyahi sapi siyaati gaapundahaayo, ami sangi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho sawaho sami maarho ambipati neti nahataapaatih yatihesama wisaiwitando. Isi ko sangisatitane. ¹⁷ Kimonya piwaahonya nin Porihonni sangi, gaahuraare satiti nin niwahonisi ikwira penihandi nisi utipih jipatipinisihomi ikwiraatihapi neti jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati kimireti kimaindi nahatewa nisi utipihaiwaatih piwaha asitiputaha jipatipiyataayo. ¹⁸ Nini sapi sandi gaapundataayo: Nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho sahi wapa gaahapa windi kamaiwi nehihandi koaisunyaati sahi nahatiyaatangi gaahandi kasisane, ndi nin Porihonni gaapundataayo. Akite!

jahira anditihiti watipindi kahitataato. ⁴ Aimb kiya kiyaami saisa satoyaami nehi piwaahaiwauni ami saisa satoyaami jitipati japepiliriri ambipati nepi kanwi isiwatawaawi isihiyaisi taawi katiwunjohiwaiwa namaita kinyi kiyaisi saunde, sahi saiwa namapi isihiyaisi windi kaundiwi katiwimunjawise undipi kaunde. Sandi gisi apaapimaahito, ishiya siya isihiyaisi nehi kiyaami saisa satoyaami piwaahaiwauni ami ambipatapuni katiwunjohiwiwa piwaha akipipa owehaiwa nehi taanauhahiwa neti namoyaati Autaahaatihomi piwihai ishiyaami omanjitihihap nemati ami isihiyaisi Autaahaatihohi kahapaamapipa kawitandi gwinyaati katati neti tmanimbipaami daihira isihiyaisi windi neti namunjitaihiho. Nehi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaahohitihandaahih Autaahaatihohi kahapaamapipa isihiyaisi kawisati nunjitiandi gwinyaati katati neti tmanimbipa ishiya mmonawaayopo. ⁵ Iyataati kimandi utipimandi nini kinyapi jipatipaindi winihapipa piwaha kahititi ishiya sapih isihiyaisi saisa satoyaami nehi piwaahaiwa katiwunjohiwaiwa namaita kaunde hititi kahitohitindi apaapimaahie, kiyaisi kinyi kaundisamih kiya kaiwa namaitaawe. Iyataati ami nini saindi maaritataate, omanjitihi maarihohi gaahoaatihapuni maarihohi amitiha gaaha saasanotaha gwinyaasitihandaatihapuni sapih Jisaasihohi ishiya maarihohi namindaatwihandi nepi namoyaapi awaindemapi kiya maarihohi namindaatwe. ⁶ Sapih isiya saisatoyaami nehi piwaha taanauhahiwa aripi yapepihohi isihiyaisi katiwusohiyihiya saiwa saiwi kaitaatwiwa namasi daihira asira asireti kiya niyopo. Saiwi daihira akirihira namasi asira asireti nuwi nehi piwaha taanauhahiwaahih katiw kanawaayopo. ⁷ Aiw kiya Autaahaatihohi piwaha winihapipa isihiyaisi katiwunjitaatwihiyaimatitaitwi maarihohi nusoasawaayopo. Aiw kiya satawaatopo: nyahi isihiyaisi piwaha katawausohiha titih akithe tiwi katawaayopo. Kiya satawaahandi kandi sawanaami piwahaami tanyaaha windi baiwi mohopo. Owetise.

⁸ Ami sandi Autaahaatihohi komi winihapipa gaahape tati nyangisi nanyisih nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaane. Iyati ami nyahi komi winihapipa newaati nehi asoya asisaami piwahaamatiyaati yawanaanami gwinyaahohirihireti tiwitapaawaati kamaataati Autaahaatihohi sawaho katirihireti japepilirirahaawaahi kapa nyangi nyatatamanitaiho. ⁹ Ami nyahi biyaati mmondhaawo ishiya titih gaahiya Autaahaatihohi gwinyaasirihireti daayohiyihiyaapi winihapipa Autaahaatihohi ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Ishiya kahapaamapipa gimunyaatihaiwa maipihaiwaisahiyaisi sahi saiwa saiwi maipihyaate undati ausati nunjitiandi Autaahaatihohi winihapipa ahiyataise. Iyataati ishiya maipihyaapi winihapipa ahiyataise. Iyataati ishiya maipihyaapi winihapipa ahotisawhiya usa siyaape: winihapipa nemapi atihomiwihyaapuni ami Autaahaatihomuni ishiya awaisawhiyaami otitih yatih apipaahi windi pinamuwhiyaape. Iyati Autaahaatihohi ahosumwap komihaiwaapi windi gimunyaapi maipihaiwa kaiwi maipihyaape. Iyati ishiya kiyaami omanjitihi asihatati ainjotahaiwa gwinyaapi kaiwi ami Autasahaatihohihaiwaapi sisipihitwi kahitwi noamahohiyihiyaape. Iyati ishiya saniya sapiyaisi nepi nusopisaw ami tiwohiyhiyaape. Iyati ami ishiya isihiyaisi nepi nusopisaw timahohiyhiyaape. ¹⁰ Iyati ishiya kiyaami omanjitihi apipaahi ainjotati nopisasinati ishiya kihiyaisaw kainniwi daayohiyhiyaape. Iyati ushiya ushiyaisaw kainniwi ami ashiya ashiyaisaw kainnihohiyhiyaape. Iyati ishiya ishiya usaisi topitaata namanindwi ikonwi ashiyai nepi wiritaatwuni ami ishiya otipipa kawitaatwihiyaisi numwaapi ipatisaw napuhohiyhiyaape. Iyati ishiya jaipipaisahiyaapuni ami ishiya ishiya usaisi nepi nusopisatitaiwi gwinyapi piwaha tipitapaapi mmonihohiyhiya nunjehauhi akiti katahaato tiwi jaipitwihaiwa katohiyhiyaape. Iyati ami ishiya usa Autaahaatihohi piwaha titih akaaha ahotirihireti japepiliriri kamaiwi kiyaisi asireti wapa kahapaamapipa

kaisaihihiyaape. Isihiya saisaihihiyaisi sahi saiwihiyaate undati kiyaami maipihaiwa neti awusaati nunjitandi Autaahaathiho winihapipa ahiyataise. ¹¹ Iyataati Autaahaathihomi piwaha akaaha sa Jisaasiho kataunjati kaiwaiwaapiha gaaha piwaha ningi sawaho nanimih neti sangisi kasatohaha naasa kima kaare. Iyataati piwaha sa Autaahaathiho apipaahi saasanotahopi ausaataise.

Autaahaathiho Ningi Maarho Asipinisati Ami Komu Otipipati Kawitandi Nanimindihandapi Koaisi Gaare Undataato

¹²⁻¹³ Iyataati jihura nini Jisaasihoai neti miimaipwindi maipihaiwa kaunditi koai naanihaiwa nunyatihonine. Saundi koaisi kawindihoninutihandi kandi ko nyami Awaisiho Kiraisi Jisaasiho nisapi ko nisi otipipati kanitaiso tati nisonati naninyati komu otipipati anditindi kawitandihati anditati naninyataise. Aihini nini koaisi jinjahira gaare unditandihandi neti taati gaare undimi notaayo. Iyataati ami saiwa nini jihura maipihaiwa Jisaasihoai asakaindi kawisonihandi kandi Autaahaathiho mmonataati nini Jisaasihopi apipaahi gimaawunyaati naharindi kiyonih namati ningsi ko maarho asipinisataise. ¹⁴ Iyati nini utaahonini apipaahi maiphonini wapa namaitihoninutihandi kandi nyami Awaisiho komu gaahandi nahandi kandinhi naninyati ami Kiraisi Jisaasihoaisati nini timaamaitohitihanda giwunyaati maarho numwitandihandi naninyataise. ¹⁵ Piwaha kima nini katitandiyohima apipaahi akitinhi akaahaasi ishiya akitinhi akite tiwi naitaatiwihaare. Iyataati piwaha saapito, Kiraisi Jisaasiho ishiya maipihiyaisi japihi numwaitandi yamihapati namasisi yapipataapihi nasataise tati nyamihatih daayati ahotihahaapito. Iyataati isimiya maipimiyaami nyepembi apipaahi maiphonine. Sandi Jisaasihomihiyaisi neti nusopisasiti maipihaiwa kaunditi kawindi naanihandi nunyohitihandahe. ¹⁶ Nini utaahonini apipaahi maiphoninhi Autaahaathiho maarho asipinindinda ishiyaisi kopu giwunyaaitaatiwihiyaapi nisihetapi kimandi nunjitande, nini maiphoninutihandi kandi maarho asipinisati nisapi satati, ko japihi nepemaita ginunyaito tati ninjatimi naindihandi Kiraisi Jisaasiho neti kopu ipoti giwunyaapi jinjapihi bimitaatwihandi naitaatiwihiyaisi ningi kanirihireti kawitandi nunjitande. ¹⁷ Isi Awaisiho windi namaapotu windi ndihaara motinatu neh Autaahaathiho naasohih kahapaamapipaisuni ishiyaisuni jinjapihi konih iwinjatimi naisihoaisi nyahi ishiyaanini newa mhaati autaahi nuwaataati isiwatihawwi koaisi kiyaaninhi jinjapihi jinjapihi mepi autaahewaumwaitihaawo.

¹⁸ Nisi maasihihonj Timotehonye, piwaha kima winihititi Autaahaathiho komu otipipatihyaami maahomwaanapi piwaha ausaati kahitishaamataindi kireti gisi kahitataato. Isi piwaha sa kinyi nepi kinyi pwisipi yaipatemapi isiwatapa Autaahaathihomi piwaha winihapipaami ishiya tiworisaisapi baimbi tunnipi yahwinime. ¹⁹ Saimbi tunnipi yahwinipi kinyi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahingitihanduni ami kinyi maarhoaatih titih gaahandihih giwunyaatindihanduni isiwate. Isihiya usa kiyaami maarho piwaha kaundati neti giwunyaasiha atihomisawaawi kiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohitihandi nepi nopisasiwi namahopo. ²⁰ Iyataati sandi siyohiyihyaamihatih wuri kimure: Aimeniyaasiyi Arekisandaayaare. Surisi nini Jisaasihomi watiphandaahi neti Bwaasirihirami ikwiraatihemataayo, kiram watiphandaatih bindamaami Autaahaathihopi windi sisipihimaatitaatimihandi mmonimi naitaati mo.

2

Isihiya Nahatiyaapi Gaapiwunditaatiwi Piwaha Winihapipa Kasatataato

¹ Piwaha kima watipihaha sahi baiwi atiwi gwinyaapi kaitaatiwiha kasatitandiyoni atiwise. Sahi Autaahaathihopi ishiya yapipati nahatewaaara nahatiyaapi gaapiwunditwise. Aiwu wapa sawanaatangi jatatamanitandi gwinyaawaahapaapi

Autaahaat'hoai nunjepi kaundiwise. Aiwi ami is'hiya usaisi wapa iw'itatamanitandi sahi gw'inyaawaahapaapi Autaahaat'hoai nunjepi kaundiwise. Aiwi sahi sangi wapa jatatamanitandihaiwa nasamiwaiwaapi Autaahaat'hoai gaare undiwise. ² Aiwi sahi Autaahaat'hopi is'hiya awaisaw'hiya mit'hiya j'hiyaapun' ami awaisaw'hiya nahatiyaapi gaare undiwi gaapundiwise. Kiya nyangi baiwi nyainjaaw' binyaihi nyahi b'ipi napaisaati bindahaawi ami Autaahaat'hopi biyaati gw'unyaawaati t'it'hi gaahiyaan'ni bitotahaawi kom'haiwaapaahait'haawo. ³ Ami sandi nyahi siyaati kait'haawi Autaahaat'ho nyangi japihi nanyamaas'ho maaritataise. ⁴ Iyataati nyahi is'hiya nahatiyaapi gaap'wundaati ami t'it'hi gaahiyaan'ni bitohon'hi Autaahaat'ho nyangi japihi nanyamaas'ho mmonataati sandapi maaritataise. Ami ko is'hiya nahatiyaaisi japihi numwaahon'hi noaipapi kom'hiyaimatiwi komi p'wiha akaaha nahata mmowi nusesipatitandi maaritati gw'inyaahoso. ⁵ Iyataati Autaahaat'ho nehi naasoh'hi bindataise. Iyataati ami utaaho is'hiya Autaahaat'hoaisawi japihi p'wan'wi nais'hiyaimatiw'hiira daih'ira daah'wati ot'ihapihi naasoh'hi bitondaise. So utaaso K'rais' Jisaasihore. ⁶ Autaahaat'ho is'hiyaisi maip'haiwaat'hapi japihi numwaati sawahoaisawi t'imaamait'at'w'handapi gw'inyaataati sura kaitando tati katati t'imanati ahais'ha asis'ha noaipas'hi kura Jisaasiho komi ambipati gaahati maip'handaa'hi nesi nandaati sawahom' ambipati kataahi is'hiyaisi maip'haiwaat'hapi japihi nuwati numwaataise. Jisaasiho sandi kaim'andaahi Autaahaat'ho is'hiya nahatiyaisi japihi numwaitandiyo nyatati nyangisi neti nanyisataise. ⁷ Maip'handaat'hi Jisaasiho komi ambipati namati is'hiyaisi japihi numwaasit'ndapi p'wiha ausaati is'hiyaisi kaundi'ndi Autaahaat'ho ah'nihi n'ni aposer'hon'nimatataayo. Sa p'wiha n'ni ak'iti kandaato. N'ni w'ndi jaip'ndaamaato. Owetise. Is'hiya Judaahiyaanam' dawaataati bimohiy'hiyaisi komi p'wiha akaaha nahata ausaati kandunjisan'hi noaipapi Autaahaat'hopi gw'unyaitaatiwi Autaahaat'ho komi ot'ip'ipati p'wiha naninyati ah'nihihon'ne.

Is'hiyaati Nahatiyaati Ahoyanawaahap'hi Us'hiyaati As'hiyaati Wapa Kaitaatiw'hap'hi Kasat'itaano

⁸ Iyataati sahi us'hiyaati t'it'hi gaahiyaati saasanotahiyaati sami ikw'ri naimaapi sami aposati it'it'oh'waiwa namapi Autaahaat'hopi gaapundiwise. Sandi us'hiya yap'hi nahatewara saiwi kaitaatiw' n'ni maarit'iti gw'inyaataati sangisi kasatataato.

⁹ Iyataati ami n'ni as'hiya kiyaami apot'ih'ri yut'ih'ri konaarap'ho yundanyaaha niyopi namaasatiwi naah'p'wi niwi yundanyaayoh'p'pa yat'ih' ipatisan'wi baiwi mmotin'wi kaiwise ndi nisi maar'ho gw'inyaahoh'it'handi ausaati kandaato. Iyawaawi kiya genan'wi is'hiya usaisi nyahi setahiyaan'ne t'wi kiyaami ambipati nunjaan'wi kahapaamap'pa ap'paahi gaahaiwa w'ndi yundanyaamaiwise. ¹⁰ Iyawaawi as'hiya Autaahaat'hopi baiwi gw'unyaahohiy'hiya kiyoh'rih'ireti as'hiya baiwi japepih'riw' kahapaamap'pa gaahaiwa kaiwi yundany'haamataiwi nepi yundanyaiwi is'hiyaisi nunjaw'ise. Saiwi kaiwi saiwa as'hiya baiwi is'watawaawi is'hiya Autaahaat'hopi gw'unyaahohiy'hiya koaisi mepi autaahemwapi p'waundi'at'w' ahoyainjaihih'hi kiya napait'wi kaitaatiwe.

¹¹ Iyawaawi sap'hi as'hiya kiyaami maahomwaan' w'ndi namusaapi yat'ih' ipatisan'wi Autaahaat'hom' is'hiyaami mit'hiyaami ot'it'hi p'nuwi bindawaawi p'wiha atiw' mmon'wi nepise. ¹² Iyataati ami Autaahaat'hoai mepi autaahemwapi p'waundi'at'w' is'hiya ahoyainjaihih'hi as'hiya us'hiyaisi yat'ih' ot'it'hemapi w'ndi is'hiyaisi Autaahaat'hom' p'wiha kat'w'munjaw'ise ndi n'ni it'ih'ndi owe ndaato. ¹³ Sandi apaap'maato, Autaahaat'ho Adaam'hoaisi j'hi kiyati ah'wih' nehi sawahoh'hi bisotim' naihi namati Autaahaat'ho Ewaahaatisi Adaam'hom' ambipatetapi neti kiyati ah'wisataise. ¹⁴ Iyataati ami Bwaas'rih'rami p'wiha jaip'pa Adaam'ho w'ndi atisa namese. Owetise. Ewaahaati apopaat'hihi p'wiha

jaip+pa atisati netaati kandaahi Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha win+hap+pa wapa neti nop+sasati maip+handaat+hi nandaati timahaise. Siyati apopaat+hi+hi Adaam+hom+ amb+patetapi noipati ami kaat+hi+hi jaip+pa atisati neti timahaind+handap+isato. ¹⁵ Ewaahaati maip+handaat+hi timahaind+handaa+hi as+hiya nahatiyaisi kiyaami amb+pati yaaw+hand+ maaha namoyaitaati+w+hand+ Autaahaat+ho numwih+ kiya ap+paah+ m+maipaiwusaasanohiy+hiyaamatetawaayopo. As+hiya setawaahand+ kand+ kiya maaha namoyaap+ manyinyai yamanawaawi Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaap+ ami maar+ho nunyaw+ nam+ndaati+w+hand+ nep+ is+pi+ tit+hi+ saasanotahiya daiwi yat+hi+ ipatisan+w+ napaisaati bindawaawaah+ kiyaisi Autaahaat+ho ap+paah+ kiyais+n+hi+ numwaitaise.

3

Is+hiya Jisaasihop+ G+wunyaahohiy+hiyais+ Awaisaw+hiya Iwinjatohiy+hiyaap+ Piw+ha Kah+itaano

¹ Piw+ha ki+ma ni+ni katitandiyoh+ma ap+paah+ ak+it+n+hi akaahaasi is+hiya ak+it+n+hi akaahaasi ak+it+haare ti+wi naitaati+w+haare. Iyataati piw+ha saap+to, ami utaaho wo is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyais+ awais+hoematati iwinjatitand+ maari-tataataah+ ko sat+ ot+pi+pat+ gaahatap+ gw+inyaati maar+ho windotaise. ² Isi ami utaaho wo Jisaasihom+hiyaami awais+hoematitand+ho is+hiya koais+ ikw+iwitaati+w+hapa wapa ah+motati tit+hi+ an+n+ saasanotaho bitohotane. Iyati ami apopaati neh+ naasaam+hisati kaatisaah+hi+ maar+ho nunyati bimohotane. Iyati ami utaaho mw+tip+isati bimoti kahapaamap+pa napaisaati kiyati sawaho biyati jat+nati daihira gaah+ra daah+wa japepih+rati, ami kom+ kahapaamap+pa gw+inyaati katati kaiwaiwa is+hiyais+ g+wunyaatati nusesipatahaiwa kiyahotane. Iyati ami Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha ko biyati mmona neti tit+hi+ nga kataunjahotane. ³ Iyati waapoho wat+pi+ho is+hiya nan+w+ naharitaati+w+ho ko w+ndi nanati nahar+misahotane. Iyati ko top+taata w+namaat+hi+ maati+maati+h+r+ kiyati it+hi+itati is+hiyais+ tiwati w+ndi timunahotane. W+ndi samaayati ami b+pi napaisaati is+hiyais+ iwinjahotane. Iyati piw+ha pw+is+pa yaipatamatiyati nuwati neti katati w+ndi tunna yahomunahotane. Iyati ami ko naw+hop+ ap+paah+ maaritati maar+ho w+ndi namunyahotane. ⁴ Iyati kom+ an+an+ apwaataati manyinyais+ biyati iw+tatamanati winjatahotane. Iyati ko kom+ manyinyais+ as+mwaat+ti+hemahon+hi+ kiya b+pi nan+haiwi koai nep+ autaa-hemwap+ iwiwatawa baiwi atiwiw+hotane. ⁵ Sand+ ni+ni apaap+ kandaamaato, ami utaaho kom+ an+an+ apwaataati ami manyinyais+ biyati w+ndi maawinjataho Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyais+ ko napitiyati iw+tatamana iwinjatitaisono. Ap+paah+ owet+taise. ⁶ Iyati ami ko ipaahamb+ neh+ wan+ kon+hi+ noipati Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaati Jisaasihom+ is+hiyaam+hat+hi+ nasati nandaahometane. Am+ wiwa ko genan+hon+hi+ Bwaas+r+hi+r+ siyati genani+hi Autaahaat+ho k+risi, 'k+ny+ naan+hand+ naitaapo,' undati neh+haati nemas+patamatiyati koais+ Autaahaat+ho kati kawitaiso. ⁷ Iyati ami ko utaaho ap+paah+ tit+hi+ gaaho saasanotaho is+hiya Jisaasihom+ is+hiyaami ipaahaapi dawaataatapihiya ko gaaho saasanotahoe ti+wi tit+hi+ neh+ gaahaah+hi+ kop+ kan+w+ kat+wi+hotane. O ami is+hiya ipaahaapi dawaataatapihiya kop+ w+ndi gaahaiwa kan+w+ g+maawunyaapi+hondaataah+ kom+ amb+pati neti nop+sas+nati koais+ maw+taise. Siyon+hi+ kaiwetapi Bwaas+r+hi+r+ koais+ neti nusop+sasati kom+ ot+pi+patami daihira neti nuwisapuw+taise.

Is+hiya Jisaasihop+ G+wunyaahohiy+hiyais+ Ikw+r+ Nunyaw+ And+ti+w+it+aat+w+handap+ Piw+ha Kat+itandiy+

⁸ Iyataati ami is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyais+ ikw+r+ nunyaw+ and+ti+w+ihohiy+hiyaisangi s+r+ k+ret+ naasaipiti kaiw+ise. Kiya is+hiyaami nd+het+ kiyaami amb+pati dahopa baiwi is+pi+ jat+n+w+ tit+hi+ saasanotahiya bitop+hiyaati+w+ise.

Aiwi ami kiya isihya usai wa kaundiwi ami usaisi wa wipitiwaha kamundiwi nehi naasaahi ka nahatiyaisi kaundiwihyaatwise. Ami waapoho watipho mitaahi pihitiwi naniwi winti naharimiwihyaatwise. Aiwi ami kiya nawhoaisi maarho nunyawu wapa wapetapi ikonwi aipi naitaatiwi gumunyaapihyaatwise. ⁹ Aiwi ami kiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha akaaha nahata nyangi aimi ausaati nanyisih nyahi newa gwinyaahohiha andititwi isiwatwihyaatwise. Aiwi kiya titihi saasanotahiya daiwi kiyaami ambipati dahopa isipi bitohohitihanda kiyaami amitiha maarho saasanotindihandaatihi sandi nepi kipwi isiwatwihyaatwise. ¹⁰ Isihya siya Autaahaatihomi isihyaisi ikwiri nunyawu anditiwitaatiwihyaami piwaha dahopa otipipati kaiwi daayohiwaiwa jhi tipitapaapi usowi gaamapi japwaapise. Saiwi japwaapi mmosaihi piwaha kiyaamiheti yamwaitandaha wapa ahimotati apipaahi owetanaahihhi kiya gaasi otipipa nepi kaiwise. ¹¹ Iyataati ami kiyaami apwaatiyaisangi isihyaami ndiheti kiyaami ambipati dahopa baiwi isipi jatiniwi titihi saasanotahiya bitopihyaatwise. Aiwi ami isihya usaapi piwaha maipihaiwa kiyaisi nepi nusopisasiwihaiwa dawaataatapi asihya siya apipaahi winti kamaatiwihyaatane. Aiwi ami kiya baiwi mwiwipisawi bimaawi ami kahapaamapi kiyaami ikwiraatihhi ahotanihapa baiwi isipi kaiwi jatiwihyaatane. ¹² Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi isihyaisi ikwiri nunyawu anditiwihohiyihya apopaati naasaamihhi naasaamihhi kaatisaahihhi maarho baiwi nunyawu daiwi bitopihyaatane. Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami ananji apwaataati manyinyaisi baiwi iwitatamaniwu iwinjatiwihyaatane. ¹³ Isihya Autaahaatihomi isihyaisi ikwiri nunyawu anditiwitaatiwihyaaimatiwi otipipati gaahaiwa kiyohiyihya isihyaami ndiheti gaahiya noaipapi ambipati gaahati newaayopo. Aiwi ami kiya nga andititwi Kraisi Jisaasihopi gwunyaapi winti yamaiwi nehi nanihaiwi komi piwaha andititwi ausaitaatiwihandi newaayopo.

Autaahaatihomi Piwaha Jisaasihomihetapi Ausaimaninjaha Apipaahi Awaisiha Kinyi Ikwiraatihhi Ahotisaha Watiphaare

¹⁴ Nini gisi napiti gisondandi taati gwinyaataahonini konini utipihandi kimandi jipatipiyataayo. ¹⁵ Nini keti winti namaapisanaahi piwaha utipimandaatihhi kinyapi jipatipiyohima nyahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaanini daayaati bitoaitihaahiretapi nahisitaise. Iyataati Autaahaatihom asohomi isimiyaanini komi piwaha akaaha nahata Jisaasihomihetapi noaipati ausaimaninjaha newaati autaahi isiwatahaawi isihyaisi nunjonihhi mmoniwu newaayopo. ¹⁶ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwaha akaaha nahata Jisaasihomihetapi ausaimaninjhi nyahi aimi mmonaati nehohihaapi nyahi satahaato, ese piwaha sa awaisiha watiphaare, tahaato. Iyataati piwaha aimi ausaimaninjaha saare. Autaahaatihom komi Mwaaho Jisaasihoi natausaasihhi nasati isihyaami ambipati neti utaahoematataise. Aihhi nyahi isihyaanini koaisi usonahaayo. Ushonihhi isihyaanamhatihhi bindataati otipipati awaiwaiwa watipihaiwa kiyataise. Iyati ko kahapaamapi nahatewa otipipati Itipho anditiwisihi korahhi kiyataise. Iyati ko napwihhi Itipho anditiwivatihhi ahowimati numwaasihhi nepasi yamahipataatihhi niyati Autaahaatihoisati Awaisihoematati bindataise. Aihhi kopu saiwaaraahi Itipho ausaati titihi akitinihhi Autaahaatihom mwaahoe tati nanyisataise. Iyataati Autaahaatihom otipipatihya yamahipataatihhi bimohiyihya sandapi awaindihandi kiyaami maarho wintoshihi ese tiwi mangiri ikwiri ikwinuwu mmonawaayopo. Iyataati Jisaasihom Autaahaatihoisati Awaisihoematati yamahipataatihapi kahapaamapi nahataapaisi iwinjatimi notaise. Aihhi nyahi kopu gwunyaahohiyihyaanini maapi isihya yapipati nahandaahiyaisi piwaha kopu ausaawaati kaundonihhi atisawaayopo. Atiwi ami isihya yapipati nahandaahiya kopu gwunyaapi japepilirawaayopo, taati nyahi piwaha sa gwinyaawaati isiwatahaayo.

4

Isihiya Pwaha Jaipapa Isihiyaisi Katiwunjohiyihiyaapi Nini Wapa Kahititandiyo

¹ Iyataati ami pwaha akaaha nahata nyahi newaati isiwatohihaapi Itipihho Gaaho titihi auta satise, asisaha ipotihaiwetisihiya kiyaami Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohitihandi namaitaapo, tise. Iyataati kiya itipihho maipihaiwa kiyaisi pwaha jaipapa kaundiwaiwa atiwi nepi kipwi japepilirwi isihiyaisi katiwunjawaayopo. ² Saiwa isihiyaisi jaipapa katiwunjohiwiwa nehi ishiya jaipitwihyaamiheti itipihho maipihaiwa neti wwisihhi kapihapi nasahaiwaare. Iyataati ishiya siya kiyaami amitha maarho gwinyaitaatwihandi saamipihho maipihho neti nanati owemasihyaare. ³ Iyataati ishiya siya satiwu, ishiya windi namaamaatiwi ami nandapa wapa wipetahapa windi gaamaahe, twi itihitwi nisapupwi katiwunjawaayopo. Ami kiya sandi maipihandi kiyawaayopo. Saiwa nyahi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaawaati komi pwaha akaaha nahata nehohiyihiyaanini koaisi gaare undaati maaritaati newa kiyaati nandihawwi Autaahaatihho ahaihihaiwaare. ⁴ Iyataati nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaane kahapaamapipa nehi gaahapaahhi Autaahaatihho kiyati ahaiho. Isi nyahi kapaami wapaapi maipe taati tipitapaawaati newaamaamaitihaawo. Owetise. Ami nyahi nahataapaapi Autaahaatihhoai gaare undaati maaritaati naitihaawo. ⁵ Iyataati ami nyahi Autaahaatihho satisaha, 'nahataapa nini ahiyohipipa gaahapaahhe,' tisiha newaati gwinyaawaati ami koaisi kapaapi nyahi gaare undaati gaapundohitihanda kapa noipati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti gandaise nyahi naitihaawo.

Kinyi Kiraisihomi Otipipatihonji Gaahonjimatihhi Konjinihi Kaimi Nutaapi Nini Anditihiwataayo

⁶ Iyataati ami ishiya gisawi maawi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaisi pwaha winihapipa kimaiwa kaundiwi katipunjapaapaahi kinyi konjinihi Kiraisi Jisaasihomi otipipatihonji gaahonjimatitaise. Ami saimbi otipipatihonji gaahonjimatitaapi Autaahaatihomi pwaha Jisaasihomi kaiwaiwaapiha nyahi aposerhiyaanini sahi ishiyaatangi titihi biyaati katawaasasonhi Autaahaatihomi ishiya nepi isiwatohiha kinyi nepi japepiliringihha nandapaamataimbi konjinihi nanimi numwe. ⁷ Aimbimambi saisatoyaami nehi pwaahaiwa Autaahaatihomihaiwaisi ipihatiwimapisihiya nepi kanwi isiwatohiwaiwaisi nemapi nawisapi bitose. Aimbikinyi Autaahaatihomihaiwa mmoniwi nepi kaimbi bitose. ⁸ Kahapaamapipa nyami ambipati gaatati jitipati gaahati winyaititandi kiyohiwaiwa gaahaiwaasi nyangisi masehonji nyatatamanitaise. Iyataati ami nyami ambipati maarho isywaati Autaahaatihomihaiwa mmona newaati kiyaati bitotihawaahhi sandi apipaahi gaahande. O napaapono, sandi apipaahi akitininihani wani maapi itatamaninaati biyaati bimtitahaahandi nanyinyati ami ipoti Autaahaatihohaisaati apipaahi kiyaanininihi bimtitahaahandi nanyamitandihanditihito. ⁹ Pwaha sa apipaahi akitininihani akaahaasi ishiya nahatiya atiwi nepi japepilirwi ami baiwi gwinyapendaatiwihe. ¹⁰ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihho satati, 'nini ishiya nahatiyaisi japihi numwaati iwinjatitando,' tati gwinyaati ami aimi kopu gwunyaahohiyihiyaanangi japihi nanyamaati nyainjatisihore. So Autaahaatihho asohopi nyahi ko gaahaiwa siyati saiwa kanyito taati aimi gwunyaawaati jatimi nohaawi sandapi nyahi waati andita napawaamawa otipipa kopu kiyahaayo.

¹¹ Isi saiwa kahitohiwiwa kinyi isihiyaisi winihundiwi kaundiwi ami katipunje kiya japepilirwi kaito. ¹² Isihiya gisi gisonawaawi utaahonji waimwaahonjitanihi kandapi kinyapi kiya satiwu, ko nehi utaahoso, twi ginjapi windi maahisopise. Owetane. Isihiya gisi windi samaahitaatiwi kinyi ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaisi komihyaametohirihireti nunje mmonda. Aimbisandi

kinyi piwaha piwaati piwaundi ami katingiwaiwaaraahuni dahopaaraahuni maarho numwingitihandaahuni Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahingitihandaahuni ami titi gaahoni saasanotahoni bitohingitihanda ishiyaisi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaametohirihireti nunje. ¹³ Aimb napisanihapi jatapaapi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaati ahoyanawaahura kinyi Autaahaatihomi piwaha auta awitipi piwaha ishiyaisi anditiwiwitandaha ausaapi kaundi ami baiwi mmowi nitaatiwi nesipapi katipunje. ¹⁴ Iyapaapi Jisaasihomi ishiyaami mitihiya gisi ikwiri ahngisauhi Autaahaatihomi Itiphoetapi gisi anditihiwitandihandi apipaahi nehi nahimindihandi sandi kinyi koninhi baimbi isiwatapa kandaahi otipipati kaime. ¹⁵ Aimb saiwa kaime hititi nin gisi kahitohiwiwaatih kinyi anditati isisi nahatoni nandaapi katihi bitotapaapi japepihiripi kaime. Saisamih kinyi otipipati nga waati awaipati noaipapi niyonihi ishiya gisi gisondo. ¹⁶ Iyataati ami kinyi ambipati baimbi isipi bitopi ami ishiyaisi katipunjingipipa baimbi mmonipi jatinihi katipunje. Aimb saiwa anditipi kinyi isiwate. Sandi apaapi maato, ami kinyi siyapaapaahi kinyi kiwahongisuni ami ishiya gisi atihisohiyihiyaisuni Autaahaaticho neti jatatamanihonihi sahi noaipapi apipaahi komihiyaatimatitaatiwito.

5

Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiya Napepaasahi Titihepumwaitaapihandapi Nini Kahitandiyo

¹ Usihiya aunihiya napepaasahihiyai kinyi windi wonamaatih itihimundi me. Owetise. Kiya napepaapi timahiyohitindaatihapi jahira nepemaitaatiwi kinyi kiwahonyi gapihoai kawitatamataimb bipi napaisaati itihundihi kiyaisi anditiwipi titihepumwape. Aimb ami waimwaaya kinyahuraahiya napepaasahihiyaisi kiwahonyi gaatisa kwinyihoyai kawitatamataimb titihepumwape. ² Aimb ashiya aunihiya napepaapi timahaisaihihiyaisi kinyi kinyamataimb titihepumwape. Aimb ami ashiya apwainyihya napepaasahihiyaisi kinyi kiwahonyi kinaanisa kinaapwisaisi kawingipatamataimb saasanotahaiwaahih giwunyaapi titihepumwape.

Asihiya Osinihiyaapi Gwinyaitaapiha Kima Kahitandiyo

³ Ashiya osinihiya kiyaami manyinya ami naishiyaisangi apipaahi owehiyaisi Autaahaatihomi ishiya baiwi iwitatamaniwise. ⁴ Ami saiwi osinihiya mwaaya maatiya ami saisatoyaisangi bimaawihyaatawaawaahi manyinya kiya osinihiyaisi iwitatamaniwise. Mwaaya maatiya ami saisatoya kiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohitihandi nunjawi jih kiya sawanaami saniya sapiyaisuni aunihiya saisatoyaisi iwitatamaniwise. Saiwi iwitatamaniw kiya sanghiyaatihura kawisohiwaiwaapi nanipimap wihoanihapa saniya sapiya ami saisatoyaisi kawiwise. Ami sandi kiya saiwi kiyohiwiwaapi Autaahaaticho maaritaise komi gwinyapesirihireti kiyauho.

⁵ Ashiya osinihiya ishiya kiyaisi iwitatamanitaatiwihya apipaahi owehiya sataapo, Autaahaatihopi anditiwi giwunyaapi kiyaami ndiha nehi komihetih niyonihi otapihaati apatih kiyaanhi kiyaisi Autaahaaticho owetimbipa wapa nunyati iwitatamanitandi giwusepi nunjepi gaapunditaapo. Ashiya siya saisaihihiyaisaahih Autaahaatihomi ishiya usoniwi ikwiri nunyaw iwitatamaniwise. ⁶ Iyataati ami ashiya osinihiya kiyaami ambipati isipi nehi sawanaapaahih mambihaiwa kaha paamapi gaahaiwaapaahiyohiyihiya siya bindawaahandi kandi Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaapi nanipimatohitihanda aimi napomawaahiyaare. Isi siyaisi Autaahaatihomi ishiya windi maawitatamaniwise. Apipaahi owetane. ⁷ Sandi

win+hapimba kahitohipimba Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya kiny+ winjatin+hi ot+ih+ bimo-hiy+hiyais+ nunye, kiya nep+ japepih+rito. Japepih+risaih+ p+w+ha wapa is+hiya usa nep+ yawutaap+ ikw+witaat+w+hapa kiyaam+het+ wind+ ah+mot+to. ⁸ Iyataat+ am+ is+hiya usa is+hiya sawanaam+hiyais+ wind+ maaw+tataman+w+ am+ kiyaam+ anj+p+p+h+ kiyaam+ ikw+raat+h+ det+ bimohiy+hiya apwaatiya manyinyais+ wind+ baiw+ iwin-jat+w+ maaw+tatamanohiy+hiya siya kiyaam+ Autaahaat+hop+ g+wunyaahoh+ihand+ nep+ noasaw+ namap+ is+hiya Autaahaat+hop+ wind+ g+maawunyaap+hiyais+ nusati-pap+ ap+paah+ maip+hiyaare.

⁹ As+hiya os+n+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyais+ ikw+r+ nunyaw+ ot+p+pati kaitaat+wun+ am+ Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya kiya os+n+hiyais+ iw+tataman+itand+haiwa numw+taat+w+ os+n+hiya setahiyaam+ amb+pat+h+h+ j+pat+paiw+se, kiyaam+ k+naungw+ha 60 kiyat+ metaah+ aun+hiyaam+ amb+pati nep+ ut+p+hoat+h+ ahiyaw+se. Iyataat+ os+n+hiya siya woho neh+ naaso naasoaisaah+h+ namaat+w+hiyaatane.

¹⁰ Aiw+ am+ kiya wapa gaahaiwa kiyoh+waiwaap+ amb+pati nga noaipat+ autaah+ ahotahiyaatane. Kiyaam+ amb+pati nga autaah+ ahotind+nd+ k+maiwa kiyoh+ihandap+itane, manyinyais+ namoyaap+ baiw+ yaman+w+ kiyaam+ amb+patap+hapaun+ maar+h+hop+hapa mmon+w+ nepunyaw+hiyaatan+he. Aiw+ am+ is+hiya aunah+pat+ w+taahap+hiyais+ kiyaam+ anj+p+p+h+ numwaap+ iw+tataman+w+hiyaatan+he. Aiw+ Autaahaat+hop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai kiyaam+ naahutar+h+r+ nep+ nusait+taat+w+ho waapoho mbwaaho nepunyaw+hiyaatan+he. Aiw+ is+hiya nop+sas+n+w+ binyaih+hiyais+ ikw+r+ nunyaw+ iw+tataman+mb+w+hiyaatan+he. Aiw+ am+ kiya ot+p+pati gaahaiwa kahatamat+petahaiwaat+h+ kiyaam+ amb+pati nesi nandaap+ kat+h+ bitotawa kaiw+hiyaatan+he. As+hiya saiw+ setahiyaam+ amb+pat+h+ ut+p+hoat+h+ ahotat+ j+pat+pindane, Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya mmon+w+ iw+tataman+taat+wo.

¹¹ Am+ os+n+hiya apwainy+hiyaam+ amb+pati wind+ j+pat+paiw+ ah+motane. Owetane. Am+ kiya namaat+taat+w+handap+ maar+ho w+ndohon+h+ K+r+rais+ Jisaasihom+ ot+p+pati kaitaat+w+ nehoh+pati namasi nutaapo. ¹² Am+ saiw+ namasi nowaaw+ am+t+ha maar+ho naanawisa m+maipaiw+ jinjah+ra waat+ gw+nyaawaat+tauh+handap+to. ¹³ Iyawaaw+ am+ kiya maar+ho gaaton+h+ tar+waiw+ ot+p+pa kaiw+ anj+p+p+h+ wap+h+ wap+h+map+ is+hiyais+ mausop+ neh+ kiyais+ b+pi ahiyaw+ nep+ ip+ho neh+haiwa nep+ pit+taat+wap+ am+ p+w+ha usaam+haiwa nat+p+ nep+ is+hiya usaametir+h+retap+ kat+w+ it+p+homataiw+ is+p+ daayawaayopo. ¹⁴ Aih+ n+n+ namat+ os+n+hiya apwainy+hiya namaat+w+ s+h+mwaamoyaap+se ndaato. S+h+mwaamoyaap+ many+nyaisun+ war+sais+ iw+tataman+w+ iwinjat+w+se nd+ nis+ maar+ho gw+nyaahoh+ihand+ kandaato. Kiya saisaih+ nyah+ Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyaanap+ nyam+ is+hiya tiworisa p+w+ha maip+haiwa wapa nep+ nanyop+sasaw+ kamaat+to. ¹⁵ Sand+ neh+hand+ n+n+ kandaamaato. Os+n+hiya apwainy+hiyaam+ usa K+r+raisihom+ ot+p+pati kawitaat+w+ nehoh+pati namasi aim+ Bwaas+r+h+r+ nuw+ nuwipinjauh+ n+n+ mmonataat+ kandap+ kandaato. ¹⁶ Am+ itapaat+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahaat+ waat+ as+hiya os+n+hiya kaatam+hiya usaisahaat+indaataah+ kiyais+ sawahaam+ iw+tatamanat+ winjatane. Siya os+n+hiyais+ kaat+ net+ Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya iw+tataman+w+ iwinjat+to tat+ gw+nyaat+ kiyaam+ ikw+raat+h+ ah+wisat+ Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyais+ naan+h+hand+ wind+ namunyane. Owetane. Is+hiya iw+tataman+w+ iwinjat+taat+w+hiya ap+paah+ owehiya as+hiya os+n+hiya neh+ sawanaah+h+ bimohiy+hiyais+ Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya iw+tataman+w+ iwinjat+to.

Awaisaw+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ Is+hiyais+ Iwinjatohiy+hiyaap+ Gw+nyaitaap+haiwa N+n+ Kah+it+andiyo

¹⁷ Awaisaw+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyais+ iwinjatohiy+hiya ot+p+pati waat+ p+h+it+w+ kiyaam+ amb+pati dawaaho yaawahand+ nga kiyohiy+hiyai sah+

Autaahaatihomî isihyaati nawîho baiwî nunyawise. Siyawaawî amî awaisawîhiya Autaahaatihomî pîwîha ausaapî kaundîwî amî katîwunjohiyîhiyaisî sahî nawîho nunyawî kaitaatîwîhandapî wîndî nanîpîmimatîwî baiwî nasisoarî gwînyaapîse. ¹⁸ Iyataatî otîpîpatî kiyohiyîhiyaapî gwînyaitîhaahandapî Autaahaatihomî pîwîha wiwa sata ahotise:

“Maasapîho kauho isihyaapî nandapa woyîhaamatetahapa witîhandamî yandîpîho awasaho tamitatetapî nahotî auhîra itîpîwatî pasaapataatî wapa netî nanîhonîhî komî maahomwaanî wîndî nepî namaawisapupwe. Kô kinyî otîpîpatî kahisataisî kopîhapa gaasî netî nanane,”

tise. Iyataatî amî kaiwaamî wa satise:

“utaaho otîpîpatî kaisîho nawîho tîtîhî nene,”

tatî Autaahaatihomî pîwîha ahotise. ¹⁹ Awaisîho wo Autaahaatihomî isihyaisî iwinja bimonîhopî pîwîha gisî atîhohîmatî ko tîtîhîmetahaiwa kaise tatî noaipahonîha kînyî atimbî namepe. Owetane. Amî isihya yahurisangi murî moaisangi pîwîha ko tîtîhîmetahaiwa kaise tîwî katisaihaahîhî kînyî atimbî nepî mmome. ²⁰ O amî ko maipîhaiwa akîtinîhî kiyonaahî Autaahaatihomî isihyaamî ndîhetî auta koaisî wînhundîpî itîhunde, kiya mmonawa yaiwî anîni bitoaito.

²¹ Autaahaatihomunî Kîraisî Jisaasihomunî yamahîpataatîhapî Autaahaatihomî otîpîpatîhiya awaisawîhiyaamunî ndîhetî isihyaisî wîndî mmopî nepîmusosapî nahatiyaisî naasaipitî katî kawimbî wînhapîpa kahîtohîpîmba japepîhîrîtaapî gisî nîni pîwîha apîpaahî watîpîha kahîtataato. ²² Isihya usa Awaisîhomî otîpîpatî nepî kataatîhî nandaapî bitotawaawî kaitaatîwî gwînyaasaihîhiyaisî kînyî ketî ikwîrî ahîwisapî Autaahaatihomî watîpîhandî amî gaahandî ketî kiyai kînyî namunye. Jîhî mmonîpî gwînyaaposapî sandî kaime amî kiya ipotî maipîhandî kaisaihî amî ikwîrî ahîwingîtîhandî kiyaamî maipîhandî kinyîhandimatîtaiso. ²³ Kînyî timbaimbî amî kinyî gwîsîha maipîtatî nangopîsasinjîtîhandapî nehî waapoho namîhaapî wainîhandî masîmasîhonya wonya nanîme kinyî gwîsîhaatîhî timbîpa nemaito.

²⁴ Maipîhaiwa isihya usa kiyohîwaiwa auta ahondaise amî pîwîhaapî sangî nesi nuwî sangî tipîtapaapî mmonîhauhîsangiso. Amî maipîhaiwa usa kiyohîwaiwa nehî ipotî wura ausaimaninjîhî isihya ndîhaara mmonawaayopo. ²⁵ Isî amî kiyatî gaahaiwa isihya kiyohîwaiwa auta noaipasîhî nga mmonawaayopo. Iyataatî wapa gaahaiwa biyatî motinjîpîpaisangi wîndî otîhî namoaasandîtaise.

6

Otîpîpatîhiya Kiyaamî Awaisawîhiyaisî Kawitaatîwîhapaapî Katîtandiyo

¹ Isihya nehî otîpîpatîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaapîhiya kiyaamî awaisawîhiyaisî baiwî usopî nepî autaahî isîpî pîwîha atîwiwî otîpîpatî napaitîwî kawîwise. Kiya saisaihî isihya Autaahaatîhoaisunî komî pîwîha newaatî isihyaisî katawaunjohîhai nepî nopîsasîwî maipîhaiwa wîndî kamaatîto. ² Aiwi amî isihya nehî otîpîpatîhiya kiyaamî awaisawîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaapîhiyaatanaahî kiya satîwî wîndî samaiwise, “nyamî awaisawîhiya Jisaasihopî nyamataiwî gîwunyaapîhiyandaatî kiyaunî amî nyahunî nauratetahiyaanîne. Nauratetahiyaanînsî kiyaisî nyahî biyaatî usonaatî autaahî iwiwataatî kiyaamî pîwîha atîwisaatî otîpîpatî napaitaatî wîndî kamawitaano”, tîwî kiya wîndî katîwî kamaiwise. Owetane. Kiya wîndî samaiwî metaahî kiyaamî awaisawîhiyaamî otîpîpatî napaitîwî awaindîhandî kawîwise. Amî saiwî kiyaamî otîpîpatî kiyohîwaiwaaraahî ambîpatî iwîtatamanîtandîhaiwa nehohiyîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaapîhiya otîpîpatîhiya maarîho nunyohiyîhiyaaso.

Isihya Isihyaisî Asîretî Katîwunjohiyîhiyaapunî Amî Nawîhoaisî Maarîho Apîpaahî Nunyohîtîhandapî Pîwîha Katîtandiyo

³ Saiwa nahatewa gisi nini kahitohiwiwa kinyi isihiyaisi katipunje. ⁴ Ami ishiya usa isihiyaisi piwaha wiwa wipetahaiwa katiwunjawi, ami nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisihomi piwaha akaaha nahata nemapi, ami nyahi Jisaasihomi piwaha katanyasih daayohirihiretapi pohipiyohiyhiya siya isihiyaisi kiyaami katiwunjohiwaiwaami tanyaaha windi mopi apipaahi nehhandi genanawaayopo. Ishiya siyohiyhiya kiyaami omanjitihi piwaha ishiya usaisawi wapaapi itihinnwi tundaatiwhandihhi kurimwindahiyaare. Ahi sandi kurimwindindindaatihapi ishiyaapi manditipaiwi itihapi nunaaha ishiya usaametirihiretapi piwaha sisipihitiwi katiwi ami kiyaami omanjitihi ishiya usaapi apipaahi maipihaiwa gwinyaitaatiwhaiwa noaipataise. ⁵ Iyati ami ishiya siya kiyaami amitiha saamipihho nanati owetati ami piwaha akaaha nahata windi kimwaurimwindahiyaamihetapi itihapi jinjapihi mwitetiwi ishiya usaisawi itihitindaatiwhaiwa noaipataise. Iyataati ami kiya neh sawanaami gaahaiwa otaatapihaiwa gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwaapi kiya satawaatopo: “Nyahi gaahaiwa kiyaati isiwatahaayoni kaiwetapi ikipipa nawiho waati nga noaipataise undaati isihiyaisi katawaunjaati kiyaamihetapi nyahi nawiho ikipipa naitihaawo,” tiwi asireti gwinyaawaayopo.

⁶ Iyataati ishiya akitinhi gaahaiwa Autaahaatihomihaiwaapaahhi gwunyaapi kaiwi ami Autaahaatihho wapa kiyaami ambipatapihapa numwimbipaapi kimba gaaso tiwi maaritwi nepi isiwatohiyhiya siya aimi nga ikipipa taahipipaisawhiyaare. ⁷ Iyataati ami nyahi niyaami gwisihaitihapi wapa nesi namoaipawaati neh taanahiyaanini yapimbataapihi noaipawaahiyaanine. Siyaahiyaaninisi ami napohaahuraisangi neh taanahiyaanini yapimbat namasi napowaati owetito. ⁸ Isi sandapi ami nyahi nawiho ikipipa taahipipa owendaati neh nyami ambipatapi yutihiri apotihiri nandapa ahotanaahi gaasi sapa kapa nanaati niyowa namaasataati maaritithaawo. ⁹ Iyataati ami ishiya ikipipa nawiho naitaatiwi andita napamahohiyhiyaahi nunjesitihandaatihi timahiyawaayopo. Saiwi kiya ikipipa nawiho pihitiwi naitaatiwi andita napamahohitihandaahi gimunyaatihaiwa titihi nusoipati kiyaami ambipati maarihoai neti yaawati, saiwa nepi nopisasinwi owetitaatiwhandaatihi kiyaisi numwaasi notaise. ¹⁰ Sandi ishiya neh nawihopaahaiwi maariho nunyawimahohitindi maipihaiwa nahatewa kahatamatipetahaiwaami daihira tanyaahaare. Ishiya usa nawiho nepi ahoaitaatiwi maaritwi maariho nunyawimawaawi Jisaasihomi piwaha akaaha nahata namapi kiyauhi kiyaami maariho nopisasinati yaawataise.

Timotehonye Kinyi Kiwahonyapiha Piwaha Nini Kahititandiyi

¹¹ Ami kinyihi utaahoni Autaahaatihomihoni komihaiwaapaahaitaapi ahingihihonisi ishiya mambhiyaamihaiwaisi ahosumwapi namape. Aimb kinyi andita napamapi titihi saasanotahonimatipi, ami Autaahaatihomihaiwaapaahaimbi, ami kopaahhi baimbi gwunyaapi ishiyai maariho nunyapi, andititipi bitotapa yaasihaiwa nangoaipahonihaiwa yathi ipatisanipi nepi, ami anini napaisaatihoni bime. ¹² Aimb kinyi Kraisihopi gwunyaahingitihandi sandi ishiya wapa naitaatiwi tusatipatiwi nuhitotihandamatiyahande. Isi ami sandi ipipa gaahapa wapa ami naitaatiwi isohipatamatiyahandisi kinyi siri kireti Kraisihopi gwunyaahingitihandi isipi nuhite, ami asitimatipi koninhi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaapihandi naitaapo. Jhi ishiya taahiyhiyaami ndiheti Kraisihopi gwunyaahingitihandi windi yamaimbi andititipi auta katingura Autaahaatihho koaisapi jinjapihi jinjapihi koninhi asohoni bimitaapihandi sandi nahimitandi gaatati nangimaasihoniso.

¹³ Autaahaatihho ishiya namoyaatiwi bimaami nutaatiwhandi ami kahapaamapi namoyaataati ahotimi nutandihandi nunyati isiwataise. Iyati ami Krais Jisaasihho utaaho awaisiho Pondiyaasi Pairotihomini ndiheti windi itiwa yamaayati, “nini Autaahaatihomihho Mwaahonine”, tati katise. Isi Autaahaatihomuni

komî Mwaahomunî ndîhetî nîni waatî winîhîti gi sahîtataato ¹⁴ Jisaasiho kata kaiwaiwaapîha pîwîha kînyî nepî baimbî isîpî japepîhîre. Japepîhîrîpî isîhiya kînyapî pîwîha maipîhaiwa kamaatîwîhonî tîtihi saasanotahonî konînihi mwîtetîpî bitopî numbwî, nyamî Awaisîho Jisasî Kîraisîho auta noaipahonîhuraatane hitataato. ¹⁵ Autaahaatîho sawaho asisîha tîmanatî ahaisura koaisî netî awusaimanîhonîhi Jisaasiho auta ausaimanîndaise. Iyatî Autaahaatîho saiso apîpaahî sawaho netî sanahîwiyatî itatamanînatî gaaho nehî naasohî sawaho autaahî isîhiya nahatiyaisunî kahapaamapîpa nahataapaisî iwinjatisîhore. Iyatî amî ko isîhiya isîhiyaisî iwinjatohiyîhiyaisî iwinjatisîhore. Iyatî amî ko isîhiya awaisawîhiyaisî daahemwatî nahatiyaamî Awaisîhore. ¹⁶ Iyatî amî ko napwîtandîhandî wîndî komîhetî apîpaahî ahîmotatî konîhi bindataahore. Iyatî amî ko ipîhomî sisîha apîpaahî watîpî watîpîha ndîhai netî niyotiwîtandîhaami otîhatîhi bindataise isîhiya detî komîhinî wîndî namaitaatîwîhatîho. Iyatî mambîhiya isîhiya koaisî apîpaahî wîndî mausopîhore. Amî wanî maapî isîhiya koaisî wîndî mausondaapo. Isî isîhiya koaisî mepî autaahepumwahohîtihandunî komî watîpîhandî kandînihi kandînihi ahotîmî none. Akîte.

Isîhiya Ikîpîpa Nawîho Asaketahiya Autaahaatîhopî Nanîpimatîwî Isîhiyai Maawîtatamanîhopo

¹⁷ Timotehonye kînyî isîhiya ikîpîpa mambîhapa taahîpîpaisawîhiyaisî saundîpî winîhunde, sahî ikîpîpa taahîpîpaisahiyaanîniso tîwî autaahî wanaataapîhi wîndî gemaananîwise. Aiwî saiwa nehî ketî owetîtandîhaiwaapî nyangi nyatatamanîtaiso tîwî gîmunyaapîse. Nehî Autaahaatîho wapa netî maapatisatî nyahî maari-taatî newa nandîhaahaiwa nahatewa nanyamisîhopaahîhi gîwunyaapîse, undîpî kaunde. ¹⁸ Aimbî isîhiya siyaisî isîhiya nahatiyaisî iwîtatamanîtandîhaiwa gaa-haiwa kaiwî amî iparîhiyaimatîwî kiyaamî ikîpîpa maarîho gaatonîhi isîhiya ikîpîpa owehiyaisî nunyawî iwîtatamanîtaatiwî kînyî winîhunde. ¹⁹ Saiwî gaa-haiwa kaiwî iparîhiyaimatawaawaahî ipotîhura kiyaisî netî iwîtatamanîtandîhaiwa yamahîpataatîhi nepî ahoaitaapo. Aiwî amî maapî wanîsangi sanahîwaiwî itata-manîwî nga tîsaitîwî bimîtaatiwîhandî kiya akîtinîhi naitaapo.

Timoteho Komî Otîpîpatî Biyatî Jatîtande

²⁰ Timotehonye, Autaahaatîho komî pîwîha kînyî ikwîraatîhi ahaisîha kînyî nepî anîtimbî baimbî isîpî jatîme. Aimbî amî isîhiya usa kiyaamî pîwîha nehî mambîhaiwa gîmunyaata naharimatahaiwa nepî isîpî kanîwî tunnîhohîwaiwaapî satîwî, sa isîhiyaanamî gwînyaitîhaahandamî tanyaahaare tîwî katohîwiwaapî kaanîhi yandîhi gi nawîsapî bitose. ²¹ Sandî apaapîmaahîto, isîhiya usa sandî nepî anîtiwî isîpî japepîhîrohiyîhiya nyahî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaanîni newa isîwatohîtihandî namasî asîretî niyauhîto. Nisî pîwîha sa kaanîhisî Autaa-haatîho nasîsoari maarîho asîpainîhandî sangisatîtane. Utîpîmandî kîmandî nîni Porîhonîni jîpatîpiyataayo.

Timotehopi Utipihho Kapihho

Kimandi 2 Timotehopi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Porihomi utipihaiwa 13 kiyateti 14 kiyateti jipatipaiwaiwa nyahi isiwasihwimaiwaami apipaahi ipotihho jipatipaisihho kimore. Ko japihi napwitati ami komi napwitandhandi aini detitih maipihonji bindataati kimo utipimo jipatipiyahore. Aih isihya Romihyaami awasihho kiyai iwinjatisihho tipise undih ko awasihomi isihya Porihoi numwaapi tiwawaapo. Tiwauhi ko napotaise. Timoteho biyati anditititi bitondaati ami wapa koai uripatitotati napimbipai ko ipihatisamati bitoaitandhandapun ami isihya piwaha asiwa nehihaiwa katiwunjohwaiwaapi winihapipa nunyati anditiwivat Timotehoai kaundataase.

2 Timotehopi Pihaha Napimasataise

Porihho Timotehoai ipihirete undisaha (1:1-2)

Porihho kaundisima naanjwaiwauni ami yaasihaiwauni ami piwaha asiwa nehihaiwauni katiwunjisaihi noaipataise. Siyati saiwa noaipahonhatih Autaahaathomi piwaha akaaha akitha Timoteho komi mitihho naingaati ausaati kataunjitandi kaundisaha (3:1-17)

¹ Nini Porihonini Kiraisi Jisaasiho komi otipipatapi natanoasisihonine. Sandi Autaahaatho sawaho maaritati ami gwinyaasirihireti ningisi nanimahanati natanoasataise isihya Kiraisihopi gwunyaapi koaisawi maasi aini timaamaitohiyihyai asiyihyaimatitaatwihandi komihetapi numwitandi Autaahaatho watipitati katisihaapiha piwaha isihya nahatiyaisi ausaati kaunditendo.

² Kinyi Timotehopi Jisasi Kiraisihopi nini kahitonhi kopi gwunyaahingitihandaahi kinyi noaipapi nisi maasihonji akohonyamataimbihonjitihi ami nini gi nisi maarihho awaindihandi nahinyohihonyapi kimandi utipimandi nini jipatipiyataayo. Isi Apiho Autaahaathouni ami nyami Awasihho Kiraisi Jisaasihouni gisi maarihho asipihimi ami kinyi gaahapa wapa kamaimbi nehihandi gaahandi kahimi gitatamasaihi nga bimitaapi nini piwaunditi gaapundataayo.

Pihaha Gaaha Wanaha Ausaitaapihandapi Gisi Mamaasane

³ Jihura nisi asoya Autaahaathomi ndiheti titih gaahiya popitihya bindawaawi Autaahaathomi otipipati kawisohipatamataindi ami nisangi naasikati kaindi Autaahaathomi ndiheti titih gaahonini popitihonini bindataati komi otipipati kiyataayo. Aindi ami nini kinyapi ghunyaati Autaahaathoi gaahone gaare unditi kaundataayo kinyi Jisasi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahingitihandapo. Aindi ami apatihuni ami otapihaatuni nasisoari nini kinyapi gaapundataayo. ⁴ Kinyi kinyi kwitipati nuhoaapi gwingitihandapi gwinyaataati ami nini gi gisondandi phindi waati kinyapi gwinyaataayo ami nini napiti gi gisonataati apipaahi awaindihandi maarititendo. ⁵ Kinyi nga andititipi waati Kiraisihopi gwunyaahingitihandapi isihya kandauhi atisataati Autaahaathoi kinyi gaahone gaare undataato. Saimbi kinyi waati Kiraisihopi gwunyaahingitihandamataimi kinyi gaasihati Roisihaatuni ami kinyi kinaati Yunisihaatuni andititimi waati Kiraisihopi gwunyaapihindare. Aih ami kinyihetisangi kati kiyati noipasih ko kindaramatiyati waati anditititi Kiraisihopi gwunyaataise ndi gwinyaataayo. ⁶ Kinyi saimbi Kiraisihopi waati gwunyaahinhi ami kimikandapi nini aini gwinyaataati gi sandi kahitataato: Kinyi gaahapa wapa kamaimbi nehihandi nini kinyi mitihoasini ikwiri ahingisohura

komî gaahandî Autaahaatîho gi nahîmihî kandî kinyîhetî ahotindîhandî siyatî sisîha taatî tîhîhî isîhiya nusaapî ipohauhî tîhwîtîhîrî waatî anyaatî tîhwîtipatamatiyatî waatî anyaatî kandî noaipaita kînyî nepî nusaapî ipope. ⁷ Iyataatî kînyî kîwahonî mmonîpîhone. Autaahaatîho Itîpîho nyangi nanyamisîho so nyahî isîhiyaapî mwîtunaatî yaitîhaahomahe. Owetise. So Itîpîho nyangi netî andîtinyaiwatî watîpînyamatî amî ko nyangi andîtinyaihonihi nyahî isîhiya usaisî akîtinîhî maarîho nunyaatî amî ko nyangi netî andîtinyaihonihi nyahî yawanaanamî bimohîtîhandî dahopa biyaatî jataatî isîwatîtîhaahore.

⁸ Isî amî kînyî nyamî Awaisîhopî pîwîha ausaitaapîhandapî wîndî mamaasane. Aimbî amî nîni Awaisîhomî pîwîhaapî napwîtîti yaasîhandî netî bimohîhonisapisangi gi wîndî mamaasane. Owetane. Mmasîtandîhandî owetanîhî amî kînyî nîngisapî maasî naanî yaasîhaiwa gi nangoaipahonihi nepe. Nepî kaiwai ipîhatimbîmape Autaahaatîho netî gi waatî watîpîmahonihi komî otîpîpatî kawitaapo. ⁹ Nyahî tîtîhî gaahiyaanîni Autaahaatîhomîhiyaanînimataatî komîhaiwaahîhî kaitîhaawi japîhî maipîhandaatîhapî nanyamaasîtîmandî nyahî wiwa gaahaiwa kiyaatî bimonîhî kandapî nyasonataatî japîhî nanyamaataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatîho nehî sawaho gwînyaatî maaritindîhandaaahî gaahandî kanyisatî japîhî nanyamaataise. Sandî Autaahaatîho nyangi gaahatî kanyindîmandî jihî aimîhura kahapaamapîpa sangî kaisura Kîraisîhomî kaîndîhandaaahî kiyaisî sapa kawîndî japîhî numwaito tatî katîndîhandîsî amî katisîha ketî kiyataise. ¹⁰ Iyataatî wanî kîmura Jîsasi Kîraisîho nyangi japîhî nanyamaasîho auta ausaimanînatî noaipataise. Noaipasîhî amî komî otîpîpata Autaahaatîho nyangi nyahî wapa gaahapa kamaayaatî nehîhandî gaahandî kanyindîhandîsangi auta ausaimanînatî noaipataise. Aihî Kîraisî Jîsaasîho isîhiya napwîtaatîwîhandamî watîpîhandî netî owemataise. Owematosatî komî pîwîha wanîha gaahetapî isîhiyai kiya napwîtaatîwîhandî owetatî nehî kiya kiyaanîhî asîtimatîwî jinjapîhî bimîtaatîwîhandî netî ausaimanînatî nunjataise. ¹¹ Aihî Autaahaatîho komî pîwîha (wanîha gaaha) kîma kaapî nîngisî nanîmîhanataise ka nîni isîhiyaapîhî nesi nutandî. Iyatî pîwîha (wanîha gaaha) kîma kaisatî nîngî natanoaasataise nîni ka ausaatî isîhiyai kaundîti amî kandunjitando. ¹² Amî tanyaaha sîkandapî (komî pîwîha wanîha gaahaapî) nîni kîmbîhî napwîtîti bimohîpîmbîhî yaasatî naanjîhandî taatî netaayo. Iyataatî amî isîhiya komî pîwîha wanîha gaahaapîndîwî yaasatî naanjîhandî naninyauhî taatî nehohîtîmandapî nîni wîndî mamaanyise. Owetise. Amî nîni utaaho gwîwunyaahohîhopî mmonîti gwînyaataayo. Isî ko komî otîpîpatî nisî ikwîraatîhî ahaipatî nga biyatî jatonihi katî nga ahotîmî notî komî Asîsîha Awaisîhetî Kîraisîho japîhî nasonîhuraatîtaise ndî gwînyaataayo.

¹³ Nisî pîwîha gaaha aimî kahîtohîha namaamapî anîtimbî isîwate. Isîwatapa Kîraisî Jîsaasîhopî baimbî andîtitîpî gwîwunyaapî amî kînyî maarîho Autaahaatîhoaisunî isîhiyaisunî napaitîpî nunyapî pîwîha kahîtotîha naasîka isîhiyai katîpunje. ¹⁴ Autaahaatîho komî pîwîha gaaha isîhiya nawîho nawîhomî anîpîpîhî ahiyauhî ahotîpatamatiyatî kînyî maarîhoaatîhî ahiyatosisîha kînyî nga baimbî jatîme. Kînyî sandî saimbî kaime Itîpîho Gaaho nyamî maarîhoaatîhî bimîsîho netî gi andîtîhîhonîho.

¹⁵ Iyataatî isîhiya nahatiya yapîpatî Esiyaahandaahiya Kîraisîhopî gwîwunyaahohiyîhiya nîngisî aimî nanîmasîsî niyotîhandapaahî kînyî aimî gwînyaapîhone. Iyataatî amî utaahurî Kîraisîhopî gwîwunyaasururî Piseraasiyî Emosenisiyaisangi aimî nanîmasî naise.

¹⁶ Onesiporaasîhoaisunî amî komîhusasisunî Awaisîho maarîho asîpîwisatî iwinjatîtandî nîni nunjenîti gaapundataayo. O amî sandî apaapîmaahe ko Onesiporaasîho nisî napwîtotîhandapî mmawîtandîhandî owetîhî nisî maarîho netî wîniwatî gaahatî

n̄ngisi ko kanind̄handapo. ¹⁷ Iyataati ami ko nasati Rom̄handa noaipati nisapi p̄h̄it̄at̄i dainjati ipot̄ihura n̄ngisi nisonataise. ¹⁸ Ko saind̄handap̄i ami Awais̄hoai nunjen̄t̄i gaapundataayo asis̄ha ipot̄iheti Awais̄ho kop̄i maar̄ho asip̄iwit̄ando. Iyataati n̄ngisi ko gaahandi p̄h̄it̄at̄i Epesaasihanda kanind̄handapaahi k̄inȳh̄i aim̄i mmon̄ip̄i ḡihunyaatah̄one.

2

Timoteho K̄rais̄i Jisaasihom̄i Pw̄is̄ip̄i Yaipati Kaitand̄ho Gaahotane

¹ Isi ami k̄inȳh̄i nisi maasih̄h̄one, Jisaasiho gisi gaahati kahisati watip̄ihandi waati nahinyane k̄inȳi K̄rais̄ihoaisapi maasi t̄imaamaitinḡit̄ihandaaho. ² Iyataati n̄n̄i p̄w̄iha nahatewa kinyun̄i ami is̄hiya taahiȳhiyaamun̄i nd̄het̄i katon̄h̄i k̄inȳi atimb̄i aim̄i nehinḡiwaiwa us̄hiya usai mmon̄ip̄in̄jap̄i uson̄ip̄i kiya p̄w̄iha akaaha nga baiw̄i jat̄iw̄i is̄iwatawaaw̄i is̄hiya usais̄i nga kat̄iwun̄j̄it̄aat̄iw̄ihiyai k̄inȳi kat̄ipun̄je ami kiya nesi is̄hiyai kat̄iwun̄j̄ito.

³ K̄inȳi baimb̄in̄h̄i K̄rais̄i Jisaasihom̄i tun̄ip̄i yahw̄ininḡihon̄i gaahon̄imat̄ip̄i noaipape. Saimb̄i k̄imat̄i ot̄ip̄imbatap̄i yaasati naan̄j̄handi nyahi aim̄i newaati bimoh̄ipatamataimb̄i nyangisap̄i maasi yaasati naan̄j̄handi naitaapo. ⁴ Iyataati is̄hiya pw̄is̄ip̄i yaipa kiyohiȳhiya ot̄ip̄ipati wit̄i wit̄i is̄hiya neh̄hiyaam̄hatisaw̄i ahoyaw̄i kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Neh̄i t̄it̄ih̄i japepin̄jaw̄i pw̄is̄ip̄i yaipati kiyohiȳhiyaam̄hat̄ih̄i kiyawaayopo kiyaami awais̄ho t̄ihaapundati iwin̄j̄atis̄ho kiyai usonataati ot̄ip̄ipati t̄it̄ih̄i gaahati kiyawaayopo tati mmonati kiyaapi maar̄it̄and̄hamwaan̄o. ⁵ Iyataati ami k̄im̄k̄ireti is̄hiya nuh̄iti is̄hiya usaisaw̄i tusatipatohiȳhiyaisangi nuh̄iti tusatipat̄it̄aat̄iw̄ihandam̄i w̄in̄hap̄ipa baiw̄i atiwi nep̄i k̄ireti kiyawaawaahi usai nusatip̄ihaahot̄ihandap̄i wapa newaayopo. O ami kapaami w̄in̄hap̄ipa baiw̄i min̄japepih̄irawaawaahi wapa w̄ind̄i nameh̄opo. ⁶ Iyataati ami utaaho wo nandapaap̄i ot̄ip̄ipati biyati waati naw̄hiyati kais̄ho ami nandapa akuraahaih̄ihura j̄ihap̄ihapa k̄ipoh̄ip̄ipa ko j̄ih̄i neti nanataise. ⁷ N̄n̄i wan̄i p̄w̄ima k̄ima mair̄ima s̄iwipati nam̄handi katoh̄imaapi k̄inȳi baimb̄i gw̄inyaape. Ami Awais̄ho kinȳi am̄t̄iha neti gin̄japwaahon̄h̄i ami gi biyati gin̄japwaaton̄h̄i ami p̄w̄ima n̄n̄i s̄iwipati nam̄handi katoh̄imaami tanyaahaap̄i k̄inȳi mmon̄ip̄i gw̄inyaitaise.

⁸ K̄inȳi Jisasi K̄rais̄ihopi baimb̄i gw̄inyaape. Ko aim̄i napomas̄ih̄ihoai an̄imwaah̄ipatomb̄i Autaahaat̄iho jap̄ih̄i ahowimas̄ih̄i asohoematati nepataise. Iyati ami ko is̄hiya awais̄ho Daawit̄ihom̄hiyaami j̄it̄ipatetapi utaahoematati noaipataise. ⁹ K̄ima ka p̄w̄iha (gaaha wan̄ha) n̄n̄i ausaataayo. AUSAAHON̄H̄I k̄ima kaap̄ind̄iw̄i is̄hiya yaasati naan̄j̄handi n̄ngi naninyaw̄i ami utaahon̄n̄i ikond̄hon̄n̄i maip̄ihonisamataiw̄i w̄ir̄ih̄iri wat̄ip̄ih̄ira (sen̄handa) w̄in̄isasaw̄i nan̄ipuwawaayopo. Ami kiya n̄ngi sanisawaahandi kandi Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄ihaahi kiya w̄ind̄i nep̄i wisasaw̄i napup̄imosopo. Ami is̄hiya usa taawi ka ausawaayopo. ¹⁰ Aih̄i ami k̄im̄kandap̄i n̄n̄i Autaahaat̄iho is̄hiya t̄it̄ih̄i kom̄hiyaimat̄it̄aat̄iw̄i “siya nis̄hiyaare” tati nam̄hain̄jaw̄ihiyai and̄t̄iw̄iw̄itand̄i is̄hiya n̄ngi yaasati naan̄j̄haiwa k̄ihaiwa k̄ihaiwa taawi naninyauh̄i ami nisi maar̄ihoaat̄ih̄i neti and̄t̄it̄it̄i kaiwa n̄n̄i taati netaayo ami is̄hiya Autaahaat̄iho t̄it̄ih̄i kom̄hiyaimat̄it̄aat̄iw̄i nam̄hain̄jaw̄ihiyaisangi kiya as̄timat̄it̄aat̄iw̄ihandi K̄rais̄ihom̄iheti ahotind̄handi naitaat̄iwo. Nep̄i kiya koaisaw̄i maasi kiyaan̄h̄i jin̄jap̄ih̄i bim̄t̄aat̄iw̄i.

¹¹ K̄ima p̄w̄ima k̄imb̄ih̄i yat̄ih̄i sata katis̄maap̄i nyahi biyaati gw̄inyait̄haawo, “Ami nyahi koaisaati ak̄it̄in̄h̄i maasi napohaawaahi ami koaisaati maasi asīȳhiyaanimataati bim̄ito. ¹² Ami nyangisi wapa yaasati naan̄j̄haiwa nanyoaipahon̄h̄i and̄t̄it̄aat̄i kaiwais̄i ip̄ihatisaamawa and̄t̄it̄aat̄i bitot̄ihaawaahi

ami koaisaati maasi nyahi kahapaamapipa jaawaati bimito. Iyataati ami nyahi koaisi ahosumwahaawaahi ami koaisangi nyangisi ahosinyamaitaise. ¹³ Ami nyahi apipaahi watipitaati komihireti japepiliritihaawi piwaha kataatosahandi kandi nyahi komihireti windi minjapepilirisaihi ami koihi komi piwaha katisiha keti biyati japepilirati kaitaise. Kiyataati ami piwaha jiihi katisiha namahaatosati ami asaaha jiihaati kamaatitaise. Apipaahi owetitaise”, tati piwaha aimi katati ahotise.

Autaahaaticho Komi Otipipatapi Ahingisihone

¹⁴ Kinyi nini piwaha gisi kahitohiwaiwa nahateweti ishiya baiwi gwinyaitaatiwi kiyai nusesipapi kaunde. Iyataati ishiya piwaha maatimaatapi nehaha wonya kanwi katawahaonyapi piwahaara itihinwihyaasi ami kinyi kiyaisi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti nepi niwisapupi saunde: Sahi saiwi kaiwi itihimanwise unde. Saiwi kiya piwaha nehaha katohiwiwa ishiyai neti anditiwuwati iwitatamanihonhi nga bimitaatiwihaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Ishiya saiwa piwaha nehaha atisohiyihiyai kiyaami amitiha gwinyaahohitihanduni ami kiyaami bimohitihandisi neti nusopisasantandihaiwaare.

¹⁵ Kinyi Andititipi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kaime ami Autaahaaticho gisi gisonataati kinyapi satati ko nisi otipipaticho gaahoe titando. Iyonihi kinyi ishiyaapi yaimbi wendi mamaasonihi Autaahaatihomi piwaha akaaha kinyi mmonipi tipitapaapi titihi nga ishiyai kaunditaapo. ¹⁶ Iyapaapi piwaha maatimaatapi nehahaiwa Autaahaaticho gwinyaati ami maaritirihireti minjapepiliriwaiwai nemapi ahosumwape. Piwaha siyati nehahapa ishiyaisi kiya Autaahaatihopi nanipimatiwimapo koai namaitaatiwihira daihira numwaasi nohapaaso. ¹⁷ Piwaha maatimaatapi nehaha siyahaiwa asaaha awaisiha wiho ishiyaami ambipati neti nanati namasaatimi naipamatiyahaare. Iyataati piwaha sa katiwunjohiyihyaami wuri kimure. Wo Aimeniyaasihotih ami wo Pairitaasihore. ¹⁸ Suri utaasuri piwaha akaahaami daihira namasisi yandhi bitotamaahure. Kuri piwaha akaahai namasisi naindimandi kuri piwaha satimihuritamaame nyahi animwaahipatombi japihi aimi nepawaahiyaane. Isi nyahi ami wendi japihi ipotihura namepaito timi katimihuritamaame. Kurami piwaha saaraahi ishiyaami gwunyaahohiwaiwa nepi nusopisasamaise. ¹⁹ Kuri saihandi kandi yasiha watipaha mihotirihiramatiyaha sapihi aimi Autaahaaticho mihotise. Sa yasa mihotirireti piwaha sata jipatipindise. “Ishiya siya aimi nisihyaare tati namihainjawhiyaapi Awaisiho aimi mmonati gwinyaahore”. Iyati ami piwaha waisangisi sata jipatipindise. “Ishiya nahatiya Awaisihopi satiwu nyahi komihyaane tohiyihya titihimetihapaisi ahosumwapise”, tati jipatipindise.

²⁰ Anjanj awaindihandi windaapihi wipati kopuhu nyaihandi kahatamatipetihapa ahondaise. Iyataati kapaami wapa ami anaahipipa ishiya kapaapaahaiwi maaritohipipa gorihandaahun ami siriwaahandaahun kaiwihapaare. Iyataati ami kapaami wapa ipataahun ami yapipataahun kaiwihapaare. Iyataati ami wipati kopuhu nyaihandi anaahipipa gaahapa gorihandaahun ami siriwaahandaahun kiyohipipa sapa neh usipipaapihura asisiha awaiwaiwetapihapaare. Ami wipati kopuhu nyaihandi ipataahun ami yapipataahun kiyohipipa sapa nehahura asisiha nahatewetapihapaare. ²¹ Isi ami utaaho wo komi maipihaiwa kaiwaanhi namatosati ko noipati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihi gaaho popitihondaataahi ami ko wipati kopuhu nyaihandi anaahipipa usipipaapihura asisiha awaiwaiwetapi anaahipipa gorihanda ami siriwaahanda kiyohipipaamatiyati noaipaitaise. Iyati ko otipipati gaahati kaitaise. Ko noipati titihi neh Autaahaatihomihomatati ami Autaahaatihomi otipipati gaahaiwa kaitandi neti tihimanitaise ami Awaisiho otipipati gaahapa nahataapa komiheti ahiyonhi ko kapa nga kaitaise.

²² Wainy+hiyaami omanj+titih+ maar+hoatihapi maip+haiwa gw+nyaapi kiyoh+waiwaam+haiwa kaiwais+n+h+ ap+paahandi k+ny+ asis+ha nahateweti ahosumwape. K+ny+ neh+ titih+ gaahaiwaah+h+ mmon+pinjap+ nepe. Saiwa gaahaiwa siyahaiwaap+to. K+ny+ titihon+ ak+tin+h+ Autaahaat+hop+ g+wunyaapi ami is+hiya usais+ k+ny+ ak+tin+h+ maar+ho nunyapi ami k+ny+ is+hiya usaisapi k+ny+ maar+ho amb+pati b+pi yat+h+ napaisaat+it+ gaatan+h+ bim+taape. K+maiwa k+ny+ is+hiya Autaahaat+homi ndiheti pop+tihiya maar+ho pop+tihoaisawi Awais+ho kiyai and+tiw+wat+ iw+tataman+tanda+ kiya koai p+waundohiy+hiyaisapi maasi kaimbi kaiw+se. ²³ Is+hiya am+tiha namauses+patahiyaami p+w+ha wiwa tit+h+metahaiwa katisai+h+ kaiwa k+ny+ atih+r+ mw+tipimbi atimbi nep+ kamaat+me. Saiwa p+w+ha tit+h+metahaiwa katisaihaah+ k+ny+ gw+nyaape ami sand+h+ aim+ it+h+it+indaatiwe t+po. ²⁴ Iyataati Autaahaat+homi ot+p+patiho is+hiyaisati it+h+it+indand+h+andi ap+paah+ owetitande. Ko w+ndi it+h+imaatati neh+ gaahat+h+ is+hiya nahatiyai kaw+sat+ ami is+hiya usa koai it+h+undisaih+hiyai gaahat+ kaw+sat+ Autaahaat+ho gw+nyaati maaritir+h+retap+ biyati kataunj+itande. ²⁵ Saiwa is+hiya kom+ p+w+ha at+h+omiwi w+ret+tiwi it+h+und+wi kiyohiy+hiyai ko yat+h+ ipatisanati b+pi napaisaati p+w+ha kaundati tit+h+emwaitande. Ko siyati kiyon+h+ ami Autaahaat+ho kiyaami omanj+titih+ ot+p+pati kiyon+h+ ami kiya wiwa nepemait+w+ p+w+ha akaaha atiwi nep+ iwinjapwaaton+h+ ami kaap+ mmon+w+ gw+nyaitaawo. ²⁶ Siya is+hiyais+ Bwaas+r+h+r+ k+ram+ ot+p+pati kiya kawitaat+w+ aim+ neti k+ram+ ikihaat+h+emat+ mmat+ is+watih+hiyaare. Saiw+hiyaataawaahandi kand+ ami kiya p+w+ha akaahaap+ mmon+w+ gw+nyaawaawaah+ ami kiyai iwinjapwaatat+ nuses+paton+h+ ami Bwaas+r+h+r+ram+ w+r+h+r+ ikih+ namasi yan+h+imap+ neh+haati noaipaitaapo.

3

Asis+ha Ipot+haiwet+ Maip+haiwa Kahatamat+petahaiwa Is+hiya Kaiwi Autaahaat+hop+ Nan+pimat+w+maitaapo

¹ Asis+ha ipot+haiwet+ is+hiya Autaahaat+hop+ g+maawunyaatahiya naanj+haiwa maip+haiwa kahatamat+petahaiwa kaitauh+ ami k+ny+ gw+nyaitaap+ n+n+ gi j+h+ t+man+ti kah+tataato. Iyataati kiya maip+haiwa siyahaiwa kaisai+h+ noaipaitaise. ² Is+hiya neh+ sawanaah+h+ maar+ho nam+n+w+ ami kiya naw+h+hop+ maarit+w+ ak+wisamati ko naw+hoai maar+ho nunyaw+map+ maip+hiyaimat+itaapo. Aiwi ami kiya sawanaami amb+patap+ t+haapaiwi genan+w+ naimaat+itaapo. Aiwi ami kiya naimaat+w+ maat+maatitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya is+hiya usais+ kiyaap+ apouson+h+ p+w+ha maip+haiwa kaund+w+ it+h+und+itaapo. Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami saniya sapiyaami p+w+ha w+ndi at+h+omaawiw+ w+retund+w+ nepumaitaapo. Aiwi kiyais+ is+hiya gaahaiwa kawisohiy+hiyai w+ndi saund+w+ sah+ gaahiyaate gaare sanyit+hiyaate mund+itaapo. Aiwi ami kiya daah+ ap+paah+ maip+tiw+maitaapo. ³ Aiwi ami kiya w+ndi maar+ho gaaho nep+ is+hiyais+ maar+ho nunyaw+ noaipap+ w+ndi nais+hiyaimaat+itaapo. owet+taise. Aiwi kiya usaap+ apouson+h+ kiyaap+ it+h+it+w+ kiyaisaw+ it+h+nawaahura kiyaami it+h+ap+pa nep+ ip+h+atiwi yat+hip+ w+ndi nemap+ owemaamaitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya is+hiya usais+ p+w+haara namatanaataahamataiw+ tisat+w+map+ kiyaametir+h+retap+ p+w+ha jaip+pa kat+itaapo. Aiwi ami kiyaami amb+pati maaritimb+pa nep+ w+ndi yat+h+emap+ maapatitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya tunawaaw+ is+hiya usais+ nep+ ainj+hariw+ tip+ nusop+sas+itaapo. Aiwi ami kiya tit+h+ gaahaiwaap+ poundon+h+ is+hiya gaahaiwa maarit+w+ kiyohiy+hiyai mand+tiw+itaapo. ⁴ Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami nais+hiyai maip+hat+ kawiw+ nep+ awusaitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami m+maipaiwi gw+nyaahoh+r+h+ret+ japepih+r+itaapo. Aiwi ami kiya nyah+ awaisaw+hiyaan+n+ gaahiyaaniso t+w+ gw+nyaitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya kahapaamap+pa yap+patamb+h+apais+ maar+ho nunyaw+map+ kapaap+ maarit+w+map+

ami Autaahaat'hoai maar'ho w'indi namumw'itaapo. ⁵ Aiwi ami kiya neh' ya-maati amb'ip'atetapaahun' ami neh' p'iw'haaraahun' nyah' t'it'hi Autaahaat'hopi gw'inyaawaati koai mepi autaaahewaumaati gaapundihaayo t'iw' katawaatopo. O ami Autaahaat'hom' wat'ip'hand' ak'it'hand'hi kiya nep' w'indi mohopo. Owetise. Kiya p'iw'ha neh'ha taanauh'ha katawaatopo. Is'hiya siyaapi k'iny' nawisapi yand'hi bitose.

⁶ Is'hiya kim'kiya ami k'imetahiya daih'raapi daapi mmon'ip'injawi ah'itinji as'hiya am'it'ha gaahandi gw'inyaaitaatiw'hand' owehiyaami an'ip'ip'hi nandaapi kiyaami am'it'ha maar'ho gw'inyaahoh'w'waiwa nep' iwiwat'iw' at'ipati nunyaw' iwinjatawaayopo. As'hiya siya maip'haiwa p'hit'iw' kaiw'hiyaasi kiyaami maip'haiwaapi naan'awih'hiya bindawaayopo. Saiw'hiyaasi kiyaami maar'ho maip'haiwa kaitaatiw' w'indosihi ami kiya wiwa k'haiwa k'haiwa tanyaaha owehaiwa dopi kiyawaayopo. ⁷ Iyataati siya asiya maip'haiwa p'hit'iw' kaiw' kaiwa aim' numwanahiyaasi kiya gaahandi mmon'iw' naitaatiw' nasisoari gw'inyaapi kiyawaahandi kandi kiya Autaahaat'hom' p'iw'ha akaahaapi w'indi ap'ipaah' g'imaawunyaaton'hi mondaapo. Owet'it'aise. ⁸ J'hura utaahuri Janesiy' Jamb'resiya Mosesihoai nep' n'wisapup' mand'it'wip'atamataiw' is'hiya siya sand' kiyohiy'miya Autaahaat'hom' p'iw'ha akaahai nemapi pohipaiw' mand'it'piyawaayopo. Kiya kiyaami gw'inyaahoh'it'hand' kand'in'hi net' n'op'sasinamas'hi ami kiya Autaahaat'hopi ak'it'in'hi w'indi g'imaawunyaahopo. ⁹ Iyataati kiya saiwi kiyawaahandi kandi kiya saiwi kiyoh'w'waiwaapi is'hiya gw'inyaawaaw' kiya nahar'ho numwaasihi naharisawaayopo t'iw' mmondaapo ami j'hura Jamb'resiy' Janesiya nahar'ho numwaasihi naharim' maip'hand' kiyamaise toh'ip'atamataiw' kat'itaapo.

Timotehoye Autaahaat'hom' P'iw'ha An'itimb' Is'iwate

¹⁰ Ami k'iny' ningisapi maasi bindapaapi n'ini bimaati kiyoh'w'waiwa aim' mmon'ip' nep' biyati g'hunyaatamahoye. Is'hiyai Autaahaat'ho maaritir'hi ret' nisi kandunjoh'it'hand' ami nisi daindi bimoh'r'hi ret' ami nisi kiyoh'ip'paami tanyaahaapun' mmon'ip'hoye. Aimb' ami n'ini Autaahaat'hopi and'it'it'it' ak'it' g'iwunyaati ami n'ini yat'hi ip'atisandi nisi maar'hoaat'hi net' and'it'it'it' bitondaati ot'ip'ip'ati kaindi ami is'hiyai n'ini maar'ho nunyati am' and'tindi bitondaati yaasati naan'haiwa nehoh'it'hand'api k'iny' aim' mmon'ip' g'hunyaatamahoye. ¹¹ K'iny' aim' gw'inyaap'hoye is'hiya ningisi nep' m'imaip'niw' yaas'haiwa naninyauh' n'ini kaiwa net' aw'it'mahon'ho. Saiwa m'imaip'niw' yaas'haiwa aunah'ipati Andiyok'hand'ahun' ami Aikoniyam'hand'ahun' ami Ris'it'iraahandaahun' is'hiya naninyauh' n'ini net' aw'it'mahot'hand'apaah' k'iny' aim' gw'inyaapi mmon'ip'hoye. Kiya saiwa nisi amb'ipati yaasahaiwa naninyauh' n'ini nehon'hi ami Awais'ho kaiwa yaasahaiwa n'ini aw'it'mahoh'w'waiwa nahatewaat'hapi and'it'niwat' tinjaati nan'maataise. ¹² Is'hiya K'rais' Jisaasihoaisaw' maasi t'maamait'iw' t'it'hi Autaahaat'hom'hi ret' maarit'iw' japepih'rohiy'hiyaisaahi ami is'hiya K'rais' Jisaasi-hop' pohipaiw' mand'it'piyohiy'hiya kiyaami amb'ipati yaawati naan'awisahaiwa numwisaihi naitaapo. ¹³ Is'hiya ap'ipaah' maip'hiya daah' ap'ipaah' maip'it'w'imap' ami is'hiyai jaip'pa jaipund'itaapo ami Bwaas'r'hi r' kiya sawanai aim' jaip'pa jaipundih'hiyaaso.

¹⁴ Iyataati k'iny' p'iw'ha ak'it'ha aim' atimb' nep' and'it'it'ip' gw'inyaahing'ha an'itimb' is'iwate. P'iw'ha sa gi nyah' katawaahisohiy'hiyaanapi k'iny' gw'inyaap'hoye. ¹⁵ Iyataati k'iny' k'iwahonyapi g'hunyaatahoye k'iny' sang'ihon'ihuraapi Autaahaat'hom' p'iw'ha kom' ut'ip'hoat'hi j'ip'at'ip'indiwaiwaat'hapi is'hiya aw'it'iw' gi kat'iw'hisauhi k'iny' nep' gw'inyaahing'it'hand'apo. K'iny' sain'hi kim'ret' Autaahaat'hom' p'iw'ha sa ka gi gw'inyaaitaap'hand' nah'mih' ami k'iny' K'rais' Jisaasihopi g'iwunyaahin'hi

Autaahaat'ho gi jap'hi nang'imaataise. ¹⁶ Iyataati Autaahaat'hom' piw'ha kom' utip'hoaat'hi j'ipati'pindis'ha kom' Itip'ho Gaahom' watip'handi otip'pati kaind'hand' nga noaipataise. Iyat' am' piw'ha ka ap'paahi gaahaasi nyangisi piw'ha akaahaap' biyat' katanyis'taise. Iyat' am' is'hiya m'imaipaiw' tit'hi'metah'reti kiyaam' am't'ha gw'nyaahoh'waiwa neti tit'hemwati tit'hi gw'unyaati am' nyami dahopa tit'henyamati am' Autaahaat'hom' nd'heti wapa tit'hi gaatimb'paapi nyangi katanyis'tandi ap'paahi gaahaare. ¹⁷ Isi sa piwa Autaahaat'hom'hiyaanangi Autaahaat'hom' otip'pati kawit'haahaiwa gaahaiwaah'hi tisaah'wa nanyinyati gaanyamat' ginyunyaati neti nyaman'hon'hi am' nyah' nga otip'pati gaahaiwa nahatewa nga naw'hiyaati kait'haawo.

4

Timoteh'one Kiny' And'tit'ip' Autaahaat'hom' Piw'ha Ausaape

¹ Is'hiya napomahohiy'hiyaisun' am' asiy'hiyaisun' kiyaam' kiyoh'waiwa ko jap'hi nasati noaipati Awais'hoematati is'hiyaisun' am' kahapaamapi'pa nahataapaisun' osamati jatataahura tip'tapaati usondand'ho Kirais' Jisaasihomun' am' Autaahaat'homun' nd'heti n'n' watip'ndi gi sandi kah'tataato. ² Isi kiny' and'tit'ip' mw'tet'ip' Autaahaat'hom' piw'ha ausaap' is'hiyai kaunde. Kiya Autaahaat'hom' piw'ha atitaatiw' maarit'w' timet'w'hiyaaro e w'ndi t'imaamet'w'hiyaaro tip' kiny' w'ndi gimunyaapi neh' nan'haimb' Kirais'hom' piw'ha ausaape. Kiny' is'hiyai kiyaam' maar'ho oman'tit'hi yaur'ip' nusemap'ha watip'tip' piw'ha Autaahaat'ho maaritati gw'nyaasir'hi'ri k'imirete und'ip' kaunde am' kiya kiyaam' maar'ho w'ndohon'hi nepemait'w' Autaahaat'ho maaritati gw'nyaasir'hi'reti japep'ih'ri'taat'wo. Saimbi kiyai kiny' tit'hepumapi am' and'tiwipe. Aimb' kiny' w'ndi dop' b'imitosapi b'ipi yat'hit'ip' Autaahaat'ho maaritimb'pa k'imbaare und'ip' mw'tipisapi kaund'ip' katipunje. ³ Kiny' gw'nyaape. Asis'ha wa kandapi'ha noaipahon'hi is'hiya piw'ha tit'hi akaaha kiyai Autaahaat'hom' otip'pat'hiya kat'wunjoh'ha w'ndi at'homitaapo. W'ndi at'homiwi kiyaam' at'hir' gwaitati am' maar'ho maaritati gw'nyaasir'hi'reti piw'ha neh' kaiwai wiwa wipetahaiwa kiya atitaatiw' maaritoh'waiwa kat'wunj'taat'w'hiyai numwaapi ahoaitaapo. ⁴ Saiwi kiyai numwaaposaw' piw'ha akaahai ahosumwap' namaposaw' piw'ha neh'haiwa arip' yapep'ho at'hir' mw'tipisaw' ahiyaw' atitaapo. ⁵ Kiya saisai'handi kandi kiny'hi nahatewet' tit'hi kiny' am't'ha biyat' ginjapwaatah'reti gw'nyaape. Aimb' kiny' k'wahon' baimbi jat'n'ip' naan'ahaiwaun' am' yaasahaiwaun' kiny' and'tit'ip' nepe. Aimb' kiny' is'hiyai piw'ha gaaha wan'ha ausaapi kaunde. Kiny' otip'pati is'hiyai and'tiwip' piw'ha ausaapi kaund'taap'hat'isi kati kaimb' is'hiyai piw'ha ausaapi kaunde.

Por'ho Napw'tandi Aim' Timendaise

⁶ Am' n'n'hi nisi napw'tand'handi aim' nasati det'ndaise. Am' n'n' napw'tandi aim' t'mendaayo. N'n' napotaati nisi j'it'ipati is'hiya Autaahaat'hoai d'ipuman'w' waapoho wain'handi nuhaahoh'patamataindi nuhaasan'hi nuhaat'taise. ⁷ N'n' t'p'pa as'timat'and'handam'ihapa nga tunn'im' nap'ti wan' k'imurandaise. Aindi am' n'n' bairidi ruh'ti nap'ti otasaahaap'hi noaipati nam'haataayo. Aindi am' n'n' nisi Autaahaat'hop' gw'unyaahoh't'handi an'tindi is'wat'im' nap'ti wan' k'imurandaise. ⁸ Iyataati yam'hapataat'hi is'hiya ruh'ti nuw' otasaahaap'hi noaipahohiy'hiyai numw'tandi Autaahaat'ho katati ahaimb'paam'ihapa nisap'ihapa aim' niwat'hi t'mendaise. Sapa n'n' naitandi t'metimb'pa siyahandap'to: Awais'ho n'ngisi sandati kiny' nisi nd'heti tit'hoje ndati am' Awais'ho is'hiyai neti tit'hi tip'tapaati usonati usosi'ha asis'heti sapa nisapi t'manati ahaimb'pa nan'm'taise.

Ami sapa nehî nîngisaahi wîndî namaanîmitaise. Isîhiya ko auta nasatî noaipahonîhî usondaatîwî maaritîwî jatîmî niyohiyîhiya nahatîyai maawî numwîtaise.

Timotehoje Kinyî Nîni Porîhonîngisenda Ketî Namme

⁹ Kinyî nîngisenda ketî kuraanîhî namme. ¹⁰ Demaasiho kîmaapî yapîpatambîhaiwaisî maarîho apîpaahi nunyamataatî nîngisî aimî ko nanîmasî naise. Ko nîngî nanîmasî aunahîpatî awaipatî Tesaronaikaahandaahapî naise. Aihî amî Kîresenjîho yapîpatî Garesiyaahandaahapî naise. Aihî amî Taitaasiho yapîpatî disîtrîkîhandî Darîmesiyaahandaahapî naise. ¹¹ Aihî nehî Rukîho sawahohî kîmbîhî nîngisatî kîmo binye. Isî kinyî ketî nasapaapî Maakîhoai numwasi maasî nammise amî Maakîho so nîni Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatî kiyonîhî nîngisî ko biyatî andîtîniwahoso. ¹² Nîni Tikikaasihoai aunahîpatî awaipatî Epesaasihandaahapî nandusaaso. ¹³ Kinyî nîngisenda nasapaapî nisî apotîhîrî utaarîhîrî mwipîhîrî tiwatîhaatapîhîrî aunahîpatî Tîroasihanda Karîpaasihomî anîpîpîhî ahiyamî nasonî nanesî namme. Aimî amî kapîhî nisî utîpîhaiwa ahiyohîwaiwa nanesî namme. Iyapaapî amî utîpîhaiwa wiwa kohasîpîhomî atîtata kaiwîhaiwa kapîhî ahotisî kinyî nanîpîmimatîpî gwînyaapî kaiwai maawî nanesî namme.

¹⁴ Arekîsandaaho kahapaamapîpa bîraasihanda kaisîho nîngisî waatî wapa yaasîhapa kanisatî mîmaipînise. Ko nîngî siyatî waatî yaasîhandî nanopîsasindîhandapî Awaisîho wihoaanjîhandî koai amî numwîtaise. ¹⁵ Isî amî gîsangi kopî baimbî jaapo amî ko nyamî pîwîha katohîwaiwaapî ponje tatî nyamî pîwîha tiwandatî nemahoso.

¹⁶ Jîhî wuwanînîhî pîwîha nisîhetî nepî yanutaahauhî nîni wihoaanjîha kaundohura isîhiya usa nisîhihoaanî bitotawa nîngisî andîtînipî wihoaanjîha wîndî kamundopo. Owetise. Nahatîya nîngisî nanîmasî yandîhî nowaayopo. Kiya nîngisî saiwî kanisotîhandapî Autaahaatîhoai sandapî wîndî gîmunyaape kiya saiwî kiyohîtîhandî nepumape undîtî nunjenîtî gaapundataayo. ¹⁷ Kiya sanisauhîhandî kandî Awaisîho nisîhihoaanî detî bitonda nîngî andîtîniwataise. Andîtînisîhî nîni andîtîndî bitonda pîwîha gaaha wanîha nga ausaataayo. Ausaahonîhî isîhiya Autaahaatîhopî wîndî atîhomîwî gîmaawunyaapîhiya atisawaayopo. Iyauhî Awaisîho suhîrî ainjîhîrîhîramî maahomwaanapî nîngî tipîndamatî japîhî nanîmaataise. ¹⁸ Sîkiyatî Awaisîho ambîpatî yaasîhaiwa isîhiya nîngî naninyohîwaiwaatîhapî japîhî nanîmaitaise. Nanîmaatî niwatîmî notî nanîmaasî ko ninjaatî bimîtandîhapîhî yamîhapataatîhapî naitaise. Isî nyahî kopî waatî maarîtaatî koai newa mepî autaahemwaitîhaawo. Akîte.

¹⁹ Nisî asisîha gaahure hitotîhandî nepapî Pîrisiraahaatisunî Akwiraahoaisunî amî Onesiporaasihomîhusasisunî kaunde. ²⁰ Erasîtaasiho aunahîpatî awaipatî Korîndîhandî namaasatî daahî binye. O Tîropîmaasiho timbîpa nesîhî aunahîpatî Mairîtaasihanda kapîhîmapî naso. ²¹ Kinyî ketînîhî namme. O kinyî wonjî otîhî jatapaapaahî mbîpa mbwaatî itîpîho aungwohandî noaipahonîhî kinyî wîndî namaapîtaino. Yupuraasihounî Putenjîhounî Rainaasihounî Kîrotîyaahaatunî amî usa Kîraisîhopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai maawî gîsî asisîha gaahure hitawaatopo.

²² Awaisîho kinyî maarîhoaisatîtane. Iyatî ko sahî nahatîyaatangi gaahatî kasisatî jainjatane.

Taitaasihopî Utîpîho

Kimandi Taitaasihopî Utîpîmandapî Nesîpîhande

Taitaasiho so Porîhomî pîwîha nunyati natausaasisawîhiyaamî wore. Ko amî Porîhomî otîpîpatî kahati kahati kawisahore. Porîho naasîkura Timotehopî utîpîho jîho jîpatîpaisura amî Taitaasihopîmoaisangi kura jîpatîpiyahore. Taitaasiho Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyai iwinjatîtandî aimî nomasîhura kîmo utîpîmo Porîho jîpatîpiyahore. Porîho Timotehoai pîwîha kaundati jîpatîpaisîha amî ka naasîka Taitaasihopîsangi jîpatîpiyataise. Komî jîpatîpaisîha Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyai iwinjaawî bimohiyîhiyaapunî amî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiya Kopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya kiyaamî sisîwî pîwaatîwî daiwî bimîtaatîwîhîretapî netî japîhî gîwunyaati kaundataase.

Taitaasihopî Pîwîha Napîmasataise

Porîho Taitaasihoai ipîhîrete gaahuraare undisîha (1:1-4)

Nyahî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyai iwinjaawî bimîtaatîwîhiyai namîhandîhaawaahî kiyaamî daiwî kaiwî bimohîrîhîretî biyaati mmonaati kainjaati ipotî namîhandîhaawe undisîha (1:5-16)

Porîho Taitaasihoai satîpî kaundîpî amî saimbi katîpunje undati kaundisîha (2:1-3:11)

Porîho komî daayati otîpîpatî kiyati bimirîhîretapî pîwîha kaundati amî jîhaati ipîhîrete gaahure undati komî pîwîha kaundati osasepîhaasîha (3:12-15)

¹ Nîni Porîhonîni pîwîha kîma jîpatîpiyataayo. Nîni Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatîhonîni amî nîni Jisaasihomî kaiwaiwaapî ausaati pîwîha kaundîtandîhonîni Jisasi Kîraisîhomîhonîne. Ko Jisaasiho nanîmahanati ahînihîhonîne, isîhiya Autaahaatîho japîhî numwaati isîhiya kîmiya aimî nisîhiye tati namîhanati ahîwisawîhiya nahatiyaamî Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaahotîhandî netî watîpurîmatî utaaremwaitandî natanoaasihîhonîne. Aindî amî nîni pîwîha tîtîhî akaahaahîhî kandunjato. Sa pîwa atisawaawî Autaahaatîhomî gwînyaati maaritîrîhîretapî gîwunyaata nusesîpatonîhî kîretî japepîhîrîtaatîwîhaare. ² Nîni kiyaamî gîwunyaahotîhandî netî watîpurîmaitande. Amî Autaahaatîhopî kiya gîwunyaahotîndamî tanyaaha siyate. Kiya asîyaimatîwî Autaahaatîhoaisawî maasi nasisoaari bimîtaatîwîhandî Autaahaatîho nunyonîhî naitaatîwî gwînyaapî maaritîwî jatotîhandî kiya naitaapo, tati nasooanati noaipataise. Jîhî aimehura Autaahaatîho kahapaamapîpa sangî kiyati ahiyahura asiyaanimatîtîhaahandî nanyamîtandî aimî katati ahiyahandîtihe. Iyati ko Autaahaatîho tîtîhî akîtînîhî katahore. Aihî sandapî nîni kiyaamî gîwunyaahohîtîhandî netî watîpurîmatî andîtîwiwataayo, kiya maaritîwî watîpîtîwî bindawa sandî asiyaanimatîtîhaahandî Autaahaatîho nanyamîtandîindîhandapî jatîtaatîwo. ³ Aihî komî asisîha gwînyaasîhetî isîhiya usaisî namîhanati natausoasataise, komî pîwîha gaaha awusaitaatîwo. Sa pîwa isîhiya asîtimatîtaatîwîhandî naitaatîwe, tati netî ausaimanînati isîhiyaisî nunjataise. Iyataati amî nîngisangisî pîwîha sîka awusaitandî Autaahaatîho nyangisî japîhî nanyamaasîho nanîmahanati ahînihîhonîne.

⁴ Taitaasihone, kîma pîwîha kînyapî nîni Porîhonîni jîpatîpaindî nusooasataayo. Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha gisî nîni kahîtonîhî amî kînyî kopî gîwunyaahingîtîhandahî kînyî noaipapî tîtîhî nisî maasîhîhone. Aimbî amî gisangi isîhiyaanî taahiyîhiyaanî Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaahohîpatamataimbî gîwunyaapîhone. Apîho Autaahaatîhounî nyangi japîhî nanyamaasîho Jisasi

Kɩraisihouni kindari gaahati kahimi gɩtatamanisaihi kinyi napaisaati baimbi bimɩtaapi nini nunjeniɩ kindarapi gaapundataayo.

Taitaasiho Biyati Mmonati Autaahaatihomi Isihiyai Iwinjatiɩtaatiwɩhiyai Namɩhandandɩhandapɩhaare

⁵ Durɩhiri neti otaatemasiɩpati yapɩpati Kiritɩhanda nini gisi nangɩmasisi nasotɩmandi apaapɩmaahɩ. Otɩpɩpati wapa sangi titɩhemandihɩ kapa kinyi nepi titɩhemapi owemaitaape. Aimbɩ ami isihiya Autaahaatɩhopi gɩwunyaahohiyɩhiyai iwinjaawi bimɩtaatiwɩhiyai namɩhanɩpi ahɩwitaape, yapɩpati Kiritɩhandami aunaɩpa nahatewaraaahɩ, nini jɩhi aimɩ piwɩha kahɩtohirɩhiri kɩreti japepihirɩpo. ⁶ Isihiya kɩmiyahaiwa kaiwɩhiyai namɩhanɩpi ahɩwitaape. Autaahaatɩhomi isihiyai iwinjaawi bimɩtaatiwɩhiya isihiyaami ndiheti maati maatihiɩ wapa kamaiwɩhiya. Ami kiya apopaati nehɩ naasaamaatisawɩhiya. Iyataati ami kiyaami manyinya baiwi Autaahaatɩhopi gɩwunyaapihiya. Iyataati ami isihiya kiyaapi saiwi saiwi maipɩhaiwa kaiwɩhiye maatiwi apɩhi manahiya. Ami kiyaami sani sapiyaami piwɩha baiwi napaitɩwi atɩwiwɩhiya. Saiwɩhiyaisi kinyi namɩhanɩpi ninaasiyai kapɩhi kapɩhi ahɩwise, Autaahaatɩhomi isihiyaami mitɩhiyaimatiwɩ kiyaisi iwinjaawi bimɩtaatiwo. ⁷ Autaahaatɩhomi isihiyai iwinjaawi bimɩtaatiwɩhiya saiwɩhiyai ahɩwise. Sandi nini apaapɩmaato. Kinyi aimɩ mmonɩpi gwɩnyaapihɩje. Isihiya noaipapi Autaahaatɩhopi gɩwunyaahohiyɩhiyaami mitɩhiyaimatohiyɩhiya siya Autaahaatɩhomi otɩpɩpati jaawi bindawa kawitaatiwɩhiye. Isi kiya baiwi itatamanɩwi daiwi binyaihi isihiya kiyaami maipɩhaiwa windɩ mausopihiya. Aiwɩ ami kiya wɩretɩtiwɩ maati maati miwɩhiya. Aiwɩ ami kiyaisi apowɩtandɩhandɩ keti namwaipahiya. Aiwɩ ami kiya waapoho namaanɩwi namaahariwɩhiya. Aiwɩ ami isihiya usaisi tiwohiɩpati namepi kamaiwɩhiya. Aiwɩ ami kiya nawɩho taahiho waati naitaatiwɩhandapi maarɩho namunyawɩhiya. ⁸ Aiwɩ kiya isihiya kaanihi wapihapɩhiya napisaihihiyai baiwi piwauɩdiwi numwaapi iwɩtatamanɩwihiya. Aiwɩ ami gaahaiwaahɩhi napaitɩwi japepihirɩwi kaitaatiwɩ apɩpaahi maaritɩmapɩhiya. Aiwɩ ami kiya titɩhi gaahiya ainahiɩhiya bindawa Autaahaatɩhomihiɩreti baiwi japepihirɩwihiya. Aiwɩ ami kiyaami ambɩpatami maaritɩwaiwai baiwi ipɩhatiwiɩ jatɩwihiya. ⁹ Autaahaatɩhomi piwɩha Jisaasihomi kata kaiwaiwaapiha nyahi kataunjotɩha biyati anɩtisati namaamati isiwataho. Ko siyati Autaahaatɩhomi isihiyaisi piwɩha akaaha kataunjati andɩtiwiwɩtando. Iyataati isihiya usa nyami piwɩha kataunjotɩhai nemapi tipɩ ipɩhatiwiɩ, wa katɩwunjohɩhaapi sa piwɩha akaahaamaahɩ nehɩhe, tati kiyaisi neti nunjɩtando.

Yapɩpati Kiritɩhanda Isihiya Taahiyɩhiya Jaipɩpaisahiya Bindawaapo

¹⁰ Sandi kahɩtotɩmandi apaapɩmaato. Isihiya Judaahiya taahiyɩhiya Kɩraisihopi aimɩ gɩwunyaahohiyɩhiya kiya kiyaami jɩhaiwa namaamapi anɩtiwi isiwatawaawi kataunjotɩhai ipɩhatiwiɩmapɩ isihiyaisi kaiwa tipɩ naupwi katɩwunjauhɩto. Isihiya siya Judaahiyaami kiyohɩpati kaiwi isihiya Jisaasihopi gɩwunyaahohiyɩhiyaati nahatiyaati samɩ ambɩpati namandipatiwise, tiwɩ katɩwɩhiya sapɩhi Kiritɩhanda bimauhi kandapi kahɩto. ¹¹ Isihiya saiwɩhiya siya maipɩhati kaiwi isihiyaami nawɩho nusaitaapo. Aiwɩ kiya nyahi Jisaasihopi gɩwunyaahohiyɩhiyaanini wiwa kamaitaahetahaiwa kaiwi isihiyai katɩwunjɩtaapo. Kiyaami saiwaraahi isihiya usaisuni ami nususasɩ ninaasusasisuni nepi kiyaami maarɩho gwɩnyaahohɩwaiwa nepi nusopɩsasɩwɩhiye. Isi isiya siyaami kiyohɩwaiwaapi owe saiwa windɩ kamaiwise, undɩpi ipɩhatimbɩ kiyaami maahomwaanɩ niwisapuɩe. ¹² Jɩhura yapɩpati Kiritɩhandi kandaahapiho wo amɩtiha gaaha gwɩnyaaho satati katise. “Isihiya Kiritɩhandaahapihiya apɩpaahi jaipɩpaisahiye. Kiya kohasɩpiho ainjɩhiɩpa nandapa pihiɩtati naninjati nandapaapi urɩpi pasɩhi pohipaiwi ahosopatamataiwɩhiye”, tati katise. ¹³ Ye sa

pīwa tītīhi akaahaare. Isi kinyi kiyaisi baimbi pīwīha watipitipi kaunde kiya kiyaami gwunyaahohitihandi baiwi japīhi tītīhematito. ¹⁴ Aiwi ami kiya pīwīha kīha kīha jaiwītīwīha atihiri ahiyawī baiwi Judaahiyaami bausandisawīhiyaami pīwīha atihomaawitaatiwo. Aiwi ami isīhiya sawana kiyaami wīnīhapīpa kahatamatipetahapa isīwatawa pīwīha akaaha dawaatemahohitihandi namaitaatiwo.

¹⁵ Utaaho Jisaasihopi gwunyaasīho isīhiyaami pīwīha mambīhaiwai nemahonīhi kandapi Autaahaatīho koaisi kinyi maipihandi kiyapaise munditaise. Owe. Iyataati utaaho wo Kīraisihopi gīmaawunyaasīho maipīho komi kaimbīpa nahataapa sapa Autaahaatīhomi ndīhetī maipīhaiwandaise. ¹⁶ Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami maahomwaanapī satīwi katīwīhiye: “Nyangisi Autaahaatīhopi gīnyunyaatati nanyesipatahiyaane”, tīwīhiyaare. Satīwi katawaahandi kandi kiyaami kaiwi japepīhīrīwī bimohītīhandi nyahi mmonīhaawi kiya Autaahaatīhoai ahosumwahauhi nyahi usonahaayo. Autaahaatīho kiyaapi wīndi apīpaahi maarimitise, kiya pīwīha baiwi atīhomiwi pīwīha namapīhiyaasī wiwa ami tītīhi gaahaiwaapi nenoaahītīwīhiyaasī wīndi kamaitauho.

2

Gwīnyaahiya Aunīhiyaapīhaare

¹ Isi kinyi konīnīhi namaamīhaapi pīwīha akaaha isīhiyai katīpunjingīrīhīri kīreti japepīhīrīpī katīpunje. ² Kiya gwīnyaahiya aunīhiya usīhiyai satīpī kaunde. Sahi isīhiyai usonīwi gwīnyaitaatiwīhandapi sami amītīha biyatī nasesipatane. Isīhiya kīmo nyamī awaisīhoe tīwī kinyi pīwīha atīhitaatiwe. Iyataati ami sami ambīpatami maaritindīhandi baiwi ipīhātīwī jatītaatiwe. Aiwi ami pīwīha tītīhi akaaha sahi baiwi atīwi nepī gwīnyaitaatiwe. Aiwi ami isīhiyai maarīho nunyawī gaahati kawitaatiwe. Aiwi ami samīhetī naanīhaiwa nasoaipahonīhi kaiwai ipīhātīwīmapī andītīwī bitoaitaatiwe unde.

³ Aimbī ami asīhiya aunīhiyaisangi naasīka satīpī kaunde. Sahi asīhiyaati aunīhiyaati itatamanīnīwī anīnī ainahiyīhiyaati bimaawīse. Aiwi ami sahi wo waatami wapa kiyonīhapaapi siya siyopo tīwī isīhiyai katīwunjawi dahomaiwīse. Aiwi ami sahi waapoho naharitaatiwīho nandaatiwīhandapi maarīho namunyawīse. Saiwa kamaiwi tītīhi gaahaiwa katīwunjītaatiwe undītaape. ⁴ Kaundisamīhi ami kiya asīhiya aunīhiya kinyi katīpunjingīha nepawī asīhiya gwīnyaahiya apwainyīhiyai katīwunjisaihi ami kiya atīwi nepī baiwi warisaisunī ami kiyaami manyinyaisunī maarīho nunyawī gaahati kawito. ⁵ Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami ambīpatami maaritīwaiwa baiwi ipīhātīwī jatītaatiwo. Aiwi ami kiya kīhiyaisawī dahomaiwi anīnī ainahiyīhiyaatītaatiwo. Aiwi kiyaami anīpīpīhī napaitariwī otīpīpatī baiwi kaitaatiwo. Aiwi ami warisaami pīwīha kaundotīha napaitīwī atīwiwī kaundohīpīpa kaitaatiwo. Saiwi kiya kaisaihi isīhiya usa kiyaami gaahati wanīhati mmonawa Autaahaatīhomi pīwīha akaahe tīwī gwīnyaawaawi kiya wīndi Autaahaatīhomi pīwīhaapi sisīpīhīmaatīto.

Pīwīha Gwīnyaahiya Wainyīhiyaapīhaare

⁶ Ami usīhiya gwīnyaahiya wainyīhiyaisangi pīwīha kīma naasīka kaunde. Kaundisamīhi kiya kiyaami ambīpatami maaritīwaiwa baiwi ipīhātīwīmapī jatītaatiwo. ⁷ Aimbī ami kinyi kīwahongisangi nasisoari gaahaiwaahīhi kaimī numwe. Saisamīhi isīhiya kinyi gaahaiwa nahatewa kaingīwaiwa baiwi gisopi nepī kaiwa kaito. Aimbī kinyi pīwīha katīpunjapaahura pīwīha baimbi akaahaahī katīpunjapaapi pīwīha akaaha nahata ausaapi kaunde. ⁸ Aimbī ami kinyi pīwīha nehī tītīhi akaahaahīhi katīpunje. Saimbī kinyi gaahati kaisamīhi gwīnyaahohiyīhiyaanangi isīhiya nyapatitotīwiyawa, kiya gaahati kiyauhi nyahi maipīhati kawisono, tīwī mausonīhi nyapi pīwīha maipīha wīndi kamaanyatītaatiwo.

Otiipatihiyaapi Pwahaare

⁹ Aimb+ am+ otiipatihiya naw+ho namep+ neh+ otiipati kiyohiy+hiyai watip+tip+ kaunde, kiya kiyaam+ awaisaw+hiyaam+ pwaha nahatewa kaundoh+waiwa baiwi+ atiw+ japep+ri+to. Aiw+ am+ kiya kiyaam+ awaisaw+hiya otiipati sapa kanyito+ t+wi+ maarit+wi+ gw+nyaahoh+pa baiwi+ kawito. Aiw+ am+ kiya kiyaam+ awaisaw+hiya pwaha kaundisai+haapi+ wihooan+ nep+ yahw+w+ w+ret+mund+taati+wo. ¹⁰ Aiw+ am+ kiya kiyaam+ awaisaw+hiyaam+ wapa ot+hat+hapi+ n+naasonyaah+ ikon+w+ namausaito. Saiw+ ikopa kamaiw+ tit+h+ ainahiy+hiya itataman+w+ kahapaamapi+pa iwinjatisai+hi kiyaam+ awaisaw+hiya, nyami+ otiipatihiya gaahiye+ t+wi+ maarit+taati+wo. Kiya saiw+ gaahati+ kaisai+hi is+hiya usa mmonawaaw+ wipaiw+ wan+h+ret+ kaisai+hi Autaahaat+ho nyangi+ japi+hi nanyamaas+hom+ pwaha katawaun+joh+haapi+ mmonawa tit+h+ akaahe+ t+wi+ gw+nyaitaati+wo.

Nyah+ Ainahiy+hiyaan+ni Bindahaaw+ K+raisih+o Japi+hi Nap+taisi+ Jat+ti+haaw+o

¹¹ G+wunyaahohiy+hiyai k+ny+ watip+tip+ pwaha akaaha katipun+jeh+tot+mand+ apaap+maahe, Autaahaat+ho is+hiya nahatiya yap+patamb+hiyai gaahati+ kaw+sat+ Jisaasihoai+ natausaasih+ k+maap+ yap+pataap+hi+ nasataise, is+hiyai japi+hi maip+handaat+hapi+ numwaitando. ¹² Autaahaat+hom+ gaahati+ kanyipati+ nanyisataise+ sait+haaw+o. Autaahaat+ho w+nd+ maar+mitiwaiwa kamaaya+ namait+haawe. Iyataati+ am+ nyami+ amb+patam+ maarit+ri+ret+ japep+ri+ra kiyoh+patamatiyaati+ w+nd+ kamait+haaw+o. Iyaati+ am+ nyami+ amb+patam+ maaritiwaiwa daah+ ip+hatisaati+ tit+h+ gaahaiwaah+ nahatewet+ kiyaati+ Autaahaat+hom+hiyaanimataati+ wan+ k+mura yap+mbataap+hi+ bim+ti+haaw+o. ¹³ Nyah+ siyaati+ kiya awaind+hand+ maarit+ti+haahand+ nanyoaipaitand+handapi+ jat+ti+haaw+o. Sand+ nyami+ Awais+ho Autaahaat+ho watip+ho japi+hi nanyamaas+ho Jisaasiho kom+ yundanyaahaisati+ japi+hi nap+tand+handapi+ jat+ti+haahandap+to. ¹⁴ Jisaasiho so nyah+ nahatiyaanapi+ nyangi+ nyatatamanati+ nanyamaitand+ kom+ amb+pat+ ip+ tit+h+ ataw+hatet+ nunyanataise. Nunyainj+ti+handah+ net+ gaahiyaanenyamataise. Nyah+ noaipawaati+ tit+h+ kom+hiyaanimataati+ gaahaiwaah+hi+ kait+haahandapi+ ap+paah+ maaritaamait+haaw+o.

¹⁵ Saiwa aim+ kah+toh+wiwa namaam+haapi+ kon+ni+hi+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai n+sisoari+ katipunje. Pwaha akaaha katahun+joti+ha baiwi+ atiw+ nep+ japep+ri+ta watip+tip+ kaunde. Aimb+ am+ is+hiya pwaha akaaha ka atiw+ gw+nyaawaahand+ kand+ pwaha akaaha kai ahosumwahohiy+hiyai am+ k+ny+ tit+h+epumap+ kaunde. Saiwa k+ny+ and+tit+ip+ watip+hon+ awais+hon+jimat+ip+ watip+handisap+ kaisam+hi is+hiya gi gisonawaaw+, utaa+ho watip+handisa kiyataisi+ kom+ pwaha akaaha kandaase, t+wi+ gw+nyaitaati+wo.

3

K+ma Pw+ma K+raisihom+hiyaan+ni Gaahaiwa And+titaa+ti+ Kiyaa+ti+ Bim+ti+haahandap+haare

¹ K+ny+ baimb+ is+hiyais+ gw+nyaitaati+w+haiwa j+haati+ kaunde. Kaundisam+hi+ kiya baiwi+ kiyaam+ gaman+hom+ pwahaun+ am+ gaman+hom+ otiipatihiyaam+ pwahaun+ baiwi+ atiw+ japep+ri+to. Aiw+ am+ kiya otiipati+ nahatewa baiwi+ kaitaati+wi+ t+met+taati+wo. ² Aimb+ am+ k+ny+ baimb+ kiyais+ kaunde kiya is+hiya usaap+ maip+haiwa kati+wi+ w+nd+ it+h+maat+taati+wo. Aiw+ am+ kiya it+h+nn+w+ am+ t+mundaati+wo. Kiya it+h+man+w+ neh+ maar+ho naasoh+itan+hi+ bipisi+ is+hiyaam+ nd+het+ bim+taati+wo.

³ N+ni+ sand+ katoh+ti+mand+, j+hura nyangisangi+ biyaati+ gw+nyait+haahand+ owetih+ Autaahaat+hom+ pwaha nemawaahiyaane. Iyataati+ Bwaas+ri+ri+ jaiw+nyatih+ naharisaati+ kihaiwa+ kihaiwa+ kiyahaayo. Kiyon+hi+ nyami+ amb+pati+ maar+ho gw+s+haam+

maaritindihandi noaipati apipaahi watipindaati nyami maariho kaiwaapi nyan-dotaise. Aih nyahi ishiya usaapi itihita mimaipiya usonaati ami ishiya usa kahapaamapipaisahiyaisi usonahaawi kiyaapi aponyahiyaane. Iyaati ami nyami tiworisa nyapi itihitiwi pohipinyisauhi ami nyahi yawanaanisangi naasikati kiyaati itihina pohipinaahiyaane.

⁴ Siyonihandi kandi Autaahaathiho nyangisi japihi nanyamaasitho nyangisi maariho apipaahi nanyinyati nyami naisohoematataise. Ko siyati kaindihandi nyami ndiheti auta noaipasitimandi kandaahi nyangisi japihi nanyamaataise.

⁵ Autaahaathiho nyangisi japihi nanyamaasitimandi, nyahi biyaati bindihaawi gaahaiwaahih kiyonih nyasonati gwinyaataati kandapi japihi nanyamaataamaise. Owetise. Nyahi wiwa gaahaiwa kaitihaahandi apipaahi owetihandi kandi ko nyapi maariho asipinyindihaandahi nyangisi japihi nanyamaataise. Autaahaathiho nyami maipihaiwa basati nenyamasih nyahi noaipawaati wanhiyaanini manyinyaanimatahaayo. Aih Itipihho Gaaho asiyaanimatitihahandi nanyinyataise.

⁶ Jisasi Kiraisiho nyangisi japihi nanyamaasihomi otipipati awaindihandi kaindihandaahi Autaahaathiho Itipihho Gaahomi watipihandi waati tisaahiwati nanyinyataise. ⁷ Ko siyati kaindimandi nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa nenyamati nyangisi nisihyaati gaahiyati ainahiyahiyaate, nyatitande, Jisasi Kiraisihomi maariho nyapi asipaindihandaaho. Iyati ami ko nyapi Apihho nanyamihainjitihandapi siya asiyaimatitw nasisoari bimitaatitwihandi naitaapo, tati aimi ko katati ahinyihahiyaane. Sandi asiyaanimatitihahandi naito taati nyahi gwinyaawaati jatotihandih naito.

⁸ Kima piwima nini aimi kandi jipatihiyohima titih akaahaare. Isi ka kiyaisi kinyi baimbi ausaapi kaunditaapi nini maaritataayo. Saimbi kaisamih ishiya Autaahaatihopi baiwi gwunyaahohiyahiya kiyaami gwisaha maariho titih gaahaiwaahih kahatamatipetahaiwa kaitaatitwihandi noti kiyaamiheti watipititando. Iyataati saiwa gaahaiwa ishiyaisi nga biyati gaawimatitandihaiwe. ⁹ Iyataati ishiyaami kihaiwa kihaiwa katitw nasenthotihanduni, ami saisatoyaami ambipati ahiyawit piwaatotihanduni, ami itihapipauni ami Mosesihomi winihapipaapuni itihinnitw kiyohiwaiwa saiwaisi kinyi namasisi gisi kaanhi yandih bime. Iyataati nyahi saiwaapi aimi ginyunyaatahiyaane. Saiwa nyahi gaahaiwa kaitihaahandapi neti ginyunyaati nanyisitandihaiwaamaahe. Owetise.

¹⁰ Iyataati utaaho wo maipihaiwa kihaiwa kiyati neti Autaahaatihomi ishiyaisi tipitapaahaara kaisihoai baimbi yataira titihepumape. O kinyi saimb titihepumasamihandi kandi ko windi biyati atihomaahisonaahi gaasi koai ahosumapi namhaapusoase. ¹¹ Kinyi gwinyaape. Isihya saiwhiya siya daihira titih gaahira namasisi aimi maipihira nowaayopo. Iyataati komi maipihandi kaindihandi kandi neti koaisi nusopisataise.

Piwaha Ipotihaare

¹² Isi nini Ateamasihoisangi ami Titikaasihoisangi kinyapi nandusaasisanaahi kinyi keti kuraanhi dosis nngisenda Nikoporisihandaahapi namme. Kinyi aimi gwinyaapihone. Mbipa waati mbwaataati durihiri waati tiwayaati kiyonaahi Nikoporisihanda bimito hititi kahitonho. ¹³ Utaaho kimo Romhiyaami winihapipaapi biyati kataunjisihho Sinaasihoisuni ami Aporosihoisuni kinyi baimbi daihira kurami napitaatimihira daupwi natipusoase. Saimbi kaisamih kuri daihiraapihapaapi windi nenoahimetitaatimo.

¹⁴ Nyami ishiya Jisaasihopi baiwi gwunyaahohiyahiya nahatiyai kaunde, ishiya usa kahapaamapi wapa anditwihonih bimitaatitwihapa nusetitonhiyai numwitaatitwihandapi anditititw baiwi otipipati kaitaatitwihandapo. O kiya

saiwa wɪndɪ kamaiwɪ nehɪ bindawaawaahi Autaahaatɪhomɪhɪretɪ wɪndɪ minjapepihɪrɪtaapo.

¹⁵ Isɪhiya Autaahaatɪhopɪ nisataiwɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiya kɪmbɪhɪ nɪngisawɪ maasɪ bimohiyɪhiyaunɪ amɪ nɪnunɪ gisɪ ipɪhɪrete hɪtahaato. Isɪ amɪ nyamɪ ipɪhɪrete hɪtotɪhandɪ nepapɪ sapɪhɪ nyamataiwɪ Autaahaatɪhopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiya nyamɪ naisɪhiyaisɪ ipɪhɪrete unde.

Autaahaatɪho gaahatɪ kasisatɪ jatatamanatɪ jainjaatɪ bimone undatɪ Porɪho Taitaasihoai kaundataase.

Pirimonhopi Utipihohi

Kimandi Pirimonhomihohi Utipimandapi Nesipihandehohi

Pirimonho so aunahipati Korosihandaahapihohi. Iyataati ko kahapaamapipa apipaahi asaketahohi. Siyahondaahandi kandi ko Autaahaatihohi giwunyaahohi. Iyataati ko Pirimonho so Porihomihohi otipipatihohi womihohi ambipatihohi Onesimaasihomihohi naisohohi akohohi. Aihohi ko Onesimaasihohi Pirimonhoai maarihohi biyatihohi namunyahohi koai usesi yanhihohi mataise. Siyahohi yanhihohi masihohi amihohi isihohi ya usa koai usonawaawihohi nepihohi koai napwihohi topipihohi napuhauhohi napundataise. Konihohi napundihohi Porihohi koai usonataise. Usonataati koai Awaisihohi Jisasi Kirasihomihohi piwhihohi kaundatihohi nunjataise. Aihohi ko Onesimaasihohi piwhihohi atisatihohi netihohi giwunyaataati noaipatihohi Awaisihomihohi hoematataise. Porihohi giwunyaataati Onesimaasihohi japihohi notihohi Pirimonhoai iwinjahonihohi maarihohi naasohitanihohi maasihohi napaisaati bimataatimihohi handapihohi Porihohi utipihandehohi kimandihohi kaundatihohi jipatihohi piyahandehohi. Porihohi Romihanda napwihohi tatihohi bindataati kinaungwihohi 60 A.D. hura kimandihohi utipimandehohi jipatihohi piyahandehohi. Kima piwhihohi maasihohi napimasaatihohi yahohi hepihohi wihohi ndihohi ahimaayohohi, owetise. Sandihohi apaapimaahe, kimandihohi utipimandamihohi piwhihohi wihohi ndihohi utaarihohi haametatihohi nuhihaatihohi. Isihohi piwhihohi nuhihaasihohi kaasihohi mihohi tihohi yiyandihohi ahiyotihohi awihohi tapaapihohi ketihohi giwunyaatatihohi nangesipatihohi taise.

Kimo Utipihohi Porihohi Pirimonhopihohi Jipatihohi piyahohi Nusoaasihohi hohi

¹ Nihohi Porihonihohi Kirasihohi Jisaasihomihohi otipipatihohi naanhihaiwa netihohi napwihohi tihohi bimohihonihohi tihohi amihohi nyamihohi naisohohi nyamatiyatihohi Kirasihohi giwunyaatihohi komihohi otipipatihohi kawisihohi Timotehotihohi utipihohi kimo jipatihohi piyahohi nusoaasihohi haayohohi kinyohohi Pirimonhohi nyamihohi naisohohi Kirasihomihohi otipipatihohi nyangisapihohi maasihohi kaingihonyapohohi. ² Iyahohi amihohi yahuraanyamihohi naisaamaatihohi Apiyaahaatapunihohi amihohi Arikipusihohi Autaahaatihomihohi piwhihohi piwhihohi yaipatihohi netihohi isihohi watata kapaaraasihohi nyamihohi hoanapihohi otipipatihohi nyangisatihohi maasihohi kaisihohi hopunihohi amihohi Autaahaatihomihohi isihohi ya Kirasihohi giwunyaahohi hiyahohi kinyohohi anhipihohi napwihohi gisonwihohi maasihohi Autaahaatihomihohi ambipatihohi nihohi wimaapihohi bimohiyihohi yaapunihohi jipatihohi piyahohi.

³ Isihohi nyamihohi Apihohi Autaahaatihohi hohi amihohi Awaisihohi Jisasi Kirasihohi hohi sangisohi gaahatihohi kasimihohi jatatamasaihohi samihohi maarihohi napaisaatihohi tanihohi bimaawihohi se.

Pirimonho Gaahatihohi Kaihohi Porihohi Maaritindhohi handapihohi haare

⁴⁻⁵ Nahateweti nihohi Autaahaatihohi gaapundataahura kinyapimaawihohi giwunyaatihohi amihohi otipipatihohi gaahatihohi kinyohohi kaingitihohi handapihohi Autaahaatihohi kinyohohi gaahohi gaare undataato. Nihohi saindihohi kiyohitihohi mandihohi apaapimaahe. Kinyohohi Kirasihohi hoai maarihohi baimbihohi nunyahohi amihohi kopihohi giwunyaapihohi amihohi isihohi ya Autaahaatihomihohi hiyahohi nahatiyasihohi maarihohi napatihohi piwhihohi numwingitihohi handapihohi isihohi ya nahateweti siyahohi siyahohi ndauhohi atisataate. ⁶ Kinyohohi nyamataimbihohi Jisasi Kirasihohi giwunyaahingitihohi handaahohi tihohi maamaitaati naisihohi ya animatihohi haayohi. Aihohi nihohi sandapihohi Autaahaatihohi gaapundataayohi Kirasihohi giwunyaawaatihohi koaisaatihohi maasihohi tihohi maamaitonihohi ko giwinyaitihohi haahaiwa gaahaiwa nyangihohi nanyamiwaiwa Autaahaatihohi netihohi waatihohi giwunyaahonihohi waatihohi nyangisohi giwunyaatihohi tando. ⁷ Nisihohi naisohohi nisataimbihohi Kirasihohi giwunyaahingihohi nyehohi, kinyohohi Autaahaatihomihohi isihohi ya nahatiyasihohi maarihohi napatihohi piwhihohi numwingitihohi handapihohi nihohi waatihohi maaritihohi amihohi nisihohi maarihohi biyatihohi nga wihohi nitihohi kiyapaise. Saimbihohi kiyasihohi maarihohi numwingitihohi mandihohi kiyahohi Autaahaatihomihohi isihohi ya maaritihohi tihohi waatihohi gaahatihohi kinyohohi kiyapaise.

Pirimonho Onesimaasihoai Nisi Naisohone Undati Japahi Numwait-andihandapahaare

⁸ Kinyi kimandi kaitaapi nini gwinyaataati Kiraisihomi ambipataahi kahitandiyoni kaitaape. O ami kinyi gaahaiwa kaingiwaiwaapaahi aimi mmoniti gwinyaatihonine. ⁹ Isi nini saimbi kaime ndi watipindi kahitataamaato. Owe. Nehi saimbi kaime ndi nangiseniti napaisaati kahitataato. Nini Porihonini Kiraisi Jisaasihomi piwaha nesi kandunjohihonine. Aihini nini saindi Kiraisihomi piwaha awusoahohitihandapi wani kimura nini yaasati naanhaiwa neti napwitiiti bindataayo. ¹⁰ Aihini nini gisi nangiseniti kahitataato kinyi nisi maasihho Onesimaasihoai ahosumwapo pohipimaawimbi gaahati kawimbi numwaitaapo. Onesimaasiho so nini napwitiiti bimonihini ko nasati ningisi nisonataise. Aihini nini koaisi Kiraisihomi piwaha kandunjonihini ko atisati akitinihini Kiraisihopi giwunyaasitihandaahi nisi maasihho akohore hititi kahitataato. ¹¹ Jihini ko Kiraisihopi sangi giwunyaasura kinyi otipipati biyati nga windi kamaahise. O ami wani kimura giwunyaasurimura gisuni ami ningisuni anditinyiwati nyatatamanati otipipati nga kaitaise.

¹² Aihini nisi maarho komiheti ahotihini kinyapi koenda japahini numwe unditi nandusaasonihini wani nasataise. ¹³ Nini Kiraisihomi piwaha gaaha wanahaapi yaasati naanhaiwa neti napwitiiti bimohurimura koaisi saunditi, kinyi Pirimonihomihini aunahipati nepi ningisi nitatamanipi anditiniipi otipipati kimbihini ningisapi bindapaapi kaime unditi nimbipuwitihati kati owe. ¹⁴ Kinyi ningisi nitatamanipi anditiniwitaapi watipindi kandaamaato. Owe. O ami kinyi ningisi nitatamanitaapaahi ami kinyi kiwahonini gwinyaahingirihireti kaimbini nitatamanitaape. O ami kinyuni ami ninuni maarho naasohitanihini gaasi siyaha kaitihaawo nnahaawaahi ami kira kaitihaawe.

¹⁵ Sandi siyati noaipataise. Onesimaasiho masihonjini gisi nangimataise. Isi kinyi koaisi japahini numwaape ko gisati maasi apipaahi konihini bimtando. ¹⁶ Wani kimura kopini nisi nehi otipipatihoni nawihoni nameti otipipati kanisihoe tibi windi kinyi usonipi gimunyaape. Owetane. Iyataati ami ko kinyi nehi otipipatihondaahandi kandi koaisi kinyi baimbi akitinihini maarho nunye. O ninihini ko Kiraisihopi giwunyaasitihandaahi nisi naisoho akohore ndi gwinyaati usonataayo. Isi ami gisangi ko nisi nehi otipipatihoni nawihoni namehati kanisahoe tibi usondaise. Iyataahandi kandi Kiraisihopi ko giwunyaasitihandaahi nisi naisoho akohore tibi usonipi maarho napaitipi numwitaape.

¹⁷ Isi kinyi nisapi koaisiha Kiraisihomihini otipipati maasi timaamaitiha kiyohihoe tibi nisonipi gwinyaapaapaahi Onesimaasihoai japahini maaritipi numwaape, ami ningisangi naasikati kaimbi maaritipi nanimaitataimbo. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami ko kinyi wapa neti nangosasati ami wapa nangehonaahi ko nangeti ami nangosasimbipaapi windi namaahimitaisi gaasi nini kapaapi nahimitaani nisi ambipati ahiyapinose. ¹⁹ Nini Porihonini titihini nisi ikwiraahi jipatipaindi gisi sandi kahitataato: Ko kinyi wapa nangeti ami nangosasonaahi ami kapaapi nini nanipimatihapa nahimitaano hitataato. Iyataati nini nga gisi sahitiiti kahitataataahi titihe nisi otipipataahi Autaahaatihomihini piwaha kahitonihini kinyi Kiraisihopi giwunyaapi asitimatitaapihandi nepihoniso. ²⁰ Isi nisi naisohone atinime. Awaisihomihini ambipataahi nini kahitohima atimbi kaime. Sandi yahuraanini Kiraisihomihuraanisi kinyi katohirihireti atimbi kiyapaapaahi nisi maarho biyati winititaise.

²¹ Nini piwaha kima kahititi jipatipiyohima ko nisi kaundorihireti japepihirati kaitaiso ndi baindi gwinyaataati kahititi jipatipiyataayo. Onesimaasihoai gaahati kawimbi gerundipi japahini numwaapaapaahi nini gisi saimbi saimbi kaimehititi nangiseniti kahitohiwimaiwa nusatipithaapi waati kaitaise. ²² Ami kinyi saimbi

kiyapaapi ami anjaani waani nisapi nepi nimanee. Sandi katotimandi Autaahaathiho kiyaami gaapundotihandi atiwisati ningisi neti natanoaasonihi gisenda napito ndi waati gwinyaataati kasatataato.

Isihiya Porihoisawi Maasi Otikipati Kiyohiyihiya Pirimonhoai Ipihirete Undawaatopo

²³ Epapiraasiho gisi ipihirete hitataase. Ami ko ningisati maasi napwitiha bindihaayo. Iyaha maisihoanyangi ami Kiraisihomi piwiha ausaahohitihandapinyatiwi nepi nanyapuhauhi napwitiha bindihaayo. ²⁴ Ami ningisawi maasi Kiraisihomi otikipati kiyohiyihiya Maakho ami Arisitakusiho ami Demaasiho ami Rukiho siyaari gisi ipihirete hitawaatopo.

²⁵ Jisasi Kiraisiho gisi komi gaahandi kahisati nahinyane.

Ib+ruhiyaapi Ut+piho

Kimandi Ipiruhiyaapi Ut+pi mandapi Nes+pihande

Kinaungw+ha 60-70 A.D. hura Por+hoeti is+hiya usaareti Kimandi ut+pi mand+ j+pat+paiw+hande. Utaaho wo is+hiya Ipiruhiyaapi k+mo ut+piho j+pat+piyahore. Autaahaat+ho daih+ra nuwati j+hi japwaatosati daih+ra k+ra is+hiyai nunjataise is+hiya sawaho Koenda nap+taat+w+h+raaro. Daih+ra jah+r+h+ra s+ra w+n+h+ap+pa atiwi nepi w+n+h+ap+pa katir+h+ret+ japepih+r+taat+w+h+raare. Siyat+tih+hand+ kandi kimandi ut+pi mandaat+h+ am+ utaaho ut+pi mo k+mo j+pat+pais+ho Autaahaat+ho daih+ra wan+h+ra nuwati japwaas+r+h+raapi katati j+pat+piyataise. Daih+ra wan+h+ra Autaahaat+ho katir+h+ra s+ra Jisaasihomi napwind+handaah+ komi j+ti+pataah+ daih+ra nuwati japwaataise. Kimandi ut+pi mandaat+h+api sandaase, daih+ra s+ra Autaahaat+hoap+h+api nair+h+ra s+ra ap+paah+ ak+ti+h+ra gaah+raare. O daih+ra jah+r+h+raah+ siyah+raamaahe owetise. Aih+ daih+ra s+ra wan+h+raap+ Is+raher+h+iyai g+wunyaata nuses+pat+itand+ kandapi utaaho wo k+mo ut+pi mo j+pat+piyataise.

Ib+ruhiyaapi Ut+pihop+ Nap+masataise

Ut+piho k+mo j+pat+pais+ho Judaahiyai ip+h+rete gaahuraare undis+ha (1:1-3)

Enjer+hiya Autaahaat+homi ot+pi+pat+hiya siya ap+paah+ awaisaw+hiyaamaahe, owetise. K+raisih+ sawahoh+ ap+paah+ Awais+hore tati katis+ha (1:4-2:18)

K+raisih+ so ap+paah+ awais+ho p+r+isih+ nahaataapai daahema ak+ti+n+h+ autah+ nuwaataati bindataise. O am+ p+r+isih+ya nahatiyaah+ yat+h+ m+haap+ bindawaay+opo

Daih+ra wan+h+ra Autaahaat+hoap+h+api nair+h+ra s+ra Jisaasiho nuwati japwaas+r+h+ra s+ra ak+ti+h+ra ap+paah+ gaah+randaati daih+ra jah+r+h+raamatiyah+raamaahe tisi+ha (8:1-9:28)

K+raisihomi j+ti+pati is+hiyaapi nunyainj+pati sati ap+paah+ ak+ti+h+ati gaahate. O am+ wapa Autaahaat+hoai gaahone gaare und+w+ nunyoh+pi+pa sapa kati j+ti+patamatiyahapaamaahe tisi+ha (10:1-31)

J+hura is+hiya Autaahaat+hop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaamatiyaati nyangisangi biyaati g+wunyaawaati kiyaami ipoti n+wipinjai nuti+haawo tati katis+ha (11:1-12:29)

Utaaho k+mo ut+pi mo j+pat+pais+ho p+w+ha k+ha k+ha katati am+ nyangi gaahaiwa kaiw+se nyatat+ am+ kom+ p+w+ha osasep+haas+ti+handap+ha (13:1-25)

Autaahaat+homi Mwaaho Nyangi Autaahaat+homi P+w+ha Kanyatataase

¹ Autaahaat+ho j+hi+ aimehura nyah+ Judaahiyaanam+ asoya asisa j+hiyais+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiya p+ropet+hiya kom+ p+w+ha atiwi nepi kop+ awusaa+hohiy+hiyaam+hetap+ taah+waiwaara p+h+itati taah+r+h+retap+ kihura kihura p+waundataase. Iyati ko kiyai kom+ p+w+ha kaundataase. ² Am+ j+huraah+ ko sainjahondaahand+ kand+ wan+ k+mura asisi k+maiwa ipoti+maiwa Jisaasiho yap+paataah+ nasatati yam+hapataat+h+api japi+h+ naih+ nyah+ taawa bimaami niyoh+w+maiwet+h+ Autaahaat+ho Kom+ Mwaahoetap+ nyangi aimi p+waanyatataase. Iyati Mwaaho katati kaimb+paaraah+ nyangi p+waanyatataase. Iyataati Mwaamo Kim+ Koais+ Autaahaat+ho nam+hanataise am+ kahapaamap+pa nahataapa Autaahaat+ho ko Mwaahoai numw+itand+ gw+inyaati kawimb+pa nehoni+h+ am+ kapa noaipati tit+h+ ko sawahom+hapaimaton+h+ am+ ko jat+itendo. Iyataati am+ nahataapa kahapaamap+pa kimba ahot+m+ naimb+pa Kom+ Mwaaho kim+ koaisati maasuni am+ kom+hetapun+ kiyati ahaih+hapaare. ³ Iyataati Mwaamo kim+ ko Autaahaat+homi nausainj+ti+hand+ am+ gaahand+ is+hiya maar+ho noaamap+ ap+paah+ gaahoe tiwi

koai winjaitaat+w+handi komiheti ahotahosi Autaahaat+hom+ nausainj+thandun+ am+ gaahandun+ komihetap+ ausaiman+nataise. Aih+ nyah+ Autaahaat+ho ap+paah+ sanah+wetat+ gaahoe taat+ mmonaat+ gw+nyaahaayo. Iyataat+ Mwaahoaisangi t+th+ Autaahaat+ho Sawahomatetahoe. Iyat+ am+ kom+ p+w+ha ap+paah+ wat+p+haas+ kaaraah+ kahapaamap+pa nahataapais+ net+ and+tiwa an+tisat+ is+watih+ kapa ahot+m+ notaise. Iyat+ am+ nyam+ maip+h+haiwa Autaahaat+ho nenyamat+ nyangi net+ t+th+ pop+thi+yaanenyamaitand+ ko ot+p+pat+ kiyat+ daih+ra daah+wat+ t+th+hemat+ aim+ owetih+ nyah+ nga noaipawaat+ t+th+ pop+thi+yaanimat+th+haahamwaan+th+ ko niyat+ m+haat+ yam+h+apataat+th+ neh+ ko sawahoh+ J+h+ Awais+ho Is+hiyai am+ wapaisangi nusatip+haat+ m+haat+ Autaaho net+ Koai Awais+hoemwat+ wand+ha numwih+ ko net+ Awais+hoematat+ Autaahaat+hoaisat+ maas+ kahapaamap+pa jaat+ bindataise.

Autahaat+hom+ Mwaaho Autahaat+hom+ It+p+hiya Enjer+hiyai Nusatip+haat+ Ko Ap+paah+ Awais+ho

⁴ Ko Autahaat+hom+ Mwaaho siyat+ sap+h+ bimih+ Autahaat+ho koai amb+pat+ ap+paah+ gaahat+ awaipat+ nunyataise. Iyataat+ sat+ ambit+ Autahaat+ho koai numwipit+ Autahaat+ho kom+ it+p+hiya enjer+hiyai amb+pat+ numwipat+ daahemwa nusatip+haat+ nunyataise. Iyat+ am+ ko kom+ mwaahotih+ Sap+ho koai net+ autah+wis+h+ noapat+ kiya Autahaat+hom+ it+p+hiyai kom+ amb+pat+ kiyaam+hati nusatip+haas+patamatiyat+ nusatip+haat+ ap+paah+ Awais+hoematat+ wat+p+hand+ net+ am+ ko kahapaamap+pa nahataapai gaamat+ jatataise. O am+ enjer+hiyaah+ neh+ ot+p+pat+hiya Autahaat+ho kom+ p+w+ha is+hiyaap+ numwih+ nesi daiw+ kaund+w+ nuw+ nap+w+yohiy+hiyaare. ⁵ Iyataat+ am+ Autahaat+ho kom+ ot+p+pat+hiya it+p+hiyaam+ woais+ maah+wuraan+h+ satat+ kaundise?

“Kiny+ nis+ maas+h+hon+th+ n+n+ wan+ noapat+ kiny+ gap+hon+nimatataayo,”

Aun+h+h+i+ 2:7

undat+ kaundise? Owe. Ap+paah+ owetise. Iyataat+ am+ Autahaat+ho kom+ ot+p+pat+hiya it+p+hiyaam+ wop+ maah+wuraan+h+ satat+ katise?

“N+n+ noapat+ kom+ sap+hon+n+itan+h+ am+ ko noapat+ nis+ maas+h+hoemat+taise,” **2**

Samwer+ho 7:14

tat+ katise? Owe. Ap+paah+ owetise. Ko satat+ wura w+nd+ kamaatise. ⁶ Am+ kom+ Mwaaho j+ho bwand+p+ho neh+ naasopaah+ koai maap+ yap+mbataap+h+ is+hiyaan+ bimoh+p+mb+h+ natausaasih+ napisura Autahaat+ho satat+ katise:

“Nis+ ot+p+pat+hiya it+p+hiya nahatiya koai mep+ autaahepumwap+ kom+ amb+pat+ niwimaap+ise,”

Aun+h+h+i+ 97:7

tat+ katise. ⁷ Iyataat+ am+ ko kom+ enjer+hiyaapaah+ satat+ katise:

“Autahaat+ho kom+ enjer+hiyai net+ it+p+ho mb+paamatiyahiyemat+ am+ sis+ha tw+h+th+h+i+ paan+haat+ wat+p+h+ramatiyahiyemataise,”

Aun+h+h+i+ 104:4

tat+ j+pat+pindise. ⁸ O am+ Kom+ Mwaahoaisaah+ satat+ kaundataase.

“Autahaat+h+one, Kiny+ kin+hon+ awais+hon+imat+p+ nasisoari+ jinjap+h+ kon+n+h+ bim+taise. Aimb+ am+ kiny+ kiny+ is+hiyais+ t+th+ret+ winjat+taise. ⁹ Aimb+ am+ kiny+ is+hiya t+th+th+ahapa kiyohiy+hiyaap+ maarit+mapaap+ am+ is+hiya t+th+met+h+apa kiyohiy+hiyaap+ w+nd+ maar+mit+p+h+one. Kiny+ sain+h+ am+ kandap+ N+n+ kiny+ Autahaat+hon+n+ gis+ net+ autah+h+hit+ amb+pat+ awaipat+ kisaahoyai nunyoh+pati nusatip+haat+ gis+ nahinyataayo. Aindi+ n+n+ gis+ maarit+taap+h+hand+ nahinyon+h+ am+ kandap+ kiny+ kiny+ kisaahoyai nusatip+haap+ ap+paah+ awaaind+hand+ maaritap+ise,”

Aun+h+h+i+ 45:6-7

tise. ¹⁰ Iyataat+ am+ p+w+ha wap+h+ j+pat+pindis+haat+h+ap+ Autahaat+ho j+haat+ kop+ sandaase.

“Awais+h+one, kiny+ j+h+ wuwan+h+ura kimat+ yap+mbat+ kaimbi+ ahiyap+ise. Aimb+ am+ yam+h+apatisangi kiny+ kiny+ ikw+raah+ kaimbi+ ahain+h+ate. ¹¹ Am+ kiny+

saiwa kaimbi ahaing+w+maiwaahi w+ndi kaiwaan+hi ahi+motitaise. Nosasinati neti yamihapatuni ami yap+patuni owetitaise. O ami kinyi+hi konjinihi nasisoari bimitaap+hone. Ami kapaahi apotih+ri japwimaninj+hi ishiya namaayopi namahoh+patamatiyati japwiman+nati owetitaise. ¹² Siyati yap+pati yamihapati kapa japwiman+nati jahip+paimaton+hi kinyi nepi kapai yuti+hi apotih+ri nepi napipot+man+w+ ahiyoh+patamataimbi nepi napipot+man+pi yandi+hi ahaitaise. Aimb+hi ami ishiya yuti+hi apotih+ri asip+pa japwiman+w+ ahaitaat+w+ jihapa namahopatamataimbi jihapa nemapi asip+pa japwiman+pi ahaitaise. Saiwa siyataahandi kandi kinyi+hi wanun+hi ipoti ipotuni konjinihi nasisoari bimaami nopwaatitaise,” *Aun+hi+ri 102:25-27*

tati jipati+pindise. ¹³ Iyataati ami p+w+ha jipati+pindis+haat+hapi Autaahaat+ho komi Mwaahopi satati kandaahandi kandi ami komi itip+hiya otip+pat+hiya enjer+hiyaami woais+ sata w+ndi kamundise.

“Kinyi nambi nisi ikwi+ri gaat+hi+raihoan+ri wand+ha nepi Awais+hojimat+pi ningisapi maasi bime. Bimisam+hi nini kinyi+tiworisais+hi neti kinyi+ auh+ri ahaitaap+ti+ri gwaas+hemasan+hapo,” *Aun+hi+ri 110:1*

tati w+ndi jipati+p+mindise. Owe. Apipaahi w+ndi satati kamundise.

¹⁴ Ami Autaahaat+ho enjer+hiyai ko komi Mwaahoai p+waundipatamatiyati p+waamundonaahi ami kiya diyaare? Enjer+hiya siyaahi ami nehi otip+pat+hiya itip+hiyaare. Kiya Autaahaat+hom+hi otip+pati kawiw+hi yamihapataat+hi koaisaw+hi bindawaahiyaare. Iyataati kiyai Autaahaat+ho natausaasih+hi kiya nuw+hi ishiya Autaahaat+ho jap+hi numwaitand+hiyai iw+tataman+w+ and+ti+wip+hi winjaaw+hi bitotawaayo.

2

Autaahaat+ho Nyangi Jap+hi Nanyamaas+ti+hand+hi Sand+hi Apipaahi Awaind+hande

¹ Isi ami k+mand+hi kandapi nyahi p+w+ha nyangi Jisaasih+ho Autaahaat+hop+hi katanyasati kanyatih+hi aim+hi atisaati nehoh+ha biyaati mw+ti+piisaati atisaati ami ka an+tiisaati isiwat+ti+haawo. Iyaati nyahi p+w+ha ka newaati nyami am+teteti ami maar+hoat+hi ahait+haawo. Iyaati nyahi p+w+ha kaapi nasisoari jinjap+hi gw+nyait+haawo ami kaapi w+ndi nan+pimataati namih+ri+ti+haawo. ² Iyataati wan+hi nyahi siyaati mmonahaayo. Jihura Autaahaat+hom+hi enjer+hiya p+w+ha nyami asoya asisais+hi nunyoti+ha sa Autaahaat+ho sawaho nunyaw+ise undati ak+ti+n+hi numwih+haare. Iyati sa p+w+ha apipaahi watip+ha usa w+ndi nemaamaitaat+w+haare. Siyati Autaahaat+ho ak+ti+n+hi watip+ha numwih+haasi kiyaami usa sa p+w+ha baiw+hi at+homiw+hi nemahohiy+hiyai kandapi wihooan+hand+hi naitaat+w+hi kiyoh+ri+hi+ret+hi japepih+rat+hi Autaahaat+ho tit+hi kiyai wihooan+hand+hi yaaw+hand+hi nunyataise. ³ Ami k+mand+hi ak+te. Isi ami ko p+w+ha nyangi jap+hi nanyamaitand+hi otip+pati apipaahi awaipati kaipatapuni ami apipaahi gaah+ret+hi jap+hi nyangi nanyamaitand+hand+hi kanyatis+ha nyahi newaam+haawaahi ko nyangi wihooan+hand+hi yaas+hand+hi nanyam+taiso e owet+taiso? Ami mand+hi ko nyangi wihooan+hand+hi yaas+hand+hi tit+hi nanyam+taise. Sand+hi ko apipaahi gaah+ret+hi nyangi jap+hi nanyamaitand+nd+hi p+w+ha jih+hi ausaati kanyatis+ho Awais+ho Jisasi Kiraisih+ho sawahore. Aih+hi ami ishiya ipoti p+w+ha sa ko katih+hi atiwi nehohiy+hiya sand+hi ak+te t+wi kanyatiw+hi nepi nanyisawaayopo. ⁴ Sand+hi komi p+w+haapi ak+te tati Autaahaat+ho nany+sind+nd+hi ami ishiya maapi yap+patamb+hiya apipaahi w+ndi kamaiw+haiwa s+wipatun+hi ami kapai wapa ishiyaami maar+ho owesoeton+hi maaroaamapi mmondaat+w+haiwaun+hi ami gonipati watip+haiwa nehi Autaahaat+ho sawaho watip+hand+hi nunyati ishiyais+hi and+ti+wis+hi kiyoh+waiwaaraahi p+w+ha kai neti watip+mataise. Iyataati ami Autaahaat+ho komi gw+nyaati maaritir+hi+ret+hi japepih+rat+hi komi Itip+ho

Gaahom+haiwa ot+p+patap+haiwa wura wura neti tip+taapaati is+hiyaisi nunyati neti kiyai gi+wunyaas+waiwaaraahimaawe.

Jisaasiho Nyangi Jap+hi Nanyamaitandi Amb+pati Nyam+hatamatiyahati Neti Noaipataise

⁵ Autaahaat+ho is+hiya wan+hiyaami yap+pati wan+hati as+pati ipot+hura noaipati ahot+taise taati nyahi taawaati katoh+pati enjer+hiya jat+taatiw+ kiyai w+ndi namaam+hainje. Ap+paahi owetise. ⁶ Ami yap+pati is+hiya jat+taatiw+ neti t+manati gw+nyaataise. Aih+ sandapi utaaho wo p+w+ha wa wap+hi ut+p+ho j+pat+pindis+hoat+hap+ satati katise:

“Autaahaat+hone, nyahi is+miyaani napitiyaati napindan+tihi kinyi nyapi nasisoari kon+nihi gi+nunyaapwaatise? Aimb+ ami kinyi nyahi nehi is+miyaanangi napaapi baimb+ nyainjatipi ami nyatatamanapwaatise? ⁷ Aimb+ ami kinyi nep+ nyangi kinyi enjer+hiya it+p+hiyaami (ot+p+pat+hiya m+haati yam+hapataat+hap+hiyaami) kap+hata gohi nehi mas+honjapi yat+hi ah+nyisapaise? Aimb+ ami kinyi nep+ nyangi autaahep+nyamapi amb+pati awaipati ami wand+ha nanyinyapaise? ⁸ Aimb+ kinyi kahapaamapi nahataapa nep+ nyami as+mwaat+it+hemasam+hi nyahi nahataapa osamaati jatito,”

Aun+hi+ri 8:4-6

tati j+pat+pindise. Siyati Autaahaat+ho kahapaamapi neti nahataapa is+hiyaami as+mwaat+it+hemasam+hi kiya osamapi nahataapa jatawaayopo. Iyataati wapa is+p+pa kiya minjat+taatiw+hapa nehi yand+hi ah+motise. Iyataahandi kandi wani kiya nahataapai w+ndi minjatauhi nyahi mmon+haayo. ⁹ Iyataahandi kandi ami nyahi wapa Jisaasihopi mmonaati gw+nyaahaayo. Autaahaat+ho koai n+wimaati amb+pati awaipati numwih+ ami ko nahataapa jatiho. Am+ ko j+hura maapi yap+mbataap+hi nasati bimisura nehi mas+honjapi Autaahaat+ho koai neti kom+ enjer+hiya it+p+hiyaami yat+hi ah+wisataise. Siyati mas+honjapi yat+hi+wiwati ah+wind+mandi ami ko is+hiyaanami aunah+pati neti yaaw+handi neti napw+itand+handape, ami Autaahaat+ho nyangi gaahandi nehihandi kanyitandi maaritati gw+nyaas+r+hi+reto. Ko siyati nyapi yaaw+handi neti napwind+handapi Autaahaat+ho koai amb+pati awaipati nunyati ami neti yundanyaawisati n+wimaataise.

¹⁰ Ami Kahapaamapi nahataapa Autaahaat+ho kiyati ahiyataise. Iyataati sapa kapa sawaho kiyati ahaimb+paami tanyaahore. Iyati nahataapa sawaho maarit+r+hi+ret+ kiyati ahiyataise. Am+ ko kom+ manyinya taahiy+hiyaisi numwaasi yam+hapataat+hi niyon+hi ami kiya kap+hi nga baiwi bimitaat+wi maaritati gw+nyaataise. Iyati ami is+hiyai jap+hi numwaitandi Jisaasiho ot+p+pati kaitandi Autaahaat+ho gw+nyaataise. Iyati s+reti Autaahaat+ho Jisaasihoai neti yaaw+handaatemataise. Iyati s+retapi Autaahaat+ho Jisaasihoai neti is+hiyaisi jap+hi numwaati iw+itatanand+hoemataise. Am+ sandi Autaahaat+ho kaind+mandi t+ti+he. ¹¹ Iyataati ami Jisaasihoun+ ami is+hiya ko neti Autaahaat+hom+hiyemasaw+hiyauni nahatiya sap+ho nehi naasomi manyinyaamataiw+hiyaare. Aiw+ ami koun+ ami kiyauni Autaahaat+hom+hiyaat+wi ami nusulasi nehi naasusamataiw+hiyaare. Aih+ ami s+kandapi ko kiyaapi w+ndi mamaawati nehi nan+hiyati kiyaisi nisi n+hoar+saati naapw+risaate undataase. ¹² Iyataati ami p+w+ha wa wap+hi aim+ j+pat+pindis+haat+hap+ Jisaasiho Autaahaat+hoai satati kaundise:

“Autaahaat+hone. N+n+ kinyi amb+pati angusaati ami kinyapi nahataapa ausaati nisi n+hoar+sa naapw+risai ausaati kaund+to. Aindi ami kiya gaapund+w+ aun+hi+t+taatiw+ ahoyainjaih+hap+hi kiyaam+hat+hap+ n+n+ kinyi aun+hi+ri aun+hi+ndi ami gisi neti mep+ autaaheh+maito,”

Aun+hi+ri 22:22

tise tati j+pat+pindise. ¹³ Iyataati ami waaraahi ko kiyaapi kandaati Autaahaat+hom+
p+w+ha wa wapihi j+pat+pindisihaat+hap+ satise:

“Ami nini kiny+heti nausaniti bitoti nisi nd+ha kiny+heti ahiyati ginjat+to tise,”

Aisaiyaaho 8:17

tati j+pat+pindise. Ami j+haati kimikamwaan+ waara wapihi p+w+ha aimi
j+pat+pindisihaat+hap+ satati katise.

“Nini kimb+hi kimon+ne Autaahaat+ho ningi kom+ manyinya nan+misaw+hiyaisato
tati katise,”

Aisaiyaaho 8:18

tati j+pat+pindise.

¹⁴ Iyataati is+miya Jisaasiho nisi n+hoar+saati naapw+risaate undisaw+miya
akiti nehi is+hiya, amb+pati ami j+tip+pat+isaw+hiyaare. Ami sandapi k+mi k+reti
Jisaasihoaisangi noaipati kiyaam+ amb+pati j+tip+pat+ neti Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha
atisati japep+hi+rat+ akiti+nihi utaaho akohoematataise. Ami sandi siyati akiti utaaho
akohoematati napotaati utaaho maip+ho is+hiyai neti kiya napw+taat+w+handapi
yayoh+ti+handi nunyati katihema kom+ wat+p+handi w+ri+hi+raahamatiyati wisasa
napuwati is+wat+ind+handi nainjaati yotit+ando. Iyataati utaaso so maip+ho nini
katoho wop+maato tit+hi Bwaas+ri+hi+rap+to. ¹⁵ Iyataati ami is+hiya siya asiy+hiya
yap+pataap+hi bindawaawi napw+taat+w+handapi nasisoar+ yayawaatawaayopo.
Saiw+ kiya napw+taat+w+handapi yayoh+ti+handaa+hi kiyai Bwaas+ri+hi+ri k+maap+
yap+pataap+hi neti napusihi kiya is+hiya naputohiy+hiyaamataiw+ bisotawaayopo.
Siyauhi ami Jisaasiho utaahoematati noaipataise ami is+hiya napoh+ri+hi+reti
napoti is+hiya napw+taat+w+handami yap+paat+hi napw+tohiy+hiyai nuwati
neh+haatemait+ando. ¹⁶ Sandi wani nyahi auta mmon+haayo. Jisaasiho

yap+pataap+hi napind+mandi enjer+hiya it+p+hiya yam+hapataat+hap+hiyai numwaati
iw+tatamanati and+ti+w+iw+atand+ nasataam+ise. Owe. Ami ko nasati is+hiyaanam+
amb+pati netaise nyahi Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyaan+ni Ab+raaham+homatiyaati
g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaanangi nanyamaati nyatatamanati and+ti+nyiw+atando. Nyahi
Ab+raaham+hom+ nehi is+hiya Is+raher+hiyaamatiyahyaanangi nyatataman+atand+
Jisaasiho nasataise. ¹⁷ Ami nyahi is+hiyaanangisi nyatataman+atand+handapim+atati
ami daih+ra w+ra owetih+ namati Jisaasiho wapa nahataapaat+hapun+ ami
daih+ra nahat+raapun+ nyahi nehi is+hiyaanamatiyati noaipataise. Ami sandi
ko saind+mandi tanyaaha k+maape: Ami ko nyangisi nga biyati maar+ho
as+pinyisati ami Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha nahata japep+hi+rat+ Autaahaat+hoai
nunyanati nyami Awais+ho P+risihoematati Autaahaat+hom+ nd+maahomwaan+
bitondaati kom+ ot+p+ip+ati kaw+sati nyami maip+haiwa nenyamaitand+ ko
sawaho Autaahaat+hoai nunyand+nde. Iyon+hi Autaahaat+ho nyangi sahi sami
maip+haiwaapi p+w+haisahiyaate manyat+it+ando. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami Jisaasiho
sawahoaisangi naanawisati yaaw+haiwa netuni ami Bwaas+ri+hi+ri ko maip+handi
kaito tati winjatataati koai nunjes+hi aimi mmonati nehosi ami is+hiya usa
maip+handi kaitaat+w+ Bwaas+ri+hi+ri nunjesaw+hiyai ko nga iw+tatamanati
and+ti+w+iw+ataise.

3

Jisaasiho Mosesihoai Ap+paahi Awaind+hand+ Nusatip+haahore

¹ Isi nisi nais+hiyaati nisataiw+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaatangi Autaa-
haat+ho yam+hapataat+hi bim+taat+w+hand+ naitaat+w+ sapi gaatati nas+senati ami
ko sawahop+ sangi nasam+hainj+hi ami sahi kom+hiyaate. Isi sahi Jisaasiho
Autaahaat+ho neti natausaasis+ho aposer+ho ami P+risiho Mit+ho J+hop+ bapawi
gw+nyaapi mmon+w+ise. So Jisaasiso nyahi kop+ g+wunyaawaati ami kandi
ausaawaati katoh+ihore. ² Sikiyati kaitandi Autaahaat+ho nam+hanati ah+wih+ihore.

Ah+wih+hosi Autaahaat+ho gw+nyaati maaritir+hireti japepilirati Koai Autaahaat+ho otipipati kaime undipati nga napaitati kiyataise am+ j+hura Mosesiho Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyai nususasamatiyati winjaati bindata Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha kaundis+ha at+wisati japepiliripamatiyato. ³ Iyataahandi kandi nyah+ Jisaasihopi maaritaati koai mepi autaaahemwait+haawi Autaahaat+ho gw+nyaataise. Sandi apaap+maato an+an+ an+imatis+hopi is+hiya gaahoe t+w+ maarit+taapo. O am+ an+handi sawand+p+ndapi kiya w+ndi waati maar+mitopo. Owetise. Isi s+kiyati s+kireti is+hiya Jisaasihopi maarit+w+ koai waati mepi autaahepumaitaapo Mosesihopi maaritot+handi yat+h+tan+ho. Sandi apaap+maato, Jisaasiho so is+hiya an+an+amataiw+hiyai kiyati ahais+hore. Iyati am+ is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ an+an+amataiw+hiyai winjatis+ho Mosesihoaisangi Jisaasiho kiyati ah+wih+hore. ⁴ Iyataati an+h+iwa nahatewaahi is+hiya an+mat+w+haiwaare. O am+ kahapaamap+pa nahataapaahi Autaahaat+ho sawaho kiyati ahaih+hapaare. ⁵ Iyataati am+ j+haati Mosesihopuni am+ Jisaasihopuni biyaati mmond+haawo. Nyah+ Autaahaat+hom+hiyaan+ an+an+ naasaindaap+h+ bimohiy+hiyaamatiyaahiyaane. Isi Mosesiho so is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+hiyaam+hap+h+hore. Iyataati Mosesiho so Autaahaat+hom+ nehi otipipati+hosi p+w+ha kaundis+ha atisati neti japepilirahore. Iyati am+ ipot+hura Kiraisiho nason+hura wapa Autaahaat+ho ausaati katati kaitand+hapaapi is+hiyai kataunjis+hore. ⁶ Iyataati am+ Kiraisihohi Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahosi am+ ko is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ an+an+amataiw+hiya bimohiy+hiyaam+ m+tho J+hoematati kiyai Autaahaat+hopi winjatataise. Nyah+ Autaahaat+hom+ an+hiyaan+ kim+kiyaane. Aih+ ko Autaahaat+hom+ otipipati napaitati kiyaapi kiyati kiyai nga winjaati bindataise. Iyati ko sat+ otipiti Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha koai kaundis+ha atisati japepilirati kiyataise. Isi nyah+ and+titaati kiyaan+n+hi bind+haawi Autaahaat+ho ipot+hura gaahaiwa kanyisati nanyam+tanda katiwaiwa nanyam+taiso taati t+haapiyaati maarita jat+haawaahi sandi nyah+ Jisaasihoai nuwipinja Autaahaat+hom+ an+h+usanaanimataati maasi bind+haawe.

Is+hiya Autaahaat+hoai Ahosumwahohiy+hiya Aunah+pa Gaahati Ik+ndaat+w+hat+ W+ndi Namaitaapo

⁷ Am+ k+mandi kandapi sahi sam+ jaasoya jaasisa j+hura Koai ahosumwahoh+patamataiw+ Autaahaat+hoai w+ndi ahosumwaamap+se. Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+ho Gaaho p+w+ha katis+ha sahi baiwi atiwise tati Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+haam+ utip+hoaat+hi wap+h+ j+pat+p+ndise. Iyataati p+w+ha kaat+hapi Itip+ho sandaase:

“Am+ wan+ k+mura asis+ma kimeti N+n+ Autaahaat+hon+n+ sangi taati p+waasatisanaahi N+n+ katisan+ha sahi atiwise. ⁸ Am+ sahi sam+ maar+ho omaan+it+thi nep+ daah+ wat+p+it+w+ nisapi namisapupw+se. Am+ sam+ jaasoya jaasisa Is+raher+hiya j+hura n+ngisi maat+maat+niwi koai wip+wimainjot+w+ jatawa n+ngi nanisepaipapi poh+r+ndoh+patamataiwo. Am+ sura kiya yap+pati aunah+pati (is+hiya iw+w+r+ho am+ waapoho owehapi+h+) awas+hapi+h+ bimohura n+ngisi sandi kanisawaayopo. ⁹ Am+ sap+h+ k+naunkw+ha 40 kiyahaiwet+ n+n+ otipipati ap+paahi wat+p+hat+ gonipati kiyoh+p+pa kiya kiyaam+ nd+haara mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaahandi kandi kiya nisapi sat+w+ ko nyangi wapa kamaanyitaiso t+w+ sap+h+ kiya mw+tet+w+ maat+maat+niwi am+ ko napitaise t+w+ n+ngi nan+senawaayopo. ¹⁰ Aih+ am+ n+ngi is+hiya siyaapi ap+paahi aponyih+ am+ n+n+ sandaato, Kiya k+miya kiyaam+ maar+hoaat+hi nisapi w+ndi g+maanunyaapi nan+map+ am+ nisapi naw+isawitawaayopo. Aiw+ am+ N+n+ kiya wapa kaitaat+w+ kaundoh+p+pa w+ndi mon+w+ am+ w+ndi atiwi japepilir+w+ kamaayopo. Owe. ¹¹ Siyauhi am+ n+ngi kiyaapi ap+paahi aungwohandi aponyih+ n+n+ p+w+ha ap+paahi wat+p+ha wat+p+ndi sandaato. Aunah+pati

kiya n+ngisaw+ maasi nga ik+ndaat+w+hand+ numw+to nd+ katoh+pata kiya w+nd+ ak+it+n+h+ nam+ndaitaapo nd+ kandaato,” *Aun+ih+i+r+ 95:7-11*
tati katise.

¹² Isi ami nisi nais+hiyaati nisataiw+ Kiraisihop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiyaate, sahi baiw+ jat+n+w+hiyaati bitosaw+se. Ami sam+hat+hap+ usa wo waati oman+j+it+i+hi maip+hand+ gw+nyaati ami Kiraisihop+ gi+maawunyaitaiso. Wo waati siyataati ami Autaahaat+ho kon+h+ asoho bimis+hoai namaitais+ sahi baiw+ jat+n+w+ise. ¹³ Isi ami sahi w+nd+ samaiw+ namapi ami asis+ha nahata n+naaseti sahi n+naason+ n+naasaan+hi nep+ wowaati and+it+wip+ ami nep+ ususaati and+it+i+w+ nyah+ biyaati jat+naati t+i+hi dait+haawo n+w+ kiyaat+n+h+ kaim+ nuw+ise. Ami sam+ won+ waan+ Autaahaat+hop+ sam+ maar+hoaat+hi am+it+het+ wat+p+i+w+ daah+ nisaputisaihi ami sangi wiwa maip+hand+ jaip+sat+taise. Isi nyah+ kat+haaw+, “asis+ha wan+ kimuraaro,”* toh+met+ sahi sand+ saiw+ kaiw+ise. ¹⁴ Ami nyah+ ak+it+n+h+ wanun+ ipoti ipotun+ wuwan+hura ak+it+ t+i+hi nga mmonaati ko nga wapa kaitaiso taati giwunyaahoh+patamatiyaati kiyaan+n+h+ Kiraisihop+ giwunyaawaati isiwat+m+ nowaati ipot+hura otasaahap+h+indaataah+ am+ nahataapa ot+p+pat+ Kiraisiho kaimb+pa am+ wapa kom+hapa nyah+ newaati koaisaati kiyaa+ am+ n+naw+p+hi taawa nehaayo. ¹⁵ Ami siyati Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha wa wap+hi j+pat+pindis+haat+hap+ wo satise:

“Ami wan+ kimura asis+ma k+met+ Autaahaat+ho sangi taati p+w+asaton+h+ sahi koai at+iwisawaawaah+ ami sahi koai nepumap+ daah+ wat+p+i+w+ sam+ maar+ho kop+ nep+ namisaput+w+ise, sam+ jaasoya jaasisa Is+raher+hiya j+hura koai maat+maat+wiw+ nepumap+ kiyoh+patamataiwo,” *Aun+ih+i+r+ 95:7-8*

tati j+pat+pindise.

¹⁶ Ami ko (Autaahaat+ho) sawaho kom+ maahomwaanap+ p+w+aundih+ atisawaa-hand+ kand+ koai maat+maat+wisohiy+hiya diyaare? Siya Mosesiho numwaasi napih+ Isip+handa namasi nasohiy+hiyaamah+? Ye! K+m+kiya Autaahaat+hoai maat+maat+wisopo. ¹⁷ Iyataati ami Autaahaat+ho diyaapi apowise? Ami is+hiya koai maat+maat+wiw+ maip+hand+ kaiw+ ami is+hiya ir+w+r+ho waapoho owetati awasati wat+min+hap+ sawana napohiy+hiyaap+maaho? Ye! Ami k+m+kiyaapi koai apowise. ¹⁸ Aih+ ami Autaahaat+ho diya nisi ik+not+handaat+h+ nap+w+ nam+ndaitaapo tati p+w+ha ap+paah+ wat+p+tati katise ami is+hiya koai at+homaawiw+ nepuma-hohiy+hiyaametonaaho? ¹⁹ Aih+ ami sand+ nyah+ wan+ mmon+h+haayo. Ami kiya sawana (Autaahaat+hop+) gi+maawunyaahoh+it+handa kiya kom+ ikin+j+it+handaat+h+ nam+ndaahauho.

4

Autaahaat+ho Kom+ Is+hiyai Ik+ndaat+w+hand+ Numw+taise

¹ Isi ami Autaahaat+ho nyangi ik+nd+haahand+ nanyam+tand+ p+w+ha wat+p+tati t+manati wisasati ahais+ha wan+sangi yaha kaan+h+ ahondaise. Isi ami nyah+ yayaati itiwaati jat+nd+haawo, ami wiwa sam+ usaati sap+hi naiw+ noaipap+ sand+ ik+ndaat+w+nd+ w+nd+ namaitaawo. ² Ami Autaahaat+homi ot+p+pat+hiya nyangi ik+nd+haahand+ nanyam+tand+handap+ha p+w+ha gaaha wan+ha kanyatauh+ atis+haayo am+ nyam+ asoya asisai kaundauh+ kiya atisoh+patamatiyaato. Ami kiya nyam+ asoya asisai p+w+ha kat+wunjoh+ha atisawaahand+ kand+ neh+ atih+raah+ atiw+ namapi ami kiya kaap+ gi+munyaapi ami ka w+nd+ namehauh+ kiyai ka w+nd+ maaw+tatamase. ³ Ami nyah+ kop+ aim+ giwunyaahohiy+hiyaan+n+ kom+ ik+inj+it+handaat+h+ nandaahaayo ami ko sawaho Autaahaat+ho satati katipatamatiyaato:

* **3:13:** K+ma p+w+maam+ tanyaaha satatise: K+ny+ sat+p+ s+hapo ami boson+hapo t+p+ minjat+p+ wan+ k+m+kura kaime tatise.

“N+ngi kiyaap+ ap+paah+ aponyind+handaa+ n+n+ wat+p+nd+ sand+ p+w+ha ap+paah+ wat+p+ha kand+ wisasataayo. Is+miya k+miya nis+ ik+noh+it+handaat+h+ w+nd+ nap+w+ nam+ndaitaapo nd+ kandaato,” *Aun+ih+i+r+ 95:11*

tat+ katipatamatiyaato. Iyataat+ sand+ Mosesihom+hura noaipas+haiwaap+ kandaase. Iyataat+ am+ ko Autaahaat+hoh+ nyangi nyah+ ik+nd+haahand+ nanyam+itand+ kom+ ot+p+pat+ nahatep+ kaipat+ aim+ j+h+ wuwan+hura kahapaamap+pa namasat+ kiyat+ ahaisura kiyat+ owematosat+ am+ ko ik+nataise. ⁴ O am+ Autaahaat+ho kaha-paamap+pa kiyat+ ahiyainjat+ asis+ha sepen+het+ ko ikinj+it+handap+ katis+haah+ kom+ ut+p+hoaat+h+ wap+h+ satat+ j+pat+p+indise.

“Autahaat+ho kom+ ot+p+pat+ nahatep+ kaipat+ asis+ha sikisihet+ owematosat+ am+ asis+ha sepen+het+ kom+ ot+p+patap+ maar+ho witat+ satat+, ‘Sapa nis+ gw+nyaat+ maaritoh+r+h+ret+ ahiyataayono,’ tat+ mmonat+ ik+nataise,” *Wuwan+hap+h+ 2:2; Jap+h+ Numwaas+ho 20:11, 31:17*

tat+ j+pat+p+indise. ⁵ Iyataat+ am+ p+w+ma kim+ika katot+ma wap+h+ Autahaat+ho j+haat+ satat+ kandaase:

“Kiya nap+w+ nis+ ik+noh+it+handaat+h+ w+nd+ nam+ndaitaapo nd+ wat+p+nd+ kandaato,” *Aun+ih+i+r+ 95:11*

tat+ katih+ ka j+pat+p+indise.

⁶ Is+ am+ sand+ nyangis+ siyat+ net+ nanyisataise: Autahaat+ho kom+ is+hiyais+ kiya ik+ndaat+w+hand+ numw+itand+ katind+hand+ yahand+ kand+n+h+ ahondaise, am+ kand+ is+hiya usa naitaat+wo. Is+ kand+ Autahaat+hoh+ ikinj+it+hand+ is+hiya usa nga naitaapo. O am+ is+hiya nyam+ asoya asisa kandap+ p+w+ha wan+ha gaaha kaundauh+ atisohiy+hiya kom+ p+w+ha nepumahot+hand+ kiyais+ Autahaat+ho kand+ ik+ndaat+w+hand+ w+nd+ namumwih+ am+ kiya kandaat+h+ w+nd+ nam+ndaahopo.

⁷ Aih+ am+ Autahaat+ho asis+ha wa nam+hanataise. Iyat+ Asisa saap+ kandaat+, “wan+ kimuraaro,” tat+ kandaase. Aih+ ipot+ wura Autahaat+ho net+ Daawit+hoai g+wunyaas+h+ am+ ko j+h+ satat+ katih+ j+pat+p+indih+ aim+ katoh+haare.

“Am+ wan+ kimura sah+ kom+ maahomwaan+ p+w+ha at+wisawaawaah+ sam+ maar+ho nep+ daah+ wat+p+it+w+ namisaput+wise,” *Aun+ih+i+r+ 95:7-8*

tat+ katih+ j+pat+p+indise. ⁸ O am+ j+hura Josuwaaho* Is+raher+hiyai kiya ik+ndaat+w+hap+h+ Autahaat+ho katir+h+ret+ numwaasi niyon+h+ am+ kiya aim+ ikinjaihaah+ am+ Autahaat+ho asis+ha wa wuraap+ j+haat+ w+nd+ kamaat+taihe. Am+ wura is+hiya jinjap+h+ jinjap+h+ ik+ndaat+w+huraap+ Autahaat+ho kandaase. ⁹ Is+ am+ Autahaat+ho kom+ is+hiyai kiya ik+ndaat+w+hand+ numw+itand+ j+h+ t+manat+ katind+hand+ yahand+ ahot+m+ nasataise. Is+ ko nyangi sand+ ik+nd+haahand+ nanyam+taise. Sand+ asis+ha Sapaat+handap+ ik+not+handamatiyahande. Iyat+ sand+ Autahaat+ho j+hura kahapaamap+pa kiyat+ ahiyainjat+ owetih+ asis+ha sepen+het+ Sapaat+handap+ ikinj+it+handamatiyahande. Sapaat+hand+ ik+nd+haahand+ yaihand+ taat+ nasatais+ nyah+ kom+ is+hiyaan+n+ ik+ndo Autahaat+ho ikinj+it+handamatiyaato.

¹⁰ Am+ is+hiya Autahaat+ho ikinj+it+handaat+h+ nandaahohiy+hiya siya kiyaam+ ot+p+pat+ nahatep+ kaiwi owemaposaw+ owetih+ kiya ik+nawaayopo, am+ Autahaat+ho kom+ ot+p+pat+ nahatep+ kiyat+ owemat+ owetih+ ikinj+patamataiwo.

¹¹ Is+ nyah+ biyaat+ and+it+taat+ and+tat+ napawaamait+haawo aunah+pat+ ik+nd+haahat+ nait+haawo. Am+ nyah+ wiwa nyam+ asoya asisa Is+raher+hiya j+hura Autahaat+hoh+ p+w+ha nepumawaaw+ ot+hap+h+ neh+haat+ nih+r+n+w+ owetopatamatiyaat+ Autahaat+hoh+ p+w+ha newaumw+haaw+ am+ nyah+ nih+r+naat+ owetaan+pano.

* **4:8:** kimand+ amb+pat+ p+w+ha Ip+ruhaara Josuwaaho t+w+ am+ Yesuwaaho t+w+hate. Aih+ p+w+ha Girik+haara Iesous t+w+hate. Aih+ am+ nyah+ An+aat+haam+ naahw+tar+h+r+ kir+rupa japep+h+ra kat+haato.

¹² Am̄i Autaahaat̄ho p̄iw̄ha katis̄ha ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄haare. Iyat̄i am̄i ka wat̄ip̄tati ot̄ip̄pati kiyataise. Iyat̄i ka ot̄ip̄pati kair̄ih̄ireti namatana kosasaih̄iri wih̄iwihooan̄i ap̄ipaah̄i timwip̄hanaati ap̄ipaah̄i awaind̄hand̄i nusatip̄haahaare. Ka setahaasi m̄ihat̄ih̄i is̄hiyaanam̄i maar̄ho oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i am̄i am̄it̄ih̄eti nandaati nahataapa nyah̄i gw̄inyaahoh̄ip̄pauni am̄i kait̄ihaawiyoh̄ip̄pauni neti ausaimanati tip̄tapaati nyanataise. Iyat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ho kom̄i p̄iw̄ha kanyatis̄haara nyah̄i gw̄inyaawaati am̄i nyam̄i oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i am̄it̄ih̄eti kinyamundiwaiwaapi kaiwa tit̄ho e maipo tati neti nyangi nanyisataise. ¹³ Iyataati am̄i nyah̄i w̄indi siyaati gimunyait̄haawo. Nyah̄i nyam̄i maar̄hoaat̄ih̄i am̄i oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i am̄i am̄it̄ih̄eti gw̄inyaahoh̄iwaiwa ko w̄indi maanyondaiso taato. Am̄i koh̄i nahataapa kiyati ahaimb̄pa auta ahotih̄i nga mmonahore. Kom̄i nd̄hetapi nyah̄i wapa w̄indi newaati namoaas̄to. Am̄i ko nyainjataahura nyah̄i nyametir̄ih̄iretuni am̄i nyah̄i gw̄inyaawa kiyoh̄ip̄pa kapa tit̄ih̄i mmonataise. Kopi wapa namoaasandise. Owe. Is̄i am̄i kim̄i koaisi nyah̄i gw̄inyaawaati am̄i kiyaaati am̄i taawa kaim̄i niyoh̄iw̄imaiwa siyaati kiyahaayo undaati ipot̄ihura ak̄iti tit̄ih̄i kaund̄it̄haawe.

Jisaasiho Nyam̄i Mit̄iho Awais̄ho P̄risiho Autaahaat̄ho Nyangi Nyatataman̄itand̄i Nyap̄i Koai Taat̄i P̄waundataase

¹⁴ Am̄i nyah̄ih̄i nyam̄i utaaho ap̄ipaah̄i Awais̄ho Mit̄iho P̄risiho wo yahoaisahiyaane. (Ko nyap̄i nan̄ipimati aunah̄ipa neti bitondaati nyangi nyatataman̄itand̄i am̄i nahataapa ko neti nyap̄i Autaahaat̄hoai p̄waundati kaund̄itand̄iho.) Iyataati ko aim̄i m̄ihaati yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i niyati Autaahaat̄hoaisati maasi bindataise. Iyataati nin̄i utaaso so Autaahaat̄hom̄i Mwaaho Jisaasihop̄to. Is̄i am̄i nyam̄i kopi gw̄inyaahoh̄it̄ih̄and̄i biyaati and̄ititaati is̄iwat̄it̄haawo am̄i nyah̄i kandi ausaawaati Jisaasihop̄i gw̄inyaahaayo taati taawaati katoh̄it̄imando. ¹⁵ Iyataati am̄i nyah̄i yawanaani wat̄ip̄hand̄i owehiyaane am̄i nyah̄i maip̄hand̄i kait̄ihaawi nanyisenati nahataapa nyangi nanyoaipas̄ip̄pa tip̄inda newaamait̄haawo. Iyataahand̄i kandi nyah̄i utaaho nyam̄i Awais̄ho Mit̄iho P̄risiho yahoaisahiyaane, Jisasi K̄iraisiho. Ko nyangi nga ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i maar̄ho as̄ip̄nyisati nga biyati nyangi nyatataman̄itaise am̄i ko maip̄hand̄i kait̄ihandap̄i nahataapa nyamatiyati koai nusoaipas̄ih̄i aim̄i mmonati nehoso. Iyataahand̄i kandi ko maip̄hand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i w̄indi kamaayahore. Ap̄ipaah̄i owetise. ¹⁶ Is̄i am̄i nyah̄i wapaapi nitanaati p̄h̄itaati gw̄inyaahaahura w̄indi yamaayaati nyam̄i Autaahaat̄ho nyangisi maar̄ho as̄ip̄nyis̄ihom̄ih̄ini deti nait̄haawo. Am̄i ko kom̄i siyaahand̄i gw̄it̄ihoasinap̄i nahataapa jatimb̄p̄ho. Sap̄ih̄i nyah̄i naisaihi ko neh̄i koaisunyaati nyangi gaahand̄i kanyitandiyahosi am̄i nyah̄i w̄indi gaahand̄i kamaayaahand̄i gaahand̄i kanyisati nyatataman̄itaise.

5

K̄iraisiho Nyangi Nga Jap̄ih̄i Nanyamaitaise

¹ Am̄i Autaahaat̄ho P̄risihiya awaisaw̄hiya nahatiyai neh̄i n̄naasoh̄i n̄naasoai neh̄i is̄hiyaam̄i ot̄ihat̄hap̄i numwaati is̄hiyaapi aunah̄ipati ko naitand̄i nam̄hanataise. Aih̄i ko Autaahaat̄hom̄i ot̄ip̄pati nahand̄i is̄hiyaapi kawitand̄i Autaahaat̄ho nam̄hanataise. Nam̄hainj̄ih̄i ko is̄hiyaam̄i aunah̄ipa neti is̄hiya Autaahaat̄hoai gaahone gaare und̄w̄i gaarehand̄i nunyoh̄ip̄pa neti Autaahaat̄hoai nunyataise. Iyat̄i am̄i is̄hiyaam̄i maip̄haiwaapi maahoipa kohas̄ip̄ho nesip̄w̄i nunyoh̄ip̄pa ko neti t̄hat̄i sisand̄ip̄iwa waamaindumanati Autaahaat̄hoai dipumanati nunyataise. ² Am̄i ko sawahoaisangi Autaahaat̄hom̄ihaiwaapi and̄tit̄itand̄ihand̄i owehosi am̄i is̄hiya Autaahaat̄hom̄ihaiwaapi and̄t̄imitohiȳhiyai napaisaatundati winjataise. Siyati and̄t̄imitahosi ko yat̄ih̄i ipatisanati am̄i napaisaati is̄hiya kaitaat̄w̄ihaiwaapi saiwa gaahaiwe am̄i saiwa maip̄haiwe t̄iw̄i w̄indi monawaawi namap̄i kandaah̄i

Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ maip+haiwa kiyohiy+hiyai net+ t+ti+hemwataise. ³ Am+ ko is+hiya nahatiyaamatiyat+ and+ti+mitataat+ napepaat+ ti+mahiyahos+ j+hi+ sawahom+ maip+haiwaap+ kohas+p+ho t+hat+ Autaahaat+hoai d+pumanat+ nunyataise. Iyat+ am+ sawahop+ kair+h+r+ kiret+ is+hiya nahatiya usaam+ maip+haiwaap+ ipot+ kohas+p+ho t+hat+ d+pumanat+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyataise. ⁴ Iyataat+ utaaho P+risihoemaj+ho so amb+pat+ awaipat+ netaise. Iyataahand+ kand+ neh+ koaisunyaat+ satat+ n+n+ noaipat+ is+hiyaam+ aunah+pat+ net+ kiyaap+ nan+pimat+ p+risihon+nimand+ Autaahaat+hoai p+waund+ti+ kom+ ot+p+pat+ kaitaano tat+ noaipataamaise. Owe. Dai+h+ra w+ra siyah+ra w+nd+ ah+motise. Utaaho neh+ Autaahaat+ho sawaho nam+hainj+hoh+h+ sat+ ot+p+pat+ net+ kiyataise. Am+ k+im+ kiret+ Aron+hoai Autaahaat+ho sawaho nam+hanataise is+hiyaamun+ Autaahaat+homun+ ot+hap+h+ ko bitondaat+ is+hiya Is+r+her+h+iyaap+ kohas+p+ho nandapa t+hat+ Autaahaat+hoai d+pumanat+ nunyat+ am+ p+waund+it+ando. ⁵ Am+ K+raisihoisangi k+im+ kir+ Aron+mo noaipas+r+h+r+ kiret+ kiyat+ noaipataise. Noaipat+ wan+ mi+haat+ yam+hapataat+h+ nyap+ Autaahaat+hoai taat+ p+waundataase. Am+ K+raisih+ neh+ sawahounyaat+ satat+ n+n+ noaipat+ p+risihon+nimand+ is+hiyaap+ nan+pimat+ kiyaam+ aunah+pa net+ kiyai ko and+ti+wiw+itand+ Autaahaat+hoai p+waund+itaano tat+ noaipataamaise. Ko w+nd+ siyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaat+ho gw+nyaas+r+h+r+ret+ koai Autaahaat+ho nam+hanataise. Am+ koai p+w+ha kaundataat+ kom+ p+w+ha wap+h+ j+pat+pindis+haat+hap+ Autaahaat+ho satise:

“Kiny+ Nis+ Maas+h+hon+ nis+ p+w+ha baimb+ at+nimb+hon+tih+ wan+ N+n+ kiny+
 Gap+hon+n+ ot+p+pat+ awaipat+ nahinyataat+ kiyai saund+ti+ k+mo Nis+
 Maas+h+moai nis+hapa nisap+ nisat+itand+ ot+p+pat+ awaipat+ nunyataayo und+ti+
 gi net+ angusaimanataayo,” *Aun+h+h+r+ 2:7*

tat+ katise tat+ j+pat+pindise. ⁶ Iyataat+ am+ sa p+w+ma wap+h+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha j+pat+pindis+h+ai net+ and+ti+wiwat+ ak+ite daase. Iyataat+ p+wa saat+hap+ Autaahaat+ho satise.

“Kiny+ P+risihon+imat+p+ kon+n+h+ is+hiyaap+ Autaahaat+hoai p+waund+p+
 Mer+kisetek+ho kair+h+r+ret+ kiny+ kaim+ nutaise tise,” *Aun+h+h+r+ 110:4*

tat+ j+pat+pindise.*

⁷ Iyataat+ am+ Jisaasiho maap+ yap+mbataap+h+ utaahoematat+ bimisura, ko sawahoi Autaahaat+ho iw+tatamanat+ and+ti+wiw+itand+ Autaahaat+h+op+ gaapundat+ koai p+waundat+ am+ nunjenataise. Iyataat+ ko kom+ maahomwaan+ waat+ nausaat+ waap+h+it+at+ am+ kw+tipat+ nuhaat+ kom+ maar+ho oman+it+it+h+ gw+nyaas+it+hand+ nahandisat+ Autaahaat+h+op+ gaapundataase. Am+ ko siyat+ mmonat+ gw+nyaahos+ Autaahaat+ho koai tinjausehon+h+ am+ koai kom+ tiworisa w+nd+ sohoai t+maaw+itaat+wo. Iyataat+ am+ ko neh+ Autaahaat+ho gw+nyaat+ maaritimb+paapaah+h+ maar+ho nusoaasama am+ and+tat+ napamahotih+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ gaap+pat+ gopa at+wisataise. Iyat+ koai net+ and+ti+wiwataise nyangi and+ti+nyaiwat+ nyam+ maip+haiwaat+hap+ nanyamaitand+ w+nd+ ko yamaayat+ neh+ nan+h+iyat+ yaaw+h+haiwa net+ napw+it+ando. ⁸ Iyataat+ Jisaasimo sohi t+it+h+ ak+it+n+h+ Autaahaat+h+om+ Mwaaho akohore. Autaahaat+h+om+ Mwaaho akohondaahand+ kand+ ko yaawat+ naan+h+hand+ ap+paah+ awaind+h+hand+ netaise. Ko yaawat+ naan+h+haiwa siyat+ nes+it+mand+ Autaahaat+ho maaritat+ gw+nyaas+r+h+r+ra at+wisat+ japepih+ra kaitand+ yaawat+ naan+h+haiwa netaise. ⁹ Ko siyat+ Sap+h+om+ p+w+ha at+wisat+ Sap+ho maaritir+h+r+ret+ kiyat+ owemas+it+hand+ah+ Sap+ho koai nam+hanat+ ah+wisataise, ko is+hiya p+w+ha baiw+ at+wiw+ ko maarita gw+nyaas+r+h+r+ret+ japepih+r+wi+ bimohiy+hiyai ap+paah+ kiyais+n+h+ jap+h+ numwaat+ net+ ahoya numwaasi niyat+ aunah+pat+ aim+ net+

* **5:6:** Mer+kisetek+ho so am+ P+risih+ am+ awais+ho kin+h+ Ab+raaham+ho bimisura bimainjahore. (Wuwan+h+ap+h+ 14:17-24) Iyat+ am+ ko Aron+ho sang+ noaipas+h+ j+hi+ ko bimainjahore. Ko noaipas+r+h+r+retap+ am+ saniya sapiya saisatoyaap+ p+w+ha owehore. Iyat+ ko Autaahaat+h+om+ Mwaaho K+raisihomat+yahore.

t+mas+pata nandaap+ kahapaamap+pa Jisaasihoaisaw+ maasi nahatiya jaaw+ bim+taat+wo. ¹⁰ Ko nga sandi kaind+mandi ami Autaahaat+ho nam+hainj+hore nyap+ nan+pimati P+risiho M+tiho J+hoematati Mer+kisetek+homatiyati Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pati nahandi kand+n+hi kawitando. Iyataati Autaahaat+ho ami koai nam+hanataise ko Mer+kisetek+ho kair+h+ri kireti Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pati kawitando.

Sah+ Manyinyaamataiw+ Maan+maan+maiwise

¹¹ K+raisihom+ Mer+kisetek+homatiyaho noaipas+ti+handap+ p+w+ha kasat+tand+ha p+h+it+taah+ha ahondaise. Siyati ahondaahandi n+n+ sangisi ka nes+pati jainjap-waati kasat+tand+handap+ naan+mase, ami kaiwaap+ sah+ wani taawi b+ipi mmon+w+ nep+ gisunyaatiho. ¹² N+n+ sandi sangi kasatot+mandi apaap+maato. Sah+ aim+ j+h+ap+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atiwi Autaahaat+h+op+ aim+ g+wunyaap+hiyaatisi wani k+muraahi sah+ aim+ is+hiya usaisi Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha K+raisihom+ kaiwai-waap+ha ausaapi kaund+ti+huraat+ho. Sah+ saiwi is+hiya usai kat+wunjit+w+windi sah+ neh+ sang+hiyaati sangimat+w+ bindawaayopo. Is+hiya usa Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ha m+hamb+ namasaw+ j+haati kat+w+sasami nap+taat+wo? Iyawaaw+ ami sah+ noaipap+ manyinya ap+paahi sang+honya amw+ti+h+ri taawi nan+hohonyonyaamataiw+hiyaate. Ami sangisi Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha wan+ha gaaha as+p+pa wat+p+hapa kamaasat+w+ neh+ manyinyais+ saniya amw+ti+h+ri nunyoh+patamataiw+ p+w+ha aim+ j+h+ kasat+w+ kat+w+sasoh+p+pa kapa j+haati amw+ti+h+ramataiw+ amw+ti+sinyaw+ kasat+m+ nutaatiwo? ¹³ Iyataati ami n+n+ sang+hiyaatimatawaayopo tot+mandi sah+ sang+hiya met+honyaamataiw+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha usaayaha j+h+ kasatot+ha ka jinj+haatemap+ atisauh+sato. Aiw+ ami sah+ sang+hiya nandapa wat+p+hapa namaan+w+ neh+ amw+ti+h+ri nan+hohiy+hiya manyinyaamataiw+ saiwa tit+hi gaahaiwe o ami saiwa maip+haiwe t+w+ windi g+munyaap+ namaases+patahiyaatiho. ¹⁴ Iyataati ami nandapa wat+p+hapaahi is+hiya aim+ awaisaw+hiya gw+nyaahiyaap+hapaare. Is+hiya wat+p+hiya Autaahaat+hom+h+iwaap+ biyati aim+ g+wunyaaton+hi kiya noaipap+ wat+p+ti+w+hiya siya Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha awais+ha wat+p+ha baiwi atiwi naitaapo. Iyataati ami kiyai maip+haiwaapun+ ami gaahaiwaapun+ biyati g+wunyaaton+hi saiwa gaahaiwe ami saiwa maip+haiwe t+w+ mmon+w+ gw+nyaawaayopo.

6

Nyah+ And+it+taat+ Bind+haaw+ Autaahaat+ho Nyangi Gaahandi Kanyitandi Jat+m+ Nut+haawo

¹⁻² Isi ami nyah+ K+raisihop+ nyangi wuwanihura j+h+ap+hapa kat+w+nyasauhi atisaati nehoh+p+paapaah+hi kamaat+ti+haawo. Iyataati saiwa wuwanihura neh+ j+h+ap+hapa namasaw+ K+raisihop+ kanyatiw+ kat+w+nyasauhi nyah+ mmonati kiyaati nehoh+p+pa k+mbaap+to: maip+haiwaat+h+ap+ jap+hi nepemaitot+handapun+ ami Autaahaat+h+op+ g+wunyaahoh+ti+handapuno. Iyaati ami is+hiya k+h+ri k+h+retap+ waapoho nep+ bausanoh+ti+handapun+ ami m+ti+hiya is+hiyai ikw+ri ah+wisot+handapun+ ami is+hiya napohiy+hiya jap+h+ nepasaih+ ami ipot+hura Autaahaat+ho kiyai neti tip+taapat+ usohon+hi ami kandi tip+taapat+ usos+ti+handi kand+n+hi jinjap+hi ahot+tand+handapo. Saiwaat+hi nyah+ kiyaan+n+hi bisotaati jinj+haatewaamaati kataati katawaamunj+ti+haawo. Nyah+ Is+hiya aim+ gw+nyan+w+ awaisaw+hiya wat+p+hiyaam+haiwa newa kanaati kataati katawaunj+ti+haawo. ³ Ami Autaahaat+ho nyangi gaasi kaiw+ise nyatonaahi ami nyah+ saiwa siyaati kait+haawo.

⁴ Is+hiya usa aim+ Autaahaat+hom+ nausainj+ti+handi nep+hiyaare. Kiya aim+ yam+hapataat+h+ap+ (Autaahaat+hom+) gaahaiwa ot+p+pati ami naw+ho owetati neh+haiwa nep+ mmon+waw+hiyaare. Kiya aim+ Autaahaat+hom+ It+p+ho Gaaho

n+nawip+hi nepaw+hiyaare. ⁵ Kiya aimi Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha j+paaind+handi kiyaam+heti noaipas+hi nepi mmon+waw+hiyaare. Aiw+ kiya aimi Autaahaat+homi wat+p+haiwa ipoti wura gaahura auta ausaiman+tand+haiwa noaipas+hi mmon+w+ nepaw+hiyaare. ⁶ Kiya j+hi saiwaw+hiyandaahandi kandi ami kiya napepaapi t+mahiyawi, Autaahaat+hoai ahosumwawaawaahi ami kiya japi+hi Autaahaat+hoenda nap+w+ apipaahi w+ndi japi+hi namepemait+taapo. Ami kiya Autaahaat+homi Mwaa-hoai j+haati taawi tipi ner+hiira tip+mandaawaayowo. Aiw+ kiya is+hiyaami nd+heti kop+ kiya sisip+ti+w+ koai maw+handi numw+taat+w+ taawi tip+mandaapi tiwawaay-owo. Isi k+mi kandapi is+hiya usa kiyai nuw+ japi+hi numwaasi napisai+hi kiya kiyaami maip+haiwaat+hap+ japi+hi apipaahi w+ndi nga namepemait+taapo. Owe. Apipaahi owet+itaise.

⁷ Iyataati ami wipati wura wura taah+waiwaara yap+pateti wip+wati t+m+haihi ami yap+pati wipati nes+hi am+ is+hiya kati yapasaw+ nandapa yamawaayopo. Yam+hauhi kapa nandapa satoya niyamahohiy+hiyai nga iw+tatamanataise. Yap+pati Siyahati Autaahaat+ho mmonati gaahati kaw+sat+ itataman+hon+hi nandapa gaahapa nimatati am+ ak+ip+pa gaahapa ahot+itaise. ⁸ O am+ yap+pati kata nandapa biya namaawa neh+ anip+ho aus+ti+hi+ akaas+haah+ nawahonaah+ Autaahaat+ho kati yapitisi saund+itaise, “Kiny+ yap+patan+ maip+hatane,” undon+hi neti nop+isas+nati maip+itati ahotinjati ipot+hura sis+haara t+hati owemaitaise.

⁹ Isi nisi nais+hiyaati ak+y+hiyaati, nisi maar+ho nasanyohiy+hiyaate, nyah+ sangi p+w+ha wat+p+ha k+ma k+m+ret+ kasat+haato. Iyahaahandi am+ nyah+ sapi siyaati gw+nyaahaayo: kiyaah+ is+hiya Autaahaat+ho taati iw+tatamanati am+ taat+ japi+hi numwaasaw+hiya gaahaiwa kiyoh+waiwa kaitaat+wo taati gw+nyaaho. ¹⁰ Iyataati am+ Autaahaat+hoh+ nasisoari t+ti+hi+ret+ kiyahore. Sah+ kom+ is+hiyai j+hi iw+tataman+w+ am+ wan+ kiyaat+n+hi kiyai taawi iw+tatamanot+handapi gw+nyaitaise. Sah+ Autaahaat+hom+hiyaatis+ am+ sah+ sam+ maar+ho kom+ is+hiyai nunyaw+ nunjoh+hop+ ko w+ndi nanip+imaamat+itaise. ¹¹ Nyah+ wat+p+taati sangi sataati kasat+haato. Sah+ sam+ jatot+handi an+tiwi is+wat+m+ nuw+ otasaahaap+hitane. Aiw+ sah+ Jisaasi-hop+ g+wunyaahoh+ti+handi wat+p+ti+w+ is+wat+w+ am+ sah+ kiyaat+n+hi jatoh+pa ak+ip+pa Autaahaat+ho sangi kasison+hapo. ¹² Siyawaawi am+ sah+ w+ndi ahiyaw+ nepi pohip+maitaat+wo. Aiw+ sah+ is+hiya usa b+pi nat+p+san+w+ Autaahaat+hop+ g+wunyaapi ak+ip+paapi jat+m+ nuw+ am+ ipot+n+hi kapa t+ti+hi ak+ip+pa kawih+ nehohiy+hiyaamataiw+ noaipaitaat+wo.

Autaahaat+ho Wapa Kaitand+hapaapi Apipaahi Akiti Katahosi Katimb+pa Kaitaise

¹³ Aih+ sura Autaahaat+ho Ab+raaham+hoai ipoti wapa kawitandi j+hi t+manati p+w+ha wat+p+ha n+n+ gi saind+hapa kahindi am+ nah+m+to undat+ kaundataase. Siyat+ kaundataati utaaho Autaahaat+hoai nusatip+haati awais+ho owetih+ namati kom+ p+w+ha neti and+tiwati wat+p+mat+ ak+ite titandi am+ Autaahaat+ho sawahop+ amb+hitati Ab+raaham+hoai saundataase: “Kiny+ nisapi am+ nis+hi+retapi aimi mmon+p+hoje, n+n+ ak+ti+hapaah+hi ak+ti kaind+honis+ p+w+ha k+ma wat+p+ndi n+n+ gi kapa kahitandi kah+tataato,” undat+ saundataase.

¹⁴ “N+n+ gi apipaahi ak+ti+n+hi gaahandi kahitandi kah+tot+mandi kahindi am+ nah+m+to. Saind+ gaahandi n+n+ gi kahisan+hi k+ret+ ipoti ipot+hura kiny+ kimwaaya kimaasiya am+ gaasoya gaasisa p+hi+ti+w+ apipaahi taahiy+hiya namw+yaat+taapo,”

Wuwan+hapi+hi 22:16-17

undataase. ¹⁵ Aih+ am+ Ab+raaham+ho koai Autaahaat+ho kawitandi kaundimb+paapi satati Autaahaat+ho kandimb+pa nga kanisati nan+m+taiso tati w+ndi pohip+maayati nat+p+sanati kon+hi jat+m+ not+ t+ti+hi k+ret+ kapa koai kaw+sat+ numwih+ netaise.

¹⁶ Is+hiya p+w+ha wa wat+p+ha is+hiya usa nepi namaas+paitaat+w+ha katawaahura utaaho kiyai nusatip+haati wat+p+handi wand+haisahom+ amb+pata sat+w+, “N+n+

ap+paahi akiti kandaato,” tawaatopo. Iyauhi piw+ha w+ndi timunati owendaise. ¹⁷ Ami kimi kireti ishiya ko jhi t+manati kaundimb+pa naitaatiw+hiyai n+ni kapa kasatopi+pa titi+hi kireti kasindi nasam+to undati nunj+atandi Autaahaati+ho watipi+atati piw+ha wa watipi+ha katati kiya ishiyaisati ko sawahom+ amb+paata wisasataise. ¹⁸ Aih+ ami piw+mauri k+mauri yatimwi usa kauri nemapi wa ahimaitaatiw+huri ahondaise. Iyataati sauri piwa yatiwauri k+maure: Autaahaati+ho nyahi komi ishiyaanangi wapa kanyisati nanyam+tandi katimb+pa ami ko sawahom+ amb+paata watipi+atati satati, “N+ni akiti+nihi jhi t+manati katopi+pa kapa kaito,” tati katahore. Iyati ami sauri piwaamauri wandipi+mauraahun+ ami kimi kauri ahonda siyati neti nanyisataise. Autaahaati+ho neh+ akiti+hapaahi+hi katahore. Ami ko akiti+meti+hapa w+ndi kamaatahore. Ap+paahi owetise. Isi nyahi kom+hati+hi noati+tihaawi koaapi+hi nihiti niyohiy+hiyaan+ sauri piwauri Autaahaati+ho nyangi wapa kanyisati nanyam+tandi katiw+mauri gw+nyaawa ami nyami maar+ho newa and+titit+haawo. Iyaati and+titaat+ isiwataati kiyaan+nihi jatit+haawo ami ko katimb+pa kanyisati ami nanyam+tando. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami Autaahaati+ho nyangi wapa gaahapa kanyitandi jhi t+manati kanyatimb+paapi kanyitand+huraapi nyahi jatohiti+handi nyami maar+hom+ ang+handimatati watipi+atati an+isati titi+nyiwati nyaiwatataise. Iyati nyami jatotimandi ang+handamatiyahandi k+mandi kandi apoti+iri awair+iri an+handi neti yatimwati yatipi+yas+ri+ri mwip+hi+rami dawaapi+pihi niyati noaipati ami mihaati yam+hapataati+hi Autaahaati+hom+ an+ awaind+handaat+hi mihati+hi Autaahaati+ho kom+ nd+maahomwaan+ ahiyati bimimb+pihi nandaataise. ²⁰ Ami sapi+hi kapi+hi Autaahaati+ho sawaho bimimb+pihi yam+hapataati+hi nyapi Jisaasiho nyami jhi aim+ niyati Autaahaati+hom+ an+handi awaind+handaat+hi nandaataise. Ko nyangi nyatataman+tandi nandaataise. Iyati ko sapi+hi Mer+kisetek+homatiyati ami Mer+kisetek+hom+ih+reti kiyati kon+hi jinjapi+hi jinjapi+hi prisihoematataise.

7

Mer+kisetek+ho So Ap+paahi Awais+ho Amb+pati Awaipatisahore

¹ Mer+kisetek+ho so aunah+pati awaipati Sarem+handami kin+ho Awais+hore. Ko siyati awais+hoematati Autaahaati+hopi kahapaamapi+pa nahataapaisuni ishiyaisuni osamati winjatis+hore. Iyati ami ko Autaahaati+ho autaahi ishiyaisuni nahataapaisuni daahemwati autaahopi prisiho awais+hore.* Aih+ j+hura Ab+raaham+ho kom+ tiworisa kin+hiya awaisaw+hiyai kohematati tiwati owemapi taati an+pip+hap+ napi+hi Mer+kisetek+ho nasati daihira nutan+mi winjataise. Nutan+mi winjati ko Autaahaati+hoai nunjenataise Autaahaati+ho Ab+raaham+hoai gaahati kaw+sati winjatitando. ² Aih+ Ab+raaham+ho kom+hapaimatitandi kahapaamapi+pa nahataapa ishiyai tiwati owemati kiyaam+hapa ik+pi+pa netaise. Siyati nesipi+pa nap+masati ikw+maind+mw+tahaiwaapi+hi kapa kapaam+ ahiyai notaise. Iyatosati ikw+maind+mw+timb+paami wapa neti ahiya ami wapa ikw+maind+mw+timb+paami wapa neti yand+hemapi noti owemataise. Siyati neti yand+hemasipi+paami ahoinjati kapa Mer+kisetek+hoai nunyataise. Sandi Mer+kisetek+ho totimandi Awais+ho Titi+haiwaahi+hi mmonainjati kais+ho tawaatopo. Iyataati ami sandi Sarem+totimandi Pwis+pati It+hap+pa Owetati Napaisati Bim+taatiw+hato tawaatopo. ³ Iyataati so Mer+kisetekop+ kom+ noaipas+ri+hi+retapi ami kom+ saniyi sapiyaapi kom+ saisatoyaapi ami kom+ otipi+pati owemati napwisuraapi piw+ha wa biyati ausaiman+nati ko siyahoe tati w+ndi Autaahaati+hom+ piw+haati+hi jipati+pinda ahimotise. Owetise. Ko neh+ Autaahaati+hom+ Mwaahomatiyahore. Autaahaati+hom+ Mwaaho ishiyaapimainjhi

* **7:1:** Ko ishiyaapun+ ami kiyaam+ maipi+haiwaapi nandapa kohas+ho sisand+pati t+hati Awais+ho Autaahaati+hoai dipumas+hore.

isihiyaami aunahipati neti kiyaam+hihoanji bitonda konihi jinjap+hi jinjap+hi taati Autaahaat+hoai piwaundipatamatiyahore.

⁴ Iyataati so Mer+kisetekiho ambipati awaipatisaho apipaahi awaisihosi sahi baiwi mmoniw+ gwinyaap+se. Iyataati Mer+kisetekiho so Ab+raaham+hoai nusatip+haaho awaisihore. Iyataati ami ipot+hura saisatoya taahiy+hiya noaipaitaat+w+hiyaami sat+ho kahapaamap+pa isihiyai tiwati owemati kom+hapaimat+tandi nesip+paami ikw+maind+mw+ kapa kapaami ahiyai notaise. Iyati kapa ikw+maind+mw+ ahiyai naimb+paami neti yand+hemainjati kapa koai nunyataise. ⁵ Isi sahi gwinyaap+se. Utaaho Ripaihom+ mwaaya siya Ab+raaham+hoetapi namoyaat+w+ noaipap+hiyaare. Aih+ kiyai Autaahaat+ho kom+ otip+pati kawiw+ isihyaami maip+haiwaap+ nandapa kohasip+ho tih+w+ sisand+pap+ dipuman+taat+w+ ah+wisataise. Saiwi Ab+raaham+hoetapi noaipap+hiyaatih+hand+ kand+ Autaahaat+ho Ripaihom+hiyai neti yand+hiwati otip+pati kom+ prisihiyaimat+taat+w+hat+ nunyataise. Nunyataati ami Ripaihom+ saingosaahoyaam+hetapi noaipahohiy+hiyai win+hap+pa wapa Autaahaat+ho sata nunyataise. Kahapaamap+pa gimunyainj+pipa sahi is+wat+w+ ami nehoh+pipa ikw+maind+mw+timb+paami n+naasaimbaah+hi nisi otip+pati isihyaami maip+haiwaap+ nandapa kohasip+ho tih+w+ dipuman+hohiy+hiyai nunyaw+se undati kaundataase. ⁶ Iyataati Mer+kisetekiho so Ripaihom+hiyaam+hetapi w+nd+ namoaipahondaahand+ kand+ Ab+raaham+ho kom+hapa nesip+paami wapa nunyataise. Numwih+ ko netaati saundataase. Autaahaat+ho gi gaahati kahisa ginjaat+ bimone undataase, Ab+raaham+ho aim+ Autaahaat+ho kom+hetapi isihya nahatiyai gaahati kawitand+ p+w+ha jih+ timanati kaundahoaiso. ⁷ Isi sahi gwinyaap+se. Mer+kisetekiho so Ab+raaham+hoai nusatip+haati apipaahi awaisihosi Ap+raaham+hom+hihoanji Mer+kisetekiho bitondaati Autaahaat+hoai k+ny+ k+moai gaahati kawimbi winjat+me undataase. Sand+ Ab+raaham+ho Mer+kisetekihom+ yat+hitahotih+ kaundataase.

⁸ Iyataati ami sand+ isihya Ripaihom+ satoya kom+ j+tipatetapi namwiyaat+m+ nasohiy+hiya prisihiyaimat+w+ Autaahaat+hom+ otip+pati nep+ isihyaami maip+haiwaap+ nandapa kohasip+ho tih+w+ Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+w+ nunyaw+ gaapundohiy+hiyaare. Iyataati k+miya kiya Is+raher+hiya nandapa ami maahoipati ami wapa wapa kip+w+ nep+ ahoyawaaw+ nap+masaw+ ikw+maind+mw+ ahiyaw+ ami kapaami ikw+r+ isund+p+ho aw+t+w+ nunyauhi newaayopo kiya Autaahaat+hom+ otip+pati isihyaap+ kaisaih+ and+tiwiw+tand+hapa. Iyataati siya kiya Is+raher+hiya nandapa nunyoh+pipa nehohiy+miyaah+ napop+ owet+taat+w+hiya kiya kapa newaayopo. Aiwi kiya prisihiyaimat+w+ w+nd+ Autaahaat+hom+ otip+pati isihyaap+ nasisoari kaim+ namutaapo. Ami Mer+kisetekiho+ kop+ Autaahaat+hom+ piw+haat+hi w+nd+ ko napwise taha nyah+ aw+m+to. Owetise. Koh+ konihi prisihoematati asoho bindata Autaahaat+hom+ otip+pati isihyaap+ kaim+ notaise. Siyati namaapot+ asoho kon+h+ bimis+ho Ab+raaham+hoaisami daih+ra nutan+m+ koais+ Ab+raaham+ho ik+pipa ami wapa isihiyai aunahipati niyati tiwati nesip+pa wihoanji ikw+maind+mw+ti+hapaami usaaha nunyataise. ⁹ Iyataati ami piw+ha aim+ nyah+ siyaati kat+haato. Autaahaat+ho win+hap+pa wapa ahiyataise. Iyataati win+hap+pa sapa sandaase, prisihiya isihya isihyaami maip+haiwa Autaahaat+ho nemwaitand+handap+ nandapa maahoipati tih+w+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyaw+ ami gaapund+w+ piwaundohiy+hiya kiyaami sat+ho Ripaihoetapi namoyaat+w+ noaipahohiy+hiyai Is+raher+hiya nandapa maahoipa ami wapa wapa nep+ ikw+maind+mw+ap+ ahoyoh+pipaami usaaha naasaah+ kiyai nunyaw+se tati win+hap+pa kandaase. Iyataahand+ kand+ nyah+ wan+ k+m+ret+ siyaati mmon+haayo. Ami Autaahaat+ho siyati mmonataise, Ab+raaham+ho kap+hi isihya awaisaw+hiya usais+ kiyaami aunah+pa niyati tiwati kiyaami kahapaamap+pa nesip+pa

ikw+maind+mwaap+hi ahiyati kapaami usaaha naasaahi neti Mer+kisetek+hoai nunyataise. Siyati ko numwisura ami Ripaiho sangi noaipas+hura Ab+raaham+ho sandi kiyataise. Aih+ Autaahaat+ho jas+r+h+ret+ siyati noaipataise, Ripaihoun+ ami kom+hetap+ ipot+ noaipap+ Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pat+ p+r+is+ih+y+aimat+w+ is+hiyaap+ kiyohiy+hiyaun+ Mer+kisetek+hoai Ab+raaham+ho numwimb+pa kiyai maawi nunyawaayopo. Ami kiya saiwi nunyoh+i+mandaah+ nep+ saiwi nasooanawaayopo, Mer+kisetek+ho so kiyai nusatip+haat+ ap+paah+ awais+hore tiwo. ¹⁰ Iyataati ami sura Ab+raaham+ho Mer+kisetek+hoaisami nutan+im+ ami Ab+raaham+ho koai wapa numwimb+pa Ripaiho sangi noaipas+hura ami sanaati koai sangi namwih+huraaso. Iyataahandi kandi Ripaiho sura sat+ho Ab+raaham+hom+ amb+patet+ kipundataise. Iyataati Ab+raaham+ho Mer+kisetek+hoai numwimb+pa sapa kom+ sat+ho Ripaihopuni ami kom+ saisatoya ipot+ ipot+ Ripaihoetap+ noaipaitaat+w+hiyaami amb+pataahi maawi kiyataise.

Jisaasiho Mer+kisetek+homatiyahore

¹¹ Is+ ami nyahi bapiyaati japihi Jisasi K+raisih+ho Autaahaat+ho Mer+kisetek+homatiyati is+hiyaap+ kom+ ot+p+pat+ kawitandi nam+hainj+h+op+ gw+nyait+haawo. Iyataati ami usa sat+w+ nasendaapo, o ami Ripaihoetap+ namwiyaatohiy+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ win+h+ap+pa katir+h+ret+ japep+h+ri+w+ noaipap+ p+r+is+ih+y+aimat+w+ is+hiyaap+ Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pat+ kaisaihaahi ami p+r+is+ih+o wo wipetaho ko is+hiyaap+ nan+p+imat+ kiyaami aunah+pat+ neti Autaahaat+hoai p+waund+tand+hoai napindap+ Autaahaat+ho nam+hainje? tiwi nasendaapo. Sandap+ wihoan+ha n+ni sangi kasat+taano. Autaahaat+ho nyapi koai p+waund+tand+ho koai ap+paahi wipetahoai nam+hainj+t+mand+ ami ko Mer+kisetek+ho kair+h+ret+ kiyati Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pat+ nyap+ nga kaitand+hoai nam+hanataise. Ami ko nyap+ Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pat+ kaipati ami is+hiya Ripaihoetapun+ ami kom+ sat+ho Aron+hoetap+ noaipahohiy+hiya is+hiyaap+ aunah+pa nep+ Autaahaat+hoai nandapa maahoipati t+h+w+ nunyaw+ ot+p+pat+ kiyoh+r+h+ret+ kiyataamaise. Iyataati ami Mosesih+ho Autaahaat+hom+ win+h+ap+pa is+hiyai nunjati saundimb+pa sah+ s+ret+ Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pat+ kawiw+ise undir+h+ret+ kawiw+ ami win+h+ap+pa kapa japep+h+ri+taat+w+ nunj+taat+w+hiyai nam+hainjura neh+ Autaahaat+ho sawaho nam+hainj+hiyai Mosesih+ho neti Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pat+ah+i+wisataise. Ami kiya saiwi ot+p+pat+ kati nga kiyawaahandi kandi kiyaami ot+p+pat+ is+hiyaami maip+h+aiwa w+nd+ nga nemaumwas+h+ ami kiya noaipap+ Autaahaat+hom+ nd+h+et+ kiyaami oman+t+ti+h+ w+nd+ saasanetati t+ti+h+metise. Owe. Iyati kiyaami ot+p+pat+ is+hiyaap+ nandapa maahoipa t+h+w+ d+puman+w+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyoh+p+pa kiyai numwaasi det+ Autaahaat+hom+hini w+nd+ namaise. Owetise. ¹² Ami wanihi Autaahaat+ho utaaho is+hiyaami aunah+pat+ neti kiyaap+ nan+p+imat+ P+r+is+ih+oematati Autaahaat+hoai p+waund+tand+ho ap+paahi koai neh+ wipetahoai nam+hanati ah+i+wisataise. Iyataati so p+r+is+is+o is+hiyaami maip+h+aiwa nga nemwaitand+h+oe. Siyati nga nemwaitand+h+os+ nga is+hiyaami maip+h+aiwa nemwas+h+ kiya noaipap+ Autaahaat+hom+ nd+h+et+ gaahiya ainahiy+hiyaatawaayopo. Ami Autaahaat+ho k+im+k+ret+ kiyati p+r+is+ih+ya is+hiya is+hiyaami maip+h+aiwaap+ nandapa maahoipati t+h+w+ koai nunyaw+ d+puman+w+ p+waundohiy+hiyaisuni ami win+h+ap+pa ot+p+pat+ k+imat+ kati kapa kaundir+h+ret+ mmon+w+ kaitaat+w+ Autaahaat+ho Is+rah+r+hiyai numwimb+pauni ahoyati nemaitaise. Iyataati Autaahaat+ho p+r+is+ih+o neh+ koai wipetaho is+hiyaami aunah+pa neti kiyaap+ nan+p+imat+ Autaahaat+hoai p+waund+tand+moai nam+hainjura win+h+ap+pa sapa j+h+apa kapaan+hi ap+paahi nemataise. ¹³ Iyataati p+r+is+ih+o utaaho neh+ koai wipetahop+ nyahi k+imba p+w+ma taawaati kat+im+ nasoh+mo nyami Awais+h+o Jisaasihore. Ami ko is+hiya Ripaihoetap+ noaipahohiy+hiyaami+homaah+e. Owetise. Ami koh+ neh+ is+hiya usetap+ noaipahore.

Kimikandapi Autaahaat+ho ko nehi utaaho koai wipetahoai prisihoematitandi namihanataise. Ami Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyai neti anditiwihon+hi ami kiya Autaahaat+hom+ otip+pati nga kawitaat+wo. Iyataati is+hiya kiyaam+hetap+ nyami Awais+ho Jisasi Kiraisiho noaipasaw+hiyaami usa Autaahaat+hom+ otip+pati nep+ is+hiyaami maip+haiwaap+ nandapa maahoipati ar+taahandaasin+ t+h+w+ dipuman+w+ nunyaw+ Autaahaat+hoai w+ndi p+waamundopo. Owetise. ¹⁴ Iyataati ami nyahi nahatiyaani mmon+haayo. Nyami Awais+ho is+hiya Judaahom+hetap+ namwiyaatohiy+hiyaam+hetap+ noaipahoe. Iyataati ami Judaahom+ is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ otip+pati nep+ is+hiyaami maip+haiwaap+ nandapa maahoipati ar+taahandaasin+ t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+w+ numw+taat+w+hand+ sandap+ Mosesiho w+ndi kamaatise. owetise.

¹⁵ Ami nyahi auta mmon+haayo Autaahaat+ho nyangi daihira wanihira gaah+ra kom+ otip+pati kawisaati kom+ ambipati n+wimait+haahira neti nanyisataise. Iyati ami utaaho Mer+kisetek+homatiyati prisihoematati nyapi kom+ otip+pati kawitand+ho nehi koai wipetahoai namihanataise. ¹⁶ Jisaasiho noipati prisihoematati nyami aunah+pa neti nyam+hihoaan+ bitondaati nyapi Autaahaat+hoai p+waunditand+hoematind+mandi Mosesiho w+nihap+pa Is+raher+hiyai numwimb+pa japep+hi+rati noaipataamaise. Owetise. Iyataati w+nihap+pa Mosesiho Is+raher+hiyai satati kaundati numwimb+paap+to. Is+hiya nehi Ripaihom+hetap+ namwiyaatohiy+hiyaah+hi prisihiyaimat+w+ Autaahaat+hom+ otip+pati nep+ is+hiyaap+ kaitaapo tati numwimb+paap+maato. Owetise. Ko siyah+raap+ noaipataamaise. Ko asoho kon+hi watip+handisaho bimaami nair+h+retap+ noipati prisihoematati ami nyapi Autaahaat+hoai p+waunditand+hoematataise. ¹⁷ Nyahi kop+ sataati ko kon+hi asoho watip+handisaho bindataati nyapi Autaahaat+hoaisati kon+hi p+wanatoaat+taise tohit+mandi ami kimandap+to. Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha aim+ jipati+pindis+haat+hapi Autaahaat+ho koai satati kaundise.

“Kinyi Mer+kisetek+homataimbi kinyi is+hiyaap+ aunah+pa nep+ kiyaap+ n+ngisi kon+n+hi p+wandapwaat+taise undise,” *Aun+hi+hi+ 110:4*

tati jipati+pindise. ¹⁸ Iyataati p+wa sa katoh+ha neti siyati nyangi nanyisataise. W+nihap+pa j+hapa is+hiya is+hiyaami maip+haiwaap+ nandapa maahoipati t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+w+ waamaindumap+ nunyaw+ p+waundohiy+hiya prisihiya nep+ is+watawa kiyoh+p+pa nahataapa ami prisihiya sawanaimaaw+ aim+ nemataise tati neti nanyisataise. Iyataati saiwa Autaahaat+ho nemasit+mandi apaap+maah. Ami saiwa w+nihap+pa is+hiya japep+hi+r+w+ Autaahaat+hom+ otip+pati kawiso+hiy+hiyaami maip+haiwa w+ndi nga nemaumwas+he. Iyati kiyai numwaasi niyati Autaahaat+hom+hini deti w+ndi ah+maawihe. ¹⁹ Iyataati j+huraah+ Autaahaat+hom+ w+nihap+pa ahotih+ japep+hi+rot+handaaah+ is+hiya noaipap+ Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ gaahiya ainahiy+hiyaimat+w+ Autaahaat+hom+ deti w+ndi namaayopo. Owetise. Aih+ ami Autaahaat+ho Jisaasihoetap+ daihira gaah+ra danyuwataise. Danyus+ti+mandi nyahi Autaahaat+hom+hini deti nut+haaw+ kiyataise.

²⁰ Iyataati ami Autaahaat+ho Jisaasihoai nam+hainjura neh+handi namihanataamaise. J+hi p+w+ha watip+itati katatosati prisihoematati ko koai kaisati namihanataise. O ami prisihiya usais+ Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha wa watip+itati w+ndi kamaatati neh+handi namihanataise. ²¹ O ami Jisaasihoh+ Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha watip+itati katis+het+ noipati prisihoematataise. Iyataati Autaahaat+ho koai namihanataat+ watip+itati katis+ha p+w+ha wap+hi jipati+pindis+haat+hapi Jisaasihop+ satati katise:

“N+ni Awais+hon+ni Autaahaat+hon+ni kinyapi p+w+ha k+ma watip+ha watip+nd+ sandi kandaato. Ami n+ni akiti+n+hi nisi p+w+ha j+hi katoh+ha nemaamati t+ti+hi

kireti kapa kaito. Kinyi p+risihonjimat+p+ kon+n+hi jinjap+hi jinjap+hi bim+taise,”
Aun+h+hi+r+ 110:4
 tati katih+ j+pat+pindise. ²² Ami p+w+ma k+ma katati j+pat+pindati ahotir+m+ri+
 kireti Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha kom+ is+hiyaisati kiyai wapa kawitandi wat+p+tati
 w+sisis+haami ak+p+pa kasitaise tati Jisaasiho jatataise. Iyati Jisaasiho nyangi
 siyati neti nanyisataise, Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha wan+ha sangisati w+sisis+ha j+hai
 nusatip+haati gaahaasi j+h+ret+ nusatip+haati wan+h+ret+ ko sangi kasitandi katimb+pa
 ak+ti+ t+ti+hi kireti kasitaise tati neti nanyisati itatamanati jatataise.

²³ Iyataati ami sand+h+mahe ami w+ndi k+miyati ahondaise. J+hura Mosesi-
 hom+ w+n+h+p+peti, p+w+ha kiyaisati j+h+ w+sisis+haat+hi is+hiya p+risihiyaimat+w+
 is+hiyaap+ nan+p+map+ Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pati nep+ kiyohiy+hiya taahiy+hiya
 noaipawaayopo. Sandi saiw+ kiyot+mandi kiyaami ot+p+pati kat+n+hi kiyaan+hi w+ndi
 kamaiwi keti napowaawi sandap+ asiy+hiya noaipap+ napohiy+hiyaami aunah+pati
 newaayopo. ²⁴ Ami Jisaasihoh+ p+risihoematati asoho kon+hi bindataise. Isi ami ko
 kom+ is+hiyaami aunah+pati neti kiyaap+ Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pati kawisati bimipati
 utaaho wo w+ndi namaitaise. ²⁵ Isi ami sandi kandap+ Jisaasiho wanun+ nasisoarun+
 is+hiya kom+ amb+pataah+ Autaahaat+hoenda nasohiy+hiyai maip+h+haiwaat+h+pi nga
 numwaitaise. Ami Jisaasiho wat+p+ho kon+hi nasisoaar+ bindataati kom+ is+hiyai
 Autaahaat+ho iw+tatamanati and+ti+w+wat+ndi kiyaap+ kon+hi Autaahaat+hoai taati
 p+waundati nunjenati gaapundataaso.

²⁶ Iyataati uta kimo P+risiho Awais+ho n+n+ kop+ taati p+w+ma kasat+m+ nasohimo
 soh+hi nyangi nga nyami maip+h+haiwaat+h+pi nanyamaati ami nga nyatataman+taise.
 Ami ko utaaho siyati setahoso. Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ ap+paah+ gaaho ami
 saasanotahoso. Iyati ami ko maip+h+handi ap+paah+ w+ndi kamaayahore is+hiyaun+
 ami Autaahaat+houn+ p+w+ha nep+ koai saund+w+ kinyi maip+h+handi kaimb+h+hoje
 und+w+ ik+w+taati+w+hando. Iyati ami ko kom+ am+ti+het+ ami maar+ho oman+j+ti+hi
 maip+h+haiwa ap+paah+ w+ndi g+munyaati ami w+ndi kumaur+m+undahore. Iyati
 ami ko yap+mbataap+h+ is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ w+n+h+p+pa nemap+ maip+h+haiwa
 kaiw+hiyaam+h+at+hi bimisura ko kiyaami kiyoh+waiwa w+ndi kamaayati neh+
 utaaho an+n+ho koai yand+hi bimainjahore. Ami ko saihi Autaahaat+ho neti
 autaah+ n+w+maati amb+pati awaipati numwih+ m+haati yam+h+apataat+hi Autaa-
 haat+ho sawahoaisati maasi awais+hoematati bindataise. ²⁷ Iyataati ami ko
 usa is+hiyaami maip+h+haiwaap+ nandapa t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyohiy+hiyaami
 m+ti+hiya j+hiya maap+ yap+patamb+hiyaamatiyahomahe. Owetise. Kiyaamatiyati
 kom+ maip+h+haiwaap+ j+h+ nandapa kohas+p+ho t+hati Autaahaat+hoai nunyatosati
 ami ipoti is+hiyaami maip+h+haiwaap+ nandapa kohas+p+ho t+hati Autaahaat+hoai asisi
 nahateweti nunyatoaat+tando. Ami ko w+ndi siyati kiyaamatiyati kiyataamaise.
 Owe. Ami koh+ neh+ naasaind+hi neh+ naasuraah+hi is+hiyaami maip+h+haiwa Autaa-
 haat+ho nemwaitandi koai nunyanataise. Iyati ko is+hiya nahatiyaami maip+h+haiwa
 nahatewaap+ osamati namaasati neh+ naasuraah+hi kom+ maar+ho amb+pati utaaho
 nahato Autaahaat+ho maaritir+h+ret+ ip+ t+ti+hi ataw+hatet+ nimaatati kom+ j+ti+pati
 neti nuhaati ami kapa nesi niyati m+haati Autaahaat+hom+ nd+maahomwaan+ ahiyati
 is+wati bindataise. Ami kapa Autaahaat+ho mmonataati maip+h+haiwa nemwaitando.
²⁸ Ami p+w+ha kat+m+ nasoh+ha katawa osasep+h+ait+haaw+hamwaan+ siyate. Is+hiya
 wat+p+handi and+tit+w+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha japep+h+r+taati+w+handi owehiya kiya
 Mosesiho w+n+h+p+pa ahair+h+r+ kireti is+hiya is+hiyaap+ Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pati
 kawisohiy+hiyaami m+ti+hiyai nam+hanawaayopo. Kiyai sawisawaahand+ kand+
 ipot+hura Autaahaat+ho Jisaasiho kom+ Mwaahoai nam+hanataise ami ko noaipati
 kom+ is+hiyaap+ Autaahaat+hoai p+waund+ti+nd+hoemat+tando. Autaahaat+ho j+h+
 gw+nyaas+r+h+r+ kireti japep+h+rat+ p+w+ha wapa kaitandi j+h+ t+imanati katis+haami

tiwat+haati wa wat+ip+itati katati komi Mwaahoai nam+hanataise. Ami sandi Autaahaatiho Mwaahoai kawind+mandi ami komi Mwaaho Jisaasiho Autaahaatiho maaritimb+pa kapa tit+hi nga kawisahotihe, ami koai naan+awisati kimb+wimainj+handi kando.

8

Jisaasiho Nyami Aunah+pati Neti Yam+hapataatihi Taati Autaahaatihoai P+waundataase

¹ Iyataati n+ni p+w+ha aimi kasatoh+w+maiwaami tit+hi p+w+ha akaaha siyahaare. Nyapimainj+hi nyami aunah+pati neti nyapi taati Autaahaatihoai p+waundisiho yahore. Iyati ami ko niyati J+himatati Is+hiyaisuni kahapaamap+pai Daahemati Jatis+homi ikw+ri gaati+h+raihoan+ amb+pati awaipati neti yam+hapataatihi maasi Autaahaatihoaisati kahapaamap+pa jatataise. Iyataati ami ap+paahi ak+ti ak+tin+hi ko nyam+hihoan+ bitondaati nyapi Autaahaatihoai taati p+waundataase ko nyangi and+tinyaiwa nyatataman+tando. ² Iyati ko niyati Autaahaatihoaisati maasi bimimb+p+hi sap+hi Autaahaatiho sawaho satati kimb+hi nisi bimoh+p+mb+hi kap+hapi is+hiya n+ngi nepi mepi autaahep+n+maitaatiwe tati katati sawaho Autaahaatiho nam+hana ahiyahap+he. Nehi is+hiya katiwi nam+han+wi ahiyaw+hap+h+mahe. Owetise. Isi kap+hi Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi ot+p+pati nyami aunah+pati neti taati p+waundataase.

³ Iyataati ami is+hiya is+hiyaami maip+h+iwaapi nandapa t+h+wi sisand+papi Autaahaatihoai d+puman+w+ waamaindumap+ nunyohiy+hiyaami awais+ho m+t+hoai ah+wisawaayopo. Saiwi nam+han+wi ah+wisoho so kom+hati ot+p+patisahore. Iyataati so m+to k+naungw+ha n+naasaami nehi naasaaraah+ Autaahaatiho bindata is+hiyai winjatir+h+roti nandaati is+hiyaami maip+h+iwaapi nandapa t+hati d+pumanataise. Aiw+ ami kiya wapa nandapa Autaahaatihopi maarit+wi gaare und+w+hapai maawi isi Autaahaatihomi nd+heti nowaayopo. Iyataati ami Jisaasihomi numwimb+pa Autaahaatihoai siyate. Autaahaatiho nyami maip+h+iwaapi apowind+handi neti yat+h+wiwat+ Autaahaatiho sawaho maarita gw+nyaas+r+h+ret+ japepih+ra ipateti nimaatataise. Nimaatind+mandapi Autaahaatiho gw+nyaataati nyangisi maar+ho as+p+nyisati nanyamaitando. Aih+ ko Jisaasiho komi amb+pati komi jt+pati nunyainj+pati nesiyati Autaahaatihomi nd+maahomwaan+ anj+t+hi gw+t+hoas+n+ yam+hapataatihi ahiyataise. ⁴ Iyataati ami Jisaasimo yam+hapataatihi b+mimoti k+maap+ yap+mbataap+hi bindataataah+ is+hiya is+hiyaami maip+h+iwaapi nandapa t+h+wi Autaahaatihoai d+puman+hohiy+hiyaamatiyati w+nd+ kamaitaihe. O sandi apaap+mahe, Mosesihomi w+n+hap+pa aimi ahotir+h+ret+ japepih+r+wi Ripaihomi satoya kati ot+p+pati kaitaat+w+hiya aimi bindawaayopo. Kiya saiwi kiyawaayopo. O Jisaasihoh+ k+maap+ yap+mbataap+hi siyati kiyataamaise. Owetise. Yam+hapataatihi bindata nyam+hihoaan+api Autaahaatihoai taati p+waundataase taati gw+nyait+haawo.

⁵ Iyataati is+hiya is+hiyaami maip+h+iwaapi nandapa t+h+wi Autaahaatihoai d+puman+hohiy+hiya an+handi nehi gohapar+handaatihi Autaahaatihomi ot+p+pati kawisawaayopo. Sandi an+ gohapar+ndaatihi Autaahaatihomi ot+p+pati kawitaatiwi an+matot+nd+ yam+hapataatihi Autaahaatiho bimimb+p+hi ak+ti+handi ahotih+handami nehi s+wiwati nam+hana noaipataise. Ak+ti+handi yam+hapataatihi ahotih+ kandami nehi s+wipate tot+mandi apaap+maato. Mosesiho an+handi gohapar+h+handi Autaahaatihomi ot+p+pati kawitaatiw+handi an+matitand+ timan+nati det+ndaise. Timan+nati det+tihi Autaahaatiho Mosesihoai saundataase. “Anaan+ nisi ot+p+patapi gohapar+h+aan+ an+matapaap+ n+ni kaind+hisati saimbi set+h+aan+ an+mateh+iti sis+ho Sainaihoas+n+ bimingura kah+toh+mumwaan+ kamwaan+ baimbi gw+nyaapi japepih+r+pi itataman+pi an+mat+taape,” undataase. ⁶ Iyataati ami

Jisaasimoaisaahi ko nyam+hihoaan+ bitonda nyapi Autaahaat+hoai p+waund+itand+ Autaahaat+ho nam+hana ah+wisataise. Jisaasiho siyati kaind+imand+ neh+ is+hiya yap+patamb+hiya is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ nandapa t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai d+ipuman+hohiy+hiya kiyoh+it+handi nusatip+haahand+ ap+paah+ awaand+hand+ kiyataise. Sand+ apaap+maahe. Autaahaat+ho satind+handaahe. N+n+ Jisaasihoai nisun+ samun+ ot+hap+h+ ah+wisani+h+ ko ot+hap+h+ bitoaitande. Bitohon+h+ N+n+ kom+hetap+ sangi p+waasatisani+h+ am+ sah+ Jisaasihom+hihoaan+ap+ p+wandisaih+ p+wanaat+ n+n+ sam+hon+n+itisan+h+ am+ sah+ noaipap+ nis+hiyaatimat+taatiwe tati katind+handaahe. Satati katind+mand+ j+h+ aimehura kom+ is+hiya Is+raher+hiyaap+ Mosesihoai kaundati ahais+hai ip+hatisamaha awais+ha kandaate. Am+ wan+ kom+ is+hiyaisati p+w+ha wisasis+metap+ gaahaiwa kawitand+ katiwaiwa am+ j+h+ Is+raher+hiyai kawitand+ kaundati am+ kaiwa kawiwaiwai nusatip+haati ap+paah+ gaahaiwaaso.

Autaahaat+ho Kom+ Is+hiyaisati Wan+ Maas+itand+ J+hura P+w+ha Timanati Katis+hai Nusatip+haaha Kandaase

⁷ Autaahaat+ho Jisaasihom+hetap+ nanyamaahon+h+ nyah+ noaipawaati kom+hiyaanimainjai+h+ am+ ko noaipati nyam+ Autaahaat+hoemat+itand+ p+w+ha aim+ timanati katis+ha j+h+ katati ahais+hai nusatip+haahe tot+mand+ siyat+it+to. Is+ kaapi wonji japwaati on+hit+ kasat+taano. J+hura Autaahaat+ho kom+ is+hiyai n+n+ sam+ Autaahaat+honimainjan+h+ am+ sah+ nis+ Is+hiyaatimainjai+h+ n+n+ sangi jainjaati bim+taano undati p+w+ha timanati kaundataase. Satati kaundisi+ha sa neh+ wapaah+ kawisataati am+ kom+ is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwa nemwati ap+paah+ ainahiy+hiyemaitand+ kandaamaase. Owetise. O wan+ha p+w+ha timanati Autaahaat+ho katis+ma is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwa nemwahon+h+ kiya noaipap+ Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ gaahiyaimat+taatiw+handap+ha kandaase. ⁸ Am+ sand+ is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ noaipap+ w+nd+ kiya gaahiya saasanotahiyaametind+mand+ apaap+maahe. Is+hiya p+w+ha j+ha kom+ is+hiyai Autaahaat+ho p+waundati numwaahon+h+ kiya noaipap+ kom+hiyaimat+taatiw+ iwinjat+itand+ w+sasati numwis+haat+h+ bimohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho saundataase. Nisi p+w+ha at+homaaniw+ ap+paah+ maip+hiyaate undati kaundataase. Ko kiyai saundataahand+ kand+ am+ is+miya k+m+kiyaap+ kom+ p+w+ha aim+ j+h+ wapi+h+ j+pat+pindisi+haat+h+ap+ Autaahaat+ho sandaase.

“N+n+ Awais+hon+n+ sangi k+mand+ kasatataaton+ sah+ atiw+ise. N+n+ Asis+ha wura wapa as+ip+pa kaitand+hura nam+hanataayo. N+n+ nisi is+hiya Judaahoetap+ noaipahohiy+hiyaisatun+ am+ Is+raher+hiya nahatiyaisatun+ p+w+ha asaaha am+ neh+ kai wa w+sas+to. w+sasati nunyati kiyai n+n+ p+w+ha nunyati numwaasan+h+ kiya noaipap+ nis+hiyaimainjai+h+ winjat+to. ⁹ Iyataati ka p+wa nis+ is+hiyaisati w+sasoha j+h+ kiyaam+ saisatoyai yap+pati Isip+handaaahap+ nut+ numwaasi bair+ winjat+im+ nasohura p+w+ha w+sasati nunyoh+haamat+metati neh+ kai waare. Am+ kiya nisi p+w+ha j+ha sa w+nd+ w+sasati p+waund+it+ nunyoha baiw+ kiya kaitaano tohir+it+ret+ w+nd+ kamaiw+ nep+n+m+hauh+ am+ n+n+ kiyai ahosumwati namataayo. ¹⁰ Iyataati ipot+hura asis+ha n+n+ niwahon+n+ nam+hanoh+het+ is+hiya Is+raher+hiyaisati p+w+ha wan+ha kai neh+ wa n+n+ katoh+ha w+sas+to. N+n+ Awais+hon+n+ sangi k+mand+ kasatataato. Ak+ip+pa k+maiwa n+n+ saindi kaito kiya daiw+ bim+taatiw+it+retap+ n+n+ gw+nyaati maaritoh+it+hand+ kiyaam+ am+it+het+ net+ g+wunyaati nunj+to. Am+ kiya kiyaam+ maar+ho oman+it+it+h+ kand+ nep+ kip+wi g+wunyaaton+h+ k+ret+ daiw+ bim+taapo. Aiw+ am+ n+n+ neh+ naason+n+h+ Autaahaat+hon+n+ Akohon+n+h+ kiya mep+ autaahep+n+map+ nisi ot+ip+pati kanisaih+ am+ n+n+ kiyai iw+tataman+it+ winjat+to. ¹¹ N+n+ sawisan+h+ am+ kiyaam+ wo kom+

nais+hiyaisun+ ami sawahom+ saingosaahoyai saundati+ sahi n+naason+ n+naasaan+hi Awais+hop+ atiw+ mmon+w+ ami g+sunyaatati nases+patane undati+ kaundati+ ami katamun+j+taise. Owet+taise. Ami kiya nahatiya n+naasoh+ n+naasaam+h+ amb+pati awaipatisahiyaun+ ami amb+pati awaipati owehiyaun+ aim+ nisi is+hiyaas+ nisap+ aim+ mmon+w+ g+wunyaatati nuses+patahiyaaso.
¹² Ami kiya aim+ nisi is+hiyaas+ nisap+ kiyai g+wunyaatati nuses+patati+ ami mmon+w+hiyaare. Ami kiya nisi is+hiyaatih+ kiya maip+haiwa is+hiya usais+ kawisoh+waiwa nemwaito. Aindi+ ami kiya nisi nd+het+ nin+ wind+ maar+mitoh+waiwa maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwa net+ nin+ kaiwaapi+ wind+ g+munyaati+ ap+paah+ nan+ipimand+maito,”

Jeremiyaaho 31:31-34

tati+ katische.

¹³ Nyahi+ siyaati+ mmond+haaw+ p+w+ima ipot+ma Autaahaati+ho w+sasati+ nanyamis+maapi+ wani+ha asaahaare tati+ sata kandaase. Ki+ma P+w+ha Wan+haare ndaase. Ko satati+ kandaati+ p+w+ha j+hi w+sasati+ nyangi nanyamis+haap+ aim+ha jah+handati+ kaam+ ot+ip+pati+ owe ndaase. Ami sandapi+ nyahi+ yawanaan+ aim+ gw+nyaaawaahiyaane, wapa noaipati+ aim+ jah+ip+paimain+j+hi+ ami+ kapa nyahi+ nam+haayo.

9

An+ Goh+handaat+hi+ Autaahaat+hop+ Gaapund+w+ Nandapa Maahoai+patami+ J+ipati+ Autaahaat+hoai+ Dipumanawaayopo

¹ Nin+ p+w+ha aim+ kasatoh+haam+ha j+haati+ sand+ kasati+taano. Autaahaati+ho Jisaasihom+hetap+ nyangisati+ton+hi+ ami nyahi+ kom+hiyaan+n+tit+haaw+ p+w+ha t+manati+ kandaase. Aih+ ami+ Jisaasiho nyam+ aunah+pati+ net+ nyam+hihoan+ bitonda taati+ Autaahaat+hoai yam+hapataati+hi+ p+waundataase. Iyataati+ ami+ j+huraah+ Autaahaat+ho kom+hiyai sahi+ nisi+hiyaatimatisai+hi+ ami+ nin+ sam+honimand+ jainjaati+ bim+taano tati+ p+w+ha t+manati+ kaundataase. Sata kaundisura win+hap+paisati+ ahoyati+ nunyataise kapa win+hap+pa katir+hi+ret+ japepih+r+w+ Autaahaat+hom+ ot+ip+pati+ kawiw+ kop+ gaapund+taati+wo. Iyataati+ ami+ an+aan+ waan+ neh+ goh+haan+ is+hiya an+matawaayopo kandaapi+hi+ Autaahaat+hop+ gaapund+w+ ami+ kom+ ot+ip+pati+ kawitaati+w+haan+o. ² Kiya saiw+ an+aan+ goh+haan+ an+matawaayopo. Goh+haan+ an+aan+ an+mat+wosaw+ yat+mw+ yat+piyawaayopo. Yat+piyaposaw+ j+hand+ sand+ sat+w+ amb+h+tawaatopo. Is+hiya kiyaami+ maip+haiwaapi+ nandapa nesi nuw+ t+hi+w+ Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+taati+w+hi+rote t+w+ amb+h+tawaatopo. Aih+ kandoti+ sis+haiwa t+pop+ ahiyaw+ ami+ gan+ho wo kaiw+ koas+n+ b+ret+hand+ ahiyawaayopo Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ ahot+tand+hand+. (Sapa kih+rotohand+ m+taahand+ yat+piyahot+handoti+ ahondaise.) ³ Aih+ ami+ metaah+ yat+piyahot+hand+ kap+hand+ sandapi+ sat+w+ amb+h+tawaatopo. Neh+ Autaahaat+ho sawahoh+ kirot+ bindata kom+ is+hiyai win+jat+tand+hi+rote t+w+ amb+h+tawaatopo. Saur+ yat+piyahowauram+ ot+hap+hi+ apot+hi+r+ minjat+nah+r+ ap+paah+ mwip+hi+ra m+has+napi+ m+haapi+ kir+n+hi+ yat+piyapi+ Autaahaat+ho bim+tand+hi+rot+ nimb+puwataise. ⁴ Aih+ kir+ apot+hi+ram+ kimbaah+ det+ kirain+ gan+homat+iyahon+j+ mas+hon+j+ neh+ gor+handaa+h+hi+ kaiw+hon+j+ ahiyawaayopo. Iyataati+ son+j+ ganonjaas+n+ is+hiyaami+ maip+haiwaapi+ nandapa t+hi+w+ Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+taati+w+honje. Iyataati+ sand+ yat+piyahot+rot+ neh+ Autaahaat+ho sawaho bim+tand+hi+rote t+w+ amb+h+tawaatopo. Aiw+ ami+ pausihand+ wind+ neh+ gor+handaa+h+hi+ kaiw+hand+ awainaahoetahand+ ahiyawaayopo. Iyataati+ sand+ pausimand+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ is+hiyai winjaati+ bim+tand+handapi+ t+manati+ p+w+ha kaundis+ha gw+nyaitaati+w+ nam+hanahande. Iyataati+ ami+ kandi+ pausimandoti+ kaap+ho wo gor+handaa+ kaiw+ho ahiyawaayopo. Aiw+ ami+ so kaapopi+ nandapa b+ret+hand+ manaahand+ j+hura Autaahaat+ho nandapa owehap+hi+

neh̄ihaat̄i Is̄raher̄ih̄iyai numwimb̄ipaam̄i wapa ahiyawaayopo. Aiw̄i am̄i kand̄i pausimandot̄i Aron̄ihom̄i ir̄ih̄ir̄i nḡir̄ih̄ir̄i j̄ihura Autaahaat̄iho katih̄i ahiyawosauhi as̄irimatati yanisir̄ih̄ir̄i ahondaise. Aiw̄i am̄i kandot̄i naw̄iha wandipati taap̄rehand̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i win̄ihap̄ipa ikw̄imaindimw̄it̄ihapa j̄ipati pindisiha ahiyawaayopo.
⁵ Iyataati am̄i kand̄i pausindam̄i mipateti maahomwaan̄j̄i neh̄i s̄iwipati yat̄imw̄i kaiw̄i wihoan̄j̄i w̄iti am̄i wihoan̄j̄i w̄iti ahiyawaayopo. Saur̄i s̄iwipaur̄i is̄ihiya gor̄ihaandaah̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiya yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i kom̄i nd̄iheti kiyaan̄ih̄i bimohiȳihiyaap̄i nam̄ihan̄iw̄i is̄ihiya kaiw̄i ahiyawaayopo. Kaiw̄i pausihandam̄i mipateti nam̄ihap̄i wisasawaayopo. Iyataati saur̄i s̄iwipaur̄i ditatisahauris̄i kauram̄i ditati tusapaapanati pausis̄indisi namaasataise. Aih̄i sap̄ihap̄i is̄ihiya sat̄iw̄i amb̄ih̄itawaatopo. Is̄ihiyaap̄i Autaahaat̄iho j̄it̄ipati mmonataati maar̄iho as̄ipiyati kiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwa nemwas̄ip̄ip̄ihe tawaatopo. Is̄i saiwaap̄i nin̄i wani kimura w̄indi waati p̄ih̄indi kamaat̄ito.

⁶ Saiw̄i kiya an̄imat̄iw̄i kahapaamap̄ipa kat̄ih̄i ahiyaw̄i owetih̄i is̄ihiya is̄ihiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nandapa t̄ih̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai dipuman̄ihohiȳihiya namasaw̄i yat̄ipiyahot̄ihand̄i j̄ihand̄i m̄itaahandot̄i asis̄i nahatewet̄i nandaap̄i noaipap̄i is̄ihiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nandapa t̄ih̄iw̄i dipuman̄iw̄i am̄i is̄ihiyaam̄i aunah̄ipa nep̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄iwaund̄iw̄i kop̄i gaapundawaayopo. Saiw̄i kiyoh̄it̄imand̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i win̄ihap̄ipa kaundir̄ih̄ir̄i k̄ireti kiya japep̄ih̄ir̄iw̄i kiyawaayopo.
⁷ Am̄i is̄ihiya is̄ihiyaap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kom̄i an̄aan̄j̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kawiw̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nandapa maahoapat̄i tip̄i t̄ih̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai waamaindumap̄i dipuman̄iw̄i ko is̄ihiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwa nemwaitand̄i p̄iwaund̄iw̄i gaapundohiȳihiyaam̄i m̄it̄iho neh̄i sawaho naasoh̄i asis̄iha neh̄i naasara k̄inaungw̄iha naasi naaset̄i yat̄ipiyahot̄ihand̄i metaahand̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i nd̄imaahomwaagi ahiyati jaati bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i m̄ihat̄ih̄i nandaataise. Iyataati sand̄i yat̄ipiyahot̄ihand̄i metaahand̄i Autaahaat̄iho nasati bimind̄ihandot̄i is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kiyohiȳihiyaun̄i is̄ihiya nahatiya w̄indi nam̄indaap̄ih̄irote am̄i kiya w̄indi nam̄indaap̄ise tati it̄ihap̄ipa ahotiho. Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kiyohiȳihiyaam̄i p̄irisiho m̄it̄iho neh̄i sawahoh̄i kat̄ih̄i nandaahat̄ihe. Iyataati ko k̄inaungw̄iha n̄inaaset̄i asis̄iha naasara kat̄ih̄i nandaataahura ko neh̄i taanaho niyati nandaataamaise. Owetise. Neh̄i taanah̄iho ko w̄indi ap̄ipaahi nam̄indaitaise. Am̄i ko kauhoaisangi am̄i sip̄isip̄ihandisangi tiwati kapaam̄i j̄it̄ipati is̄isi nandaataise. Nandaati kaan̄j̄i bokisihand̄i awaind̄ihand̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatapi wapa nunyoh̄ip̄ipa wind̄ihand̄i kat̄ih̄i ahotind̄ihandam̄i aw̄ihaasin̄i Autaahaat̄iho mmondand̄i j̄it̄ipati ahiyataise. J̄it̄ipati ahiyatosati ko sawahom̄i maip̄ihand̄i Autaahaat̄iho nemwaitand̄i j̄ih̄i sawahop̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄iwaundati nunjenataise. Iyatosa am̄i kas̄in̄i ipoti is̄ihiya nahatiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwa nemwaitand̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄iwaundati nunjenati gaapundataase. Iyataati sat̄i j̄it̄ipiti ko nesi niyati ahiyatosati gaapundati Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄iwaundipiti is̄ihiya maip̄ihaiwa Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄iheti kiyoh̄iwaiwaap̄i kiya ap̄ipaahi nan̄ipimainj̄ih̄i am̄i maiwa maip̄ihaiwa kiȳihaayono maat̄iw̄i neh̄i nan̄ihaiw̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwa Autaahaat̄iho nemwaitand̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄iheti nesiyati ahiyataise. Is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄iho saiwa maip̄ihaiwaasi sah̄i w̄indi kamaiwise undiwaiwa kiya gw̄inyaawaahand̄i kand̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwaapaahi w̄indi j̄it̄ipati nesiyati ahiyati gaap̄imundise. Owetise.
⁸ Iyataati sa p̄iw̄iha win̄ihap̄ipa is̄ihiya neh̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i An̄aan̄j̄i yat̄ipiyahot̄ihand̄i m̄ihat̄ihandaat̄ih̄i nam̄indaap̄ise tati ahotih̄i nyah̄i mmon̄ihaayo. Iyataati sandaah̄i nyangis̄i siyati net̄i nanyisataise, is̄ihiya nahatiya m̄ihat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄j̄i ahiyati bimir̄ih̄iroti w̄indi nam̄indaitaapo. Nam̄indaap̄i am̄i kiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i t̄it̄ih̄i sawana Autaahaat̄ihoap̄ih̄i det̄i naiw̄i koai w̄indi p̄iwaamund̄itaapo tati net̄i nanyisataise. ⁹ Am̄i p̄iw̄ima siyati

is+hiya nahatiya m+hat+hi m+hapaahi Autaahaat+ho kom+ nd+maahomwaan+ ahiyati bimimb+pi+hi w+ndi nam+indaap+se tati ahoti+hi am+ is+hiya nahatiya neh+ k+mbaah+rot+hi nandaawaayopo. Aiwi+hi am+ kiya Autaahaat+hom+hin+ deti w+ndi namaayopo. Sandi neti kiyai siyat+hi nunjataise. Wan+mura kimura is+hiya saiwi mmondaati+we. Mosesiho w+ni+hapi+pa kaundir+hi+ret+hi japepih+ri+wi nandapa maahoai+pa gaare und+wuni am+ kiyaam+ maip+haiwa nemwaitandun+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyauh+hand+hi kand+hi kaiwa neti kiyais+hi Autaahaat+ho kiyais+hi saundati nisi nd+het+hi sahi noaipap+hi ap+paahi gaahiyaati+hi saasanotahiyaat+hi+hi nin+hi bairi+hi jasoti sap+hi maaritataayo und+tand+hi+ret+hi ah+maawise. Owe. Iyati am+ kaiwa kiyaam+hi am+ti+ha maar+ho oman+ti+ti+hi gw+nyaahoh+ti+hand+hi neti saasanotahiye+mwati pop+ti+hiyemwaamase. Owetise undati kiyai neti nunjataise. ¹⁰ Iyati am+ is+hiya Mosesiho w+ni+hapi+pa kaundir+hi+ri+hi k+ret+hi japepih+ri+wi kiyaam+hi gaarehaiwaun+hi am+ kiyaam+hi maip+haiwaap+hi nandapa maahoai+pa Autaahaat+hoai nunyohiy+hiyaisangi kaiwa mmonatosati+hi kiyai Autaahaat+ho w+ndi samundise sahi nisi nd+het+hi ap+paahi gaahiyaate mundise. Owetise. Am+ sandi apaap+mahe. W+ni+hapi+pa kiya japepih+rohi+pi+pa nandapa maahoai+pa am+ waapoho kiya nan+hoh+pi+paapun+hi am+ neh+hi amb+pati+hi bausoh+pi+paap+ti+haiwaati+hi. Iyataati+hi saiwa kiya w+ni+hapi+pa japepih+ri+wi+hi kiya kiyoh+wiwa neh+hi k+maati+hi tiwat+haati+hi amb+pateti+hi kiya kaitaati+wi+hi kaundati+hi am+ m+hat+hi+hi maar+ho oman+ti+ti+hi+hi ti+ti+hemati+taati+wi+handap+hi w+ndi kamundind+hi+handaahe. Iyataati+hi am+ Autaahaat+ho ipoti+hura kiyai nga neti+hi ti+ti+hemwaitand+hi+ra daihira nunj+ti+ndi+hi saiwa neh+hi wanap+hi goh+haiwa numwih+haiwandaate.

K+raisih+hi Nyapimainj+hi+hi Nyap+hi J+ti+pati+hi Nuhaas+pati+hi Autaahaat+hoap+hi+hi Ahiyataise

¹¹ J+hura is+hiya saiwi kaim+hi nap+imb+wi+handisi+hi wan+hi k+muraahi+hi Jisaasiho sawaho ti+ti+hi noaipati+hi P+risiho Awais+hiho M+ti+hoematati+hi nyap+hi nyami+hi aunah+pati+hi neti+hi Autaahaat+hoai taati+hi p+waundataase. J+hura Autaahaat+ho Jisaasihom+hetap+hi is+hiyai gaahati+hi kaw+sat+hi japi+hi+hi numwaitandi+hi p+wi+ha ti+manati+hi katis+hi+hi Jisaasimo neti+hi ka akemat+hi kiyati+hi is+hiyaam+hi maip+haiwa nemwataise. Nemwati+hi asi+yi+hiyaimati+taati+wi+hand+hi nunyataise. Ko nyangi sanyind+mand+hi nyapimainj+hi+hi nyami+hi aunah+pati+hi neti+hi yam+hapataati+hi+hi Autaahaat+hom+hi bimimb+pi+hi+hi kom+hi nd+het+hi taati+hi nyap+hi p+waundataase. Sap+hi+hi Jisaasiho bitonda taati+hi Autaahaat+hoai nyap+hi p+waundimb+pi+hi+hi k+maap+hi yap+paap+hi+hi Autaahaat+ho+hi+hi bim+ti+nd+hi+hapi+he+hi ti+wi+hi an+an+hi goh+haan+hi amb+hi+ti+wi+hi an+matoti+handisi+hi ap+paahi+hi waati+hi nusati+hi+hi haamahande. Iyataati+hi sap+hi+hi Jisaasiho bitonda taati+hi nyap+hi Autaahaat+hoai p+waundimb+pi+hi+hi neh+hi is+hiya kaiwi+hi ahiyaw+hi+hapi+hi+mahe. Owetise. Iyataati+hi k+maap+hi kahapaamap+hi+hi Autaahaat+ho kiyati+hi ahaimb+pi+pa+hi+hi ahoyati+hi kiyati+hi w+ndi ah+maise. Kiyati+hi ah+maisi+hi sahi kand+hi w+ndi mondaapo. ¹² Utaaho yap+paatamb+hi+hi kinaukw+hi+hi nahateweti+hi asisi+hi+hi neh+hi naasaaraahi+hi is+hiyaam+hi maip+haiwaap+hi+hi maasapi+ho memeti+hi+hi ram+hi+hi j+ti+patun+hi am+hi maasapi+ho kauho sap+hi+hi sip+pi+hohom+hi+hi j+ti+patun+hi is+isi+hi nandaati+hi m+hat+hi+hi Autaahaat+ho sawahoh+hi+hi bimir+hi+hi rot+hi+hi kom+hi nd+het+hi ahiyataise. Iyataati+hi Jisaasimo kiyaamatiyati+hi kiyataamaise. Owe. Jisaasiho kom+hi j+ti+pati+hi sawahom+hat+hi+hi ipi+hi+hi ti+ti+hi ataw+hateti+hi nuhoaamas+pati+hi neti+hi kom+hi ikw+raahi+hi sawaho is+isi+hi niyati+hi Autaahaat+hom+hi bimimb+pi+hi+hi kom+hi nd+het+hi ahiyataise. Iyati+hi am+hi ko Jisaasiho kom+hi j+ti+pati+hi p+hi+ti+hi+hi haiwaara is+isi+hi niyati+hi Autaahaat+hom+hi nd+het+hi ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Neh+hi naasaaraahi+hi nyahi+hi is+hiyaan+hi nahatiyaanam+hi maip+haiwaap+hi+hi kom+hi j+ti+pati+hi gaahati+hi is+isi+hi niyati+hi Autaahaat+hom+hi nd+het+hi ahiyataise. Ko siyat+hi kaind+mand+hi Autaahaat+ho sati+hi j+ti+pit+hi mmonataati+hi namati+hi ko nyami+hi maip+haiwa nahatewaati+hi+hapi+hi wanun+hi ipoti+hi ipotun+hi japi+hi+hi nga nanyamaitando. Nanyamaahon+hi+hi nyahi+hi noaipawaati+hi Autaahaat+hom+hi nd+het+hi ti+ti+hi gaahiyaanimati+ti+hi+hi aawo. ¹³ Iyataati+hi am+hi is+hiya itap+pi+pa+hi+hi am+hi is+hiyaam+hi

and+tatun+ am+ wapa wapaun+ is+ip+ kiyawaawaah+ ainjot+haiwaisahiyaas+ is+hiya usaisaw+ maas+ t+maamait+w+ Autaahaat+hop+ gaap+mund+taapo. Neh+ yand+h+ binyaih+ kiya itap+pa and+tat+ is+hohiy+hiyai p+rishiho is+hiyaap+ Autaahaat+hoai nandapa t+hat+ d+ipumas+ho sawisat+ kawisataise. Maasap+ho memet+h+ram+ j+it+patun+ am+ maasap+ho kauho sap+ho sip+sip+homi+ j+it+patun+ namot+ am+ maasap+ho kauho sanaat+ tip+ t+hauh+ t+h+mi+ not+ sotipat+ waat+pimainj+pat+ net+ katisat+ t+mandaat+ waapohoaisat+ ahoyat+ naumbwaih+rat+ isaaha nahaapatohaara kiyaam+h+het+ tutipataise. Ko siyat+ kawih+hura kiya Autaahaat+homi+ nd+h+het+ noaipap+ t+it+h+ gaahiyaimatawaayopo. Gaahiyaimat+w+ nuw+ is+hiyaisaw+ maas+ Autaahaat+hop+ gaapundawaayopo. ¹⁴ Iyataat+ Kiraisiho kom+ j+it+pat+ nyap+ nuhoaamas+pat+ kiyaam+ siyoh+t+mandis+ ap+paah+ nusatip+haahate. Iyataat+ Jisaasiho som+h+het+ Autaahaat+homi+ It+pi+ho Gaaho nasisoar+ bimis+ho net+ koai and+ti+wiwat+ wat+pur+mat+ g+wunyaas+h+ It+pi+ho ko Gaahom+ wat+pi+handaa+ Autaahaat+hoai nyap+ nunyanataise. Jisaasiho so utaaho ap+paah+ gaaho Autaahaat+homi+ nd+h+het+ Autaahaat+hoai poundahaiwa maip+h+haiwa ap+paah+ tur+kaarehonjisangi w+nd+ kamaayaho utaaho ainh+ho nyapimainj+h+ nyap+ napotaise. Napwind+h+handaa+ nyah+ nahatiyaanam+ maip+h+haiwa nenyamataise nyam+ maip+h+haiwa kiyoh+waiwaap+ Autaahaat+ho yaas+hand+ ap+paahand+ nanyinyat+ yand+h+enyamaamaitando. Ko Jisaasiho siyat+ kanyind+mand+ nyah+ Autaahaat+hop+ ot+pi+pat+ kawisaat+ kop+ maarita koai mep+ autaahemwawa maas+ koaisaat+ nasisoar+ bimaam+ nut+h+haaw+h+handap+ kiyataise.

¹⁵ Sand+ Jisaasiho kom+ j+it+pat+ nyam+ maip+h+haiwaap+ nuhaamas+t+handaa+ nyah+ noaipawaat+ Autaahaat+homi+ nd+h+het+ gaahiyanimaton+h+ Autaahaat+ho nyangi nya-sonata sah+ aim+ noaipap+ nis+hiyaatimatawaayopo tat+ nanyamaataise. Autaahaat+ho kom+ is+hiyai gaahaiwa kawitand+ p+w+ha t+manat+ katat+ wan+ ahaiwaiwa Jisaasiho net+ ak+waiwemat+ kaitand+ Autaahaat+ho nam+h+hanat+ ah+wisataise. Is+ Jisaasiho siyat+ kaind+h+handaa+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiya usais+ sah+ aim+ nis+hiyaatimat+taat+w+ nasam+h+hand+hiyaate undisaw+hiyais+ Autaahaat+ho wapa gaahapa numw+itand+ katat+ t+manat+ ahaimb+pa nunyon+h+ kiya kapa nep+ nasisoar+ kiyaan+h+ koaisaw+ maas+ bim+taapo. Iyataat+ am+ Jisaasiho kaind+mand+h+ is+hiya p+w+ha jah+ha Autaahaat+ho kom+ is+hiyai gaahaiwa kawitand+ p+w+ha wisasat+ numwis+h+aat+h+ bindawaaw+ kom+ amb+pa n+wimaap+ ot+pi+pat+ kawisohiy+hiyaapimaaw+ kiyataise. Am+ neh+ Kiraisihom+ j+it+pat+h+h+ kiyaam+ maip+h+haiwa nemwahon+h+ Autaahaat+homi+ nd+h+het+ kiya noaipap+ gaahiya saasanotahiyaatisaih+ am+ Autaahaat+ho kiyai sah+ t+it+h+ gaahiyaatiso unda numwaitaise.

¹⁶ Autaahaat+ho is+hiyais+ p+w+auandat+ numwaahon+h+ am+ kiya noaipap+ kom+ is+hiyaaimat+taat+w+h+handap+ p+w+ha wan+ asaaha is+hiyaisat+ wisasis+ha Autaahaat+ho net+ akaahemaitand+ Kiraisiho napwind+ndap+ sangi n+n+ nes+pat+ kasat+taano. Is+hiya usa sang+ napop+ as+y+hiya bindawaahura kiya napwisaih+hura kiyaam+ usa kiyaam+ manyinyaisangi am+ nais+hiyaisangi ik+pi+pa am+ wapa naitaat+w+h+handap+ gw+nyaawaayopo. Saiw+ gw+nyaawaaw+ kiya sang+ napop+ neh+ as+y+hiya bindawa utaaho kiyaam+h+apa naitand+h+om+ amb+pat+ amb+h+it+w+ san+h+haaho nyamapa naitande t+w+ kat+w+ kom+ amb+pat+ ut+pi+hoaat+h+ j+it+pat+paiwosawaayopo. Aiw+ utaaso katat+ nisapa nis+hiya aho ahaat+ n+n+ napwisan+hura naitande tat+ amb+h+it+iso am+ amb+h+it+isaamaat+ kapa naitande am+ ba katis+ho napomahon+hura. Am+ ko namaapot+ asoho bimonaah+ komapa naitaat+w+hiyaap+ amb+pat+ amb+h+it+at+ am+ ut+pi+hoaat+h+ ah+wisaw+hiya w+nd+ kapa ket+ namaitaapo. owe. ¹⁷ Iyataat+ am+ utaaho komapa ko napon+hura usa naitaat+w+hiyaap+ amb+h+it+at+ p+w+ha wisasat+ ahais+ha ko w+nd+ namaapot+ bimonaah+, is+hiya ahiya nisapa nepise tisaw+hiya w+nd+ namaitaapo. Neh+ ba katis+ho napomahonaah+ sura komapa naitaat+w+

ambipati ah+wisaw+hiya kapa titi+hi naitaapo. ¹⁸ Ami kimiri+ kireti Autaahaat+ho komi is+hiyaisati ko kiyaisi+ p+waundati numwaahon+hi ami kiya kom+hiyaimatisaihi winjatitandi+ p+w+ha jiha wisasis+ha noaipati akaahaimatitandi+ wapa kohasip+ho tip+ j+tipati nuhaawaayopo. Saiwi+ nep+ nuhaahauhi sura p+w+ha Autaahaat+ho komi is+hiyaisati wisasis+ha noaipati akaahaimatataise. ¹⁹ Sa p+waapi+ nin+ neti wonji+ on+hihi+ katitaano. Jih+n+hi+ Mosesiho is+hiya nahatiais+ win+hapi+pa Autaahaat+ho komi is+hiyais+ p+w+ha jiha numwis+haat+hi ahotimb+pa n+naasaimbaah+ neti awit+ati kaundataase. Iyati+ ami+ kap+hi+ kauho sip+ip+ihohaiwaat+hi ami memeti+hi+ri+ wiwa neti tiwati+ t+hat+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyataise. Iyati+ ami+ kap+hi+ kapaami+ j+tipati+ neti waapohoaat+hemati+ kis+hi+sisataise. Iyati+ isaaha+ an+net+ha tamitatisati+ tisatati+ neti+ ami+ sip+ip+handami+ at+ha marasin+ho amaten+ho jaapi+ha neti isaahaisati+ ahoyati+ wisasataise. Iyati+ sandi+ neti+ kauho sip+ip+handami+ waapohoisati+ namb-waih+ripataat+hi+ t+mandaati+ boyatesi+ ut+ip+ho buk+handi+ Autaahaat+hom+ win+hapi+pa j+ipati+ pind+handaatun+ ami+ is+hiya nahatiaisun+ kiyaam+het+ tutipawisataise. ²⁰ Ko kiyai+ siyati+ taati+ tutipawisataaheti+ kiya is+hiya (Is+raher+hiya) nahatiais+ saun-dataase.

'K+imati+ j+it+mataah+ Autaahaat+ho sahi+ kom+ is+hiyaatimat+taati+w+ p+w+ha wisasati+ nasamis+hai ko neti akaahemataise. Sahi+ win+hapi+pa baiwi+ japepih+ri+taati+we,' undataase. ²¹ Siyati+ kimiri+ kireti+ Mosesiho+ an+an+ gohi+haan+ Autaahaat+ho sawahopi+ komi+ ot+ip+ipati+ an+imatot+handetun+ ami+ kat+hi+ kapaaraah+ ot+ip+ipati+ kaitaat+wi+ ahiyoh+ip+petun+ j+it+ipati+ tutipati+ jaataise. ²² Iyataati+ ami+ win+hapi+pa Autaahaat+ho komi+ is+hiyai+ p+w+ha wisasati+ numwis+haat+hi ahotimb+pa kahapaamap+pa kapaaraah+ Autaahaat+hom+ an+it+ti+hi+ gohi+hat+hi+ ot+ip+ipati+ kaiwi+ p+waundoh+ip+paapi+ satise. Ami+ kapeti+ j+it+ipati+ nuhaap+ jaasaihaah+ Autaahaat+ho kapaap+ biyati+ maaritati+ mmondaise. O+ ami+ kapai+ w+ndi+ samaisaihaah+ Autaahaat+ho kaiwaap+ gaare+ tati+ mmonati+ w+ndi+ ko+ maar+mit+taise+ tise. Kauho+ ami+ sip+ip+handi+ koai+ t+hi+w+ waamaindumap+ nunyoh+ip+paami+ j+it+ipati+ kapeti+ nuhaap+ jaasaihaah+ kaiwaap+ ko+ maarit+taise+ tise. Iyataati+ ami+ wapaamun+ ami+ is+hiyaami+ j+it+ipati+ nep+ namuhaawaawaah+ ami+ is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ kom+ p+w+ha win+hapi+pa nemap+ maip+haiwa+ kiyoh+waiwa+ Autaahaat+ho w+ndi+ nemwaamati+ nan+ip+mimat+taise. Nehi+ is+hiya+ wapai+ tip+ kapaami+ j+it+ipati+ nuhaap+ ami+ kapa+ t+hi+w+ koai+ waamaindumap+ numwisaihaah+hi+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiyaami+ maip+haiwa+ nemwati+ kaiwaap+ ap+paah+ nan+ip+imatamaitaise.

K+raisih+ Autaahaat+hoai Nunyanati+ Napwind+handaa+hi+ Autaahaat+ho Nyam+ maip+haiwa Nenyamataise

²³ Isi+ ami+ sand+hi+ nyahi+ aimi+ mmonaati+ g+nyunyaatahiyaane. Autaahaat+hom+ an+an+ gohi+handaat+hi+ kapaaraah+ komi+ ot+ip+ipati+ kawitaati+w+ ahotimb+pa sapa+ neh+ yam+hapataat+hi+ ak+ip+pa ahotimb+paami+ siwipate. Iyataati+ kapais+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ nd+haara+ mmonati+ gaare+ tati+ ami+ kapaap+ gaahapaare+ tati+ maarit+itandi+ kauho+ ami+ sip+ip+handami+ j+it+ipati+ kapeti+ nuhaap+ jaawaayopo. Ami+ kapeti+ j+it+ipati+ w+ndi+ nuhaap+ minjaawaawaah+ ami+ Autaahaat+ho kapaap+ w+ndi+ gaare+ tati+ maar+mit+taise. Sandi+ saiwi+ Autaahaat+hom+ an+an+ gohi+haan+ yam+hapataat+hi+ Autaahaat+ho sawaho bimimb+ip+ham+ siwipati+ nehapi+hi+ kom+ nd+het+ gaatan+hi+ Autaahaat+houn+ is+hiyaun+ ahoyan+w+ p+waat+indaati+w+hapi+hi+ kauho sip+ip+handami+ j+it+ipati+ nuhaap+ nep+ t+manawaayopo. Siyauh+ kapa+ noaipati+ Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ gaahapaat+hi+ ami+ Autaahaat+ho kapaap+ maaritataise. Iyataati+ ami+ m+haati+ yam+hapataat+hi+ Autaahaat+ho sawaho bimimb+ip+hi+ is+hiya+ g+wunyaap+ p+waund+taati+w+ naisaihi+hiyai+ Autaahaat+ho p+waundati+ numwaati+ winjatitandi+hapi+hi+ nam+hainj+ip+ip+hi+ j+it+ipati+ nuhaap+ jaapi+ nep+ t+man+taati+w+hat+hi+ kauho sip+ip+handi+ memeti+hi+ram+hat+maah+e. Owetise. Nehi+ kati+ w+te. Kauho

sip+sip+handami jiti+pati nusatip+haahate. Iyataati sati jiti+piti Kiraisihomi jiti+pate ko sawaho nesi niyati Autaahaat+homi ndi+maahomwaan+ ahiyati bimimbip+hi ahiyataise ami kap+hi Kiraisiho sawahoetapi is+hiya Autaahaat+hoenda naiwi koai pi+waund+taati+w+hapi+hi. ²⁴ Nyahi aimi mmonaati ginyunyaatahiyaane. Kiraisiho napomatati japi+hi nepasi naimbip+hi sapi+hi neh+ is+hiya kiyaami ikw+raahi Autaahaat+homi anaan+ goh+haan+ yam+hapataati+hi Autaahaat+homi bimimbip+hi akip+pi+hapi neh+ siwipati neh+haan+ an+matoh+pi+pi+hi niyati nandaataamaise. Owetise. Kohi titi+hi yam+hapataati+hi Autaahaat+ho bimimbip+hi komi ndi+maahomwaan+ ahaimbip+hi niyataise. Iyataati is+hiyaun+ ami Autaahaat+houn+ ahoyan+w+ pi+waat+taati+w+hapi+hi ko niyati titi+hemwataise. Iyati ko nyami aunan+pati neti nyapi nan+ipimati sapi+hi kap+hi Autaahaat+homi ndi+maahomwaan+ bitondaati nyangi Autaahaat+ho nyatatamanati and+ti+nyaiwitandi koaisi Jisaasiho taati pi+waundati nunjenati gaap+nyundataase. ²⁵ Iyataati ami Kiraisiho sapi+hi naindi+ndapi w+ndi yahandisi maapi yap+mbataapi+hi Autaahaat+hom+ anaan+ goh+handapi+hi yat+piyapi+hi mi+hat+hi Autaahaat+ho sawaho biminditi+hi p+risihiya is+hiyaapi nandapa maahoaipati+hi ti+hi+w+ waamaindumapi+hi Autaahaat+hoai nunyohiy+hiyaami miti+ho p+risiho neh+ asisi+ha naasaaraah+hi kinaungw+ha nahateweti nandaataise. Nandaataati ami ko kauho sip+sip+handi ami maahoaipa wapa tip+hi ti+hi+w+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyoh+pi+paami jiti+pati nesi nandaataise. Ko sawahomi jiti+pati nesi sati+hi nandaataamaise. Owetise. Ami Kiraisihohi siyati kiyataamaise. Owe. Yam+hapataati+hi Autaahaat+ho sawaho bimimbip+hi komi ndi+maahomwaan+ taah+waiwaara jinjapi+hi jinjapi+hi niyataamaise Autaahaat+hoai komi jiti+pati nyami maip+haiwa nenyamaitandi numw+tandi. Owe. ²⁶ Ami ko Kiraisiho sandi siyataataahi ami wuwan+hura Autaahaat+ho kahapaamapi+hi kiyati ahaisuraapi+hi namasati ami wan+muraisangi Kiraisiho kon+hi p+hi+tahaiwa taah+waiwaara komi amb+pati yaawat+hi naan+haiwa neti ami napopi+hi nasatoaat+itaihe. Ami ko saimi nasatoaat+iti+hat+hi kat+hi wan+ nyahi mmon+haayo. Kahapaamapi+hi nahataapa is+hiyaapi tur+man+itandi wan+hi kimura asisi+ha ipotaataat+imaiweti+hi Autaahaat+ho pi+w+ha wan+ha asaha komi is+hiyai gaahaiwa kawitandi+hi kaundati+hi wisasis+ha neti akaahemasur+mura Kiraisiho yap+ipataapi+hi neh+ naasaara nasataise. Ko siyati nasati nyami maip+haiwa Autaahaat+ho nenyamati ami maip+haiwaapi+hi wihooan+handi naan+handi namaanyam+itandi Autaahaat+ho maaritir+hi+ret+hi kiyati ko ipi+hi titi+hi ataw+hateti+hi nunyanati+hi nimaatataise. ²⁷ Iyataati nyahi aimi mmonaati ginyunyaatahiyaane. Is+hiyaanam+het+hi nyahi napw+iti+haahandi+hi ahondaise. Is+hi nyahi neh+ naasuraah+hi nyapi+hura napw+iti+haahure. Napowaati ami Autaahaat+ho neti tip+itapaati+hi nyasondand+ihuraapi+hi jatiti+haawe. Jatisaihi tip+itapaati+hi nyasondand+ihura noaipahon+hi kura Autaahaat+ho neti tip+itapaati+hi nyasondaise. ²⁸ Ami kim+ri+hi kireti Kiraisiho is+hiyaanam+hi maip+haiwaapi+hi sawaho Autaahaat+hoai nunyanati+hi Autaahaat+hom+hi maaritir+hi+ret+hi japepih+rat+hi napoti+hi is+hiya taahiy+hiyaami maip+haiwa nemwaitaise. Siyati nemwati+hi ami Kiraisiho japi+hi maapi yap+ipataapi+hi napitaise. Iyataati sandi ko ji+haati+hi is+hiyaami maip+haiwaapi+hi ipi+hi titi+hi ataw+hateti+hi nimaat+itandi+hi w+ndi namaap+itaise. Owe. Komi is+hiya ko nap+itaiso+hi ti+w+ w+ndi namopi+hi maarit+w+hi jatohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho kiyai ap+ipaahi+hi gaahaiwa numw+tandi+hi kaundiwaiwa nunyati+hi ap+ipaahi+hi kiyais+n+hi numwaitandi+hi napitaise.

10

Kiraisiho Is+hiya Nahatiyaapi+hi Naasaaraah+hi Autaahaat+hoai Nunyanataise

¹ Ami Win+hap+paahi+hi ipoti+hi gaahaiwa taati+hi napih+haiwaami+hi neh+ siwipate, kapa wapa titi+hi akip+paamaahe. Is+hi ami Autaahaat+hoai is+hiya kapa win+hap+pa katir+hi+ret+hi gaarehandi+hi nandapa maahoaipa kinaungw+ha nahatetweti+hi tip+hi

tih+w+ nunyohiy+hiyaam+ maip+haiwa nga w+ndi nemaumase. Owetise. Kiya kiyai w+n+hap+pa kaundir+h+ret+ kaiw+ k+naungw+ha nahatewet+ nandapa maahoai+pat+ naas+kapa tip+ tih+w+ Autaahaat+hoai gaarehand+ nunyohiy+hiyaam+ maip+hand+ w+ndi nga nemwat+ am+ kiyai net+ t+tihiyemaumase. W+n+hap+pa neh+ siwipat+indaato. Am+ Autaahaat+ho kiyai saundati, “nisi nd+het+ sah+ t+tihi ainahiy+hiyaate,” undat+ w+ndi mausose. ² Iyataat+ am+ nandapa maahoai+pat+ tih+w+ Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+hot+hand+ neh+ naasuraah+ kaisaih+ kaiwa kiyaam+ maip+haiwa nemwat+ t+tihi gaahiya ainahiy+hiyemwahon+h+ am+ kiya kiyaam+ maar+hoat+hap+ maip+handap+ p+w+ha owehiyaaniso t+w+ mmon+w+ gw+nyaawaawaah+, am+ sap+h+ kuraan+h+ nandapa maahoai+pa gaarehand+ kiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ tih+w+ Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+w+ nunyoh+tihand+ nam+haap+ namaitauhe. Aiwi+kiya kiyaan+h+ kaiwa kaim+ namutauhe. ³ Sand+ siyat+ ahot+h+hand+ kand+ kiya Autaahaat+hoai k+naungw+ha nahatewet+ kiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ nandapa maahoai+pat+ tih+w+ dipuman+m+ nowaayopo. Kiya saim+ niyoh+ti+mandaah+ kiya sawana mmot+n+w+ nyah+ maip+haiwaisahiyaane t+w+ kiyaam+ maip+handap+ gw+nyaawaayopo. ⁴ Am+ sandam+ tanyaaha k+maape: Kiyaam+ maip+haiwa kauho sap+ho sip+p+hohomun+ memet+h+ramun+ jt+ipataah+ bausa nga w+ndi nemaumas+he.

⁵ Am+ k+mand+ kandap+ K+raisih+o yap+paap+h+ nap+itand+ t+man+nat+ bitonda Sap+ho Autaahaat+hoai sata kaundataase:

“K+ny+ is+hiya kohas+p+ho maahoai+pat+ kiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ tip+ tih+w+ gis+ dip+h+man+hot+handapun+ am+ kauho sip+p+hohom+ jt+ipatum+ nahinyoh+ti+handap+ w+ndi maar+mit+p+h+one. Saimb+ maar+mitapaap+ n+ngi amb+pat+ neh+ is+hiyaam+h+at+ nan+imisam+h+ am+ kat+ n+n+ net+ gis+ jap+h+ gaarehandamataind+ nah+m+itand+ nep+ nisap+ n+manapaise. ⁶ Aimb+ am+ k+ny+ kohas+p+ho maahoai+pat+ nahatohapa kapaan+h+ ar+taahandaasin+ t+hauh+ t+hat+ sos+sihaah+timb+paap+ k+ny+ w+ndi maar+mit+p+ am+ is+hiya kiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ nandapa memet+h+r+, kauho sap+ho am+ sip+si+hand+ gaarehand+ tip+ tih+w+ dip+h+man+w+ nahinyot+handap+ k+ny+ w+ndi gaare t+p+ usop+ am+ w+ndi maar+mit+p+h+one. ⁷ Am+ k+ny+ sain+h+ kandap+ n+n+ gis+ sah+tataato. ‘Jase, Autaahaat+h+one n+n+ k+mb+h+ k+mon+ne! K+ny+ maariting+p+pa kaitand+ net+ t+man+nd+ k+mb+h+ k+mon+n+ toho. N+n+ kahitand+ k+ny+ maariting+p+pa k+ret+ kahito am+ nisap+ p+w+ha wa k+ny+ p+w+haam+ ut+p+hoat+h+ j+pat+p+indis+haat+h+ ko siyat+ kaitaise,’ tat+ katat+ ahotir+h+reto.”

Aun+h+i+r+i 40:6-8

⁸ K+raisih+o j+h+ Autaahaat+hoai saundataase.

“K+ny+ is+hiya nandapa maahoai+pat+ kohas+p+ho nahatohapa kapaan+h+ nep+ tip+ tih+w+ sos+sihaah+m+ap+ gis+ nahinyoh+p+paap+ k+ny+ w+ndi maar+mit+p+ k+ny+ maar+ho w+ndi w+maahitise. Aimb+ k+ny+ kiyaam+ maip+haiwa nepumaitaap+ gaarehand+ gis+ nahinyot+handap+ w+ndi maar+mitise,”

undataase. Am+ saiwa Mosesih+oai Autaahaat+ho w+n+hap+pa saiwa saiwi+ kaiwise undat+ am+ maip+handap+ kaitaat+w+ Is+raher+h+iyai numwimb+pa kaundir+h+ret+ japep+h+r+w+ kiyauh+hand+ kand+ am+ K+raisih+o Autaahaat+hoai kaundataase. ⁹ Sata katatosat+ am+ K+raisih+o saundataase.

“Jase, Autaahaat+h+one n+n+ k+mb+h+ k+mon+ne! K+ny+ maarit+p+ gw+nyaahing+r+h+r+ k+ret+ n+n+ japep+h+r+ti+ kahitand+ k+mon+ne,”

undataase. K+raisih+o Autaahaat+ho maarit+nd+hand+ kop+ kawitand+ sawaho nunyanat+ gaarehand+ j+h+and+ nemat+ namat+ am+ ko sawaho noai+pat+ gaarehand+ as+ti+handimatat+ am+ j+h+andam+ aunah+pat+ netaise. ¹⁰ Iyat+ Autaahaat+ho nyah+ kom+ is+hiyaanangi sanyatat+ sah+ nisi nd+het+ gaahiyaat+ saasano-tahiyaate nyatat+ t+tihi kom+hiyaanimat+ti+haaw+ nanyamaitando. Iyataat+ am+ Jisai+

K+raisiho nyami maip+haiwa Autaahaat+ho nenyamaitandi ko Autaahaat+ho maaritir+hi+ret+ japepi+hi+rat+ Autaahaat+hoai* nunyanat+ K+raisiho ip+ tit+hi+ ataw+hatet+ nimaatat+ napotaise. Neh+ Naasaaraah+hi+ j+hapun+ am+ wanapun+ am+ ipot+ ipot+huraapun+ ahoyat+ ip+ tit+hi+ ataw+hatet+ nimaatat+ napotaise. Aih+ ko nyap+ saindi+handaa+hi+ Autaahaat+ho nyami maip+haiwa kaiwaan+hi+ nenyamat+ sanyatat+ sah+ nis+ nd+het+ noaipap+ gaahiyaat+ maip+haiwa owehiyaate nyatat+ nyasonat+ ap+paah+ kom+hiyaanimat+it+haaw+ net+ yand+henyamat+ ap+paah+ kiyaanangis+in+hi+ nanyamaataise.

K+raisiho Nyami Maip+haiwaap+ Autaahaat+hoai Nunyainj+it+handanda Autaahaat+ho Nyami Maip+haiwa Nenyamataise

¹¹ P+risihiya nahatiya am+ neh+ n+naasoh+ k+naungw+ha nahatewet+ maahoai+pa kohas+pi+ho tip+ t+hoh+pi+pi+hi+ kiyaan+hi+ bitotawa asis+ha nahata n+naaset+hi+ w+nd+ ik+maan+w+ kapa gaarehand+ maahoai+pat+ tip+ t+hi+w+hi, is+hiyaam+ maip+hand+ ap+paah+ w+nd+ nga nemaumahand+, jinjap+hemap+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyawaay+opo. ¹² Am+ K+raisihoh+ w+nd+ kiyaamatiyat+ kamaise. Koh+ neh+ naasuraah+ gaarehandamatiyat+ maip+handap+ sawaho Autaahaat+hoai nunyanataise, am+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwa j+haiwaun+ wan+haiwaun+ am+ ipot+ ipot+haiwaun+ nga ap+paah+ kaiwaan+hi+ nemwaitando. Siyatosat+ kom+ ot+pi+pat+ aim+ owetih+ Autaahaat+hom+ ikw+ri+ gaat+hi+railhoaan+ ap+paaho bindataise. ¹³ Suraap+ namasat+ K+raisiho jat+im+ notaise is+hiya kom+ tiworisai Autaahaat+ho net+ kom+ auh+raap+hemahon+hi+ kiyai ko winjat+itand+huraapo. ¹⁴ Iyataat+ am+ K+raisiho neh+ naasaaraah+ is+hiyaanam+ maip+haiwaap+ kom+ amb+pat+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyanat+ kandaah+ is+hiyai net+ ap+paah+ kiyaan+hi+ tit+hi+ Autaahaat+ho neh+ sawahom+ is+hiyemataise. Iyat+ ko siyat+ neh+ naasaaraah+ kom+ amb+pat+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyat+ Autaahaat+ho maaritir+hi+ret+ kiyat+ ip+ tit+hi+ ataw+hatet+ nimaatind+handanda tit+hi+ Autaahaat+hom+hiyemasaw+hiyai net+ ap+paah+ tit+hi+ is+hiya gaahiyemataise.

¹⁵ Iyataat+ am+ Autaahaat+hom+ It+pi+ho Gaahoaisangi nyangi kim+ri+ k+ret+ sand+hi+ akite nyatat+ kanyatataase. Sand+ nyah+ aim+ mmon+haayo, am+ Autaahaat+hom+ pi+w+ha j+pat+pi+ndis+haat+hap+ j+hi+ sandaase.

¹⁶ “Pi+w+ha k+ma wat+pi+ha wan+ha ipot+hura nis+ is+hiyaisat+ n+n+ wat+pi+nd+ wisas+to. N+n+ Awais+hon+n+ gis+ k+mand+ kah+tataato. Nis+ w+n+hap+pa pi+w+ha kiyaam+ maar+hoaat+hi+ oman+it+it+hi+ net+ j+pat+pi+ndosat+ net+ kiyai gi+wunyaito. Aind+ nis+ w+n+hap+pa pi+w+ha kiyaam+ am+it+het+ j+pat+pi+ndusosat+ net+ gi+wunyaito,”
Jeremiyaaho 31:31-33

tati katise tati j+pat+pi+ndise. ¹⁷ J+ha satat+ katatosat+ am+ kas+n+ha satat+ katise tati j+pat+pi+ndise.

“Kiya nis+ nd+het+ maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwa nemwat+ kaiwaap+ n+n+ w+nd+ gi+munyaito. Aind+ am+ kiya ap+paah+ tit+hi+metat+ maip+haiwa nis+ w+n+hap+pa nep+n+map+ kiyoh+waiwaap+ n+n+ w+nd+ gi+munyaito,” *Jeremiyaaho 31:34*

tati katise tati j+pat+pi+ndise. ¹⁸ Am+ Autaahaat+ho sata katat+ nyami maip+haiwa nahatewa kaiwaan+hi+ nenyamataise. Nenyamas+hi+ maip+haiwa kom+ nd+het+ w+nd+ ah+motise. Aim+ maip+haiwa nenyamas+hi+ owetis+ napaap+ napindap+ nandapa t+haat+ Autaahaat+hoai di+puman+it+haawe?

Autaahaat+hop+ Gi+wunyaap+ Kom+ Utatotot+ Det+ Nuw+se

¹⁹ Nis+ nais+hiyaat+ nisataiw+ K+raisihop+ gi+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, Jisaasihom+ j+it+pat+ nyami maip+haiwa aim+ nenyamas+ neh+ nan+hiyaat+ Autaahaat+ho sawahoh+hi+ bimimb+pi+hi+ an+pi+pi+hi+ kom+hin+ det+ utatotot+ nait+haawo. ²⁰ Jisaasiho

* **10:10:** maahoai+pa wapa tip+ sis+haap+hi+ t+hoahauh+ kapaan+hi+ t+hat+ sos+is+haat+ipamatiyat+.

nyap+ daih+ra wan+h+ra as+timat+tihaahandisah+ra apot+h+ri mwip+h+raat+h+ra† nuwat+ daanyuwataise. Isi nyah+ Autaahaat+h+o an+p+p+h+ bimimb+p+h+ap+ kira nait+haawe. Sir+ apotir+ Autaahaat+h+o neh+ sawahoh+h+ bimir+h+rot+ am+ neh+ p+risiho awais+ho mit+hoh+h+ nandaat+ ot+p+pat+ kair+h+rot+ nisapus+r+h+re. Iyataat+ sir+ apotir+ Jisaasiho sawahom+ amb+p+ate. ²¹ Nyah+ nyam+ P+risiho ap+p+ah+ awais+ho Autaahaat+h+om+ is+hiya nahat+yai winjatis+ho yahoaisaahiyaane. ²² Isi am+ nyah+ maar+ho pop+tihoaisaat+ am+ nyam+ kop+ g+wunyaahoh+ti+hand+ ko nyangi nga nyatataman+taiso taat+ mmonaat+ Autaahaat+h+om+h+in+ det+ nait+haawo. Nyam+ maip+h+aiwa nyam+ maar+hoaat+h+ ahot+h+ nyam+ maar+h+om+ p+w+ha sah+ maip+h+iyaate nyatih+ mmonaat+ gw+nyaawaat+ am+ Autaahaat+h+om+ nd+het+ nyah+ maip+h+iyaane taat+ mmon+hoh+waiwa Jisaasiho kom+ j+ti+p+ata aim+ bausanyamase. Isi am+ nyah+ Autaahaat+h+om+h+in+ det+ nait+haawo am+ nyah+ maip+h+and+ owehiyaan+ ainahiy+h+iyaan+n+is+ kom+ nd+het+ maip+h+andap+ p+w+ha owehiyaane taato. Am+ Autaahaat+h+o waapoho gaaho kipa owehora is+hiya wan+ aim+ bausan+w+ noaipap+ pop+tihiyaimatohiy+h+iyaamat+yat+ nyangi net+ baanyusat+ pop+ti+nyamas+h+ pop+tihiyaan+n+ noaip+haayono. ²³ Iyataat+ am+ nyah+ siyaat+ kait+haawo. Nyah+ wuwan+h+ura namasaat+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahoh+p+atamatiyaat+ kireti kiyaan+n+h+ g+wunyaap+ nohoaat+tihaawo. Iyaat+ koais+ numasi jap+h+ namutihaawo. Iyaat+ am+ Autaahaat+h+o ipot+h+ura gaahaiwa nanyinyat+ kanyitand+ katih+ jatoh+waiwa ko nga kaiwa ak+waiwa kanyisat+ nanyam+taiso taat+ and+titaat+ jat+m+ nut+haawo. Am+ sand+ n+n+ apaap+maato, nyah+ Autaahaat+h+o nanyam+tand+ j+h+ gw+nyaat+ t+manat+ katimb+pa kapa tit+h+ ko nyangi nanyam+taiso taat+ g+wunyaawaahiyaan+n+ti+to.

²⁴ Nyah+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+h+iyaan+ yawanaan+ won+n+ waan+n+ am+ wo waatapi gw+nyait+haawo. Iyaat+ won+n+ waan+n+ am+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+h+iya nyam+ nais+hiya woai waati newaat+ and+tiwiwaat+ maar+ho nunyaat+ am+ newa k+m+kiyaan+n+ and+titaat+ maar+ho nam+nd+haawo. Iyaat+ gaahaiwa kawisaat+ am+ kaind+haawo. ²⁵ Iyaat+ am+ nyah+ Autaahaat+h+om+ is+hiyaan+n+ w+nd+ pohipiyaat+ nyangi nyangi n+naason+n+ n+naasaan+n+ nyam+ an+p+p+h+ yand+h+ b+mim+tihaawo. Sand+ namawa napaitaat+ ahoyand+haawo. Is+hiya usa saiwi taaw+ wan+ pohipiyoh+matamatiyaat+ w+nd+ nyah+ kamait+haawo. Owetane. Autaahaat+h+om+ is+hiyaan+n+ napaitaat+ ahoyanaat+ newaat+ yawanaan+n+ and+titaat+ am+ nyam+ nais+hiya wo waati newaat+ and+tiwiwit+haawo. Awais+ho K+raisihom+ Asis+ha is+hiyai net+ tip+taapa usondand+ha noaipaitand+h+ura aim+ det+ taat+ nasatais+ masehonjiso taat+ mmon+haaw+ sand+ nyah+ p+h+taat+ nasisoar+ kaim+ nut+haawo.

Nyah+ Autaahaat+h+om+ Mwaahoai W+nd+ Ahosumwaamait+haawo

²⁶ N+n+ sangis+ sand+ apaap+maasato, k+mandape. Nyah+ K+raisihop+ p+w+ha akaaha aim+ atisaat+ newaatat+hiyaan+n+ kiyaan+n+, am+ usinjaawaat+ yawanaan+ gw+nyaawaat+ maaritot+hand+ kiyaan+n+ kiyahaawaah+ am+ gaarehand+ nyam+ maip+h+and+ nenyamaitat+hand+ ap+p+ah+ owetise. ²⁷ Isi am+ nyah+ siyaat+ maip+h+aiwa kiyaan+n+h+ tawaat+ kaim+ nohaawaah+ am+ nyah+ Autaahaat+h+om+ tiworisaanis+ ap+p+ah+ maip+iyaat+ aungwohand+ yait+haawe. Am+ Awais+ho p+w+ha nyam+het+ net+ yanyutaat+ tip+taapat+ nyasondand+h+uraapun+ am+ sis+ha w+nd+ namaay+otat+ kaan+h+ awaind+hand+ aungwohand+ noaatat+ t+hatoaatis+ha Autaahaat+h+o kom+ tiworisai net+ t+hoaitand+ t+manis+haap+h+ net+ nyangi ny+hoaitand+h+uraap+ gw+nyaahaawo. ²⁸ Am+ nyah+ k+mand+ biyaat+ gw+nyait+haawo. Autaahaat+h+o maaritimb+pa w+n+h+ap+paap+ Mosesiho nyam+ asoyai nunjat+ kaundataase. Am+ kiyaam+ wowaat+ Autaahaat+h+om+ w+n+h+ap+pa kapa nemap+ ko maaritir+h+ret+ namap+ maip+h+aiwa kiyauh+ am+ is+hiya wur+ yahurisangi am+ mur+moaisangi

† 10:20: Maak+h+om+ ut+p+ho 15:38 handaap+h+ mmome.

winjap+ p+w+haap+th+ nesaiw+ ah+wisaw+ ak+ite tauhi+ ami+ maip+haiwa kiyohiy+hiyai w+nd+ maar+ho as+p+maawiw+ neh+ siy+hiyai tiwawaayopo. ²⁹ Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaa-hoai newaat+ m+maip+wit+haaw+ ap+paah+ maipe. Ami+ is+hiya siyohiy+hiyaisaah+ yaaw+hand+ ap+paah+ aungwohand+ Autaahaat+ho numw+taise, kiya K+raisihoai mmon+w+ nemahoh+t+ndapo. Iyati+ ami+ K+raisihom+ j+t+pat+ Autaahaat+ho net+ kataah+ kom+ p+w+ha wan+ha gaaha is+hiyai gaahaiwa kaw+sati numw+tand+ katis+ha net+ akaahemat+ ami+ j+t+pat+ sati+ kataah+ nyami+ maip+haiwa nemas+hi+ ami+ nyah+ noaipat+ t+t+hi+ Autaahaat+ho sawahom+ is+hiyaanimatoh+pat+ neh+hatamataiw+ mmon+w+ ne-mawaayow+ kiyai Autaahaat+ho yaaw+hand+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ numw+taise. Aiw+ ami+ Autaahaat+hom+ It+p+ho Gaaho Autaahaat+hom+ gaahaiwa net+ kanyisati+ nanyinyati+ Autaahaat+ho nyangi kom+ maar+ho awaind+hand+ nanyamind+handap+ net+ nanyisati+ ami+ and+t+nyais+hop+ maip+haiwa kat+wi+ koai maar+ho yaaw+hand+ nunyawaayowo. ³⁰ Ami+ Autaahaat+ho utaaso satati+ saisoais+ kom+ kaimumwaan+ kamwaan+ yaaw+hand+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ numw+taise taati+ nyah+ mmonaati+ gw+nyaahaayo. Ami+ p+w+ha wa Autaahaat+ho sawaho satati+ katis+ha nyah+ aim+ gw+nyaawaahiyaane. Iyataat+ ko p+w+ha satis+haap+to:

“N+ni+ ni+wahon+ni+ is+hiya usa kiyaami+ amb+pat+ maar+ho yaaw+hand+ maip+hand+ kiyoh+it+handap+ numw+tand+hiyai ami+ kand+hi+ numw+to. Aind+ kiya maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwaap+ wihoaan+hand+ kiyai yaawahand+ numw+to,”

Win+hap+pa 32:35

tati+ katise tati+ j+pat+pindise. Iyataat+ ami+ waisangi ko satise.

“Nisi+ is+hiyai kawitand+hapaap+ n+ni+ Autaahaat+hon+ni+ ni+wahon+ni+ gw+nyaati+ tip+tapaati+ uson+ti+ kawito,”

Win+hap+pa 32:36; Aun+ih+i+ri 135:14

tati+ katise. ³¹ Ami+ siyati+ Awais+ho Autaahaat+ho wat+p+ho kahapaamap+pa nahatewa osamati+ jatis+ho maip+haiwa kaiwaiwaap+ koai apouson+th+ yaaw+hand+ numw+tand+ kom+ ikw+raah+ utaaho woais+ is+wonaah+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ waat+ yaitaise.

Nyah+ Nyam+ K+raisihop+ G+wunyaahoh+it+hand+ An+itisaat+ Is+wat+it+haawo

³² Isi+ sah+ j+hi+ wuwan+thura sangi namasati+ nasoaipas+p+paap+ gw+nyaap+se. Autaahaat+hom+ nausainj+t+hand+ sangisaap+th+ nasoaipas+th+ ami+ sah+ sand+ nausainj+t+nd+ nehohururaap+ baiw+ gw+nyaap+se. Sura is+hiya usa sangi poh+r+siw+ ami+ ni-tan+w+haiwa ami+ sam+ maar+ho amb+pat+ naan+sisati+ yaasahaiwa waat+ p+hit+w+ nasanyaw+ kasisauhi+ newaayopo. Sasisauhi+ newaahand+ kand+ sah+ and+t+it+w+ bitotawa kaiwa yaasati+ naan+j+waiwai tip+nd+w+mawaayopo. ³³ Iyataat+ ami+ wiwet+ is+hiya K+raisihop+ g+maawunyaap+hiya sangi is+hiyaami+ nd+het+ ot+haat+ tisap+ m+maip+siw+ sis+p+th+sat+w+ kah+ti+w+ noaap+samawaayopo. Aiw+ ami+ sah+ wiwet+ is+hiya usa samataiw+ yaaw+haiwa nep+ bimohiy+hiyai maar+ho nep+ and+t+wip+ kiyai-saw+ kiya nehoh+waiwa ami+ sangisangi maasi+ n+naw+p+th+ newaayopo. ³⁴ Sah+ Autaahaat+hop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaatam+ usaatangi is+hiya nasamaasi+ nuw+ nasapuhauh+ ami+ usaat+ kiyaap+ maar+ho as+paiw+ nuw+ kiyai uson+w+ iw+tatamanawaayopo. Ami+ is+hiya nap+w+ sam+thapa kahapaamap+pa sah+ is+wasoh+p+pa nesi+ niyauhi+ sah+ kiyai neh+ nan+haiw+ maar+it+w+ winjahauh+ nasewaayopo. K+mand+ sah+ siyoh+it+mand+ ami+ sah+ saiw+ gw+nyaawaawe. Nyamapa+ k+imba nanyehoh+p+pai nusatip+haahapa yahapaisahiyaanis+ kapa nyap+ nga ahinyot+itaiso+ t+w+ mmon+w+ gw+nyaawaawe.

³⁵ Ami+ sand+hi+ ak+it+si+ sah+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahoh+it+hand+ w+nd+ namaamap+ baiw+ sah+ kiyaat+n+hi+ kop+ g+wunyaawaat+wise. Ami+ and+t+it+w+ kop+ g+wunyaawaawaah+ ami+ ap+paah+ gaahaiwa naw+hetahaiwa sah+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaatangi wihoaan+thapa Autaahaat+ho nasanyon+th+ ami+ sah+ naitaapo, ami+ Autaahaat+ho nahataapa nasam+tand+ katimb+pa kapaaro. ³⁶ Ami+ sah+ sam+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahoh+it+hand+ nep+ and+tip+ kiyaat+n+hi+ kop+ g+wunyaap+ nuw+ise. Ami+ sah+ saiw+, Autaahaat+ho maar+it+ri+ret+ daiw+ ko gw+nyaati+

maaritimb+pa kaiwi binyaihi, ami Autaahaat+ho sangi nasam+tanda j+hi t+manati katimb+pa t+tihi kapa nasam+taise. ³⁷ Ami sah+ K+raisihop+ baiwi kiyaat+nihi giwunyaap+ nutaat+we, ami ko nap+tanda+huraap+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+wi+ha wap+hi j+pat+pind+s+haat+hap+ satiso:

“W+ndi ot+hi+maah+e. Nap+taano tis+ho yaho taati napsi ami ko keti kimi kuraan+hi nasati noaipaitaise. ³⁸ Isi utaaho ningisati t+tihi+tis+ho nisapi gi+nunyaati bim+taise. Ami ko yayati jap+hi on+hitataataah+ ami nin+ kop+ w+ndi maarimit+to tati kaise,”

Abakuk+ho 2:3-4

tati j+pat+pindise. ³⁹ Iyataati ami nyah+hi is+hiya usa saiwi Autaahaat+hop+ yaiwi on+hit+wi koai ahosumap+ K+raisihop+ kiya giwunyaahoh+tihand+ namahohiy+hiyaamatiyaahaan+n+maah+e. Owetise. Nyah+hi neh+ nyangi usaane. Nyangi usaan+n+ Jisaasihop+ giwunyaahoh+tihandaah+ koaisati asiyaanimataati bim+ti+haawi Autaahaat+ho neti an+itisa nyaiwatataise.

11

Wapaap+ Gw+nyaahot+handam+ Tanyaahaap+haare

¹ Nyah+ wapaap+ gw+nyaahot+handam+ tanyaaha siyate: Nyah+ wapa nait+haawi gw+nyaawaati jatoh+p+pa kapai nyam+ nd+haara sangi mmon+haahandi kandi yahapa taati nasataisi ami kapa ak+ti naito taati mmonaati gw+nyaahaayo. Iyaati ami kapa ak+ti ahondaisi ami kapa noaipaitaise taati mmon+haayo. ² Giwunyaahoh+tihand+ kim+kandap+ nyah+ is+hiya j+huraahiyaap+ gw+nyapen+haayo. Kiya Autaahaat+hop+ giwunyaahauh+ kandap+ kiyai Autaahaat+ho saundati, “Sah+ t+tihiyaate,” undati kiyai usonataise. ³ Nyah+ Autaahaat+hop+ giwunyaahoh+tihandaah+ ko nyangi neti siyati gi+nunyaataise. Yam+hapatun+ ami yap+patun+ ami kahapaamap+pa nahataapauni Autaahaat+ho kom+ wat+p+handisa neh+ p+wi+haara katih+ ami kapa katir+hi+reti noipati ahondaise. Isi ami kahapaamap+pa nyami nd+het+i auta ahotih+ mmon+hoh+p+paamun+ ami kahapaamap+pa wapa w+ndi auta ah+motih+ nyah+ nyami nd+haara mon+hoh+p+paamun+ mmonat+ neti Autaahaat+ho kiyati ahaihi ahondaise.

Aber+ho Inok+ho Nowaaho Nga Autaahaat+hop+ Giwunyaap+hiyaare

⁴ Iyataati j+hi aimehura Aber+ho Autaahaat+ho p+wi+ha katis+ha biyati at+wisati ami Autaahaat+hop+ giwunyaati nandapa maahoaipati kohas+p+ho t+tihi Autaahaat+ho maaritimb+pa kapa t+hati koai dipuman+tanda nesi notaise. Aih+ Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ Aber+hom+ gaarehand+ saaho Ken+hom+hapai nusatip+haati gaahamwaan+ noaipataise. Aih+ Autaahaat+ho Aber+hoai saundati, “K+ny+ nis+ nd+het+ t+tihoje,” undataase. Aih+ ami Aber+ho aim+ napoti owendih+hand+ kandi ko Autaahaat+hoai biyati at+wisati ami giwunyaas+ti+hand+ nyangi wan+sangi kon+hi taati p+waanyatataase.

⁵ Inok+ho so Autaahaat+hop+ nga giwunyaati ami ko is+hiya usaamatiyati w+ndi napotaamaise. Ko Autaahaat+hoai neti kom+ maar+ho usaawiwati w+wis+hi ami Autaahaat+ho Inok+hoai autaah+ amb+patisati ahoyati asohoi numwaasi yam+hapataat+hap+ niyataise. Aih+ sandap+ kom+ amb+pat+ usa w+ndi mohopo. Owetise. ⁶ Isi ami utaaho itapaati wo waati neh+ Autaahaat+hopaahiyati nga gi+maawunyaataataah+ ami so saatap+ Autaahaat+ho ap+paah+ w+ndi maarimit+taise. Owet+taise. Ami nin+ sand+ katot+mand+ apaap+maato. Ami wo waati Autaahaat+hom+hini det+ naitandaah+ Autaahaat+hometir+hi+retap+ ak+te tati k+mauri gw+nyaane. Autaahaat+ho ak+ti+ho akohosi ami ko yaho bindataise tati gw+nyaane. Iyati ko is+hiya kopaahaiwi kop+ maarit+wi daahohiy+hiyai kapa wihoaan+hapa nunyahoe t+wi gw+nyaap+ise.

⁷ J+hura Autaahaat+ho kom+ nd+het+ is+hiya ap+paah+ maip+haiwa kiyohiy+hiyai nemaitandi gw+nyaataise. Iyati Nowaahoai j+hi t+manati kaundih+ ami Nowaaho Autaahaat+hop+ nga giwunyaahosi kom+ giwunyaas+ti+hand+ kandaah+ p+wi+ha koai

Autaahaat+ho kaundisiha atiwisataise ami kapa Autaahaat+ho kaitandi katimb+pa Nowaaho komi ndi+haara w+ndi monataahando. Siyati Autaahaat+hoai atiwisati kopuho ap+paah+ awais+ho koti kom+husasisati w+ndi nep+ nop+sasiniwi owemet+wi nga bimitaat+wi kiyataise. Iyati ko Nowaaho Autaahaat+hopi g+wunyaasit+handanda is+hiya maip+haiwa kiyohiy+hiyai sahi maip+hiyaate undati neti nunjataise. Iyati ko komi g+wunyaasit+handanda noaipati utaaho tit+hondaise is+hiya nga Autaahaat+hopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaami ot+hat+hapo.

Ab+raaham+ho Autaahaat+hopi Wat+pitati Nga G+wunyaahore

⁸ Ab+raaham+ho Autaahaat+hopi aimi wat+pitati g+wunyaahosi ami Autaahaat+ho koai sata kaundataise. “Kinyi kimb+hi kinyi an+pip+hi namasi kaan+hi wap+hapi numwe,” undataise. Saundih+ Ab+raaham+ho Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha atiwisati komi aunah+pati namati dosi wap+hapi notaise. Ko siyati dosi wap+hapi Autaahaat+homi p+w+heti naimb+pihi sapihi yap+pati witi ipot+hura Autaahaat+ho koai nunyon+hi kati noaipati tit+hi kom+hatimat+tand+hataahapi notaise. Iyataati sapihi naimb+pihi ap+paahi ko w+ndi monahondaahandi kandi g+wunyaasit+handanda kap+hapi neh+ notaise. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ko Autaahaat+hopi g+wunyaasit+handanda sapihi not+hi neh+ gohapar+ho, yap+pati wapihi w+taahap+homatiyati daayati bindataise. Aih+ ami ipotisangi komi mwaaho Isaak+houni ami komi satiho Isaak+homi mwaaho Jekop+houni Ab+raaham+ho kair+hihi kireti kaim+ bindamaise. Aimi ami kindarisangi Ab+raaham+hoai p+w+ha j+hi timanati Autaahaat+ho kaundisiha naas+ka nep+hindari bindamaise. Iyataati ami Ab+raaham+ho an+an+hi neh+ gohapar+haiwa an+imatati nupwisasati kahap+hi kahap+hemati nonasayati daayati bimindi+mandi apaap+mahe ami koi aunah+pati awaipati ap+paahati an+an+hi p+hitati aheti+hati neti bimitand+hatapi taati jatataahondaate. Iyataati sati aunah+pit+hi awaipati Autaahaat+ho sawaho gw+nyaasir+hi+reti set+hat+titando tati gw+nyaati an+imatipatapo.

¹¹ Ami Saraahaatisangi Autaahaat+hopi g+wunyaataise. Iyati kaati maaha namw+itand+hura nusatipati neh+ yat+tip+haati bimaami nasati aimi aungwaa+maat+ndaise. Iyataahandi kandi kaati Autaahaat+hopi g+wunyaasit+hi ami Autaahaat+ho kaati maaha namw+itandi wat+pihandi nunyati neti and+it+wiwataise. Aih+ ami kaati satati nin+ maaha namw+itandi Autaahaat+ho aimi j+hi timanati katindi+handisi maaha tit+hi namw+ito tati kop+hi g+wunyaasit+handi kandaahi Autaahaat+ho kaati wat+pihandi numwih+hi neti and+it+itati wat+pitati gw+isit+hi maaha wohoi namotaise. ¹² Aih+ kaatami war+ho Ab+raaham+ho so ap+paahi aimi aungw+hondaati ko napw+itand+handi aimi det+ndaise. Ko setahondaahandi kandi ami ko noaipati is+hiya ap+paahi taah+it+handami satihoematataise. Aih+ utaaho kim+ko naasoetapi is+hiya ap+paahi taah+it+handi amb+pati owehandi saiwi kaumbwaati is+hiya w+ndi nga aw+mit+wi ami waap+haatami aripati w+ndi nga aw+mit+opatamataiwi w+ndi aw+mit+wi+handi namoyaatiwi noaipawaayopo.

¹³ Iyataati ami kusasi Ab+raaham+ho ami Isaak+ho ami Jekop+ho sang+hi napopi bindawaahura kusasinihi Autaahaat+hopi wat+pit+wi g+wunyaap+hi nuw+husase. Aiw+hi ami kusasi napowaawisangi g+wunyaahohit+handi kandisawi ahoyawi g+wunyaap+hi napowaayopo. Aiw+hi Autaahaat+ho kaundimb+pa sang+hi numwih+hi sang+hi mmon+wi nep+hiyaare. Aiw+hi kiya kapaap+hi maarit+wi ami kiyaami maar+homi ndi+haara neh+ kaan+hapi Autaahaat+ho kaundimb+pai winjap+hiyaare. Aiw+hi kiya is+hiya kap+hi yap+patami satoya maasi bimohiy+hiyai w+ndi namitan+wi saund+wi kaund+wi+hiyaare. “Nyahi neh+ gohapar+hiyaani sam+hat+hi kimb+hi gohi bind+haayo. Nyahi neh+ nyangi wap+hapi+hiyaane ami nyangi usaan+ni yap+pataap+hi bind+haayo,” und+wi kaund+wi+hiyaare. ¹⁴ Iyataati ami k+miya katohiy+miya yap+pati nuwi bimoh+matapi nyam+hat+mahe gohihata bind+haayo t+wi gw+nyaap+hiyaare ndi katot+mandi apaap+mahe, k+mandape. Is+hiya satiwi

katohiȳhiya siya yap̄pat̄ kiyaap̄hat̄ ap̄paahat̄ kiyaam̄hatimaton̄hi nep̄ kiyaam̄ aunah̄pat̄ am̄ an̄ip̄ip̄himaton̄hi bim̄taat̄w̄ihat̄ naitaat̄w̄ihatap̄ jat̄im̄ nowaahiya katawaatopo. ¹⁵ Am̄ kiya yap̄pat̄ aunah̄pat̄ j̄hura bimamb̄w̄ kap̄hi namasi nasoh̄pataahap̄ gw̄inyaap̄ katawaawaahi, am̄ kiya dop̄ kiyaamapa nep̄ is̄si kiyaam̄ yap̄pat̄ aunah̄pataahap̄ jap̄hi naitauhe. ¹⁶ Am̄ kiyaah̄ neh̄ yap̄pat̄ w̄iti gaahat̄ nga itataman̄in̄w̄i maap̄ yap̄pataap̄hi bimoh̄r̄ih̄ret̄i nusatip̄haap̄ neh̄ kiyai wamwaan̄j̄ sanah̄waiw̄i bim̄taat̄w̄ihatap̄ gw̄inyaawaataawaaw̄i katawaatopo. Sand̄ih̄ am̄ kiya aunah̄pat̄ gaahat̄ yam̄hapataat̄hi naitaat̄w̄ihatap̄ gw̄inyaawaataawaawe. Iyataat̄ am̄ sand̄i kandaah̄ kiya Autaahaat̄hop̄ sat̄iw̄i nyam̄ Autaahaat̄hoe t̄iw̄i katauh̄ am̄ Autaahaat̄ho kiya sat̄itaat̄iw̄i wind̄i mamaawise. Ko kiya kom̄ is̄hiyaimat̄taat̄iw̄i kiyaap̄ maaritataise kiya nis̄hiyaaso tato. Siyat̄i ko kiyaap̄ aunah̄pat̄ awaipat̄i anur̄imatat̄i net̄i tit̄ihemas̄ho.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Iyataat̄i am̄ waara Autaahaat̄ho Ab̄iraaham̄ihoai ko neh̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i wat̄ip̄tat̄i ḡiwunyaat̄i am̄ kopaahiyatoaat̄ih̄i wapa kawitand̄i nunjenataise. Iyat̄i am̄ Ab̄iraaham̄iho satat̄i Autaahaat̄ho n̄ngi nan̄im̄itand̄i kandimb̄ipa tit̄ih̄i kapa nan̄im̄itaiso tat̄i kon̄ih̄i ḡiwunyaap̄i notoaat̄ih̄i ko wind̄i kaitand̄ihand̄i kand̄i kaime undat̄i koai Autaahaat̄ho nunjenataise. Iyataat̄i Ab̄iraaham̄iho wapa kaitand̄i Autaahaat̄ho nunjesit̄ind̄i neh̄i wapaap̄imunje. Ko kom̄i mwaaho neh̄i naasoh̄ih̄i Isaak̄ihoai sohoai tiwat̄i t̄ihat̄i dipumanat̄i gaarehand̄i numwitand̄i Autaahaat̄ho nunjenataise. Aih̄i Ab̄iraaham̄iho Autaahaat̄hop̄i ap̄paah̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i wat̄ip̄tat̄i ḡiwunyaahos̄i am̄ ko Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄iw̄iha nemaitand̄ihandap̄i yayat̄i p̄iw̄iha kaundat̄i nunjesit̄ihand̄i atisat̄i kiyataise. Iyataat̄i am̄ so Isaak̄iho neh̄i k̄im̄ko naasoetap̄i net̄i Autaahaat̄ho Ab̄iraaham̄ihoaisun̄i am̄ kom̄i is̄hiya ipot̄ihura kom̄ihetap̄i nam̄wiyaatisaihihiyai gaahaiwa kawitand̄i j̄h̄i t̄imanat̄i katis̄ihore. ¹⁹ Am̄ Ab̄iraaham̄iho Autaahaat̄hoai at̄iwisat̄i sand̄i kaind̄imand̄i am̄ ko siyat̄i gw̄inyaataate: Autaahaat̄ho is̄hiya napohiȳhiyai nga jap̄hi ahowimat̄i numwaa-hos̄i am̄ k̄im̄k̄iret̄i nis̄i met̄iho Isaask̄ihoai n̄n̄i tit̄i t̄ih̄it̄i koai numwisanih̄i ko Isaak̄ihoai jap̄hi nan̄im̄itaiso tat̄i gw̄inyaataat̄i sand̄i kiyataise. Am̄ k̄im̄r̄i k̄iret̄i Ab̄iraaham̄iho Autaahaat̄hop̄i ḡiwunyaas̄ipatamat̄iyat̄i s̄iwipat̄i noaipataise. Ko kom̄i mwaaho Isaak̄ihoai sohoai tiwitand̄i t̄imet̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ho ikw̄r̄i tip̄ndat̄i sand̄i k̄inȳi Isaak̄ihoai kamaawime undat̄i nemat̄i n̄wisapus̄it̄imandap̄i Ab̄iraaham̄ihoh̄i siyat̄i gw̄inyaataise, nis̄i met̄iho Isaak̄iho aim̄i soho napomas̄ihoai Autaahaat̄ho sawaho ahowimat̄i numwaat̄i n̄ngi jap̄hi naninyataise, tat̄i kom̄i maar̄ihoaat̄ih̄i gw̄inyaataise.

Isaak̄iho Jekop̄iho Am̄i Josep̄iho Autaahaat̄hop̄i Nga Ḡiwunyaap̄hiyaare

²⁰ Iyataat̄i am̄ Isaak̄iho Autaahaat̄hop̄i ḡiwunyaat̄i kopaahiyaahos̄i ko satat̄i Autaahaat̄ho met̄iho Jekop̄ihoai ap̄paah̄i gaahaiwa kawitaiso tat̄i kom̄i maar̄ihoaat̄hap̄i gw̄inyaataise. Siyat̄i gw̄inyaataat̄i Isaak̄iho kom̄i mwaaho Jekop̄ihoai p̄iw̄iha gaaha am̄ ap̄paah̄i wat̄ip̄iha kaunda saundataase. “Autaahaat̄ho gi ap̄paah̄i gaahaiwa kahisat̄i nah̄im̄itaise,” undat̄i net̄i nunjataise. Iyataat̄i am̄ k̄im̄k̄iret̄i kom̄i mwaaho Isohoai saundataase. “Autaahaat̄ho gi wapa kahisat̄i nah̄im̄itaise,” undat̄i wat̄ip̄iha kaundataase.* Iyataat̄i kurisun̄i am̄ kuram̄i saisatoya ipot̄i ipot̄ihiyaisun̄i ipot̄i wapa nusoaipat̄i kawimat̄itand̄ihapaap̄i Autaahaat̄ho gw̄inyaat̄i maar̄itir̄ih̄ret̄i mmonat̄i jatetinjat̄i Isaak̄iho mwaahuri ausaat̄i kaundat̄i net̄i nunjataise.

²¹ Iyataat̄i Jekop̄iho Autaahaat̄hop̄i ḡiwunyaat̄i neh̄i kopaahaim̄i nunjat̄i aim̄i ap̄paah̄i aungw̄ihotat̄i napwitand̄i det̄it̄ih̄i kom̄i nḡr̄ih̄r̄i is̄iwat̄i mw̄it̄ipisat̄i dair̄ih̄ret̄i mw̄ind̄iwitat̄i bindataise. Siyat̄i bindataat̄i kom̄i satohur̄i Josep̄ihom̄i mwaahuri Autaahaat̄ho gaahand̄i nunyat̄i kawitand̄ihandap̄i kaundataise. Iyat̄i aim̄i

* **11:20:** Sur̄i Jekop̄iȳi Isoya aw̄it̄ip̄ihuri sanaat̄i namohure. J̄h̄i Isoho nap̄ih̄i ipot̄i Jekop̄iho nasataise.

aungw+hondaati and+tit+tand+handi owetih+ komi ng+r+hiraasin+ mw+ndi+witat+ tit+h+ bitondaati Autaahaat+hoai neti mep+ autaahemwataise.

²² Iyataati am+ Josep+hoaisangi Autaahaat+hop+ g+wunyaas+ti+handaa+ ko taati napotaaheti Is+raher+hiya ipot+hura Isip+handi namasi nutaat+w+handap+ p+w+ha kandaase. Katati Is+raher+hiya Isip+handi namasi nowaahura komi amb+pati Ke-naan+handaa+hap+ nesi nutaat+w+handap+ p+w+ha kiyai kaundati win+hundataase.

Mosesiho Autaahaat+hop+ Nga G+wunyaahore

²³ Mosesihom+ saniy+ sapiya Autaahaat+hop+ g+wunyaas+ti+handaa+ Mosesihoai sanaati aim+ namwih+ ipot+ waati mur+mop+ noasamaise. Kasanyur+ Mosesihoai usonama koai ap+paah+ gaaho am+ neh+ koai wamwaan+hoh+ Isip+handi jatis+ho awais+ho kin+ho Ip+ruhiyaam+ manyinya sang+hiya us+hiya nahatiyai saniya namwi-saih+ neh+ keti kuraan+h+ siy+hiyai tip+ owemap+se tati w+n+hap+pa wapa ahaih+handi kandi kapuri kapaapi yamaim+ sandi kiyamaise.

²⁴ Mosesiho aim+ gw+nyanat+ awais+hoh+ati am+ ko Autaahaat+hop+ g+wunyaataise. Ko siyati g+wunyaas+ti+handaa kop+ is+hiya sat+w+ Isip+handi jatis+ho awais+ho kin+ Perohom+ maataatam+ mwaahoe tiw+ kat+taat+w+handap+ ko w+ndi maar+mitise. Ko neh+ pohipiyataise. ²⁵ Ko siyati gw+nyas+ti+mandi apaap+maahe. Am+ is+hiya neh+ sawanaam+ amb+pati maarit+ti gaawimainj+p+pa keti mas+honjet+ owet+tand+hapa kiyoh+r+h+ret+ ko kaitandi w+ndi maar+mitataate. Ko neh+ kom+ is+hiya kim+kiya Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya yaaw+haiwa kiyai Isip+hiya nunyauh+ nep+ bimoh+patamatiyati koaisangi k+ret+ kiyaisat+ maas+ yaaw+haiwa naitandi gw+nyaataate. ²⁶ Ko siyati Kiraisihoai maw+haiwa nunyoh+waiwa n+n+ naitando tati gw+nyaati am+ Isip+handam+ gaahapa anaah+p+pa naw+ho gor+hand+ siriwaa-hand+ am+ wapa gaahapa kapeti is+hiya kiyaam+ maar+ho ahiyaw+ nahoesaa-hoh+p+pai daat+pat+patamatiyati mmonataise. Iyati am+ ko sandi kaindi+mandi am+ koai Autaahaat+ho ipot+hura gaahapa wihoan+hapa nunyon+h+ naitand+hapaap+ wat+p+itati kon+h+ gw+nyaataate. ²⁷ Iyati am+ Mosesiho wat+p+itati Autaahaat+hop+ g+wunyaas+ti+handaa awais+ho kin+ Peroho Mosesihop+ apow+itand+hoh+andap+ w+ndi ya-maayati Isip+handi namataise. Namati ko ap+paah+ wat+p+itati Autaahaat+hoai is+hiya usa mausohoh+hoai ko aim+ taati usonataahomatiyati daayataise. Siyati ko daah+ s+ret+ wat+p+itati bitoti bindataise. ²⁸ Iyataati am+ Mosesiho Autaahaat+hop+ wat+p+itati g+wunyaati kimbap+ho pasopaahandi namaasataise. Iyati ko g+wunyaas+ti+handaa sip+sip+ho tiwat+ am+ kom+ jit+pati an+haiwaam+ matawip+hahiweti maasomwaan+j+ jaap+se undati Is+raher+hiyai kaundi+ jaawaayopo, am+ Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+ho yam+hapataat+hoh+ ot+p+pat+ho Isip+hiyaam+ manyinya us+hiya bwand+p+hiyai ti-wamaitandi natausaasis+ho am+ jit+pati mmonataati Is+raher+hiyaam+ manyinya bwand+p+hiyai w+ndi t+maawat+ neh+ nusatipaitando.

Is+raher+hiya Taahiy+hiya Autaahaat+hop+ Nga G+wunyaawaayopo

²⁹ Iyataati am+ Is+raher+hiya Autaahaat+ho nyangi nyam+ tiworisaam+ ikw+raat+hoh+ nga tinjaat+ nanyamaitaiso tiw+ kop+ g+wunyaap+ kandaah+ Dur+h+r+ Amaten+h+r+ yap+pati awasati ikwah+patetamataiw+ it+pap+ nahaitawaayopo. Iyauh+ am+ kiyaam+ tiworisa Isip+hiya ipot+ Is+raher+hiyai w+rainji nuw+ Dur+ Amaten+h+ram+ ot+hoh+ti+h+ am+ dur+h+r+ ikwananaatamatiyati wih+wihooan+j+ napopiwat+ aheth+r+h+r+ jap+h+ nasati bitatati Isip+hiya kiyais+n+h+ neti nanati nawatisamataise.

³⁰ Iyataati am+ Is+raher+hiya Autaahaat+hoh+ g+wunyaap+ kandi g+wunyaahoh+handaa sat+w+ Autaahaat+ho k+mat+ aunah+pati awaipati Jerikomandam+ matambi mwip+ biseminji neti ahoyon+h+ nawatatesi yap+pataap+h+ t+m+haitaiso tiw+ asis+ha nahatewet+ sepeni kaiw+haara kapa matamb+pai nepi otaatemap+ nes+wes+p+ ikwauh+r+ nawaap+ nep+ timap+ kapa matamb+paam+ ipaahaap+ mang+rain+ daiw+

bitohauhi ami Jerikohandami matambipa asisiha sepen+heti ahoinati nawatatahi t+mahiya ikisi+mwinje.

³¹ Iyataati ami apopaati waati kaatami ambipati Rehep+haati j+hura daih+raap+haatimatati dainjahaati kaati Autaahaat+hopi g+wunyaasiti+handami kaati is+hiya maip+hiya Autaahaat+hopi pohipaiwi ami koai at+homaawisohiy+hiyaisati maasi w+ndi namwaapwise. Ami sandi kaati w+ndi namwaapwindi+mandi ami is+hiya aunahipa Jerikohandi napitetahate tiwi jawi mmoniwi usitaitaatiwi Josuwaaho natausaasisaw+hiyai kaatami anaanj+ napaisaati numwaati iw+tatamasiti+handaahe.

³² Iyataati ami is+hiya Autaahaat+hopi g+wunyaapi nehi kopaahiyohiy+hiya yahandi apipaahi taahiti+hande. Isi ami nini natindi nahatiyaapi kasati+mi naisan+hi ami noti apipaahi utaar+tamaitaise. Isi ami nini usa nehi usiy+hiyaapi nyami asoya asisa ahiye ndi tar+waindi siyaare ndi kasati+taano. Kiyaami ambipati kimiyaare: Gidiyon+ho Baraak+ho Sam+son+ho Jep+taaho siyaare. Aih+ ami Daawiti+ho Samwer+hoe. Aih+ ami is+hiya usa j+hura Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha kaundihi atiwi nepi Autaahaat+hopi awusaapi ami is+hiyai ausaapi kop+ kawundiwi kaundohiy+hiya p+ropeti+hiyaare.

³³ Iyataati isimiya kimiya nahatiya amb+h+tohiy+miyauni ami is+hiya usa amb+h+maatohiy+hiyauni nasisoari Autaahaat+hopi g+wunyaapi nehi kopaahaiwi+hiyaare. Saiwi kiya watipiti+wi g+wunyaapi+hiyaasi wiwa sawanaami watip+handi and+titot+handi w+ndi kamaitaahetahaiwa ami nehi Autaahaat+ho neti kiyai and+tiwis+hi kiya kaiwa nga nan+haiwi kiyawaayopo. Aiw+ kiyaami usa is+hiya apipaahi watip+hiya kin+hiya yap+haiwa wiwa jatohiy+hiyaisawuni ami kiyaami tunniwi yahw+n+wi pw+si+pi yaipa kiyohiy+hiyaisawi tunniwi yahw+n+wi ami kiyaahematiwi tip+ yahw+wi ip+hatiwi owemawaayopo. Aiw+ is+hiya ami yap+pati wiwaaraahiya Autaahaat+hoai maati+maati+wisohiy+hiyai kiyaami maati+maati+rap+ titi+hi gaahati kaiwi ami wihoaanj+handi yaaw+handi nunyaw+ ami Autaahaat+ho kiyai wapa numw+tandi j+hi p+w+ha katimbipa kapa titi+hi kiya newaayopo. Aiw+ ami kiyaami usa suhiri awair+hiri ainj+hiri+hiri timwip+hiram+ maahomwaanj+ nepi n+wisapuhauhi ami kiri kiyai w+ndi ikoti namainje.†

³⁴ Ami kiyaami usa Autaahaat+hopi g+wunyaahoti+handi sis+ha awaiwaiwa t+hw+ti+hiri nait+purisati t+hih+haiwai nepi nisapuhauhi ami kiyai w+ndi t+hamaamase. Aiw+ ami kiyaami usa namatanaati bainati+hira is+hiya w+ndi t+maawopo ami kiya naw+isawiti+wi yan+h+m+hauho. Ami kiyaami usa aim+ napainditi+ma kaasar+hatimaimati+waw+hiya kiya ami j+haati noaipapi watip+hiyaimatawaayopo. Aiw+ ami kiyaami usa tunawaahura kiya noaipapi apipaahi watip+hiya timwip+hiyaimatawaayopo. Aiw+ tiworisaisawi tunniwi yahw+nohiy+hiya taahiy+hiya yap+pati witaahap+hiya kiyai tiw+taati+wi nasohiy+hiyai tahamanauhi yan+h+mawaayopo.

³⁵ As+hiya usa kiyaami+hiya aim+ napom+hauhi+hiyai Autaahaat+ho ahowimas+hi kiya japi+hi nepapi asiyaimatauh+ ami kiyai as+hiya japi+hi numwaawaayopo. Ami usais+ kiyaami tiworisa napupwi kiyaami ambipati tip+ nop+sas+wi apipaahi waati yaaw+haiwa nunyauhi kiya napw+ti+hati kati namwaapopo. Aiw+ kiya Autaahaat+hopi g+wunyaahohiti+handi w+ndi namaama+hopo. Ami kiya napopi m+haati yam+hapataati+hi naiwi Autaahaat+hoaisawi nga baiwi kiyaan+hi bim+taati+wi maariti+wi gw+nyaawaawo.

³⁶ Ami usai kiyaami tiworisa sis+pundiwi m+maip+wiwi maahoaipur+pw+ maw+haiwa nunyaw+ nepi yupawaayopo. Ami usais+ akiti+nih+ nepi daahi apipaahi m+maip+wiwi wir+hiri watip+hiri sen+handi nepi wisasawi w+rap+ nimaapi ami nep+ is+hiya naputoh+p+p+h+ napuwawaayopo.

³⁷ Ami usais+ naw+haara tip+ tip+ niyauhi napopi ami usai ot+hapi+hapi sohanda namandipapi tip+ ami usai namatanaati bainati+hira timawaayopo. Ami usa nehi+haati yap+pata nuw+ nap+waiwi sip+si+pi+handi ami memeti+hiram+ atitati nupwi ahoapi

† 11:33: Siri suhiri ainj+hiri+hiri Raiyon+handapito.

gw+n+w+ niyopi namaasatawaayopo. Aiw+ ami+ usa gaahapa apot+h+r+ yut+h+r+ niyopi namaasat+taat+w+hapa owetat+ ami+ nandaat+w+hapa nauset+tahiya daiw+ bindawaayopo. Iyauh+ kiyai kiyaami+ tiworisa mand+tip+wiwi+ m+maip+wiwi+ ami+ kiyaan+h+ tip+ mupw+ yaaw+h+haiwa nunyam+ niyauh+ kiya naan+h+haiwa k+h+haiwa k+h+haiwa waati+ newaayopo. ³⁸ Is+hiya yap+patamb+hiya ap+paah+ daah+ maip+tiw+mawaaw+ ami+ kiya w+ndi+ nga is+hiya Autaahaat+h+hop+ g+wunyaaahohiy+hiyai neh+ winjasai+h+ kiyaam+h+at+h+ bim+taat+w+hand+ owendaise. Sand+ setih+ usa neh+haat+ ipat+ ir+iw+r+ho ami+ an+aan+ owehap+h+ nuw+ nap+waiw+ k+h+hap+h+ k+h+hap+h+map+ ami+ sis+ho s+hoaar+h+ret+ daiw+ bindawaayopo. Kiya an+ip+pi+h+ an+aan+ owehiya k+h+hap+h+ k+h+hap+h+map+ daiw+ nawipat+ yamwaas+h+haara ami+ akos+ha waapaipata nanop+ bindawaayopo.

³⁹ Iyataati is+miya nahatiya n+n+ p+w+ha kat+mi+ nasohiy+miya Autaahaat+h+hop+ wat+ip+tiw+ g+wunyaap+hiyaare. Iyauh+ ami+ Autaahaat+h+ho kiyai saundat+, “Sah+ nisap+ g+nunyaahoh+ti+hand+ nis+ nd+h+eti+ ap+paah+ gaatat+ ti+ti+h+ndaise,” undahiyaare. Iyataahand+ kand+ ami+ Autaahaat+h+ho kiyai wapa nunyat+ kawitand+ j+h+ p+w+ha ti+manat+ katimb+pa w+ndi+ namumwise. ⁴⁰ Am+ sand+ apaap+maahe, ko aim+ j+h+ mmonat+ net+ ap+paah+ gaahapa nyap+ nyamanat+ nyaiwatataate. Iyataati kiyaun+ ami+ nyahun+ maas+tisai+h+huraah+h+ ko kapa gaahapa kanyison+h+, kiyaun+ ami+ nyahun+ noaipawaat+ ap+paah+ ti+ti+h+ gaatat+ ami+ ko nyangi net+ gaanyamat+ gaahiyaa-nenyamaitando.

12

Nyah+ Nyam+ Nd+ha Jisaasihom+het+ Ahiyaat+ Kop+ G+wunyait+haawo

¹ Is+ ami+ n+n+ k+maiwa nahatewa is+miya k+miya taahiy+miyaap+ katohiy+miya nyangi nep+ tiwipat+ awaipat+ mwip+h+atamataiw+ nanyapop+h+w+ nyangi nep+ nanyes+wes+w+mawaayopo. Is+ ami+ nyah+ kahapaamap+pa nahataapa ami+ Autaahaat+h+ho wapa ip+paat+h+matiyaat+ naupwanaat+ tusatipat+ti+haaw+ nanyam+h+ainj+ip+paat+h+hap+ net+ nanyisapuwat+ naan+anyisat+ net+ nyapatimb+pa namait+haawo. Am+ maip+h+hand+ nyam+het+ nanyam+h+atati+ w+rati+ nyaiwatati+ daah+ nyapat+isat+ nyaiwatimb+pai+ namait+haawo. Iyaati+ nyah+ and+ti+taati+ wat+ip+taati+ bitot+haaw+ metaah+ nih+taati+ naupwanaat+ tusatipananaat+ Autaahaat+h+ho nyah+ wapa kait+haaw+ nanyamimb+pa kait+haawo. ² Siyaati+ taawa naupwan+haaw+ nyah+ bapiyaat+ nyam+ nd+ha Jisaasihom+het+ mw+ti+pi+saati+ ahiyaat+ nasisoaar+ neh+ kopaah+h+ g+wunyait+haawo. Am+ Autaahaat+h+ho neh+ Jisaasiho naasoh+ sawahoaisaah+h+ nam+h+anati+ ah+wih+h+hos+ Autaahaat+h+hop+ g+wunyait+haah+ret+ ko namasati+ nyam+ j+hoematati+ g+wunyaas+r+h+ret+ k+m+irete+ tati+ net+ nyangi nanyis+tando. Iyataati+ ami+ Jisaasiho sawaho nyah+ kop+ g+wunyaaahoh+ti+hand+ net+ and+ti+nyaiwat+ wat+ip+nyamat+ ami+ gaanyamas+hoe. Iyataati+ Jisaasiho ipot+ yam+h+apataat+h+ ko ap+paah+ maarit+tand+h+hand+ Autaahaat+h+ho koai numw+tand+ net+ ah+w+ind+h+hand+ jati+ mmonataat+ namati+ koai is+hiya ip+ ti+ti+h+ ataw+h+ateti+ ner+h+ira tip+m+andaap+ sohoai tiwawaaw+ maw+h+hand+ numw+taat+w+handap+ ko w+ndi+ yamaayat+ net+ aw+ti+mataise. Iyataati+ ami+ ko saind+h+andaah+ wan+ yam+h+apataat+h+ amb+pati+ awaipat+ net+ Autaahaat+h+hoaisat+ maas+ ikw+r+ gaat+h+r+aihoaan+ kahapaamap+pa nahataapaisun+ ami+ is+hiya nahatiyaisun+ gaamat+ jatataise.

Autaahaat+h+ho Nyangi Ti+ti+h+enyamaitand+ Nyam+ Amb+pati+ Maar+ho Yaas+h+apa Nanyinyataise

³ Sah+ Jisaasihop+ gw+nyaap+se. Am+ is+hiya apowih+ Jisaasihoai ap+paah+ yaaw+h+haiwa nunyaw+ ami+ ap+paah+ maip+h+haiwa kawisauh+h+hand+ kand+ ko kaiwaap+ w+ndi+ yayati+ namaamat+ neh+ kon+h+ bitondaise. Is+ ami+ sah+ pohip+m+iwi+ sah+ naupwanot+h+hand+ w+ndi+ namaam+h+ap+se. ⁴ Am+ sah+ maip+h+hand+ tip+nd+taat+w+

yahoyapaatotihanda sami usaatangi tisapi sami jitiipati windi nepi namaasuhaa-hopo. ⁵ Iyataati ami wapa sahi nanipimatiw+ kapaapi wonji gimunyaahoh+paapi gwinyaitaatiwi jap+hi kasatitandiyoo. Satati sahi nisi manyinyaate satati andit+isaiwati Autaahaat+ho katis+ha sahi windi gwimunyaahopo. Titiho? P+w+ha saapito:

“Nisi metihonjanye, gi Awais+ho titiheh+maitandi wapa kinyi maar+ho ambipati yaas+hapa nahinyonaahi kinyi kapaapi neh+hande t+pi windi gimunyaape.

Aimbi ko titiheh+mahon+hi kandapi yaimbi namaamape ami kinyi anditit+pi titi+hi gaah+reti kaimbi daimbi bitoaitaap+handapiso.

⁶ Awais+ho is+hiya ko maar+ho numwisaw+hiyai napepaapi timahiyauh+hura titihemwahore.

Iyati ami is+hiya nahatiya komi metihonjamatiyati numwaasaw+hiyai wapa yaaw+hapa nunyahore,”

Ga Bimis+ho 3:11-12; Job+ho 5:17

tati katis+haapito.

⁷ Ami sikaiwetapi Autaahaat+ho sangi titihesamaitandi ami yaas+haiwa sahi windi maarimit+w+haiwa usinjaati sangi ko nasanyataisi nepise ami mamb+hiya sapiya kiyaami manyinyai kawisoh+r+hi+reti kasisataiso. Autaahaat+ho sahi akiti+n+hi komi manyinyaatit+hi saiwa sangi kasisataise. Ami manyinya nahatiyaisaahi kiyaami sapiya titihepumwawaayopo. ⁸ Ami Autaahaat+hohi komi manyinya nahatiyai titihemwahore. Isi ami ko sangi windi titihemaasamahonaahi, ami sahi Akiti+n+hi Autaahaat+hohi manyinyaat+mahe. Owetise. ⁹ Ami sahi k+mandapi gwinyaapise. Nyami apiya yap+patamb+hiya nyahi sang+hiyaan+ton+hura wapa kanyiwi titihep+nyam+hauhi ami nyahi kiyai biyaati usonaati newaati autaahi iwiwat+haayo. Isi ami nyami it+pi+homi Sap+ho yam+hapataat+hapiho nyangi kiyati ah+nyisati ami maarit+haaw+ho it+pi+ho dit+hi+ri nanyamis+ho nyangi wiwa yaas+haiwa nanyinyati titihenyamahonaahi ami gaaso taati nyahi nait+haawo. Iyaati koai biyaati usonaati autaahi newa isiwat+ti+haawo ami nyahi koaisaati maasi jinjap+hi bim+ti+haahandapi saiwa ko kanyisataiso. ¹⁰ Nyami apiya yap+patamb+hiya neh+mas+honjapi kiya nyapi sat+w+ s+reti sandi nyami manyinyaapi gaaso t+w+ mmon+w+ maaritoh+r+hi+reti titihep+nyamawaayopo. Ami Autaahaat+hohi nyangi nyatata-manitandi yaas+handi nanyinyati titihenyamataise, ami nyahi ko sawahomatiyaati noaipawaati ami is+hiyai kometir+hi+retapi newa nunjit+haawo. ¹¹ Ami ko nyangi yaas+handi nanyinyati taateti titihenyamasururaahi ami nyahi kandapi windi maar+mito, ami neh+nyangi yaasih+ nehot+haayo. Ami ipot+nyahi kandetapi mmonaati newaatosaahura nyami maar+ho napaisaat+ndaise, ami nyahi namasaati titihireti daaya bind+haawo.

Nyah+ And+it+taati Wat+pi+taati Bitoait+haawo

¹² Isi ami saiwa kaiwaapi sahi sami ikw+ri tismahiyati wirandir+hi+ri nepi titihipise. Aiw+ ami sami atotipati auh+ri tismahiyati itisaitir+hi+ri nepi titihipise.

¹³ Aiw+ daih+ra titihemapise ami sahi daih+ra titi+hi it+pap+ daimi nutaatiwo. Sahi saisaihi is+hiya usa kiyaami atotipati ikwauh+ri tur+m+ihaisaw+hiya ami titihit+w+ gaawimatitando. Sah+ saiwi is+hiya kiyaami K+raisihopi gwunyaahoh+ti+handi noipati sangi wat+pi+ti+ti+hiyai nunjawi nepi andit+wipise.

¹⁴ Sahi nahatiyaati is+hiya usaisaw+ sami maar+ho ami omaanj+ti+ti+hi yat+hi napaisaat+ton+hi bimaawise. Aiw+ sikaiwi bim+taati+w+hi+reti baiwi dip+waati+w+ mmon+w+ nepi ami sahi neh+ Autaahaat+ho sawahom+hiyaat+ti+w+ ami neh+ kopaa-haitaati+w+ neti yand+his+hiyaatis+ kom+hat+ nepi kireti daiwi bitopi maip+handi sam+het+ ap+paahi owehiyaati titi+hiyaati bimaawise. Ami is+hiya windi Autaahaat+hometir+hi+reti daiwi bimitohohiy+hiya Awais+hoai kiya windi mausondaapo.

¹⁵ Ami sahi baiwi jat+n+w+hiyaati bitosawise ami wiwa Autaahaat+ho sahi wapa gaahapa kamaiwi neh+handi gaahandi kasisati komi maar+ho as+pi+sisati jap+hi

nasamaasit+handi namapi ami jap+hi nasamaasihoi wiwa sahi namaitaawo. Aiw+ ami sahi wiwa ipati yand+p+ho maip+ho ikonati nurit+manaho nikosipatamataiw+ sahi usaati maip+haiwa kiyawaaw+ kaiwaara K+raisihom+ is+hiyai nep+ tur+maaman+w+ ami kiyaami daiwi bimot+handi nep+ nusop+sas+taawo. Utaaho ami itapaati saiw+hiya is+hiya nga bimohiy+hiyai nep+ numaaman+w+ nusop+sas+taapo. ¹⁶ Ami sahi baiwi jat+w+hiyaato ami wiwa sami usaati (namaat+w+hiyaati ami namaamat+w+hiya) us+hiya ami as+hiya sami s+woya ami s+waasisaametahiyaisaw+ amb+pati t+maamaip+ ainjotahaiwa kaitaawo. Aiw+ ami sahi Isohomataiw+ kiyawaaw+ Autaahaat+hom+ gaahandi sahi w+ndi namaitaawo, ami nehi nandapaapi jaumwas+h+ kom+ gw+s+haapaah+ gw+nyaati ko Isohoai sap+ho mwaaho bwand+p+hoai Autaahaat+hom+ gaahandi nahandi numw+itand+handi Jekop+hoai nandapaapi nehi naasaara ami nandapa nehi naasuraap+hapaapi nunyataati kandi kand+n+h+ namasipatamataiwo. Ami sahi siyawaawaah+ Autaahaat+hom+ gaahandi w+ndi namaitaapo. ¹⁷ Sahi mmon+w+hiyaate. Siyati aim+ nunyatosati ipoti not+ sap+hoai gaahandi nanyinye undih+handi kandi sap+ho koai owe undiho. Ko sap+hom+ gaahandi naitandi ap+paah+ maaritati and+itati napamataahandi kandi ami ko j+h+ kaindh+handi w+ndi nga nemaamase ami ko goti maipiyataahandi kando.

Nyahi Jerusarem+handi Yam+hapataat+h+ Ahetindhanda Aim+ Noaip+haayo

¹⁸ Sahi sis+ho wo Sainaihomatiyaho, nga mmon+w+ ami is+w+to, koas+n+ sis+ha t+hat+ ami ap+paah+ maipiyati as+hatati, wipati wip+wati it+namb+tinati asoatati ami k+napaahoin+hoas+n+ nap+w+ noaipawaamaayopo. ¹⁹ Saiwi sahi ot+p+ho kapapar+h+r+ gaatinj+h+ Is+raher+hiya atiwi ami p+w+ha nehi kai wa kiyai p+w+undih+ atisawaaw+ ami ka nyahi w+ndi on+h+ ot+h+ ka at+homitaano toh+p+p+h+ sahi nap+w+ noaipawaamaayopo. Owetise. ²⁰ Ami kiya p+w+ha nehi kai wa wat+p+itati kaundis+ha w+ndi nga minjapepih+r+taahet+ha kaundiho. Iyati ami p+w+ha ka ap+paah+ wat+p+ha satati:

“Utaat+handisangi ami suh+maasap+ho wapaisangi k+mb+h+ sis+hom+hini deti napimb+pa kapais+n+h+ naw+haara yahw+ timap+se,” *Jap+h+ Numwaas+ho*

19:16-25

undati ap+paah+ m+taah+ kaundiho. ²¹ Ami Is+raher+hiya saiwi ap+paah+ maipaiwi itipi yayauh+ ami Mosesihoaisangi sandaase:

“Nini ap+paah+ aungwohandi yap+paisat+ itit+ maipaindi yayataayo,” ndaase.

²² Ami sahi+h+ siyahap+h+ naiwi noaipawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sahi naiwi noaipahoh+p+mb+h+ nehi kap+hi wap+h+ wipetahap+he. Sap+h+ Autaahaat+hom+ sis+ho Saiyon+hoas+n+ (Jaiyan+hoas+n+), sahi w+ndi namusan+w+ ami miw+toas+n+ aim+ naiwi noaipawaayopo. Aiw+ ami Autaahaat+ho jinjap+h+ bimis+hom+ aunah+pati awaipati taun+handi sahi naiwi noaipawaayopo. Sati aunah+p+ awaipiti taun+handi Jerusarem+handi, enjer+hiya ap+paah+ asakiyati maaritati ahoyanati tisisoanati taah+t+handami aunah+pati yam+hapataat+h+ ahetipata sahi aim+ naiwi noaipapi nandaawaayopo.* ²³ Iyataati ami is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ manyinya j+h+ bwand+p+hiyaamataiw+ noaipap+ ahoyan+hohiy+hiyaam+hat+h+ ami yam+hapataat+h+ kiyaami amb+pati Autaahaat+hoaisaw+ maasi bim+taat+w+hiyaam+ amb+patisaw+ nam+hap+ j+pat+p+wisohiy+hiya ahoyanoh+p+p+h+ kiyaami ot+haati sahi naiwi noaipawaayopo. Aiw+ ami Autaahaat+ho is+hiya nahatiyaami ot+p+pati kiyoh+waiwa taati tip+taapati usos+hoap+h+ kom+hini sahi aim+ naiwi noaipawaayopo. Aiw+ ami is+hiya j+h+hiya Autaahaat+h+op+ g+wunyaapi bimamb+w+ napwauh+ ami Autaahaat+ho kiyaami maar+hoai neti ap+paah+ t+t+h+ gaahiyemati numwaas+h+ aim+ naiwi yam+hapataat+h+ bimohiy+hiyaap+h+ sahi naiwi noaipawaayopo. ²⁴ Iyataati ami

* **12:22:** Sandi sahi K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahot+handi sami maar+ho oman+j+t+h+ nasoipati ami kasimatataise. Isi ami sand+h+ ipot+hura nga auta noaipahon+h+ mmondo.

sah+ aim+ naiwi Jisaasihoaap+hi noaipawaayopo. Jisaasiho so ot+hap+hap+hoematati bitondaati Autaahaat+houn+ ami is+hiyaun+ nais+hiyaimat+taat+w+ Autaahaat+hoaisati p+w+ha waniha ko neti wisasis+hore. Iyataati kim+ko Jisaasimo komi jit+pati nyap+ nuhaas+pati Autaahaat+homi nd+heti ami komi nd+maahomwaan+mas+p+pi+hi nesiyati ahaihi ahondaise. Aih+ ko nyangi neti komi nd+heti ap+paah+ gaahiyaanini saasanotahiyaanenyamataise. Iyataati ami sandi ap+paah+ kandi w+nde. Kimandi Aber+homi jit+patisati w+ndi namoaipase Ken+ho komi saing+ho Aber+hoai tiwisuro. Owetise.

Nyah+ Biyaati Jat+naati Bitoait+haawo Ami Wiwa Autaahaat+homi P+w+ha Newaumwaan+pano

²⁵ Isi ami sah+ baiwi gw+inyaapi jat+w+hi bitosaw+ise, ami wan+mura Autaahaat+ho komi p+w+ha waniha Jisaasihoetap+ wisasati nasamih+ kaat+hi bimohur+mura komi p+w+ha taati sangi kasatis+ha sah+ sami atih+r+ mw+tipisaw+ baiwi atitaatiwo. Sandi nini sangi sasati komi p+w+ha mw+tipisaw+ atiwi komi as+mwaat+itihi pinuw+ise satot+mandi apaap+maasato. J+hura maap+ yap+mbataap+hi Sis+ho Sainaihom+hini Is+raher+hiya j+hiyai Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha kaundati ami nunyataise. Siyati kiyai komi p+w+ha kaundati numwih+handi kandi kiya kiyaami atih+r+ mw+tipisaw+ ahiyaw+ w+ndi atihomaawiw+ nepumwawaayopo. Saiwi is+hiya j+hiya komi p+w+ha nepumahohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho neh+ w+ndi maawinjase. Owetise. Kiyai yaaw+handi numwise. Isi ami sah+ komi p+w+ha waniha Jisaasihoetap+ nasamis+haat+hi bimohiy+hiyaatangi wan+ yam+hapataat+hap+ taati kasatis+ha baiwi atihomaawiw+ nepumwawaawaah+ ami sangisangi Autaahaat+ho neh+ w+ndi nesosati maasin+jaitaise. ²⁶ Iyataati sura Is+raher+hiya Sis+ho Sainaihoaini bitohauhi Autaahaat+ho kiyai win+hap+pa nunyati p+w+haundisura komi p+w+ha yap+patisun+ iw+w+r+ho kahapaamap+pa kap+hi sis+hoas+n+ ahetimb+pai neti pimbapoyati ahoaihi ami kapa not+ nasayati ahoainje neh+ komi p+w+haaraaho. J+hura saimatatat+handi ami wan+ kimura nyah+ Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha waniha wat+p+itati wisasati nanyamis+haami ot+itihi bimohur+mura komi p+w+ha wap+hi j+pat+pindis+haat+hap+ Autaahaat+ho j+hi t+manati p+w+ha wa satati katise.

“Ipot+hura j+haati nini yap+patisun+ ami yam+hapatisun+ neti ip+pat+pati ip+pat+pinj+patamataindi ap+paah+ aungwohandi pimbapwaindi ahoaito,”
Akaiho 2:6

tati p+w+ha wap+hi ut+p+hoat+hi j+pat+pindis+haat+hap+ Autaahaat+ho katise. ²⁷ Iyataati ami Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha satati, j+haati nini yap+patun+ yam+hapatun+ ap+paah+ waati aungwohandi neti ahoaindi ip+pat+paito tind+mandi nyangi siyati neti nanyisataise. Autaahaat+ho ipot+hura kahapaamap+pa nahataapa sawaho kiyati ahaimb+pa neti ap+paah+ waati aungwohandi ahoyati pimbapoyati ip+pat+paitaise. Ko siyati neti ahoyati ip+pat+piyon+ ami kahapaamap+pa wapa kapaan+hi ahoainati daah+ nop+isas+n+hon+hi ami wapa daah+ ahominati kapaan+hi wat+p+itati ahot+tand+hap+ah+hi kiyati ahot+tando.

²⁸ Iyataati ami saiwa nahatewa nini sangi kasatoh+maiwa ak+ite. Saiwa siyati ak+it+n+hi noaipas+hi nyah+ siyaati mmon+haayo: Autaahaat+ho neti komi is+hiya koaisaw+ maasi yam+hapataat+hi kahapaamap+pa nahataapa jat+taat+w+hiyaam+hat+hi aim+ neti kiyaisati maasi ah+nyisataise. Ah+nyisataisi sandi ko nyangi siyati ah+nyimb+pi+hap+ nyangi utaaho wo nga neti w+ndi nanyisapuwati ahomaanyitaise, kapa nyangi nanyoaihati kanyimat+tand+handapo. Isi nyah+ maaritaati ami Autaahaat+homi ot+ip+pati tit+ih+reti kawis+haayo. Iyaati nyah+ biyaati usonaati ami wapa komi nyap+ maar+mit+tand+hap+ ap+paah+ w+ndi kamait+haawo. ²⁹ Ami nyah+ ko nyap+ wapa maar+mit+hap+ kamait+haawo tohit+mandi apaap+maato.

Am̄i Autaahaat̄iho sisiha wat̄ip̄tha ka t̄ih̄im̄i nair̄ih̄iret̄ihapa net̄i t̄ihat̄i owe-mas̄ip̄atamat̄iyahot̄ih̄ito.

13

K̄raisihop̄i Ḡiwunyaahohiȳhiyaat̄i Ususaat̄i Wih̄wihooan̄j̄i Maar̄iho Nam̄in̄w̄ise

¹ Sah̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳhiyaat̄i sam̄i nais̄hiyaisaw̄i ususaat̄i wih̄wihooan̄j̄i maar̄iho nam̄in̄w̄ise. ² Saiw̄i am̄i is̄hiya usa sah̄i w̄ind̄i mausow̄hiya wap̄ihap̄hiya sam̄ihat̄ih̄i daiw̄i jason̄w̄i nasahosisaih̄hiyai maar̄iho gaahoisaw̄i kiyai gerund̄iw̄i numwaap̄i t̄ih̄i gwaas̄wiw̄i yainjaraawiw̄ise. N̄in̄i sangi sand̄i apaap̄i maasato, am̄i j̄h̄i aimehura nyam̄i is̄hiya usa Autaahaat̄ihom̄i enjer̄hiyai ket̄i p̄iwaund̄iw̄i numwaawaayopo. Am̄i kiya kiyaap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i enjer̄hiya ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄hiyaare t̄iw̄i mon̄iw̄i ḡimaawunyain̄j̄hand̄i kiyai numwaap̄i t̄ih̄i gwaas̄wisopo. ³ Iyataat̄i sah̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳhiyaat̄am̄i nais̄hiya usai is̄hiya nesisuw̄i napw̄itoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i napusaih̄i napw̄it̄iw̄i bimohiȳhiyaap̄i sah̄i sawanaatangisangi kiyaisaw̄i maas̄i napw̄itawaahiyaat̄amataiw̄i ḡiwunyaap̄ise. Aiw̄i am̄i is̄hiya K̄raisihop̄i ḡimaawunyaahohiȳhiya sam̄i nais̄hiya usai naan̄a yaaw̄ihaiwa nunyaw̄i nep̄i m̄i maip̄wisaih̄i nop̄sas̄in̄w̄i bimohiȳhiyaap̄i ḡiwunyaap̄ise am̄i sah̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i bindawaayow̄i s̄kaiwa sangisangi nasoaipaitaiso.

⁴ Sah̄i namaat̄inot̄ihand̄i sand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i gaahandis̄i am̄i sah̄i aim̄i namaat̄inohiȳhiyaat̄i sam̄i namaat̄inot̄ihand̄i baiw̄i t̄it̄ih̄i gaah̄iret̄i jat̄iw̄ise. Aiw̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄iheti sam̄i namaat̄inot̄ihand̄i t̄it̄ih̄i pop̄it̄ihand̄i is̄wat̄iw̄i is̄hiya k̄hiya k̄hiyaisaw̄i sam̄i amb̄ipati namaat̄inot̄ihand̄am̄i ipaahaap̄i t̄imaamaamaip̄ise. Am̄i is̄hiya sand̄i saiw̄i kiyaam̄i amb̄ipati is̄hiya usa kom̄i apwaataat̄imet̄ihaatisat̄i am̄i kaat̄am̄i war̄ihometahoaisat̄i kiyat̄i amb̄ipati t̄imaamaitohiȳhiyai am̄i Autaahaat̄ihoh̄i kiyai neh̄i w̄ind̄i maawinjaitaise. Ko kiyai tip̄itapaat̄i usondaise. ⁵ Sah̄i ap̄ipaah̄i naw̄ihopaahisisat̄i koai maar̄iho nunyaw̄i maamaip̄ise. Am̄i sah̄i aim̄i wapaisahiyaat̄itawaawaah̄i am̄i kapaap̄i sah̄i sat̄iw̄i k̄imba nyap̄i gaahamwaan̄j̄i nehaayon̄i gaare t̄iw̄i gw̄inyaap̄i maarit̄iw̄ise. Awais̄ho satat̄i, n̄in̄i sangi ap̄ipaah̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i namaasamaito, tat̄i katise. ⁶ Is̄i am̄i nyah̄i kom̄i p̄iw̄iha sa newaat̄i ket̄i nausana bitot̄ihaaw̄i sat̄it̄ihaawo:

“Awais̄ho n̄ngi ninjatat̄i n̄tatamanataise.

Is̄i n̄in̄i is̄hiya usa n̄ngi wapa kanitaat̄iw̄ihapaap̄i napindap̄i yaitande?” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄iri*

118:6

taat̄i n̄inaason̄in̄i n̄inaasaan̄in̄i kat̄it̄ihaawo.

Nyah̄i K̄raisihoi Nuwipin̄j̄it̄haahandap̄i Nyangi W̄ind̄i Mamaanyane

⁷ Sah̄i sam̄i awaisaw̄hiya K̄raisihom̄i is̄hiyaat̄am̄i j̄hiyaimat̄iw̄i bindawa j̄ihura Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha ausaap̄i kat̄iw̄isasohiȳhiyaap̄i gw̄inyaap̄ise. Kiya daiw̄i bitop̄i bimamb̄iw̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahoh̄it̄ihandisaw̄i napoh̄it̄ihandap̄i gw̄inyaap̄i am̄i sah̄i kiyaamataiw̄i kiya kiyoh̄ir̄ih̄iri k̄ret̄i japep̄ih̄ir̄iw̄ise. ⁸ Sah̄i kiya K̄raisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahoh̄ipatamataiw̄i wat̄ip̄it̄iw̄i ko nyangi nga nyatata-man̄itaise t̄iw̄i ḡiwunyaap̄ise. Am̄i Jisas̄i K̄raisihoh̄i aim̄i j̄ihuni wan̄murauni ipot̄i ipot̄ihurauni w̄ind̄i owemetat̄i k̄im̄kiyat̄i kon̄ih̄i bim̄itaise.

⁹ Iyataat̄i am̄i p̄iw̄iha kaha kaha Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄ihaamat̄imetaha neh̄i kai wa wipetaha is̄hiya sangi kasat̄iw̄i kat̄iw̄isasot̄iha sah̄i atiw̄i namep̄ise. Autaahaat̄ihom̄i maar̄iho gaaho sam̄iheti nasat̄i ahotis̄ihora sam̄i maar̄iho oman̄j̄it̄ih̄i nep̄i and̄it̄it̄aat̄iw̄i gaare am̄i sah̄i nandapaam̄ih̄iretap̄i w̄in̄ihap̄ipa japep̄ih̄irot̄ihand̄ih̄i owe. Nandapaap̄i p̄iw̄iha w̄in̄ihap̄ipa siyahapa is̄hiya kapa japep̄ih̄i-rohiȳhiyai w̄ind̄i maaw̄itataman̄itaise. ¹⁰ Am̄i nyah̄ih̄i ar̄it̄aahandisahiyaane, kap̄ih̄i p̄irisihya Judaahiyaam̄i (Autaahaat̄ihom̄i) an̄aan̄j̄i awaind̄ihandaat̄ih̄i ot̄ip̄ipati

kiyohiy+hiyaisangi gaarehandi ar+taahandaas+ni ahiyoh+ip+pa w+ndi n+naw+ip+hi namep+h+ap+ho. ¹¹ P+risiho j+h+ awais+ho m+it+ho (j+hura Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha j+h+aat+h+ bimohura) kauhoaisangi am+ sip+sip+hoaisangi tip+, is+hiyaam+ maip+h+andap+ kapaam+ j+it+pati gaarehandi nesi niyat+ an+an+ Autaahaat+h+o kom+ nd+maahomwaan+ ahiyat+ bimir+h+rot+ m+hat+h+ ahiyataise. Am+ kat+ j+it+pati Autaahaat+h+o mmonataat+ is+hiyaam+ maip+h+aiwa nemwaitando. Am+ akohoh+ aunah+pat+ sitihand+ Jerusarem+h+andam+ ipaahaap+ neh+haat+ matamb+pa am+ naapor+h+risun+ am+ onepatisun+ nusatipap+ naw+isaw+ kaan+h+ sis+ha t+hoap+ t+hoam+h+auh+ kon+h+ t+hat+ sos+s+haatat+ owendaise. ¹² Aih+ am+ Jisaasihoaisangi k+m+ik+ret+ aunah+pa awaipat+ sitihand+ Jerusarem+h+andam+ ipaahaap+ neh+haat+ nawisat+ koai is+hiya yaaw+h+and+ nunyaw+ ip+ t+it+h+ ataw+h+atet+ ner+h+ira tip+m+andaap+ tiwauh+ napotaise. Am+ kom+ j+it+pati is+hiyai net+ Autaahaat+h+om+ nd+het+ ak+it+n+hi+ pop+it+hiyemat+ am+ t+it+h+ neh+ Autaahaat+h+om+hiyemaitando. ¹³ Is+ am+ nyah+ aunah+patam+ ipaahaap+ neh+haat+ Jisaasihoenda nut+h+aaawo am+ koai m+maip+w+isauh+h+and+ kand+ ko and+t+itat+ bitos+patamatiyaato, am+ komatiyaat+ nyah+ and+t+itaat+ bitoait+haawo.

¹⁴ Am+ k+imaap+ yap+mbataap+hi+ aunah+pat+ awaipat+ sitihand+ ap+paahat+ nyah+ newa kiyaan+n+hi+ bim+t+haahat+ owehiyaan+ne. Am+ nyah+hi+ aunah+pat+ awaipat+ sitihand+ ap+paahat+ ipot+hura nait+h+aaahatap+ jawa daahaahiyaan+ne. ¹⁵ Nyah+ Autaahaat+h+oai nyam+ gaarehand+ nunyoh+it+h+and+ Jisaasihom+ amb+paata koai kiyaan+n+hi+ mep+ autaahewaumwap+ nut+h+aaawe. Iyataat+ am+ sand+ gaares+nd+ nyam+ mipat+ maahomwaan+ nausaawaat+ koai k+ny+ Awais+h+one undoh+it+h+ando. ¹⁶ Am+ sah+ is+hiya usai iw+tataman+w+ am+ sam+h+apa nandapa ik+ip+pa tip+tapaap+ kiyai numw+taat+w+h+andap+ w+ndi nan+p+mimat+w+ise. Am+ sand+ saiw+ sah+ kiyoh+it+nd+ am+ Autaahaat+h+oai kom+ maar+ho ap+paah+ maaritat+ nga w+wit+h+apa gaarehand+ waamain+jot+h+apa sam+ maar+ho oman+j+it+h+ap+ sah+ nunyot+h+andamatiyahande.

P+w+ha Ipot+ha W+in+h+ap+pa Am+ And+it+w+iw+haare

¹⁷ Iyataat+ n+n+ sangi p+w+ha k+ima wa kasat+it+andiyo. Is+ am+ sah+ baiw+ atiw+ise. Sangis+ Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha kasat+w+ jainjatohiy+hiya sam+ awaisaw+hiya, Autaahaat+h+om+ ot+ip+pat+hiya kasatisaih+haiwa sah+ baiw+ atiw+ am+ kiyaam+ as+m+waat+it+hi+ p+nuw+ise. Am+ kiya sam+ maar+hoai jatatanam+itaat+w+ ot+ip+pat+ awaipat+ kiyawaayowo. Aiw+ am+ kiya ipot+hura kiyaam+ ot+ip+pat+ kiyoh+r+h+retap+ siyaat+ kiyahaayo und+w+ Autaahaat+h+oai kaund+taat+w+hiyaaso. Sah+ kiyai at+w+iw+ kiyaam+ as+m+waat+it+hi+ p+nuw+ise am+ kiya maar+it+w+ usaayahiya w+ndi maar+ho yamaawahiya kiyaam+ ot+ip+pat+ kaito. Sah+ kiyaam+ ot+ip+pat+ nep+ naan+h+atemawaawaah+ am+ sand+ sangi w+ndi maas+tataman+taise.

¹⁸ N+n+ sangi nas+senataayo Autaahaat+h+o nyangi nyatatamanat+ and+it+nyaiwitand+ sah+ nyap+ gaap+nyund+w+ise. Nyah+ nyam+ maar+h+oat+h+ap+ Autaahaat+h+om+ nd+het+ nyah+ kiyoh+waiwa nga kiyahaayono taat+ g+nyunyain+j+h+ mmon+h+aaayo. Am+ siyat+ nyam+ maar+h+oat+h+ap+ g+nyunyain+j+it+mand+ am+ Autaahaat+h+o maar+it+r+h+ret+ nyah+ kom+ is+hiyaap+ ot+ip+pat+ nga kiyahaawe. ¹⁹ N+n+ sangi bair+ nas+senataayo am+ sah+ nisap+ baiw+ gaap+nund+taat+w+o am+ Autaahaat+h+o n+ngi sangisenda ket+ net+ jah+ira natanoaason+h+ n+n+ nap+it+ jasondando.

²⁰ Nyam+ Awais+ho Jisas+ K+raisih+o nyah+ kom+ is+hiyaan+n+ sip+sip+h+omat+iyaahiyaanangi Nyainjatis+ho Wat+p+ho, Autaahaat+h+o kom+ is+hiyaisat+ p+w+ha kaan+h+ jinjap+h+ ahotis+ha wisasind+h+and+ (kond+rak+h+and+) net+ wat+p+maitand+ kom+ j+it+pati nuhaataise. Nuhoaas+h+ Autaahaat+h+o koai an+m+waah+patomb+ jap+h+ ahowimataise. Iyataat+ so ko Autaahaat+h+o maar+ho napaisaat+it+nd+h+andam+ tanyaahore. ²¹ Ko siyat+ maar+ho napais+h+om+ tanyaahosi+, Autaahaat+h+o maar+it+imb+pa gaahapa nahataapa kaiw+ am+ koai at+w+iw+ kom+

asimwaatit̄ih̄i pinutaat̄iw̄i kapa net̄i sam̄ihetemat̄i sangi net̄i tisamanat̄i and̄it̄isaiwane. Iyon̄ih̄i am̄i Jisaas̄i K̄iraisiho Autaahaat̄iho maaritimb̄ipa t̄it̄ih̄i kapa kaitaat̄iw̄i net̄i sangi and̄it̄isaiwane. Jisas̄i K̄iraisiho kon̄ih̄i jinjap̄ih̄i amb̄ipat̄i awaipat̄i nep̄i none. Ak̄ite.

P̄iw̄iha Kata Owemat̄i Ipot̄ihaare

²² Nisi nais̄ihiyaat̄i nisataiw̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳihiyaate, p̄iw̄ima k̄imaiwa nin̄i sangi and̄it̄isaiw̄itand̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄iyoh̄iw̄imaiwa baiw̄i yat̄ih̄i ipatisan̄iw̄i atitaat̄iw̄i nin̄i sangi nas̄isenataayo am̄i kaiwa w̄ind̄i utaar̄ihaiwaamaahe. ²³ Iyataat̄i am̄i nyam̄i naisoho nyamatiyat̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡiwunyaas̄iho am̄i n̄ingi and̄it̄iniwat̄i K̄iraisihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i sah̄i kom̄i is̄ihiyaat̄ip̄i maas̄i kiyot̄iho Timotehoai aim̄i nupusoasauh̄i ko napw̄itat̄i bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i namasi neh̄ihaat̄i noaipase. Isi am̄i ko ket̄i nasat̄i kimb̄ih̄i n̄ingi ninjahonaah̄i mais̄ihoan̄i nutasi nasaha sangi jainjaito.

²⁴ Iyataat̄i am̄i nin̄i sam̄i awaisaw̄ihiya K̄iraisihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihiya sangi jainjatohiȳihiya nahat̄iyaisun̄i am̄i sah̄i K̄iraisihom̄i is̄ihiyaat̄i nahat̄iyaatangisun̄i gaahuraare satataato. Iyataat̄i am̄i K̄iraisihom̄i is̄ihiya yap̄ip̄at̄i Itaarihandaahap̄ihiyaisangi sangis̄i gaahuraare satawaatopo.

²⁵ Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i gaahand̄i sangi kasisat̄i nasanyane.

Jemsihomî Utîpîho

Kimandî Jemsihomî Utîpîmandapî Nesîpîhande

Jemsiho so nyamî Awaisîho Jisaasihomî saingîhore. Jemsihomî utîpîmandî kîmandî jîpatîpaisura kînaungwîha 45-50 A.D. hura jîpatîpiyahande. Autaahaatîhomî isîhiya gaahaiwa kaitaatîwîhaiwaapî saiwî kaiwî saiwî maasî samî naisîhiyaisawî tîmaamaitîwî kiyaatînîhî bimaawîse undatî kataunjatî jîpatîpiyahande.

Jemsihomî Utîpîhopî Napîmasataise

Jemsiho komî isîhiyai gaahure ipîhîrete undisîha (1:1)

Gîwunyaitaatîwîhandî naitaatîwîhandapunî amî amîtîha gaaha
naitaatîwîhandapunî kaundisîha (1:2-8)

Isîhiya kahapaamapîpaisahiyaapunî amî kahapaamapîpa owehiyaapunî katisîha
(1:9-11)

Naanîhaiwa ambîpatî yaasîhaiwa nehaawî kandapî maipîhaiwa kiyaatî
tîmaamîhaitîhaawo tisîha (1:12-18)

Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha saimbi saimbi kaime, tirîhîreti kaitîhaawo nehî ka atisaatî
namaamawaato, tatî katisîha (1:19-27)

Nyahî isîhiya nahatîyaisî kiyaanînîhî naasîkatî kawimî nutîhaawo tisîha (2:1-13)

Nyahî Autaahaatîhopî nyamî gîwunyaahotîhandî isîhiyai nunjaatî
andîtîwiwîtîhaawo tisîha (2:14-26)

Nyahî nyamî maahumwaanî omasîha biyaatî jatîtîhaawo tisîha (3:1-18)

Nyahî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaanîhî gaahaiwa wîndî namaamawaatî kiyaanînîhî
kaiwa gaahaiwa kaimî nohoaatîtîhaawo tisîha (4:1-5:6)

Amî pîwîha wa wîpiyaha kataunjisîha (5:7-20)

Nanyisendandîhaiwa Nyangisaapîhî Nanyoaipahonîhî Andîtîtaatî Bitotîhaawaahî Autaahaatîhoaisaatî Nga Biyaatî Bimîto

¹ Nîhî Jemsihonîhî Autaahaatîhomunî Awaisîho Jisasî Kîraisihomî
otîpîpatîhonîne. Nîhî Jemsihonîhî sahî Isîraherîhiyaatî Jisaasihopî
gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaatî samî aunahîpatî Isîraherîhandanda namasi yapîhî nahanda
nuwî torîwatohiyîhiyaatangisî, samî ambîpatî maarîho nga wîsaitane, satataato.
Saindî nîhî sapî utîpîmandî kîmandî jîpatîpaindî nusoaasataayo.

Nasîsendandîhaiwa Wiwa Nasoaipahonaahî Saiwa Sangisî Netî Watîpîsamaitandisî Andîtîwî Bitosawîse

² Nisî naisîhiyaatî nisataiwî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaate, kahapaamapîpa
kahatamatîpetahaiwa kîhaiwa kîhaiwa nasîsenatî netî nasopîsasatî sangisaapîhî
nasoaipahonîhî kaiwaapî, gaasotîwî sahî maarîtîwîse. ³ O napaapono, sawanaatî
aimî mmonîwîhiyaate, kahapaamapîpa kîhaiwa kîhaiwa nasîsenîhaiwa sangisaapîhî
noaipatî nasîsehonîhî, samî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohîtîhandî sahî wîndî namapî
namaamîhaapî, mîtaahî andîtîwî isîwatawaawaahî sahî nasîsesîtîhandapî wîndî
tîmaamahiyawî naanîtî yaasîhaiwa nepî watîpîhiyaatî andîtîwî bitoaitaapo. ⁴ Isî
sahî saiwa kahapaamapîpa yaasatî, amî naanîtî nasîsesîwaiwaapî yaiwî wîndî
tîmaamahiyawî, kaiwa nepî kiyaatînîhî sahî Kîraisihopî mwîtetîwî watîpîtîwî
gîwunyaahohîtîhandî andîtîwî isîwatîmî nuwîse. Saiwî isîwatîmî nowaawî Autaa-
haatîhomî ndîhetî tîtîhî nga watîpîhiyaatî andîtîwî noaipapî, amî Autaahaatîhomî
gaahaiwa sangisî jatatamanatî andîtîsiwîtandîhaiwaapî sahî wîndî nenoaahîtîwî
nausetîhîmetîtaatiwo.

Utaaho Wo Amitiha Gaaha Gwinyaitandihapai Nenoahindaataahi Autaahaatihoi Nunjenati Gaapundane

⁵ Ami sami wo komi gaahandi gwinyaitandihandi nesi kaitandihira windi gwinyaati monataataahi kira nunjita so Autaahaatihoi nunjenane. Nunjehonihi Autaahaatihoi ishiya wapaapi nunjehauhihiya nahatiyai nunjehohipipa itihitati owemundati nehi nanhiyati iparimatati nunyahosi utaaso nunjesoi ko nunjesitihandi kandi titihi pihitati koaisi numwitaise. ⁶ Aisi utaaso komi gaahandi gwinyaitandihandapi Autaahaatihoi nunjeso maariho yiyahwi gwimunyaati nehi maariho naasohi gwinyaati, nisi nunjenhohipipa kapa titihi Autaahaatihoi nanimitaiso, tati nunjenane. Maariho naasohitanhi nunjenane, tohitindi apaapi maato, utaaho maariho yiyahwi gwinyaataaho so itipihoi itipinataati iwihirihoaisi ami durihiri neti ahoaihi noti nasataipatamatayahore. ⁷⁻⁸ Utaaso so iwihirihoaisi itipihoi ami durihiri neti ahoaihi noti nasataipatamatayahore. Iyati komi maariho yiyahwi gwinyaaso komi dahopa windi biyati dahomaayahore. Isi ko siyaho Autaahaatihoi nin wapaapi nunjenhohipipa ningi nanimitaiso, tati windi gimunyaane. Apipaahi owetitaise.

Ikipipaisahiyaati Ami Ikipipa Owehiyaati Maaritwise

⁹ Iyataati nyahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaanamami wonji ikipipa owehoni Autaahaatihoi gisi autaahihiwati kinyi omanjitihihi maarititaapihandi nahinyonaahi kinyi komi mwaahonisi baimbi maaritime. ¹⁰ Ami kimi kiyaani Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaanamami wonji ikipipa taahipipaisahongi Autaahaatihoi nahisendandihaiwa nahinyati yatihingihonaahi gaasi maarite, kinyi ikipipaisi ahosumwapi sawahopi gwunyaitaapi kahisataiso. Iyataati sandi apaapi maasato, tandipihomi kwitaaho niwawondiwisihomataiwi ishiya ikipipa taahipipaisawihya kapa ahotanhi namasi napopi owetitauhihandapito. ¹¹ Iyati ipihoi watipihoi yahutaati titipwitisataati iwihiriho tandipihoi usipaipati tihamasitihande. Tihamasihhi tandipihoi usipaipatami kwitaaho sanahiwiyati tisarisiwaiwa keti napitiyateti niwawondiwati yapipataapihihi timahiyati awasati namasaatihhi ese tiwi mmoniwihyaate. Isi siri kireti ishiya ikipipa kahapaamapipa taahipipaisahiya kaiwaatihhi taawi mitiho nusoaasawi anditati napamawaaheti keti napopi owetitaapo.

Autaahaatihoi Nyangi Nanyisendandihaiwaatihhi Windi Nanyamaasi Namoti Nehi Gaahaiwaahihhi Jinjahira Nanyinyahore

¹² Kahapaamapipa mambihaiwa utaaho Kiraisihopi gwunyaasihoi nunjehonihi, kaiwapi ko windi timamahiyati anditititi watipihoi bitoti, ami komi Kiraisihopi gwunyaasitihandi windi namaamataataahi, Autaahaatihoi sawahoaisi ishiya maariho baiwi nunyohiyihiyai asiyaimatiwi sawahoaisawi jinjapihhi kiyaanhihi bimitaatiwihandi numwitandi timanati katati ahaindihandi utaaso soaisi, kinyi apipaahi nga kiyapaise undati numwitaise. Nunyonihhi ko asohoematati Autaahaatihoisati maasi jinjapihhi konhihi bimitaise. ¹³ Isi ko apipaahi akitinhihi maaritane. Ami mambihaiwa nunjenati utaaho woaisi daihira maipihaiwa kaitandihira numwaasi niyonaahi kaiwapi ko apipaahi windi samaatane, "Ese kimandi ningi nanisendandi Autaahaatihoi natausaasataise," maatane. Owetane. O napaapono, Autaahaatihoi apipaahi titihi gaahosi koaisi ishiya ami kahapaamapipa maipihaiwa ko napitaise, tiwi apipaahi maipihonjisangi windi namunjeniwihore. Owetise. Iyati ami ko ishiyaisi daihira maipihaiwa kaitatiwihira apipaahi maipihonjisangi windi numwaasi namohore. ¹⁴ Ami utaahoi wapa mambihapa daihira maipihaiwa kaitandihira numwaasi naindindi, sawaho maipihaiwa kaitandi maaritati kaiwai komi maariho nunyati gwinyaasitihandi ahiwati numwaasi daihira

sira notaise. ¹⁵ Iyati komi omanjitihi maipihaiwa gwinyaaswaiwa namoyaatat i ausaimaninjhi ko maipihaiwa akiwaiwa auta kiyataise. Ahi maipihaiwa ko kaiwaiwa koaisi numwaasi daihira asihatahira napoti Autaahaatihoi windi mausondandihira notaise.

¹⁶ Isi nisi naisihyaati nisataiw Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaate, sawanaatami maarho gwinyaahohitihandi maipihaiwaatih daihira nasendandihira nasamaasi niyonihi sahi windi samaatwise, Autaahaatihoi daihira maipihaiwa kaitihaahira nanyamaasi notaise tiwi windi asireti gumunyaapise. ¹⁷ Kahapaamapipa gaahapa nyami ambipati maarho nyatatamanitandihapa nyahi nehohipipa nahataapa, nehi Autaahaatihoi sawaho yamihapataatih maapi saasanotati nausainjwaiwa ipihoi waatihoi kaumbwaati nahataapa kiyati ahaisihohih nanyinyataise. Asisaha wiweti ipihoi waatihoi kaumbwaati yahutaati thoaati nusaatati, ami asisaha wiweti yahomutaati thomwaati kaiwaami swipati kihihooanemat asihatindihandamatiyati Autaahaatihoi asisaha waatihoi kinaungwiha wiweti gaahaiwa nanyinyati, ami asisaha waatihoi kinaungwiha wiweti maipihaiwa nanyinyataamaise. Owetise. Nehi tithi gaahaiwaahih Autaahaatihoi nyangisi jinjahira konih nanyinyami notaise. ¹⁸ Iyati nehi sawaho koaisi maaritati gwinyaasitihandaahi Autaahaatihoi noaipati nyami Apihomatataise. Iyati nyahi komi piwiha akaaha atiwisonih ketapi nyangisi, kiya nisi manyinyaimatiwi nisihini deti nin nahataapa kahapaamapipa isihya kaindi ahiyohipipaamihatih kiyai aunahipati jih nepi ami jhiyaimatiwi baiwi andititwi daiwi bitoaito, tati maaritati gwinyaati Autaahaatihoi nyangisi japihi nanyamaataise.

Nyahi Piwiha Atisohiha Japepihirithaawe

¹⁹ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiw Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaate, piwiha kima nin sangisi kasatitandiyoni kaapi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. Sahi nahatiyaati naasonjih naasaanjih baiwi sami maarho gaatonih nihitiwi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi, ami mmoniw nepi kipwise. Saiwi maarho gaatonih baiwi mwitipisawi atiwi mmoniw nepi kipwi, ami maarho noammapi baiwi gumunyaapi, ami maahomwaan nausaapi piwiha atisohiha usaisi ausaapi kaundiwi keti kamaatwise. Aiwi ami sahi wapaapi windi keti keti itihitiwi apomaasane. ²⁰ Nin sangisi sahi wapaapi keti keti windi itihitiwi apomaasane, satohitindi apaapi maasato, utaahonj wonj itihitip aposindahanda daihira Autaahaatihoi tithi gaahaiwa kaitandi maaritati gwinyapesirihireti neti windi dahomutitaise. ²¹ Isi maipihaiwa kahapaamapipa ainjotahaiwa, sami omanjitihi gwinyaapi kisamwindih nasisoari kaiwi, ami maipihaiwa gumunyaatahaiwa taawi kiyohiwaiwa nahatewa kaiwaanhi namapise. Aiwi yatih ipatisanwi Autaahaatihomi otitih bindawaawi komi piwiha sangisi apipaahi kiyatangisinh nga japihi nasamaitandha, sami maarhoaatih omanjitihi nandapa isapi paamatiyati Autaahaatihoi yamati kisamososisiha baiwi nepi gwinyaapi isiwatiwi japepihirwise.

²² Aiwi Autaahaatihomi piwiha sahi nehi atihiraahih atiwi gumunyaapise, Autaahaatihomi piwiha biyaati atisaahiyaaninisi nyahi tithi gaahiyaanine, tiwi asireti windi gumunyaapise. Windi samaiwi atihira atiwi sami maarho omanjitihi jandoti, ami sami auhiri ikwiri mbapi dopi piwiha atisohihaami akipipa autemapai kaiwi daiwise. ²³ Utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati ami windi biyati minjapepihirataataahi, so utaaho wo komi ndimaahomwaan gaahonino, tati swipihoaatih jatinjhomatiyataise. Nehi jatinati sendaayono, tati windi gumunyaati nanipimainjhomatiyataise. ²⁴ Iyati keti nisi ndimaahomwaan seta setahoniso, tati jatinatahandi kand noti keti kuraanhi nanipimatisihomatiyataise. ²⁵ Ami utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwiha winihapipa isihyaami ambipati maarho neti napaisaatumwahonhi nehi nanihaiwi kaisi japepihiritaatiwiha biyati atisati mmonati jinjahira napaitati konih japepihirataataahi, soaisi ko piwiha winihapipa japepihirati

otipipipati kireti kaimbipaapi Autaahaaticho neti iwitatamanitaise. Iwitatamanitaisi ami ko maaritane.

²⁶ Iyataati utaaho wo satati, “nini Kiraisihopi baindi gwunyaati koai neti mepi autaahemwati ami komi otipipati baindi kaindihonine,” tati gwinyaati ami komi omasiha windi maapatisati tipipati piwaha gimumyaati kandaataahi so komi piwaha satati, “Nini Kiraisihopi baindi gwunyaatihonine,” tati katindindi nehi otaatapihandi sawaho jinjaipinati kandaase. Iyati ko otipipati Kiraisihopi kaiwaiwaami akipipa owetise. ²⁷ Iyataati Autaahaaticho nyami Apicho komi ishiya baiwi andititwi gwunyaahohiyhiyaapi, kiya nisi gwinyaahohirihireti japepihiririwi apipaahi akittanaahi saito saito, tati gwinyaasirihira daihira siyati ahondaise: manyinya kiyaami saniya sapiya napwisaihi sawana binyaihiyaisuni ami ashiya osinhiya sawana maasaimaariisa mimaipaiwi binyaihiyai nwiipaapi winjapi piwaundiwi kiyaami ambipati maariho iwitatamanitandihapa Autaahaatihomi ishiya nunyawu iwitatamanitaatiwe. Aiwu ami mambi kahapaamapi ambipati maariho dahopai neti nusopisasantandihaiwai nepusosawu anini yandihhi, Autaahaatihomi ndiheti komi maaritatu gwinyaasirihireti Autaahaatihomi ishiya daiwi bitoaitaatiwe.

2

Isihiya Nahatiyaisi Naasaipiti Katu Kawisaatu Maariho Numwituhaawo

¹ Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi nyami Awaisicho Jisasi Kiraisiho yamihapataatihapi apipaahi gaahaiwaami awaisicho saasanotahopi gwunyaapihiyaate. Jisaasiho siyati titihi gaaho apipaahi saasanotahore. Siyati saasanotahosi koaisi nyahi winjaatesi kopu gwunyaahohiyhiyaanini yawanaanini jatinihaawi, nyahi nauratihetahiyaanine. Nauratihetahiyaaninisi sahi ishiya wamwaanji wamwaanji wipetahiyaaisi nepusosawu kihati kihati kamaawiwi naasaipiti kati nahatiyaisi osamapi kawiwise. ² Ami utaaho wo ikipipa nawicho taahipipaisaho apotihiri gaahapa niyoti yundanyainati Autaahaatichoai sahi mepi autaahepumaitaatiwi ahoyainjaihihapihi napitaise. Iyonhi ami utaaho wo ikipipa nawicho oweho apotihiri napwirinatu yutaahaiwa niyoti mimaipiyati napitaise. ³ Utaahuru setahuru sami ahoyanohipipihhi nammi nandaasaihi sahi kurisi usowi nepusosawu, utaaho apotihiri asipipa gaahapa niyoti yundanyainjichoai sahi saundi taapo, “Kinyi kimbihhi yutihiri gaamiraatihhi bime,” unditaapo. Undiwi ami utaaho ikipipa owesoi saundi taapo, “Kinyi sapihhi bitose ami yatihhi ikwaatipihoaatihhi bime,” unditaapo. ⁴ Sahi ishiyaaisi naasaipiti kamaawiwi kihati kihati sahi kawiwu usowi numwaahohitindi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti sahi apipaahi gaahati kiyawaamaayopo. Sami omanititihhi mimaipaiwi gwinyaapi ishiyaaisi sami ahoyanohipipihhi numwaawaawi sahi noaipapi ishiyaaisi nepi tipitapaitaatiwihyaati maipihyaatimatawaayopo. Sandi sahi mmonawaayowo e owetiso?

⁵ Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaati nini maariho nasanyohiyhiyaate. Atiwise. Ishiya maapi yapipatambihya ishiya usaapi satiwu, kiya ikipipa nawicho owetatu ikwaatipihatime, tiwu gwinyaapi usomahohiyhiyaaisi Autaahaaticho kopu gwunyaitaatiwihandi waati tisaipi nepi, ami ko winja bindataati kahapaamapi gaahaiwa nunyonhi nepi kiyaamihaiwaatitandi aimi maaritatu gwinyaati ahiiwihhiyaare. Iyataati saiwa koaisi maariho nunyohiyhiyaaisi numwaati winjatataati numwitandi aimi tmanati gwinyaati katati ahiyahaiwaare. ⁶ Ami sahi ishiya ikipipa nawicho owehiyaaisi mausihaaiwa kawisawaayopo. Ishiya dndiyaanihhi sangisi nepi japatiwi nasopisawu asisi ishiya piwaha tipitapaapi mmonihohiyhiyenda niyopo? Ishiya ikipipa nawichoaisawihya awaisawihya watipihyaaimatohiyhiyaahhi saiwa sangisi kasisawaayopo. ⁷ Siya kiya

isihya ikipipa nawhoaisahya sahi komi ambipati gaahati nehoho Jisaasihopi maipihaiwa katwisi sipihitawaahiyaare.

⁸ Autaahaatho nyami Awaisiho nyangisi nyainjatisiho komi piwaha winihapipa jipatipindimbipaathapi katisiha sahi baiwi japepiliriri isiwatawawaahi gaahati kiyawaayopo. Winihapipa satimbiparo:

“Sahi ninaasonihi kinyi kiwahoni maariho naminipi witingipatamataimbi isihya usaisi maariho nunyapi wwiwe,” *Pirisihiya 19:18*

tati katisihaapito.

⁹ Ami sahi isihyaaisi baiwi kiyaami omanjitihi dahopa windi mausopihandi, ami usaisi baiwi iwitatamanwi maariho nunyawu wiiwawaawi, ami usaisi mipiwapiwawaahi sahi maipihandi kaiwi Autaahaathomi winihapipa nepi nopisawayopo. Nopisawayowu piwaha nitaapo. ¹⁰ Nini sangisi sahi winihapipa nepi nopisawayopo satohitmandi apaapimaasato, sahi Autaahaathomi piwaha winihapipa nehi naasaindisangi nepi sehimwapi nopisawawaahi, sahi piwaha winihapipa nahataapa nepi sehimwapi nopisawayopo, ndiha kasato. ¹¹ Kimi kandapi Autaahaatho satise:

“Kinyi kinyi kiwihokiwamaati namasi wowaati nehoho nehahaati iwipi niwipaapi nanopi dahomaimi,” *Japithi Numwaasiho 20:13-14*

ndaase. Iyataati ami kimi ko satati kandaase:

“Isihyaaisi kinyi windi timaamape,” *Winihapipa 5:17*

ndaase. Isi ami kinyi usihya asihya usaisi iwipi niwipaapi nanopi dahomayapaahandi kandi isihyaaisi timmapaapaahi Autaahaathomi piwaha winihapipa nahataapa nepi sehimwapi nopisawapaise. Nopisawapaini piwaha nitaape. ¹² Autaahaatho komi piwaha winihapipa isihyai kiyaami ambipati maarihoaisawu maipihaiwami watipihandaathi napwitiwi bimohitihandaathapi nuwati numwaati nehahaatemati, neti napaisaatumwahonihini nehi nanihaiwi kapa winihapipa japepiliriritaatwihapara, sami piwaha katwisi kaiwi daayohiwaiwa tipitapaati jasondandihyaate. Isi Autaahaatho nyangi sanyitandihyaaniso, tiwi kireti sahi nahataapa kiyohipipa baiwi mmotiniwi gwinyaapi kaiwi daiwi bitosawise. ¹³ Nini sandi sangisi apaapimaasato, ami sahi isihyaaisi sami maariho windi asipimaawihyaatangi Autaahaatho neti tipitapaati jasonataahura sangisi windi maariho asipimaasitahisato. Iyati ami sahi isihyaaisi sami maariho asipiwisawawaahi siyaatangi Autaahaatho neti tipitapaati jasonataahura ko maariho asipisitaise. Isi sandapi sahi baiwi jatiniwihyaati daiwi bitosawise.

Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahothandisawu Gaahaiwa Kaiwise

¹⁴ Nisi naisihyaati nisatawi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, sahi satwi: “Nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahaayo,” titaapo. Satwi katawaahandi kandi sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandisawu isihyaaisi auta nunjawi kiyai iwitatamanitandihapa gaahaiwa kamaayawaawaahi piwaha nehi taanauhahiwa sahi katitapo. Sahi satohiyihyaati otipipati akipipa owehandi nehi sami gwinyaahohitihandaahihini jinjarah nasisoaru nga bimitaatiwihandi nitaawo? Apipaahi owetitaise. ¹⁵ Iyataati nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaanami isihya wowoaisangi ami apopiwaatisangi yutihiri apotihiri nandapa owetati, ami ambipatisi namaasapi niyopi, ami nanwi iwitatamanitandihapa owehiya bimitaapo. ¹⁶ Aisahi sami woni yutihiri apotihiri nandapa owetisiho owetisaamaati saundiwi, “kinyi mitaahi windi gimunyaapi kinyi maariho yatihini napaisaati wite. Witipi numwe Autaahaatho gi owetimbipa nahimitaiso,” undwi kiya owetimbipa kiyaami ambipatihapa wapa sahi windi namunyawu nehi winjawaawaahi, kiyaami ambipati napa iwitatamanati anditiwitiwitaise? Apipaahi owetitaise. ¹⁷ Isi sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi kasatirihireti japepiliriri gaahaiwa kaiwi

kandami akipipa ipi yandipihomataiwi windi sahi namaamoyaawaawaahi, sami Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi otipipati windi kamaayati napomati nehihanditati owendaise.

¹⁸ Ami kimandi nini sangisi kasatohitimandapi, sami woni satitaise, “Nini wonini Kiraisihopi nehi gwunyaahonihimi ami kinyi woni otipipati gaahaiwa kiyapaise,” tibi katitaise. Sami woni satitaini kaami wihoanjiha kimaasi nini kasatitaini sahi atiwise. “Sami woni otipipati gaahaiwa windi kamaimbi owehandi nini Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi kimande, tibi ningi kinyi nga nanisitaino? Apipaahi owetitaise. O ami ninini nisi otipipati gaahaiwaara Kiraisihopi nini gwunyaahohitihandi kimande,” hititi nahisito. ¹⁹ “Autaahaatihonaasohi bindataise,” tibi kinyi gwinyaapaise. Ese kihoe sandi gaahati kaimbi kinyi saimbi gwinyaapaise. Bwaasirihiramitipihomaipihaiwaisangi sirihireti gwinyaapisaandaahi Kiraisihopi, ese ko nyangi yaasahaiwa nanyamitandihyaane, tiwiti ipitipiyayawaayopo. O kinyi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahingitihanda kinyi maarihonaamanitihiwapa kaitaapihapaapi wipimaahimatataiso?

²⁰ Kinyi utaahoni apipaahi windi mopi naharimbihone, Kiraisihopi gwunyaahingitihandi, kimande undipi kinyi ausaimanipi gaahaiwa wiwa kamaayapaapaahi, kinyi nehi taanauhihandi gwinyaapaise. Isi sandapi akite tibi kinyi baimbi jahira mmonipi atimbi naitaapi wapa kahititi nahisitaano. ²¹ Nyahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaanamisiho Abiraahamihoi jihura Autaahaatihona sandati, “Kinyi kimwaaho Isaakihoi tibi aritaahandaasini koaisinini tihipi sisandipapi sosisihaatanini ningi naninye,” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihini Abiraahamihona Autaahaatihoi atiwisati kaundimbipa titihini kaihi kandaahi koai Autaahaatihona saundise, “Kinyi nisi ndiheti maipihandi owehoni titihone,” undati usose. ²² Iyataati Abiraahamihona Autaahaatihopi andititati gwunyaasitihandisati otipipati gaahaiwa ahoyati kiyataise. Iyati ko gaahaiwa kaiwaiwaara Autaahaatihopi Abiraahamihona gwunyaasitihandi noaipati watipititi nenoaahimetati, ami titihini akitihandimatataise. Isi sandapi kinyi baimbi gwinyaape. ²³ Iyataati Autaahaatihonipiwihona Mosesiho jipatipiya sandaase: “Abiraahamihona Isaakihoisini Autaahaatihoi sangi nunyataahura piwihona Autaahaatihona koaisini saundati, gisi kimwaaya gaasoya gaasisa taahiyihya nahimito undataise. Saundindihandapi nitanati maarihoni yiyahwi windi gimunyaati, nehi naasohi titihini kandimbipa kanisati nanimitaiso, tati kopu biyati andititati gwunyaasihini mmonati neti, ami kandapi Autaahaatihona Abiraahamihoni sandaase, ‘Ko nisi ndiheti utaaho apipaahi titihini gaahore,’ tati kandaase,” tati Mosesiho jipatipiyataise. Aihini ipotihura Abiraahamihona Isaakihoi Autaahaatihoi numwihini, ami sura piwihona sa noaipati titihini akaahaimatataise. Aihini Abiraahamihona Autaahaatihoni andititati konihini gwunyaati wapa kaitandini nunjesihapaa atisati kaindihandapi Autaahaatihona kopu sandaase: “Ko apipaahi akitinini nisi naisohore,” ndaase. ²⁴ Isi sandi sahi wani mmonawaayopo, utaaho wo komi Kiraisihopi gwinyaasitihandaahihini koaisini Autaahaatihona kinyi nisi ndiheti titihini gaahone undataamaase. Owetise. Ko Kiraisihopi akitinini gwunyaasitihandaahi gaahaiwa otipipati kaindihandaahimaawe. Nehi Kiraisihopi gwunyaasitihandaahihimaawe. Owetise.

²⁵ Ami apopaati waati jihura isihya kihyaami apopaatitahaati kaatami ambipati Rehepihaatisangi kimiri kireti kiyataise. Iyati kaati sata gwinyaataise, Isiraherihyaami Autaahaatihona akohosi nisi isihyaaisini nemataahura ningi nehi ninjati nanimaito, tati Autaahaatihoni gwunyaataise. Iyati yapipati Kenaanihandi jamini mmonimisi usitaitaati Josuwaaho neti utaahuri yahuri natausaasisururi kaatami anititihini numwaati sawahaatami isihya Isiraherihyaami tiworisa Kenaanihandaahapihyaapi kuri tiwitaawo, tati neti noaasati daihira wiri

natausaasataise. Aihî sandapî Autaahaatîho kaatapî satatî, “Kîmaatî apomaatî nisî ndîhetî itapaatî tîtîhî gaahaatî noaipataise,” tatî usonatî gwînyaataise. ²⁶ Amî sandî sawanaatî aimî mmonîwîwîhiyaate, utaahomî maarîho dîtîhîrî otîpîpatî windî kamaayati owendaataahî amî ambîpatî napotaise. Isî sîrî kîretî sahî Kîraisihopî gwîwunyaahotîhandamî gaahaiwa otîpîpatî wapa kamaayawaawaahî, samî Kîraisihopî gwîwunyaahohîhandî utaaho napomasîhomatîyatî aimî napomataisî sangî windî maasîtatamanîtaise.

3

Nyamî Omasîha Naitîpwîrisaatî Tîmîpîpaitîhaawo

¹ Nisî naisîhiyaatî nisataiwî Kîraisihopî gwîwunyaahohiyîhiyaate, pîwîha kîma kasatîtaanî atiwise. Sahî taahiyîhiyaatî noaipapî katîwunjîtaatîwîhiyaatimatîwî isîhiyaisî windî katîwîmunjawise. Sandî apaapîmaasato, sahî sawanaatî aimî mmonîwîhiyaate, nyahî isîhiyaisî komî pîwîha katawaunjohiyîhiyaanangî Autaahaatîho apîpaahî waatî autaahî wamwaanî netî tipîtapaatî nyasondaise. Iyatî komî pîwîha wiwa newaatî nyahî isîhiyaisî asîretî katawaunjaatî daisaihîhaiwaapî, isîhiya nehîhiyaisî tipîtapaatî usositîhandî nusatîpîhandî Autaahaatîho nyangisî apîpaahî mîtaahî autaahî wamwaanî tipîtapaatî nyasondaihîhandapîto. ² Nyahî nahatiyaanîni napepaawaatî mîmaipiyatî pîwaataatî kiyatî daayaahiyaanîne. Utaaho wo mîmaipiyatî pîwaatatî kamaayataataahî so tîtîhî daayatî bitotî, amî sawahomî ambîpatî kahapaamapîpa katatî kaimbîpa biyatî gwînyaatî kata kiyatî anîni jatînatî bitondaate. ³ Iyataatî sawanaatî aimî mmonîwîhiyaate, amî maasapîho awaisîho osiho isîhiyaisî awîrîtîmasî nutandî gwînyaawaawî isîhiya osihomî maahomwaanî ainîhîrî maipîhonjî ningaupwî wîrîhîrî wîhîwîhoaanî wîrapî isîwatawaawî kîhihoaanî kîhihoaanjemahauhî osiho isîhiyaisî kiyâ nutaatîwî gwînyaahohîpîpîhapî tîtîhî numwaasî notaise. ⁴ Amî durîhîrî awairîhîraatîhî kopuho wo awaisîho daisîhopîsangî sahî gwînyapenîwewise, kopuho apîpaahî naanîatî awaisîhoai itîpîho watîpîho itîpinatî netî kîhihoaanjemasîhî notî nasayata tiwandonîhî isîhiya tîtîhemapî windî nesi namutaahetaho ko tîtîhemaitaatîwî saihîramatetahonjî maipehonjî kiyohonyonjî, utaaho isîwatî tîtîhemasîhî nga durîhîraatîhî komî gwînyapenatî tîtîhemapî nairîhîrî kîretî tîtîhî naise. ⁵ Iyatî amî omasîhaisangî sîrî kîretî apîpaahî maipehonjîndaahandî kandî, ketapî noaipasîwaiwa notî awaiwaiwaimatatî isîhiyaisî netî numwanataise.

Iyataatî amî sahî sawanaatî aimî mmonîwîhiyaate, sisîha tîhwîtîhîrî apîpaahî turîkaarehonjî tîhatî naitîpwîrisataatî otîtîha ainjîpatî iwîwîrîho gaamatî tîhatî owemasîho. ⁶ Amî nyamî omasîhaisangî sîrî kîretî maahomwaanî nonasaya tipîpatî naitîpwîrisatî sisîhaamatîyahaare. Siyatî sisîhaamatîyahaasî nyamî ambîpatetî ahendaatî pîwîha kahapaamapîpa maipîhaiwa namoyaasîhî nyahî omasîha maahomwaanî tipîpaatî pîwîha maipîhaiwa kataatî kiyonîhî kaiwa nyamî ambîpatî isîhiyaanamî maarîho pîwîha otîpîpatî dahopa nahandî netî mîmaipiyanyusoasatî nanyopîsasataise. Iyatî omasîha tipîpawaatî nyahî kataatî kiyohîwaiwa netî nyahî isîhiyaisa pîwana daayaatî bimohîtîhandî nahandî netî nopîsasataise. Iyatî Bwaasîrîhîramî itîpîho maipîhaiwa gwînyaahohîwaiwa nyamî maahomwaanî nepî wîpînyosawî omasîha nepî nyaipîpîhauhî pîwîha maipîhaiwa kataatî isîhiyaisî newaatî nyahî nopîsasahaayo. Sisîha nyamî maahomwaanî omasîhetî ahotîsîha sa sisîha maipîhaiwa isîhiyai ipotîhura tîhatî yaawîhandî numwîtandîhaamî sisîhaare. ⁷ Iyataatî amî maasapîho asîpîho koho akwîranîho, amî waapîhaatetapî araiho kahapaamapîpa ainjîhîpîpaisî isîhiya nga ipatisawî numwaapî yamanîtaaheta, amî ipatisawî numwaapî yamanîhauhî isîhiyaamî pîwîha atîsatî nandapa nanatî isîhiya numwaapî yamanîhohiyîhiyaamî asîmwaatîtîhî yatîhî otîtîhî bimotî sanotî noaipatî

yamanyipipaimatataise. ⁸ Aimī aimapī saiwi nasawaahandi kandi kiyaami omasiha maahomwaanji wīndi nga ipihatiwi minjatopo. Apipaahi owetise. Omasiha noaipati apipaahi daahi maipitai ainjotati, ami ishiyai nga tiwamaitandi on-aapipaimatataise. ⁹ Nyami omasihaisaati maahomwaanji nausaawaati nyami Awaisiho Apīho Autaahaatīhoai kinyi gaahone, undaati mepi autaahewaumwīhaayo. Iyaati ami omasiha kīmika tipipawaati ishiya Autaahaatīho sawaho komi maarīho omanjītītīhi mmonati gwīnyaasipatamataiwi mmonīwi gwīnyaapīhiyaisi kiyati ahīwihīhiyai nyahi pīwīha ainjotati maipīhaiwa kaundaati nusopīsasaati, ami kiyaapi dawaataatapi pīwīha katahaato. ¹⁰ Pīwīha Autaahaatīhoai kinyi gaahone, undaati mepi autaahewaumwahauni, ami pīwīha ishiyaisi newaati mīmaipīwīsaati nusopīsasaahauni ahoyaati omasiha tipipawa maahomwaanji naasaimumwaanjapi katahaato. Nisi naisīhiyaati nisataiwi Kīraisihopi gwīwunyaahohiyīhiyaate, nyahi siyaati wīndi kamaitīhaawo. Apipaahi owetane. ¹¹ Nyahi yawanaanīni aimi mmon-aahiyaane, waapoho gaaho yapipataatīhapi taati mwītītūtaho waapoho jīpiyahouni ami waapoho anjwatī jīmaayaho ahoyati wīndi namoaase. ¹² Iyati kīnnīhetapi pangrī wīndi namingose. Iyati ami tusaahetapi kīnnīha wīndi namingose. Iyati nehī tītīhi yandīpīho ipati katamīhohi ningose. Iyati ami waapoho anjwahoaisati waapoho ami jīpiyahoaisati ahoyati wīndi namoaitaise. Pīwīha ishiyaami maahomwaanjapi noipasīha siri kireti ahondaise.

Isīhiya Gwīnyaitaatiwīhandi Gaahandapunī Maipīhandapīhaare

¹³ Sami otīhatīhapi utaho wo satati, nīni gaahandi gwīnyaitandīhandi nesisī kaitandīhira mmonītīhonīne, tati kandaataahi komi gaahandi gwīnyaitandīhandi nesi kaitandīhira mmosītīhandami akīpīpa sapaare tīwi isīhiya mmondaatiwī ko amītīha gaaha gwīnyaasītīhandi gaahaiwa kiyati, ami tītīho bimoti komi maarīhoatīhi bīpi yatīhi ipatisanati daayane. ¹⁴ Ami sahi sawanaatami ambīpati autaahemapi tīhaapaiwi, ami sami omanjītītīhapi isīhiya usaapi mandītaiwi gwīnyaawaawaahi sandapi sahi wīndi gemaamanīwīse. Aiwī genanīwi nyahi Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha akaaha nahataapi amītīha gaaha gwīnyaitīhaahandisahiyaane, tīwi sahi jaipīmaatīwīse. ¹⁵ Saiwi sahi amītīha gaaha gwīnyaitaatiwīhandi nesi kaitaatiwīhira mmonīhohītīndi Autaahaatīhoapīhapi nasahandīmaahē. Owetise. Kandi maapi isīhiya yapīpatambīhiyaamīhande. Iyati ambīpati omanjītītīhi maarīho jahīhomīhande. Iyati ami sandamī sapīho Bwaasīrīhīrisī kīramīhetapi nasahande. ¹⁶ Iyataati ami isīhiya sawanaami ambīpati autaahemapi ami kiyaami omanjītītīhi isīhiya usaapi mandītaiwi gwīnyaasīhīhapihī daihira isīhiya mmowī daitaatiwīhira nīwīpītati naharimatati isīhiya nepī mīhoaihrīnīwī nopīsasīnīwī maipīhaiwa kahamatīpetahaiwa noaipaitaise. ¹⁷ Ami isīhiya amītīha gaaha gwīnyaitaatiwīhandi nesi kaitaatiwīhira mmonīhohītīhandi Autaahaatīhoapīhapi nasahande. Isīhiya kandi nehohiyīhiya kiyaami maarīho omanjītītīhi gaahaiwa tītīhi saasanotahai-waahīhī jīhī gwīnyaapi kaitaapo. Kaiwi ami kapīhī isīhiya usaisī napaisaati bīpi win-japī pīwaundīwī maarīho gaaho kīpwīnīwī atīhīrī atīwopetīwī, isīhiyaisī maarīho asīpīwītaatiwīhandi kiyaamīhetī tisaitati, ami isīhiyaisī gaahaiwa kawīwī namoy-aawaayopo. Aiwī ami isīhiya usaapi mīmaipīwi gwīnyaapi sawanaami ambīpati wīndi autaahemapi gemaananīwī ami pīwīha wīndi jaipīmaatīwī otaatapīhaiwa kahapaamapīpa wīndi kamaayawaayopo. Owetise. Ami isīhiya amītīha gaahandi gwīnyaitaatiwīhandi Autaahaatīhoapīhapi napīndīhandi nehohiyīhiyaahī isīhiya nahatīyaisī nehī gaahati naasaipitī katī kawisawaayopo. ¹⁸ Iyataati isīhiya satīwī, nyahi isīhiyaisaati napaisaati bimītīhaawo, tīwi gwīnyaahohiyīhiya kīreti japepīhīrīwī kaiwī bindawaayopo. Saiwī bindawaawī isīhiya usaisī nepī nunjauhī nehī tītīhi gaahaiwaahīhī isīhiya kiyaami bimohīpīpīhī kiyawaayopo.

4

Isihiya Yapipatambihaiwaisaahih Maariho Nunyohiyihiya Autaahaatihomi Tiworisaare

¹ Sahi piwahaara tunniwi itihinnohiwimaiwa samihatih ahotiwimaiwa maahiraapi nasahaiwaare? Saiwa napirihiraapi kasatitaan atiwise, sahi sawanaati yapipatambihaiwaisaahi maariho nunyauhi kaiwaapi maariho jandosiwaiwa sami ambipateti ahondaati neti tunnati yahwinjih, am sahi satiw saiwa nyamihaiwaatito, tiwi gwinyaapi sahi piwahaara nepi tunniwi munnwi itihinnawaatopo. ² Sahi kahapaamapi pa ambipatapi hapa naitatiwi maariho pihitati jandotaahandi kandi kapa sahi windi namehopo. Namewaawi isihiyaisi timaitatiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Kahapaamapi pa ikipi pa naitatiwuni ami isihyaami ndiheti autaahi awaisawihyaatimatitawipa wapa sahi naitatiwi sami maariho api paahi jandoti kiyataahandi kandi sahi windi kapa namehopo. Namewaawi sahi dopi itihinniwi nepi tunnawaayopo. Aiwi sami naitatiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa namehohitindi ami sahi kaiwaapi Autaahaatihoi windi namunjenawaawi namewaayopo. ³ Ami kaiwaapi Autaahaatihoi nunjenwi gaapundawaahandi, ami kaiwa sahi windi namehohitindi, ami sawanaatami ambipati maaritati kasatirihiretini naniwi daitatiwi nunjenahauhi Autaahaatihoi windi namaasanyataise. ⁴ Ese sahi isihyaati isihya apwaatiya warisai namasi asihya usihya usaamihyaisawi daayohiyihiyaamataiwihyaate. Ami isihya kahapaamapi pa yapipatambihaiwaisaahih anditati napamapi kiyaami maariho kaiwai nunyohiyihiya siya Autaahaatihomi tiworisaimatawaayopo. Sahi sandapi mmoniwihyaato e owetiso? Isi wowaati maapi yapipatambihaiwaisaahih komi kaatami anditati napamati maariho nunyamataataahi, so saati Autaahaatihoi pohipaiwimap noipati komi tiworihoi tiworihatimatataise. ⁵ Autaahaatihomi piwahaatih piwaha wa satati jipatipindise. Iyataati sa piwa nyami maarihoatih bimtandi komi ditihiri mbipa itipihoh* nyangi nanyamisihopi Autaahaatihoi sata kandaase:

“Kahapaamapi pa maapi yapipatambihaiwaapi maayati nehi nisapaahaito tati apipaahi awaindihandi gwinyaati apousataise,”
tise. Satisi sahi piwa sa nehihandi kandaase tiwi gwinyaawaayowo?

⁶ Iyataati ami nyami ditihiri mbipa maarihopi Autaahaatihoi nehi nisapaahaito tindihandapi gwinyaataati nyahi anditititihahandi api paahi awaindihandi nasisoari nanyinyataise. Ahi sandapi Autaahaatihomi piwaha satise:

“Isihiya watipihandisahiyaane, tiwi naimatiwi genanohiyihyai Autaahaatihoi neti yatihiwat ipatisati tiwandamataati, ami isihya watipihandi owehiyaane, tiwi yatih ipisanohiyihyai anditititawihandi Autaahaatihoi nunyahore,” ndaase.

Ga Bimisihoh 3:34

⁷ Isi ami sahi Autaahaatihoi atiwiji komi otitih pi nuwise. Aiwi Autaahaatihoi watipihandi nasamindhanda Bwaasirihiri nasati maipihaiwa kaitatiwi maariho jandohaiwa nasisehonihi owe undiwi kiri tipindiwi mapise. Tipindiwimasaihi sangisi nasamasi kirininihi yanihimaitaiso. ⁸ Aiwi ami sahi Autaahaatihomihini deti nuwise. Sahi saisaihi ami Autaahaatihoisangi samihini deti nasati bitonda sangisi anditititawitaise. Isihyaati sami omanititih maipihaiwa gwinyaapi kiyohiyihiyaati maipihaiwa nemapi titih gaahaiwaahih sami omanititih gwinyaapi kaiwise. Ami isihyaati sami maariho omanititih yiyatiwi Autaahaatihopuni maipihaiwaapun maawi gwinyaahohiyihiyaati yiyatiwi gwinyaahohitihandi namapise. Namapi nehi maariho naasohih Autaahaatihoi sawahopaahih baiwi anditititaw g'wunyaapise.

* 4:5: Ami komi Itipihoh Gaahopeti ami nehi ditihiri mbipa isihyaanam maarihopetise, ami piwaha windi titih namoai paso.

⁹ Saiwi sahi maipihaiwa gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa Autaahaat'ho nesamaita sahi maar'ho asipaiwi kaahaat'wi nehot'wi ami akitin'hi kwitipati nuhaapi gw'w'ise. Aiw' sami s'hopa p'w'ha aun'h'h'r' namapi kaahaat'wi nehot'wi gw'wi, ami sami maarit'wi sis'wi aun'hiyoh't'hand' namapi sahi sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi gwinyaapi sami maar'ho apipaahi akitin'hi naan'at' t'isatane. ¹⁰ Saiwi sami maipihaiwaapi sahi maar'ho t'isaton'hi Awais'hom' ndiheti yat'hi ipatisan'wi komi otit'hi p'nuw'ise. Saisaihi sangisi Autaahaat'ho nasamaati and't'isaiw'it'ando.

Sah' Sawanaatam' Woais' Wind' Tip'tapaapi Mausow'ise

¹¹ Nisi nais'hiyaati n'ngisawi maawi nisataiw' K'raisihop' g'wunyaahohiy'hiyaate, sahi sawanaatapi nepi ko siyataise siyataise t'wi p'w'ha t'it'hi met'ha kan'wi kat'wi nepi sami ambipati ndimaahomwaan'api namop'isasin'wi namop'isasiw'ise. Owe-tane. Utaaho wo komi naisoho K'raisihop' koaisati maawi g'wunyaas'hop' komi ambipati ndimaahomwaan'api neti m'imaipiyawusoasati p'w'ha t'it'hi met'ha katati tip'tapaati usoso so Autaahaat'hom' w'in'hap'pa saimb' is'hiyaisi w'ndi kamaawime timb'pa gaahapaamaahe, n'ni w'ndi minjapepih'rito, tati so Autaahaat'homatiyati noaipati kapaisi neti tip'tapaati mmonataise. ¹² Nehi Autaahaat'ho sawahoh'hi is'hiyaisi w'in'hap'pa numwis'hore. Numwis'hosi neh' sawahoh' is'hiyaisi neti tip'tapaati usonati maipihaiwa kaisaihiyaisi nemati, ami is'hiya ainahiy'hiyaisi jap'hi numwaati w'ndi namaamaitaise. Is' kinyi utaahon'ni naason'ne, t'p' ami kinyi naisoho k'wahony'hoaisi tip'tapaapi usohise?

Sah' Genan'wi Amit'hisahiyaane Maat'w'ise

¹³ Sahi is'hiyaati usaati satawaatopo, "wan'sangi ami bouson'hisangi aunah'ipati ahap'hi sata nowaati k'naungw'ha naasaahi newaati naw'hop' ot'ip'ipati kiyaaati naw'ho asakiyaati nait'haawo," tawaatopo. Sahi satohiy'hiyaatangi n'ni p'w'ha k'ima kasat'taani baiwi atiwise. ¹⁴ Kahapaamap'pa bouson'hi noaipati ami sangi nasoaipaitand'haiwaapi sahi w'ndi mohopo. Sahi sami dahopa daiwi bitohoh'rih'reti t'iwipati ikwaat'ip'hat' noaipati neh' masehon'ji t'iwip'papiyati owetipatamataiw'hiyaate. ¹⁵ P'w'ha sami naw'hop' ot'ip'ipat'p'ha kat'wi gw'nyaitaatiwaahi sahi kim'reti sat'wi kat'it'hande, "Awais'ho Autaahaat'hom'handisi ami ko nyangisi biyati nyain-jaatohonaahi bindahaawi sapa sapa nyahi kait'haawo," t'it'hiyaate. ¹⁶ Sat'it'hiyaatisi ami kandi sahi w'ndi kamaat'wi sahi genan'wi sami amit'ha gw'nyaahoh'waiwaapi t'haap'itawaatopo. Sami amit'haapi genan'wi sahi t'haap'itoh'wiwa t'it'hi maaha. Sand' sahi satawaatopo, Autaahaat'hoai daih'ra nanyis'tandi w'ndi namunjendiho, t'wi sahi neh' sawanaatam' gw'nyaahoh'rih'reti kiyawaayopo. ¹⁷ Is' ami sahi baiwi gw'nyaap'ise, utaaho Autaahaat'hom' p'w'ha s'ireti gw'nyaapi ot'ip'ipati kaimb' daimbi bitose undih' gw'nyaas'rih'reti japepih'rat' w'ndi kamaayataataahi, so Autaahaat'hom' p'w'ha nemati maip'hand' kiyataise.

5

Is'hiyaati Ik'ip'pa Taah'ip'paisahiyaati Jat'n'wi Daiw'ise

¹ Is'hiyaati ik'ip'pa taah'ip'paisaw'hiyaate, p'w'ha k'ima kasat'taani baiwi atiwise! Kahapaamap'pa apipaahi maipihaiwa yaasati naan'haiwa sangisi Autaahaat'ho asis'ha ipot'iheti is'hiyaisi neti tip'tapaataahura nasanyati nesamaitand'hiyaatisi awir'it'wi gw'wi bimaawise. ² Sami ik'ip'pa nepi neh'hand' ahoyoh'ip'pa kah'ho nanati kah'wati namasaatati ami sami apot'ih'ri yut'ih'ri is'ip'pa naap'ho nanati napw'ir'nataise. ³ Ami sami naw'hoaisangi yosoamatataise. Iyataati yosoamatind'ndi sahi naw'ho is'hiyaisi wapa namunyaw', ami Autaahaat'hom' ot'ip'ipat'p' wapa namunyaw' neh' sawanaatapaah'hi nepi ahoaiwi maip'hiyaate, tati ausaimanataise. Iyati kaiwa neti sami ambipati maar'hoai yosoamatati

sisahaaramatiyati tibatati nesamaitaise. Asisaha kimaiwa ipotimaiwa wani Awaisiho ishiyaisi winjatiwimaiweti sahi ikipipa nawiho, ami wapa apipaahi gaahapa gorihandi siriwaahanda kaiwihapa sahi asakawi nepi ahoyawi nehi kaiwaisaahihii maariho nunyawimawaayopo. Ami sahi siyohitindapi Autaahaathiho sapi apowindihandi sisahaamataiwi nepi thooapi nainaamanimi nowaayopo. Siyawaayowi ipoti Kiraisiho japihi nasonihura Autaahaathiho ishiyaisi neti tipitapaahonihura kandi sangisi sisahaamatiyati tibatitaise. ⁴ Saiwi nawiho nehi sawanaatapaahihii nepi ahoyawaawi ishiya sami osaataati anipihho tisiwitiwiti kitiha otipisiwi nandapa kisamohiyihiyai nawiho sahi windi namunyopo. Isi sahi kiyai namunyohitihandapi kiyaami gopa itihapipa gwiwi itihitohipipa baiwi mmoniwiti gwinyaapise. Sami nandapa kipiwiti ahosisohiyihiyaami gopa gapipa Autaahaathiho ishiya kahapaamapipa nahatewa daahemwati Awaisiho Apipaahi Watipihomi atihomwaanji noipasihii aiami mmonati atiwise. Atiwisi kiyaapibatati sangisi tibatati nesamaitaise. ⁵ Autaahaathiho itihisatati nesamaitandihuraapi sahi windi gimunyaapi nehi nanthaiwi sangi ikipipa nawiho nandapa, ami wapa apipaahi gaahapa taahipipaami tiwatihati maariwiti bipi napisaati sanahiwaiwi bindawaayopo. Autaahaathiho sangisi neti tipitapaati jasonati nesamaitandihuraapi sahi ikipipa nawiho taahipipaisahiyaati windi yaiwi mmotinihopo. Saiwi sahi maasapiho ishiya tiwitaatiwihuraapi keti gwinyanati gwisaha neti wiritandi nandapa pihitiwiti nunyohihomataiwi Autaahaathiho neti tipitapaati jasonati nesamaitandihuraapi sahi nawiho, ami wapa gaahapa ikipipaami autahi bindawaawi nepi timaninawaayopo. ⁶ Sahi ishiyaati ikipipa nawihoaisawihiyaati ishiya ikipipa nawiho owehiya tihii gaahiya ainhiihiya sangisi windi tipindiwiti nepimaasamahauhiihandi kandi, sahi kiyaisi numwaasi ishiya piwaha tiwitaapipi mmohohiyihiyaapihi nuwi napowise, tiwi napupwi nepi tipiyamwaapihiyaate. Isi sandapi sangisi Autaahaathiho ishiyaisi neti tipitapaataahura yaasihandi maipihandi wihooanhihandi nasamitaise.

Nyami Omanjitihi Andititaiti Naanjihaiwa Newaati Nyami Awaisiho Napitandihuraapi Biyaati Jatithaawo

⁷ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi baiwi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nyami Awaisiho jahira napitaisi sahi sangi yaasati naanjihaiwa nasoapasiwaiwa bipi watipitiwiti bitotawa nepise. Nepi sahi windi pohipimaiwi kiyaatinihii baiwi jatiwise. Sawanaati aiami kemandapi mmoniwihiyaate, osaataati wanithaatami satihho nandapa isapipa niyaamatosati wipati nandapa jihii nimaatati gwinyandandihandapuni, ami ipoti akipipa namoyaati timetonihii kipwitandihatapi windi monataahandi kati wipiwito tati jatimi naiho. Iyati komi osaataati nandapa akipipa sanahiwiyati gaahapa nimaatati namoyaito, tati pohipimaayati konihii biyati jatimi naihi sahi aiami mmoniwihiyaate. ⁸ Aiwi Awaisiho keti wo namaasonihandi sangisi yaasati naanjihaiwa ishiya nasamisaihi kopii gwunyaahohitihandi andititiwiti sahi isiwatiwise. Awaisiho napitandihura aiami detindaisi kiyaatinihii jatiwise. Ami otihimetani keti ko napitaise.

⁹ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sahi sami usaapi itihitiwiti piwaha kanwi ami dawaataapipi kamaatiwise, ami Autaahaathiho sangisi neti windi tipitapaati jasonati sahi maipihyaatisi sami maipihaiwaapi piwaha nepise maasatito. Sahi nepi windi tipitapaapi mmotiniwise, ami ishiyai neti tipitapaati usondandihho Autaahaathiho windi otihimetanihi keti nasati ishiyaisi neti tipitapaati usondaiso. ¹⁰ Iyawaawi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sahi ishiya jihura Autaahaathihomi piwaha atiwiti nepi ausaahohiyihiyaapi baiwi gwinyapepise. Jihura kiyaisi ishiya yaawati naanjihaiwa nunyauhiihandi kandi kaiwaapi kiya windi yamaiwi andititiwiti bitotawaawi

Awaisihomihaiwaap p'w'ha ausaap katopo. Isi sahi kiyaami ikwauhir itipati winjapepihirw'ise. ¹¹ Kiya saiwi yaawati naan'haiwa nepi awit'imap' niyauhi Autaahaat'ho kiyaisi anditiwiwat' maar'ho numwih' kandap' nyah' kiyaap' satahaato, "kiyai Autaahaat'ho iw'itatamas'hi kiya yaaw'haiwa and'itit'wi nepi ami maar'itawaayopo," tahaato. Iyahaawi ami sahi aimi Jop'hop' atiw'hiyaate, Autaahaat'ho koaisi yaawati naan'haiwa asakiyati nunyati kom'hapa nahataapa nemasihandi kand' ko Autaahaat'hoaisi w'ndi namaamati kon'hi and'itit'ati g'wunyaap' naiho. Aih' sandap' Awais'ho Autaahaat'ho Jop'hoaisi kahapaamap'pa j'haati asakiyati nunyati iw'itatamas'ho. Sand' is'hiyaisi Awais'ho maar'ho nunyati asip'wisahosi ami gaahati kaw'sati kaiho.

Autaahaat'hom' Ndihet' P'w'ha Ak'it'ha Kandaato Taat' W'ndi Kamaat'it'haawo

¹² Nisi nais'hiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihop' g'wunyaahohiy'hiyaate, p'w'ha kima ap'paahi wat'p'ha kasat'itaan' sahi baiwi atiw' gw'nyaap'ise. Sahi wapa kaitaatiwi gw'nyaawaahapaap' is'hiya usa at'siwi jainjasahi sahi w'ndi p'w'ha bipinjawi t'iman'wi samaatiw'ise, "nini sapa sapa ipot' kaitandi ak'it'inihi yamah'pataat'hi bimisiho Autaahaat'ho ninjas'hi kom' ndihet' kandaato," tiwi kamaatiw'ise. Ap'paahi owetane. Nehi ak'ip'pa kaiw'ise is'hiya jainjaito. Aiw' ak'iti wapa sahi kaitaatiwi gw'nyaawaahapaap' is'hiya usaisi p'w'ha t'iman'wi jih' kaund'itaatiwaahi nehi saundiw'ise, "ak'it'inihi sapa sapa kaito," und'wi kireti kapa kaiw'ise. Ami wapa kamaitaatiwaahi sahi nehi saundiw'ise, "sapa sapa w'ndi kamaito," und'wi ami kamaiw'ise. Nehi sa ka sat'wi namap'ise, ami sahi saisahi Autaahaat'ho sam'het' maip'haiwa kaiw'hiyaate, satati p'w'ha w'ndi neti yahomaasutaito.

K'raisihop' Baiw' G'wunyaahohiy'hiya Ainahiy'hiyaami Gaap'pat' Wat'p'hate

¹³ Iyataati sami wo kom' maar'ho ambipati dahopa neti yaawati naan'handi nusop'isashaiwa netaataahi so Kiraisihop' gaapundane, koaisi Autaahaat'ho and'itiwiw'ito. Iyati ami sami wo kom' maar'ho ambipati dahopa gaatan'hi ko maar'ho witati maaritataataahi so aun'ih'iri aun'hitati Autaahaat'hoai neti mepi autaahemwane. ¹⁴ Iyati ami sam'hat'hi wo yaawati taati timbiyataataahi Kiraisihop' g'wunyaahohiy'hiyaami gw'nyaahiya mit'hiya j'hiyaisi gaatati numwaane kop' gaapund'itaatiwo. Gaatati numwaahon'hi kiya koaisi atipati wer'hand' noap' iwinjaap' Awais'ho kom' timb'pa nemwaitandi gaap'wund'w'ise. ¹⁵ Aiw' kop' gaapundawaawi Awais'ho utaaho timbais'hoai t'it'hiw'iw'itaiso, tiwi maar'ho naasohi gw'nyaap' gaapundisaihaahi, Autaahaat'ho timbais'hoai t'it'hiw'iw'it' kom' timb'pa nemwaitaise. Nemwati ami utaaso timbaind'ndi ko maip'haiwa kaiwaiwaap' neti timbiyataataahi Awais'ho utaaso maip'haiwa kaiwaiwaisangi timb'paisati ahoyati nemwaitaise. ¹⁶ Isi sahi sami maip'haiwa kiyoh'waiwa won' waan' ami wo waati ausaap' kaund'wi kan'w'ise. Aiw' won' waan' wo waat'ap' gaapund'w'ise, Autaahaat'ho sami timb'paun' maip'haiwaun' ahoyati nesamaito. Iyataati utaaho t'it'hi ainah'ho gaaho Kiraisihop' and'itit'ati g'wunyaaho gaapundataataahi wapa awaiwa wat'p'haiwa noaipaitaise. ¹⁷ Sandap' sahi gw'nyaitaatiwi wa kasat'itaano, Autaahaat'hom' p'w'ha atisati neti ausaas'ho Eraijaaho kom' gw'nyaati kiyati dahopa dair'hireti nyamatiyati gw'nyaati kiyati daayahore. Ami nyamatiyati koaisangi nehi utaahore. Siyaho wipati w'ndi wimaaw'itandi waati mw'itetati gaapundataise. Gaapundih' k'inaungw'ha mair' maatih' waat'ho ikw' naasair'hit'hi w'ram' naasohi kiyati ko bimimb'p'hi yapitaahi wipati w'ndi wimaaw'ise. Wimaawati yat'sati nandapa awasati biyati w'ndi namimainje. ¹⁸ Aih' ami wipati wip'w'itandi Eraijaaho jah'ra gaapundataase. Jap'hi gaapundih' tiwipati napap'hati wipati namoyaati yamah'pati wipati neti nepihoti nuhaas'hi wip'wataise. Wip'wati yap'pati neti nusoais'hi nandapa jah'ra biyati nga nimaatati ak'ip'pa namoyaataise. Isi sandap' sahi baiw' gw'nyaap'ise.

Samĩ Wo Maip̄haiwaat̄hĩ Not̄ Nandaahon̄hoai Sah̄ Jap̄hĩ Numwaap̄ise

¹⁹ Nis̄ nais̄hiyaat̄ nisataiw̄ K̄raisihop̄ ḡiwunyaahohiȳhiyaate, nin̄ sangis̄ p̄iw̄ha k̄ma kasat̄itaan̄ sah̄ baiw̄ gw̄inyaap̄ise. Sam̄ wo samatiyat̄ K̄raisihop̄ ḡiwunyaaho Autaahaat̄hom̄ p̄iw̄ha namat̄ maip̄haiwa kiyat̄ kaiwaat̄hĩ not̄ nandaahon̄hĩ, am̄ sam̄ won̄ koais̄ numwaasi namb̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ p̄iw̄haat̄hemapaapaah̄ son̄ gaahand̄ kaimb̄ so utaasoai jap̄hĩ numwaapaise. ²⁰ Is̄ utaaho wo am̄ utaaho wo maip̄haiwa kiyon̄hoai kaiwaam̄ daih̄ra maip̄hiraap̄ jap̄hĩ numwaaso so maip̄haiwa kais̄ho Autaahaat̄hoais̄ kon̄hĩ ap̄ipaah̄ w̄ind̄ mausondaat̄w̄h̄iraap̄ jap̄hĩ numwaitaise. Iyat̄ utaaho maip̄haiwaat̄hap̄ jap̄hĩ napis̄hom̄ maip̄haiwa kaiwaiwa taah̄waiwa Autaahaat̄ho jap̄hĩ nemwaitaise.

Pitaahomî Utîpîho Jîho **Kîmandî Pitaahomî Utîpîhandî Jîhandapî** **Nesîpîhande**

Jisaasihomî otîpîpatîhiyaami wo komî ambîpatî Pitaaho kîmo utîpîmo jîpatîpiyahore kînaungwîha 65 A. D. hura. Ko kîmandî utîpîmandaatîhapî sandaase, “nîni Baapironîhandâ konînihi bindataatî kîmo utîpîmo jîpatîpiyataayo,” daase. Nyahî nahatiyaani wîndî monîhonî ko akîti kandaatîndîho e Romîhandapî pîwîha sîwîpatî nepemaahîwatî Baapironîhando tatî katîndîho. Pitaaho mmonatî gwînyaataatî Jisaasihomî tiworisa taawî naanîhaiwa kaiwî amî Kîraisihomî isîhiyai taawî naanîhaiwa nunyauhi kiya taawî ambîpatî yaawîhaiwa nehauhi kandapî Pitaaho kîmandî utîpîmandî jîpatîpiyahande. Ko kiyaisî kaundataase kiyaisî naanîhaiwa wiwa nusoaipahonîhura kiya andîtitîwî Jisaasihoi ahosumwapî namaamapî anîtiwî Koai isîpî kiyaanîhi bitoaitaatîwo.

1 Pitaahomî Utîpîho Napîmasataise

Pitaaho isîhiyai ipîhîrete gaahure undisîha (1:1-2)

Autaahaatîho nyangisî andîti nyaiwataatî ipotîhura Komî asiyaanimataatî bimîtihaahandî nanyamîtandî aimî katise. Isî nyahî kandî naito. Isî amî nyahî yawanaani andîtitaatî bitoaitîhaawo tisîha (1:3–2:10)

Nyahî noaipawaatî Autaahaatîhomîhiyaanimataatî Awaisîho japîhi napîtandîhandapî jatîhaawî gaahaiwaahîhi kiyaanînihi kaimî nutîhaawo tatî kanyatisîha (2:11–5:9)

Pitaaho gaahatî kiyaî kawîsatî komî pîwîha osasepîhaasîha (5:10-14)

Nyahî Autaahaatîhomî Isîhiyaanîni Akiyîhiyaanimatîhaayonî Amî Gaahapaahîhi Kiyaatî Gaahaiwa Naitîhaawî Maaritaatî Gwînyaahohîwaiwa Naitîhaawî Jatîtihaawo

¹ Nîni Pitaahonîne. Nîngisî Jisasi Kîraisihomî komî pîwîha gaaha awusaatî isîhiyai kaundîtandî nanîmahanatî natanoaasisîhonîne. Sahî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaatî Autaahaatîho sapî aimî nisîhiyaare tatî nasamahainjawîhiyaatî sahî torîwatîwî kahapîhi kahapîhi nehî gohaparîhiyaatî wanî yapîhaiwa isîhiya usaamîhaiwa Pondusi-handaahunî Garesiyaahandaahunî Kapatosiyaahandaahunî, amî Esiyaahandaahunî amî yapîpatî Bitiniyaahandaahunî bimohiyîhiyaatapî nîni utîpîho kîmo jîpatîpîndî nusoaasataayo. Isîhiyaatî sahî Autaahaatîhopî gwînyaahohiyîhiyaatamî aunahîpatî akîpatî yamîhapataatîhe. ² Jîhi aimehura Autaahaatîho kahapaamapîpa sangî kiyatî ahaisura isîhiya siya nisîhiyaimatîtaatîwe, tatî katatî aimî gwînyaataise. Siyatî gwînyaataatî sangî nisîhiyaate, satatî nasamahainjîhi sahî noaipapî ipotîhura tîtihi komîhiyaatimatawaaayopo. Jîhi aimehura Apîho Autaahaatîho sapî, satatî isîhiya siya noaipapî tîtihi nisîhiyaimatîtaatîwîhiye, tatî sangî nasamahainjawîhiyaatangi sahî nisîhiyaate tatî nasamîhanataise. Siyatî ko sangî nasamîhainjîhi amî Komî Itîpîho Gaaho sangî netî nasepemailhaasîhi amî sahî noaipapî nehî Autaahaatîho sawahomîhiyaatimatîtaatîwo. Iyatî Itîpîho sîko sangî netî Autaahaatîhomî ndîhetî tîtihi gaahiyaatî popîtihiyaatesamataise, amî Sahî Jisasi Kîraisihomî pîwîha atîwiwî winjapepîhîrisaihi komî jîtîpatî nyapî napotaatî nuhaasîpatî samî maipîhaiwa bausatî nesamahonî sahî noaipapî Autaahaatîhomî ndîhetî tîtihi gaahiyaatî popîtihiyaatimatîtaatîwo.

Aihî amî nîni sapî Autaahaatîhoai pîwaundîti nunjenîti gaapîsundataayo, amî sangî ko maarîho nasanyatî gaahandî kasisatî, amî samî maarîho omanîtîtihi

neti yatihisiwati japatisa napaisaatisamahonihi, ami sahi waati nga awaindihandi maaritiwi bimitaatiwo.

Asiyhiyaanimatitahaahandi Gaahandi Akitihandi Yamihapataatih Nyapi Nyain-jatati Ahinyondaise

³ Nyahi Autaahaatih nyami Awaisih nyangi nyainjatisih Jisasi Kiraisihomi Sapiho, ami kimiko komi Autaahaatihoi mepi autaahewaumaitihaawo. Ko nyapi maariho asipiyataati, ami kandaahi Jisasi Kiraisihoi animwaahipatombi japihi ahowimataise. Iyati ko nyapi apipaahi aungwohandi maariho tundati asipinyindihandaahun, ami Jisasi Kiraisihoi napwih asoheomati japihi ahowimasitihandaahun nyangi neti wanhiyaanenyamati asitimatitahaahandi nanyinyataise. Iyataati ami sandi Autaahaatih neti wanhiyaanini asiyhiyaanenyamasitindaahi neti anditinyaisih andititaati Autaahaatih gaahapa nanyamitandi katimbipa nanyinyonihi naitihaawi jatimi nohaayo. ⁴ Iyataati ami nyahi Autaahaatih nyangi gaahapa kanyisati nanyamitandihapa ko ahinyisati bimimbipaapi taawa jatimi nohaayo. Iyataati sapa gaahapa nyapi ko yamihapataatih ahinyih kapih ahinyondaise. Ami kapa windi neti nopisasinati namaamasatati nga ahinyondaise. Isi Nyahi yamihapataatih niyahaahura asitimatitahaahandi newaati nasisoari Autaahaatihoisaiti bimito. ⁵ Sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahauhi, ami Autaahaatih watipihosi komi watipihanda sangi biyati anitisi jainjatataise, ami sahi nga bimaami nuwi asisih ipotiheti Autaahaatih apipaahi gaahaiwa sapi ahisiwaiwa naitaatiwihura noaipahonihi kaiwa sahi naitaatiwo. Sahi saiwa nesaihi ami sangisuni kahapaamapi nahataapai Autaahaatih japihi neti itatamanati titihemaitando. Isi saiwa Autaahaatih katiwaiwa Jisaasih japihi nasonihura ko neti akiwaiwemaitaise.

⁶ Iyataati Autaahaatih saiwa gaahaiwa sangi nasanyati kasitandi katiwimaiwaapi sahi waati maaritiwise, ami nehi masihonjapi sangi wiwa sami ambipati maariho yaasihaiwa nasisenati wani taati nasoaipaitaise. Isi gaasi kaiwa kiyati sangi nasoaipane. ⁷ Iyataati saiwa sangi siyati yaasihaiwa nasoipasirihiretapi Autaahaatih sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi apipaahi akiti akitihando, e nehi otaatapi jaiwaiwhando, tati neti mmondande. Iyataati gorihandapi sahi gwinyaapi. Kandi apipaahi gaahanditih isihya kandapi maaritiwhande. Saiwhandi isihya nepi isiwatawa wiwa gorihandaatih wapa ikwaatipih maipihapa ahotiso ahimotiso, tiwi mmondaatiwi sisihya apipaahi waati noatitihapihi gorihandi tihawaayopo kapa ikwaatipihohi tihati sanoti owetanihi nehi titih gorihandihititand. Iyataati ami gorihandih gaahandindaahandi kandi neti nopisasinati owetitandihande. Ami sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandih gorihandi nusatiphaati apipaahi gaahande. Isi ami isihya gorihandi nehi akitihandihohi e wapa ikwaatipihohisahando, tiwi mmondaatiwi tihohipatamatiyati sahi Kiraisihopi akiti akitinih gwunyaawaayowo e owetiso, tati Autaahaatih jasondandi saiwa sami ambipati maariho yaasihaiwa kihira kihiraapi sangi nasoaipataise. Iyonihi sahi kaiwaapi yaiwi windi timaamihaitaatiwo. Saiwi windi timaamahiyawi watipitiwi bitosaihi, Jisasi Kiraisihohi japihi auta nasataahura sangi jasonataati watipitiwi gwunyaapi binyaihi sapi ko waati awaindihandi maarititaise. Maaritati sangi sahi gaahiyaate satati sangi Jisaasih neti mepi autaahesamaitaise. ⁸ Akite. Sahi Jisaasihoi apipaahi windi mausonawaahandi kandi koai maariho taawi nunyawaayopo. Aiwami wanisangi sahi koai windi mausonawaahandi kandi kopi andititiwi gwunyaapi ami waati aungwohandi kopi maaritawaayopo. Iyataati sandi nyahi sisaati aunihiya maaritohitimandi kimaapi yapipatambihapa wapaapi maaritohitihandi apipaahi aungwohandi nusatiphaahande. Isi sandi nyami omanjititihapi maaritohitindapi siyahande taati nyahi windi maahomwaanapi

ausaawa kamaatito. ⁹ Ami sandi sahi aungwohandi maaritotimandi apaapimahe, ami sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahauhi ami kandaahi sangi Autaahaaticho taati japihi nasamaashe.

¹⁰ Jihura piropetihiya wani kimura Autaahaaticho taati sangi gaahandi kasisati japihi nasamaasitimandapiha piwaha ausaawaayopo. Ausaapi kiya kandapi baiwi mwitipisawi daawaayopo Autaahaaticho isihiyai japihi numwaitandi katindihandi Autaahaaticho kiyonhi noaipahonhi mmondo tiwo. ¹¹ Iyataati kandi maahiwura, ami ninapitiyati noipati ami utaaso ko diyaamahotati, ami ko maahiwura noaipaitaindicho, tiwi kiya mmondaatiwi pihitiwi mwitipisawi daawaayopo. Iyataati sura isihiya siya Autaahaatichomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaamiheti Itipicho Gaaho ahondaati ko kiyai satati neti gwunyaataise. Ipotihura Kiraisiho noaipahonhi komi ambipati maaricho yaawihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa isihiya koai kawiwu numwisaihi nepi noti, ami kaiwetapi koai Autaahaaticho ambipati awaipati numwitandihatapi kiyai neti gwunyaasihhi, ami kiya kaiwaapi piwaha ausaapi katawaatopo. Aiwu kiya satiwi, saiwa maahiwura ausaimaninat noaipaitaindicho. Iyati ami saiwa maahiwura ninapitiyati noaipaitaindicho. Iyati ami utaaho diyaamahotati ami taati ninapitimatohura ko noaipaitaindicho, tiwi kiya waati pihitiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. ¹² Saiwi kiya taawi gwinyaahauhi Autaahaatichomi Itipicho neti kiyai siyati gwunyaati nunjataise. Saiwa kiya taawi ausaapi katimi niyohiwiwa sura kiya bimaami niyohura wandi kaiwa namoaipahonhi ami kiya sawana wapa noaipahonhi gaahapa nepi wandi maatatamanindaapo, undato. Iyati isihiya ipotihura noaipahohiyihiyaamihatihhi saiwa kiya Autaahaatichomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya katohiwiwa noaipahonhi gaahandi naitaapo, undati nunjataise. Aihhi ami kiya namapi Autaahaaticho sangi nasamaitandi wani taati kaiwimaiwaapi piwaha ausaawaayopo. Iyataati piwaha waniha gaaha Kiraisihopitaha ausaahohiyihiya jihhi piropetihiya katohiha ka kasatauhi sahi aimi atisawaayopo. Iyataati Autaahaaticho Itipichoai yamihapataatihapi natausaasihhi isihiya piwaha waniha gaaha Kiraisihopitaha ausaahohiyihiyai anditiwisihhi Itipichomi watipihanda kiya piwaha kasatawaatopo. Iyauhi ami Autaahaatichomi otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihiyaisangi kimaiwa Autaahaaticho sahi isihyaatangi kasiwiwaapi mmondaatiwi kiya waati maaritiwimawaayopo.

Autaahaaticho Nyangi Gaatati Nanyamaataise Nyahi Ko Nehi Sawahopaahiyaati Nehi Sawahomihyaanimatitahaawo

¹³ Isi ami sami amitiha gwinyaahohitihanda wapa kaitaatiwi nepi timanjiniwi timetiwise. Aiwu sahi sami piwaha dahopa baiwi jatiniwise. Aiwu Jisasi Kiraisiho auta nasonihura Autaahaaticho sangi japihi nasamaati gaahandi kasitandihandapi andititiwi jatimi nuwise. ¹⁴ Sahi metihonya piwaha atiwi asimwaatitihhi piniyohonyonyaamataiwi Autaahaatichoai atiwuwi komi otitihhi pinuwu kopu maaritiwi koai winjapepihirwise, ami aimi komi manyinyaatiso. Aiwu sahi jihura Jisasi Kiraisihopi piwaha waniha gaaha sangi atiwi nepihura, maipihaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa sami maaricho ambipati jandoti maaritiwaiwa kiyohiwaiwa japihi wandi kamaiwise. Owetane. Kaiwa namapi nanipimatiwimapise. ¹⁵ Ami Autaahaaticho sapi gaatihhi nasauhi japihi nasamaasicho apipaahi gaaho ainahicho, ami maipihandi wandi namumatati koai wapihi yandihicho isihiyai nehhi gaahandihihhi kawisahosi, ami sahi komihati nepise. Nepi Autaahaaticho maipihapaapi koai yandihematati kapaapi apusatati poundihhi kapaapi manditipaipatamataiwi, sahi yatihematitihhi tihhi ainahiyihiyaati gaahiyaati noaipapi nehhi ko sawaho Autaahaatichoaisaahihhi nunyanitihhi nehhi ko maarititihhi tihhi kairihireti kaiwise. ¹⁶ Iyataati ami Autaahaatichomi piwaha utipihandi jihandaatihhi ahotisha satati katise:

“Nini Autaahaatihonini apipaahi titihi gaahonini popitihoninisi, ami sahi nisi ishiyaati naasikati kaiwi titihi gaahiyaati popitihyaati nisihihoanji napwi bimaawise,” tati ahondaise. *Pirisihiya 11:45, 19:2, 20:7*

Jisaasihomi Jitipati Nawiho Apipaahi Awaisihomatiyahataahi Autaahaatihoni Nyangi Japihini Nanyamaataise

¹⁷ Iyataati sahi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaahura, “Apore,” tawaatopo. So Apo utaaho woi usonataati siyaho setahoso, tati tipitapaati usonaahomahe. Owetise. Nehi nyahi ninaasiyaanam kiyohirihireti mmonati kireti ninaasiyaanangi tipitapaati nyasonahore. Isi sahi wani kimaapi yapimbataapihi bindawaawi kimbihini nyami aunahipati apipaahata bimitihaahata bindahaayo, tiwi windi sahi gimunyaapise. Owe. Nyami aunahipati apipaahati mhaati yamihapataatihini ahondaise. Isi sahi yatihini ipatisanawi baiwi itatamanawi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi koai nepi autaahi isiwati, ami nasisoari komi maaritirihireti japepihiriwise. ¹⁸ Sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate, sahi jihura bimohirihiretapo. Sami jaasoyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa sangi nasanyauhi sahi kaiwa mmoniwini nepi kaiwaatihini napwitiwi apipaahi tanyaaha akipipa owehandi bimotihandapo. Saiwi sahi jihura maipihaiwaatihini bimauhi kaiwaatihapi Autaahaatihoni wapa sapi nunyati nuwati nasamaati nehahaatesamasihoni? Iyataati Autaahaatihoni wapa maapi gaahapa keti kuraanini namasaatati owetimbipa nawiho siriwaaho, ami gorihanda nunyati sangi japihini nasamaataamaise. Owetise. ¹⁹ Kiraisihomi jitipati apipaahi gaahati nawihomi ambipati apipaahi owehatai nuhoamasitihandaahi Autaahaatihoni sangi japihini nasamaataise. Ko Kiraisihomi jitipati sipisipihoni sipipihoni ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi tipitihiwini Autaahaatihoni dipumanawi waamaindumapi nunyohipatamatiyati komi jitipati nuhoamataise. Iyataati Judaahiyaami winihapipa ahotirihireti, sipisipihoni sipipihoni gohiho asaaha timbipa oweho apipaahi gaaho tipitihiwini ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatihoni dipumanihohihomatiyati Kiraisihoni napotaise. ²⁰ Iyataati jihini aimehura yapipati Autaahaatihoni sangi kiyati ahaisura Kiraisihoni siyati, ishiyai japihini numwaitandihati nasati otipipati kiyati napwitaase, tati aimi katati namihanati Ahiwihihore. Aihini ipotinini wani kimura asisihani kimaapi ishiyaami ndiheti napotaise, sangi anditisiawati japihini nasamaitando. ²¹ Ko Kiraisihoni sangi japihini nasamaati anditisisihini ami sahi Autaahaatihoni gwunyaawaayopo. Kiraisihoni napwihini ko Autaahaatihoni ahowimatini japihini numwaati koai neti nuwimaati ambipati awaipati nunyati neti awaisihomataise. Isi sahi sandapi gwinyaapi Autaahaatihoni gwunyaapise. Aiwini ami ko sangi nasamaati gaahandi kasisati nasamitaisi, ami akiti nanyamitaise, tiwi sahi kopini gwunyaahohitihandi anditisihonihini komiheti ndihani ahiyawini jatimini nuwise.

Jisaasihopi Gwunyaahohiyihiyainini Komini Naisihiyai Maarihoni Napaitaati Numwitihaawo

²² Sahi Kiraisihomi piwihani atiwini japepihrotihandaahi sahi noaipapini Autaahaatihoni ndiheti aimi titihi gaahiyaati apipaahi popitihyaate. Popitihyaatitawaawi ami sami ishiya naisihiyani Autaahaatihoni ishiya Kiraisihoni gwunyaahohiyihiyai sahi napaitiwini maarihoni nunyawaayopo. Isi sahi wani kimura andititiwi Kiraisihoni ishiya kopini gwunyaahohiyihiyai sami maarihoni akitinini nunyawise. ²³ Osaataati nandapaami yandipihoni wanihapini ningoti nandawisa noaipasipatamatiyati, Autaahaatihoni wini namaapotini konihini asohomatati bimisiho sangi neti wanihyaatesamasihini sahi wanihyaati noaipapihyaate. Iyataati ami sahi nandapaami yandipihoni kwitaaho yapipatambihoni keti owetitandihotepini noaipapihyaatimahe. Owetise. Nandapaami yandipihoni Autaahaatihoni kaisihoni nasisoari ahotitandihotepini sahi noaipapihyaate. Nandapaami yandipihoni

so Autaahaatihomi Piiwihaare. Sa piwa owemeta kaanhi ahonda isihiyai asiyyihiyaimatitaatiwihandi taati nunyahaare. Isi sa piwa kaaraahi sangi neti wanhiyaatesamati nasamoyaati asitimatitaatiwihandi nasanyataise. ²⁴ Sa piwiha apipaahi akithaare. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipati pindisihatihapisatati kandaase:

“Isihiya nahatiya woyiha tandipihom kitarihiramataiwihie. Iyataati ami kiyaami uti apotinihopipa tandipihom kwitaahomatiyahape. Iyataati woyiha kitarihiri awaipitih ami kwitaaho tiwihandiwataise. ²⁵ Sapaahi siyataahandi kandi Awaisihom piwihaahi kaanhi nasisoari ahotimi notaise,” *Aisaiyaa* 40:6-8 tati katise. Sa piwa isihiya piwiha gaaha sangi ausaapi aiami kasatauhi sahi aiami atisotihapi sato.

2

Awaisiho Nawaha Apipaahi Watipaha Kaanhi Ahotisihamatiyati Konhi Nasisoari Bindataise

¹ Ami sahi wani Kiraasihomihandaahi aiami noaipapi wanhiyaati gaahiyaa-timatawaayopo. Isi ami sahi maipihaiwa kahatamatipetahapa nahataapa namamapi se. Aiw ami jaipipa namapi se. Aiw ami isihiya nyapi gaahie nyatitotiw jaiwaiwihaiwa nehi yamaati tiwatihati ambipati, ami maahomwaanapi katiw kiyohiwaiwa bipi namapi se. Aiw ami isihiya usa wapa kahapaamapi asaketahiyaapi sami maariho ami mandiha yaasati nehihaiwa aposiwaiwa saiwa namapi se. Aiw ami isihiya usaapi maipihaiwa gwinyaapi katiw kiyaametirihiretapi setahie, tiw kiyaami ambipati nausohaapi ahoapi kamaatiw se. Saiwa nahatewa kamaiw bipi namapi se. ² Iyataati nyahi aiami ginyunyaatahiyaane, metihonya gwisihataapihonya amwitihiri nandaatiw apipaahi maaritimi hauho. Isi Autaahaatihom piwiha sa amwitihiramatiyahaasi sahi atiw nepi metihonya gwisihatihapihonya saniyaami amwitihiri nanhohipatamataiw ka sahi nepi amwitihiramataiw nasisoari naniw se. Iyataati ami sa piwa amwitihiri gaahiramatiyati maipihapa katih wapa ahimotati apipaahi gaahaare. Isi sa piwiha amwitihiramatiyahaasi sahi atiw nepi amwitihiramataiw maaritiw nainjaihi ka piwa sami maarihoai neti nga anditiwuwati watipurimati, ami sami gwinyaahotihandi neti watipisamahonhi, ami sahi noaipapi watiphiyaatimatitaatiwo, metihonya amwitihiri waati nanawaawi kiraahi gwinyaniw noaipapi watipitopatamatetitaatiwo. Sahi saiwi kaisaihi ami Autaahaatihom sangi japihi nasamaahonhi ami sahi koaisawi maasi bimitaatiwo. ³ Autaahaatihom sangi gaahati kasih aiami mmoniw gwinyawaawi Awaisiho Autaahaatihom ko gaahoe tiw gwinyaawaayopo.

⁴ Autaahaatihom Jisaasihomihetapi otipipati apipaahi awaipati kiyataise. Aih ko Jisaasihom yasiha mihotirihiri asirihiri apipaahi watipihiri nawaha watipihamatiyahore. Ko siyahotihandi kandi isihiya yapipatambihia moniwuwatawa mihotirihiri kimiri gaahirimahe maipihire, tiw nemapi ahosumwawaayopo. Kiyaahi siyauhandi kandi Autaahaatihom Kop utaa ho gaahosi yasiha anaahiha anjani anitisiati mwindiwuwati isiwatati otipipati nawhiyati nga kaitaiso, tati Autaahaatihom Kiraisihoai namihanati ahwisataise, otipipati sati kaitando. ⁵ Iyataati ami sangisangi mihotirihiri asirihiri watipihiri gaahiri nawaha apipaahi kai watipihamataiwihyaate. Aih ami Itipihom Gaahom watipihandaahi sahi Autaahaatihom nasati bimitandi anjanamataiwihyaati noaipaitaatiw anjimatataise, sahi noaipapi titih Autaahaatihom sawaho komhiyaatimatitaatiwo. Saiw komhiyaatimatisaihi kom Itipihom Gaahom samiheti nasati bimitando, jihura Isiraherihia Autaahaatihom anjani anjimatauhi Autaahaatihom sawaho nasati

kandaat̄h̄i nandaat̄ kat̄h̄i bimipatamat̄iyato. Autaahaat̄ho siyat̄ kasind̄imand̄i sah̄i noaipap̄i t̄it̄h̄i kom̄hiyaatimat̄iw̄i kop̄i mmon̄iw̄i gaapund̄iw̄i koai mep̄i autaahepumat̄iat̄we. Sah̄i saiw̄i kaisaīh̄i am̄i Jisaasiho sah̄i saiw̄i gaahaiwa wapa kiyoh̄iwaiwa netat̄i Autaahaat̄hoai waamaindumwahaiwa numw̄itaise. Nyam̄i gaapunda Autaahaat̄hoai mep̄i autaaahemwahoh̄iwaiwa Jisaasiho nyap̄i kaind̄ihandap̄i Autaahaat̄ho gw̄inyapenataat̄i maaritat̄i naitaise.

⁶ Iyataat̄i sa p̄iwa ak̄it̄ihaare Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄iw̄iha j̄ihaat̄h̄i am̄i satat̄i ahondaiso. P̄iwa saap̄i Aisaiyaaho sata kandaase:

“Sah̄i baiw̄i atiwise. N̄in̄i utaaho woai aim̄i namahand̄i am̄i n̄in̄i wan̄i koai aunah̄ipati Saiyon̄ihanda ah̄iwisataayo, ko awais̄iho j̄ihoematat̄i nis̄i is̄ihiyai winjaat̄i bim̄itando. N̄in̄i koai ah̄iwisataayo nis̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kanitando. N̄in̄i kop̄i maarit̄it̄ihore. So Awaiso ipati m̄ihot̄ir̄ih̄iri wat̄ip̄ih̄iramatiyahore, an̄aan̄i mw̄ind̄iw̄iwat̄i an̄it̄isat̄i is̄iwat̄it̄ando. Sand̄i apaap̄imaato. Am̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i is̄ihiya kom̄iheti ahotawa kom̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i numw̄ih̄i kiya kom̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i newaayopo. Is̄i is̄ihiya kop̄i gw̄unyaaahoh̄iȳhiya maw̄ihaiwa nep̄i w̄ind̄i namosas̄indaapo. Owet̄itaise. Kiya neh̄i maarit̄itaapo, am̄i kiya kop̄i neh̄ihand̄i gw̄unyawaamaayowo,” tati katise. *Aisaiyaaho 28:16*

⁷ Is̄i am̄i sapaah̄i K̄raisih̄o noaipati yas̄iha anaah̄iha m̄ihot̄ir̄ih̄iramatiyahore, kom̄iheti sah̄i kop̄i gw̄unyaaahoh̄it̄ihandun̄i jatoh̄it̄ihandun̄i nausaw̄i ahaitaat̄iwo. Iyataat̄i am̄i sand̄i apaap̄i maah̄e. K̄raisih̄oai nam̄ihanati aim̄i ah̄iwih̄i ko noaipati nahataapaam̄i Awais̄iho J̄ihoematataise. Iyataat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄iw̄iha j̄iha aim̄ihaat̄hap̄i is̄ihiya kop̄i w̄ind̄i gw̄imaawunyaap̄ih̄iyaap̄i am̄i K̄raisih̄oai ahosumwahoh̄iȳhiyaap̄i satat̄i katat̄i j̄ipati p̄indise.

“Ot̄ip̄ipatihiya an̄aan̄i an̄imatoh̄iȳhiya yas̄iha kima gaahaamaah̄e maip̄ih̄e, t̄iw̄i nemahot̄iha ka wan̄i noaipati m̄ihot̄irisat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄ihandaise anangi net̄i nga mw̄ind̄iw̄iwat̄i an̄it̄isat̄i is̄iwat̄it̄ando,” tati j̄ipati p̄inda ahondaise. *Aun̄ih̄ih̄iri 18:22*

⁸ Iyataat̄i am̄i is̄ihiya K̄raisih̄op̄i w̄ind̄i gw̄imaawunyaahoh̄iȳhiyai Autaahaat̄ho wihoan̄ihand̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i nunyat̄i net̄i nusosasat̄i aunah̄ipati maip̄ihat̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i naitaat̄iw̄ihataahemaitaise. Iyataat̄i am̄i sandapaah̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄iw̄iha wap̄ih̄i j̄ipati p̄indis̄ihaat̄hap̄i Autaahaat̄ho Aisaiyaahom̄ihetap̄i satat̄i kandaase.

“Ko naw̄iha gw̄iharaaha mw̄it̄ihaamat̄iyahore is̄ihiyai auh̄iraap̄ih̄i muw̄it̄ando. Iyataat̄i am̄i ko naw̄iha awais̄ihaamat̄iyahore ketap̄i napepaat̄iw̄i t̄im̄ihaitaat̄iwo,” tati katise. *Aisaiyaaho 8:14*

Is̄ihiya K̄raisih̄om̄i p̄iw̄iha Gaaha nemap̄i ahosumwahoh̄iȳhiya siyai naw̄ihaaramat̄iyat̄i muhon̄ih̄i t̄imahiyaw̄i kiyaan̄ih̄i nosas̄indaapo. Saiw̄i kaitaapo tati Autaahaat̄ho j̄ihura aim̄i katis̄ihaare.

⁹ Iyataat̄i am̄i sangisaah̄i Autaahaat̄ho, sah̄i aim̄i nis̄ihyaate satat̄i nasamaahanahiyaate, sah̄i noaipap̄i t̄it̄h̄i kom̄hiyaatimat̄itaat̄iwo. Sah̄i Awais̄iho J̄iho Jisaasih̄op̄i gaapund̄iw̄i koai mep̄i autaahepumawaayopo. Sah̄i t̄it̄h̄i gaahiyaat̄i ainahiȳhiyaat̄i bindawaaw̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄ihaiwaapaah̄ih̄i nasisoari gw̄inyaap̄i kiyohiȳhiyaat̄i siyaat̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i t̄it̄h̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄ihyaate. Sangi Autaahaat̄ho sah̄i nis̄ihyaate, satat̄i nasamahainjaw̄ihyaat̄i t̄it̄h̄i kom̄hiyaat̄i bindawa is̄ihiyai Autaahaat̄ho gaahaiwa kasiwaiwaap̄i ausaap̄i Autaahaat̄ho sanyisahoe, und̄iw̄i kaund̄itaat̄iwe. Aiw̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ho maip̄ihand̄i asahatind̄ihand̄i bimoh̄it̄ihandaat̄ih̄i namasi nausainj̄it̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i gaahandetap̄i nap̄iwise, tati gaata nasamaas̄it̄ihandap̄i ausaap̄i is̄ihiyai kaund̄itaat̄iwe. ¹⁰ Iyataat̄i j̄ihura Autaahaat̄ho sangi sangi nasamaasura sah̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄ihyaat̄i maah̄e, owe sangi neh̄i wiyaatimat̄iw̄i bimamb̄iw̄ihyaate. Saiw̄i sangi wiyaatimat̄iw̄i bimamb̄iw̄ihyaat̄is̄i

18 Sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyhiyaati ishiya usa sangi jainjaawi bimauhi sahi kiyaami otipipatihyaatimatiwi otipipati kawiw bimohiyhiyaate sami awaisawhiya sangi jainjaawi bimohiyhiyaami piwaha baiwi atiwiwi kiyaami otitih pinuwise. Sangi jainjaawi bimohiyhiya napaisaati bipi kasatiwihiyaisuni ami waapihitwi kasatiwihiyaisuni osamapi maariho nunyaw kiyaamihatihi pinuwise.

19 Iyataati ami Autaahaathiho anditisiawati neti gisunyaahonhi sahi Autaahaathiho gwinyaasirihireti japepilirisaihi ami ishiya sangi jainjaawi bimohiyhiya sami kiyohitihandapi poundonhi sangi tisapi ambipati yaasahaiwa nasamisaihaahi gaasi kandapi yamaiwise, neh ndihaahi winjasawise kaiwi kiyai yaasahaiwa nasamito, wihoanji maipihati windi kamaawiwo. O ami Autaahaathohi komi otipipatapi ishiya yaawihaiwa nehohiyhiyaapi gaasi nisi maaritohirihireti ninjapepilirihwi kanisohitihandapi yaawihaiwa newaayowo, tati waati maaritahore.

20 Iyataati ami ishiya sangi jainjaawi bimohiyhiyai pohipwiwi kiyaami piwaha atihomaawiw, ami sami gwinyaapi maaritohirihireti japepilirisaihi kandapi sangi jainjatohiyhiya tisawisaihaahi sandhi sawanaatami pohipwisotihandapi wihoanjihandi nasanyawaayopo. Sawanaati pohipwisauhi tisawawaayowi kandapi Autaahaathiho nisi otipipatapi yaawihandi newaayopo maaitaise. Owetitaise. Sahi sawanaatami pohipwisotihandapi tisawawaayowo. O ami sahi Autaahaathihomihireti japepilirisaihi kandapi satiw tisapi ambipati yaasihaiwa nasamisaihaahi Autaahaathiho sahi yaasihaiwa nehohiwaiwaapi gaare tati sapi maarititaise.

21 Sahi sikaiwi yaasihaiwa nepi komi otipipati kawiw bimitaatiwi gaata japihi nasamaahiyaate. Sandi katotimandi apaapimaato, ami Kiraisihoaisangi komi ambipati yaawihaiwa netaise sangi anditisiawitando. Ko siyati kaindimandi sangi sipipati gaahati nasisataise, sahi ko yaawihaiwa nesipatamataiwi ami sangisangi naasikati kaiwi yaasihaiwa naitaatiwo.

22 “Kiraisiho maipihaiwa windi kamaayaho utaaho gaahore. Aih ami ishiyaisangi komi piwaha kima jaiwitaha katisiha kimaare tiwi ausaapi kamaatopo. Owetise. Nehihandi ambipati yaawihandi nunyawaayopo” *Aisaiyaaho*
53:9

23 Iyataati ami ishiya ko Jisaasihoai sisipihundwi kiyauhihandi kandi ami ko kiyai wihoanji sisipihundataamaase Owetise. Iyati ami kiya ishiya koai nepi nusopisasiwi ambipati yaawihandi nunyohiyhiyai wihoanji itihundati ami nisangi nasopisasihi yaasahandi wihoanji nasamitaano undataamunje. Owetise. Autaahaathihomihandisi sawaho wihoanjihandi kiyaisi numwitaiso tati saiwa neti Autaahaathihoi nunyataise, Autaahaathiho titih biyati ishiyaami kiyohiwaiwa nahatewa tipitapaati nga kiyati mmosihoai. 24 Nyahi nyami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi wihoanjihandi Autaahaathiho nanyamtotahandi Jisaasiho nyami aunahipati neti nyami maipihaiwa komi ambipati gaahateti naihi ko nyami maipihaiwa nesi ipi titih atawihateti nimaatati komi ambipati nosasinati napotaise. Ko siyati kaindimandi ami nyahi maipihaiwa namasi kaiwaatihapi japihi nasaati titih gaahaiwaahih kaitihaahandapi kiyataise. Iyataati ami nyami maipihaiwaapi Kiraisihoai tiwauhi ko napotaise. Ko siyati kaindihandaahi nyami maipihaiwa namasi nasahaawi biyati gaanyimatataise. 25 Autaahaathiho siyati kasindimandi apaapimahe, sipisipihoh daihra namasi noti nehahaati nihirinati bimipatamataiwi jih Jisaasihopi sangi giwunyaapihura kaanhi nihirinwi bimauhe. Saiwi nihirinwi bimauhihiyaatangi Autaahaathiho japihi nasamaasi nasati Jisaasihomihinisamataise, koai sahi niwipinjisaihi ko sami maarihoai biyati jainjatitando.

3

Kima Piwima Ushiya Ami Ashiya Aim Namaatinihohiyhiyaapihaare

Autaahaat̄ho sangi gaahat̄ kasitaise. ¹⁰ Is̄i sah̄i saiw̄i kaiw̄ise. Sand̄i kasatoh̄it̄imand̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄iw̄iha j̄ihaat̄ih̄i Aun̄ih̄ih̄iram̄i Ut̄ip̄thoat̄ih̄i sata ahotise:

“Is̄ihiya usa k̄imaap̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i kiyaam̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i biyat̄i nga nu-soaipatun̄i am̄i asis̄iha gaahaiwa saniyon̄ih̄i mmon̄iw̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i gw̄inyaawaawaah̄i is̄ihiya p̄iw̄iha maip̄iha kaundohiȳih̄iyai wihoan̄j̄iha p̄iw̄iha maip̄iha w̄ind̄i kamund̄iw̄ise. Aiw̄i am̄i kiya p̄iw̄iha jaip̄ipa w̄ind̄i kamaat̄itaat̄iwe. ¹¹ Jaip̄ipa kamaat̄iw̄i am̄i maip̄ihaiwa kahatamat̄ipetahaiwai ahosumwap̄i, am̄i tit̄ih̄i gaahaiwaah̄ih̄i kaiw̄ise. Aiw̄i am̄i kiya is̄ihiya usa gw̄inyaahohiȳih̄iyaisaw̄i maar̄iho naas̄iko gw̄inyaap̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i waat̄i gw̄inyaap̄i am̄i and̄tit̄iw̄i kaiwaah̄ih̄i japepih̄ir̄iw̄i kaiw̄ise. ¹² Iyataat̄i sand̄i apaap̄imaato, is̄ihiya mmon̄iwinjaw̄i tit̄ih̄i gaahaiwaah̄ih̄i kiyohiȳih̄iyai Autaahaat̄ho nasisoar̄i winjatahore. Aiw̄i am̄i kiya saiw̄ih̄iya Autaahaat̄hoai wapaap̄i nunjen̄iw̄i p̄iwaundauhaah̄i at̄iwisat̄i ket̄i nunyat̄i am̄i and̄it̄iwihahore. Siyat̄i Autaahaat̄ho kom̄ih̄iyai kawisataahand̄i kand̄i is̄ihiya maip̄ihaiwa kiyohiȳih̄iyaap̄i it̄ih̄itat̄i wihoan̄j̄ihand̄i kiyai pohip̄iwisahore,”
tat̄i ahotise. *Aun̄ih̄ih̄i 34:12-16*

Sah̄i Amb̄ip̄at̄i Yaas̄ihaiwa Nep̄i Nosas̄indaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i Yamaiw̄ise

¹³ Sah̄i mmon̄iwinjaw̄i tit̄ih̄i gaahaiwaah̄ih̄i maarit̄iw̄i and̄tit̄iw̄i kaim̄i naisaih̄i nd̄i sangi maip̄ihaiwa kasisat̄i net̄i nasop̄isasis̄itaise? Utaaho wo siyat̄i kasitand̄iho owe. ¹⁴ Iyataahand̄i kand̄i am̄i sah̄i and̄tit̄iw̄i tit̄ih̄i gaahaiwaah̄ih̄i mmon̄iwinjaw̄i japepih̄ir̄iw̄i kaim̄i naisaih̄i am̄i is̄ihiya usa sam̄i kiyoh̄iwiwaap̄isat̄iw̄i nep̄i nasop̄isasisaihaah̄i sah̄i maarit̄iw̄ise. Sand̄i sah̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i gw̄inyaas̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i japepih̄irawaaw̄i yaas̄ihand̄i newaayow̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ho gaahat̄i kasisat̄i jatataman̄itaise.

“Iyataat̄i am̄i is̄ihiya sangi yasimap̄ihaiwa wiwa kasisaih̄i am̄i sah̄i w̄ind̄i kiyaap̄i yamaiw̄ise. Aiw̄i am̄i kaiwaap̄i sam̄i maar̄iho jandot̄i maar̄iho owemaasetane. Owetane.”
Aisaiyaaho 8:12-13

¹⁵ Sah̄i sam̄i maar̄ihoat̄hap̄i saiw̄i gw̄inyaap̄ise, K̄iraisiho nyam̄i awais̄iho naasohis̄i nyangi ko biyat̄i nyainjaat̄i bim̄itaise, t̄iw̄i gw̄inyaap̄ise. Iyataat̄i am̄i sah̄i Autaahaat̄ho sangi nasam̄itand̄i katiwaiwaap̄i jat̄im̄i niyoh̄it̄ihandam̄i tanyaahaap̄i is̄ihiya nas̄isesaihaah̄i, am̄i sah̄i wihoan̄j̄iha nuses̄ipap̄iha p̄iw̄iha kaund̄itaat̄iw̄iha nahatewet̄i nep̄i detemap̄i t̄imet̄iw̄ise. ¹⁶ Is̄ihiya saiw̄i nas̄isesaih̄i wihoan̄j̄iha sah̄i kaundawaahura b̄ipi napais̄iha p̄iw̄iha kaund̄iw̄ise. Aiw̄i am̄i sah̄i tit̄ih̄i gaahaiwaah̄ih̄i mmon̄iwinjaw̄i kaiw̄ise Autaahaat̄ho gw̄inyaat̄i maaritiwaiwo. Sand̄i apaap̄imaato, sah̄i saiw̄i gaahaiwaah̄ih̄i kaim̄i naisaih̄i is̄ihiya sam̄i gaahaiwa kaim̄i niyoh̄iwaiwaap̄isat̄iw̄i p̄iw̄iha maip̄ihaiwa kasatohiȳih̄iyai maw̄itando. Iyon̄ih̄i am̄i is̄ihiya usa sam̄i gaahaiwa kaiw̄i K̄iraisihom̄ih̄iret̄i japepih̄ir̄iw̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwaap̄i mmon̄iw̄i gw̄inyaatahiya is̄ihiya usa p̄iw̄iha maip̄iha kasatohiȳih̄iyaap̄i k̄imiya tit̄ih̄i gaahaiwa kiyauh̄ihand̄i k̄imiya is̄imiya neh̄ihaiwa taaw̄i p̄iw̄iha maip̄ihaiwa kaundawaayopo, t̄iw̄i mmon̄idaat̄iwo. ¹⁷ Am̄i s̄ikaiw̄i kaiw̄ise. Sand̄i apaap̄imaato, nyah̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄ih̄iret̄i japepih̄iraat̄i gaahaiwa mmon̄injaat̄i kaim̄i naisaih̄i kaiwaap̄inyat̄iw̄i is̄ihiya amb̄ip̄at̄i yaas̄ihaiwa nanyam̄itaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i Autaahaat̄ho maarita gw̄inyaas̄ir̄ih̄iret̄inaah̄i gaare. O am̄i nyah̄i maip̄ihaiwa kaisaih̄i am̄i is̄ihiya kaiwaap̄inyat̄iw̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i yaas̄ihaiwa nanyinyaw̄i nyawisaihaah̄i am̄i sand̄ih̄i maipe. Iyataat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄hoaisangi nyap̄i w̄ind̄i maar̄imit̄itaise. Owet̄itaise.

K̄iraisiho Aim̄i Napomatat̄i Jap̄ih̄i Nepataat̄i Nyangi Jap̄ih̄i Nanyamaataise

¹⁸ Iyataat̄i am̄i K̄iraisiho kaind̄ihandap̄i gw̄inyaap̄ise. K̄iraisihoaisangi Autaahaat̄hom̄ih̄iret̄i japepih̄irat̄i gaahaiwaah̄ih̄i kaind̄ihandap̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i netaise. Iyataat̄i K̄iraisiho so utaaho gaaho ap̄ipaah̄i ainah̄iho nyapimainj̄ih̄i nyah̄i maip̄ihaiwaisahiyaanam̄i aunah̄ip̄at̄i net̄i ko napotaise. Ko nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwa

kiyohiwaiwa nenyamaitandi nehi naasaarahihi napotaise. Jihati nyami maipihaiwaapi ko windi namaapwotaise. Iyati ami ko nyahi Autaahaatihoisati manditipinaati nyahi yandihitihimi ami ko yandihitihimi siyaati yiyandihimi bimonihimi neti ahonyisati deti Autaahaatihomihimi ahinyisataise, Autaahaatihoisati maasi piwanaati bimithaawo. Kiraisiho nyamatiyahati ambipatisahoai kimaapi yapipataapihi tiwauhi ko napotaise. Napwihihandi kandi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoho Gaaho ahowimati japihi numwaasihimi japihi nepati ambipati watipihati wipetahati Itipihomihati neti asohematati yamihapataatihimi yamo bindataise. ¹⁹ Siyati ko ambipati wipetahati watipihati Itipihomihati neti isihiya aimi napohiyihiyaami maarihoho napwitiwi bimohiyihiyaapihi noti noaipati kiyai saundataase. “Nisi tiworisaisuni ami nahataapisuni aimi ninihimandi titi ipihatisataayo,” undati kiyai kaundataase. ²⁰ Isihiya napohiyihiyaami maarihoho napwitiwi napwitohipipihimi bimohiyihiya siya apaapimahe. Jihura Nuwaaho bimisura ko Nuwaaho Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausati kaundihihandi kandi kiya windi atihomiwi pohipaiwi nemahohiyihiyaare. Iyataati isihiya maipihaiwa pihitiwi kiyawaayopo. Saiwi kiya Autaahaatihomi piwahaapi pohipaiwi nemahauhihandi kandi ko Autaahaatihoho wihoanjihandi yaawihandi keti namumwise. Owetise. Kiya kiyaami maipihaiwa namasi japihi nepemaitowo tati namati jatataise. Jatihimi Nuwaaho ami sura sipihandi awaindihandi taati kiyametaati Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausataise. Siyati piwaha ausati kaundihihandi kandi kiya windi atihomisauhi nehi naasiyaahi isihiya ikwiri naasairitihimi wihinirami murimotahiyaahihimi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwimi nepi sipihandoti nandaawaayopo. Sipihandoti nandaahohiyihiya waapohoho nanimi windi namaapopo. Owetise. kiya nga baiwi bindawaayopo. Isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha nemapi pohipiyohiyihiyaahihimi napopo. ²¹ Saatipi waapihaati Autaahaatihoho wani nyangi kanyindihandapi sipiwipati namihanahaate. Isihiya waapohora baasauhi Autaahaatihoho sangi japihi nasamaataise. Iyataati ami isihiya waapohoho nehauhi waapohoho koraahi ambipatami kipati bausati nemwataamaise. Owetise. Kiya waapohoho nehotimandi nyahi aimi nepemaitaati Kiraisihoai nunyanaati komihireti japepihiraati titihimi gaahaiwaahihimi kaitihaawiyo, undimi isihiyai nunjitaatiwi waapohoho nehohoho. Jisasi Kiraisiho napwihimi Itipihoho japihi ahowimati numwaasihomihetapi nyangi Autaahaatihoho japihi nanyamaataise. ²² Jisasi Kiraisiho yamihapataatihimi aimi niyati noaipasihimi Autaahaatihoho Koai neti nuwimaati ambipati awaipati nunyati komi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji newisataise. Newihimi ko Autaahaatihomi otipipatihimi awaisawihiyaisuni ami wapa apipaahi watipihapisuni Awaisihoematati winjaati bimihimi kapa nahataapa ko Kiraisihohimi otitihimi ahondaise.

4

Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiya Nehi Kiyai Wihetipi Bimitaatiwe

¹ Kiraisiho komi ambipati yaawihandi netaise. Isi ami sangisangi naasikati kaiwi Kiraisihohimi gwinyaati kaimumwaanji kamwaanji kaiwise. Sandi apaapimahe. Sahi ambipati yaasihaiwa newaawaahi sahi maipihaiwa namaposawi gaahaiwaahihimi kiyawaawe. ² Kimaapi yapipataapihi bindawaahura Autaahaatihohimi gwinyaasirihireti kiyaatihimi japepihiritaatipiwe. Aiwimi isihiya mambihiya kahapaamapiwa gwinyaahohirihireti windi minjapepihiritaatipiwe. Ami sandi apaapimaato, utaahoho wohoho komi ambipateti yaawihaiwa nesihoho aimi maipihaiwa namataise. ³ O ami jihuraahi sahi apipaahi maipihaiwa Autaahaatihohipi gimaawunyaapihiya maaritimi kiyohiwaiwaamatiyahaiwa aimi nga kaiwi bisotimbihimihiyaate. Iyataati maipiwa sahi kaiwi bimohiwaiwa saiwa siyahaiwaapito. Usihiya ami asihiya kihiyaisawi kiyaami ambipati gohapari

timaamaitiwi, ami maipihaiwa pihitiwi gwinyaapi kaiwi ami nandapa maaritiwi nipinjaw pihitiwi nanwi, ami waapoho nanwi naharitaatiwiho pihitiwi nanwi nahariwi ami Autaahaatiho akohomi winihapipa nemapi, ami autahaatiho jaiwitaahopi sahi gwinyaapi gaapundimbwihyaate. ⁴ Ami Sahi wan saiwa ishiya Autaahaatihopi nanipimatiwi windi mmonowi gimaawunyaahohiyhiyaisawi wendi kamaayopo. Aih kiya sangi jasonawaawi kimiya isimiya nyamataiwi nyami kiyohirihireti kamaiwi kiyai nehi wireti kiyowo, tiwi jasonawaawi yaiwimawaayopo. Yaiwimaposawi sahi asireti kiyopo, satwi itihisatawaatopo. ⁵ Isi siya isiya ipotihura Awaisiho ishiyaami kiyohiwaiwa neti tipitapaati mmondandihomi ndiheti noaipapi bitotawaawi sandapi siyaati kiyahaayo, undwi kaundiataiwe. Sati kiyati ishiya napohiyhiyaisuni ami ishiya asiyhiyaisuni kiya kiyohiwaiwa neti tipitapaati usondandihomi aimi timendaise. ⁶ Sandi kandapi aimi ishiya napohiyhiya asiyhiya sangi napopi bimauhi piwaha gaaha ausaahauh aimi atisopo. Ishiya maipihaiwa kiyohiyhiya napohipatamataiwi napowaayopo. Napowaahandi kandi wan asiyhiyaimatiataiwihandi nepi ambipati watipihati wipetahati nepi itipihiyaimatiwi Autaahaatiho Itipihomi bimipatamataiwi bindawaayopo.

Autaahaatiho Otipipati Nyahi Wapa Gaahapa Kamaayaahandi Nehihandi Nanyami-pati Kat Napaitaati Kaitihaawo

⁷ Kahapaamapi nahataapa noti owetitandihura aimi nasati detindaise. Isi sahi sami amitiha nga titihi gwinyaapi sahi sawanaati baiwi jatiniwi jaawi bitosawise. Saiwi titihi jaawi bitotawaawi baiwi gaapunditaatiwo. ⁸ Aiw ami sahi nahateweti Autaahaatihomi ishiya usai napaitiwi maarho nunyawise. Sandi ami apaapi maato, ishiya usai maarho napaitipi numwingitihandi sandi maipihaiwa gimunyaatati kahatamatipetahaiwa nahatewai neti noasati namaasati, ami gaahaiwa wiwa ishiya kiyohiwaiwa nahatewai api paahi nusatipahaahande. ⁹ Ami Autaahaatihomi ishiya usa sangisenda napisaihiyai sahi baiwi numwaapi kiyai iwitatamaniwise. Sahi sami omanjitihi maarhoaatihapi kiyaapi mimaipaiwi gwinyaapi satwi, nyahi kiyai iwitatamanitihaawi ponyatise tiwi gimunyaapi se. Sahi kiya Autaahaatihomi ishiya Kraisihomi naisihiyai sami anjipih numwaapi nandapa nunyaw anditiwipi se. ¹⁰ Autaahaatiho nehi koai sawaho gwinyaati maaritirihireti nyangi gaahati kanyisati komi otipipati gaahati nyahi nehi ninaasiyaanangi yiyandih khati khati nyahi gaahandi wendi kamaayaahandi nehihandi nyangi nanyinyataise, komi ishiya usai anditiwiwaati kaitihaahaiwo. Isi kaiwa otipiwa Autaahaatiho nyangi nehihandi nanyamiwiwa biyaati jataati, ami napaitaati kaitihaawo komi ishiyai gaahati kawisaati biyaati newaati kiyai iwitatamanitihaawo. ¹¹ Iyataati ami utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaitandihati otipipati netaataahi ami ko kati napaitati biyati kiyati Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaati ishiyai kaundane. O ami utaaho wo ishiyai iwitatamanati gaahati kawisati anditiwiwitandihati netaataahi ami ko kati biyati napaitati Autaahaatiho watipihandi koai numwindihandaahi kiyane ishiyai iwitatamanitandho. Ami sahi saiwa gaahaiwa saiwi kaisaihi ishiya kaiwa sahi gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwa mmonawaawi sahi ninaasoni Kraisihomihiyaitanhi namapi kiya Autaahaatihoai mepi autaahepumaito. Iyataati so Autaahaatiho nausainjitihanduni ami watipihaiwa nahatewauni nasisoari komiheti ahotimi nohore. Isi ko setahosi Akite.

Nyahi Kraisihomi Koai Yaawihaiwa Nesipatamatiyaati Maaritaati Yaasihaiwa Naitihaawo

¹² Nisi naishiyaati nini sangi nisi maarho nasanyohiyhiyaati nisataiwi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaate. Sangi nasisenahandi sami ambipati yaasihandi ami sisihamatiyati tisihandi sahi taawi nehohitindapi sahi yaiwi pihitiwi

gimunyaapise. Sandi sami ambipati yaasihandi sahi taawi nehotindi isihya usa namepi nehi wanihandi kandi wipetahandi nehi sahhi taawi newaamaayopo. Owetise. ¹³ Sahi sandi sami ambipati yaasihandi taawi nehotimandi ami sandihi Kiraisiho komi ambipati yaawihandi nesipatamataiwi sangi nasoaipasihhi sahi taawi newaayopo. Isi ami sahi sandapi waati maaritwise. Ami Kiraisiho Komi nausainjithandisati auta noaipahonihura sahi apipaahi aungwohandi maarititaatiwo. ¹⁴ Sahi isihyai nyahi Kiraisihomihyaane undiwi Kiraisihomihireti japepihirisaihi kandapi isihya sangi sisipisatiwi itihisasaihaahi sandihi ami gaasi maaritwise. Ami sandihi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho nausainjithandi apipaahi watiphandisaho samiheti aimi bimohiyaatitihiso. ¹⁵ Sahi baiwi jaawo. Ami sahi wiwa yaasihaiwa newaawaahi kaiwa sahi nehohiwiwa siyahiretapimetitanda. Sahi isihya siyahiyai timapihyaatitati ami isihya usaamihapa nusepi ikowinwihyaatitati, ami maipihaiwa wiwa kaiwihyaatitati ami otipipati usaamihapa wiwa nepi iwiriwiwi nusopisasawihyaatitanihhi kaiwaapi ambipati yaasihaiwa nasanyawaawaitaawo? ¹⁶ O ami sahi noaipapi Kiraisihomihyaatimatisaihi kandapi ambipati yaasihaiwa isihya nasamisaihi newaawaahi ami sandapi sangi windi mamaasane. Owetane. Mamaasati namapi sahi satiw, nyahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahotihandapi yaasihandi isihya nyangi nanyinyauhi nehaayono, tiwi maaritwi Autaahaatihoi gaahone gaare undiwi komi ambipati mepi autaahepumapise.

¹⁷ Autaahaatihho nyahi komi isihyaanangi jihhi namasati neti tipitapaati nyahi komihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nyasondaise. Ami nyahi komihyaanangi jihhi siyati nyami otipipati tipitapaati nyasonataisi ami isihya Autaahaatihomi piwaha gaaha waniha windi atihomisohiyihyaahi windi yamaanhimaitaapo. Ami kiyaisaahi akitinhi waati wireti Autaahaatihho tipitapaati usonati nemaitaise. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha jhaatihhi wapihi satati jipatipindise: "Isihya tithhi gaahiyaisi Autaahaatihho ipotataatihandi apipaahiyai japihi nga windi namumwaitaahetahandi kandi numwaahonaahi ami isihya Autaahaatihoi ahosumwapo phipwisohiyihiyai napitwimatitaindihho," tati jipatipindise. ¹⁹ Isi ami isihya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihya usa Autaahaatihho maaritati gwinyaasirihireti kiyaami ambipati, ami maariho yaawihandi newaawaahi gaasi kiyai kiyati ahwisihho napaitati iwinjatisihomi ikwiraatihematwi bindawaawi yaawihandi kaiwi nepi ami nehi gaahaiwaahihhi nasisoari kiya kaimi nuwise.

5

Sahi Mitihyaati Autaahaatihomi Isihyai Baiwi Winjatwise

¹ Sahi mitihyaati Autaahaatihomi isihyai winjatohiyihyaatangi piwaha kima kasatitandiyo. Iyataati ami nisangi samataindi mitihonine. Iyataati Kiraisiho komi ambipateti yaawihandi nesihhi ninhi nisi ndihaaraahi usonitihonine. Iyataati ami sahani ami ninuni Awaisihho Kiraisiho komi nausainjithandi watiphandisati auta noaipahonihura, Autaahaatihho gaahapa wapa nanyamitandi katimbipa nanyinyonihhi maasi nahatiyaanini naitihaahiyaaninitihhi sangi saiwi kaiwise, satiti watipindi sandi kasatataato. ² Autaahaatihomi isihya siya sipisipihomataiwihiyaasi kiyai sahi baiwi winjatwise, Autaahaatihho neti sami ikwiraatihimataiso. Sahi maaritwi Autaahaatihomi isihyai winjatwise saiwi isihyai winjatitaatiwi Autaahaatihho maaritirihireti japepihirwo. Aiwami ami usaami kiyohipati mmonawaawi nawihho newaati otipipati kaitaano tiwi gwinyaapi kamaiwise. Owetane. Otipipatapi maaritwi nehi kaiwise. ³ Autaahaatihho komi isihya siyai neti sahi kiyai winjatitaatiwi sami ikwiraatihemataise. Isi sahi satiw, nyahi awaisawihyaaniso, tiwi naimaataawaawi ami kiyai waaphundiwi, kimandi kaiwise

ami yahandi kaiwise, undiwi kiyaami gwinyaahohitihandi nepi daahi uripatiwi kamaiwise. Owetane. Isihiyai saiwi saiwi kaiwise undiwi nunjawihaiwaahihai kaiwise. Sahi saiwi kaisaihi ami kiya kireti japi nepi kireti japepiliririwi kaitaatiwo. ⁴ Sahi saiwi sireti kiyawaawaahi sipisipihohi Jatisihohi Awaisihohi Jihohi auta nasataahura sangi nasamitandi timanati isiwatimbipa nasanyonihohi nga naitaapo. Iyataati sapa windi owemetati nasisoari kapaanihohi ahotimi nutandihapaare.

Nyahihohi Yawanaanihohi Autaahaatihohi Ikwiraatihohi imatitihohi haawo

⁵ Iyataati ami sahi wainyihiyaaatangi naasikati kaiwi ami isihiya gwinyaahiya mitihiyaaami piwihai baiwi napaitiwi atiwiri kiyaamihatihohi binuwise. Aiwihohi ami sahi sawanaati windi namimaatiwise. Bipi yatihohi ipatisaniwihohi isihiya Kiraisihomihohi kopihohi gwunyaahohiyihiyaaamihatihohi binuwise. Iyataati ami nyahihohi aihohi gwinyaawaahiyaane. Ami Autaahaatihohi piwihaihatihohi wapihohi satati jipatiwindise:

“Autaahaatihohi isihiya sawana naimaatohiyihiyai neti daahi ipihatisataati ami isihiya sawana ipihatisanohiyihiyai gaahati kawisati neti iwitatamanahore,”

tati jipatiwindise. ⁶ Isihohi sahi sawanaatami maaritiwihohi kiyohiwaiwa namihapihohi bipi yatihohi ipatisaniwihohi Autaahaatihohi ikwiri watipihiramihohi otitihohi bimaawise. Saiwihohi bimisaihohi sangi neti nasimaitandihohi asisihohi namihainjihohi noaipahonihohi hura ka asiseti sawahohi sangi neti autaaahesamaitando. ⁷ Autaahaatihohi sapihohi gisunyaatihohi biyati jainjatataisi sahi naanjihohi waiwa nehohiwaiwa nahatewa Autaahaatihohi sawahomihohi ikwiraatihohi mapise.

⁸ Sahi sawanaati baiwihohi jaawo. Aiwihohi ami timetiwise Bwaasirihohi yaihirihohi nahateweti suhirihohi ainjihohi ramatiyati notihohi nasayati taati gaatati daati daayataiso, isihiyai neti ikoti iwirisati nusopisatando. ⁹ Iyataati ami sahi samihohi Kiraisihohi gwunyaahohitihandi andititihohi watipitiwihohi isipi bitotawaawihohi kiri nepi tipindiwihohi ipihatiwihohi mapise. Iyataati ami sangisangi aihohi mmoniwihohi nasesipatati gwinyaapihiyaate, Autaahaatihohi isihiya yapihohi nahandaahiyaisangi naasikati kaiwihohi samataiwihohi naanjihohi waiwa taawihohi newaayopo. ¹⁰ Isihohi yaihi gaahaiwihohi wiwa kiya kamaiwihohi nehohi handi gaahandi kawisati nunyati iwitatamasihohi waiwaami Autaahaatihohi sawahohi tanyaahore. Iyati ko Kiraisihohi hetapihohi sangi gaatati nasamaataise, sahi Kiraisihohi aisawihohi maasihohi nausainjihohi handi kandinihohi nasisoari ahotindihohi handaatihohi bimitaatiwo. Isihohi masihohi onjetihohi ambipatihohi yaasati naanjihohi waiwa naitaapo. Iyonihohi ko samihohi naanjatihohi yaasihohi waiwa nesamahonihohi noaipapihohi samihohi ambipatihohi amitiha maarihohi haatihohi apipaahohi gaahiyaatimatitaapo. Iyati ami ko samihohi gwunyaahohitihandi neti watipisamatihohi anditihohi saihonihohi sahi andititihohi kopihohi gwunyaapihohi bitoaitaapo. ¹¹ Ko sawahohi naasihohi nahatewa watipihohi waiwahohi sawahohi nasisoari bimohore. Siyahohi Akite.

Pitaahohi Ipotihohi Gaahuraare Daase

¹² Sairaasihohi nihohi ngihohi anditihohi nisihohi maisahuraanjihohi utipihohi masihohi monjihohi kimonjihohi jipatihiyaha sapihohi nihohi nusoaasataayo. Iyataati so Sairaasihohi nyamatiyatihohi Kiraisihohi gwunyaahohi nyamihohi naisohohi akohore. Nihohi utipihohi mo kihohi mo nusoaasohihohi mo Autaahaatihohi maarihohi nyangihohi nanyamindihohi handa komihohi gaahatihohi nyangihohi kanyisatihohi kanyiwaiwahohi netihohi nanyisamihohi naiwaihohi waiwaihohi saiwahohi titihohi akitihohi waiwahohi nanyisataise, satitihohi netihohi japihohi gisunyaatihohi jipatihiyahaataayo, sahi andititihohi gwunyaapihohi bitoaitaatiwo.

¹³ Autaahaatihohi sangihohi nisihohi yaate, satatihohi nasamahanataatihohi ami isihohi ya kihohi mbihohi Babironihohi handa bimohiyihohi yaapihohi ami siyahohi nisihohi yaare tati namihohi hainjawihohi ya sangihohi asisihohi gaahure satawaatopo.* Aihohi ami nisihohi maasihohi akohomatiyatihohi nihohi ngihohi otipihohi patapihohi

* 5:13: Pitaahohi aunaapihohi awaipatihohi Romihohi handapihohi siwipatihohi namihohi hanatihohi, “Babironihohi handa” bimohiyihohi hiyo, tati kandaase.

anditinisihho Maakihoisangi asisihha gaahure, satataase. ¹⁴ Sahi Kiraisihomihyaati maarihho biyaati akitinhihi naminhaayo, tiwi nasoandaatiwi geriniwi bimaawise.

Sahi Kiraisihoaisawi timaamaitwihyaatisi sami maarihho biyati wisaitati napaisaatitane, ndi nini Pitaahonini utipihho kimo jipati piyataayo.

Pitaahomî Utîpîho Kapîho Kimandî Pitaahomî Utîpîhandî Kapîhandapî Nesîpîhande

Porîho komî asisîha napwîtandîhaapî jatata Timotehopî utîpîho jîpatîpiya nusoaasipatamatiyatî amî Pitaahoaisangi utîpîho kîmo jîpatîpiyataise (1:14) Kînaungwîha 66 A.D. hura kîmo utîpîmo jîpatîpiyahore. Isîhiya usa ipotîhura pîwîha asîwa asîretî pîwîha isîhiyai katîwunjîtauhi kandapî Porîho gwînyapenataatî kîmo utîpîmo jîpatîpiyataise nyahî pîwîha asîretî asîwa katîwînyasohîwaiwaunî kiyaamî pîwîhaunî nyahî wîndî atisaatî namaitîhaawo.

2 Pitaahomî Utîpîho napîmasataise

Pitaaho isîhiyai ipîhîrete gaahure undisîha (1:1-2)

Autaahaatîhomî isîhiya daiwî bimîtaatîwîhîra siyate undisîha (1:3-21)

Isîhiya isîhiya usaisî pîwîha asîwa asîretî katîwî katîwunjîtaatîwîhiya ipotîhura noaipaitauhi kandapî Pitaaho jîhî tîmanatî kaundisîha (2:1-22)

Awaisîho japîhî napîtandîhuraapî siyatî napîtaise undatî Pitaaho isîhiyai pîwîha kataunjisîha (3:1-16)

Isîhiya Utîpîmandî Nusoaasisawîhiyai Pitaaho Asisîha Gaahuraare Undataase

¹ Nînî Saimonî Pitaahonînî amî nînî komî otîpîpatî kawitandî Jisasî Kîraisîho nanîmahanatî natanooasisîhonîne. Nînî kîmî konînî nyahî Kîraisîhopî gîwunyaitîhaahandî apîpaahî gaahandî Autaahaatîho nanyamîhî nehohîpatamataiwîhandî Autaahaatîho nasamîhî nehohiyîhiyaatapî kîmo utîpîmo nînî jîpatîpiyataayo. Iyataatî nyahî aposerîhiyaanînunî amî sahunî taawaatî gîwunyaahoto, nyamî Autaahaatîhotatî, amî nyangi nyamî maipîhaiwaatîhapî japîhî nanyamaasîhore. Iyatî amî ko isîhiyaanî nahatiyaanangi gaahatî naasaipitî katî kanyisahore.

² Amî sahî Autaahaatîhopunî amî Jisaasiho Awaisîho nyangi nyainjatisîhopunî gwînyaapî nasesîpainjîtîhandanda kindarî sangî maarîho nasanyamî, amî gaahandî waatî kasisaihî sahî nga itatamanînwî bimîtaatîwî nînî sapî gaapîsundataayo.

Autaahaatîho Nyangi Gaahaiwa Kanyisatî Nanyinyataise

³ Jisaasiho Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhandisahore. Iyatî amî ko Jisasî Kîraisîho Autaahaatîhosi watîpîhandisahore. Siyatî ko apîpaahî watîpîhosi komî watîpîhandî kîmîkanda gaahapa nahataapa nyahî Kîraisîhomî isîhiyaanangi andîtînyaiwatî nyatatamanîtandîhapa aimî nyangi nga nanyinyataise. Saiwa gaahaiwa nahatewa nanyamîndîmandî nyahî kometîrîhîretî japepîhîrîtîhaawî nanyinyataise. Amî nyahî sandî saitîhaawî Kîraisîho Autaahaatîhometîrîhîretapî nyangi netî nanyisatî gînyunyaasîhî nyahî Autaahaatîhopî biyaatî gwînyaawaatî mmonîhaayo. Iyatî ko nyangi gaatatî nanyamaataise koai isîhiya mepî autaahepumapî baiwî nga usonîwî kopî maaritohîtîhandunî, amî ko apîpaahî gaaho werîho atîpîho bimîndîhandunî nyahî naitîhaawo. ⁴ Iyatî amî Kîraisî Jisaasiho Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhandî apîpaahî gaahaiwa amî awaiwaiwa kaiwaapî nawîho numwîtîhomî ambîpatî owehandî nyangi nga netî nyatatamanîtandîhaiwa kanyisatî nga nanyinyataise. Saiwa ko siyatî kanyiwîmaiwa nyangi kanyisatî nanyamîtandî jîhura ko katîrîhîrî kîretî kanyisataise. Ko siyatî saiwa kanyîndîmandî amî sangî netî andîtisaihonîhî sahî apîpaahî maipîhaiwa maapî yapîmbatambîhaiwa sangî netî

nasop+sasitandihaiwaatihap+ noaipasi neh+haat+ yan+h+map+ am+ sah+ Autaahaat+hometir+h+ret+ nep+ ko bimir+h+ret+ bim+taat+we.

⁵ Am+ sah+ aim+ Autaahaat+hometir+h+ret+ nesihyaat+s+ am+ sand+ kandapimaton+h+ sam+ Kirasihop+ g+wunyaahoh+t+handi nep+ and+t+wip+ k+maiwa bipinjaw+ kaiw+se. Sah+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahoh+t+handi nep+ and+t+wip+ gaahand+ kaiwise. Aiwi+ am+ sah+ gaahand+ kiyoh+t+handisaw+. Sah+ Autaahaat+hopun+ am+ Kirasihopun+ mmon+w+ nep+ am+ sah+ K+raisihom+ is+hiya maap+ yap+pataap+h+ bim+taat+w+h+ret+ s+rete t+w+ baiw+ mmon+w+ gw+nyaahoh+t+handi nep+ bipinjaw+se.

⁶ Aiwi+ am+ saiw+ sah+ gw+nyaahoh+t+handisaw+ sam+ amb+pat+ maar+ho jandot+ maaritimb+pa nep+ ip+hatisaw+ jatoh+t+handi nep+ t+maamaip+ kaiw+se. Aiwi+ am+ sah+ sam+ amb+pat+ maar+ho maaritimb+pai nep+ ip+hatisaw+ jatoh+t+handisaw+ sah+ and+tit+w+ bitotawaaw+ yaasat+ naan+haiwa nehoh+t+hand+ nep+ t+maamaip+ kaiw+se. Aiwi+ am+ sah+ sam+ amb+pat+ maar+ho yaas+haiwa and+tit+w+ bitotawa nehoh+t+handisaw+ t+maamaip+ Autaahaat+hom+h+ret+ nep+ japepih+r+w+se. ⁷ Aiwi+ am+ kandam+ tiwat+haat+ sah+ maar+ho oman+t+t+h+ sam+ nais+hiya K+raisihom+hiyaap+ baiw+ gw+nyaap+ gaahat+ kawiw+ uson+w+ kiyai wapa nunyaw+se, tit+h+ neh+ sah+ sawanaatam+ namwinji nasoh+r+h+ret+hiyai kawisoh+patamataiwo. Aiwi+ am+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiya nahatiyai maar+ho numwipatamataiw+ am+ sangisangi naas+kati+ kaiw+ is+hiya nahatiyai maar+ho nunyaw+se. ⁸ Aiwi+ am+ k+maiwa gaamaiwa n+n+ taat+ sangi kasatoh+w+maiwa nep+ an+t+w+ is+p+ daiw+ bindawaaw+ am+ kaiwa waat+ p+h+t+w+ sah+ kaiw+se. Aiwi+ am+ sah+ Awais+ho Jisas+ K+raisihom+ nyangi nyainjatis+hop+ sangi biyat+ ak+t+n+h+ gisunyaatat+ nases+patamataaah+ k+maiwa gaamaiwa sam+ amb+pat+ maar+hoaat+hun+, am+ sam+ p+w+ha dahopaat+hun+ noaipat+ wat+p+tat+ ahoton+h+, am+ kaiwa sah+ kiyaat+n+h+ kaim+ nutaapo. Sah+ saiw+ kaim+ niyoh+t+handaa+h+ am+ sah+ kop+ ot+p+pat+ neh+ yat+t+p+hat+ w+nd+ kamaiw+ tit+h+ ak+p+pa noaip+hat+ kaitaapo. ⁹ Iyataat+ am+ utaaho wo saiwa gaamaiwa n+n+ sangi kasatoh+w+maiwa kamaayat+ owehoh+ wapa kaan+h+ ahotimb+pa nga w+nd+ monataise. Am+ so utaaho wo kom+ nd+ha niyotat+ asahata maawinjatin+j+ biyat+ minjas+homatiyataise. Iyat+ am+ ko kom+ maip+haiwa j+hura kaiwaiwa Autaahaat+ho basat+ nemwat+ net+ tit+h+ gaaho pop+t+hoemwas+t+handap+ Autaahaat+ho nisi maip+haiwa aim+ basat+ nen+mas+hon+niso, tat+ g+munyaat+ ko aim+ nan+pimatamas+he.

¹⁰ Is+ am+ nisi nais+hiyaat+ nisataiw+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, sangis+ Autaahaat+ho aim+ gaatat+ nasamaat+ am+ sah+ tit+h+ kom+ is+hiyaatimat+taat+w+ aim+ nasam+hainj+hiyaate. Ko sangi aim+ sasih+hiyaatis+ koai n+wipin+j+taat+w+ gaatat+ nasamaas+t+handun+ am+ tit+h+ kom+hiyaatimat+taat+w+ nasam+hainj+t+handun+ nep+ ak+t+n+h+ ak+t+handemap+ ak+te t+w+ sawanaatun+ am+ is+hiya usaun+ mmondaat+w+ sah+ m+taah+ waat+ and+tit+w+ k+retap+ gaahaiwa kaiwise. Sah+ saiw+ gw+nyaap+ kaiw+ is+watawaawaah+ am+ sah+ w+nd+ jap+h+ nuw+ maip+hand+ kaiw+ t+mahiyaw+ am+ sah+ Jisas+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahoh+t+handi w+nd+ namaamaitaapo. ¹¹ Am+ sah+ saiw+ k+m+ret+ saiwa gaamaiwa japepih+r+m+ nuw+ am+ ipot+hura Autaahaat+ho sangi sasatat+ sah+ nap+w+ nandaap+se tat+ maasomwaa+j+ awaind+ nasuwat+ net+ waah+wa jainjapwaat+ jainjahon+h+ am+ sah+ Awais+ho nyangi jap+h+ nanyamaat+ nyainjatis+ho kom+ is+hiyai winjaat+ jinjap+h+ jinjap+h+ kon+h+ bimimb+p+h+ naiw+ nandaitaapo.

¹² Iyataat+ am+ saiwaah+ sah+ aim+ gw+nyaap+ mmon+w+hiyaat+t+h+hand+ kand+ n+n+ bapaind+ mw+t+pisat+ net+ sam+ am+t+ha jainjapwaat+ gisunyaap+ nuto, am+ sah+ kaiwaap+ nasisoari+ gw+nyaitaat+wo. P+w+ha akaaha Jisas+ K+raisihop+taha nyah+ sangi aim+ katawaasason+h+ sam+ am+t+het+ gisunyaatat+ am+ sam+ oman+t+t+h+ net+ wat+p+tat+ ahondaise. ¹³ Is+ am+ n+n+ maap+ yap+mbataap+h+ asohon+n+ nisi amb+patisat+ bimohur+mura saiwa gaasiwa sah+ gw+nyaap+ kaitaat+w+ bapaind+ jin+j+haatemat+ kasat+m+ nutaano. Am+ n+n+ sand+ sangi kasat+m+ nutand+ nisi

otipipate. Ami sandi nini apaapimaato, saiwa gaasiwaapi sangi bapiyati gisunyaatonhi kaiwaapi jinjapihemap gwinyaitaatiwi jinjapih kasatitaano, satataato. ¹⁴ Nini niwahonisapi gwinyaati mmonataayo, windi otihimetanhi nini nisi ambipati namaito. Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho nyangi nyainjaati bimisihonngi sandati windi otihimetanhi kinyi keti napwitaaise ndati titihi aimi kandataase. ¹⁵ Isi ami nini anditindi waati sangi neti anditisaiti saiwa gaamaiwaapi jinjhaatema kasatimi nutaano. Saisanhi ami sahi saiwa windi nanipimatiwi namaamapi kiyaatinhi nasisoari kaimi nutaatiwo. Saindi kaiwa nini koninhi kasatimi nutaano ami nini napoti owetisanihuraisangi sahi nasisoari mmoniw kaiwi ami gisunyaatitando.

Nyah Kiraisihomi Nausainjithandi Jihura Sisihoaasin Nyami Ndihaara Mmoho

¹⁶ Iyataati ami nyangi nyainjaati bimisihonngi Jisasi Kiraisihopi komi watiphandi awaindihandi nausaatindihandisati napitaaise sataati aimi nyahi sangi kasato. Iyataati nyahi komi watiphandi nausainjithandapi sangi kasatohitindi nehi ishiyaami piwaha maatimaatapi taanauhaha sawanaunyaapiha kanhauhi nyahi newaati kasatihamaayo. Owetise. Nyahi komi otipipati kawitihawwi nanyamhainjawhiyaan aposerhiyaanini Autaahaatihomi watiphandi nausainjithandi Jisasi Kiraisihomi ambipateti koai neti bopihati otiwa kaumbwaati niwusaatati noaipasih Autaahaatihomi sisihoaasin nyahi yawanaanam ndihaara mmonihohitihandapi siyahandi mmonhaayo taati titihi aimi kasatohihaare. ¹⁷ Iyataati Autaahaatihonngi yamihapataatihapi komi yundanyaha wandiha nunyati Kiraisihoai neti niwimaati awaisihoemasih ami komihetapi awaindihandi otiwa kambwaati nausainjih nyahi nyami ndihaara usonhaayo. Siyaati usohonhi Autaahaatihonngi komi nausainjithandi apipaahi gaahandaatih bimisihonngi Jisaasihopi sandaase: “Kimbih kimo nisi mitimoai maariho nunyati ami kopini maaritihore,” tati piwaatih ami nyahi piwaha sa atishaayo. ¹⁸ Aih sura nyahi Jisaasihoisaiti Autaahaatihonngi sisihoaasin maasi bitohonhi Autaahaatihonngi saphonngi komi Mwaaho Jisaasihonngi neti niwimaati ambipati awaipati numwih ami komihetapi sisihonngi awaindihandi otiwa kambwaati nausaatataise. Aih Autaahaatihonngi komi nausainjithandi awaindihandaatih yamihapataatih bindataati nyahi atisonhi Jisaasihopi piwaha satati kandaase. “Kimo nisi maasihimo komiheti nisi maariho ahinotih nini koai maariho apipaahi nunyatihore. Aindi nini kopini nga apipaahi maaritihore,” tati katih nyahi atishaayo.

¹⁹ Aih kimba wapa sahi gwinyaitaatiwihapa kasatitandiyo. Jihimehura ipotihura wiwa noaipaitandihaiwaapi piropetihya Autaahaatihonngi katihonngi jipatiwaihi ahiyohihaapi apipaahi akitinhi akaahaare, taati nyahi mmona gwinyaahaayo. Isi ami sangisangi kiyaami piwaha nepi anitiwi isiwatawawaahi ami sandih sahi gaahati kaisaihi ngaatitaise. Saiwa jihura piropetihya Autaahaatihonngi piwaha Jisaasihonngi katihonngi jipatiyaihi waiwa sisihonngi ramihandi asahatinditihonngi taati nausaatimi naipatamatiyahaiwaare. Kaiwa siyati sisihonngi ramihandi asahatinditihonngi taati nausaatipamatiyati nausaatimi noti asisihonngi bowataati ami kambwaati bosetetapihaati nipaatihonngi tihoati, ami ipihonngi ipitihonngi awaindihonngi saasinjipamatiyati Jisaasihonngi yamahapataatihonngi namasi maapi yapimbataapihi nasonhi komi nausainjithandi sami omanjithihonngi maarihonngi noaipahonngi huraatitando. ²⁰ Iyataati ami kimandi awaindihandi sahi baiwi mmoniw gwinyaapi nasesipatitandi nini sangi kasatitandiyo. Jihura ishiya piropetihya Autaahaatihonngi piwaha ausaapi katihonngi ami jipatiyaihi waiwaami tanyaaha utaaho wo nehi ko sawahonngi watiphandi amitiha gwinyaasitihanda nesipati katitandihaiwaamahe. Owetise. ²¹ Ami sandi apaapimaato. Piropetihonngi Autaahaatihonngi piwaha ausasihonngi nehi ko sawahonngi amitiheti ami maarihonngi maaritihonngi gwinyaasitihanda piwaha ausaati kandaamaase. Owetise. Ami nehi

Autaahaatihomî Itipihô Gaaho isihyaami gwinyaahohitihandî netî Autaahaatihomî gwinyaati maaritirihiretemwati nunjati kaundati gwunyaasihî, amî ko Itipihomî watipihanda kiyâ pwiha atiwi nepî katîwi amî jîpatîpiyawaayopo.

2

Pitaaho Kraisihomî Isihyai Isihya Jaipîpa Katîwunjohiyîhiyaapî Jaawo Undataase

¹ Jîhî aimehura Autaahaatihomî isihya Isiraherihyaami otihatihî isihya usa nyahî pîropetihyaane, tiwî isihyai jaipundîwîhiya noaipapî bindawaayopo. Kiyai Autaahaatihô pwiha nunyatî wîndî natamusoasihîhandî kandî nehî kiyâ sawanaami pwihaapî isihyai saundîwi, kîma Autaahaatihomî pwihe tiwî jaipîtiwî ausaapî kaundopo. Isî amî wanî kîmuraaisangi sîkaiwî isihya nehî sawanaami pwiha jaipîpa sangi netî nasopîsasîtandîhaapî kîma Autaahaatihomî pwihe satîwi samîhatihî noaipapî bindawaawi katîwisasîtaapo. Aiwî kiyai sahî wîndî maawinjasaihî noatîwi samîhatihî nandaapî pwiha jaipîpa kîhaiwa kîhaiwa, sahî Kraisihopî gwinyaahohitihandî nepî nasopîsasîtaatîwi isihyai jaipîpa katîwunjîtaapo. Awaisîho nahataapa jatisîho kiyapî komî ambîpatî nunyanatî kiyai kiyâami maipîhaiwaatîhapî numwaasihoi ahosumwapî kopî nanîpimatîtaapo. Kiyâ siyawaawi sawana nepî ketî kuraanîhî nopîsasîwi owematîtaapo. ² Kiyâ saiwî ketî kuraanîhî nepî owematîtaatîwîhiyaatanîhandî kandî samîhatihî Kraisihomî isihya taahiyîhiya jaipîpa katîwunjohiyîhiyaami kiyohîwaiwa nepî apîpaahî maipîhaiwa kaiwî kiyâami ambîpatî kîhiyaisawî namîniwî daitaapo. Amî kiyâ saiwî kiyohîtîndaahî nehî maatîmaatapî Kraisihomî isihyaami ipaahambîhiya Kraisihopunî amî kometirihîretapîhaiwaapunî pwiha maipîha katîwi sisîpitîtaapo. ³ Isiya siya isihyai pwiha jaipîpa katîwunjohiyîhiyaapî sangi wa sandî kasatîtaano. Siya isiya nawîho nehî sawanaapaahîhî nepî ahoaitaatîwi maarîho wîndotî akîwisamahiyaare. Kiyâ saiwîhiyaasi samî nawîho aipî nasaitaatîwi pwiha jaipîpa sangi jîpîsisahaiwa kasatîwi katîwisasîtaapo. Kiyâ siyawaahandî kandî amî kiyai pwiha netî yawutaatî tipîtapaatî usonatî nemaitandî Autaahaatihô jîhura kiyapî pwiha katatî wisasatî ahaihîhiyaare. Amî sandî ko pwiha sa nehî ipîpa etîtaatîtatî kandaamaase. Tîtihi kaitandî akaaha kandaase. Iyatî ko kiyai netî tipîtapaatî usonatî amî nemaitandîho Autaahaatihô utaarîhandî jatîmî nasatî wanisangi ko konîhî tîmetatî amî jatataise kiyai ko katîmbîpa kawîsatî nemaitando.

⁴ Isî amî jîhî aimehura isihya usa saiwa saiwî Autaahaatîhoai pohîpîwiwî amî maatîmaatîwisauhîhiyai nehî maawinjatî nemasîtîhandapî ko siyahore, tiwî sahî gwînyaitaatîwi nîni sangi kasatîtaano. Jîhî aimehura komî otîpîpatîhiya yamîhapataatîhapîhiya usa koai maatîmaatîwiwî maipîhaiwa kiyauhî ko kiyai nehî maawinjatî netî etaihîrî apîpaahî tongîhîropî, sahî sisîhaapî nutaatîwîhiyaate, undatî netî yotihî amî apîpaahî asahatahîropî asahatîndîhandî wirîhîrî watîpîhîrî senîhandamatiyatî wisasatî isîwatihî napwîtiwî bindawaayopo. Napwîtiwî bindawaawi asisîha Autaahaatîho kiyai netî sisîhaapîhemaitandîhuraapî jatawaayopo. ⁵ Iyataatî amî jîhî aimehura Nuwaaho bimisuraisangi Autaahaatîhoai isihya maatîmaatîwiwî maipîhaiwa pîhîtiwî kiyohiyîhiyai wîndî nehî maawinjase. Ko wîpatî wîpîpatî waapîhaatî usepatî durîhîrî awaindîhandî netî nusoaasihî kiyai netî nanatî nawatisatî owemase. Aihî Nuwaaho nehî naasohî Autaahaatîho maarîtatî gwînyaasîrîhîretapî tîtihaiwaapî pwiha ausaatî isihyai kaundîsîhoaisaahîhî isihya nehî ikwî naasairîtihî wîhînihîramî isundîpîhurî yahurîtahiyaisatî japîhî numwaasihî kiyai durîhîrî wîndî netî namainjîhî amî kiyâ nga bimopo. ⁶ Amî isihya aunahîpîhaurî awaiwaurî Sotomîhandaaahiyaapunî, amî Gomoraahandaahiyaapunî kiyâ apîpaahî maipîtowî nemaitaano, tatî Autaahaatîho kiyai nemasîtîhandapî sahî aimî atiwi gwînyaapîhiyaate. Iyatî ko saurî aunahîpî awaiwaurî sisîha

yamihapataatihapi neti natausaasih tihat owemati nehi sotipati waatipatihindaise. Ko sandi siyati kaindimandi isihya ipoti ipoti yapih nahanda noaipahohiyihya ningi maati maatiniw nepin masaihiyai sawito, tati nunjitandi kiyataise. Ami ko siyahosi wiwa nyangi sanyitaiso, tiwi kiya kop yaiwi windi maati maati mitaatiwo. ⁷ Ami Rotiho titihi gaaho sapih Sotomihanda bindataise. Bindataati isihya apipaahi maipihaiwa kiyaami ambipati kihiyaisawi namininwi kiyohiwaiwa mmonataati komi maarho apipaahi mimaipiwimatati yaawati naanjawisataise. Sawimainjho bimih Autaahaatih koai japih numwaasih ko nga bindataise. ⁸ So utaaho titihi gaaho maarho titihitaho isihya Sotomihandaahiyaami otihatih bindataise. Bindataati kiya maipihaiwa pihitiwi kihaiwa kihaiwa kiyauhi winjataise. Iyati asisaha nahateweti kiya piwaha maipihaiwa katauhi atisataise. Iyati komi maarho titihi gandaise. Siyati komi maarho titihindaati ami isihya winihapipa nemapi maati maatisauhi winjataati ami otapahaatuni ami apatihuni komi maarho mimaipiwimatati yayati apipaahi yaawataise. ⁹ Isi ami saiwa Awaisiho kaiwimaiwaapi nyahi gwinyaitihaahandi newaati mmondhaawe. Isihya Autaahaatihoi niwipinjawi ko maaritati gwinyaasirihireti daayohiyihyai nunjenihaiwa nusoaipahonaahi kaiwaatihapi kiyai japih numwaitaise, ami komi isihyai japih numwaitandihira aimi mmonahoso. Iyati ami Awaisiho isihya maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa aimi mmonahore. Iyati kiyaami maipihaiwaapi wihooanjhandi numwitandihira daihira aimi mmonati gwinyaahosi kiyai neti isiwatimi noti komi asisaha isihyai neti tipitapaati usondandha noaipahonihura kiyai neti piwahaapihemati tipitapaati usondaise. ¹⁰ Iyati ko kiyaami usai wihooanjhandi apipaahi awaindihandi kiyaami maipihaiwaapi numwataise. Siyaari isihya apipaahi ainjotati titihimetahaiwa kaitaatiwi kiyaami maarho ambipati windosih isihya kihiyaisawi ambipati namininwi kiyohiyihyaatitaise. Iyati ami kiya Awaisihomi piwaha nehahaamataiwi nemahohiyihyaatitaise.

Ami kiya noaipapi daahi apipaahi watipitiwimap ami windi yamaiwi nehi nanihaiwi autaahinjaawi yamihapataatihapi isihya kiyai autaahi wamwaanhi apipaahi gaahiya jhiyaapi piwaha maipih katiwi sisipitiwihyaare. ¹¹ Iyataati ami mihaati yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihyaahi windi saiwi isihya yamihapataatihapi apipaahi gaahiya sanahiyihyai Awaisihomi ndiheti piwaha maipih kaundiwi sisipimundopo. Ami kiyaahi yapipatambi isihyai nusatipahaapi watipihandi apipaahi awaindihandisawihya watipihaiwa nga kaitaatiwihiyandaahando. ¹² Ami isi kimiya jaipipa katiwunjohiyihyaahi ipataatihapi kohasipihohi suhiri maasapihohi ainjihipipa isihya kapai tipi yotiw ami tipi nandaatiwi namoyaatimbipaamataiwhiyaare. Kiya setahiyaasi wapa kiya windi mmoniw gi munyaahohipipaapi maipih katawaatopo. Isihya kohasipihohi maasapihohi ainjihipipa ipataatihapihapi timahohipatamatiyati Autaahaatihohi kiyai nemaitaise. ¹³ Kiya isihya usaisi maarho ambipati yaawihaiwa nunyohitihandapi ami kiya sawanaisangi yaawihaiwa naitaapo. Iyataati kiya asisaha kihetimap otapahaati ipihohi watipihohetimaawi nandapa awaiwaiwa tihwi pihitiwi nipinjawi gwisaha taupwimap naniw ami kiya saiwi gwinyaapihiyaare: Asisaha nahateweti otapahaati ipihoheti nandapa awaimbipa tihati nipinja nanahaawi ami nyami ambipati gaanyimatati jipinyisonhi nyahi nga maaritihahirete, tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare. Saiwi kimi kiya sahi Autaahaatihohi isihyaati ahoyanwi nahoiwi piwanwi nandapa tihwi maasi nanihohipihhi napiw nasipaapi sangisawi nandapa nanawaayopo. Kiya wihooanj mangiraini kiyaami ambipati maarho gwinyaati maaritimbipa taawi kiyawaaheti isihya gaahiyaamataiwi sangisawi sami nandapa maasi nepi naniw sangi kiyaami kipati atihaha nasamasawi nepi nasopisaw masihaiwa nasanyawaayopo.

Aiwi kiya saiwi kiyaami ambipati maariho maaritati gwimbipa kaitaatiwi maaritiwimawaayopo. ¹⁴ Kiya nahateweti ashiya apipaahi maiphiyaisawi ambipati timaamaipi naminiindaatiwihandapaahih gwinyamapi kiyaami ndiha mihopi mihin gaamapi notoahaarwi japihiyaare. Kiya sapa maipihapa kaitaatiwi maaritohitihandi windi apipaahi nga timaawisaitahiyaare. Aiwi Kiya ishiya usa kiyaami Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohitihandi windi watipimetahiyai atipati nunyaw maipihandi kaitaatiwihat aisi nowaayopo. Kiya ishiya usaamihapaapi kiyaamihapaatitandi naitaatiwi maariho windoaitandihandi aimi mmoniw nephiyaare. Ami kiya saiwa maipimaiwa saiwi kiyohiwimaiwaapi wihooanjhandi nawihomatiyati kiyai yaawihandi Autaahaatihom numwitaise. ¹⁵ Aiwi kiya gaahaiwa windi kamaiwi ami namamapi kiyaami maarihoaatih apipaahi maipitamataise. Aiwi kiya Beramihomihati newaayopo, ko maipihandi kiyonih ishiya koai nawiho numwitaatiwi ko nawihopi apipaahi maaritati nawihoai maariho numwipatamataiwo. ¹⁶ Dongiho ishiyaamatiyati piwaha windi piwaamaatahore. Siyahondaahandi kandi ami Beramihom dongiho utaahomatiyati piwaatati Beramihoi itihundati niwisapuse Beramihom nawiho naitandi maaritataati maipihandi kaitandaindihandi ami Autaahaatihom dongihom maahomwaan piwaha kata wuwisihom. Aih so Beramihom Autaahaatihom piwaha atisa neti Autaahaatihopi awusaasihom nawihopi maaritamataati naharisahomatiyati maipihandi kaitotahandi namahaase.

¹⁷ Iyataati ishiya jaipipa katiwunjohiyhiya siya waapoho mihatih yapipataatihapi noasihom napatamasipatamataiwihiyaare. Aiwi ami kiya tiwipati asihat mwipihati mbipa itinambitihiri awaimbipa tiwihati nemasipatamataiwihiyaare. Ami kiyaapi Autaahaatihom wapihi apipaahi asahatati ndiha monihapihi etaihiropi neti titihemwati tumasihyaare. ¹⁸ Isiya siya piwaha neh taanauhiha akipipa oweha ami naharimataha katohihaapi kiyaami ambipati nimaatiwi genaniwi tihaapaiwihiyaare. Aiwi kiya maipihaiwa ushiya ashiya kihiyaisawi ambipati naminiwi kaitaatiwi kiyaami ambipati gwaitati widoti maaritimbipa arahopi wirihirapi naapihomataiwi ishiya wani kiyaanhi maipihaiwa namasi nasohiyhiyai nunjaamaniw japihi wirapi aisi nowaayopo. Iyauhi ishiya jaipipa katiwunjohiyhiyai niwipinjai nuwi nanihaiwi ambipati maaritiwaiwai kihiyaisawi kiyawaayopo. ¹⁹ Aiwi ishiya jaipipa katiwunjohiyhiya ishiyai saundiwi, "sah nyangi napwi nanyipinjawaawaahi ami sah neh nanihaiwi bindawaawi sami maariho ambipati gwaitati jandosipipa sah maaritohirihireti nanihaiwi kaitaapo," undiw kaundawaatopo. Ami kiya sawanaahi kiyai neti nusopisasantandihaiwa maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaami neh otipipatihyaimatiwi bindawaahiyaare. Ami sandi nini apaapimaato. Nyahi yawanaani aimi mmonaahiyaane. Utaaho wo wapai nunyanamataataahi sapa kapaami ko neh otipipatihomatataise. ²⁰ Isiya siya akitinhi maapi yapipatambihapa maarihoai neti kipoti ainjotati maipimasipapai kiya nyami Awaisihom ami nyangi japihi nanyamaasihom Jisasi Kraisihopi gwinyaapi gwunyaahohitihanda namawaayopo. Saiwi namapawhiya kiya ami japihi kaiwaatih nuwi nunyainjaihi, ami kaiwa kiyai neti anitisiati mmati isiwataataahi kiya jih nyami Awaisihom ami nyangi japihi nanyamaasihom sangi mmoniw gwunyaapihura, maipitohitihandi nusatipihapi apipaahi daahi nuwi maipitiwimaitaapo. ²¹ Siya isiya wuwanihura Kraisihopi piwaha windi atihomiwi ami piwaha ka daihira titih gaahiramatiyahaasi nepi miwatawaawi kiya goti masihonji maipititauhe. Saitihati kati ami aimi Autaahaatihom komi piwaha winihapi ishiyai nunyati natausaasihom wuwanihura napwi piwaha akaaha auaapi katiwunjawaayopo. Katiwunjauhi kiya atiwi gwinyaapi daihira gaahira daiwi bindawaayopo. Bimambiwihya kiya Autaahaatihom piwaha akaaha nepi gwinyaapi isiwatotihom namapi nanipimatiwi japihi maipihandaatih nuwi

apipaahi daahi maipitimawaayopo. Isi ami kiya saiwi kiyohitindapi ipotihura Autaahaatoho kiyai yaawihandi awaindihandi numwitaise. ²² Sandi kiya saiwi kiyohitimandi piwaha akaaha wa satati ahotirihireti kiyawaayopo. Iyataati ka piwa satise:

“Suhiri dasiha daahiwatosati japihi nepemaitati neti nainje tati ahotise. Iyati ami maasapoho sanaati saisatoya baawusauhiho ko japihi noti komi wepati ekaaripataatihika ekaaripitati wepati jaatataise,” *Ga Bimisihho 26:11*
tati ahotirihiri kireti kiyawaayopo.

3

Apipaahi Akitinihi Awaisihho Japihi Napitaise

¹ Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, kimo utipimo kasinimo sapi nini jipatiyayaayo. Iyataati utipihho jihoaatihuni ami kimoaatihapuni kimaiwaapi sahi gwinyaitaatiwi nini sangi neti gisunyaati jhaati kasatataato, ami kaapi sahi gwinyaahohitihandi tihititando. ² Ipoti wiwa noaipaitandihaiwaapi sahi jhaati gwinyaitaatiwi nini gwinyaataayo. Saiwa ipoti noaipaitandaiwaiwaapi Autaahaatihomi propetihiya piwaha katiwu jipatiyohiwaiwaaro. Iyataati ami nyami Awaisihho nyangi nyami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi nanyamaasihomi winihapiapaapimaawi sahi mmoniwu gwinyaitaatiwi nini sangi kasatataato. Sapa Awaisihomi piwaha winihapiapa Awaisihho komi piwaha otipipati nunyati isihiyai sapi natausaasihika nesi sangisaapihi napiwu kasatauhi sahi atiwi nehohiapaapito. Sapa kapaapi sahi windi nanipimimatitaatiwi nini sangi kasatataato.

³ Ami asisihaha ipotihaiwetu noaipaitandihaiwaapi wani nini sangi kasatitaano. Asisihaha ipotihaiwetu isihiya sisipititaatiwihiya noaipaitaapo. Noaipapi kiya kiyaami maarihho windoti maaritimbipaahihika japepihiritaapo. Aiwu kiya satiwu sisipititaapo.

⁴ “Jihura Jisaasihho satise. Nini kimaapi yapimbatambi japihi napito, tati katisihosi ami ko maahapithe wo namaapiso. Ko windi namaapitaise. Nyami asoya aimu napomahopo. Napomihauhi ami kahapaamapipa wuwanihura Autaahaatihho kiyati ahaisuraapi nehika kapaanihika naasaimumwaanika jhamatiyati ahotimika nasati wani kimurandaise,” tiwu sisipititaapo. ⁵⁻⁶ Iyataati ami kiya usinjaawu poundihika kimandi mmoniwu nanipimatiwihiyaasi saiwa katawaatopo. Jihika aimehura Autaahaatihho piwaha katihika nehika komi piwahaara yamihapatuni ami yapipatuni noaipati ahondaise. Iyati ami Autaahaatihho waapoho neti koraahi yapipati kaihi waapohomi otihapihi yapipati noaipati ahondaise. Iyati ami durihiri waapoho koraahi Autaahaatihho katihika durihiri nimaanati yapipati nahatepi neti nanati namaasataise. Iyati durihiri waapihaata yapipati nahandi neti namaasati ami Autaahaatihho isihiyaisuni ami kahapaamapipa nahataapisuni tiwati nemataise. ⁷ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihho komi piwaha kimika naasaaraahi yamihapatuni yapipatuni wani ahotimati windi neti namopisatati nga isiwatati jatataise, tihoaahonihika sisiharaa neti tihati nasasiwatika owemaitando. Iyataati ko yamihapatisuni ami yapipatisuni sandi asisihaha isihiya koai atihomaawisohiyihiyai tipitapaati usonati nemataahura kawitaise.

⁸ Ami nisi naisihiyaati Kiraisihopi nisataiwi gwunyaahohiyihiyaati nini sangi apipaahi awaindihandi maarihho nasanyohiyihiyaate, nini kimandi windi sangi kasatitandiyohitimandapi sahi windi nanipimimatiwise. Awaisihho asisihapi gwinyaati ami mmosirihireti siyate. Ko Awaisihho asisihaha nehika naasaapi kinaungwihaha 1,000 kiyataise tati ami kinaungwihaha 1,000 kiyahaapi asisihaha nehika naasaahike, tati gwinyaati mmonahore. ⁹ Iyataati Awaisihho wapa kaitandi watipitati piwaha katimbipa kaitandi ko bipi ahiyati neti mehiyataamaise, ami isihiya usa sikaiwi gwinyaahohirihireto. Owetise. Ami ko utaaho wo neti nihirinati owetitandihandapi

poundataise. Aih+ ko is+hiya nahatiya kiyaami maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwaat+hapi+jap+h+ nepemait+w+ koenda nap+taati+w+ maaritataise. Siyati ko maaritati gw+nyaaataati namati is+hiya jap+h+ nepemait+taati+w+ koenda napisaihi numwaitandi b+pi jat+m+ notaise.

K+imat+ Yap+mbatun+ Am+ Yam+hapatun+ Owet+taise

¹⁰ Am+ Awais+ho nehi akohi ikohiya ikondaati+w+ nasoh+patamatiyati nap+taise. Nason+hi sura asis+ha seti yam+hapati awaind+handi ganati tautati uutati nutati katin+hi owet+taise. Iyon+hi kahapaamap+pa ip+ho waatiho ami kaumbwaati yam+hapataatihi ahotimb+pa sis+haara t+hati owet+taise. Iyati ami yap+patun+ ami yap+pataap+hi ahotimb+pa nahataapa sis+haara t+hati nasasiwati nas+hand+wati kapaan+hi noti owet+taise. ¹¹ Autaahaatiho saiwais+ siyati s+reti nemaitaise. Isi ami sahi n+napitaiw+ daiw+ bitoaitaati+we? Sahi Autaahaatihoai nunyan+w+ ami ko maaritati gw+nyaaas+r+hi+reti japepih+r+w+ ami t+tihi gaahiyaati daiw+ise. ¹² Aiwi s+reti sahi daiw+ bitotawa asis+ha Autaahaatiho nasati is+hiyai neti tip+taapaati usondand+huraapi jatawaawi, ami ka keti noaipaitandi sahi nepi detemap+ise. Ami asisa seti sura sis+ha yam+hapati t+hati owemati ami yam+hapataatihi ahotimb+pa ip+ho waatiho ami kaumbwaatisangi sis+ha t+hati nasasiwati nut+r+mati nas+hand+w+taise. ¹³ Autaahaatiho saiwais+ siyati nemahon+hi owendaahandi kandi nyahi K+raisihomi is+hiyaan+ Autaahaatiho yam+hapatun+ ami yap+patun+ as+pati ahaitandi ko wat+pitati p+w+ha katis+ha k+reti kiyon+hi noaipaitaise, taati aimi mmona gw+nyaaawaati is+watihaayo. Iyaati Autaahaatiho yam+hapati, ami yap+pati as+pati kiyati ahion+hi ami is+hiya K+raisihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiya kataatihi nandaapi, Autaahaatiho maaritati gw+nyaaas+r+hi+reti japepih+r+w+ is+hiya nahatiya nahataap+pihi nehi t+tihi gaahaiwaah+hi kaiwi bim+taati+w+hati noaipaitand+handapi jat+haayo.

¹⁴ Isi nisi nais+hiyaati nisataiw+ K+raisihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaati n+ni sangi ap+paahi awaind+handi maar+ho nasanyohiy+hiyaate, sahi Autaahaatiho is+hiya yap+pataap+hiyai neti tip+taapaati usondand+huraapi jatawaawi, sahi maip+handi kamaiw+ t+tihi gaahiyaati ami is+hiya nahatiyaisaw+ b+pi napaisaati yat+hi ipatisan+w+ bimaaw+ise. Ami ko sangi jasonataati kipati at+ha owetati ami is+hiya wapaapi sangi ikw+sitaati+w+hapa owehiyaat+tan+hi sapi ko maarit+tando. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Awais+ho nyahi nepemait+thaawi jatataise, ami nyahi nepemaitisaihi nyangi ko jap+h+ nanyamaitando. Iyati is+hiya maip+hiyaisati ahoyati nyangi neti w+ndi tip+taapaati maanyondando. Iyataati ami nyami naisoho nyamatiyati K+raisihopi g+wunyaas+ho nyahi koai maar+ho ap+paahi awaind+handi nunyoh+ho Por+hoai Autaahaatiho gw+nyaitand+handi numwih+hi, sapi p+w+ha ut+pi+hoatihi j+pat+piyati ami komi ut+pi+ho nahatewaatihi k+maiwa kaiwaapi p+w+ha naas+ka katati j+pat+piyataise. Iyataati ami akite, Por+ho p+w+ha katati j+pat+paiwaiwaami ot+hat+hapi p+w+ha wiwaami tanyaaha ap+paahi naan+haiwaare, nyahi kaiwaami tanyaaha w+ndi biyaati g+munyaito. Iyataati ami is+hiya Autaahaatihom+hi p+w+ha kom+hi p+w+haami ut+pi+hoatihi aimi jih+hi j+pat+pindiwaiwaami tanyaahaapi nes+papi kat+taati+w+handapi w+ndi mmon+w+hi nep+hi namauses+painj+hi kih+r+hi kih+r+hi as+reti nepemaih+r+w+hi nepi katoh+patamataiw+, Por+homi p+w+ha katati j+pat+paiwaiwa wiwaami tanyaahaapi naan+ati is+hiyai namuses+painj+waiwa nepi kih+reti nepemaih+r+w+hi katawaatopo, ami kiya w+ndi bapawi nga K+raisihom+hihaiwaapi ak+ti biyati g+maawunyaatati ami w+ndi namuses+patati kiyaam+het+hi noti w+ndi wat+pi+metahiyaaso. Isi kiya saiw+ saiwa kiyoh+w+maiwaapi Awais+ho ipot+hura kiyai neti tip+taapaati usonati yaawati naan+haiwa nunyati nemaitand+hiyaare.

Pitaaho Autaahaatiho K+raisihomi Is+hiyai Iw+itatamas+ti+handapi Kiny+ Gaahone Gaare Undati Koai Mep+ Autaahemwataise

Jonihomi Utipihho Jiho

Kimandi 1 Jonihopi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Jisaasihomi otipipatihyaam wo komi ambipati Joniho aini noaipati apipaahi aungwihondaati kinaungwiha 85-90 A. D. hura utipimo kimo jipatiyahore. Ko Jonihomi utipihho kapihouni ami ipotihouni naasikura jipatiyahore. Joniho piwaha wiwa apipaahi watipihaiwa kandaahandi kandi ishiyaapi gwinyapenataati bipi napaisaatiha kaundataase. Siyati napaisaatiha jipatiyati ishiyai kaundati ami kiyaisi, “nisi maasihyaate,” undati napaisaatiha kaundati ambihundataase. Ishiya usa Jisaasihopi japihi napitaise tiwi windi baiwi gimunyaapi, ami Kop Autaahaatihomi Mwaahore tiwi windi moniwi gimunyaapihiyaare. Aih kandapi ishiyaisi tithemwati ami piwaha wihooanaha kaundati jipatiyahore.

1 Jonihomi Utipihho napimasataise

Jonihomi piwaha namasati katisiha (1:1-4)

Autahaathiho apipaahi nausoaatahore. Nyami usaanini noaipawaati komi mwaayaan matiyaanimatahaawaahi asihatindihandami piwihouni, ami asihatindihandami maipihaiwaisuni ahosumwaitihaawe. Ahosumwaatosati Jisaasihoi nuwipinjaati gaahaiwaahihi kiyaanini kaimi nutihaawe tisiha (1:5-2:29)

Autahaatihomi mwaaya maatiya gaahaiwa tithihaiwa kiyawaahiya kiyaami naisihyai maarho nasisoari kiyaanini nunyami nutaapo. Saisaihi ami Bwaasirihiram mwaaya maatiya maipihaiwa tithimetahaiwa taawi kaimi nowaahiya, ami kiyaami naisihyai maarho windi napitiwi kiyaanini nunyami namutaapo tisiha (3:1-24)

Ishiyaami piwaha katisaihiha biyaati newaati tipitapaawaati mmondahaawe, sa piwa Autahaatihomiharo e Bwaasirihiramiharo, taato tisiha (4:1-6)

Kiraisihomi ishiya sapaapi ami saitahaawe, tiwi gwinyaapi ami kiya kiyaanini gaahireti bimaami nutaatiwihandapi kaundati osasepihaasiha (4:7-5:21)

Kima Piwima Asimatitaitiwhandisahopihaare

¹ Aih Autahaatihopi siyaho bindataise ta ishiyai nusesipatitandi auta nunjisihopi nini jipatipaindi kasatataato. Iyataati Autahaatihopi siyahore ta nanyisisiho so ishiya asimatitaiwi jinjapihi bimitaitiwhandisahore. Iyataati so jhih aimaahiho bimainjahore. Isi ko wani auta noaipasih nyahi aposerihyaanini koai nyami ndihaara usonaati komi piwaha atiwisaati numwihatahaayo. ² Iyataati ishiya asimatitaiwi jinjapihi bimitaitiwhandisahore nyami ndiheti ko wani auta noaipasih nyahi koai biyaati usonahaayo. Iyataati sawaho asimatitaitiwhandisahosi yamihapataatihi Sapihoaisati maasi konihi bimainjaho auta noaipasih nyahi koai usonahaawi kandapi nini sangi akitinini ausaati kasatataato. ³ Ausaati piwima kima kasatohima apaapi maato. Nyahi aposerihyaanini Autahaatihoisatun komi Mwaaho Jisasi Kiraisihoaisatun maasi maarho naasohitanini nyami kiyohipatamataiwi napititamaamaitisaihi bapiyaati maasi bimitihaawi mmona atisohiwaiwaapi ausaati sangi kasatataato. ⁴ Iyataati nyami maarititihahandi awaindihandi noaipaitandi utipihandi kimandi sapi jipatiyahore.

Kima Piwima Nyahi Nausainjithandeti Japepihiritihahandapihaare

⁵ Iyataati piwaha kima Autahaatihomi Mwaahomi kanyatih atisohiha ami sangi nini sandi kasatitaaano, Autahaathiho so asihatitandihandi apipaahi owhore. Nehi nausainjithandisahore. ⁶ Iyataati nyahi sataati, “nyahi

maarho naasohi gwinyaawaati Autaahaat'hoaisaati maasi t'imaamaitaati naasaindeti bindahaayo," taati kataatosa maip'haiwa asihatindihandaat'hap'haiwa kiyahaawaahi nyami p'wiha Autaahaat'hoaisaati maarho naasohit'hi naasaindeti t'imaamaitaati maasi bindahaayo, taati katoh'ha jaiw'itaati katahaayo. Jaiw'ita kataatosa sandi nausainj'it'handi ak'it'handeti b'imaawaati asihatindihandaat'hi bindahaayo. ⁷ O Autaahaat'ho nausainj'it'handeti bimipatamatiyaati nyangisangi kandi nausainj'it'handeti japep'ih'rahaawaahi is'hiya Jisaasihopi baiwi g'wunyaahohiy'hiyaasaati maarho naasohitan'hi naasikandeti maasi t'imaamaito. Iyon'hi nyami maip'haiwa nahatewa Autaahaat'hom' Mwaaho Jisaasihom' j'it'ipataahi basati nenyamaitaise. ⁸ Iyaati nyahi sataati, "maip'haiwa w'indi kamaayaahiyaan'ne," taati katahaawaahi sandi nyangi oman'it'it'hi w'indi biyati namaanyes'painj'hi katahaato. Iyaati ami sandi p'wiha akaahaami tanyaaho Jisaas'hoaisaati biyaati maasi t'imaamaamait'haayo. ⁹ Isi nyahi nyami maip'haiwaapi, nyahi siya siya kiyahaayoni Autaahaat'honye nep'nyamape, undaati ausaasaihaahi Autaahaat'ho w'indi ahos'nyamaamaitaise. Owet'it'aise. Nehi komi p'wiha katir'ih'ri k'ireti gaahati kanyisati t'it'hi nyami maip'haiwa nahatewa nenyamaitaise. Nenyamahon'hi nyahi noaipawaati gaahiyaan'ni ainahiy'hiyaan'nimat'ito. ¹⁰ O nyahi sataati, nyahi maip'haiwa w'indi kamaayo, taati katahaawaahi s'ikandi Autaahaat'hom' p'wiha is'hiyaapi nahatiya maip'handisahiye, tati katis'haapi jaiw'tatise taati katahaato. Iyataati ami komi p'wi'haisangi w'indi biyati oman'it'it'hi kimwaanyamund'it'aise.

2

K'ima P'wiima K'iraisiho Nyangi And'it'nyaihoni Nyahi Autaahaat'hom' Maari-tir'ih'reti Japep'ih'it'haahandap'haare

¹ Nisi is'hiyaati maarho nasanyohiy'hiyaate, sahi maip'haiwa w'indi kamaitaat'wi n'ini p'wiha k'ima sangi kasat'it' j'ipati'piyataayo. Isi is'hiya usa maip'haiwa kaisaihaahi nyami maip'haiwa Autaahaat'ho nenyamaitandi gaapund'tand'ho yaiho Sap'hoaisati maasi bindataise. Iyataati so utaaso n'ini kasatoto Jisasi K'iraisiho t'it'hi ainah'hop'isato. ² Iyataati ko Jisaas'ho nyami maip'haiwa nenyamaitandi komi j'it'ipati nuhaati napotaise. Iyati ko nyapaah'hi napotaamaise. Owetise. Is'hiya nahatiya yap' nahatewaara bimohiy'hiyaami maip'haiwaapimaawi komi j'it'ipati nuhaati napotaise. ³ Isi nyahi Autaahaat'hom' p'wiha japep'ih'rahaawaahi nyahi siyaati gw'nyaito, n'ini Autaahaat'hopi atindi g'wunyaataayo, taati biyaati gw'nyaito. ⁴ Iyataati utaaho wo, n'ini Autaahaat'hopi atindi g'wunyaat'hon'ne, tati kandaataahi so w'indi Autaahaat'hom' p'wiha biyati minjapep'ih'raho jaiw'tati kandaase. Iyataati ami p'wiha akaahaami tanyaaho Jisaas'hoaisati maasi biyati w'indi t'imaamaamait'ho kandaase. ⁵⁻⁶ Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaat'hom' p'wiha atisati japep'ih'rataataahi so Autaahaat'hoai maarho numw'tand'handap' biyati gw'nyaitaise. Iyataati utaaho wori, n'ini Autaahaat'hoaisati maasi t'imaamait'it' bindataayo, ndaataahi Jisaasihom' kair'ih'reti japep'ih'rat' kiyane. Siyaati kiya-haawaahi Autaahaat'hoaisaati maasi t'imaamait'ahaayo, taati gw'nyaito.

Utaaho Wo Is'hiyaisi Maarho Nunyataataahi So Nausainj'it'handeti Bindataate

⁷ Nisi nais'hiyaati Jisaasihopi g'wunyaahohiy'hiyaate, n'ini k'imba w'in'hap'imba sapa j'ipati'piyoh'p'imba wan'hapa kasat'it' j'ipati'piyataamaayo. Owetise. J'ih' Jisaasihopi is'hiya p'wiha ausaapi katauh' atiw' aim' nehoh'p'paare. Iyataati sapa w'in'hap'pa wuwan'inihi yeyet'wi atisot'haare. Aih' sahi aim' atiw' gw'nyaap'hiyaate. ⁸ Iyataati Jisaas'ho nyangi maarho aungwohandi nanyinyataise. Aih' ami sahi maarho nam'inihauhi asihatind'handi taati

owetihî ami nausainjîtihandî taatî noaipataatî nanyusaatataise. ⁹ Iyataatî utaaho wo, ninî Autaahaatîhomîhîretî japepihîrîti nausainjîtihandetî bindataayo, tatî kandaahandî kandî isîhiya Jisaasihopî gwîwunyaahohiyîhiyai maarîho biyatî namunyataataahî so asîhatindîhandaatîhî konîhî bindataate. ¹⁰ O utaaho wo isîhiya Jisaasihopî gwîhunyaahohiyîhiyai maarîho nunyataataahî utaaho so tîtihi Autaahaatîhomî maaritirîhîretî akîtinîhî japepihîratî nausainjîtihandetî bindataate. Isî koaisî nunjendandîhandî nasatî nunjenîhonîhî ko wîndî kandapî tîmaamîhaitaise. ¹¹ Iyataatî utaaho worî isîhiya Jisaasihopî gwîhunyaahohiyîhiyai maarîho namunyataataahî so asîhatindîhandaatîhî daayatî asîhatindîhandaatîhî bindataate. Siyatî asîhatindîhandaatîhî bimihî asîhatindîhandî komî ndîhai netî namaasasîhî daihîra nutandîhîraapî naharisa nîwinataise. ¹² Nisî metîhonyaate, Jisasî Kîraisihomî otîpîpatî kaindîhandaahî ambîpataahî Autaahaatîhorî samî maipîhaiwa kiyohîwaiwa nahatewa aimî nesamase. Nesamasîhî ninî pîwîha kîma sapî jîpatîpiyataayo. ¹³ Aunîhiyaatî maahaamî sapîyaatî Jisaasihopî utaarîhandetî baiwî gwîwunyaapî bimohiyîhiyaate, Utaaho So aimaahîho konîhî bimaamî nasatî wanîsangi konîhî bimisîhopî sahî aimî atiwî gwînyaapîhiyaatîtilî ninî namatî pîwîha kîma sapî jîpatîpiyataayo. Iyataatî sahî wainyî apwainyîhiyaate, sahî andîtitîwî Bwaasîrîhîrisî aimî ipîhatiwîmîhauhî namatî ninî pîwîha kîma sapî jîpatîpiyataayo. ¹⁴ Metîhonyaate, sahî nyamî Apîhopî atiwî aimî gwînyaapîhiyaate. Aihî pîwîha kîma sapî ninî namatî jîpatîpiyataayo. Iyataatî sahî aunîhiyaatî maahaamî sapîyaate, Utaaho So aimaahîho konîhî bimaamî nasatî wanîsangi konîhî bimisîhopî sahî aimî atiwî gwînyaapîhiyaate. Aihî ninî namatî pîwîha kîma sapî jîpatîpiyataayo. Iyataatî sahî wainyî apwainyîhiyaate, Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha samî omanjîtîtihi aimî kîsamwîndihî sahî aimî andîtitîwî Bwaasîrîhîri ipîhatiwîmîhauhî ninî namatî pîwîha kîma sapî jîpatîpiyataayo.

Kîma Pîwîma Yapîpatambîhaiwaisî Maarîho Namumwîtihaawîhandapîhaare

¹⁵ Iyataatî sahî yapîpatambîhaiwaisî maarîho namunyawîse. O utaaho wo saiwa yapîpatambîhaiwaisî maarîho nunyataataahî Autaahaatîhoaisî maarîho ko wîndî namumwîtaise. ¹⁶ Iyataatî yapîpatambîhaiwa siyîhaiwaare: Ambîpatapîhaiwaisahîhî maarîho aungwohandî nunyohîtihandunî kahapaamapîpaapî nisîhapaimatîto tîwî maarîho aungwohandî nunyawî maaritohîtihandunî, isîhiya kahapaamapîpaapî asaketanîhî nyahî noaipawaatî kahapaamapîpaasinî autaahî bindîhaawî noaipawaatî watîpîhiyaanînimatîtihaawo tîwî gwîwunyaahotîhandunî, saiwa yapîpatambîhaiwaare. Iyataatî saiwa Autaahaatîhomîhaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Saiwa Bwaasîrîhîramîhaiwaare. ¹⁷ Iyataatî yapîpatunî kahapaamapîpa isîhiya maarîho nunyohîpîpaunî ahoyatî owetîtaise. Owetanîhî isîhiya Autaahaatîhomîhîretî japepihîrohiyîhiyaahîhî asîyaimatîwî baiwî jinjapîhî bimîtaapo.

Kîma Pîwîma Kîraisihoi Ipîhatitîhaawo Tîwîhiya Aimî Noaipahohîtihandapîhaare

¹⁸ Metîhonyaate, asisîha ipotîha noaipaitandî detîndaise. Aihî Isîhiyai Japîhî Numwaitandî Autaahaatîho Ahîwisîhoai utaaho wo ipîhatitando taho noaipaitaise tîwî katauhî sahî aimî atiwîhiyaate. Satîwî ipîhatitando taho noaipaitaise tîwî katotîhomî otîpîpatîhiya aimî noaipawaayopo. Aimî noaipawaayowî asisîha ipotîha noaipaitandî aimî detîtihe taatî gwînyaitîhaawe. ¹⁹ Iyataatî Kîraisihoi ipîhatitîhaawo tîwîhiya nyangi nanyamasi aimî nowaayopo. Isîhiya siya nyangi nanyamasi niyohiyîmiya tîtihi nyamîhiyaamendaatî nanyamasi nowaayopo. O nyamîhiyaataawaawaahî nyamataiwî Jisaasihomîhîretî japepihîrîwî bimîtaapo. Sandî nyamîhiyaamenda nanyamasi nowaayowî sandî nyamîhiyaamendaate, taatî gwînyaitîhaawe. ²⁰ Iyataatî Kîraisihoi sangî Itîpîho aimî nasamihî samîhetî aimî tisaitataise. Aihî Autaahaatîhomî kaiwaiwaapîha pîwîha akaahaapî aimî

gwinyaap+hiyaate. ²¹ Iyataati p+w+ha akaaha saap+ sah+ w+ndi g+munyaap+hiyaat+tihi n+ni+ kasat+ti+ j+pat+piyataamaayo. Owetise. Sah+ p+w+ha akaaha saap+ aim+ gwinyaap+hiyaate. Iyataati p+w+ha akaaha saami w+ndi jaiw+ti+handi namoaipaitaise tiwi sah+ aim+ gwinyaap+hiyaate. Aih+ kandap+ n+ni+ sangi jihaati and+ti+saiw+ti+ndi p+w+ha k+ma sapi j+pat+piyataayo. ²² Utaaho p+w+ha jaiw+ta aungwohand+ kat+ti+ndi+ho diyaamahore? Utaaho jaiw+ti+ndi aungwohand+ kat+ti+ndi+ho so Jisaasihop+ Is+hiyai Jap+hi+ Numwaitandi Autaahaati+ho Ah+wis+ihomahe neh+hore tati katis+hore. Satati katis+ho so Autaahaati+ho ah+wis+ihois+ ip+hatind+maitando tati gwinyaas+hore. Isi utaaho wo Mwaahoais+ ahosumwataataah+ Sap+hoaimaaw+ ahoyati ahosumwataise. ²³ Isi is+hiya usa Jisaasihop+ Autaahaati+hom+ Mwaahomahe tiwi katawawaah+ ami Autaahaati+hoaisangi sat+wi+ katohiy+hiyaami sap+hoemaamat+taise. Owet+taise. O is+hiya Jisaasihop+ Autaahaati+hom+ Mwaahore tiwi katawawaah+ ami Jisaasihom+ Sap+ho noaipati+kiyaami Sap+hoemat+taise.

K+ma P+w+ma Autaahaati+hom+ It+p+ho P+w+ha Akaaha Net+ Ginyunyaitand+handap+haare

²⁴ Iyataati sah+ p+w+ha j+hi+ wuwan+hura atisoti+ha namaamap+ an+tiwi+ is+wat+wi+se. Saiw+ p+w+ha j+hi+ atisoti+ha namaamap+ an+tiwi+ is+watawawaah+ Mwaahoun+ Sap+houn+ w+ndi namaasamap+ an+tim+ kindar+n+hi+ jaiwat+taise. ²⁵ Iyataati sa p+wa waap+maato, neh+ k+maap+to. Iyataati nyah+ biyaati Kop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaanangi asiyaanimataati jinjap+hi+ jinjap+hi+ bimit+haahandi nanyam+ti+ndi p+w+ha aim+ katati Sawaho wisasat+ ahaise. ²⁶ N+ni+ k+ma p+w+ma sapi j+pat+piyoh+ma sangisi jaip+sat+ti+at+wi+hiyaap+ s+saiw+hiya noaipap+ jaip+sat+taapo sat+ti+ sangi ausaat+ kasat+ti+ j+pat+piyataayo. ²⁷ Iyataahandi kandi ami Jisaasiho It+p+ho aim+ nasamih+ sam+ oman+ti+ti+hi kon+hi+ bindataise. Kon+hi+ bindataati Autaahaati+hom+ p+w+ha akaahaap+ biyati net+ g+sunyaitaise. Isi sangisi kat+wi+sas+taati+wi+hiyaap+ g+munyapen+wi+se. Iyataati It+p+ho net+ g+wunyaas+hi+ p+w+ha sah+ gwinyaahoh+ha sa neh+haamahe, ti+hi+ akaahaare. Isi It+p+hom+ katis+asir+hi+ret+ japepih+ir+wi+ kaiwi+ Jisaasihoaisaw+ maasi+ ti+maamait+wi+se.

K+ma P+w+ma Nyah+ Noaipawaati+ Autaahaati+hom+ Met+honyaanimataati+ Wan+ Bimoh+ti+handap+haare

²⁸ Isi nisi met+honyaate, Koaisaw+ maasi+ baiwi+ ti+maamait+wi+se. Saiw+ maasi+ Koaisaw+ baiwi+ ti+maamait+wi+ bimamb+wi+ asis+ha ipoti+het+ ko auta nyangisaap+hi+ noaipahon+hura nyah+ Kop+ yait+haahandi many+ti+ndi+handi owetan+hi+ and+ti+taati+ bitoaito. ²⁹ Iyataati sah+ Kiraisihop+ ti+hi+ ainah+hoe tiwi gwinyaap+hiyaate. Isi utaaho wo Autaahaati+hom+hi+ret+ japepih+ir+ti+ ti+hi+ gaahandi kiyonaaraah+ so Autaahaati+hom+ mwaahoematataise tiwi gwinyaap+se.

3

¹ Ese is+hiyaate, Ap+ho nyangi maar+ho aungwohand+ nanyinyataise. Nanyinyataati+ nyangi, “nisi met+honyaate,” nyatataase. Iyataati sand+ ak+te, nyah+ aim+ noaipawaati+ kom+ met+honyaanimataahaayo. Siyaati nyah+ noaipawaati+ Autaahaati+hom+ met+honyaanimaton+hi+ is+hiya yap+patamb+hiya nyapi+, Autaahaati+hom+ met+honyaare, tiwi baiwi+ gwinyaap+ maanyison+hot+mandi+ apaap+mahe, kiya nyami Ap+ho Autaahaati+hopi+ w+ndi baiwi+ g+munyaap+hiyaatawawaaw+ saiwa kiyawaayopo. ² Iyataati nais+hiyaati+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, nyah+ aim+ noaipawaati+ Autaahaati+hom+ met+honyaanimataahaayo. Siyaati Autaahaati+hom+ met+honyaanimatahaaw+ ipoti+hura yam+hapataati+hi+ n+napitiyaati+ bimit+haawe, taati+ w+ndi+ biyaati+ mon+ho. Siyaati mon+haahandi+ kandi+ nyah+ aim+ siyaati+ gwinyaahaayo, ipoti+hura Kiraisiho

nyangisaap+hi+ auta noaipahon+hura nyah+ koai tit+hi+ usonahaawi noaipawaati komatiyaati bim+to taati aim+ gw+nyaawaahiyaane. ³ Iyataati is+hiya Jisaasihop+ nasati nanyamaahon+h+ komatiyaati bim+to, tiw+ gw+nyaahohiy+hiya kiyaami omanj+ti+hi+ maip+haiwa ahotiwaiwa tiw+haapi+ nemapi+ tit+hi+ gaahiya Kiraisiho tit+hi+ gaaho ainah+ho bimipatamataiw+hiya bindawaayopo. ⁴ Maip+handi tiw+ amb+hi+tohit+mandi sandi Autaahaat+hom+ win+hapi+pai nemaitand+handap+topo. Isi utaaho wo maip+handi kiyataataahi so Autaahaat+hom+ win+hapi+pa nemataise. ⁵ Iyataati Kiraisiho neh+ utaahoematat+ nyami maip+haiwa nenyamaitand+ nasataise. Iyataati Kiraisiho so maip+haiwa w+ndi kamaayaho utaaho ainah+hore. Aih+ sandapi+ sahi aim+ gw+nyaap+hiyaate. ⁶ Isi utaaho wo Kiraisihoaisati+ timaamaitati+ maasi bindataataahi so maip+haiwa w+ndi p+hi+tati+ kamaitaise. Owet+taise. Iyataati ami+ utaaho wo maip+haiwa p+hi+tati+ kiyonaaraahi so Kiraisihop+ w+ndi biyati+ gimunyaati+ at+homisahondaate, taati gw+nyait+haawe. ⁷ Iyataati nis+ met+honyaate, is+hiya usa nap+wi+ sangi sasi+taapo, Autaahaat+hom+hi+reti+ japepih+ri+wi+ bindawaawi+ ami+ maip+haiwo, tohi+waiwaisangi+ gaasi+ ahoyawi+ kaiw+se, sat+wi+ sangi jaiw+sat+taaw+ sahi+ baiwi+ jaawo. Utaaho wo maip+haiwa kamaayati+ tit+hi+ gaahaiwa kais+ho so Kiraisihomatiyati+ tit+hi+ gaaho ainah+hore. ⁸ Iyataati j+hi+ wuwan+hura Bwaas+ri+hi+ri+ maip+handi+ namasati+ kiyataise. Isi is+hiya usa maip+haiwa p+hi+ti+wi+ kiyawaawaahi+ siya noaipapi+ Bwaas+ri+hi+ram+ mwaayaimatawaayopo. Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaaho+ auta nyangisaap+hi+ napind+mandi+ apaap+maah+e. Bwaas+ri+hi+ram+ ot+ip+pati+ maip+haiwa s+kaiwa+ net+ nop+sasati+ nemaitand+ nasataise. ⁹ Iyataati is+hiya usa noaipapi+ Autaahaat+hom+ met+honyaimatawaahiya+ maip+haiwa p+hi+ti+wi+ kiyaan+hi+ w+ndi+ kamaitaapo. Owet+taise. Sandi+ apaap+maah+e, Autaahaat+hom+hi+reti+ aim+ newaawe. Iyataati Autaahaat+hom+ It+pi+horaahi+ is+hiya noaipapi+ wan+hiyaimatohiy+hiya+ maip+haiwa kiyaan+hi+ p+hi+ti+wi+ kamaitaapo. Owet+taise. ¹⁰ Iyataati Autaahaat+hom+ met+honyaimatohiy+hiya+ siyaare, Bwaas+ri+hi+ram+ met+honyaimatohiy+hiya+ siyaare, taati+ mmond+haahandi+ siyate: Isi+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ maaritir+hi+reti+ minjapepih+ri+wi+ ami+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+ gi+wunyaahohiy+hiyai+ maar+ho+ baiwi+ namunyohiy+hiya+ siya Autaahaat+hom+ mwaayaamaah+e, taati+ biya+ gw+nyait+haawe.

K+ma P+wi+ma Is+hiyaisaati+ Maar+ho Tit+hi+ Biyaati+ Nam+n+nd+haahandap+haare

¹¹ Iyataati j+hura Jisaasihom+ kaiwaiwaap+ha+ pi+wi+ha+ atisawaahuraari+ pi+wi+ha+ sat+wi+ha+ aim+ atiw+hiyaate, nyah+ is+hiyaisaati+ maar+ho+ nam+n+nd+haawo, tiw+ pi+wi+ha+ katauhi+ aim+ atiw+hiyaate. ¹² Iyataati Ken+ho Bwaas+ri+hi+ram+hi+reti+ japepih+rahosi+ k+ram+ mwaahosi+ kom+ saing+ho+ Aber+hoai+ sawaho+ tiwataise. Isi kom+ kaind+handi+ nyah+ newaati+ kamait+haawo. Iyataati Ken+ho kom+ saing+hoai+ tiwind+mandi+ napaape. Sandi+ apaap+maah+e, Autaahaat+ho+ Aber+hom+ gaarehandap+ maaritataati+ Ken+hom+ gaarehandap+ Autaahaat+ho+ w+ndi+ maar+mitih+ mmonataati+ sandapi+ apowih+ namati+ kom+ saing+hoai+ sawaho+ tiwamataise. ¹³ Nisataiw+ Jisaasihop+ baiwi+ gi+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, is+hiya yap+patamb+hiya+ Jisaasihop+ w+ndi+ baiwi+ gimunyaap+hiya+ Ken+hom+ kaipatamataiw+ sapi+ apouson+hi+ sangi+ naan+haiwa+ nasamisaihi+ kandapi+ sahi+ yaiwi+ sami+ maar+ho+ owemaasetane. ¹⁴ Iyataati nyah+ is+hiya usaisaati+ maar+ho+ nam+n+hoh+ti+handaa+hi+ siyaati+ aim+ gw+nyaahaayo: Isi+hiya+ api+paah+ kiyaan+hi+ napw+taati+w+handaat+hi+ namasis+ nasaati+ asiyaanimataati+ bim+ti+haaw+handaat+hi+ aim+ bindahaayo, taati+ aim+ gw+nyaahaayo. Isi+ utaaho+ wo+ is+hiyai+ maar+ho+ w+ndi+ biyati+ namunyataataahi+ so+ api+paah+ napw+taati+w+handami+ wat+pi+handaat+hi+ kon+hi+ bindataate. ¹⁵ Isi+ utaaho+ wo+ is+hiyai+ maar+ho+ biyati+ namunyati+ is+hiyaap+ apousataataahi+ mi+kandi+ is+hiyai+ tiwamataise. Iyataati is+hiyais+ tiwamas+ho+ so+ kom+ as+timatati+ jinjap+hi+ jinjap+hi+ bim+ti+nd+handi+ api+paah+ owehore,

tɪwɪ aimɪ gwɪnyaapɪhiyaate. ¹⁶ Iyataatɪ Jisaasiho nyangi maarɪho nanyinyataatɪ nyatatamanatɪ andɪtɪnyaiwitandɪ naanɪhandɪ netɪ napotaise. Siyatɪ andɪtɪnyaiwitandɪ napwindɪhandaahɪ isɪhiyaisaatɪ maarɪho namɪnɪndɪhaahandapɪ aimɪ gwɪnyaahaayo. Isɪ nyangisangi Jisaasiho kaipatamatiyaatɪ naanɪhaiwa kiya newa napwɪtɪhaawɪ nyamɪ naisɪhiya Jisaasihopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyai biyaatɪ maarɪho numwɪtɪhaawe. ¹⁷ Iyataatɪ utaaho wo ikɪpɪpa asaketaho netɪ utaaho woai usonataatɪ kahaapaamapɪpaapɪ ko nenoaahɪtanɪhɪ bimonɪhɪ kopɪ maarɪho windɪ asɪpɪmaawɪsa kahapaamapɪpa wapa koai namunyaho Autaahaatɪhoai nɪnɪ maarɪho nunyataayo, tatɪ napitɪta katɪtaise? Owetɪtaise. ¹⁸ Isɪ nisɪ metɪhonyaate, nehɪ maahomwaanɪpɪ nyahɪ jaiwɪtaahandɪ isɪhiyaisɪ maarɪho nɪnɪ nahinyataayo, taatɪ katɪtɪhaawɪmaahe. Owetise. Maarɪho isɪhiyai nunyahaawaahɪ tɪtɪhɪ akɪtɪnɪhɪ nyamɪ maarɪhoaatɪhapɪmaawɪ biyaatɪ maarɪho nunyaatɪ gaahaiwa kawɪtɪhaawe.

Kɪma Pɪwɪma Isɪhiya Autaahaatɪhopɪ Baiwɪ Gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiya Autaahaatɪhomɪ Ndɪhetɪ Windɪ Yamaitaatɪwɪhandapɪhaare

¹⁹ Siyaatɪ akɪtɪnɪhɪ maarɪho namɪnɪhaawaahɪ, sandɪ Autaahaatɪho Akohomɪ metɪhonyaane, taatɪ gwɪnyaitɪhaawe. Iyataatɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ ndɪhetɪ amɪ nyamɪ maarɪho nga wɪnyaitɪtaise. ²⁰ Iyataatɪ kɪnyɪ kɪnyɪ maarɪhoaatɪhapɪ satɪpɪ, Autaahaatɪho nisɪ maipɪhandɪ windɪ nemaanɪmase, tɪpɪ pɪhɪtɪpɪ gwɪnyaasamaahɪ Autaahaatɪho netɪ kɪnyɪ maarɪho napaisaatɪhɪmaitaise. Iyataatɪ kɪnyɪ kɪwahonɪ maarɪho namɪnɪhingɪtɪhandisɪ Autaahaatɪho nangɪtipɪhaatɪ aungwohandɪ maarɪho nahɪnyahosɪ kɪnyɪ maarɪho netɪ napaisaatɪhɪmaitaise. Iyataatɪ Autaahaatɪho nahatewaapɪ gwɪnyaahore. Gwɪnyaahosɪ kɪnyɪ maipɪhaiwaapɪ aimɪ nemwaho tatɪ gwɪnyaahore. ²¹ Iyataatɪ naisɪhiyaatɪ nisataiwɪ Jisaasihopɪ baiwɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaate. Samɪ maipɪhaiwaapɪ Autaahaatɪho aimɪ nenyamase, tɪwɪ gwɪnyaawaawaahɪ sandɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ ndɪhetɪ windɪ yamaiwɪ nga bimɪtaapo. ²² Isɪ saiwɪ windɪ yamaiwɪ nga bindawaawɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ wɪnɪhapɪpa japepɪhɪrɪwɪ Komɪ maaritɪrɪhɪretɪ kaiwɪ bindawaawɪ Autaahaatɪhoaisɪ wapa naitaatɪwɪ nunjesaihaahɪ nasamɪtaise. ²³ Iyataatɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ wɪnɪhapɪpa nyangi kanyatimbɪpa kɪmbaare: Sahɪ Nisɪ Maasɪhɪho Jisaasihopɪ Isɪhiyaanangi Japɪhɪ Nanyamaitandɪ Autaahaatɪho Ahɪwisɪhore, tɪwɪ baiwɪ gwɪnyaapɪse. Aiwɪ amɪ isɪhiya usaisawɪ maarɪho namɪnɪwɪse, tatɪ kanyatataase. Iyataatɪ amɪ Jisaasihoaisangi pɪwɪha kɪma ka aimɪ kanyatisɪhaare. ²⁴ Isɪ utaaho wo Autaahaatɪhomɪ wɪnɪhapɪpa biyatɪ japepɪhɪrataataahɪ, so Autaahaatɪhoaisatɪ nasisoari maasɪ tɪmaamaitatɪ bindataise. Aihɪ amɪ Autaahaatɪhoaisangi maasɪ nasisoari koaisatɪndaise. Iyataatɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ Itɪpɪho nyangi aimɪ nanyamisɪho sanyatataase: Autaahaatɪho sangisatɪndaise, tatɪ netɪ gɪnyunyaataise. Gɪnyunyaasɪhɪ Autaahaatɪho nyangisatɪndaise, taatɪ aimɪ nyahɪ gwɪnyaahaayo.

4

Kɪma Pɪwɪma Autaahaatɪhomɪ Itɪpɪho Gaahopunɪ Amɪ Itɪpɪho Maipɪho Kɪraisihoi Netɪ Ipɪhatitando Taunyaahopɪhaare

¹ Nisɪ naisɪhiyaatɪ Jisaasihopɪ baiwɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaate, isɪhiya pɪwɪha jaiwɪtɪwɪha ausaitaatɪwɪhiya tɪtaahiyɪhiya yapɪpataapɪhɪ taawɪ daayawaayopo. Isɪ kiya napɪwɪ sangɪ sasatɪtaapo, nyahɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ Itɪpɪhoaisaahiyaane, satɪwɪ pɪwɪha kasatisaihɪ kiyaamɪ pɪwɪhaapɪ akaahaare tɪwɪ ketɪ gɪmunyaapɪse. Owetise. Kiyaamɪ omanɪtɪtɪhɪ itɪpɪho bimisɪho Autaahaatɪhomɪ numwɪhɪhoro e Bwaasɪrɪhɪramɪ numwɪhɪhoro tɪwɪ kiyaamɪ pɪwaatɪwɪ kiyohetɪtɪ jɪhɪ baiwɪ tipɪtapaapɪ mmonɪwɪse. ² Iyataatɪ isɪhiya usa satɪwɪ, Jisaasiho so Isɪhiyai Japɪhɪ Numwaitandɪ Autaahaatɪho Ahɪwisɪho nehɪ utaahoematatɪ nasataise, tɪwɪ

katisaihaahi siya Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Akohoaisawhiyaare, tiwi baiwi titihi gwinyaitaapo. ³ Iyataati ishiya Jisaasihopi nehi utaahoematati nasataise, tiwi kamaatisaihaahi siya isiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihhoaisawhiyaamaahe. Owetise. Itipihho so woaisawhiyaare. Iyataati itipihho so Kiraisihoai ipihatindimaitando, tahomihore. Iyataati utaaho Jisaasihoi ipihatindimaitando taho napitaise, tiwi katauhi aimi atisohihomi otipipatihya aimi titaahiyhiya noaipawaayopo. ⁴ Nisi metihonyaate, sahi aimi Autaahaatihomihyaatimatawaayopo. Saiwi Autaahaatihomihyaatimatawaawi ishiya piwaha jaiwitiwaha ausaahohiyhiyai aimi ipihatiwimawaayopo. Sandi ipihatiwimahohitimandi apaaraahimaah, Autaahaatihomi Itipihho sami omanjititih bimisi mo yapipatambhiyaami omanjititih itipihho bimisihoai nusatiphaahosi koraahi ipihatiwimawaayopo. ⁵ Iyataati ishiya piwaha jaiwitiwaha ausaapi katohiyhiya yapipatambhiyaare. Yapipatambhiyaasi kiyaami piwihaisangi ami yapipatambhaare. Yapipatambhaasi ami ishiya yapipatambhiya usa kiyaami piwaha maaritwi atiwivi japepiliritaapo. ⁶ Iyataati nyahih Autaahaatihomihyaane. Isi ishiya usa Autaahaatihopi atiwi gwinyaapihyaahi Autaahaatihomi piwaha nyahi kaundisahi baiwi atinyitaapo. O ishiya usa Autaahaatihomihyaaimaamatiwihya Autaahaatihomi piwaha kaundisahi windi baiwi atihomaanyitaapo. Saiwa siyati auta noaipahonih Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Akoho piwaha titihi akaaha biyati neti giwunyaasawhiyaisuni ami itipihho yapipatambho piwaha jaiwitaaha neti giwunyaasawhiyaisuni nyahi biyaati tipitapaawaati usondo.

Isihiyaisi Maarho Numwitaatiwihandami Autaahaatihho Tanyaahore

⁷ Nisi naishiyaati maarho nasinyohiyhiyaate, ishiyaisaati maarho namindhaahandi sandi Autaahaatihomi nasahandisi ami nyahi Kom metihonyaanini naasikati kiyaati ishiyaisa maarho namindhaawe. Isi utaaho wo ishiyaisi maarho numwitaatiwihireti japepilirati nahateweti kiyataataahi so Autaahaatihomi mwaahoematataise. Iyati ko Autaahaatihopi biyati atisa gwinyaahondaati sandi kiyataise. ⁸ Utaaho wo ishiyaisi maarho biyati windi namunyataataahi so ami ishiyaisi maarho numwitaatiwihandami Tanyaaho Autaahaatihopi windi biyati monati atihomisahondaate. ⁹ Iyataati Autaahaatihho sangisi maarho nasanyataayo tati nyangisi nanyisitandi Autaahaatihho komi Mwaaho naasoaisi yapipataapihi natausaasataise, Jisaasihomi kaindihandaahi asiyaanimataati bimitihaahandi nyahi naitihaawi. ¹⁰ Iyataati Autaahaatihhoaisi nyahi jhi maarho nunyonih komi Mwaahoaisi nyapi natausaasataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatihho nyangisi maarho nanyinyataati komi Mwaaho nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa nenyamaitandi natausaasataise. ¹¹ Iyataati nisi naishiyaate, Autaahaatihho siyati maarho aungwohandi nanyinyataise. Isi sandapi nyangisangi ishiya usaisaati maarho namindhaawo. ¹² Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaatihhoaisi windi mausose. Isi nyahi Jisaasihomi ishiyaisaati maarho naminihaawaahi Autaahaatihho maasi nyangisatititaise. Iyonih sandaahi Autaahaatihho ishiyaanangi maarho nanyamindhandi nga biyati nyamiheti noaipati watipindaise. ¹³ Autaahaatihhoaisaati nyahi maasi timaamaitonih, ami Autaahaatihho maasi nyangisatindaise taati aimi gwinyaahaayo. Siyaati aimi gwinyaahohitimandi apaaraahimaah, Autaahaatihho komi Itipihho nanyamisho neti giwunyaasih gwinyaahaayo. ¹⁴ Iyataati Sapihho Mwaahoaisi natausaasih yapipataapihi ishiyaisi japihi numwaitandi napindhandi sandi nyahi aposerhiyaanini aimi mmonahaawi namawaati kandapi piwaha nyahi ausaawa ishiyaisi kaunditihahiyaane. ¹⁵ Isi utaaho wo Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihomi mwaahoe, tati katisihho so Autaahaatihhoaisati maasi timaamaitati bimih ami Autaahaatihhoaisangi maasi koisatitih. ¹⁶ Iyataati nyahi Autaahaatihopi nyangisi maarho aungwohandi nanyinyataise,

taati gwinyaahaawi Autaahaatihopi nyangisi biyati nyainjaati bimitaise taati gwunyaahaayo. Iyataati Autaahaatihoo isihiyaisi maarho numwitaatiwihandami Tanyaahore. Isi utaaho wo isihiyaisaati maarho namindahaahireti japepihirati kaisiho so Autaahaatihooisati timaamaitati maasi bimihim am Autaahaatihooisangi maasi koisatitihe. ¹⁷ Autaahaatihoo isihyaanangi maarho nanyamindihandi nyamiheti noaipati watipindaise. Ipotihura asisaha ipotiheti isihiyai neti tipitapaahonihura nyahi windi yamaitihaawo. Iyataati sandi apaapimahe, Jisaasiho komi Sapihooisati maarho nunyati maasi bimipatamatiyaati nyahi naasikati kiyaati Autaahaatihooi maarho nunyaati maasi bindihaawe. Isi asisaha ipotiheti windi yamaito. ¹⁸ Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaatihooi maarho nunyataaho windi yamaitaise. Iyataati am utaho wo isihiyaisi maarho numwitandihandapi biyati nga gwinyapenataataahi komi yaitandihandi apipaahi owetitaise. Iyataati isihyaami yayohitihandi sandi apaapimahe, kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi wihooanhandi naanhandi newaanipane, tiwi yayawaayopo. Isi utaaho wo Autaahaatihopi naanhandi nanimtaiso tati yayonaahi so isihiyaisi maarho numwitaatiwihandapi windi biyati namusesipatahondaate. ¹⁹ Iyataati maarho Autaahaatihooi nunyohitindi sandi apaapimahe, Autaahaatihoo Sawaho jih maarho nyangi aungwohandi nanyamindihandape. ²⁰ Iyataati utaaho wo isihiyai usonataahandi kandi biyati maarho kiyaisi namunyaho so am Autaahaatihoo mausosihooimaawi ahoyati maarho windi namumwitaise. Iyataati am ko isihya usaisi maarho windi biyati namunyataahandi kandi, nin Autaahaatihooi maarho nunyataayo, tati kandaataahi so akitinhi titih kandaamaase. Owetise. Apipaahi jaiwitati kandaase. ²¹ Iyataati winihapipa Jisaasiho kanyatih atisohipipa siyahapaare: Utaaho wo Autaahaatihooi maarho nunyataataahi, am komi naisihya kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai maawi maarho nunyane, tati kanyatih atisahaayo.

5

Kima Pwima Isihya Baiwi Gwunyaahohiyihya Yapipatambihaiwaisi Iphatiwimaitatiwihandapihaare

¹ Isihya usa Jisaasihopi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihoo Ahiwisihore, tiwi baiwi gwunyaawaawaahi siya Autaahaatihomi metihonyaimatawaayopo. Isi isihya kiyaami Sapihoo Autaahaatihooi maarho nunyawaawaahi am, Autaahaatihomi metihonyaimatohiyihiyaimaawi ahoyawi maarho numwitaapo. ² Iyataati Autaahaatihomi metihonyaimatohiyihiyaisi maarho nunyahaayo taati gwinyaahotimandi sandi wipiyihaawi mahe, Autaahaatihooi maarho nunyaati komi pwiha katirihireti japepihiraati kiyahaawi sandi siyaati gwinyaahaayo. ³ Isi nyahi Autaahaatihomi pwiha katisaha atisaati kireti titih japepihirihawaahi sandi Autaahaatihooisati maarho biyaati nunyahaawe. Iyataati am komi pwiha atisaati japepihirihawaahi nyapi windi naahomaanataise. ⁴ Siyaati japepihiritihaahandapi nyapi windi naahomaanindimandi apaapimahe, nyahi Autaahaatihomi metihonyaanini yapipatambihaiwaisi ipihatisaamaahaawe. Yapipatambihaiwaisi ipatisotimandi apaaraahimahe Autaahaatihopi biyaati gwunyaahotihandaahi ipihatisaamaahaayo. ⁵ Utaaho ninapitiyataaho (gwunyaataaho) yapipatambihaiwaisi ipihatisamaitaise? Utaaho wo Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahore tati biyati gwunyaataaho so yapipatambihaiwaisi nga ipihatisamaitaise.

Kima Pwima Autaahaatihoo Kom Mwaahopi Pwiha Ausaati Katindihandapihaare

⁶ Iyataati so Jisasi kiraisihoo napiso waapoho naitandihandapun ipi titi atawihateti jiti pa nuhaitandihandapun nasataise. Iyataati ko waapoho naitandihandapaahih

nasataamaise. Owetise. Waapoho naitandihandapunî komî jîtipatî nuhaamaitandihandapunî nasataise. Iyataatî Itîpîho so pîwîha akaahaamîhore. Pîwîha akaahaamîhosî Jisaasihomî kaiwaiwaapî Autaahaatîhomî Mwaahosî saiwa kiyataise tatî netî gînyunyaitaise. ⁷⁻⁸ Iyataatî Jisaasihomî kainyanya mairîmaasî siyate: Itîpîho nanyamindîhandunî, waapoho nesîtîhandunî, jîtipatî nuhoaamasîtîhandunî, sanyaaraahî Jisaasihopî Autaahaatîhomî Mwaahoe, taatî gwînyaitîhaawi Autaahaatîho netî nanyisataise. Sanya kainyîmanyâ noaipatî tîmaamaita naasaahî Jisaasihopî Autaahaatîhomî Mwaahoe, tatî nanyisataise. ⁹ Iyataatî isîhiya taahiyîhiya wapaapî pîwîha naasîka katauhaahî akîte taatî gwînyawaahiyaanîne. Iyataatî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha ausaatî katisîha apîpaahî akaahaare. Akaahandaatî isîhiya taahiyîhiya wapaapî akîte tîwî katohîwawaisî apîpaahî ipîhatisamahaare. Isî Autaahaatîhomîhaapî biyaatî gwînyaitîhaawe. Iyataatî Jisaasiho mairîma kainyanyaapî siyahoe siyahoe, tatî Autaahaatîho sawaho ausaatî kanyatataase. ¹⁰ Isî utaaho wo Autaahaatîhomî Mwaahopî biyatî gwînyaaasîho so Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha katisîha atisataatî Jisaasihopî Autaahaatîhomî Mwaahore, tatî biyatî komî maarîhoatîhapî gwînyaitaise. O utaaho wo Autaahaatîhopî biyatî gwîmunyaasîho so amî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha Mwaahopî siyahore siyahore tatî katisîhaapisangi wîndî biyatî gwîmunyaitaise. Siyatî Jisaasihopî Autaahaatîhomî Mwaahoe tatî biyatî gwîmunyaataataahî sîkandî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha katisîhaapî jaiwitatise tatî gwînyataise. Iyataatî amî Autaahaatîhopî jaiwitîtandîhore, tatî gwînyaitaise. ¹¹ Iyataatî Autaahaatîho pîwîha akaaha kanyatataatî sata kanyatataase, “sahî asiyaatimatîwî jinjapîhî jinjapîhî bimîtaatîwîhandî aimî nasinyataayo. Iyataatî asiyaatimatîwî jinjapîhî jinjapîhî bimîtaatîwîhandamî tanyaaho Nisî Maasîhîhore,” tatî Autaahaatîho aimî kanyatataase. ¹² Isî utaaho wo Autaahaatîhomî Mwaahoaisatî biyatî maasî tîmaamaitataataahî so asiyaimatîwî jinjapîhî jinjapîhî bimîtaatîwîhandî aimî netaise. O utaaho wo Autaahaatîhomî Mwaahoaisatî wîndî biyatî tîmaamaamaitataataahî asiyaimatîwî jinjapîhî jinjapîhî bimîtaatîwîhandî wîndî namaitaise.

Kîma Pîwîma Nyahî Asîyaanimataatî Jinjapîhî Jinjapîhî Bimîtîhaahandisahiyaanîne Taatî Gwînyaitîhaahandapîhaare

¹³ Pîwîma kîma nînî jîpatîpiyohîma sahî Autaahaatîhomî Mwaahopî baiwî gwînyaaahohiyîhiyaatapî jîpatîpiyataayo. Kîma pîwîma sapî jîpatîpiyohîma apaapîmahe, asiyaatimatîwî jinjapîhî jinjapîhî bimîtaatîwîhandapî aimî nehaayo, tîwî baiwî gwînyaitaatîwî sangî kasatîtî jîpatîpiyataayo. ¹⁴ Iyataatî nyahî wapaapî Autaahaatîhoai nunjesaihaahî atînyisatî sapa numwîtaano, tatî maaritimbîpa nanyamîtaise, taatî aimî gwînyaaahaayo. Isî Autaahaatîhopî yamaayaatî nanîhiyaatî komî detî nowaatî kahapaamapîpaapî nunjendîhaawe. ¹⁵ Iyataatî nyahî Autaahaatîhoai wapaapî nunjehonîhî biyatî atînyindîhandapî aimî biyaatî gwînyawaahiyaanîne. Siyaatî gwînyawaahiyaanîne. Siyaatî gwînyawaahiyaanîne. Siyaatî gwînyawaahiyaanîne. Siyaatî gwînyawaahiyaanîne. ¹⁶ Iyataatî Kîraisihomî utaaho wo maipîhandî kiyonîhî amî Kîraisihomî utaaho wo koaisî usonataatî, komî maipî handî Autaahaatîho nemwahonîhî ko wîndî yaawatî naanîhandî ipotîhura namaitaiso, tatî gwînyaaataataahî gaasî utaaso usosîho namatî Autaahaatîhopî gaapundane. Gaapundonîhî Autaahaatîho komî maipîhandî nemwatî japîhî numwaatî koai asohoematî jinjapîhî jinjapîhî bimîtaatîwîhandî numwîtando. Iyataatî isîhiya maipîhaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kaisaihîhaiwa Autaahaatîho nemwaitandîhaiwaapî nînî sangî kasatataato. Iyataahandî kandî utaaho wo Autaahaatîho winja bimindîhandisî ahosumwatî notî maipîhaiwa pîhîtatî japîhî japîhî kiyonaaraahî komî maipîhaiwa saiwa Autaahaatîho wîndî nemwaamaitaise. Nemwaamahonîhî kandîhîhî ahotîmî notî napotaahura yaawatî naanîhandî naitaise.

Isi siyati maipihaiwa nasisoari kiyatoatisihopi windi gaapimundiwise ndaato. ¹⁷ Autaahaathiho maarimitirihireti japepihiririwi kiyohiwaiwa saiwa maipihaiwaare. Iyataati utaaho sam wo komi maipihaiwaapi Autaahaathihoai nepinimape undih Autaahaathiho nemwasiwaiwaapi ipotihura yaawati naanhandi windi namaitaise. Isi isihiyai maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiyaapi gaapunditahaawe. ¹⁸ Iyataati ishiya noaipapi Autaahaathihomi metihonyaimatohiyihiya Bwaasirihiramihireti minjapepihirawaayopo. Bwaasirihiramihireti minjapepihrotimandi apaapimahe, Autaahaathihomi Mwaaho kiyai biyati iwinjaati bimihe. Aih Bwaasirihiri kiyaisi nasati namumwihatataise, taati saiwaapi aimi gwinyaawaahiyaanine. ¹⁹ Iyataati nyahi siyaati aimi gwinyaahaayo, nyahi noaipawaati Autaahaathihomi metihonyaanimatohiyihiyaanini komi otitih bimonih, aimi ishiya Bwaasirihiramihireti japepihrohiyihya Bwaasirihiri winjaati bimih kirami otitih bindawaayopo, taati aimi gwinyaahaayo. ²⁰ Iyataati nyahi aimi siyaati gwinyaahaayo, Autaahaathihomi Mwaaho aimi nasati mmona gwinyaitihaahandi nyangi nanyinyataise. Aih nyahi Autaahaathiho akithopi mmonaati aimi gwinyaahaayo. Isi nyahi komi Mwaaho Jisasi Kiraisihoaisaati maasi timaamaitihaawaahi mikandi Autaahaathoaisaati maasi maarho naasohitih timaamaitihaayo. Iyataati Autaahaathiho nyahi maasi timaamaitaati bimohimo so apipaahi Akithore. Iyataati Autaahaathiho so jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandisahore, taati aimi gwinyaahaayo.

²¹ Isi nisi metihonyaate, autaahaathiho jaiwitiwihohi taathihomihaiwaisi baiwinihi ahosumwapise. Iyataati maipihaiwa wiwa sangisaapihi noaipaitaisi sahi baiwi jaawo satiti nin Jonihonini ausaati kasatiti jipatihiyayaayo.

Jonhom̄i Utip̄iho Kap̄iho

Kimandi 2 Jonhop̄i Utip̄imandap̄i Nesip̄ihande

Kom̄i utip̄imo kimoaat̄ih̄i Jonho kom̄i amb̄ipatīi aut̄a ahon̄ine tatī w̄indī ah̄imaise. Owetise. Saih̄ihand̄i kand̄i am̄i is̄hiyaah̄i k̄imo utip̄imop̄i Jonho j̄pat̄ipiyahore t̄iw̄i gw̄inyaawaayopo. Nyah̄i siyaat̄i gw̄inyaahaayo, ko kom̄i tiworisaap̄i yayataat̄i kom̄i amb̄ipatīi aut̄a w̄indī ah̄imaise, taat̄i gw̄inyaahaayo. Am̄i naas̄kat̄i kiyat̄i kom̄i p̄iw̄ihaat̄ih̄isangi sat̄ati, “nis̄i nȳinaamaane,” tatī j̄pat̄ipiyataise. Sand̄i, “nis̄i nȳinaamaane,” tind̄imand̄i Aut̄aahaat̄ihom̄i is̄hiyaap̄i gw̄inyaataat̄i kom̄i amb̄ipatīi net̄i noasat̄i katise. Iyataahand̄i kand̄i nyah̄i sandap̄i w̄indī biyaat̄i mon̄ho, ko Aut̄aahaat̄ihom̄i is̄hiyaap̄i gw̄inyaat̄i katind̄iho e apopaat̄i waat̄ap̄i sat̄ati katind̄iho? Kom̄i p̄iw̄iha wuwan̄i namasat̄i katis̄iha awais̄iha sat̄ati kandaase. Aut̄aahaat̄ihom̄i is̄hiyaam̄i awaind̄ihand̄i gw̄inyaahot̄ihand̄i siyate, Jisaasiho mb̄ipa it̄ip̄ihoematat̄i nasataamaise. Owetise. Ko neh̄i utaahoematat̄i amb̄ipatisaho nasataise. Iyat̄i am̄i ko t̄it̄ih̄i gaahoematat̄i noaipataamaise. Am̄i ko t̄it̄ih̄i Aut̄aahaat̄ihotat̄i am̄i neh̄i t̄it̄ih̄i utaahoematat̄i noaipataise, tatī Jonho nyangi katanyisat̄i j̄pat̄ipiyataise.

Nyah̄i Aut̄aahaat̄ihom̄i P̄iw̄iha Ak̄it̄iha Akaaha Wat̄ip̄itaat̄i Is̄iwat̄ihaawi Is̄hiya Neh̄i Kiyai Wa Wipet̄iha Ausaahohiȳih̄iyaap̄i Jat̄ind̄ihaawo

¹ N̄in̄i is̄hiya K̄raisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳih̄iyai iwinjaat̄i bimoh̄ihon̄in̄i kimand̄i utip̄imand̄i k̄inȳi apopaanyap̄i j̄pat̄ipiyataayo. Iyataat̄i k̄inȳi apopaanye, gisun̄i k̄inȳi met̄ihonyaisun̄i sausasaat̄i noaipap̄i Aut̄aahaat̄ihom̄ihusasaatimat̄itaat̄iw̄i Aut̄aahaat̄iho aim̄i nasam̄ihanat̄i ah̄isisususasaat̄ap̄i utip̄ihand̄i kimand̄i j̄pat̄ipiyataayo. Iyataat̄i n̄in̄i sausasaat̄angi ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i baind̄i maar̄iho nasanyataayo. Iyataat̄i am̄i n̄in̄ih̄i maar̄iho nasanyataamaayo. Owetise. Is̄hiya p̄iw̄iha akaahaam̄i Tanyaaho K̄raisihoisaw̄i maas̄i t̄imaamaitohiȳih̄iyai maaw̄i sausasaat̄angi maar̄iho nasanyawaayopo. ² Iyataat̄i sangis̄i maar̄iho nasanyoh̄it̄imand̄i sand̄i apaap̄i maah̄e, p̄iw̄iha akaahaam̄i Tanyaaho sand̄i nyangisat̄itihe. Iyataat̄i p̄iw̄iha akaahaam̄i Tanyaaho So wanun̄i ipotun̄i nyangisat̄i maas̄it̄it̄aise. ³ Iyataat̄i p̄iw̄iha akaahaam̄i Tanyaaho nyangisat̄i maas̄i bimon̄ih̄i nyah̄i is̄hiya usaisaat̄i maar̄iho namin̄jaih̄i nyam̄i Ap̄ihoun̄i kom̄i Mwaaho Jisas̄i K̄raisihoun̄i nyangi and̄it̄inyaip̄i nyap̄i maar̄iho as̄ip̄inyim̄i nyam̄i maar̄iho nep̄i napaisaat̄inyamait̄aise.

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Nyah̄i Biyaat̄i Maar̄iho Nam̄ind̄ihaah̄iret̄i Japep̄ih̄ir̄it̄ihaahandap̄ihaare

⁴ Iyataat̄i k̄inȳi met̄ihonya wonya Ap̄iho saiw̄i saiw̄i kaiwise tatī katir̄ih̄ir̄i k̄iret̄i japep̄ih̄ir̄iw̄i t̄it̄ih̄i gaahand̄i kiyopo tauh̄i atisaataat̄i n̄in̄i ap̄ipaah̄i aungwohand̄i asakaind̄i maarit̄ataayo. ⁵ Is̄i apopaanye, is̄hiya usaisaat̄i maar̄iho biyaat̄i nam̄ind̄ihaawo hit̄it̄i waat̄i kah̄itaataato. Iyataat̄i is̄hiyaisaw̄i maar̄iho nam̄indaat̄iw̄ihandap̄iha p̄iw̄iha wan̄iha asaaha w̄in̄ihap̄ipa kah̄it̄it̄i j̄pat̄ipiyataamaayo. Owetise. Wuwan̄in̄ih̄i Jisaasihop̄i nyah̄i ḡiwunyaahaaw̄i suraan̄ih̄i aim̄i atisoh̄ihaare. ⁶ Is̄i nyah̄i Aut̄aahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha atisaat̄i japep̄ih̄ir̄ihaawaah̄i sand̄i maar̄iho nunȳihaayo. Iyataat̄i wuwan̄ihura sah̄i Jisaasihop̄i nepemait̄iw̄i gw̄inyaap̄i ḡiwunyaahohura p̄iw̄iha saiw̄iha aim̄i atiw̄ih̄iyaate: Maar̄iho baiw̄i is̄hiya usais̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i nunyaw̄i nam̄in̄indaat̄iw̄ih̄iret̄i japep̄ih̄ir̄iw̄i daiwise tauh̄i aim̄i atiw̄i gw̄inyaap̄ih̄iyaate.

K̄raisihom̄i P̄iw̄iha Biyaat̄i An̄itisa Is̄iwat̄it̄ihaahandap̄ihaare

⁷ Is̄hiya nyangi p̄iw̄iha jaiw̄it̄iw̄iha kanyat̄itaat̄iw̄ih̄iya t̄itaahiȳih̄iya taaw̄i daayawaayopo. Is̄i kiȳa p̄iw̄iha jaiw̄it̄iw̄iha sat̄itaapo, Jisas̄i K̄raisih̄o so neh̄i

Jonhom̄i Utip̄ho Kap̄hotih̄i Kap̄ho K̄imand̄i 3 Jon̄hop̄i Utip̄mandap̄i Nesip̄hande

K̄iraisihom̄i Is̄hiya Usais̄ iwinjatis̄ho m̄t̄ho am̄i m̄t̄ho wo K̄iraisihom̄i is̄hiya usais̄ iwinjatis̄ho kom̄i amb̄pat̄i Gaiyaasihop̄i k̄imand̄i utip̄mand̄i j̄pat̄ipiyat̄i nusoasataise. Gaiyaasiho K̄iraisihom̄i is̄hiya usais̄ iw̄tatamas̄h̄i kandap̄i Jon̄ho Gaiyaasihom̄i amb̄pat̄i n̄wimaataise. Iyat̄i Gaiyaasiho utaaho wo kom̄i amb̄pat̄i Diyot̄irepesihop̄i jat̄inat̄i bitoaitand̄i kaundataase.

Nyah̄i Is̄hiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Ot̄ip̄ipat̄i Kawitaat̄iw̄i Iw̄tataman̄īhaawo

¹ N̄n̄i gw̄nyaahon̄n̄i m̄t̄hon̄n̄i is̄hiya K̄iraisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyai iwinjaat̄i bimoh̄hon̄n̄i k̄inȳi Gaiyaasihonyap̄i k̄imand̄i utip̄mand̄i j̄pat̄ipiyataayo. Iyataat̄i n̄n̄i gis̄i maar̄ho ak̄it̄in̄h̄i nahinyataayo. ² Naisohone, kinyap̄i ko K̄iraisihom̄ih̄ret̄i kom̄i maar̄ho gaatih̄i nga biyat̄i bindataise nd̄i n̄n̄i gw̄nyaataayo. Saind̄i gw̄nyaataat̄i am̄i kinȳi amb̄patisangi gaatan̄h̄i bim̄taap̄i n̄n̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i gaapundataayo. Aind̄i am̄i kinȳi kainḡwaiwa t̄t̄h̄i noaipat̄i gaat̄tand̄i am̄i ahoyat̄i gaapundataayo. ³ Iyataat̄i is̄hiya nais̄hiya usa K̄iraisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳhiya k̄imb̄h̄i n̄ngisaap̄h̄i nap̄w̄i noaipawaayopo. Nap̄w̄i noaipap̄i kinyap̄i ko Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha akaahaam̄ih̄ret̄i t̄t̄h̄i japep̄ih̄rat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄ihaap̄i akaahaare tat̄i biyat̄i ausaataat̄i is̄hiyaam̄i p̄w̄iha jaiw̄t̄iw̄iha ausaahoh̄hai ip̄h̄atisamahore tauh̄i atisataayo. Atisataat̄i ap̄paah̄i aungwohand̄i maaritataayo. ⁴ Iyataat̄i sah̄i nis̄i met̄ihonyaati Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha akaahaam̄ih̄ret̄i t̄t̄h̄i japep̄ih̄risaih̄i atisataataah̄i n̄n̄i aungwohand̄i maarit̄to. Iyataat̄i nis̄i maaritoh̄t̄imand̄i w̄ind̄i nusatip̄haat̄i awaind̄ihand̄i maarit̄tand̄ihand̄i owet̄taise.

K̄ima P̄w̄ima Gaiyaasiho Ot̄ip̄ipat̄i Gaahat̄i Kaipat̄ap̄ihaare

⁵ Nis̄i naisohon̄j̄ n̄n̄i gis̄i maar̄ho ap̄paah̄i awaind̄ihand̄i nahinyoh̄h̄one, is̄hiya K̄iraisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaisun̄i am̄i is̄hiya usais̄ kiya gis̄i nap̄w̄i ginj̄hauh̄i k̄inȳi kiyai iw̄tataman̄ip̄i and̄it̄iwip̄i gaahat̄i kawinḡt̄ihand̄i sand̄i gaahand̄i kiyap̄aise. ⁶ Iyataat̄i is̄hiya siya K̄iraisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳhiya gi nap̄w̄i ginj̄hauh̄i k̄inȳi kiyais̄i maar̄ho nunyap̄i kainḡwaiwaap̄i siyahore siyahore t̄w̄i k̄imb̄hap̄hiyaanangi kanyatauh̄i atis̄haayo. Is̄i is̄hiya siya am̄i ipot̄isangi waara nap̄w̄i ginjasaihaah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kaiw̄i daayawaahiyaas̄i naasaipit̄i kat̄i kaimb̄i s̄h̄isangi iw̄tataman̄ip̄i and̄it̄iwipe. Aimb̄i kiya daih̄ira nowaaw̄i nandapa nandaat̄iw̄ihapa and̄it̄iwip̄i nunyapaapaah̄i sand̄i gaare am̄i sandap̄i Autaahaat̄iho maaritataiso. ⁷ Iyataat̄i is̄hiya siya K̄iraisihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kaiw̄i daayawaahiyaare. Is̄i is̄hiya K̄iraisihop̄i w̄ind̄i ḡmaawunyaahohiȳhiya nandapa am̄i wapa ik̄ip̄ipa numwisaih̄ihapa kiya w̄ind̄i namaitaapo. ⁸ Is̄i nyah̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaan̄n̄i is̄hiya saiw̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kaiw̄i daayohiȳhiyai iw̄tatamanaat̄i and̄it̄iw̄iw̄t̄ihaawe. Siyaat̄i kiyahaawaah̄i p̄w̄iha akaahaam̄i Tanyaahom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i mikand̄i maas̄i kiyahaayo.

K̄ima P̄w̄ima Daiyot̄irepisiho Maip̄hand̄i Kaind̄ihandap̄ihaare

⁹ Iyataat̄i sah̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaatangi saiw̄i saiw̄i itataman̄n̄w̄i bimaaw̄ise sat̄it̄i utip̄hand̄i aim̄i j̄pat̄ipaind̄i nusoasataayo. Saind̄i utip̄hand̄i j̄pat̄ipaind̄i nusoason̄ihand̄i kand̄i Daiyot̄irepisiho nis̄i p̄w̄iha w̄ind̄i at̄ihomaanisataise. At̄ihomaanisat̄i ko siyat̄i gw̄nyaataise, is̄hiya K̄iraisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyai n̄n̄i noaipat̄i awais̄hon̄nimand̄i iwinjaat̄i bim̄itaano tat̄i gw̄nyaataise. Siyat̄i gw̄nyaataat̄i nis̄i p̄w̄iha ko at̄inisat̄i nis̄i ot̄it̄h̄i w̄ind̄i

bimimise. ¹⁰ Isi nini sangisenda nasataataahi ko nisapi maipihaiwa katati sisipihitiwaiwaapi ko sawaho Daiyotirepisiho atisonihi sata sata katati siya kiyahoe ndi sangi ausaati kasatito. Iyati ko nehi saiwaahihhi kiyataamaise. Owetise. Ami wiwa siyihaiwa kiyataise. Isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaapi daayohiyihiyai nisi anjipipihhi napiwise undati piwaundati gerundati numwaataamaise. Owe. Iyati ami ko windi siyhandi kiyataise, isihiya Autaahaatihomi otipipati kaiwi daayohiyihiyai kapihapihiya piwaundiwi kiyaami anjipipihapi numwaasi naitotiwiyauhi ko saundataase, sahi isihiya siyai piwaundiwi namumwaapise undati kaundataase. Iyati isihiya maaritwi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kaiwi daayohiyihiyai kiyaami anjipipihhi numwaapi yainjaraawisohiyihiyai Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaamihatihapi neti yatihemahore.

¹¹ Nisi naisohoji akohoji nini gi nisi maarho nahinyohihone, maipihaiwa japepihiripi kaiwa kamaima. Owetane. Nehi titihi gaahaiwa japepihiripi gaahaiwa gaahireti kaime. Utaaho wo titihi gaahandi kaisiho so Autaahaatihomihore. Utaaho wo maipihandi titihimetihandi kaisiho so Autaahaatihopi windi atimisati monahore. ¹² Iyataati Demitriyaasihopi isihiya nahatiya ko titihi gaaho ainahihore tawi katawaatopo. Iyataati ami ko piwaha akaahaamihireti japepihirati kaindihandaahi kopi titihi gaahore tati neti nanyisataise. Ahi ningisangi kopi titihi nisi piwaha nahatewa katohiwaiwa jaiwitalaiwaamaahe. Titihi akaahaasi Demitriyaasihopi katohihaisangi akite tibi gwinyaitaise.

Piwaha Ipotihaare

¹³ Nini gisi piwaha pihindi kahititi jipatipaitihati kandi kimandi utipimandaatihhi windi waati jipatipimaayo. ¹⁴ Piwaha gisi pihindi kahititi jipatipimaayotimandi apaapimaahere. Nini gisi napiti gisoniti piwaha kahititi kaitandihandapi gwinyapenataati piwaha pihindi kahititi jipatipimaayo. ¹⁵ Isi kinyi maarho napisaatitonihhi kinyi timbipa windi namepi baimbi bime. Kinyi naisihiya kimbihya gi ipihirete hitawaatopo. Isi naisihiyai Jonho sangi ipihirete satataase undipi ninaasiyaisi yiyandihhi kaunde.

Kima piwima nini Jonhonini jipatipiyataayo.

Judhom̄i Utip̄iho Kimand̄i Judhom̄i Utip̄imandap̄i Nesip̄ihande

Kimand̄i utip̄imand̄i Judhō j̄pat̄ipiyahandis̄i ko p̄iw̄iha kom̄iha w̄ind̄i j̄pat̄imaise. Iyataahand̄i kand̄i Matiyuhom̄i p̄iw̄iha usaaha 13:55 haat̄ihun̄i am̄i Maak̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha usaaha 6:3 haat̄ihun̄i ahotis̄ihaap̄i is̄ihiya mmon̄iw̄i gw̄inyaawaaw̄i Judmō kimō Jisaasihom̄i sainḡiho Mariyaahaatam̄i mwaahoe t̄iw̄i gw̄inyaawaayopo. Is̄i sandap̄i ko Jisaasihom̄i sainḡiho ipot̄ihore. Kom̄i utip̄ihand̄i ipot̄ihandaat̄hap̄i Pitaaho is̄ihiya as̄iret̄i as̄iwa kat̄iwunjoh̄iwaiwaap̄i katat̄i ahiyataise. Aih̄i am̄i Judhōaisangi p̄iw̄iha naas̄ikaap̄i gw̄inyaataat̄i utip̄ihō kimō j̄pat̄ipiyahore. Is̄i naas̄ikura kimand̄i utip̄imand̄i j̄pat̄ipiyahande. Sura j̄pat̄ipaisura k̄inaungw̄iha 66-67 A.D. hura utip̄imand̄i kimand̄i j̄pat̄ipiyahande.

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Judhō Utip̄iho J̄pat̄ipiya N̄iwusoaasisaw̄ihiyai Gaahuraare Undind̄ihandap̄ihaare

¹ N̄in̄i Judhon̄in̄i Jisas̄i K̄raisihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ihon̄ine. Aind̄i n̄in̄i Jem̄sihom̄i sainḡihon̄ine. Sah̄i K̄raisihom̄i is̄ihiyaat̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄ihiyaatimat̄itaat̄iw̄i aim̄i gaatat̄i nasamaat̄i am̄i ko nyam̄i Ap̄iho Autaahaat̄iho maar̄iho nasamih̄i am̄i Jisas̄i K̄raisihom̄i jainjatisaw̄ihyaatap̄i utip̄ihō kimō j̄pat̄ipaind̄i nusoaasataayo. ² N̄in̄i sap̄i gaapundataayo Autaahaat̄iho sangi gaahat̄i kasisat̄i jatatamanat̄i jainjat̄itando. Iyat̄i am̄i ko sangi sam̄i maar̄iho oman̄j̄it̄ih̄i b̄ipi yat̄ih̄isit̄itand̄ihand̄i nasam̄itando. Nasanyon̄ih̄i am̄i sah̄i is̄ihiyais̄i maar̄iho numw̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i waat̄i waat̄i anyap̄i kaitaat̄iwo.

Is̄ihiya Maip̄ihya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i P̄iw̄ihai Nep̄i Ip̄ihatiw̄imaitaat̄iw̄ihya K̄raisihom̄i Is̄ihiyaam̄ihat̄ih̄i Nasoh̄it̄ihandap̄ihaare

³ Nis̄i nais̄ihyaat̄i K̄raisihop̄i nisataiw̄i gw̄unyaahohiȳihyaate, N̄in̄i j̄h̄i p̄ih̄ind̄i gw̄inyaat̄i waat̄i maar̄itataayo Autaahaat̄iho nyangi jap̄ih̄i nanyamaitand̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kaind̄ihandap̄i utip̄ihō sap̄i j̄pat̄ipaitondo. J̄h̄i saind̄ihon̄inis̄i wan̄i n̄in̄i and̄it̄isait̄i utip̄ihō saind̄i j̄pat̄ipiyataayo. Sah̄i kop̄i gw̄unyaahohiȳihyaatangi gw̄unyaitaat̄iw̄ihand̄i Autaahaat̄iho nasamind̄ihand̄i sah̄i w̄ind̄i namaamap̄i an̄itiw̄i is̄iwat̄iw̄ise. An̄itiw̄i is̄iwat̄iw̄i p̄iw̄iha jaip̄ipa am̄i p̄iw̄iha neh̄ihapa nason̄ih̄i kapai nemap̄ise. ⁴ Sand̄i apaap̄imaato, is̄ihiya saiw̄ihya p̄iw̄iha neh̄iha jaiw̄it̄iha kat̄iwunjohiȳihyaap̄i aimehura Autaahaat̄iho satat̄i katise. Is̄ihiya saiw̄ihyai Autaahaat̄iho net̄i p̄iw̄ihetemahon̄ih̄i kiya p̄iw̄iha nep̄i owet̄itaapo, tat̄i katisaw̄ihya aim̄i noaat̄iw̄i sah̄i K̄raisihop̄i gw̄unyaahohiȳihyaatam̄ihat̄ih̄i nasopo. Isiya siya Autaahaat̄ihoai ahosumwap̄ihyaare. Aiw̄i am̄i kiya Autaahaat̄iho neh̄i ko sawahometir̄ih̄iretap̄i is̄ihiyai kiya wapa kamaiw̄i neh̄ihand̄i gaahand̄i kawind̄ihand̄i nep̄i kiyaam̄i maip̄ihapa ainjotahapetemap̄i ap̄ipaahi maip̄ihapa us̄ihiya as̄ihiya amb̄ipat̄i nam̄n̄iw̄i t̄imaamaip̄i kiyawaayopo. Aiw̄i nyam̄i Awais̄iho Jisas̄i K̄raisihom̄i nyangi nyainjatis̄ihoai pohip̄iw̄iw̄i ahosumwap̄ihyaare.

⁵ J̄ihura Awais̄iho kaiwaiwaap̄i sah̄i aim̄i mmon̄iw̄i nases̄ipatahiyaate. Mmon̄iw̄ihyaat̄it̄ihand̄i kand̄i sah̄i kaiwaap̄i jap̄ih̄i gw̄inyaaitaat̄iw̄i n̄in̄i sangi kasatataato. J̄ihura Is̄iraher̄ihiyai Autaahaat̄iho jap̄ih̄i numwaat̄i numwaasi yand̄ihiwat̄i naih̄i Isip̄ihand̄i namasi nowaayopo. Aih̄i am̄i kiyaam̄i usais̄i ipot̄ihura Autaahaat̄iho tiwat̄i nemataise, kop̄i w̄ind̄i baiw̄i ḡimaawunyaahohiȳihyai. ⁶ Am̄i sah̄i aim̄i mmon̄iw̄i gw̄inyaap̄ihyaate, Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ihya yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄ihiyai kawind̄ihandapo. Siya ot̄ip̄ipat̄ihya enjer̄ihiyai Autaahaat̄iho ot̄ip̄ipat̄i nunyat̄i ah̄iwisataise. Nunyat̄i ah̄iwih̄i kat̄i kaiw̄i baiw̄i

kataat̄hi b̄mimopo. Kiya sawanaam̄ maat̄maat̄h̄iraahi kati kiyaam̄ ot̄ip̄patisun̄ am̄ bimoh̄ip̄p̄ihun̄ namawaayopo. Aih̄ am̄ sandap̄i Autaahaat̄ho kiyais̄i ip̄ip̄haiwa sen̄hand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄ihaiwa nasisoar̄i ahot̄itand̄ihaiwaara w̄sasati napus̄ih̄i wap̄ih̄i ap̄ipaah̄i aungwohand̄i as̄ihatahap̄ih̄i napundawaayopo. Sap̄ih̄i ap̄ipaah̄i as̄ihatimb̄ip̄ih̄i napundawa jatawaayopo, Autaahaat̄hom̄i asis̄iha awais̄iha Jisaasiho jap̄ih̄i nason̄hura kiya p̄iw̄iha naitaat̄wo. ⁷ Aih̄ am̄ is̄ihiya aunah̄ip̄ihaur̄i Sotom̄handaahun̄i Gomoraahandaahun̄i am̄ aunah̄ip̄ihaiwa kauram̄i det̄i ahetiwaiwaaraahiyaun̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄hiya yam̄hapataat̄hap̄ihyaamataiw̄i naas̄ikat̄i kiyawaayopo. Kiya maip̄ihaiwa p̄ih̄it̄iw̄i kaiw̄i am̄ amb̄ip̄at̄i t̄imaamaitoh̄iwaiwaam̄i wiwa ap̄ipaah̄i ainjotati t̄it̄ih̄imetahaiwa kiyawaayopo. Saiw̄i kiya kiyauh̄i Autaahaat̄ho kaiwaapundati sis̄iha namaayotati kaan̄ih̄i t̄ihis̄iha nusoaasih̄i not̄i t̄hat̄i kiyais̄in̄ih̄i owemataise.

Is̄i saiwa j̄hura siyati Autaahaat̄ho kaiw̄imaiwa is̄ihiya maip̄ihaiwa napait̄iw̄i kiyohiȳihiya Autaahaat̄ho siyahoso, t̄iw̄i mmon̄iw̄i yaitaat̄iw̄i kiyataise. ⁸ Aih̄ am̄ is̄ihiya siya naas̄ikat̄i kaiw̄i yapepat̄i k̄ihaiwa k̄ihaiwa mmon̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ho nyangi wapa yapepata nanȳsihe, t̄iw̄i nep̄i maip̄ihaiwa kaiw̄i kiya sawanaam̄ amb̄ip̄atis̄i nep̄i nosasawaayopo. Aiw̄i am̄ kiya Autaahaat̄hom̄i wat̄ip̄ihandis̄i ahosumapo. Aiw̄i am̄ kiya Autaahaat̄hom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄hiya ap̄ipaah̄i gaahiya j̄hiya yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i bimohiȳihiyaap̄i maip̄ihapa kat̄iw̄i sis̄ip̄it̄iw̄ihiyaare. ⁹ Sat̄iw̄i kiyaap̄i sis̄ip̄ih̄it̄auh̄ihand̄i kand̄i am̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄iho j̄ho awais̄iho yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i bimis̄iho Maikor̄iho Mosesihom̄i amb̄ip̄atap̄i Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄irisam̄i san̄im̄i, n̄in̄i naitaano n̄in̄i naitaano, n̄im̄i it̄ih̄inamaam̄i sura ko yam̄hapataat̄hap̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄iho enjer̄iho Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄iri maip̄iha kaundati it̄ih̄imundise, owetise. Ko Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄iri neh̄i saundataase. “Awais̄iho gis̄i it̄ih̄it̄ati k̄inȳi w̄ind̄i p̄iwaamaat̄ip̄i b̄ipi nam̄ihaape,” h̄it̄it̄aise undataase. ¹⁰ Iyataati am̄ is̄iya siya kahapaamap̄ipa kiya mon̄iw̄i am̄ namuses̄ipatahapaap̄i maip̄ihaiwa kat̄iw̄i ap̄ipaah̄i sis̄ip̄it̄iw̄ihiyaare. Iyataati am̄ siya kohas̄ip̄iho gw̄inyaitand̄ihand̄i owehapaamataiw̄ihiyaare. Kiyaar̄i neh̄i kiyaam̄ amb̄ip̄atam̄i maaritind̄ihandam̄i wat̄ip̄ihandaat̄ih̄i bindawa us̄ihiya as̄ihiya amb̄ip̄at̄i nam̄in̄iw̄i t̄imaamaitoh̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i japep̄ih̄ir̄iw̄ihiyaare. Saiw̄i kiya kiyoh̄it̄imand̄i kandaah̄i sawanaais̄i net̄i daah̄i nusop̄isasataise. ¹¹ Ese! Is̄ihiya siya ap̄ipaah̄i naan̄j̄ihand̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i awaind̄ihand̄i nep̄i napw̄it̄itaapo, j̄hura Ken̄ho kaimumwaan̄j̄i kiyawaayowo. Aiw̄i am̄ kiya Baaram̄homataiw̄i naw̄iho naitaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i waati gw̄inyaap̄ihiyaare. Aiw̄i kiya naw̄iho naitaat̄iw̄ihapa wapa kaitaat̄iw̄i waati gw̄inyaap̄ihiyaare. Aiw̄i am̄ kiya Koraahomataiw̄i Autaahaat̄hoai poh̄ip̄iw̄i ahosumwap̄ihiyaare. Is̄i ko Koraaho nosas̄inat̄i owetip̄atamataiw̄i naas̄ikat̄i kaiw̄i nosas̄in̄iw̄i owet̄itaapo.

¹² Nahateweti sah̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i is̄ihiyaisaw̄i ahoyan̄iw̄i nandapa t̄ih̄iw̄i nan̄iw̄i sah̄i maar̄iho nam̄in̄ihoh̄it̄ihand̄i ususaati nep̄i ausaap̄i nasooan̄iw̄i bimoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i kiya nap̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i nd̄ihet̄i maip̄ihaiwa ainjotahaiwa kaiw̄ihiyaare. Aiw̄i am̄ kiya neh̄i sawanaapaah̄ih̄i gw̄inyapen̄iw̄i nandapa awaimb̄ipa is̄ihiya t̄ih̄iw̄i nan̄ihoh̄ip̄ip̄ihamataiw̄i mamaawisaw̄iya nandapa nan̄iw̄ihiyaare. Saiwiya siya t̄iw̄ipati ikwaat̄ip̄ihat̄i w̄ipati owehati mb̄ipa t̄iw̄ihaati nemas̄ip̄atamataiw̄ihiyaare. Aiw̄i am̄ kiya ip̄ati kat̄i yand̄ip̄iho ningoaitand̄ihuraat̄ih̄ihand̄i kand̄i yand̄ip̄iho namingos̄ip̄atamataiw̄ihiyaare. Iyataati am̄ is̄iya siya ip̄ati tambat̄ih̄ir̄i damipatisaw̄i nawop̄i yotauh̄i ap̄ipaah̄i awaip̄itamas̄ip̄atamataiw̄ihiyaas̄i kiya yataira kiyaan̄ih̄i napw̄itaapo. ¹³ Aiw̄i am̄ kiya dur̄ih̄ir̄i nonasayat̄i waati tiwayaati sis̄ip̄at̄i ahaipata-mataiw̄i maip̄ihaiwa mamaawisaw̄iya autaahinjaaw̄i auta kaiw̄ihiyaare. Aiw̄i am̄ kiya kaumbwaati t̄it̄ih̄i kaatam̄i daih̄ira yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i biyati namot̄i as̄ih̄i naipata-mataiw̄ihiyaare. Kiya saiwa kiyoh̄iw̄imaiwaap̄i Autaahaat̄ho aunah̄ip̄ati ap̄ipaah̄i asahatati ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄ihat̄i kiyaap̄i gw̄inyaati ahiyataise, kiya nuw̄i kata amb̄ip̄ati

maarho apipaahi yaawhandi kiyaanhi nasisoari newaaitaatiwo.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Enokho so Adaamihooapihapi namoyaati mi napwi ko ikwihitititih wihinrami yahuraapihi noaipasihore. Isi ko ishiya siya maiphiyai kiyaamiheti nusoaipaitandhandapi Autaahaathiho koai neti nunjhi satati katise: “Nini Awaisihoai iwinjataayo ko komi otipipatihiya yamihapataathi bimohiyhiya taahiyhiya ambipati owehandisati maasi napih ishiya siya Autaahaathihoai ahosumwap maipihaiwa kaiwi, ami Autaahaathop maipihaiwa katiwi sisipitohiyhiyai sahi saiwi saiwhiyaate, undati neti piwhetemat kiyaisi yaawati naanhandi wihoanhandi numwitando.” tise. ¹⁶ Aiw ami kiya Autaahaathopuni ami ishiya usaapuni kiyai nusoaipasiwaiwaapi itihitwhiyaare. Aiw ami kiya kiyaami ambipati maarho maaritati windoshi gwinyaahohihireti japepihirwi kaiwhiyaare. Aiw ami kiya maahomwaan tipipapi konyahitwi iwriwi piwaatiwi nyahi gaahyaaniso, tiwi sawana nimaatinwhiyaare. Aiw ami kiya ishiyaisi piwha gaaha jipiyaha kaundwhiyaare, kiya kiyai n#wupwaasahi kiyaami gwinyaapi maaritohipa kaitaatiwo.

Kima Pwima Kraisihom Ishiya Baiwi Bimtaatiwhiretapihare

¹⁷ Iyataati ami sahihi sahi Kraisihop gwunyaahohiyhiyaati nisi naishiyaate, ipoti wiwa noaipaitandhaiwaapi Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya komi piwha otipipati nunyati natausaasisawhiya kasatohaha sahi japihi gwinyaapise. ¹⁸ Kiya Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya aposerhiya ko kaiwaiwa mmonwi nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyhiya sangisi satwi kasatopo. “Asisaha ipotihaiwet ishiya sangi sisipisatitaatiwhiya noaipaitaapo,” satopo. Siya isiya Autaahaathihoai ahosumwap nehi titih kiya gwinyaahohihireti japepihirwi kaiwhiyaare. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami isiya siya Autaahaathom ishiya maasi timaamaitotihandi nepi yiyandhemapi tipitapaahaarwhiyaare. Iyataati isiya siya Autaahaathom Itipho Gaaho apipaahi owehiya titih kiya sawanaami gwinyaapi maaritohihireti kaiwi bitotawaahiyaare.

²⁰ Kiya taawi saisahi ami sahi nisi naishiyaati Kraisihop gwunyaahohiyhiyaate, sahi kopu gwunyaahohitihandi waati waati watipitati noaipane. Aiw ami sahi Autaahaathom Itipho Gaaho neti gisunyaati andtisaihohihireti ami Itipho koraahi gaapundwise. ²¹ Aiw ami sahi saiwi mmonwise, Autaahaathiho nyangi maarho nanyinyataise tiwo. Aiw sahi Autaahaathiho sangi maarho nasamindihandaathi nandaapi katih bimaawise ami sangi ko maarho nasamito. Aiw sahi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisihom nasati sangi gaahati kasisati jatatamanati maarho nasanyati, ami sahi asitimatitaatiwhandi nasamita jatwise. Nasanyonhi nepi sahi asiyhiyaatimatiwi kiyatinhi bimtaatiwo. ²² Aiw ami ishiya Kraisihop nehi masihonji gwunyaapi winti anditimitiwi, ami maarho yiyahwi gwinyaapi nitanohiyhiyai sahi maarho asipwiwi anditwipise. ²³ Iyataati ami ishiya usa aimi sisihapihi nuwi tihooatitaahetawaayopo. Isi kiyai sahi sisahaambi aipi japihi nepise. Nepi sahi kiyai saundiwi, maipihaiwa kamaiwi japihi napwise, undiwi keti japihi numwaapise. Iyawaawi ami ishiya usaisi sahi maarho nunyaw ami gaahati kawiwise. Saiwi gaahati kawisawaahandi kandi ami kiyaami maipihaiwaapi sahi sawanaati jatiniwo. Kiyaami maipihaiwa ainjotati titihmetahaiwa kiyaamiheti noti namanati watipitahiyaasi kaiwa sangi nasamwaitaisi sahi kaiwaapi yaiwi kaiwai ahosumwapise.

Nyahi Autaahaathihoai Gaahonje Undaati Mepi Autaahemwaitihaawo

²⁴ Autaahaathiho nyangi japihi nanyamaasihoi nyahi mepi autaahemwaitihaawo. Ko sangi biyati jatatamanati jainjatonhi sahi Kraisihop gwunyaahohitihandi winti namapi timaamhaitaapo. Ami ko sangi komi nausainjitihandi gaahandaathi nasamaasi nyonhi komi ndiheti maipihaiwa owehiyaati ainahiyhiyaati

awaindi#handi# maariti#taapo. ²⁵ Iyataati# Autaahaati#ho nehi# naasohi# so bindataise. Bindataati# nyami# Awaisi#ho Jisasi# K#raisihomi# otipipataahi# nyangi# japi#hi# nanyamaasi#hoe. Nyangi# ko# japi#hi# nanyamaasi#hoai# nyahi# mepi# autaahemwaiti#haawo. Ko# Ji#hi# Awaisi#hoematati# bimoti# ami# ko# watipihaiwa# nahatewaisahosi# ami# ko# ji#hi# awaisi#ho# miti#hoematati# nahatewai# jatane. Iyataati# saiwa# komi# watipihaiwa# nahatewaisa# aimehuraapi# bimaami# nasati# ami# wani# kimuraisangi# bimoti# ami# ipotisangi# jinjapi#hi# koni#hi# bimaami# nutaise. Akite.

K̃raisiho Joñhoai Pw̃ha Ausaimana Kaundisiha K̃raisiho Joñhoai Wapa Noaipaitand̃haiwaap̃ Pw̃ha Ausaati Kaundati Nunjataise

K̃mandi Ut̃p̃mandi Pw̃ha Ausaimaninj̃ti mandap̃ Pw̃ha Nes̃p̃hande

Utaaho wo kom̃ amb̃pat̃ Joñho k̃mandi ut̃p̃mandi j̃pat̃piyahande. Autaahaat̃hom̃ is̃hiyaam̃ j̃himatohiỹhiyaap̃ gw̃nyaataati Awais̃ho Jisaasihom̃ ot̃p̃pat̃ho Joñho k̃mo ut̃p̃mo j̃pat̃piyahore. K̃mo ut̃p̃mo j̃pat̃paisura is̃hiya Rom̃hiyaam̃ gamañho Autaahaat̃hom̃ is̃hiyai tiwati ip̃hatisati naañhaiwa amb̃pat̃ yaaw̃haiwa nehohura j̃pat̃piyahande. Joñho k̃ma p̃w̃ma j̃pat̃piyataise kiya p̃w̃ma atisawaawi and̃itiw̃i am̃ kiyaam̃ maar̃ho amb̃pat̃ mbwaati yat̃h̃tañh̃i w̃ndi kaiwaap̃ t̃maamahiyaw̃ and̃itiw̃i bitoaitaatiwo. Ko k̃maiwaap̃ kaundati j̃pat̃piyataise. Autaahaat̃hom̃ tiworisais̃ ipot̃hura nusoaipaitand̃haiwaap̃uñ am̃ Autaahaat̃ho kom̃ is̃hiyai kiyausepaati numwaati aunah̃pat̃ gaahati numw̃tand̃handap̃uñ Joñho kataunjati ut̃p̃ho k̃mo j̃pat̃piyataise.

K̃ma Ausaimaninj̃haap̃ Ut̃p̃mandap̃ Nap̃masataise

Joñho is̃hiyai ip̃h̃rete gaahure undati kom̃ p̃w̃ha namasis̃ha (1:1-6)

Joñho yapepatamatiyahanda Awais̃hoai iwinjas̃h̃i am̃ Awais̃ho p̃w̃ha kaundati nunyataise Autaahaat̃hom̃ is̃hiya aunah̃p̃haiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara bimohiỹhiyaap̃ notaise. Aih̃ am̃ Joñho ka netati kanyatind̃handap̃ha (1:9–3:22)

Joñho yapepatamatiyahanda mmonata Awais̃ho ut̃p̃ho wo añtiw̃i w̃sas̃w̃ho nes̃pat̃ nupwiyaas̃hura naañj̃waiwa kahat̃mat̃petahaiwa yap̃pataap̃h̃i noaipas̃t̃handap̃ha (4:1–8:1)

Pw̃ha J̃h̃i Nuwat̃ Nes̃pat̃ Katis̃haare

¹ K̃ma p̃w̃ma wapa j̃hura w̃ndi mot̃nati am̃ at̃homiñhapaap̃ Autaahaat̃ho ausaimanati Jisasi K̃raisihoai neti nunjati ausaimanataise. Siyati p̃w̃ha sa Autaahaat̃ho neti Jisaasihoi nunjataise am̃ Jisaasiho netati wapa keti noaipaitand̃aimb̃paap̃ Autaahaat̃hom̃ is̃hiya nahatiya Jisaasihop̃ gw̃wunyaahohiỹhiyai kaundati nunj̃tando. Aih̃ Jisaasiho kom̃ enjer̃ho it̃p̃ho ot̃p̃pat̃hoai ññ kom̃ neh̃ ot̃p̃pat̃hoññ Joñhonisaap̃h̃i neti natausaasih̃i nasati p̃w̃ha k̃ma kandaase. ² Aih̃ ññ Joñhoññ saiwa nahatewa mmoniti atindi nehoh̃waiwaap̃ ññ ausaati Autaahaat̃hom̃ p̃w̃ha ak̃tihaare ndi kandaato. Aindi am̃ ññ Jisaasihop̃ kom̃ p̃w̃ha ñngi kandati nañsis̃ha ak̃tihaare ndi ausaati kandaato. ³ K̃ma p̃w̃ma ññ atindi neti ausaati kandi j̃pat̃piyoh̃ma is̃hiya aw̃tohiỹhiya maarit̃w̃ise am̃ kiyais̃ Autaahaat̃ho gaahati kawitaiso. Iyataati am̃ kiya aw̃tisaihi is̃hiya usa p̃w̃ha k̃m̃ka atiw̃ nep̃ japep̃h̃roh̃iỹhiya maarit̃w̃ise am̃ kiyais̃ Autaahaat̃ho gaahati kawitaiso. Sandi apaap̃maato am̃ w̃ndi ot̃h̃metañh̃i k̃maiwa katiw̃maiwa nahatewa noaipaitand̃ha asis̃ha aimi det̃t̃ih̃to.

Joñho Is̃hiya Aunah̃pa 7 Kaiw̃haiwaara Bimohiỹhiyaap̃ Pw̃ha J̃pat̃piya Nusoaasataise

⁴ Ññ Joñhoññ sah̃ Autaahaat̃hom̃ is̃hiyaati aunah̃p̃haiwa ikw̃ wih̃tir̃t̃ih̃ wih̃ñram̃ yahur̃tahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara yap̃pat̃ P̃ropinj̃handi Esiyaahanda bimohiỹhiyaat̃p̃ ut̃p̃ho k̃mo nusoaasataayo. Autaahaat̃ho aimi aimehurauñ am̃ wani k̃murauñ bimaam̃ ñp̃is̃ho am̃ ipot̃ ipot̃sangisi koñh̃i bimaam̃ nutand̃ho sangisi gaahati kasisati neti wat̃p̃samati am̃ sam̃ maar̃ho amb̃pat̃

neti napaisaatisamane. Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho bimimbip̄hi komi itip̄ho ikwi wih̄tir̄t̄ih̄ wih̄n̄iram̄i yahur̄t̄aho 7 kiyaho yam̄hapataat̄hi Autaahaat̄hom̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄i bitos̄hoaisangi ami sangi gaahati kasisati neti watip̄isamati ami sam̄i maar̄ho amb̄ipati neti napaisaatisamane. ⁵ Ami Jisasi K̄raisihoaisangi sangi gaahati kasisati sam̄i maar̄ho amb̄ipati neti napaisaatisamane. So Jisasi K̄raisiho Autaahaat̄hom̄i pw̄iha nahata t̄it̄hi nga biyati ausaati katati ami animwaaah̄ipatombi j̄hi namasati nepas̄ho ami kim̄ko awaisaw̄hiya kin̄hiya yap̄mbataap̄hi jatohiȳhiyaami Awais̄ho J̄hoematati kiyai iwinjatis̄hore.

Ami kim̄ko nyangi komi maar̄ho biyati nanyinyahore. Maar̄ho nanyinyati ko maip̄haiwaat̄hap̄i nyangi nuwati nanyamaati ami ko sawahom̄i jit̄ipataahi nyam̄i maip̄haiwa nahatewa nenyamataise. ⁶ Iyati ko nyangi neti Autaahaat̄ho nyainjat̄tand̄hiyaanenyamataise. Iyati ami komi Sap̄ho Autaahaat̄hom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati nahataapa is̄hiyaap̄i kawit̄haahiyaan̄i p̄risihiyaanenyamataise. Ami nyah̄i komi ot̄ip̄ipati is̄hiyaap̄i aunah̄ipati newaati kawit̄haawo. Iyaati nyah̄i Jisasi K̄raisihoi amb̄ipati awaipati numw̄it̄haawo ami ko amb̄ipati awaipati jinjap̄hi jinjap̄hi nep̄i nutando. Ko kon̄hi is̄hiyaisun̄i kahapaamap̄pa nahataapaisun̄i iwinjat̄m̄i notaise. Ami sand̄hi Ak̄ite! Ak̄ite!

⁷ Jasawise! Awais̄ho yam̄hapataat̄hiraap̄i t̄iwipatisati taati nap̄taiso. Taati nas̄on̄hi is̄hiya nahatiya kiyaami nd̄ihaara iwinjaitaapo. Ami is̄hiya koai yaaw̄hand̄i nunyaw̄i tip̄i muhohiȳhiyaisangi iwinjaitaapo. Iyon̄hi is̄hiya yap̄hi nahandaahiya kop̄i kiyai ipot̄iwausehon̄hi waati nat̄iw̄i nepatiw̄i gw̄itaapo. Ye! ak̄it̄is̄i sik̄ireti sik̄aimat̄taise!

⁸ Autaahaat̄ho Awais̄ho sandaase: “N̄in̄i Naason̄in̄hi J̄hon̄in̄ndi ami n̄in̄i Naason̄in̄hi ipot̄ihon̄in̄i bindataayo. N̄in̄i j̄hi aim̄i bimaati ami wan̄i bimaati ami ipot̄i nap̄tand̄ihon̄ine. Aindi n̄in̄i wat̄ip̄haiwa nahatewaisahon̄ine,” ndaase.

Jon̄ho Utaaho K̄raisihomatiyahoai Usonataise

⁹ N̄in̄i Jon̄hon̄in̄i sam̄i naisohon̄in̄i nyah̄i Jisaasihom̄ihiyaanimat̄ot̄ihanda is̄hiya nyangi amb̄ipati maar̄ho yaas̄haiwa nanyinyoh̄waiwaara sangisati maas̄indaayo. Ami nyangi Autaahaat̄ho nyainjatih̄i ami is̄hiya yaas̄hand̄i nanyinyauh̄hand̄i kand̄i kiyaan̄in̄hi and̄ititaati bitop̄i niyohiȳhiyaanam̄ihon̄ine. Saind̄i kim̄iwaat̄hi sangisat̄toh̄ihon̄ine. Is̄hiya nep̄i yap̄ihon̄ji mas̄ihon̄ji dur̄h̄iram̄i ot̄ihaati ah̄etih̄hon̄jaat̄hi ah̄nisawaayopo. Konjam̄i amb̄ipati Pat̄imosihande. Ami sand̄i sanisot̄imand̄i apaap̄i maah̄e, ami Autaahaat̄hom̄i pw̄ihaap̄ind̄iwun̄i ami Jisaasihoi katati kaiwaiwaap̄i n̄in̄i sand̄i ak̄ite nd̄i pw̄iha ausaahon̄he. ¹⁰ Aih̄i Awais̄hom̄i asis̄iheti* It̄ip̄ho nis̄iheti waati nanoaipas̄hi ami nis̄i maar̄hom̄i nd̄iha nanor̄ihaatataise. Aih̄i n̄in̄i atisata nis̄i dawaataatap̄i pw̄iha wa waati waap̄ih̄nati kapapar̄ih̄ri gaatip̄atamatiyati ganati noaipataise. ¹¹ Aih̄i ka pw̄iha ningi sandati kandataase. “K̄inyi sapa nahataapa mmon̄ihinḡip̄ipa ut̄ip̄ihoaat̄hi j̄ipati paime Autaahaat̄hom̄i is̄hiya aunah̄ip̄haiwa ikwi wih̄tir̄t̄ih̄ wih̄n̄iram̄i yat̄imur̄t̄ahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaaraahiyaap̄i j̄ipati paime: Epesasihandaahiyaap̄i, Simer̄inaahandaahiyaap̄i, Pekaamaam̄ihandaahiyaap̄i, Taiyatairaahandaahiyaap̄i, Sar̄it̄is̄ihandaahiyaap̄i, Pirater̄ipiyaahandaahiyaap̄i,† ami Reotesiyaahandaahiyaap̄i j̄ipati paime,” ndataase.

¹² Aih̄i n̄in̄i nepemait̄i yapepataahamataindi utaaso diyaamahondise nd̄i jata sis̄ha raam̄hand̄i wapa kapop̄i ahotati m̄hotind̄itand̄i nimaatar̄ihat̄ima gor̄ihanda kaiwh̄hat̄ima 7 kiyahaiwa ahotih̄i mmon̄ataayo. ¹³ Aih̄i saiwa sis̄ha ram̄hand̄i m̄hotind̄iw̄maiwaami ot̄ihap̄ih̄i Is̄hiyaami Saaho J̄himatis̄ihomatiyaho not̄i nasayati bitos̄hi n̄in̄i iwinjataayo. Ko apot̄ih̄ri utaar̄ih̄ri m̄haatap̄i k̄rin̄ih̄i

* **1:10:** Sura Sandehuraap̄ise. † **1:11:** K̄imat̄i amb̄ipati Pirater̄ipiyaahandam̄i tanyaaha siyate: nais̄hiya maar̄ho nam̄nawaayopo tatische.

saimbɔ kamaayapaapaahɔ nɔnɔ gisaapɔhɔ napɔtɔ sisɔha raamɔhandɔ sandɔ kinyɔhetɔ ahotisɔha kinyɔhetapɔ netɔ nemaito. ⁶ Iyataatɔ amɔ kinyɔ gaahatɔ kaingɔpatɔ siyapaise. Nikoraasihomɔhiyaamɔ kiyohɔwaiwaapɔ kinyɔ wɔndɔ maarɔmitɔpɔhone. Aihɔ amɔ nisangi komɔhiyaamɔ kiyohɔwaiwaapɔ wɔndɔ maarɔmito.

⁷ Isɔ utaaɔ atihɔrisahosɔ kɔma pɔwɔma Itɔpɔho Gaahɔ Autaahaatɔhomɔ isɔhiya Kɔraisihopɔ gɔwunyaahohiyɔhiyaapɔ katisɔha biyatɔ atisatɔ nene. Utaaɔ wo maapɔ yapɔpatambɔhaiwa tiworisaisɔ tiwatɔ ipɔhatisɔho soaisɔ nɔnɔ gaahone undɔtɔ ipatɔ asɔtimatɔtaatɔwɔhatamɔ yandɔpɔho nannɔme undisanɔhɔ nandaise. Satɔ ipitɔ yamɔhapataatɔhɔ Autaahaatɔho bimimbɔpɔhɔ osaataatɔ ahendaise, ” ndatɔ kandataase.

Autaahaatɔhomɔ Isɔhiya Aunahɔpa Simerɔnaahanda Bimohiyɔhiyaapɔ Pɔwɔha Notaise

⁸ Utaaɔ kɔmɔko jɔhaatɔ amɔ sata kandataase. “Kinyɔ baimbɔ isɔhiya aunahɔpatɔ Simerɔnaahanda bimohiyɔhiyai iwinjatisɔho itɔpɔho enjerɔhopɔ pɔwɔha kɔma jɔpatɔpaime. Sa pɔwa siyahaapɔto. ‘Nɔnɔ apɔpaahɔ Jɔhimatɔtɔ amɔ ipotimatɔtɔ bindataayo. Nɔnɔ jɔhura aimɔ napotatɔ amɔ japɔhɔ nepatɔ asohonimatɔtɔ bindataayo. Aihɔ pɔwɔha kɔma kinyapɔ nusoaasataayo. ⁹ Nɔnɔ kinyɔ naanɔhaiwa kinyɔ ambɔpatɔ yaasɔhaiwa nehingɔwaiwaapaahɔ aimɔ mmonɔtɔ gwɔnyaatɔhonɔne. Aindɔ amɔ kinyɔ kahapaamapɔpa apɔpaahɔ owehonɔtinɔhɔ aimɔ gisohɔ. Saimbɔ owehonɔtapaahandɔ kandɔ amɔ kinyɔ kahapaamapɔpa apɔpaahɔ asaketahone. Iyataatɔ amɔ isɔhiya siya gisɔ sisɔpɔhɔtɔwɔ nyahɔ Judaahiyaane tohiyɔhiyaapaahɔ mmonɔtɔ gwɔnyaahɔ. Isiya siya tɔtɔhɔ Judaahiyaamaahe owetise Bwaasɔrɔhɔramɔhiyaare. ¹⁰ Masɔ wonjɔ bimambɔpɔ ambɔpatɔ yaasahandɔ wɔndɔ naitaise. Sandɔ yaasahandɔ nepaapɔ yaitaapɔmaahe owetise. Atime. Bwaasɔrɔhɔrɔ Kɔramɔhiyai kaundonɔhɔ kiya samɔ usaatangisɔ nepɔ tisapɔ nasapuwɔtaapo. Sandɔ sangɔ jaiwaiwɔ nasɔsenɔwɔhaiwa kaitaapo kiya tɔmɔhaitotɔwo. Saiwa naanɔhaiwa ambɔpa yaasahaiwa asisɔha nehɔ 10 kiyahaiwetɔ naitaapo. Saiwɔ naanɔhaiwa newaahandɔ kandɔ Autaahaatɔhopɔ gɔwunyaahohɔtɔhandɔ wɔndɔ namaamapɔ andɔtitɔwɔ gɔwunyaapɔ nuwɔ napowaahuraatɔtando. Saisaihɔ amɔ nɔnɔ asɔtimatɔtaatɔwɔhandɔ nawɔhomataindɔ wihoaanɔhandɔ sangisɔ nasamɔto.

¹¹ Isɔ utaaɔ atihɔrisahosɔ kɔma pɔwɔma Itɔpɔho Gaahɔ Autaahaatɔhomɔ isɔhiya Kɔraisihopɔ gɔwunyaahohiyɔhiyaapɔ katisɔha biyatɔ atisatɔ nene. Isɔ amɔ utaaɔ wo maapɔ yapɔpatambɔhaiwa tiworisaisɔ kohimatatɔ tiwatɔ ipɔhatisɔho soaisɔ napwɔtaatɔwɔhandɔ kapɔhandɔ 2 handɔ wɔndɔ netɔ namausopɔsasɔtaise. Apɔpaahɔ owetɔtaise ndataase.

Isɔhiya Aunahɔpa Pegaamaamɔhandaaahiyaapɔ Pɔwɔha Notaise

¹² Iyataatɔ amɔ utaaɔ kɔmɔ ko sata kandataase. “Enjerɔho isɔhiya aunahɔpa Pegamaamɔhandaahiyai iwinjatisɔho itɔpɔho enjerɔhopɔ pɔwɔha kɔma jɔpatɔpaime. Pɔwɔha satɔpɔha nusoaase. ‘Nɔnɔ namatanaatɔ kosasaihanaatɔ wihɔwihoaanɔpɔ nga otitatɔ nga tɔpɔpa kiyahanaatɔ utaarɔhanaatɔ isɔtɔhonɔne. Nɔnɔ saindɔ sanaatɔ isɔtɔhonɔnɔ pɔwɔha kɔma kinyapɔ nusoaasataayo. ¹³ Aunahɔpatɔ satɔ kinyɔ bimingɔmatapaahɔ aimɔ nɔnɔ mmonɔtɔ gwɔnyaatɔhonɔne. Satɔ aunahɔpita Bwaasɔrɔhɔrɔ bindataatɔ isɔhiyai winjatɔtandɔhate. Setihɔhandɔ kandɔ kinyɔ nisɔ ambɔpatɔ namaamapɔ anɔtimbɔ isɔpɔ nisapɔ kinyɔ baimbɔ gɔnunyaapaise. Aimbɔ amɔ utaaɔ Andipaasihoai tiwauhɔhandɔ kandɔ kinyɔ nisapɔ gɔnunyaahingɔtɔhandɔ wɔndɔ namwaasapɔhone. Andipaasiho so nisapɔ biyatɔ gɔnunyaatɔ amɔ nisɔ pɔwɔha anusoahoai sapɔhɔ Bwaasɔrɔhɔrɔ bindataatɔ tiwauhɔ napotaise.

¹⁴ Siyataahandɔ kandɔ nɔnɔ pɔwɔha kɔmaiwa kinyapɔ nitandɔhaiwa sandɔ gi kahɔtɔtandiyo. Satɔ aunahɔpatɔ Pegamaamɔhandaa isɔhiya usa yaihiya jɔhura Baaramɔhomɔ kaipatamataiwɔ kaiwɔhiya bindawaayopo. Jɔhura Baaramɔho Baarakɔhoai satɔpɔ kaunde undatɔ jaipɔtaha kaundihɔ Isɔraherɔhiya nahatiyai kiyaunjatɔ nunjihɔ amɔ kiya nandapa maahoapɔtɔ autaahaatɔho jaipɔtahopɔ tɔpɔ tɔhɔwɔhapa nunyauhɔ nanɔwɔ amɔ kɔho kɔhaatisawɔ ambɔpatɔ namɔnɔwɔ tɔmaamaitɔwɔ

kaiw̃ maip̃handaat̃h̃i t̃mahiyawaayopo. ¹⁵ Is̃i wañi am̃i kinỹi aunah̃imatam̃i ot̃hat̃h̃i sikaiw̃hiya Nikoraasihom̃hiyaam̃h̃iret̃i japepih̃r̃iw̃i kaiw̃hiya bindawaayopo. ¹⁶ Is̃i k̃inỹi baimb̃i jap̃h̃i nepemaite. O jap̃h̃i namepemaitapaapaah̃i ñiñi ket̃i nap̃t̃i siya is̃hiyais̃i namatanaat̃i nis̃i maahomwaañj̃i ahotiñmanaata tit̃maito.

¹⁷ “Is̃i Utaaho atih̃risahosi k̃ima p̃iw̃ma It̃p̃ho Gaaho Autaahaat̃hom̃i is̃hiya K̃iraisihopi g̃iwunyaahohiỹhiyaap̃i katis̃ha biyati atisati nene. Utaaho wo nahataapa maap̃i yap̃ipatamb̃haiwa kom̃i tiworisais̃i kohimatati tiwati ip̃hatis̃hoai nandapa b̃iret̃hand̃i manaahand̃i noasandind̃hand̃i ñiñi koai numw̃ito. Aindi am̃i naw̃ha wa k̃ihoep̃ha numw̃ito. Naw̃ha set̃i amb̃ipati wañhat̃i j̃ipati paind̃i numw̃ito. Nunyañh̃i ambit̃i satap̃i is̃hiya usa g̃imaawunyaata namauses̃ipati taise neh̃i sawaho sa nawa nes̃hoh̃i g̃iwunyaatati nuses̃ipati taise,” ndataase.

Pw̃ha Is̃hiya Aunah̃ipati Taiyatairaahandaahap̃hiyaap̃i Notaise

¹⁸ Aih̃i am̃i utaaho naas̃iko j̃ihaati satati kandataase. “Is̃hiya aunah̃ipati Taiyatairaahandaahanp̃hiyai iwinjatis̃ho it̃p̃ho enjer̃hopi j̃ipati paim̃e. P̃iw̃ha k̃ima siyahaap̃ito: ‘Ñiñi Autaahaat̃hom̃i Mwaahoñi nis̃i nd̃ha sis̃ha waati t̃hataati t̃hw̃it̃h̃r̃i waati t̃hw̃itipatamatiyahaare. Iyataati am̃i nis̃i auh̃risangis̃i aiñh̃r̃i metor̃hand̃i b̃ironj̃hand̃i sis̃haara t̃hauh̃i ikwaat̃p̃ho kipati t̃hat̃i owetati biyati waati awaind̃hand̃i nusaatipatamatiyati nusaatati bousamah̃re. Aih̃i p̃iw̃ha k̃ima kinyap̃i nusoasataayo. ¹⁹ Ñiñi kinỹi kaing̃waiwa nahatewaapaah̃i aim̃i mmonit̃i gw̃nyaat̃hoñine. K̃inỹi nisap̃i g̃inunyaap̃i am̃i is̃hiyai and̃it̃iwit̃and̃hat̃i kaimb̃i am̃i naañj̃haiwa nepaahand̃i kand̃i and̃tit̃ip̃i bitoh̃ñih̃i gisoti gw̃nyaaho. Kinỹi gaahaiwa j̃hura kaing̃waiwaah̃i nga noaipas̃h̃i mmonataayo. O am̃i wañi k̃imura kaing̃w̃maiwaah̃i j̃h̃i kaing̃w̃wai nusatip̃haap̃i waati gaahaiwa kaiñh̃i noaipataise.

²⁰ Saimb̃i k̃inỹi nga kaiñhand̃i kand̃i ñiñi p̃iw̃ha k̃ima kinyap̃i nitañit̃ha gi sand̃i kah̃it̃tandiyo. K̃inỹi k̃imaati apopaati Jeseper̃haati neh̃i iwinjahiñh̃i kaati gisati maasi bindataise. Saat̃i apopaati satati ‘Ñiñi Autaahaat̃hom̃i p̃iw̃ha atind̃i net̃i ausaahohaamaañe,’ tati nis̃i ot̃ip̃ipati hiyai jaiwundati amb̃ipati k̃iho k̃ihaatisaw̃i t̃maamait̃aat̃iw̃hira kiyajuñjati am̃i autaahaat̃ho jaiwit̃ahoai nandapa t̃h̃iw̃i nunyaw̃hapa nandaat̃iw̃i kiyajuñjhaate. ²¹ Kaati kaatami kaiwaiwa namasis̃i jap̃h̃i nepemait̃and̃i neh̃i winjahoñih̃i kaati w̃ind̃i namepemaitati kaatiñih̃i kaiwa maip̃haiwa kiyati bindataise. ²² Is̃i atime. Ñiñi kaati timb̃ipa wapa numw̃ito. Numwisanih̃i kaatami amb̃ipati waati aungwohand̃i yaawat̃i ñiw̃ndaise. Iyoñih̃i am̃i kaatisaw̃i amb̃ipati nam̃iñiñiw̃i t̃maamaihohiỹhiyaisangi naañjati yaaw̃hand̃i awaind̃hand̃i numwisanih̃i nep̃i kiyaaami amb̃ipati waati awaind̃hand̃i yaawat̃i ñiw̃ndaise am̃i kiyaaami Jeseper̃haatami kaiwaiwa namasis̃i w̃ind̃i jap̃h̃i namepemaitawaawaaho. ²³ Aindi am̃i kaatami mwaaya maatiyaisangi tiwisanih̃i napw̃itaapo. Saisanih̃i is̃hiya nahatiya usa nisap̃i g̃inunyaahohiỹhiyaisangi mmoniw̃i gw̃nyaawaaw̃i sat̃iw̃i, ‘Ko is̃hiyaami maar̃ihoaat̃h̃i am̃i kiyaaami gw̃nyaahoh̃iwaiwa mmonahoe,’ t̃iw̃i mmoniw̃i gw̃nyaitaat̃wo. Ñiñi sah̃i ñinaasiyaati wapa kiyoh̃ip̃ipaap̃i am̃i kiyoh̃r̃ih̃r̃i k̃iret̃i mmonit̃i jatetiñjati ñinaasiyaatangi wihoaañj̃hapa nasam̃ito. ²⁴ Iyataati am̃i is̃hiyaati usaati aunah̃ipati Taiyatairaahanda bimohiỹhiyaate ñiñi sangis̃i sand̃i kasatataato. Sah̃i apopaati saatami p̃iw̃ha w̃ind̃i at̃iw̃iw̃i kaatami h̃iret̃i minjapepih̃ropo. Aiw̃i am̃i is̃hiya katawaaw̃i sat̃iw̃i ‘Bwaas̃ir̃ih̃ram̃i p̃iw̃ha wiwa noaat̃ih̃ep̃i baah̃i noasandiwaiwo,’ toh̃iwaiwa sah̃i w̃ind̃i at̃iw̃i mmoniw̃i nep̃i g̃imunyaap̃hiyaate. Is̃i ñiñi sangis̃i naañj̃sis̃ihand̃i sam̃ih̃et̃i ah̃isisati w̃ind̃i namaasam̃ito. ²⁵ Iyataahand̃i kand̃i sah̃i wañi is̃wasoh̃p̃ipa w̃ind̃i namaamap̃i añitiw̃i kapaañih̃i is̃wat̃im̃i nuw̃i ñiñi napisanihuraat̃tande. ²⁶ Is̃i am̃i utaaho wo yap̃ipatamb̃haiwa tiworisais̃i kohimatati

tiwat̄ ip̄hatisamat̄ am̄ nis̄ gw̄inyaat̄ maaritoh̄r̄h̄ret̄ japepih̄rat̄ not̄ nahataapa ap̄ipaah̄ owet̄tand̄huraaton̄h̄ am̄ n̄n̄ ko is̄hiyais̄ winjat̄tand̄ koais̄ wand̄ha am̄ wat̄p̄hand̄ numw̄to. ²⁷ Saisan̄h̄ ko and̄titat̄ wat̄p̄tat̄ is̄hiyais̄ iwinjaat̄ bim̄t̄aise. Winjaat̄ bindataat̄ maap̄ yap̄patamb̄hiya Autaahaat̄hom̄ is̄hiyai tip̄ ip̄haitot̄w̄yohiȳhiyai ko tiwat̄ ip̄hatisat̄ net̄ nosas̄t̄aise on̄ha yap̄pat̄ naumbw̄inat̄ nosas̄inat̄ owet̄ipamat̄iyato. Ko ot̄ip̄pat̄ kaitand̄hat̄ numw̄tand̄ katoh̄mat̄ numw̄to am̄ Ap̄ho Autaahaat̄ho n̄n̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄ kaitand̄hat̄ n̄ngi nan̄mipamat̄aindo. ²⁸ Aind̄ am̄ n̄n̄ kaumbwaat̄ nipaatihaat̄ asis̄haat̄h̄ biyat̄ nausaat̄ t̄hoasaamaat̄ koais̄ numw̄to. ²⁹ Is̄ utaaho atih̄risahos̄ k̄ma p̄w̄ma It̄p̄ho Gaaho Autaahaat̄hom̄ is̄hiya K̄raisihop̄ ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaap̄ ausaat̄ katis̄ma biyat̄ atisat̄ nene.

3

Autaahaat̄hom̄ Is̄hiya Aunah̄pat̄ Sar̄tis̄handaaahiyaap̄ Pw̄iha Notaise

¹ Utaaho k̄m̄ko p̄w̄iha am̄ j̄haat̄ satat̄ kandataase. Aunah̄pat̄ Sar̄tis̄handaaahiya bimohiȳhiyai iwinjatis̄ho it̄p̄ho enjer̄hop̄ k̄nȳ p̄w̄iha j̄pat̄paime. Sa p̄w̄iha k̄nȳ j̄pat̄paimb̄ nusoas̄t̄aap̄ha siyahaap̄to. N̄n̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ it̄p̄ho 7 kiyahoaisahon̄e. Aind̄ am̄ kaumbwaat̄ 7 kiyahaat̄ n̄n̄ is̄watataayo. Aih̄ n̄n̄ kinyap̄ p̄w̄iha k̄ma nusoasataayo. K̄nȳ kainḡwaiwa nahatewaapaah̄ n̄n̄h̄ aim̄ mmon̄t̄ gw̄inyaat̄hon̄e. Is̄hiyaah̄ kinyap̄ katawaaw̄ ko asohomat̄at̄ nga bindataat̄ am̄ kand̄ ko asoho bimind̄handap̄ amb̄patisaho bindataise t̄w̄ katawaahand̄ kand̄ k̄nȳ aim̄ napomahise. ² K̄nȳ kinȳ naap̄pa namasis̄ jap̄h̄ nepape. Nepap̄ K̄nȳ kainḡwaiwa nahatewa w̄nd̄ t̄maamahiyat̄ ahotimb̄pa nep̄ jap̄h̄ t̄t̄hip̄ and̄tip̄ kaime. Sand̄ kah̄tot̄mand̄ apaap̄maato k̄nȳ kainḡwaiwaam̄ wapa nis̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ nd̄het̄ biyat̄ gaahapa t̄t̄hapa w̄nd̄ namwaipas̄h̄to. ³ K̄nȳ p̄w̄iha gaaha aim̄ atimb̄ nehinḡha ka jap̄h̄ baimb̄ gw̄inyaap̄ is̄watapa p̄w̄iha katir̄h̄ret̄ japepih̄r̄p̄ maip̄haiwa namap̄ nepemaite. O am̄ k̄nȳ naap̄pa namasis̄ jap̄h̄ namepemaitapaapaah̄ n̄n̄ ket̄ kuraan̄h̄ ikohiya ikondaat̄w̄ nasohiȳhiyaamataind̄ gisaap̄h̄ nap̄to. Iyataat̄ k̄nȳ nis̄ nap̄tand̄huraap̄ w̄nd̄ mon̄p̄ w̄nd̄ ḡmunyaitaise.

⁴ Iyataahand̄ kand̄ is̄hiya usa yahonya, kiyaam̄ ut̄ apot̄h̄ris̄ w̄nd̄ nep̄ kimaamap̄hiya yaihiya Sar̄tis̄handaaahiya bindawaayopo. Isiya siya gaahaiwa kaiw̄hiyaare. Is̄ isiya siya apot̄h̄r̄ gaahapa k̄hoep̄hapa niyop̄ n̄ngisaw̄ maasi daiw̄ bim̄taapo. ⁵ Is̄ am̄ utaaho wo nahataapa maap̄ yap̄patamb̄haiwa kom̄ tiworisais̄ kohimat̄at̄ tiwat̄ ip̄hatis̄hoai apot̄h̄r̄ s̄r̄ k̄hoepir̄ n̄n̄ net̄ kiyaamataind̄ koai n̄wisot̄ n̄wipaito. Aind̄ am̄ n̄n̄ kom̄ amb̄pat̄ ut̄p̄hand̄ as̄timat̄w̄ jinjap̄h̄ bim̄taat̄w̄hiyaam̄ amb̄pat̄ ahotind̄handaat̄hap̄ w̄nd̄ nahusaumwaamaito. Owet̄t̄aise. Aind̄ am̄ n̄n̄ kom̄ amb̄pat̄ nis̄ Ap̄hom̄ nd̄hetun̄ am̄ kom̄ it̄p̄hiya ot̄ip̄pat̄hiya enjer̄hiyaam̄ nd̄het̄ awusoaito. ⁶ Is̄ utaaho atih̄risahos̄ k̄ma p̄w̄ma It̄p̄ho Gaaho Autaahaat̄hom̄ is̄hiya K̄raisihop̄ ḡwunyaahoȳhiyaap̄ ausaat̄ katis̄ma biyat̄ atisat̄ nene.

Is̄hiya Piraater̄piyaahanda Bimohiȳhiyaap̄ Ut̄p̄ho Notaise

⁷ Utaaho k̄m̄ko p̄w̄iha j̄haat̄ satat̄ kandataase. “K̄nȳ p̄w̄iha wiwa Autaahaat̄hom̄ is̄hiya aunah̄pat̄ Piraater̄piyaahanda bimohiȳhiyai winjatis̄ho it̄p̄ho enjer̄hop̄ j̄pat̄paime. Pw̄iha siyahaap̄to. ‘N̄n̄ ap̄ipaah̄ ak̄t̄n̄h̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄haiwaah̄h̄ napait̄t̄ k̄aind̄hon̄e. Aind̄ am̄ n̄n̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄hon̄n̄ ap̄ipaah̄ ak̄t̄hon̄e. Aind̄ nahataapa ak̄t̄hapaam̄ tanyaahon̄e. N̄n̄ Daawit̄hom̄ kih̄r̄ is̄t̄hon̄e. Is̄ n̄n̄ wapaam̄ maasomwaan̄j̄ nutosisan̄h̄ wo nga net̄ w̄nd̄ namaapuw̄t̄aise. Aind̄ am̄ n̄n̄ wapaam̄ maasomwaan̄j̄

naputosisan̄hi wo nga neti kamwaan̄i w̄indi nuwat̄imos̄itaise. ⁸ N̄ini kinyi kainḡiwaiwaahi nahatewa aimi mmon̄iti neti gw̄inyaat̄ihon̄ine. Isi atime! N̄ini kinyap̄i kinyi nd̄imaahomwaan̄i maasomwaan̄i nutoson̄hi nundataise. Isi utaaho wo nga neti jap̄ih̄i w̄indi namaapuwītaise. Kinyi kinyi wat̄ip̄ihand̄i and̄itit̄itaap̄ihand̄i maip̄ihon̄ji ah̄ingisetih̄i n̄ini aimi gison̄iti gw̄inyaaho. Iyataahand̄i kand̄i kinyi nisi pw̄iha atimb̄i niwat̄ipī ami baimbi japepih̄ir̄ipī ami kinyi nisi amb̄ipati w̄indi nep̄i namaanoaasise. ⁹ Is̄ihiya siya sat̄iw̄i nyah̄i t̄it̄ih̄i Judaahiyaan̄ini Autaa-haat̄ihom̄ihiyaan̄ine tohiȳihiya siya jaiw̄ih̄itawaatopo. Kiya Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄iram̄ihiyaaso. Isi atime! N̄ini kiyais̄i neti nandusoasisan̄hī kiya nap̄iw̄i kinyih̄ini kinyi auh̄iraap̄ih̄i nap̄iw̄i atot̄ip̄iwes̄itaapo. Iyon̄ih̄i kiya nisap̄i sat̄iw̄i saiw̄i ko Autaa-haat̄iho Jisaasiho kiyais̄i maar̄iho nunyatī ami maar̄iho w̄iw̄iwataise t̄iw̄i mmon̄iw̄i nep̄i gw̄inyaitaapo. ¹⁰ Kinyi nisi pw̄iha baimbi atimb̄i nep̄i an̄timbi japepih̄ir̄ipī is̄iwatapaise. Pw̄iha is̄iwatapaap̄i naan̄j̄haiwa nangisenahaiwa noaipas̄iwaiwai and̄itit̄ip̄i bitotapa nep̄i ip̄ihatimb̄imapaise. Isi ami n̄ingisangis̄i gis̄i ginjat̄iti an̄tindi giwat̄ito. An̄tindi giwatisan̄hī nasenahaiwa saiwa is̄ihiya yap̄ih̄i nahandaahiya nahatiyai nunjenatī nusoaipaitand̄ihaiwa gisaap̄ih̄i w̄indi namangoaipaitando. ¹¹ N̄ini gisenda keti kuraan̄ih̄i nap̄ito. Isi kinyi is̄iwatinḡiwaiwa an̄timbi is̄iwate. Ami kinyi p̄iraisihand̄i wihoan̄j̄haiwa utaaho wo naman̄indatī w̄indi namangaito.

¹² Isi ami Utaaho wo nahataapa maap̄i yap̄ipatamb̄ihaiwa komi tiworisais̄i ti-wat̄i ip̄hatisamahonaahi n̄ini koais̄i neti yas̄iha m̄ihot̄ir̄ih̄rematī m̄ihot̄ito ko noaipatī nisi Autaaahat̄ihom̄i an̄aan̄ami yas̄iha wat̄ip̄ihaimat̄it̄ando. Saind̄i neti yas̄ihemasan̄hī ko w̄indi Autaaahat̄ihom̄i an̄j̄hand̄i namasi noaipatī namutaise. Ap̄ipaahi owet̄itaise. Aind̄i ami n̄ini kom̄ihetī nisi Autaaahat̄ihom̄i amb̄ipatī j̄ipatīp̄windos̄ito. Aind̄i ami nisi Autaaahat̄ihom̄i aunah̄ipatī amb̄ipatī kom̄ihetī j̄ipatīp̄aindos̄ito aunah̄ipatī wan̄ihatī Jerusarem̄ihand̄i nisi Autaaahat̄ihoap̄ih̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i namasi maap̄i noaat̄ipas̄ipato. Aind̄i ami nisi amb̄ipatī wan̄ihatisangi kom̄ihetī j̄ipatīp̄aindos̄ito. ¹³ Isi utaaho atih̄irisahosī k̄ima p̄iw̄ima It̄ip̄iho Gaaho Autaaahat̄ihom̄i is̄ihiya K̄raisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳihiyaap̄i ausaatī katis̄ima biyatī atisatī nene.

K̄raisihom̄i Is̄ihiya Aunah̄ipatī Reotesiyaahandaahiyaap̄i Ut̄ip̄iho Notaise

¹⁴ Utaaho k̄im̄iko naas̄iko p̄iw̄iha satatī kandataase: “Kinyi p̄iw̄iha wiwa is̄ihiya aunah̄ipatī Reotesiyaahanda bimohiȳihyai winjatis̄iho it̄ip̄iho enjer̄ihop̄i j̄ipatīp̄aime. Iyataatī p̄iw̄iha sa siyahaap̄ito. “N̄ini Autaaahat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄ihaapun̄i ami ipot̄i wapa kaitand̄i j̄ih̄i t̄imanatī p̄iw̄iha wat̄ip̄it̄atī wisasis̄ihaapun̄i, ‘ak̄ite,’ nd̄i kand̄ihon̄ini t̄it̄ih̄i ak̄it̄ihaam̄ihon̄ine. Aind̄i n̄ini Autaaahat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha nahata t̄it̄ih̄i nga baind̄i ausaatī ami Autaaahat̄ihop̄i ak̄it̄itimb̄ipa ausaimanot̄ihon̄ine. Autaaahat̄iho nis̄ihetap̄i kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa ahaimb̄ipaami tanyaahon̄ini awais̄ihon̄ini p̄iw̄iha k̄ima kinyap̄i nusoasataayo. ¹⁵ Kinyi kainḡiwaiwa nahatewa n̄ini aimi mmon̄iti gw̄inyaat̄ihon̄ine. Kinyi w̄indi tahañahon̄imet̄ipun̄i ami w̄indi mbwahon̄imet̄in̄ih̄i n̄ini aimi mmoho. Kinyi tahañipō ami mbwaapo saimbi bim̄itaap̄i n̄ini maaritataayo. ¹⁶ Iyataahand̄i kand̄i kinyi got̄i mas̄ihon̄jī tahañip̄i d̄ihimaatataise. Ami kinyi w̄indi tahañipī ami w̄indi mb̄imwoahise. Kinyi sain̄ih̄i n̄ini gis̄i nisi maahomwaan̄ap̄i kwah̄ind̄i dautī noah̄imaito. ¹⁷ Kinyi satapaase: “N̄ini naw̄iho ami ik̄ip̄ipa ap̄ipaahī asaketahon̄ine. N̄ini wapaap̄i w̄indi nenoah̄imeto,” tapaase. Satapaahand̄i kand̄i kinyi ap̄ipaahī m̄imaipaimbī isaimbī bindapaise. Is̄ihiya usa nga kinyap̄i kiyaamī maar̄iho as̄ip̄ihitaat̄iw̄ihamwaan̄i bindapaise. Kinyi ap̄ipaahī ik̄ip̄ipa wapa owehon̄ī ami kinyi nd̄iha niyotahon̄ī ami somaah̄ihon̄ī bindapaise. Saimbī bindapaahand̄i kand̄i n̄ini setahon̄ine t̄ipī kinyi k̄iwahon̄ī sandap̄i w̄indi mot̄in̄ipī ḡimunyaahise. ¹⁸ Aih̄i ami n̄ini gis̄i p̄iw̄iha k̄ima kinyi gw̄inyaitaap̄iha kah̄itataato. Nisi gor̄ihand̄i sis̄ihaara t̄ihatī ikwaat̄ip̄iho wapa

maipɔhapa namɔhatimbɔpa tɔhatɔ nemase. Isɔ nisɔ gorɔhandɔ sandɔ nawɔho naninyapɔ kɔnyɔ nepe, kɔnyɔ noaipapɔ wapa akɔpɔpa gaahapaisahonɔtɔtaapo. Aimbɔ amɔ apotɔhɔrɔ kɔhoepɔhɔrɔ tɔtɔhɔ gaahɔrɔ nepɔ niyope somaahɔhonɔ bɔmimisamɔhɔ isɔhiya wɔndɔ maahisosaihɔ wɔndɔ mamaasɔtando. Aimbɔ amɔ marasinɔho ndɔhaapɔho nawɔho naninyapɔ nepe. Nepɔ ndɔhotɔ ahiyaposapɔ nga baimbɔ jaitaapo. ¹⁹ Amɔ nɔnɔ isɔhiya usaisɔ maarɔho nunyataataahɔ kiyaisɔ itɔhundɔtɔ kiyaamɔ kiyohɔwaiwa netɔ tɔtɔhemwahonɔne. Isɔ amɔ kɔnyɔ kɔwahonɔ andɔtitɔpɔ kɔnyɔ kaingɔwaiwa nepɔ tɔtɔhematɔpɔ kɔnyɔ maipɔhaiwa kaingɔwaiwa namasisɔ nepemaite. ²⁰ Atime! Nɔnɔ maasomwaanɔ bitondaatɔ taatɔ titɔ kwɔtɔwataayo. Isɔ utaaho wo nisɔ maahomwaanɔ atisataatɔ maasomwaanɔ nisapɔ nuhonaahɔ amɔ nɔnɔ nandaatɔ koaisatɔ maasɔ bimɔto. Koaisatɔ maasɔ nandapa nainjanɔhɔ amɔ ko nɔngisatɔ maasɔ nandapa nandaise. ²¹ Isɔ amɔ Utaaho wo nahataapa maapɔ yapɔpatambɔhaiwa komɔ tiworisaisɔ kohimatatɔ tiwatɔ ipɔhatisataataahɔ ko nɔngisatɔ yamɔhapataatɔhɔ nɔnɔ bimohɔpɔpɔhɔ maasɔ bimɔtaise. Siyatɔ nɔnɔ jɔhura nisɔ tiworisaisɔ titɔ ipɔhatindɔmahonɔhɔ Apɔho nɔngisɔ nanɔmaatɔ komɔ bimimbɔpɔhɔ ahɔnihɔ bimohɔpatamatiyatɔ bimɔtaise. ²² Isɔ utaaho atihɔrisahosɔ kɔma pɔwɔma Itɔpɔho Gaaho Autaahaatɔhomɔ isɔhiya Kɔraisihopɔ gɔwunyaahohiyɔhiyaapɔ ausaatɔ kaundisɔma biyatɔ atisatɔ nene,” ndataase.

4

Yamɔhapataatɔhɔ Autaahaatɔhopɔ Gɔwunyaahohiyɔhiya Koai Mepɔ Autaahep-umawaayopo

¹ Saiwa aimɔ mmonɔtɔ namɔhaatosatɔ ipotɔ japɔhɔ yapepataahɔmataindɔ jataatɔ yamɔhapataatɔhɔ maasomwaanɔ wamwaanɔ nundihɔ mmonataayo. Aihɔ utaaho so nɔngisɔ jɔhɔ gaatatɔ kandisɔhomɔ pɔwɔha naahutarɔhɔrɔ otɔpɔho kapaparɔhɔramatɔtatɔ pɔwandihɔ atisohɔho satatɔ nɔngisɔ kandataase. “Kɔnyɔ kɔmasɔnɔ nasaamane wiwa ipotɔ noaipaitandɔhapaapɔ kahɔtɔtɔ nangisɔtaano,” ndataase. ² Aihɔ ketɔ kuraanɔhɔ Itɔpɔho Gaaho nasatɔ nisɔhetɔ waatɔ nɔndotɔ nanoaipataise. Aihɔ nisɔ maarɔhomɔ ndɔha nanorɔhaatataise. Aihɔ nɔnɔ yamɔhapataatɔhɔ jataatɔ Autaahaatɔhomɔ gwɔtɔho siya kinɔhandɔ ahotihɔ mmonataayo. Aihɔ ko gwɔtɔhoasɔnɔ utaaho wo bindataise. ³ So utasometapɔ nausaatindɔhandɔ nawɔha wa apɔpaahɔ gaaha anaahɔha asisorɔha jesɔpaaha biyatɔ nausaatahaasɔ kaamatiyatɔ nausaatataise. Iyatɔ amɔ nawɔha wa apɔpaahɔ gaaha anaahɔha amatenɔha karɔneriyanɔhaisangi nausaatataise. Aihɔ amɔ apaahorɔhɔrɔ wɔrɔ koaisɔ aunɔhiyatɔ nesɔwesɔwatɔ otaatematɔ ahondaise. Sɔrɔ apaahorɔrɔ nawɔha wa gaaha anaahɔha asisorɔha emererɔha biyatɔ nausaatahaasɔ kaamatiyatɔ apɔpaahɔ bosaasɔnatɔ nausaatataise.* ⁴ Aihɔ amɔ gwɔtɔho siyaahaiwa wiwa 24 kiyahaiwa Autaahaatɔhomɔ gwɔtɔho siyaahandɔ otaatematɔ nesɔwesɔwatɔ ahondaise. Aihɔ amɔ kaiwa gwɔtɔho siyaasiwaasɔnɔ mɔtɔhiya 24 kaiwɔhiya bindawaayopo. Siya mɔtɔhiya apotɔhɔrɔ kɔhoepɔhɔrɔ utaarɔhɔrɔ niyopɔhiyaare. Aiwɔ amɔ kiya tingaatɔha awaisawɔhiya kinɔhiya nipatohɔhamatiyaha gorɔhandɔ kaiwɔha kiyaamɔ mɔtɔhoaatɔhɔ nipaataawaayopo. ⁵ Autaahaatɔho awaisɔhomɔ gwɔtɔho siyaahandɔ ahotimbɔpɔhɔ tɔwipatamɔ kinapɔpa kinapaahoena nausainjɔtɔhandɔ apɔpaahɔ waatɔ nausaatatɔ bosaasɔnataise. Amɔ kɔrɔrutatɔ amɔ wɔndɔ waatɔ gaatinjɔhɔ atisataatɔ tɔwipatɔ asoatatɔ gandaase. Gwɔtɔho siyaahandɔ mandosihihooanɔ sisɔha wiwa 7 kiyahaiwa tosihandɔ norɔhɔramatiyahaiwa taatɔ tɔhataise. Saiwa sisɔmaiwa 7 kiyamaiwa Autaahaatɔhomɔ itɔpɔhore. ⁶ Iyataatɔ amɔ Autaahaatɔhomɔ gwɔtɔho siyaahandamɔ mandosihihooanɔ wɔndɔ kapɔhɔ ahondaise. Iyataatɔ sandɔ durɔhɔrɔ awairɔhɔrɔ apɔpaahɔ saasanotahɔrɔ gɔraasihora kaiwɔhɔramatiyatɔhɔrɔ ahondaise. Aihɔ amɔ wapa asɔtimatatɔ bimotɔ

* **4:3:** Nawɔmaiwa kɔmaiwa nawɔho awaisɔhotahaiwa amɔ kaiwaapɔ isɔhiyaamɔ maarɔho apohɔpatɔ nepandɔwa turɔmahiyahaiwa apɔpaahɔ gaahaiwaare. Iyatɔ kaiwa Autaahaatɔhomɔ nausaatindɔhandapɔ nasooanataise.

ahotimb̃pa 4 kiyahapa Autaahaat̃hom̃ gw̃t̃ho otaatemap̃ wihoaañj̃ waur̃ am̃ wihoaañj̃ waur̃ bitotawaayopo. Saiwa 4 kiyamaiwa amb̃patet̃ nahataap̃p̃h̃i gaamat̃ nd̃haah̃ mandosohihioaañj̃ am̃ dawaataatuñ ahetahaiwaare. ⁷ Aih̃ j̃hand̃ wañhand̃ as̃timatat̃ bimot̃ ahot̃m̃ naind̃hand̃ sand̃ pusiket̃ho awais̃ho wat̃p̃ho raiyoñhandamatiyahande. Aih̃ am̃ kap̃hand̃ 2 hand̃ as̃timatat̃ bimot̃ ahot̃m̃ naind̃hand̃ maasap̃ho awais̃ho kauho sap̃homatiyahande. Aih̃ am̃ kap̃hand̃ 3 hand̃ as̃timatat̃ bimot̃ ahot̃m̃ naind̃handam̃ nd̃maahomwaañj̃ utaahom̃ nd̃maahomwaañj̃amatiyahande. Aih̃ kap̃hand̃ 4 hand̃ as̃timatat̃ bimot̃ ahot̃m̃ naind̃hand̃ sand̃ boho autaah̃ ot̃pw̃r̃pw̃risat̃ dais̃homatiyahande. ⁸ Maur̃maur̃ as̃timatat̃ bimot̃ ahot̃m̃ naiw̃maiwaam̃het̃ ñnaasaindam̃het̃ dit̃haiwa ikw̃r̃ naasair̃t̃ih̃ w̃ram̃ naasoh̃tahaiwa 6 kiyat̃ ahetahaiwe. Aih̃ kaiwaam̃ amb̃patet̃ nahataap̃p̃h̃i nd̃haah̃ gaamat̃ ahendaise. Aih̃ am̃ kaiwaam̃ ditatotisangi nd̃ha ahendaise. Aih̃ saiwa apat̃huñ otap̃haatuñ nasisoar̃ sat̃w̃ katawaatopo. “Awais̃ho Autaahaat̃ho Nahatewaam̃ Wat̃p̃handisaho so Gaahore. So Gaaho Ainah̃hore. So Gaaho Ainah̃hore. So gaaho Ainah̃hore. Aimap̃ bimaam̃ nasat̃ wañ bindataise. Am̃ ipot̃ ipot̃isangis̃ koñh̃ jinjap̃h̃i bimaam̃ nutaise,” t̃w̃ namaam̃haap̃ kaañh̃ kat̃m̃ nowaayopo. ⁹ Saiwa as̃timatat̃ bimot̃ ahot̃w̃maiwa utaaho awais̃ho kiñho as̃timatat̃aat̃w̃handisaho koñh̃ nasisoar̃ bimis̃hop̃ waat̃ maaritawaayopo. Aiw̃ koais̃ gaahoñj̃ gaare und̃w̃ kom̃ amb̃pat̃ nep̃ mep̃ autaahepumawaayopo. Saiwa maur̃t̃ih̃ maur̃t̃ih̃ as̃timatat̃ bimot̃ ahot̃m̃ naiw̃maiwa nahatewet̃ nasisoar̃ saiwi kiyawaayopo. ¹⁰ Aih̃ am̃ s̃kuraah̃ m̃t̃hiya 24 kaiw̃hiya ko awais̃ho kiñho gw̃t̃ho siyaahandaasiñ bimis̃hom̃ nd̃het̃ t̃mahiyaw̃ atot̃p̃wesaw̃ bindawaaw̃ kop̃ gaapundawaayopo. Am̃ ko koñh̃ asohematat̃ nasisoar̃ bimis̃hore. Aih̃ am̃ kiyaam̃ tingaat̃ha gor̃hand̃ kaiw̃ha nipaatot̃ha nousohaap̃ ko awais̃ho kiñhom̃ nd̃het̃ utatotot̃ t̃m̃hauh̃ t̃mahiyat̃ ahot̃ih̃ ko awais̃ho kiñhop̃ sat̃w̃ auñh̃h̃r̃ katawaatopo: ¹¹ “Awais̃hone kinỹ nyam̃ Autaahaat̃hone. Kinỹ kahapaamap̃pa nahataapaam̃ autaah̃ ñwaataat̃ bindapaise. Am̃ is̃hiya kinyap̃ nga maarit̃w̃ kinỹ amb̃pat̃ nangimaitaapo. Amb̃pat̃ nangimaap̃ kinỹ wat̃p̃handam̃ ot̃t̃ih̃ bim̃taapo. Sand̃ apaap̃maah̃e. Kinỹ kahapaamap̃pa kaimb̃ ahaing̃hone. Kinỹ gw̃nyaap̃ maarit̃ing̃r̃h̃ret̃ kahapaamap̃pa kaimb̃ ahaiñh̃ noaipataise. Noaipat̃ wañ k̃maiwa ahondaise,” t̃w̃ auñh̃h̃r̃ katawaatopo.

5

Joñho Ut̃p̃hand̃ Namaasap̃handuñ Sip̃sip̃ho Sip̃p̃hohoisuñ Usonataise

¹ Utaaho gw̃t̃ho siyaahandaasiñ bimis̃hom̃ ikw̃r̃ gaat̃h̃raihooañj̃ ut̃p̃hand̃ w̃nd̃ ahot̃ih̃ mmonataayo. Iyataat̃ ut̃p̃nd̃ sand̃ napapot̃mañw̃ mmap̃hand̃e. Sand̃ ut̃p̃ndam̃ apapaah̃ j̃pat̃iha ahotahande. Aiw̃ sand̃ ut̃p̃nd̃ añtiw̃ kaap̃pat̃ kendor̃hand̃a 7 kiyahaiwaara mmap̃ namasaw̃hand̃e. ² Aih̃ ññ it̃p̃ho enjer̃ho wat̃p̃hoai iwinjahoñh̃ ko waap̃h̃ta satat̃ kandaase. “Utaaho Gaaho diyaamahoñh̃ ut̃p̃ho k̃mo namaasap̃ kaap̃pat̃ kendor̃hand̃a añtiw̃ nama-saw̃ ahiyoh̃mo nawaapamat̃ nes̃pat̃ nupwiyaitaise tat̃ waap̃h̃tat̃ kandaase. ³ Satat̃ kat̃ih̃hand̃ kand̃ utaaho wo yam̃hapataat̃h̃ bimis̃horo yap̃pataap̃h̃ bimis̃horo am̃ yap̃patam̃ nyepep̃ bimis̃horo nga net̃ kand̃ ut̃p̃nd̃ nupwiyat̃ m̃hat̃ih̃ jaitand̃ wo mot̃nat̃ owetise. ⁴ Ññ jataat̃ utaaho wo net̃ sand̃ ut̃p̃nd̃ nga nupwiyat̃ am̃ m̃hat̃ih̃ jat̃ mmondand̃ho owetih̃ ññ maipaind̃ gotaayo. ⁵ Aih̃ m̃t̃hiya 24 kaiw̃hiyaam̃ wo satat̃ ñngis̃ kandataase. “Kinỹ w̃nd̃ gomaat̃p̃ atime. Judaahom̃hetap̃ namoyaam̃ nasohiỹhiyaam̃hetap̃ noaipas̃ho Raiyoñmo is̃hiyai iwinjat̃tand̃ho awais̃ho Daawit̃hoetap̃ noaipas̃ho awais̃ho kom̃ amb̃pat̃ autaah̃ ahot̃is̃ho tiworisais̃ kohimatat̃ tiwat̃ ip̃hatis̃ho

ko naw̃hiyati kaap̃pati kendor̃handi sepeni kiyahaiwaara utip̃handi namaasapi napapot̃mañw̃i namasot̃handi nga neti nes̃ipati nupwiyaitaise,” ndataase.

⁶ Aih̃i Sip̃sip̃iho sip̃p̃ihoho bitosihi ññi iwinjatayo. Aih̃i ko aim̃i tiwauhi napohomatiyahore. Ko Autaahaat̃hom̃i gw̃it̃homuni am̃i wapa maur̃i maur̃i as̃imatati nasisoari bimoti ahotiwaauramuni ot̃hap̃hi bitondaise. Aih̃i mit̃hiya 24 kaiw̃hiyaami gw̃it̃ho siyaahandi koaisi otaatemati ahondaise. Kom̃i maasamaap̃ho 7 kiyate. Aih̃i am̃i kom̃i ndiha 7 kiyati ahetahore. Saiwa ndiha 7 kiyamaiwa Autaahaat̃hom̃i itip̃hore. So itip̃ho 7 kiyamoaisi Autaahaat̃ho aim̃i yap̃hi nahandaahap̃i natausaasise. ⁷ Aih̃i ko Sip̃sip̃iho Sip̃p̃ihoho not̃i utip̃ho so añitiwi namaasapi utaaho gw̃it̃ho siyaahandaas̃ini bimis̃ho ikw̃ri gaat̃h̃raihoañi ahotis̃ho sanoti netaise. ⁸ Ko utip̃ho so aim̃i nes̃hi wapa 4 kiyahapa as̃imatati nasisoari ahotimb̃pauni am̃i mit̃hiya 24 kaiw̃hiyauni kom̃i utatototi timahiyawi atot̃p̃wesawi ko Sip̃sip̃iho Sip̃p̃ihohopi gaapundawaayopo. Aih̃i mit̃hiya 24 kaiw̃hiya nahatiya apw̃it̃h̃ri w̃ri gitaahandamatiyah̃ri ñnaasoh̃i is̃iwatawaayopo. Aiw̃i am̃i disihand̃i w̃ndi gor̃handi kaiw̃handuni is̃iwatawaayopo. Aiw̃i saiwa disiwat̃hapi sit̃ipati dipumanati wamainjotahati noaipataise. Sand̃i Autaahaat̃hom̃i is̃hiyaami gaap̃patapi nam̃hanahaiwaare. ⁹ Aih̃i kiya auñih̃h̃ri w̃ri wañh̃ri sat̃iw̃i katawaatopo: “Kinyi naasoñhi kiwahoñi nga naw̃haimbi utip̃ho so añitiwi namaasapi kaap̃pati namasawi ahiyot̃ho nep̃i nupwiyaitaise. Sand̃i apaap̃mahe is̃hiya gi t̃h̃wauh̃i napopaise. Tih̃iwauh̃i napopaap̃i kinyi jit̃ipataah̃i nunyañip̃i is̃hiyaisi jap̃hi numwaapaise Autaahaat̃hoap̃h̃maitaapo. Ye ak̃ite kinyi is̃hiya nahatiya p̃w̃ha k̃ha k̃ha p̃waatohiỹhiya am̃i amb̃ipati kahatamat̃petahiya am̃i yap̃ipati nahatewaraahap̃hiyaisuni kinyi jit̃ipati nunyañip̃i jap̃hi numwaapaise. ¹⁰ Kiya Autaahaat̃hom̃i is̃hiya ko iwinjat̃itand̃hiyemataise. Iyat̃i am̃i kom̃i ot̃ip̃ipati kawitaat̃iw̃hiya p̃risihiyemataise. Iyat̃i kiya noaipap̃i Autaahaat̃hom̃i ot̃ip̃ipati kawiw̃i kiñhiyaimatiw̃i is̃hiyai iwinjaawi k̃maap̃i yap̃imbataap̃h̃i bim̃itaat̃wo,” t̃iw̃i katawaatopo.

Mwaaho Sip̃sip̃ihoai Maarit̃w̃i Mep̃i Autaahepumawaapo

¹¹ Aih̃i am̃i ññi jap̃hi jataati am̃i Autaahaat̃hom̃i ot̃ip̃ipatihiya enjer̃hiya ap̃ipaahi taahiỹhiyaami maahomwaañi atisataayo. Siya enjer̃hiyaami nambaahand̃i miriyoñi miriyoñihaiwa p̃hitati hand̃ireti kiyat̃it̃hi am̃i tiwat̃haati tauseñihaiwa p̃hitahaiwaatahiya kiñho Autaahaat̃ho bimimb̃p̃huñi am̃i wapa maur̃i maur̃i as̃imatati nasisoari bimaami naimb̃paisuñi am̃i mit̃hiya 24 kaiw̃hiyaisuñi nep̃i otaatemapi bitotawaayopo. ¹² Bitotawa kiya maahomwaañi naasaataat̃map̃i sat̃iw̃i katawaatopo. “Kimo Mwaaho Sip̃sip̃imo jihura tiwauhi napwis̃mo nga wand̃iha am̃i wapa gaahapa ik̃ip̃paamatiyati am̃i gw̃inyaitaatiw̃ha am̃it̃ha gaaha am̃i wat̃ip̃handi awaind̃handi naitaise. Ko siyoñhi is̃hiya nga koai nep̃i autaahi is̃iwat̃iw̃i am̃i mep̃i autaahepumapi am̃i amb̃ipati awaipati nunyaw̃i am̃i kop̃i kiya maarit̃taapo. (Aiw̃i koaisi ‘kinyi gaahone gaare,’ und̃itaapo,” t̃iw̃i konyah̃it̃iw̃i waati katawaatopo.)

¹³ Aih̃i am̃i ññi kahapaamap̃pa nahataapa gimunyainj̃p̃pa Autaahaat̃ho ahaimb̃paami p̃waahaiwa atisataayo. Saiwa p̃waiwa kahapaamap̃pa yam̃hapataat̃huñi am̃i yap̃ipataap̃huñi am̃i yap̃ipatami nyepepuni am̃i dur̃h̃raat̃huñi ahotiwaiwaami p̃waahaiwaap̃to. Kahapaamap̃pa gimunyainj̃p̃pa nahataapa nahataap̃p̃hi ahotiwaiwa waap̃h̃it̃iw̃i satawaatopo, “Kimo Utaamo kom̃i gw̃it̃ho siyahandaas̃ini bindata is̃hiyai iwinjatis̃moaisuñi am̃i Mwaaho Sip̃sip̃ihoaisuñi nyah̃i kindarisi gaahindaahisi gaare undoh̃waiwauni am̃i kindarisi amb̃ipati awaipati nunyoh̃waiwauni am̃i kindarap̃i maaritoh̃waiwauni am̃i kindarap̃i and̃ititoh̃waiwauni kindari nga jinjap̃h̃i nasisoari nep̃ise,” tawaatopo.

¹⁴ Aih̄i am̄i wapa maur̄i maur̄i as̄imat̄iw̄i nasisoar̄i ahot̄im̄i niyoh̄iwaiwa sa-tawaatopo. “Ye ak̄it̄is̄i t̄it̄ihe,” tawaatopo. Aih̄i am̄i m̄it̄hiya 24 kaiw̄hiya kap̄ih̄i bimohiȳhiya kindarap̄i atot̄ip̄wesaw̄i gaapundawaatopo.

6

Mwaaho Sip̄sip̄ho Kaap̄pata An̄itiw̄i Kaap̄iw̄i Ut̄ip̄hoai Namasot̄hand̄i Nawaa-pat̄i Nes̄ipataise

¹ Mwaaho Sip̄sip̄ho ut̄ip̄ho wo an̄itiw̄i 7 kaiw̄hap̄ih̄i kaap̄pata namasaw̄i w̄sasaw̄i ahiyaw̄iho net̄i is̄iwatataise. Net̄i is̄iwatata kaap̄pat̄i j̄ihat̄i t̄iwaapat̄i nes̄ipataise. Nes̄ipas̄ih̄i wapa maur̄i maur̄i as̄imat̄iw̄i nasisoar̄i ahot̄im̄i nai-waiwaam̄i w̄ndi p̄waatih̄i n̄ni atisataat̄i asoaahaamat̄at̄i gandaase. Iyat̄i kand̄i satat̄i kandaase. “K̄inyi namme,” ndaase. ² Aih̄i am̄i n̄ni jap̄ih̄i jata maasap̄ho osihand̄i w̄ndi k̄hoep̄handi winjataayo. Sand̄i osindaas̄in̄i utaaho wo yasaih̄i is̄iwaho kandaas̄in̄i aw̄it̄imatat̄i bindataise. Aih̄i ko kom̄i tiworisai kohimatat̄i tiwat̄i ip̄hatitand̄i koai j̄ihimatohiȳhiya awaisaw̄hiyaam̄i tingaat̄iha wa nunyaw̄ihore. Aih̄i ko tiwor̄ho kohimatat̄i tiworisais̄i tiwat̄i ip̄hatitand̄ihoematat̄i not̄i tiworisai kohimatat̄i daah̄i tiwat̄i tunnat̄i yahw̄inataise.

³ Aih̄i am̄i Mwaaho Sip̄sip̄ho kaap̄pat̄i kap̄ihat̄i ut̄ip̄hoai an̄itiw̄i namasaw̄i w̄sasopat̄i t̄iwaapat̄i nes̄ipataise. Aih̄i wapa kap̄ih̄i as̄imat̄iw̄i nasisoar̄i ahot̄im̄i naiwaiwaam̄i w̄ndi kap̄ihand̄i 2 hand̄i sandaase. “K̄inyi namme,” ndaase. ⁴ Satih̄i maasap̄ho osiho amaten̄ho noaipataise. Iyataat̄i utaaho so osisoaas̄in̄i bimisoais̄i wat̄ip̄hand̄i nunyawaayopo k̄maap̄i yap̄pataap̄ih̄i asis̄iha gaaha napaind̄hand̄i ahot̄ih̄i is̄hiya w̄ndi t̄imun̄w̄i bimot̄iha nemaitando. Nemahon̄h̄i is̄hiya dopaw̄i am̄i is̄hiya usais̄i siȳhiyais̄i timaitaat̄iwo. Aih̄i ko sat̄i ot̄ipit̄i kaitand̄i koais̄i namatanaat̄i awainanaat̄i kosasaihanaat̄i nunyawaayopo.

⁵ Aih̄i Sip̄sip̄ho Sip̄p̄hoho kaap̄pat̄i 3 hat̄i namasaw̄i ut̄ip̄hoai w̄sasopat̄i nes̄ipataise. Nes̄ipas̄ih̄i am̄i wapa as̄imat̄iat̄i nasisoar̄i bimaam̄i naimb̄paam̄i 3 hand̄i sandaase: “Namme!” ndaase. Aih̄i am̄i n̄ni jap̄ih̄i jata maasap̄ho osiho as̄ihaho noaipas̄ih̄i iwinjataayo. Aih̄i ko osihoas̄in̄i aw̄it̄imatat̄i bimis̄iho s̄iker̄hand̄i kom̄i ikw̄raah̄i is̄iwahore. ⁶ Aih̄i n̄ni w̄ndi atisataat̄i sand̄i utaaho wo taat̄i p̄waatih̄i handamatiyahand̄i noaipas̄ih̄i atisataayo. Sand̄i utaaho wom̄i p̄w̄haamatiyat̄i noaipas̄it̄ind̄i wapa maur̄imaur̄i as̄imat̄iat̄i nasisoar̄i bimiwai-waam̄i ot̄ihat̄hap̄i noaipataise. Sa p̄w̄iha sataha noaipataise. “K̄inyi numbw̄i kinyi ot̄ip̄pat̄i kaime is̄hiya nandapaap̄i nenoaah̄it̄aat̄iwo. Saisam̄ih̄i asis̄iha naasaap̄i naw̄ho nehoh̄ihora p̄rawaaho on̄iha maip̄honzop̄i windis̄hoaisangi am̄i kon̄ho baarihand̄i on̄iha maip̄honya monyur̄i monja windisonyaisangi ko naw̄ho nunyaw̄i naito. Siyapaahand̄i kand̄i k̄inyi ipat̄i orip̄hatuni am̄i ipat̄i wain̄handuni nep̄i namop̄sas̄ime,” daase.

⁷ Aih̄i Mwaaho Sip̄sip̄ho Sip̄p̄hoho kaap̄pat̄i 4 hat̄i namasaw̄i an̄itiw̄i ut̄ip̄ho w̄sasopat̄i t̄iwaapat̄i nes̄ipataise. Aih̄i wapa maur̄imaur̄i as̄imat̄iat̄i bimaam̄i nai-waiwaam̄i 4 hand̄i satat̄i kandaase: “K̄inyi namme,” ndaase. ⁸ Satih̄i n̄ni jap̄ih̄i jata osihand̄i w̄ndi ik̄rotat̄i asisor̄hand̄i noaipas̄ih̄i iwinjataayo. Aih̄i kandaas̄in̄i utaaho wo aw̄it̄imatat̄i bindataise. Iyataat̄i utaaso osihoas̄in̄i aw̄it̄imatat̄i bimis̄ihom̄i amb̄pat̄i is̄hiya napoh̄it̄handam̄ihore. Aih̄i is̄hiya napohiȳhiya nuw̄i bimoh̄ipat̄i aunah̄ipat̄i is̄hiya napw̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i niwipinjai taat̄i nasataise. Aih̄i kuris̄i wat̄ip̄hand̄i nunyawaayopo kur̄i yap̄patamb̄hiyais̄i nep̄i maur̄imauraap̄ih̄imap̄i nep̄i ahoaim̄i tip̄tapaat̄imo. Tip̄tapaap̄i ahoaimosam̄i kaiwa w̄ndi naasaind̄ih̄i is̄hiya bimohiȳhiyai timasaih̄i kiya napw̄itaat̄iwo. Ko namatanaat̄i kosasaihanaata is̄hiya siȳhiyai tiw̄itaat̄imo. Iyat̄i am̄i ko jar̄ho aungwohand̄i nusoaaisaih̄i is̄hiya jar̄hop̄i napw̄itaat̄iwo. Iyat̄i am̄i ko timb̄pa aungwohand̄i nusoaason̄ih̄i

kapa notɔ isɔhiya timbɔpa nepɔ napwɔtaatiwo. Iyati ami ko suhi maasapɔho kohasɔpɔho ainjɔhɔpɔpa yapɔpatambɔhapai netɔ isɔhiyaamɔhetematɔ nusoaasonɔhɔ kapa netɔ isɔhiyai ikotɔ tiwonɔhɔ kiya isɔhiya napwɔtaatiwo.

⁹ Aihɔ Mwaaho Sipɔsipɔho Sipɔpɔhoho kaapɔpati 5 hati anɔtiwɔ namasawɔ utɔpɔho wɔsasopatɔ tɔwaapatɔ nesɔpataise. Siyati nesɔpasɔhɔ isɔhiya napohiyɔhiyaamɔ maarɔho arɔtaahandamɔ yatɔhɔ otɔtɔhɔ bimauhɔ winjataayo. Siya isiya jɔhura Autaahaatɔhomɔ pɔwɔha anɔtiwɔ isɔwatawa pɔwɔha ka ausaapɔ isɔhiyai kaundauhɔ kandapɔ tiworisa tiwauhɔ napohiyɔhiyaamɔ maarɔhore. ¹⁰ Napohiyɔhiyaamɔ maarɔho waati kaa-haata satati kandaase: “Nahataapaamɔ Awaisɔhonjɔ Kinjɔhone, kɔnyɔ gaahaiwa tɔtɔhaiwaahɔhɔ napaitɔpɔ nasisoari kaimbɔhone. Kɔnyɔ tɔtɔhɔ nga ainahɔhonjɔ bimaaɔpɔhone. Kɔnyɔ kaingɔwaiwa apɔpaahi tɔtɔhɔ gaahaiwaare. Nyahɔ napitiyaahai-waara jatɔmɔ nutɔhaawe kɔnyɔ isɔhiya yapɔmbatambɔhiyai kiyaamɔ kiyohɔwaiwaapɔ sahɔ saiwɔ saiwɔ kaiwɔhiyaate undɔpɔ nepɔ tipɔtapaitaapɔhuraapo? Aimɔ nyamɔ jɔtɔpatɔ nepɔ nanyuhaahotɔhandapɔ wihoanɔhandɔ kiyaisɔ numwɔtaapɔhuraapo?” tawaatopo. ¹¹ Aihɔ kiya nɔnaasiyaisɔ apotɔhɔrɔ utaarɔhɔrɔ kɔhoepɔhɔrɔ nunyawaayo. Nunyawɔ kiyai saundawaatopo: “Sahɔ nehɔ masɔhonjɔ ikɔnɔwɔ jatɔwɔse, tiworisa isɔhiya maasɔ otɔpɔpati kiyohiyɔhiyaisunɔ amɔ samɔ naisɔhiya samataiwɔ Jisaasihopɔ gɔwunyaahohiyɔhiyai tiwisaihɔ napwisaihapo amɔ sangɔ tisawauhɔ napohɔpatamataiwo. Isɔhiya tiwisaihɔ napwɔtaatiwɔhiyaamɔ nambaahandɔ Autaahaatɔho aimɔ mmonatɔ netɔ gwɔnyaase. Isɔ tiworisa isiya siyaisɔ tipi owemasaihɔhura sangɔ tisapɔ samɔ jɔtɔpatɔ nepɔ nasuhoahotɔhandapaahɔ Autaahaatɔho wihoanɔhandɔ numwɔtaise.

¹² Aihɔ Mwaaho Sipɔsipɔho Sipɔpɔhoho kaapɔpati 6 hati utɔpɔhoai namasawɔ namaasahopatɔ tɔwaapatɔ nesɔpataise. Aihɔ amɔ nɔnɔ japɔhɔ jata ipɔpatɔpatɔ awaipatɔ yapɔpataapɔhɔ noaipatɔ ipɔpatɔpinjɔhɔ mmonataayo. Aihɔ amɔ ipɔho noaipatɔ apɔpaahɔ asahatɔ tutipɔhandɔ ahondaise. Aihɔ amɔ waatɔhoaisangɔ noaipatɔ apɔpaahɔ amatenɔtati jɔtɔpɔhandɔ ahondaise. ¹³ Aihɔ amɔ kaumbwaatɔ autaahɔ yamɔhapataatɔhɔ ahotiwaiwa yapɔpataapɔhɔ tɔmahiyataise mbɔpa watɔpɔhapa murihoai netɔ ahoaihɔ yandɔpɔho sangɔho gwɔtɔpɔho nandɔndɔwipatamatiyato. ¹⁴ Aihɔ amɔ yamɔhapatisangɔ aimɔ naihɔ owendaise. Siyati yutɔhɔrɔ nawopɔ ipesawɔ napapotɔmanɔwɔ ahiyohɔpatamatiyato. Aihɔ amɔ nahataapa sisɔhounɔ amɔ yapɔpatɔ masɔhonya durɔhɔrɔ otaatemasonya ahotimbɔpɔhɔ namasisɔ wapɔhɔ notaise. ¹⁵ Aihɔ yapɔpatambɔ awaisawɔhiya kinjɔhiyaunɔ amɔ ambɔpatɔ awaipatɔ nepɔ bimohiyɔhiyaunɔ amɔ amihiya pwɔsɔpɔ yaipa kaiwɔ tunnɔwɔ yahwɔnohiyɔhiyaamɔ tɔhaapundɔwɔ jɔhimatohiyɔhiyaunɔ amɔ ikɔpɔpa kahapaamapɔpa amɔ nawɔho asaketahiyaunɔ amɔ isɔhiya watɔpɔhiyaunɔ amɔ isɔhiya nawɔho windɔ namepɔ nehɔ otɔpɔpati kiyohiyɔhiyaunɔ nahatiya saiwaapɔ yanɔhɔmapɔ nuwɔ nawɔhaamɔ jomaahɔpataatɔhunɔ amɔ nawɔha sisɔhoasɔnɔ ahetiɔhɔhaiwaamɔhinɔ noataawaayopo. ¹⁶ Nuwɔ noatɔwɔ bindawa nawɔha sisɔhopɔ satɔwɔ kaahaataawaatopo. “Nawɔmaaranjɔ sisɔmonjɔ nipepatɔpɔ naumbwɔndɔpɔ nyangisɔ nyataatime. Awaisɔho utaaho kinjɔhomɔ siyaa-handaasɔnɔ bimisɔhomɔ ndɔha nimbɔpupo. Saisamɔhɔ Mwaaho Sipɔsipɔho Sipɔpɔhoho komɔ awaindɔhandɔ apowindɔhandisatɔ nasatɔ nyangisɔ yaasɔhandɔ awaindɔhandɔ namanyamɔtando. ¹⁷ Amɔ kindari isɔhiyaapɔ apowindɔhandɔ nepɔ ausaimanɔtaatɔmɔha asisɔha wanɔ aimɔ kɔma noaipataise amɔ kiya maipɔhaiwa kiyohɔwaiwaapɔ wihoanɔhandɔ maipɔhandɔ kiyai numwɔtaatɔmo. Isɔ ndɔnɔhɔ kindaramɔ watɔpɔhandɔ tipɔndamatɔ nga bimɔtaise?” tɔwɔ kaahaataawaatopo.

7

Autaahaatɔho Isɔhiya 144,000 Kaiwɔhiyai Nepɔ Namopɔsasɔndaatɔwɔ Netɔ Yandɔhematɔ Namɔhanataise

1 Kĩmaiwa nahatewa aimi noaipati owetihĩ nini jata enjerihiya itip̃hiya murimuri yapipatami otasaahaasinĩ maingĩrainĩ wih̃wih̃oañĩ gotitip̃haiwa (gotitip̃haiwa (konaahaiwa)) 4 kiyahaiwaap̃hi enjerihiya 4 kaiw̃hiya kiyaami ikw̃ri ikw̃sapaapañw̃ bitohauh̃ iwinjataayo. Kiya enjerihiya mb̃pa mauri mauri itip̃mindandi tip̃indiw̃ nimb̃pupw̃ isiwatawaayopo. Saiw̃ kiya mb̃pa isiwatawaayopo mb̃pa saiwa waati namaasataati yapipati dur̃h̃ri ipati nemaamaitando. 2-3 Aih̃ ami nini jata ami enjeriho wo ip̃ho noaipasih̃oañap̃i nasati noaipasih̃ iwinjataayo. Aih̃ ko Autaahaatiho is̃hiya siya nis̃hiye tati nam̃hanati kiyaam̃het̃i namasatos̃it̃and̃hapa is̃wahore Autaahaatiho koñh̃i nasisoari bimaami nais̃homo. Aih̃ ko enjeriho waati kaahaata enjerihiya muri muri Autaahaatiho watip̃handi nunyati yapipatisuni dur̃h̃risuni nep̃i nop̃sas̃itaati mi natausaasisaw̃hiyai ko saundataase: “Sah̃ keti yapipatisuni dur̃h̃risuni ipatisuni nep̃i namop̃sas̃iw̃se. Nyah̃ is̃hiya nyami Autaahaatihom̃hiya komi otip̃pat̃hiyai j̃h̃i nd̃imaahomwaañĩ nam̃hana siwipati mak̃h̃ri ah̃wisaati owetañh̃i sah̃i kaiw̃ kahapaamap̃pai nep̃i nop̃sas̃itaatiwe,” tati kaahandaase. 4 Aih̃ nini is̃hiya siya aimi nis̃hiye tati Autaahaatiho nam̃hainjaw̃hiyaami nambaahandi amb̃h̃itauh̃i atisataayo. Is̃hiya Is̃raher̃hiya nahatiyaami ot̃hat̃hap̃i 144,000 kaiw̃hiyai nam̃hanawaayopo. 5 Aih̃ is̃hiya Judaahoetap̃i namwiyaatohiỹhiyaami 12,000 kaiw̃i nam̃hañw̃i ami Rupeñhoetap̃i namwiyaatohiỹhiyaami 12,000 kaiw̃i nam̃hañw̃i ami Gaat̃hoetap̃i namwiyaatohiỹhiyaami 12,000 kaiw̃i nam̃hañw̃i ami Aiw̃i ami Asaahoetap̃i namwiyaatohiỹhiyaami 12,000 kaiw̃i nam̃hañw̃i ami Nap̃itaarihoetap̃i namwiyaatohiỹhiyaami 12,000 kaiw̃i nam̃hañw̃i ami Manasehoetap̃i namwiyaatohiỹhiyaami 12,000 kaiw̃i nam̃hañw̃i ami Simiyoñhoetap̃i namwiyaatohiỹhiyaami 12,000 kaiw̃i nam̃hañw̃i ami Ripaihoetap̃i namwiyaatohiỹhiyaami 12,000 kaiw̃i nam̃hañw̃i ami Isakaahoetap̃i namwiyaatohiỹhiyaami 12,000 kaiw̃i nam̃hañw̃i ami Sipuroñhoetap̃i namwiyaatohiỹhiyaami 12,000 kaiw̃i nam̃hañw̃i ami Josep̃hoetap̃i namwiyaatohiỹhiyaami 12,000 kaiw̃i nam̃hañw̃i ami Benjamiñhoetap̃i namwiyaatohiỹhiyaami 12,000 kaiw̃i nam̃hañw̃i ami Is̃miya siyai Autaahaatiho aimi nis̃hiye tati nam̃hanataise.

Is̃hiya Taah̃it̃handi Autaahaatihop̃i Auñih̃ri Kat̃iw̃i Gaapund̃w̃i Koai Mep̃i Autaahepumawaayopo

9 Aih̃ ami saiwa saindi mmoñtosati ipoti jap̃hi jata is̃hiya ap̃paahi taah̃it̃handi amb̃pati owehandi is̃hiya nga w̃ndi aw̃m̃it̃taahetahandi ahoyañw̃i bitohauh̃ iwinjataayo. Siya is̃miya kih̃ap̃hi kih̃ap̃hap̃hiyaare. Iyataati siya isiya yapipati nahatepataahap̃hiyaare. Iyataati ami nahatiya amb̃pati kahatamat̃petisaw̃hiyaamihiyaare. Iyati ami p̃w̃ha nahataam̃hiyaare. Kiya Awais̃ho Kiñhom̃i siyaahandami nd̃imaahomwaañuni ami Mwaaho Sip̃sip̃ho Sip̃p̃ihohom̃i nd̃ihetuni bitotawaayopo. Aiw̃i kiya nahatiya apot̃h̃ri kih̃oep̃h̃ri utaar̃h̃ri niyop̃hiyaare. Aiw̃i ami kiyaami ikw̃iraahi totipati is̃w̃hiyaare. 10 Saiw̃i kiya bitotawa sat̃w̃i waati waap̃h̃it̃w̃i katawaatopo: “Nyangisi jap̃hi nanyamaitand̃handami watip̃handi Autaahaatiho komi siyaahandaasiñi nasisoari bimisihom̃handit̃ati ami Mwaaho Sip̃sip̃ho Sip̃p̃ihohom̃handit̃ati kindari sawindar̃im̃hande. Kindari nyangisi jap̃hi nanyamaamaise,” t̃w̃i katawaatopo.

11 Aih̃ enjerihiya nahatiya Awais̃ho Kiñhom̃i siyaahandisi nep̃i otaatemap̃i bitotawaayopo. Aiw̃i ami mit̃hiyaisuni ami wapa mauri mauri as̃timatati nasisoari ahot̃m̃i naimb̃paisuni otaatemap̃i bitotawa siya kiñhandaihoañĩ jatawa atotip̃wesaw̃i nd̃imaahomwaañĩ yapipatet̃imap̃i Autaahaatihop̃i gaapund̃w̃i koai mep̃i autaahepumawaayopo. 12 Aiw̃i kiya kopi sat̃w̃i gaapundawaayopo: “Akite! Nyah̃ nyami Autaahaatihop̃i kiyaañiñh̃i maarit̃m̃i nut̃ihaawo. Iyaati komi

ambipati awaipatapi ausaawa katit̄haawo. Iyati ami ko nahatewa am̄t̄īha gaahai-waisahore. Isi nyahi koaisi gaahone undit̄haawo. Iyaati ami nyahi koaisi newa mepi autaahemwait̄haawo. Iyati ami ko nahatewa wat̄p̄haiwaisahore. Ak̄ite nahatewa kom̄haiwaasi kom̄heti ahet̄imi notaise. Ak̄ite,” tawaatopo.

Is̄hiya Siyaam̄ Yaawind̄hand̄ Aim̄ Owendaise

¹³ Aih̄i kap̄ih̄i yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i m̄it̄hiyaimat̄iw̄i bimohiȳhiyaami wo sata n̄ngisi sandati nanisenataise: “Is̄miya k̄miya apot̄ih̄r̄i k̄hoep̄maiwa niyopi bitohohiȳmiya diyaare? Aiw̄i ami kiya maahap̄hap̄i nap̄w̄hiyaare?” ndat̄i n̄ngisi nanisenataise. ¹⁴ Nanises̄h̄i am̄i n̄n̄i koai wihoan̄j̄ha saundataato: “awais̄h̄one, k̄inȳi k̄wahon̄j̄ kiyaapi gw̄nyaap̄h̄one,” undataato. Aih̄i ami ko n̄ngisi sata kandataase: “Is̄miya k̄miyai kiyaami ambipati yaaw̄haiwa ap̄paah̄i awaiwaiwa tiworisa nunyauhi nep̄i bimamb̄w̄hiyaare. Bimamb̄w̄hiyaasi Mwaaho Sip̄sip̄iho Sip̄p̄ihohom̄i j̄t̄ipataahi kiyaami apot̄ih̄r̄i bausaw̄m̄ihauhi noaipati k̄hoep̄ih̄r̄indaise. ¹⁵ Aih̄i ami sandi kandapi kiya wan̄i Autaahaat̄iho bimimb̄p̄ih̄i kom̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄j̄ bitotawa apat̄ihun̄i am̄i otap̄haatun̄i kom̄i an̄j̄it̄it̄ih̄i koai mepi autaahepumawaayopo am̄i ko kom̄i siyaahandaasin̄i bimis̄ho kiyai net̄i ikwaasuman̄tando. ¹⁶ Ko siyati kiyais̄i ikwaasumanati iwinjaton̄ih̄i kiyais̄i jahomumanati am̄i waapohopi nausati naahutar̄ih̄r̄i awaumasati am̄i kiyai ip̄ho wat̄p̄iho w̄nd̄i waati tundat̄i ip̄mund̄tando. ¹⁷ Am̄i Mwaaho Sip̄sip̄i Sip̄p̄ihoho Awais̄hom̄i siya kin̄j̄handami ot̄ihap̄ih̄i bitos̄ho kiyais̄i kom̄i sip̄sip̄ihonyemat̄i iwinjatati am̄i kiyai as̄imat̄itaat̄iw̄handami waapoho kon̄ih̄i nasisoari noamas̄hoap̄ih̄i numwaasismataise. Iyon̄ih̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho kiyaami nd̄ihotapi kw̄tipati nahatep̄i n̄windiwati n̄wipiypaitaise.

8

Mwaaho Sip̄sip̄iho Sip̄p̄ihoho Kaap̄ipati 7 Hati Namasawi An̄tiw̄i Wisasopati T̄iwaapat̄i Nes̄ipataise

¹ Mwaaho Sip̄sip̄iho Sip̄p̄ihoho kaap̄ipati 7 hati ut̄ip̄hoai an̄tiw̄i namaasapi w̄sasawi ahiyot̄iho t̄iwaapat̄i nes̄ipas̄ih̄i 30 minit̄ihandapi yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i wapa kir̄rupa namwaipati ap̄paah̄i wat̄iminamataise. ² Aih̄i n̄n̄i jata enjer̄ih̄iya it̄ip̄ih̄iya 7 kaiw̄hiya Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄j̄mas̄p̄p̄ih̄i bitohauhi am̄i kiyai usa kapapar̄ih̄r̄i 7 kaiw̄ih̄r̄i nunyauhi nehauhi iwinjataayo.

³ Aih̄i ami enjer̄iho wo nasati ar̄itaahandaasin̄i bitondaise. Ko nyaihand̄i p̄ret̄iho wo gor̄ihanda kaiw̄iho koat̄ih̄i pautahand̄i waamainjotahand̄i t̄hisaihi waamaind̄ih̄r̄i noaipaitand̄ihand̄i ahiyati is̄iwahore. Aih̄i koai pautahand̄i p̄hit̄iw̄i waati nunyawaayopo am̄i ko Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄hiyaami gaap̄patisati net̄i t̄maamah̄wat̄i ar̄itaahand̄i gor̄ihanda kaiw̄ihandaasin̄i Awais̄ho siyaahandaasin̄i bindataati mandosih̄ihoan̄j̄ t̄hat̄i koai waamaindumwat̄i dipumanati numw̄itando. ⁴ Aih̄i kand̄i pautahandami biyati waimainjotind̄ihandami sit̄ipatun̄i am̄i is̄hiya ḡw̄unyaahohiȳhiya gaap̄ipati Autaahaat̄ihopi gaapundoh̄ipatun̄i enjer̄ihom̄i ikw̄iraat̄ihap̄i dosis̄i Autaahaat̄iho bimimb̄p̄ih̄i kom̄i nd̄imaahometeti niyataise. ⁵ Aih̄i ko enjer̄iho nyaihand̄i p̄ret̄iho pautahand̄i koat̄ih̄i t̄hot̄iho net̄i ar̄itaahandaasin̄i nap̄i sis̄iha not̄i ko p̄ret̄ihopi wiwatosati am̄i m̄ihaapi yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i t̄mataise. T̄imas̄ih̄i asoaha waati aungwohand̄i nawatep̄winati ganand̄i kin̄ap̄ipa kinapaahoena nusaatat̄i am̄i ip̄ipati w̄ti ip̄ipatinataise.

Enser̄ih̄iya J̄hiya 4 Kaiw̄hiya Kapapar̄ih̄r̄i Ipowaayopo

⁶ Aih̄i ami enjer̄ih̄iya 7 kaiw̄hiya kapapar̄ih̄r̄i 7 kaiw̄h̄risahiyaasi kir̄i ipoaataat̄iw̄i nep̄i t̄metawaayopo.

⁷ Enjerɩho jɩho kapaparɩhɩrɩ komɩhɩrɩ iposɩhɩ wipati ndɩhaisahatuni ami sisɩhauni jɩtɩpatisati ahoyati tiwanauhiwa noaipasɩhɩ kaiwai yapɩpataapɩhɩ nepɩ nepihowaayopo. Iyauhi ami yapɩpati maurɩmandemapɩ ami ipati maurɩmandemapɩ tipatapaapɩ ahiyawɩhandisɩ yapɩpatami wɩndɩ naasaindɩhuni ami ipatami wɩndɩ naasaindɩhɩ sisɩhaara tahamataise. Aihɩ ami woyɩha kitarɩhɩrɩ asisorɩhapaisangi sisɩhaara tɩhamataise.

⁸ Aihɩ ami enjerɩho kapɩhɩ 2 ho kapaparɩhɩrɩ komɩhɩrɩ iposɩhɩ ami wapa sisɩho aungwohinjamatiyaho sisɩhaara taati tɩhɩhɩhoai kaisawi nepɩ durɩhɩrɩ sorɩwaraahandaatɩhɩ yotawaayopo. ⁹ Aihɩ durɩhɩrɩ sorɩwaraahandi maurɩmandemapɩ awɩtɩwɩhɩrisɩ maurɩ ahotihɩ mɩrɩ naasairɩhɩ noipati jɩtɩpatimatataise. Aihɩ ami durɩhɩraatɩhɩ kahatamatɩpetimbɩpa maarisati ahoyati notɩ nasayataimbɩpa maurɩmandemapɩ tipɩtapaapɩhapaasi mauraapɩhapa kiyati bimihɩ wɩndɩ naasaindaapɩhapa napoti owendaise. Aihɩ ami kopuho awaiwaiwaisangi maurɩmandaapɩhɩ tipɩtapaapɩhapaasi waurɩ kiyati ahotihɩ wɩndɩ naasaindaapɩhaiwa netɩ nosasinati owendaise.

¹⁰ Aihɩ enjerɩho kapɩho 3 ho komɩ kapaparɩhɩrɩ iposɩhɩ kaumbwaati waati apɩpaahi awaisaamaati sisɩha tosihandamatiyati tɩhwɩtɩhɩrisati tɩhwɩtimi yamɩhapataatɩhapɩ yapɩpataapɩhɩ tɩmahiyataise. Iyati waapɩhaatuni ami waapoho yapɩpataatɩhapɩ mwɩtɩtutati noasɩhounɩ maurɩmandemapɩ tipɩtapaapɩhaiwaasi waurɩ kiyati ahotihɩ wɩndɩ naasaindaapɩhaiwaatɩhɩ gaamati kaumbwaati tɩmahiyataise. ¹¹ Saati kaumbwaatami ambɩpati Marasinɩho Ikonahoe tɩwɩhaate. Aihɩ waapɩhaati awaiwai ami waapoho mwɩtɩtutati noamasɩho 3 haiwetɩ kaumbwaati saati tɩmahiyati kaiwai netɩ marasinɩho ikonahoemataise. Aihɩ isɩhiya waapoho saiwa nanɩwɩmapɩ taahiyɩhiya napowaayopo ami waapɩho ikosɩho onaapɩpaamataiwɩ nanɩwɩmapo.

¹² Aihɩ enjerɩho 4 ho komɩ kapaparɩhɩrɩ iposɩhɩ ipɩhomuni waatɩhomuni ami kaumbwaatamuni wihoanɩhapa maurɩ mandaapɩhɩ tipɩtapaahohɩpɩpaami wapa wihoanɩhapa naasaindaapɩhapa tɩwaapatataise. Tɩwaapatati netɩ nopɩsasɩnjɩhɩ ami ipɩhomuni waatɩhomuni kaumbwaatamuni nausainjɩtɩhandɩ maurɩ mandemapɩ tipɩtapaahohɩtɩhandɩ ipɩhomuni ami waatɩhomuni ami kambwaatamuni nausaatindɩhandɩ wɩndɩ naasaindɩhɩ namusaatati niyotati asɩhatataise. Aihɩ otapɩhaatapi wɩndɩ naasainduni ami apatɩhapɩ wɩndɩ naasainduni wɩndɩ namusainje. Asɩhatataise. Aihɩ yatɩwaapɩhandɩ nga ahondaise.

¹³ Aihɩ nɩnɩ jata boho wo awaisɩho yamɩhapatami otɩhapɩhɩ otɩpwɩrɩpwɩrimɩ taati naihi iwinjataayo. Iyati ko taati pɩrɩruti notaaho waapɩhɩtati satihɩ atisataayo: “Ese nno! Isɩhiya Yapɩpataapɩhɩ bimohiyɩhiya nahatiya maipɩhandɩ apɩpaahi awaindɩhandɩ naitaapo. Maipɩhandɩ apɩpaahi awaindɩhandɩ nepɩ nopɩsasɩndaapo. Ami jɩhaati enjerɩhiya wingwaasi murɩmo kingwaasami kapaparɩhɩrɩ ipoaitaatɩwiyo. Iposaihɩ naanɩtɩ yaawɩhaiwa apɩpaahi awaiwaiwa yapɩpataapɩhɩ isɩhiyaamɩhetɩ noaipaitaiso,” ndaase.

9

Enjerɩho 5 Ho Kapaparɩhɩrɩ Ipotaise

¹ Aihɩ enjerɩho 5 ho komɩ kapaparɩhɩrɩ iposɩhɩ nɩnɩ kaumbwaati jɩhɩ aimɩ mɩhaati yamɩhapataatɩhapɩ yapɩpataapɩhɩ tɩmahiyati ahotisaamaati iwinjataayo. Ahotihɩ kaati animwaahɩpati apɩpaahi utaarɩhati tongɩhati tapotaaha owehatami maahomwaanɩ netɩ nisapuwatɩ napusɩtɩhandami kihɩrɩ nunyauhi nɩnɩ iwinjataayo.

² Aihɩ kaati animwaahɩpati tongɩhati tapotaaha owehatami maahomwaanɩ nisapuwatɩ napundindɩhandɩ nuwamasɩhɩ katami maahomwaanɩpɩ sɩtɩpati noaipataise sisɩha apɩpaahi awaisɩha watɩpɩha tɩhoapi wapa ainɩhɩrɩ tɩhauhi sɩtɩpati mwɩtɩtutati noaipasɩpatamatiyato. Iyati sati sɩtɩpiti ipɩhoaisuni ami yamɩhapatisuni

neti namaasasihi ami ipiḥo yamihapati noaipati asihatamataise. ³ Aih̄i wapa kupw̄iriḥo tapaatiḥomatiyahapa kati sitimataatihapi noaipasi yapipataapihi notaise. Aih̄i kapa tapaatiḥom̄i watipihand̄i akosiḥo yapipatambihom̄i watipihand̄i isihiyai ikwih̄i yawindihandamatiyahand̄i koai nunyauh̄i nehore. ⁴ Aih̄i kiya saiwa kupw̄iriḥo tapaatiḥoai sapa kitariḥiri woyiḥa tandipihom̄i ami nahatapa wapa usipaipati asisorihapa ami ipati yapipataapihi nawati ahetimbiḥoai w̄indi nepi namop̄isasiḥoai kaundawaatopo. Ami neh̄i isihiya kiyaami ndimaahomwaan̄i amiteteti Autaahaatihom̄i siwipati makihiri namaamasandahiyaisaahih̄i yaawihand̄i numwitaatiw̄i kaundawaatopo. ⁵ Iyataati kiya isiyai w̄indi siyihiyai timapi neh̄i waatiḥo 5 kiyahopi tapaatiḥo yaawihand̄i awaindahand̄i numwitaatiw̄i kaundawaatopo. Iyataati isiya siyai tapaatiḥo yaawihand̄i numwindahand̄i akoso isihiyai ikwih̄i apipaahi waati yaawa niw̄inahand̄i ese no no tiw̄i gw̄iwi nehotopatamatiyahand̄i nunyataise. ⁶ Iyonih̄i sura asisiḥa saiwet̄i isihiya napwitaatiw̄ihand̄i p̄ih̄itiw̄i gw̄inyaawaahand̄i kandi kiya w̄indi namwaapwitaapo. Aiw̄i kiya napwitaatiw̄i gw̄inyamawaahand̄i napwitaatiw̄ihand̄i kiyai w̄indi namausoaipaitaise. Apipaahi owetiḥo. ⁷ Iyataati saiwa tapaatiḥoai noaipahoh̄iriḥ̄i ret̄i osihaiwa pw̄isiḥoai awaindahand̄i wohand̄i tundaatiw̄i nepi timan̄ihoh̄iriḥ̄i ret̄i amataiw̄i noaipawaayopo. Kaiwaami mitihooatihi awaisaw̄ihiyami tingaatiḥa gorihanda kaiw̄ihaiwaamatiyahaiwa ahetahiyaare. Aiw̄i kaiwaami ndimaahomwaan̄i isihiyami ndimaahomwaan̄i amatetahiyaare. ⁸ Aiw̄i ami kaiwaami misiḥa asihiyami misiḥaamatiyati utariḥaare. Iyataati kaiwaami manḡiri pusiketih̄o ainj̄ih̄o raiyonihandamatiyah̄i. ⁹ Iyataati kaiwa tapaatiḥoai gw̄isiḥa kir̄iwipatami yapasiḥa yaipati pw̄isiḥoai tipiraitand̄i nimb̄imaasapi ain̄ih̄i kapaah̄i nipaatoḥipatamatiyahapaisahiyaare. Iyataati kapaami ditati gaatinj̄it̄ihand̄i kaarisihaiwa osihand̄i pw̄isiḥoai wohand̄i aisi ḥutih̄i naihi gaatinj̄it̄ihandamatiyati ganataase. ¹⁰ Iyataati kaiwa tapaatiḥoai nawitihoh̄i akosiḥom̄i nawitih̄o isihiyai muwati ikwitand̄i apipaahi mw̄itihomatiyahore. Kaiwaami nawitih̄oeti watipihand̄i sis̄hamatiyahand̄i isihiyai waatiḥo 5 kiyah̄oeti muwati ikwon̄ih̄i yaawitand̄ihand̄i ahondaise. ¹¹ Kaiwa tapaatiḥoai kaiwaami awaisih̄o mitih̄o kin̄ih̄oaisaw̄ihiyare. So kiyaami awaisih̄o kin̄o sati an̄imwaah̄ipati utariḥand̄i tonḡih̄ati tapotaha owehatami enjerihore. Pw̄iḥa Ipiruhaara so enjerom̄i amb̄ipati Apadon̄ihore. Iyataati ami pw̄iḥa Ḡirik̄ihara kop̄i katawaawi Aporiyon̄ihore tawaatopo.*

¹² Maipihand̄i naan̄ihand̄i j̄ihap̄ihand̄i aim̄i noaipati owetati nam̄ihaataise. Aih̄i wauri yat̄iw̄i naan̄ihauri maipihauri sanḡi noaipase.

¹³ Aih̄i enjerih̄o 6 ho kom̄i kapapar̄ih̄i ipos̄ih̄i maasamah̄iḥo kom̄ihand̄i 4 kiyahaiwa ar̄itaahand̄i gorihanda kaiw̄ihand̄i got̄it̄ip̄ihaiwa (got̄it̄ip̄ihaiwa (konaahaiwa)) 4 kiyahaiwaapihi Autaahaatih̄o kom̄i ndimaahomwaan̄i mas̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i ahotimb̄ip̄ihap̄i utah̄o wo pw̄iḥa piwaatihi n̄ini atisataayo. ¹⁴ Iyataati piwa sa enjerih̄o 6 hoai satati kaundataase. “Kin̄ȳi enjerih̄i 4 kaiw̄ih̄i waapiḥaati awaisaamaati Yup̄retisiḥaati nepi napuposohiȳih̄i nupusoase kiya noaipasi nuto,” undati enjerih̄o 6 hoai kaundataase. ¹⁵ Saundih̄i ko kingwaasi enjerih̄ingwaasi 4 kaiw̄ih̄ingwaasi ipihom̄i nd̄ih̄a siwipati suraapuni asisiḥa suraapuni waatiḥo soetapuni ami kin̄aungw̄iḥa setapi nepi timan̄iw̄i napupw̄i is̄watohingwaasi enjerih̄o nuwausoasataise. Aih̄i kingwaasi nuw̄i isihiya nahatiyais̄i nepi maur̄i mandaapihemapi ahoyohiȳih̄i naasaind̄ih̄i mand̄i ahoyanohiȳih̄i siȳih̄i timaitaatiwo. ¹⁶ Isihiya pw̄isiḥoai yaipati kaiw̄i tun̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳih̄i maasapiḥo osihoas̄ini awit̄imat̄iw̄i bimohiȳih̄i

* **9:11:** O ami nyami pw̄iḥaara kop̄i sataati Kahapaamapi Net̄i Nop̄isasiḥoai taati amb̄ih̄it̄iḥaawe.

nambaahand̄i 200 miriyon̄i kaiw̄iḥiyaare tauh̄i n̄in̄i atisataayo. ¹⁷ Aind̄i n̄in̄i osihaiwa saiwais̄i yapepataahamataind̄i k̄im̄iret̄i usonataayo: is̄iḥiya osihoas̄in̄i aw̄it̄imat̄iw̄i bimohiȳiḥiya kiyaam̄i k̄ir̄iw̄ipatot̄i ain̄ih̄ir̄i kapaah̄ir̄i sis̄iḥamatiyat̄i amaten̄itat̄i am̄i kwaanyap̄i sit̄ip̄itat̄i am̄i sar̄ipaahand̄i ik̄irotat̄i wat̄ip̄ihaiwa is̄iḥiya t̄imw̄ip̄iḥiyaam̄ihapa nipaatiw̄iḥiyaare. Iyataati am̄i osiwaam̄i m̄it̄iḥo pusiket̄iḥo ain̄j̄h̄iḥo raiyon̄ihandam̄i m̄it̄iḥomatiyahaiwaare. Aih̄i kaiwaam̄i maahomwaan̄ap̄i sis̄iḥa am̄i sit̄ipati am̄i w̄ind̄i naw̄iḥa sar̄ipaahand̄i ik̄irot̄ihand̄i sis̄iḥa waati awaand̄ihand̄i dimaatat̄i noaatat̄i t̄ihat̄i t̄ihw̄it̄itand̄ihand̄i noaipataise. ¹⁸ Saiwa ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄imaiwaari sis̄iḥa sit̄ipati am̄i w̄ind̄i naw̄iḥa sar̄ipaaha ik̄irot̄ind̄ihand̄i osihandam̄i maahomwaan̄ap̄i noaipas̄iwaiwaaraah̄i is̄iḥiya nahatiyai maur̄i mandaap̄ihemap̄i t̄ip̄itapaap̄ihandis̄i waur̄i kiyat̄i ahotih̄i w̄indaap̄iḥiya natahiya kiyais̄in̄ih̄i tiwat̄i owemataise. ¹⁹ Am̄i saiwa osihaiwaam̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i is̄iḥiyai yaaw̄ihand̄i numw̄itand̄ihand̄i m̄it̄iḥoetun̄i am̄i nawit̄iḥoetun̄i ahondaise. Kaiwaam̄i nawit̄iḥo akw̄iran̄iḥo taah̄ihom̄i m̄it̄iḥomatiyahaiwa is̄iḥiyai yaaw̄ihand̄i numw̄itand̄ih̄ireto. Iyat̄i osimaiwaam̄i nawit̄ihora is̄iḥiyai yaaw̄ihand̄i nunyataise.

²⁰ Saiwa ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄imaiwa maur̄i manda is̄iḥiya Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡimaawunyaahohiȳiḥiya w̄ind̄i t̄imaawisaw̄iḥiyaah̄i am̄i kiyaam̄i ikw̄iraah̄i autaahaat̄iḥo jaip̄itahapa kaiw̄i kaiwais̄i nep̄i mep̄i autaahemwaahoh̄ip̄ipaatihap̄i w̄ind̄i namepemait̄iw̄i am̄i kapai w̄ind̄i ahosumwap̄i namaamahopo. Owetise. Maip̄ihom̄i it̄ip̄iḥo maip̄ihapaam̄i s̄iw̄ipati kiyaam̄i autaahoemap̄i gor̄ihand̄i siriwaahand̄i b̄iron̄j̄ihand̄i naw̄iḥa am̄i ipati nd̄iḥa jati monati am̄i atih̄ira wapa at̄ihomisat̄i am̄i w̄ind̄i dahomaayahapa kaiw̄i kapaap̄i gaapund̄iw̄i mep̄i autaahemahop̄ipai w̄ind̄i namaamahopo. ²¹ Aih̄i kiya is̄iḥiya usais̄i timap̄i am̄i onaap̄ipa konos̄iḥa paas̄ih̄ir̄i kawiw̄i am̄i is̄iḥiya us̄iḥiya as̄iḥiya k̄iḥiya k̄iḥiyaisaw̄i ir̄ipun̄iw̄i am̄i kiyaam̄i ikopaisangi namap̄i namepemaitopo. Owetise.

10

Enjer̄iḥo Jon̄iḥoi Ut̄ip̄iḥo Gw̄iḥaraaho Numw̄ih̄i Ko Net̄i Nanataise

¹ Aih̄i am̄i n̄in̄i enjer̄iḥo ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄iḥo wo kom̄i amb̄ipati t̄iw̄ipataah̄i net̄i napapahati am̄i kom̄i m̄it̄iḥoat̄ih̄i apahor̄ih̄ir̄i ahotaho yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄iraap̄i noaat̄ipati napih̄i iwinjataayo. Kom̄i nd̄iḥomaahomwaan̄i ip̄ihomatiyat̄i nausaatat̄i am̄i kom̄i auhat̄imur̄i sis̄iḥa t̄ihw̄it̄ih̄ir̄i waati t̄ihw̄it̄ipatamatiyat̄i t̄ihw̄it̄isahore.

² So enjer̄iḥo kom̄i ikw̄iraah̄i ut̄ip̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i gw̄iḥaraahand̄i napapot̄iman̄iw̄i mmap̄ihand̄i is̄iwahore. Sand̄i ut̄ip̄i napapot̄iman̄iw̄i mmap̄ind̄i kom̄i ikw̄iraat̄ih̄i aim̄i nupwiyand̄ihande. Aih̄i kom̄i auh̄ir̄i gaat̄ih̄ir̄i dur̄ih̄ir̄i sap̄ipa sor̄iwarahandaat̄ih̄i ahiyat̄i am̄i kom̄i auh̄ir̄i konaamoh̄ir̄i yap̄ipateti it̄ip̄iwondaise.

³ Siyat̄i it̄ip̄iwat̄i bitondaat̄i ko pusiket̄iḥo awais̄iḥo t̄imw̄ip̄iḥo raiyon̄ihand̄i konyah̄itat̄i gaat̄ipatamatiyat̄i waat̄i kaahandaase. Kand̄i siyat̄i kaahaat̄ih̄i asoaaha 7 kiyaha asoaandaase. ⁴ Saiwa asoaaha 7 kiyahaiwa asoaatat̄i gaatat̄i nam̄ihaas̄ih̄i kaiwa p̄w̄iḥa katis̄iḥa net̄i n̄in̄i j̄ipatiḥipaitondiyon̄ih̄i utaaho wom̄i maahomwaan̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i p̄w̄iḥa gap̄ipa satat̄i noaipataise. “K̄inȳi asoaaha 7 kiyahaiwaam̄i p̄w̄iḥa katih̄i atinḡiḥa neh̄i kiyat̄i k̄inȳi k̄iwahonȳiheti ahotane, w̄ind̄i j̄ipatiḥimame,” ndaase.

⁵ Aih̄i am̄i enjer̄iḥo dur̄ih̄iraatun̄i yap̄ipatetun̄i bitos̄ih̄i n̄in̄i winjahot̄iḥo kom̄i ikw̄ir̄i gaat̄ih̄ir̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ihemat̄i naimaat̄i ikw̄isapendaise. ⁶ Iyat̄i ko enjer̄iḥo Autaahaat̄iḥo yam̄ihapati kiyat̄i am̄i kataat̄ih̄i nahataapa ahotimb̄ipa kiyat̄i ahiyat̄i am̄i yap̄ipati kiyat̄i am̄i kataat̄ih̄i nahataapa ahotimb̄ipa kiyat̄i ahiyat̄i am̄i dur̄ih̄ir̄i awair̄ih̄ir̄i sap̄ipa kiyat̄i am̄i nahataapa kat̄ih̄i bimaati ahotimb̄ipa kiyat̄i ahais̄iḥo kon̄ih̄i nasisoaari bimaam̄i nais̄ihom̄i amb̄ipataah̄i wat̄ip̄itat̄i kandaase. Katati ko enjer̄iḥo sandaase: “Asis̄iḥa w̄ind̄i on̄ih̄i ot̄ih̄imet̄itaise. ⁷ Autaahaat̄iḥo wapa

kaitandihapaapi komi otipipatihya komi piwaha atiwi nepi kopi awusaahohiyihya piropetihyai aimi kaundih noasandiwaiwa enjerho 7 ho komi kapaparihiri ipohonihura Autaahaatho sawaho kaiwa neti akiwaiwemaitaise,” ndaase.

⁸ Aih jhi utaa ho womi maahomwaanji piwaha yamihapataathapi piwandisaha ka jhaati nngi satati kandataase: “Kinyi numbwi enjerho durihiraathun ami yapipatetuni bitosomi ikwiraathih utipho nupwiyaatati ahotisho nepe,” ndataase.

⁹ Aih nini nundi enjerho koai saundataato: “Kimandi utipimandi napapotimaninani gwiharaamandi nngisi naninye,” undataato. Saundonhi ami ko nngi sandataase: “Kinyi nepi nanime. Nainjamhi kinyi gwisahaathapi neti yaasati nangindaise. O ami kinyi maahomwaanjapi ikisamaahi apipaami mwaahomatiyati jipihitaise,” ndataase.

¹⁰ Satati kandati owetih sandi utipi gwiharandi napapotimanindindi nini enjerho komi ikwiraathapi neti nanataayo. Nanhonhi nisi maahomwaanjapi apipaami mwaahomatiyati jipinisataise. Jipinisataahandi kandi aimi nandi nanaapwitonihura mihatih nisi gwisahaathapi neti naninani nanitimanati yaasataise. ¹¹ Aih kiya nngisi satiw kandawaatopo: “Kinyi piwaha atimb japi nepi ausaape wapa isihya yapih nahatewaraahiyaisuni ami piwaha kiha kiha piwaatohiyihiyaisuni ami awaisawihya kinihiyaisuni maawi nusoaipaitandihapaapi kaunde,” ndawaatopo.

11

Autaahaatho Yahuri Wuri Komi Piwaha Kopi Awusaitaati Natausaasataise

¹ Aih nini irihiri wuri kahapa wapaami utaritindihandi ami nuhitindihandi namihandaatiwi naninyawi sandawaatopo: “Kinyi nambi Autaahaathomi anjanuni ami aritaahanduni ami kapihi gaapundiwi Autaahaathoi mepi autaahepumahohiyihyai namihane,” ndawaatopo.

² Saimbi mihatih anitih namihanipi awitapaahandi kandi ipaahaapi maasapihi isihya Autaahaathomi anjindi otaatemapi ahoyanopih windi irimira namaamahanime. Namihape. Ami sapih isihya Isiraherhiyaametohiyihyai nunyauhahapihiso. Nunyauhahapihisi kiya napiw waatho taatho 42 kiyahoeti Autaahaathomi aunahipati taunihandi sandi nepi itipapi nopsasitaapo.

³ Iyonihi ami nini utaa huri wuri nisi piwaha nanesihuri ka anusaitaati neti nandusaasito. Nandusaasati nisi watipihandi kuri numwito nisi piwaha nisapi nepi anusaitaati mo. Watipihandi numwisanhi kuri uti apotihiri maarho asipaiwi gwitaatiwhiri isihyai nunjitaati niyopi nisi piwaha nisapi anusaapi naisaihi asisihaiwa pihitati taahiwaiwa 1,260 kiyati sanawutaise.

⁴ Iyataati suri utaa huri saimbi ipati oriphatimurun ami sisaha ramihandi kasini ahotitandi yanathauri nimaatarihauruni ahetiwaiwaamataim Awaisiho yapih nahanda jatisihomi ndamaahomwaanji bitosurure.

⁵ Iyataati ami isihya tiworisa kuri tiwitaatiwaisaihaahi kurami maahomwaanjapi sisaha noaipati kiyai neti tihamaitaise. Iyati ami usa kuri mimaipiwipi yaawihandi numwitaatiwiyohiyihiyaisangi siri kireti kiyai sisahaara thati napwitaatiwe. ⁶ Aimi ami kuri Autaahaathomi piwaha kopi nepi awusaasiwaiwa asisihaiwet windi wipati wimaawitandi tiwipataathih nepi wipati nisapuwitaati watipihandisahure. Aimi ami kuri waapihaati nepi nepemaisaihi noaipati jitipatimatitandi watipihandisahure. Aimi ami kurami maaritimi gwinyaasirihireti japepihirimi wura wura wapa apipaahi maipihapa kahatamatipetahapa kaitaati watipihandisahure.

⁷ Kuri saimbi Autaahaathomi piwaha isihyaapitimiha ausaapi owemasaihihura windi ainjihitihandi etaihiri tongihiri windi niwipimetahirombi noaipasitihandi kuri neti kohematati tiwati ipihatisati sururi tiwamaitaise. ⁸ Iyonihi kurami ambipati aunahipati awaipati nehi namihanipi sipipati Sotomihande Isipihande tohipatami daihira kurami Awaisihoai ipi titih atawihateti tipimandaapi tiwohipipih

ahotitaise. ⁹ Siyati kurami ambipati sapihi asisiha mairi maatati ami wa wihoan̄ihaapi ahotanihi isihya kahatamatipetati kahatamatiponjaw̄ihiyaami isihya ami pw̄iha kiha kiha pw̄waatohiȳhiya yapipati nahatewaraahiya winjap̄ usondaapo. Aiw̄i kiya kurami ambipati nepi animwaahipatopi noasitaat̄w̄ihandap̄ poundon̄ihi nehi kiyati ahotitaise. ¹⁰ Iyon̄ihi isihya nahatiya yapipataap̄hi bimohiȳhiya kuri nga aimi napomaiso tiwi uson̄wi maarit̄wi aun̄ih̄ih̄ri katiwi nandapa awaimbipa t̄hiwi nan̄wi kahapaamap̄pa gaahapa kiyaam̄hiyaisaw̄i wih̄wihoan̄j̄ namindaapo. Sandi kiya maarit̄wi kiyoh̄it̄mandi ami kuri kiyai pw̄iha nepi ausaap̄ kaund̄itaat̄im̄ poundihe ami kuri pw̄iha ausaasura isihya nahatiya yapipatamb̄hiyai ambipati waati yaaw̄ihaiwa pw̄ihaara sis̄iha yaipataahamataimi tip̄i mupw̄i tip̄ihap̄i kawimi kaund̄imb̄im̄ihur̄itiho.

¹¹ Ami asisiha siyati mair̄imaatih̄i wihoan̄j̄haatih̄i aimi sanaihi Autaahaat̄iho komi mb̄ipa dit̄ih̄ri kuram̄iheti jap̄ih̄i as̄imat̄im̄i nepaitaatīm̄ih̄ri nusoaasih̄i not̄i kuram̄ihat̄ih̄i nandaataise. Aih̄i kuri jap̄ih̄i nepap̄i dop̄i tit̄ih̄i kuram̄i auh̄ri it̄ipap̄i bitotamaise. Aih̄i isihya kurisi iwinjawaaw̄i ap̄ipaahi awaind̄ihand̄i maipaiwi yayawaayopo. ¹² Aih̄i kuri atisamaami utaaho wo yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i waati kaahaata pw̄iha kaund̄ih̄i atisamaise. Ko saundataase: “Sihoaahi k̄imb̄ihap̄i nasaaman̄im̄i namise,” undataase. Aih̄i kurami tiworisa winjasauhi kiyaam̄i nd̄iheti tiwipati w̄itaat̄ih̄i nandaasih̄i kati kurisi numwaasi yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i niyataise. ¹³ Aih̄i sura kuraan̄ih̄i ip̄ipatīp̄atī ap̄ipaahi awaipatī noaipataise. Aih̄i ami aunah̄ipatī katami tenn̄ihandam̄i naasaip̄ih̄i net̄i nop̄sas̄inataise. Aih̄i wihoan̄j̄haiwa 9 kiyahaiwa w̄ind̄i namosasīnatī ahendaise. Aih̄i sati ip̄ipatīp̄ita isihya 7,000 kaiw̄ihyai tiwih̄i napowaayopo. Aih̄i isihya as̄iȳhiya bimohiȳhiya ap̄ipaahi aungwohand̄i yayawaayopo. Yaiwi Autaahaat̄iho yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄ihom̄i ambipati mep̄i autaahepumawaayopo.

¹⁴ Naan̄ind̄ihand̄i awaind̄ihand̄i kap̄ih̄i 2 hand̄i aimi noaipati owendaise. Isi atime. Naan̄ind̄ihand̄i awaind̄ihand̄i kap̄ihand̄i 3 hand̄i noaipaitand̄i aimi dete.

Enjer̄iho 7 Ho Kom̄i Kapapar̄ih̄ri Ipotaise

¹⁵ Enjer̄iho 7 ho komi kapapar̄ih̄ri ipos̄ih̄i isihya yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i bimohiȳhiya waap̄ih̄it̄iw̄i waati sat̄iw̄i katauh̄i n̄n̄i atisataayo. “Nyami Awais̄iho ami utaaho komi isihyai jap̄ih̄i numwaitand̄i ah̄iwis̄iho Mesaiyaahoun̄i kindari noaipap̄i yap̄ih̄i nahataahap̄i awaind̄indari kin̄j̄hindarimatamaise. Isi Awais̄iho kin̄j̄hoematati kon̄ih̄i ap̄ipaaho jinjap̄ih̄i jat̄itaise,” tawaatopo. ¹⁶ Aih̄i mit̄ihya 24 kaiw̄ihya kap̄ih̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄iheti kiyaam̄i kin̄j̄ siyahaiwaas̄in̄i bimohiȳhiya atot̄ip̄wesaw̄i kiyaam̄i nd̄imaahomwaañ̄i yap̄ipatetīmap̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i gaapundawaatopo. ¹⁷ Aiw̄i kiya sat̄iw̄i aun̄ih̄itawaatopo: “Awais̄ihone, k̄inyi nahatewa wat̄ip̄ihaiwaisap̄ihone. K̄inyi wanun̄i ami j̄h̄i aimehuraun̄i bimaami namb̄ihone. K̄inyi k̄inyi wat̄ip̄ihand̄i awaind̄ihand̄i aimi nehise. Nepi k̄inyi aimi Kin̄j̄hon̄j̄i ak̄it̄ihon̄j̄imatapaise. Aih̄i nyahi gis̄i gaahone hit̄ihaato. ¹⁸ Kinyapi w̄ind̄i ḡimaahunyaap̄ihya ap̄ipaahi apousataise. Aih̄i ami kinyi apos̄itand̄ihura wani koaipataise. Wani k̄imura napohiȳhiya nepasi kinyi pw̄iha pw̄waat̄itaat̄w̄ihap̄ihap̄i nutaat̄w̄ihure. Kinyi wani k̄imura kinyi ot̄ip̄ipatīhiya p̄ropetīhiyai kinyi ot̄ip̄ipatī kahisot̄ihandap̄i wihoan̄j̄hand̄i gaahand̄i numw̄itaap̄ihure. Aimb̄i ami kinyi ot̄it̄ih̄i bimohiȳhiya nahatiyais̄i wihoan̄j̄hand̄i numw̄itaap̄ihure. Siya isiya ambipati awaipati nep̄ihyaun̄i ami ambipati awaipati namep̄ihyauno. Wani k̄imura isihya ami isihya usais̄i nepi nop̄sas̄iw̄i timahohiȳhiyai k̄inyi nepi nusop̄sas̄ip̄i ami timaitaap̄ihure,” tawaatopo.

¹⁹ Kiya mit̄ihya sat̄iw̄i katiwi aimi owetih̄i enjer̄ihya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄aan̄j̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i ahētisaan̄aan̄ami maasomwaañ̄i nuhauhi bokisihand̄i Autaahaat̄iho komi isihyaisati pw̄iha wisasis̄iha wind̄ind̄ihand̄i auta kandi an̄j̄indaatih̄i

ahondaise. Aih̄i k̄nap̄pa waati m̄hop̄i m̄hin̄i k̄nap̄inataise. Iyati am̄i ip̄pat̄ipati ip̄pat̄ipinataise. Iyati am̄i wipati nd̄hais̄hat̄i wip̄wati t̄mahiyataise.

12

Jon̄ho Apopaatisun̄i Akw̄iran̄ho Awais̄hoaisun̄i Usonataise

¹ Aih̄i s̄wipati w̄iti kati wipetahati yam̄hapataat̄h̄i noaipataise. Sati s̄wipati siyahatap̄ito. Apopaati waati bindataise. Saati itapaati ip̄hoais̄i net̄i apot̄ih̄ramatiyati niyoti nipaataise. Aih̄i am̄i waatiho kaatam̄i auh̄raap̄h̄i yat̄h̄i it̄pasaataati ahotih̄i am̄i kaatam̄i m̄t̄ihaat̄h̄i kaumbwaati 12 kiyahaati tingaat̄haamatiyati kaatam̄has̄in̄i ahondaise. ² Saati apopaati gw̄is̄haate. Aih̄i kaatam̄i maaha namw̄itand̄i yaaw̄itand̄ihand̄i aim̄i kusaipataise. Kaati siyati maaha namw̄itandiyataati yaaw̄ind̄ihand̄i ap̄paahi aungwohand̄i waati nusoipati yaawataise. Aih̄i kaati waati nehotatati ngoti kaahandaase. ³ Aih̄i am̄i w̄iti s̄wipati kati wipet̄ihati yam̄hapataat̄h̄i noaipataise. Sati s̄wipiti siyate: Akw̄iran̄ho ap̄paahi aungwoyonj̄i amaten̄hinj̄i ahondaise. Aih̄i so akw̄iranom̄i m̄t̄ihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaare. Aih̄i am̄i kom̄i m̄t̄ihoaat̄h̄i maasamaah̄p̄ho 10 kiyahaiwa nutati ahetahore. Aih̄i kom̄i m̄t̄ihaiwet̄i tingaat̄ha kin̄hiyaam̄i nipaatoh̄haam̄i 7 kiyahaiwa nipaatahore. ⁴ Aih̄i akw̄iran̄ho awaisom̄i nawit̄ihora kaumbwaati taah̄wawai tiwawoti nemas̄h̄i yam̄hapataat̄h̄i namasis̄i kaatapi maap̄i yap̄pataap̄h̄i t̄mahiyataise. Sand̄i kaumbwaati nep̄i tip̄itapaap̄i mair̄imandaap̄h̄i ahiyaw̄ihandisi w̄ind̄i naasaindaap̄haati nahataam̄i t̄mahiyataise.

Aih̄i ko akw̄iran̄ho apopaati maaha namw̄itandaisaamaatam̄i det̄i bindataati maaha aim̄i namon̄iha ka net̄i nandand̄i jatataise. ⁵ Aih̄i kaati maaha wohe namotaise. Sonj̄i metonj̄i Autaahaat̄ho aim̄i nam̄hanahonje. Ko ir̄h̄ir̄i ain̄h̄ir̄i is̄wati is̄hiya yap̄h̄i nahandaahiyai iwinjat̄tando. Konj̄i metonji kaati namotaataahi ket̄i kuraan̄h̄i konj̄i metonji nep̄i is̄isi metaahi yam̄hapataat̄h̄i niyawaayopo. Numwaasi naiw̄i Autaahaat̄hoap̄h̄i kom̄i bimimb̄ip̄h̄i is̄hiyai iwinjaati bim̄tand̄i ah̄wisawaayopo. ⁶ Aih̄i am̄i kaati apopaati yan̄h̄imat̄i is̄hiya owehap̄h̄i notaise. Sap̄h̄i kaati naimb̄ip̄h̄i am̄i kaati kap̄h̄i bim̄tand̄ihap̄h̄i Autaahaat̄ho aim̄i net̄i tur̄mas̄ip̄p̄he. Is̄i kap̄h̄i is̄hiya kaati iwinjaaw̄i bindawaaw̄i nandapa nunyaw̄i bimisaihi asis̄haiwa 1,260 kiyati sanawutaise. ⁷ Aih̄i am̄i yam̄hapataat̄h̄i pw̄is̄ipati aungwohand̄i noaipataise. Sati pw̄is̄ipiti Maikor̄ihoun̄i kom̄i enjer̄hiyaun̄i so akw̄iran̄ho awaisoai tiwawaayopo. Aih̄i am̄i so akw̄iran̄ho awaisom̄i enjer̄hiya am̄i wihoan̄j̄i tiwawaayopo. ⁸ Wihoan̄j̄i tiwawaahand̄i kand̄i kiyaahimat̄iw̄i tip̄i ip̄hatitaat̄iw̄i wat̄ip̄hand̄i owehiyaare. Is̄i kiya akw̄iran̄hom̄i enjer̄hiya yam̄hapataat̄h̄i bimim̄itaat̄iw̄ihap̄i owetise. ⁹ Aih̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i enjer̄hiya so akw̄iran̄hoai nep̄i yap̄pataap̄h̄i yotawaayopo. So akw̄irano aimaaho aimehuraap̄hop̄ito. Kopi sat̄iw̄i Maip̄ho am̄i Bwaas̄r̄ih̄iro toh̄hop̄ito. So Maipo is̄hiya nahatiyai jaipundoaatoatis̄hore. Aih̄i koais̄i yap̄pataap̄h̄i nep̄i yotawaayopo. Aiwi am̄i kom̄i enjer̄hiyaisangi ahoyaw̄i maasi yap̄pataap̄h̄i nep̄i yotawaayopo.

¹⁰ Aih̄i yam̄hapataat̄ihap̄i utaaho wo waap̄h̄ita satati katih̄i n̄in̄i atisataayo: “Wan̄i Autaahaat̄ho nyangi aim̄i jap̄h̄i nanyamaataise. Iyati am̄i kom̄i wat̄ip̄hand̄i aim̄i auta noaipataise. Iyati am̄i ko Awais̄ho Kin̄hoematati is̄hiyai iwinjaati bindataise. Iyataati am̄i kom̄i is̄hiyai jap̄h̄i numwaitand̄i nam̄hainj̄ho Mesaiyaaho wand̄iha wat̄ip̄hand̄i aim̄i netaise. Sand̄i apaap̄maato, utaaho nyam̄i nais̄hiyais̄i kiya kiyoh̄wawaiw̄i ‘sah̄i saiw̄hiyaate saiw̄hiyaate,’ undati Autaahaat̄hom̄i nd̄iheti Bwaas̄r̄ih̄ir̄i ikw̄iw̄isatoaatis̄hoai enjer̄hiya nep̄i m̄haap̄i yap̄pataap̄hemawaayopo. ¹¹ Nyam̄i nais̄hiya nyamataiw̄i K̄rais̄ihop̄i gw̄unyaahohiȳhiya Jisaasiho Sip̄sip̄ho Sip̄p̄hohomat̄iyahom̄i j̄it̄ipataahi Bwaas̄r̄ih̄iris̄i tip̄i ip̄hatisawaayopo. Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄w̄iha ausaahauhi is̄hiya

pw̃ha kaapund̃w̃ tiwauh̃hand̃ kand̃ kiya naanj̃hand̃ namep̃ nga baiw̃ bim̃taatiw̃handap̃ waati g̃munyaap̃ yamaiw̃ pw̃ha ausaawaayopo. ¹² Is̃ k̃nỹ yam̃hapatañuñ am̃ is̃hiyaati nahatiyaati yam̃hapataatih̃ bimohiỹhiyaate maarit̃w̃ t̃haapaiw̃se. Iyataati am̃ yap̃patañuñ dur̃h̃rañuñ jaapo naanj̃hand̃ awaind̃hand̃ k̃nỹ naitaino. Sand̃ apaap̃maato am̃ Bwaas̃r̃h̃r̃ aim̃ yap̃pataap̃h̃ napih̃to. Bwaas̃r̃h̃r̃ aim̃ napw̃tand̃ ap̃paah̃ mas̃honj̃ ahotih̃ ap̃paah̃ aungwohand̃ k̃ris̃ apousataise,” ndaase

¹³ So akw̃rañoai aim̃ nep̃ m̃haap̃ yap̃pataap̃h̃ yotauh̃ mmonataati apopaati maaha woho j̃h̃ namwisaamaati w̃ratataise. ¹⁴ Wiratih̃ kaati apopaati boho awais̃hom̃ ditati yat̃mw̃ nunyawaayopo am̃ kaati ditati kataah̃ autaah̃ p̃r̃ruti kaatami aunah̃pa Autaahaat̃ho net̃ tur̃mas̃ipati is̃hiya owehap̃hap̃ nutando. Not̃ akw̃rañho sop̃ kaañh̃ naw̃sati bim̃tando. Not̃ sap̃h̃ bim̃oñh̃ kiya iwinjaawi bindawa nandapa nunyam̃ naisaih̃ k̃naungw̃ha mair̃maat̃añh̃ am̃ wihoañj̃ha sanawutando. ¹⁵ Akw̃rañho itapaati saatap̃ apowih̃ waap̃haati waati usepuwati kaati net̃ itaatisati tiwat̃ nosas̃to tati akw̃rañho waap̃haati aungwohand̃ kom̃ maahomwaañap̃ daah̃wausoasih̃ kaatami ipoti usepupw̃ w̃rainji notaise. ¹⁶ Siyati akw̃rañho waap̃haati daah̃wausoasih̃ naih̃hand̃ kand̃ yap̃pati kaati net̃ iw̃tatamañtand̃ nas̃patati nutati maahomwaañamatiyati aatih̃ waap̃haati akw̃rañho nusoaasisaamaati nahataam̃ kop̃ not̃ nandaataise. ¹⁷ Aih̃ ko akw̃rañhoai ap̃paah̃ apousamas̃h̃ kaati apopaatap̃ am̃ kaatami mwaaya usai net̃ tiw̃tand̃ gw̃nyaataise. Iyati kiyaisati tundand̃ notaise. Kaatami mwaaya siya Autaahaat̃hom̃ w̃ñhap̃pa baiw̃ atiw̃ nep̃ japepih̃rohiỹhiyaare. Aiw̃ am̃ kiya Jisaasihom̃ pw̃ha ausaap̃ kaund̃w̃ koai ñwipinjohiỹhiyaare. ¹⁸ Aih̃ ko akw̃rañho aunah̃pat̃ net̃ dur̃h̃r̃ sap̃pa sor̃waraahandam̃ mang̃raiñ aripataatih̃ bitondaise.

13

Ainj̃h̃waur̃ Pusihomatiyahaur̃ Yat̃mw̃ Noaipamaise

¹ Aih̃ ññ ainj̃h̃t̃hand̃ w̃nd̃ dur̃h̃r̃ sap̃pa sor̃waraahandaat̃hap̃ noaipas̃h̃ iwinjataayo. Iyati am̃ kand̃ m̃t̃haiwa taah̃waiwa 7 kiyahaiwaisahande. Iyati. am̃ kand̃ maasamaah̃po 10 kiyahaiwa nutahande. Iyataati am̃ kandam̃ maasamaah̃p̃haiwet̃ tingaat̃ha kiñhiya nipaatot̃ha 10 kiyahaiwa nipandataise. Iyataati am̃ kandam̃ m̃t̃haiwet̃ amb̃haiwa wiwa sis̃p̃h̃t̃ati mand̃t̃p̃t̃ahaiwa j̃pat̃pindahande. Saiwa ambiwa Autaahaat̃hop̃ mand̃t̃paiw̃ sis̃p̃h̃t̃w̃haiwa maip̃haiwa j̃pat̃pindataise. ² Iyataati sand̃ ainj̃h̃t̃ind̃ ññ usoñhot̃mand̃ pusiho wo awais̃ho ainj̃h̃homatiyahande. So pusiket̃ho ainj̃h̃ho lepat̃ho t̃w̃ amb̃h̃t̃w̃hoe. Iyataati am̃ kandam̃ auh̃r̃ ainj̃h̃t̃hand̃ awaind̃hand̃ beyaahandam̃ auh̃ramatiyah̃re. Iyati am̃ kandam̃ maahomwaañ raiyoñhandam̃ maahomwaañamatiyahamwaañe. Aih̃ akw̃rañho awais̃ho kom̃ wat̃p̃hand̃ ainj̃h̃t̃hand̃ am̃ ko sawahomatiyat̃ awais̃hoematat̃ is̃hiyai iwinjat̃tand̃ aunah̃pat̃ siya kiñhand̃ nunyat̃ am̃ ot̃p̃pat̃ kandaah̃ kiyati is̃hiyai iwinjat̃tand̃hand̃ wat̃p̃hand̃ ap̃paah̃ awaind̃hand̃ nunyataise. ³ Sand̃ ainj̃h̃t̃indam̃ m̃t̃haiwaam̃ m̃t̃ho woai yahauh̃ maañh̃ napoti asaatahande. Siyati kand̃ sawimatih̃hand̃ kand̃ w̃nd̃ namwaapwih̃ is̃hiya yap̃h̃ nahan-daahiya yaiw̃map̃ ese t̃w̃ baiw̃ usoñw̃ am̃ kand̃ nahatiya ñwipinjawaayopo. ⁴ Aih̃ is̃hiya akw̃rañho awais̃hoai mep̃ autaahepumap̃ kop̃ gaapundawaatopo. Am̃ ko kom̃ wat̃p̃hand̃ ainj̃h̃t̃hand̃ numwih̃ is̃hiya kand̃ ainj̃h̃t̃handap̃ maarit̃w̃ kand̃ mep̃ autaahepumap̃ kandap̃ gaapund̃w̃ am̃ kiya satawaatopo: “D̃ind̃ñh̃ k̃mand̃ ainj̃h̃t̃mandamatiyahande. Kandisati nd̃ñh̃ nga tunati yahw̃ndaise?” t̃w̃ kandam̃ amb̃pat̃ mep̃ autaahepumawaayopo.

⁵ Aih̃ sandĩ ainj̃h̃it̃indĩ Autaahaat̃ho neh̃ iwinjas̃h̃ĩ kand̃ ainj̃h̃it̃indĩ waatĩ kaahaat̃ĩ Autaahaat̃hop̃ sis̃ip̃h̃indaase. Kand̃ sat̃at̃ĩ kat̃at̃ĩ sis̃ip̃h̃it̃im̃ĩ nut̃and̃ĩ kand̃ĩ waat̃ho 42 kiyahop̃ Autaahaat̃ho wat̃ip̃hand̃ĩ numwih̃ĩ ahotahande. ⁶ Kand̃ ainj̃h̃it̃indĩ kand̃am̃ĩ maahomwaañĩ nusaat̃ĩ Autaahaat̃hop̃ sis̃ip̃h̃indaase. Iyat̃ĩ am̃ĩ Autaahaat̃hom̃ĩ amb̃ip̃at̃ap̃ĩ sis̃ip̃h̃indaase. Iyat̃ĩ am̃ĩ Autaahaat̃ho bimimb̃ip̃hapuñĩ am̃ĩ usa yam̃ihapataat̃h̃ĩ ko bimimb̃ip̃h̃ĩ koaisaw̃ĩ maasĩ bimohiỹhiyaapuñĩ sis̃ip̃h̃indaase. ⁷ Ainj̃h̃it̃ihand̃ĩ kiyat̃ĩ kand̃ĩ kaito tat̃ĩ Autaahaat̃ho neh̃ĩ winjas̃h̃ĩ kand̃ĩ ainj̃h̃it̃ihand̃ĩ Autaahaat̃hom̃ĩ is̃ihiyaĩ kand̃ihimat̃at̃ĩ tiwat̃ĩ ipatisat̃ĩ am̃ĩ kand̃ĩ wat̃ip̃hand̃ĩ netaise is̃ihya nahatiya kahatamat̃iponjaw̃hiya yap̃h̃ĩ nahandaahiya pw̃ha k̃ha k̃ha pw̃aat̃w̃ĩ am̃ĩ amb̃ip̃at̃ĩ kahatamat̃ipetahiya awaind̃ihandimat̃at̃ĩ iwinjaat̃ĩ bim̃it̃ando. ⁸ Is̃ihya nahatiya yap̃ipatamb̃hiya Autaahaat̃ho yap̃ipat̃ĩ sang̃ĩ kiyat̃ĩ ahaĩh̃ĩ sang̃ĩ noaipasura kiyaam̃ĩ amb̃ip̃at̃ĩ w̃it̃ĩ ut̃ip̃ho as̃itimat̃at̃at̃w̃ihandaat̃h̃ĩ ah̃imotisaw̃hiya siya nahatiya sandĩ ainj̃h̃it̃indap̃ĩ maarit̃w̃ĩ kand̃ĩ nep̃ĩ mep̃ĩ autaahepumaitaapo. So ut̃ipo as̃itimat̃at̃at̃w̃ihandamo Mwaaho Sip̃sip̃h̃om̃h̃ore j̃hura tiwauh̃ĩ napwis̃ho.

⁹ Am̃ĩ utaaho atih̃irisahosĩ pw̃ima k̃ima biyat̃ĩ atisat̃ĩ nene. ¹⁰ Utaaho wop̃ĩ Autaahaat̃ho so napw̃it̃it̃aise tat̃ĩ nam̃ihanonaah̃ĩ am̃ĩ ko napw̃it̃it̃aise. Iyat̃ĩ utaaho wop̃ĩ soaĩ namatanaata t̃isat̃itaapo tat̃ĩ nam̃ihanonaah̃ĩ am̃ĩ koais̃ĩ kana namatanaata t̃isat̃itaapo. Saiwa siyat̃ĩ noaipahoñh̃ĩ am̃ĩ Autaahaat̃hom̃ĩ is̃ihya kiyaam̃ĩ g̃iwunyaahoh̃it̃ihand̃ĩ w̃ind̃ĩ namaamap̃ĩ añit̃iw̃ĩ is̃iwat̃it̃ait̃awe.

¹¹ Aih̃ am̃ĩ ainj̃h̃it̃ihand̃ĩ w̃ind̃ĩ yap̃ipataat̃ihap̃ĩ noaipas̃h̃ĩ ññĩ iwinjataayo kand̃am̃ĩ mit̃ihoat̃ihap̃ĩ maasamaah̃ip̃ho sip̃sip̃h̃om̃ĩ maasamaap̃homat̃iyahaur̃ĩ nutatotaho. Iyataat̃ĩ am̃ĩ kand̃am̃ĩ pw̃ha gap̃ipa akw̃irañho awais̃ho gaatumwaañĩ noaipataise. ¹² Sandĩ ainj̃h̃it̃indĩ kap̃h̃ĩ noaipas̃ho ainj̃h̃it̃ihand̃ĩ j̃h̃ĩ noaipas̃it̃ihandisat̃ĩ maasĩ bindataahura j̃hom̃ĩ wat̃ip̃hand̃ĩ nahand̃ĩ ipot̃ho netaise. Net̃ĩ bindata ainj̃h̃it̃ihand̃ĩ j̃handap̃ĩ gaapund̃w̃ĩ kand̃am̃ĩ amb̃ip̃at̃ĩ nuwimaap̃ise undih̃ĩ is̃ihya yap̃ipataamb̃hiyauñĩ am̃ĩ yap̃ipatuñĩ kop̃ĩ maarit̃w̃ĩ kand̃ĩ nep̃ĩ mep̃ĩ autaahepumawaayopo. Iyat̃ĩ kand̃ĩ ainj̃h̃it̃ihand̃ĩ j̃hand̃ĩ asaaha ap̃ipaah̃ĩ aungwohand̃ĩ maip̃hand̃ĩ aim̃ĩ net̃ĩ nga napw̃itaahetahand̃indaahand̃ĩ kand̃ĩ asaaha ka aim̃ĩ awasat̃ĩ yambwimanahore. ¹³ Kand̃ĩ ainj̃h̃it̃ihand̃ĩ ipot̃ĩ noaipas̃it̃ihand̃ĩ wat̃ip̃haiwa wiwa kahatamat̃ipet̃ihaiwa awaiwaiwa kiyataise. Kand̃am̃ĩ wat̃ip̃haiwa kaiwaiwaam̃ĩ w̃ind̃ĩ kaind̃ihand̃ĩ siyahande: Is̃ihya nahatiyaam̃ĩ nd̃ihet̃ĩ sis̃ihaarañĩ yam̃ihapataat̃ihap̃ĩ t̃imahiỹe tih̃ĩ am̃ĩ ka sis̃iha yam̃ihapataat̃ih̃raap̃ĩ yap̃ipataap̃h̃ĩ t̃imahiyataise. ¹⁴ Ainj̃h̃it̃ihand̃ĩ j̃h̃ĩ noaipas̃it̃ihand̃am̃ĩ wat̃ip̃handaah̃ĩ wat̃ip̃haiwa kahatamat̃ipet̃ihaiwa kiyataise am̃ĩ kand̃ĩ kiyat̃ĩ kaito tat̃ĩ Autaahaat̃ho neh̃ĩ iwinjas̃h̃ĩ wat̃ip̃haiwa kahatamat̃ipet̃ihaiwa kiyataise. Kand̃am̃ĩ siyat̃ĩ kaind̃imandaah̃ĩ is̃ihya yap̃ipatamb̃hiyaĩ jaipundataase. Iyat̃ĩ am̃ĩ kand̃ĩ is̃ihiyaĩ sata kaundataase. “Sah̃ĩ k̃imand̃ĩ ainj̃h̃it̃imand̃ĩ j̃h̃imand̃am̃ĩ s̃iwipat̃ĩ w̃it̃ĩ kaiw̃ise. Kaiwosaw̃ĩ kandap̃ĩ maarit̃w̃ĩ kand̃ĩ nep̃ĩ mep̃ĩ autaahepumwaitaatiwo. Sandĩ ainj̃h̃it̃imand̃ĩ j̃hura namatanaat̃ĩ kosasaih̃r̃ĩ wih̃iwih̃oañap̃ĩ otitahanaata kand̃ĩ napw̃it̃ando t̃iw̃ĩ t̃isatauh̃handis̃ĩ kand̃ĩ w̃ind̃ĩ namwaapwise, as̃it̃ihand̃ĩ k̃imand̃ĩ bindataise,” undataase. ¹⁵ Aih̃ sandĩ ainj̃h̃it̃ihand̃ĩ s̃iwipat̃ĩ is̃ihya kiyoh̃ipat̃ĩ ainj̃h̃it̃ihand̃ĩ kap̃hand̃ĩ 2 hand̃ĩ mb̃ipa d̃it̃ih̃r̃ĩ kand̃ĩ as̃itimat̃at̃ĩ maarisat̃ĩ pw̃aat̃it̃and̃ih̃r̃ĩ nunyataise. Numwih̃ĩ kat̃ĩ s̃iwipat̃ĩ maarisat̃ĩ pw̃andaase. Aih̃ am̃ĩ nahatiya sandĩ ainj̃h̃it̃ihand̃ĩ j̃hand̃am̃ĩ s̃iwipat̃ap̃ĩ w̃ind̃ĩ atot̃ip̃wesaw̃ĩ gaap̃mund̃w̃ĩ mep̃ĩ autaahepumaamahohiỹhiya siỹhiyaĩ tiwauh̃ĩ kiya napowaayopo.

¹⁶ Aih̃ am̃ĩ ainj̃h̃it̃ihand̃ĩ kap̃h̃ĩ 2-hand̃ĩ noaipas̃it̃ihand̃ĩ katih̃ĩ is̃ihya nahatiyaam̃ĩ ikw̃r̃ĩ gaat̃ih̃reto am̃ĩ am̃iteteto maak̃ih̃r̃ĩ s̃iwipat̃ĩ w̃it̃ĩ ahiyawaayopo. Is̃ihya amb̃ip̃at̃ĩ autaaah̃ĩ ahotahiyaam̃ihetuñĩ am̃ĩ is̃ihya neh̃hat̃ima amb̃ip̃at̃ĩ

owehiyaam̃hetuñ am̃ naw̃ho kahapaam̃p̃pa asaketahiyaam̃hetuñ am̃ is̃hiya naw̃ho w̃nd̃ namep̃hat̃ ot̃ip̃pat̃ is̃hiya usaam̃hat̃ kawisohiỹhiyaam̃hetuñ am̃ naw̃ho namep̃hat̃ ot̃ip̃pat̃ is̃hiya usaam̃hat̃ kamawiw̃ neh̃hiyaam̃hetuñ maak̃h̃r̃ s̃w̃ip̃at̃ ah̃wisawaayopo. ¹⁷ Is̃ am̃ utaaho wom̃het̃ ainj̃h̃t̃handam̃ maak̃h̃r̃ s̃w̃ip̃at̃ ah̃motat̃ owetaho am̃ kom̃ amb̃patam̃ nambaahand̃ ah̃motat̃ oweho is̃hiya usaam̃hapa not̃ naw̃ho nunyat̃ w̃nd̃ namaitaise. Iyataat̃ am̃ kom̃hapaisangi naw̃ho nunyaw̃ usa namaitaapo. ¹⁸ Utaaho wo am̃t̃ha gaa-haisaho sandap̃ g̃w̃unyaat̃ nuses̃pat̃t̃aise. Iyataat̃ utaaho wo biyat̃ gw̃inyaaho ainj̃h̃t̃handam̃ nambaahand̃ biyat̃ aw̃tat̃ mmondaise. Sand̃ nambaahand̃ utaaho wom̃hande. Utaaho som̃ nambaahand̃ 666 hande.

14

Mwaaho Sip̃sip̃ihom̃ Is̃hiya Auñh̃h̃r̃ Wañh̃r̃ As̃r̃h̃r̃ Auñh̃t̃awaatopo

¹ Aih̃ am̃ ññ jap̃h̃ jata Mwaaho Sip̃sip̃ihom̃ Sip̃p̃ihohom̃ Sis̃ho Saiyonhoaas̃ñ bitos̃h̃ am̃ is̃hiya 144,000 kaiw̃hiya maas̃ koaisaw̃ bitohauh̃ iwinjataayo. Ko Sip̃sip̃ihom̃ Sip̃p̃ihohom̃ amb̃pat̃ am̃ kom̃ Sap̃ho Autaahaat̃hom̃hatuñ kiyaam̃ am̃tetet̃ Autaahaat̃ho j̃pat̃piyat̃os̃h̃ aim̃ j̃pat̃pindahiyaare. ² Aih̃ ññ atisataat̃ p̃w̃ha gap̃pa waap̃haat̃ taah̃waiwaam̃ naus̃ha nor̃h̃ramat̃iyat̃ bitat̃ sanah̃w̃tahapa yam̃hapataat̃hap̃ gaatinj̃h̃ ññ atisataayo. Sand̃ gaatinj̃t̃mand̃ asoaaha waat̃ awais̃ha gaat̃ipamat̃iyat̃ gaat̃h̃ atisataayo. Sand̃ gaatinj̃t̃mand̃ is̃hiya kw̃renjoho kiyohiỹhiya kiyaam̃ kw̃renjoho kiyauh̃ gaat̃ipamat̃iyat̃ gaatinj̃h̃ ññ atisataayo. ³ Siya is̃hiya Autaahaat̃ho bimimb̃p̃h̃ kom̃ nd̃hetuñ am̃ wapa maur̃ maur̃ as̃timat̃ nasisoar̃ ahot̃m̃ naimb̃paam̃ nd̃hetuñ am̃ m̃t̃hiya 24 kaiw̃hiyaam̃ nd̃hetuñ bitotawa auñh̃h̃r̃ wañh̃r̃ as̃r̃h̃r̃ katawaatopo. Siya is̃hiya 144,000 kaiw̃miya is̃hiya yap̃pataap̃h̃ bimohiỹhiyaam̃ ot̃hat̃hap̃ Autaahaat̃ho nunyat̃ numwaasaw̃hiyaare. Auñh̃h̃r̃ as̃r̃h̃r̃ s̃r̃ kiyaisaah̃h̃ g̃w̃unyaat̃ nuses̃patah̃re. O is̃hiya usa neh̃hiya s̃r̃ auñh̃h̃r̃ w̃nd̃ g̃maawunyaat̃ namauses̃patah̃re. ⁴ Siya is̃hiya as̃hiya usaisaw̃ amb̃pat̃ w̃nd̃ t̃maamaam̃aitawaaw̃ kipat̃ at̃ha waat̃h̃r̃ w̃nd̃ ah̃motahiyaare. Kiya t̃t̃h̃ gaahiya ainahiỹhiya us̃hiya am̃ as̃hiyaisaw̃ namop̃ neh̃ weñhiya waimwaaya apwainỹhiyaamataiw̃ bimamb̃w̃hiyaare. Sip̃sip̃ihom̃ Mwaaho Sip̃p̃ihohom̃ wap̃h̃ naih̃hap̃ kiyaisangi niyohiỹhiyaare. Siya is̃hiya yap̃pataap̃h̃ bimohiỹhiyaam̃hat̃hap̃ jap̃h̃ numwaasaw̃hiyaare. Siya is̃hiya j̃hap̃hiyai namasat̃ kom̃hiyaimat̃taat̃wuñ am̃ Sip̃sip̃ihom̃ Mwaaho Sip̃p̃ihohom̃hiyaimat̃taat̃wuñ numwaasaw̃hiyaare. ⁵ Siya is̃hiya p̃w̃ha jaiw̃t̃w̃ha w̃nd̃ kamaat̃w̃map̃hiyaare. Aiw̃ am̃ kiya wapa maip̃hapaap̃ p̃w̃ha owehiya ainahiỹhiyaare.

Enjer̃hiya Mur̃ Mingwaas̃ P̃w̃ha AUSAawaayopo

⁶ Aih̃ am̃ enjer̃ho wo p̃r̃rutiho yam̃hapatam̃ ot̃hap̃h̃ sanah̃ ññ iwinjataayo. So enjer̃ho p̃w̃ha gaaha wañha jinjap̃h̃ nasisoar̃ bim̃taat̃w̃handam̃ha is̃wahore is̃hiya yap̃pataap̃h̃ bimohiỹhiyai ausaat̃ kaund̃tand̃ho. Iyat̃ is̃hiya yap̃h̃ nahandaahiyai am̃ amb̃pat̃ kahatamat̃ponjaw̃hiyai am̃ p̃w̃ha ñnaasaam̃ amb̃pat̃ kahatamat̃petisaw̃hiya am̃ p̃w̃ha k̃ha k̃ha p̃w̃aatohiỹhiyai p̃w̃ha ausaat̃ kand̃tando. ⁷ Aih̃ ko waap̃h̃tat̃ sandaase: “Is̃hiya kiyoh̃waiwa Autaahaat̃ho net̃ tip̃tapaat̃ mmondand̃hura aim̃ koaipataise. Is̃ sah̃ kop̃ yaiw̃ kom̃ amb̃pat̃ mep̃ autaahepumap̃ise. Ko yam̃hapatuñ yap̃patuñ am̃ dur̃h̃r̃ awair̃h̃ruñ waapoho gw̃haraahapa mw̃t̃tut̃at̃ noat̃ noaamas̃p̃pauñ ahais̃hore.

⁸ Aih̃ am̃ enjer̃ho wo j̃h̃ napis̃hom̃ ipot̃ ñw̃ipinjai nasataise. Ko enjer̃ho ipot̃ napis̃ho satat̃ kandaase: “Aunah̃pat̃ awaipat̃ Baabiroñhand̃ aim̃

nop̃sas̃nataise! Ye, aim̃ nop̃sas̃nataise! Sat̃ aunah̃patĩ Baabiroñhand̃ is̃hiya nahatiyai waapoho nañw̃ naharitaat̃w̃ho waiñhand̃ nañw̃ k̃ho k̃haatisaw̃ amb̃patĩ t̃imaamait̃w̃ise undat̃ kiyaunj̃h̃ neh̃ kapa ap̃paah̃ maip̃hapaapaah̃h̃ maar̃ho nusoaasamap̃ kiyawaayopo. Sat̃ aunah̃pitĩ is̃hiya nahatiyai siyaunjat̃ Autaahaat̃hoai apousoñh̃ yaaw̃hand̃ wihooañhand̃ is̃hiyai numw̃tand̃h̃retemat̃ kiyataise,” ndaase. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Aih̃ am̃ enjer̃ho wo j̃h̃ napisururam̃ ipotĩ nasataise. Ipotĩ nasataat̃ ko enjero waatĩ kaahaata sandaase: “Utaaho wo sand̃ aiñj̃h̃t̃indapuñ am̃ kandam̃ s̃w̃ipatapuñ maarit̃at̃ auñh̃h̃r̃ĩ auñh̃t̃at̃ gaapundat̃ mep̃ĩ autaahemwat̃ am̃ kandam̃ amb̃patam̃ maak̃h̃r̃ĩ nd̃maahomwaañ am̃tetetisangi am̃ ikw̃retisangi nes̃ho Autaahaat̃hoai apowind̃hand̃ waapoho waiñhandamatiyat̃ wapaisat̃ tiwa nauh̃mund̃hand̃ apowind̃handam̃ w̃ipatĩ kap̃hop̃ nuhaunyoñh̃ nandaise. Sand̃ waiñnd̃ ap̃paah̃ wat̃p̃hand̃ Autaahaat̃hoai apowind̃hande. Iyat̃ ko Autaahaat̃hom̃ enjer̃hiyaam̃ nd̃hetuñ am̃ Sip̃sip̃ho Mwaaho Sip̃ip̃hohom̃ nd̃hetuñ kom̃ amb̃patĩ ap̃paah̃ aungwohand̃ yaaw̃hand̃ sis̃ha dur̃h̃r̃ĩ naw̃ha sar̃paahet̃ t̃hat̃ nasasiwat̃ noaatis̃haara tundoñh̃ naitaise.* ¹¹ Is̃hiyai amb̃patĩ yaaw̃hand̃ sis̃ha tundis̃haam̃ s̃t̃ipatĩ kat̃ñh̃ĩ nasisoarĩ noaipatoaat̃taise. Iyoñh̃ is̃hiya apat̃h̃ĩ otap̃haat̃ w̃nd̃ĩ ik̃maañw̃ kand̃ñh̃ĩ amb̃patĩ yaaw̃hand̃ nep̃ĩ nowaat̃taapo. Sand̃ apaap̃maah̃e, siya is̃miya yaaw̃hand̃ naitaat̃w̃mand̃ĩ aiñj̃h̃t̃handapuñ kandam̃ s̃w̃ipatapuñ atot̃p̃wesaw̃ gaapund̃w̃ am̃ kandam̃ maak̃h̃r̃ĩ nehoh̃t̃handape. ¹² Saiwa siya noaipahoñh̃ Autaahaat̃hom̃ is̃hiya and̃tit̃w̃ĩ bitop̃ise. Siya isiya Autaahaat̃hom̃ w̃ñhap̃pa baiw̃ĩ atiw̃ĩ nep̃ĩ w̃ñhap̃pa katir̃h̃ret̃ĩ japepih̃r̃w̃ĩ am̃ Jisaasihop̃ĩ g̃wunyaahoh̃t̃hand̃ namaamap̃ĩ koai añtiw̃ĩ is̃wasohiỹhiyaare.

¹³ Aih̃ am̃ yam̃hapataat̃hap̃ĩ pw̃ha wa siyaha noaipas̃h̃ĩ ññĩ atisataayo. “K̃inỹ pw̃ha sat̃p̃ĩ j̃pat̃paim̃e. ‘Wanuñ am̃ ipotĩ ipotuñ is̃hiya Awais̃hop̃ĩ baiw̃ĩ g̃wunyaap̃hiya napohiỹhiya gaas̃ĩ kiya maarit̃w̃ise,’” ndaase. Aih̃ am̃ It̃ip̃ho Gaahoaisangi sandaase: “Kiya ak̃t̃ñh̃ĩ ap̃paah̃ maarit̃w̃ise kiyaam̃ dip̃waat̃w̃ĩ kiyoh̃w̃aiwais̃ĩ ik̃ndaat̃w̃hand̃ naitaat̃w̃ĩ aim̃ namawaayowo. Aiw̃ĩ am̃ kiya neh̃ w̃nd̃ĩ namaitaapo. Kiyaam̃ gaahaiwa napait̃w̃ĩ kiyoh̃w̃aiw̃ĩ maas̃ĩ kiyaisat̃ĩ notaise,” tawaatopo.

Nandapa Yap̃pataap̃h̃ĩ T̃imetat̃ĩ Aim̃ĩ Akurahĩĩ K̃ipw̃itaat̃w̃ihure

¹⁴ Aih̃ am̃ ññĩ jap̃h̃ĩ jata t̃w̃ipatĩ w̃t̃ĩ k̃hoep̃hatĩ iwinjataayo. Aih̃ kat̃ĩ t̃w̃ipataat̃h̃ĩ utaaho wo Is̃hiyaam̃ Saaho J̃homat̃iyaho sat̃ĩ t̃w̃ipitaat̃h̃ĩ bimih̃ĩ usonataayo. So utaasom̃ mit̃hoaat̃h̃ĩ tingaat̃ha wa gor̃handa kaiw̃ha nipaatahore. Iyat̃ ko kom̃ ikw̃ret̃ĩ namatanaat̃ĩ wanaat̃ĩ uk̃h̃ramat̃iyat̃ĩ ikosindahanaat̃ĩ ap̃paah̃ĩ t̃ip̃pa kiyahanaat̃ĩ is̃wahore. ¹⁵ Aih̃ am̃ enjer̃ho wo Autaahaat̃hom̃ añp̃p̃hap̃ĩ noaipasi nasataise. Nasat̃ĩ enjer̃ho t̃w̃ipataat̃h̃ĩ bimis̃hoai waatĩ kaahaata sata kaundataase: “K̃inỹ namat̃manaat̃ĩ nepap̃ĩ nand̃imba t̃isat̃p̃ĩ kumwe nandapa yap̃pataap̃h̃apa aim̃ĩ t̃hat̃ĩ t̃mendaiso. Wañĩ k̃imura nandapa akurahĩĩ k̃ipw̃itaat̃w̃ihuraaso,” ndaase. ¹⁶ Aih̃ ko t̃w̃ipataat̃h̃ĩ bimis̃ho namatanaat̃ĩ is̃wat̃ĩ yat̃h̃ĩ namb̃tat̃ĩ m̃haap̃ĩ yap̃pataap̃h̃ĩ nahataap̃p̃h̃ĩ nandapa aim̃ĩ t̃hat̃ĩ t̃metimb̃pa t̃isat̃at̃ĩ k̃ipotaise.

¹⁷ Aih̃ am̃ enjer̃ho wo Autaahaat̃hom̃ añp̃p̃h̃ĩ yam̃hapataat̃hap̃ĩ noaipasi nasataise. Iyat̃ am̃ koaisangi namatanaat̃ĩ ap̃paah̃ĩ t̃mw̃ip̃hanaat̃ĩ uk̃h̃ramat̃iyat̃ĩ nangisand̃hanaat̃ĩ is̃wahore. ¹⁸ Aih̃ am̃ enjer̃ho woaisangi ar̃taahandaat̃hap̃ĩ neh̃haat̃ĩ noaipasi nasataise. So enjero sis̃ha jat̃tand̃ĩ wat̃p̃hand̃is̃hore. Aih̃

* **14:9-10:** Naw̃ha sar̃paahet̃ĩ sis̃ha tahataahura ap̃paah̃ĩ awaind̃hand̃ĩ noaat̃at̃ĩ dur̃hand̃ĩ nimandat̃ĩ am̃ĩ kandam̃ and̃h̃r̃ĩ maip̃iyat̃ĩ aiñjot̃at̃ĩ kw̃t̃ho noapat̃ĩ am̃ĩ utaar̃hand̃ĩ t̃hat̃oat̃h̃haap̃it̃opo.

ko waap̃hita namataanaati ap̃paahi timwip̃hanaati is̃watis̃hoai sata kaun-
dataase: “Yap̃pataap̃hi nahataap̃p̃hi waiñhandami yand̃p̃ho aim̃ t̃hati mi-
mot̃ ahondaise. Is̃ k̃nỹ k̃nỹ namat̃manaata namandipap̃ waiñhandami
yand̃p̃ho nep̃ wonjaap̃hi ahoaimb̃ ahiye,” undataase. ¹⁹ Aih̃ ko enjer̃ho
m̃haap̃ yap̃pataap̃hi nahataap̃p̃hi namb̃tat̃ kom̃ namatanaati timwip̃hanaata
yap̃pataap̃hi waiñhandami yand̃p̃ho namandipati ahoyati ahiyataise. Ahiyati
net̃ kand̃ waiñhandi timwaamwisati jasati namwaitand̃handaat̃hi ahiyataise.
Siyati kaim̃mandi sandi Autaahaat̃hoai apowind̃handap̃ nam̃hanahandi kiy-
ataise. ²⁰ Aih̃ kand̃ waiñhandami yand̃p̃ho jasati timwaamwisati namwait-
and̃handaahi aunah̃patami ipaahaap̃ neh̃haati jasati namotaise. Kandaahi taati
tiwati jasih̃hura j̃t̃ipati neh̃haati noipati neh̃haati j̃t̃ipati waap̃haatamatiyati
300 kiro mitaahandi usepupw̃ notaise. Aih̃ ami kati j̃t̃ipatami autaahi nimainji
sanaind̃handi maasap̃ho osihandami mit̃haumwaañindaise.

15

Enjer̃hiya 7 Kaiw̃hiya Wapa Maip̃haiwa 7 Kiyahaiwa Is̃watawaayopo

¹ Aih̃ ami w̃ndi wipetahandi yam̃pataat̃hi noaipas̃hi jataayo. Jataati niñ
ap̃paahi waati aungwohandi yayataayo. Niñ saind̃ jata j̃haati enjer̃hiya 7
kaiw̃hiya ami ap̃paahi maip̃haiwa 7 kaiw̃haiwa is̃hiya yap̃patamb̃hiyai naañati
yaaw̃handi numw̃taatiw̃haiwa is̃wasauhi niñ mmonataayo. Saiwa ap̃paahi
maip̃wai j̃haati wapa w̃ndi namoaipaitand̃ Autaahaat̃hoai apowind̃handami
ipot̃haiwe. Ami saiwaisati Autaahaat̃hoai apowind̃handi aim̃ owendaise. ² Aih̃
niñ jata dur̃h̃ri w̃ri garaasihomatiyah̃ri sis̃haisah̃ri ahetihi jataayo. Kaih̃
sand̃ dur̃ndaiñ is̃hiya w̃ndi aiñj̃h̃t̃handisuñ kandami s̃wipatisuñ ami kan-
dami amb̃patami nambaahandisuñ ahosumwap̃ pohip̃wiw̃ tip̃ ip̃hatisohiỹhiya
k̃ri dur̃h̃raiñ apw̃t̃h̃ri kw̃renjoho Autaahaat̃ho numw̃hi is̃p̃i bitotawaayopo.
³ Aih̃ kiya Autaahaat̃hom̃ ot̃ip̃pat̃ho Mosesihom̃ auñh̃h̃ruñ ami Sip̃sip̃ho
Mwaaho sip̃p̃ihom̃ auñh̃h̃ri sat̃wi katawaatopo: “Awais̃hoñ Autaahaat̃h̃oñe,
k̃nỹ nahatewa wat̃p̃haiwaisahoñis̃ ot̃ip̃pat̃ wat̃p̃haiwa wipetahaiwa kiyapaise.
Kaiñh̃ nyah̃ mmoñhaaw̃ nyami maar̃ho owenyendaise. Awais̃hoñ Kiñhoñ
is̃hiya nahatiyai jiñjap̃hi jiñjap̃hi iwinjating̃h̃oñe. K̃nỹ kaing̃w̃maiwa ap̃paahi
t̃t̃hi ak̃t̃haiwa kiyapaise. ⁴ Awais̃hoñ k̃nỹ naasoñh̃ ainah̃hoñ bindapaise.
Is̃ is̃hiya nahatiya kinyap̃ yaiwi k̃nỹ amb̃pati mep̃i autaahep̃map̃ise. Is̃hiya
nahatiya nap̃wi kinyap̃ auñh̃h̃ri kat̃wi gaapund̃taapo k̃nỹ gaahaiwa t̃t̃haiwa
kaing̃waiwa aim̃i auta noaipas̃hi mmonawaawo,” t̃wi auñh̃h̃ri katawaatopo.

⁵ Saiwa siyati noipati aim̃i owetihi niñ japihi jata ami neh̃i kandi w̃ndi
ahotih̃i iwinjataayo. Autaahaat̃hom̃i añañi awaisaanaañemahoh̃t̃handi ser̃handi
yam̃hapataat̃hi ahētisaanaañi sawaho bindataati p̃w̃ha w̃sisis̃haapi ak̃ti akaahe
t̃t̃and̃haañi nundih̃i mmonataayo. ⁶ Aih̃ enjer̃hiya 7 kaiw̃hiya ami wiwa
ap̃paahi maip̃haiwa 7 kaiw̃haiwa is̃hiyai net̃i nusop̃sas̃tand̃haiwa kiya is̃p̃i
Autaahaat̃hom̃i añt̃t̃hap̃i noaipasi nasawaayopo. Aiwi kiya enjer̃hiya apot̃h̃ri
k̃hoep̃h̃ri ap̃paahi gaah̃ri nausaatah̃ri niyop̃hiyaare. Aiwi ami kiya yamepati
w̃ti gaahati gor̃handa kaiw̃hati kiyaami k̃riw̃ipatoti ut̃h̃ramataiwi nipaatiw̃
wisasañw̃hiyaare. ⁷ Aih̃ wapa 4 kiyahapa as̃timatati nasisoari ahot̃im̃i
naim̃b̃paami w̃ndi wapa disihaiwa gor̃handa kaiw̃haiwaami 7 kaiw̃haiwa ne-
tat̃i kiya enjer̃hiya 7 kaiw̃hiyai nunyataise. Saiwa disiwat̃h̃i Autaahaat̃ho
nasisoari bimaami nais̃hom̃i apowind̃handi tisaitati ahotahaiwaare. ⁸ Aih̃ Au-
taahaat̃hom̃i añt̃t̃h̃i nausaiñj̃t̃handi yundanỹhaami s̃t̃ipati sisar̃h̃ruñi Autaa-
haat̃hom̃i wat̃p̃handuñi kat̃hi waati tisaah̃wa ahondaise. Aih̃ is̃hiya ap̃paahi
nga w̃ndi kat̃hi nam̃indaitaapo. Ap̃paahi owetiase. Kiya neh̃i jatawaayopo

enjerɔhiya 7 kaiwɔhiya apɔpaahi maipɔhaiwaami disihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara otɔpɔpati kaiwɔ owemasaihapo.

16

Disihaiwa 7 Kiyahaiwa Autaahaatɔhomɔ Apowindɔhandɔ Ahotiwaiwa Nepuhowaayopo

¹ Aihɔ Autaahaatɔhomɔ anjɔtɔtɔhapɔ utaaho womɔ gapɔpa noaipasɔhi nɔnɔ atisataayo. Sapa gapɔpa enjerɔhiya 7 kaiwɔhiyai waapɔhɔtatɔ sata kaundataase: “Sahɔ saiwa disimaiwa Autaahaatɔhomɔ apowindɔhandɔ ahotiwɔmaiwa nepɔ mɔhaapɔ yapɔpataapɔhi nepuhɔwɔse,” undatɔ kaundataase. ² Kaihɔ enjerɔho jɔho komɔ disihandɔ netɔ mɔhaapɔ yapɔpatetɔ nepuhotaise. Nepuhihɔ asaaha kahatamatɔpetahaiwa apɔpaahi maipɔhaiwa watɔpɔhaiwa aungwohaiwa isɔhiya ainjɔhɔtɔhandamɔ maakɔhɔrɔ nepɔ ahetatɔ ami kandamɔ siwipatapɔ maaritɔwɔ katɔ siwipatisɔ mepɔ autaahepumapɔ gaapundohiyɔhiyaami ambɔpatetɔ noaipataise. ³ Kaihɔ ami enjerɔho kapɔho komɔ disihandɔ netɔ durɔhɔraatɔhi nepuhotaise. Nepuhihɔ durɔhɔrɔ noaipatɔ isɔhiya napohiyɔhiyaami jɔtɔpatamatetahandɔ nimaanataise. Kaihɔ kahapaamapɔpa katɔhi asɔpɔpa bimimbɔpa kapaanɔhi napotaise. ⁴ Kaihɔ kapɔhi enjerɔho 3 ho komɔ disihandɔ netɔ waapɔhaatɔ awaiwaiwetunɔ ami waapoho gwɔharaahoetunɔ nepuhotaise. Nepuhihɔ waapoho nahataapa noaipatɔ jɔtɔpɔndaise. ⁵ Kaihɔ enjerɔho waapoho waapɔhaatɔ jatisɔho satatɔ katihɔ nɔnɔ atisataayo. “Autaahaatɔhone, kɔnyɔ jɔhi apɔpaahi aimehura bimingɔhonɔ kɔnjɔnɔhi ami wanɔsangi kɔnjɔnɔhi bindapaise. Kɔnyɔ Autaahaatɔhonɔ ainahɔhonɔ gaahone. Kɔnyɔ isɔhiyai ami wapai tipɔtapaapɔ mmonɔhingɔtɔhandɔ apɔpaahi akɔtɔnɔhi tɔtɔhaiwa kiyapaise. ⁶ Isɔmiya siya kɔnyɔ otɔpɔpatɔhiya pɔwɔha angusaahohiyɔhiyaisunɔ ami isɔhiya kɔnyɔhiya kɔnyapɔ gɔhunyaahohiyɔhiyaisunɔ siyɔhiyai tiwauhɔ napwauhɔ kiyaami jɔtɔpatɔ nepɔ nuhoaa-hohiyɔhiyaare. Aihɔ ami wanɔ kɔnyɔ kiyai kandapɔ wihoaanɔhandɔ tɔtɔhi jɔtɔpatɔ aimɔ kiya nandaatɔwɔ nunyapaise. Amɔ sandɔhi tɔtɔhi kaimbɔ isɔhiya maipɔhiyai kiyaami kiyohɔrɔhɔretɔ japepihɔrɔpɔ nunyapaise,” tatɔ katihɔ nɔnɔ atisataayo. ⁷ Aihɔ ami nɔnɔ arɔtaahandaapɔhapɔ utaaho womɔ maahomwaanɔ pɔwɔha atisataayo. Iy-ataatɔ sa pɔwa sataha atisataayo: “Awaisɔhone. Kɔnyɔ Autaahaatɔhonɔ nahatewa watɔpɔhaiwaisapɔhone. Kɔnyɔ isɔhiyaisɔ tipɔtapaapɔ usonɔpɔ saiwɔ saiwɔhiyaate undingɔpɔpa tɔtɔhi akɔtɔhaiwa kiyapaise,” ndaase.

⁸ Aihɔ ami enjerɔho 4 ho komɔ disihandɔ ipɔhoasɔnɔ nepuhotaise. Aihɔ Autaahaatɔho ipɔhoai netɔ waatɔ dimaasɔhi ko waatɔ aungwohandɔ watɔpɔho ipɔndaatɔ isɔhiyai netɔ waatɔ kora tɔhataise. ⁹ Ipɔho siyatɔ namatɔtatɔ waatɔ mɔtaahɔ ipɔndaatɔ isɔhiyai netɔ tɔperipatɔ kora tɔhataise. Saihɔhandɔ kiya isiya Autaahaatɔho saiwa apɔpaahi maipɔmaiwa jatataatɔ ami netɔ nusoaasɔtandɔ watɔpɔhandɔ nahandɔ komɔhetɔ ahotisɔhomɔ ambɔpatapɔ maipɔha katɔwɔ nepɔ nopɔsasɔwɔ katapɔ sisɔpɔhɔtawaatopo. Aiwɔ kiya wɔndɔ sandapɔ kiyaami maipɔhaiwaatɔhapɔ namepemaitɔwɔ ami Autaahaatɔhoai nepɔ nɔwimaapɔ ami ambɔpatɔ awaipatɔ wɔndɔ namunyopo. Owetise.

¹⁰ Kaihɔ enjerɔho 5 ho komɔ disihandɔ utaaho ainjɔhɔho awaisɔhoematatɔ bindataatɔ isɔhiyai iwinjatimbɔpɔhɔ komɔ siya kɔnjɔhandaapɔhɔ nepuhotaise. Aihɔ ko ainjɔhɔho isɔhiyai iwinjaatɔ bimimbɔpɔhɔ nahataapɔpɔhɔ asɔhatamataise. Aihɔ isɔhiyai ambɔpatɔ apɔpaahi maipiyatɔ yaawihɔ nahɔriwɔ kiyaami omasɔha ikwɔnɔwɔ nanɔwɔ tipɔpapɔ nehotawaayopo. ¹¹ Sawimainjɔhandɔ kandɔ kiya kiyaami maipɔhaiwa kiyohɔwaiwaatɔhapɔ wɔndɔ namepemaitɔwɔ ami kiyaami ambɔpatɔ yaawatɔ asaahaiwa nɔwinjɔtɔhandapɔ yamɔhapataatɔhapɔ Autaahaatɔhopɔ maipɔha katɔwɔ sisɔpɔhɔtawaatopo.

¹² Aihɔ enjerɔho kapɔho 6 ho komɔ disiho apɔpaahi maipɔhaiwaisaho waapɔhaatɔ awaisaamaatɔ Yupɔretisɔhaatetɔ nepuhihɔ kaatɔ napatatɔ apɔpaahi

awasataise. Kin̄j̄hiya awaisaw̄hiya ip̄ho noaipasihoaan̄ap̄hiya kaati waap̄haati nahait̄itaatiw̄i daih̄ira nutati japwaatati t̄imet̄itandi sandi noaipataise. ¹³ Kaih̄i amī n̄in̄i jata it̄ip̄ho maip̄hapa yapw̄it̄ih̄iramatiyahapa 3 kiyahapa noaipas̄ih̄i iwinjataayo. Iyati sapa it̄ip̄ho maip̄hapaamī wo akw̄iran̄ho ap̄ipaahī awais̄ihom̄i maahomwaan̄ap̄i noaipatī amī wo uta ainj̄ih̄ihom̄i maahomwaan̄ap̄i noaipatī amī wo utaaho p̄iw̄iha jaiw̄it̄iha ausaas̄ih̄o p̄ropet̄ihom̄i maahomwaan̄ap̄i noaipas̄ih̄i n̄in̄i iwinjataayo. ¹⁴ Amī sapa it̄ip̄mo Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄iram̄i it̄ip̄ho ap̄ipaahī maip̄hapa gonipatī wat̄ip̄haiwa kaitaatiw̄i wat̄ip̄handisahapaare. Kapa yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i kin̄j̄hiyenda notaise. Notī kin̄j̄hiya nahatiyai net̄i ahoyatī amī Awais̄ih̄o Autaahaatīho nahatewa wat̄ip̄haiwaisahom̄i asis̄iha awais̄ihetī ko sawahoaisaw̄i tundaatiw̄i numwaasi nasataise. Kin̄j̄hiya nahatiyaīsī kiyaamī pw̄is̄ip̄i yaipa kiyohiȳhiyaisaw̄i nep̄i ahoaiwī numwaasi napsaihī amī pw̄is̄ipatī awaipatī noaipahon̄ih̄i awais̄ihoaisaw̄i tunniw̄i yahw̄indaatiw̄o.

¹⁵ “Atiw̄ise! Ikohiya ikondaatiw̄i akiyaahī nasopatamataindī n̄in̄i nap̄to. Utaaho wo w̄indī nan̄ihiyatī namototatī kom̄i utī apot̄ih̄r̄i niyotī nipandan̄ih̄i t̄imetatī amī ko w̄indī somaahometan̄ih̄i is̄ihiya winjasaihī w̄indī mamaaw̄itandī jatis̄ih̄o gaasī maaritane amī koai w̄indī mamaaw̄itaiso.”

¹⁶ Aih̄i it̄ip̄ho maip̄hapa kin̄j̄hiya nahataap̄ip̄hiya nahatiyai net̄i numwaasi nasatī wap̄ih̄i P̄iw̄iha Ip̄iruhaara Ar̄imaaketon̄ih̄ande t̄iw̄i amb̄ih̄itoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i ahoyataise.

¹⁷ Aih̄i enjer̄ih̄o 7 ho kom̄i disihandī t̄iwipatamī ot̄hamwaan̄j̄i nepuhih̄i Autaahaatīhom̄i an̄j̄handī awaind̄ihandaatīhap̄i amī ko bimis̄ih̄o siya kin̄j̄handī gw̄it̄ihoaasin̄ih̄ap̄i p̄iw̄iha wa waap̄ih̄ita satatī kandaase: “N̄in̄i nahataapa kaimī nap̄itī wan̄i kapaan̄ih̄i aim̄i owendaise,” tatī kandaase. ¹⁸ Aih̄i kin̄ap̄ipa nahataap̄ip̄ih̄i kin̄apinataise. Amī yam̄ihapataatīhap̄i kir̄ih̄irupa awaind̄ihandī ganatī nawatepw̄inataise. Aih̄i amī asoaaha aungwohaiwa waatī gandaase. Iyatī amī ip̄ipatīpatī aungwohandī ip̄ipatīpinataise. Satī ip̄ipatīpitī ap̄ipaahī awaipate. Ip̄ipatīpatī siyahatī j̄ihura is̄ihiya bimaamī nasohura w̄indī namwaipase. Owetise. Neh̄i wan̄i k̄imatī ap̄ipaahī awaipatī noaipataise. ¹⁹ Kaih̄i aunah̄ipatī awaipatī Baabiron̄ih̄andī maur̄i mand̄i nasipataise. Aih̄i amī satī ip̄ipatīpitaahī is̄ihiya nahatiyaamī amī yap̄ipatī nahatewaamī aunah̄ip̄ihaiwa awaiwaiwaisangī t̄imahiyatī net̄i kaiwaan̄ih̄i nosasin̄inataise. Aih̄i amī Autaahaatīho aunah̄ipatī awaipatī Baabiron̄ih̄andap̄i gw̄inyaataatī koai apowind̄ihandamī wain̄ihandī amī kom̄i mand̄iha net̄i n̄iwinaamanatī sis̄iha nusaatis̄ih̄o kaap̄ih̄o net̄i nipinjatī w̄iw̄iwatī nandandī numwih̄i nanataise. ²⁰ Kaih̄i yap̄ihonya dur̄ih̄iram̄i ot̄ihaatī ahotisonyonya nahatonya ip̄ipatīpata net̄i dur̄ih̄ir̄i namaasas̄ih̄i owendaise. Aih̄i amī sis̄ihaiwaisangī wiwa mot̄inat̄i kaiwaan̄ih̄i owetamataise. ²¹ Kaih̄i wipatī nd̄iha yam̄ihapataatīhap̄i waatī aungwohaiwa t̄imahiyataise. Wipatī nd̄iha yam̄ihapataatīhap̄i t̄im̄ihaiwaiwa n̄inaasaind̄amī naan̄j̄ind̄ihandī 45 kiro kiyate. Saiwa nd̄iha yam̄ihapataatīhap̄i is̄ihiyaamīhet̄i t̄imahiyataatī is̄ihiyai net̄i waatī nusosasataise. Aih̄i is̄ihiya satīw̄i, “Autaahaatīho nd̄iha ap̄ipaahī wat̄ip̄ihaiwa maip̄ihaiwa napaap̄i net̄i nyam̄ihetī t̄imase?” t̄iw̄i Autaahaatīhop̄i it̄ih̄it̄iw̄i p̄iw̄iha maip̄iha kop̄i katawaatopo.

17

Enjer̄ih̄o Jon̄ihoai Apopaatī Daih̄iraap̄ihaatī Nunjataise

¹ Enjer̄ih̄iya 7 kaiw̄ihiya disihaiwa 7 kaiw̄ihaiwa is̄iwasohiȳhiyaamī wo nasatī n̄ingisī sandataase: “K̄inyī namme. Apopaatī waatī p̄h̄it̄atī is̄ihiya taahiȳhiya k̄ihiyaisatī amb̄ipatī t̄imaamaitatī daayatoaatisaamaatī kaatamī saind̄ihandap̄i wihoan̄j̄handī yaaw̄ihandī nes̄it̄ihandī n̄in̄i gisī nangis̄itaano. Kaatī waap̄haatī

mmonɔhingɔwɔmaiwa awaisawɔhiya kinɔhiya 10 kaiwɔhiyaapɔ namɔhanahaiwaare. Isɔhiya kinɔhiya sangɔ watɔpɔhandɔ nepɔ noaipahopo. Isɔ kiya noaipapɔ watɔpɔhandɔ kɔmo ainjɔhɔmoaisawɔ maasɔ naitaapo. Watɔpɔhandɔ nepɔ ipɔhomɔ yunjɔsɔha auwaahandɔ nehɔ naasaindapɔ kinɔhiyaimatɔwɔ isɔhiyai iwinjaawɔ bimɔtaapo. ¹³ Siya kinɔhiya noaipawaahura maarɔho amɔ amɔtɔha nehɔ naasaindɔhɔ gwɔnyaapɔ kiyaamɔ watɔpɔhandɔ amɔ wandɔha ainjɔhɔhoai numwɔtaapo. ¹⁴ Aiwɔ amɔ kiya Sipɔsipɔho Sipɔpɔhohoisawɔ kiyaamɔ pwɔsɔpɔ yaipatɔ nupwɔ nesi tunnɔwɔ yahwɔndaapo. Saiwɔ tunnɔwɔ yahwɔnawaawɔ Sipɔsipɔ Mwaaho Sipɔpɔhoho kohematatɔ kiyai tiwatɔ yahotɔ ipɔhatisataise. Amɔ ko awaisawɔhiyaamɔ Awaisɔhotatɔ amɔ kinɔhiyaamɔ Kinɔhoso. Iyatɔ isɔhiya komɔhiyaimatɔtaatɔwɔ gaatatɔ namɔhainjawɔhiya komɔ pɔwɔha akɔtɔ akaaha baiwɔ japepihɔrɔwɔ isɔwatohiyɔhiyaisatɔ pwɔsɔpatɔ satɔ tunnatɔ yahwɔnatɔ awaisawɔhiyai netɔ ipɔhatitaise.

¹⁵ Aihɔ amɔ jɔhaatɔ enjerɔho nɔngɔ sandataase: “Waapɔhaatɔ awaiwai taahɔwaiwa noapwɔnyaataatɔ apopaatɔ kɔhiyaisatɔ ambɔpatɔ tɔmaamaitisaamaatɔ bimihɔ kɔnyɔ iwinjahingɔtɔmandɔ waapɔhaatɔ saatɔ isɔhiya nahatiya yapɔhɔ nahandaahiya pɔwɔha kɔha kɔha pɔwaatohiyɔhiya amɔ ambɔpatɔ kahatamatɔpetisawɔhiyaapɔ namɔhanataise. ¹⁶ Maasamaahɔpɔho 10 kiyahaiwa mmonɔhingɔwɔmaiwaunɔ ainjɔhɔhounɔ apopaatɔ kɔhiyaisatɔ ambɔpatɔ tɔmaamaitisaamaatamɔ tiworisaimatɔwɔ kiya kaati mandɔtɔwiwɔ nepɔ kaati yandɔhɔ nehɔ sawahaatɔhemapɔ amɔ kaatamɔ apotɔhɔrɔ nesɔpamapɔ nepɔ somaahaatemaitaapo. Aiwɔ kaatamɔ ambɔpatɔ nepɔ kupwɔwɔmapɔ wihoanɔhɔhatɔ katɔnɔhɔ sisɔhaapɔhɔ tɔhoasaihɔ kaatɔnɔhɔ tɔhamaitaise. ¹⁷ Sandɔ nehɔmaahe. Autaa-haatɔho saiwa saiwɔ kaiwɔise undatɔ netɔ gwɔnyaahonɔhɔ kinɔhiya saiwa kaitaapo. Autaa-haatɔho sawaho saiwa noaipaitandɔ jɔhura katatɔ ahaihɔhaiwaaso. Isɔ kiya kinɔhiya maarɔho naasohɔ amɔ amɔtɔha naasaahɔ gwɔnyaapɔ naasaahɔnɔwɔ kiyaamɔ watɔpɔhandɔ kinɔhiyaimatɔwɔ bimɔtaatɔwɔ watɔpɔhaiwa amɔ wandɔha nehohɔwaiwa nahatewa ko ainjɔhɔhoai numwɔtaapo. Saiwa siyatɔ noaipapɔ notɔ sawahomɔ pɔwɔha katiwaiwaamɔ akɔpɔpa nahataapa noaipatɔ owetonɔhuraatɔtaise. ¹⁸ Saatɔ apomaatɔ kɔnyɔ aimɔ iwinjahingaamɔmaatɔ aunahɔpatɔ awaipatɔ amɔ katamɔ kinɔho kinɔhiya nahatiya yapɔhɔ nahandaahiyai osamatɔ iwinjaatɔ bimisɔhopɔ namɔhanataise,” ndataase.

18

Autaahaatɔho Aunahɔpatɔ Baabironɔhandɔ Aimɔ Netɔ Nopɔsasamataise

¹ Saiwa siyatɔ noaipatɔ aimɔ owetihɔ nɔnɔ jata enjerɔho asoho wo wandɔhaisaho yamɔhapataatɔhapɔ noaatɔpasi napihɔhoai iwinjataayo. Iyatɔ ko watɔpɔhandɔ apɔpaahɔ awaindɔhandisaho. Aihɔ amɔ komɔ nausainjɔtɔhandaaahɔ yapɔhɔ nahanda nusaatatɔ bosaasɔnataise. ² Aihɔ ko enjero waatɔ satatɔ kaahandaase: “Aunahɔpatɔ awaipatɔ Baabironɔhandɔ wanɔ aimɔ nosasɔnataise. Aimɔ wanɔ netɔ nosasɔnatɔ owendaise. Katɔ wanɔ noaipatɔ akwɔrɔpɔtatɔ itɔpɔho maipɔhapa nahataapa kahatamatɔpetahapa nasatɔ bimɔtandɔhatimatataise. Iyatɔ itɔpɔho maipɔhapa amɔ kohasɔpɔho maipɔho amɔ wapa koho apɔpaahɔ maipɔhapa ainjotahapa nasatɔ ahominatɔ bimɔtandɔhatimatataise. ³ Amɔ isɔhiya nahatiya maipɔhatɔ kaiwɔ katɔ aunahɔpitisawɔ ambɔpatɔ tɔmaamaitotɔhandape. Katɔ aunahɔmatamɔ waapoho wainɔhandɔ pɔhɔtɔwɔ nanɔwɔ naharisohɔpatamataiwo. Aihɔ amɔ kinɔhiya yapɔhɔ nahandaahapɔhiya katɔ aunahɔmatisawɔ ambɔpatɔ tɔmaamaitawaayopo. Aihɔ amɔ isɔhiya yapɔhɔ nahandaahiya nawɔhopɔ otɔpɔpatɔ kiyohiyɔhiya maipɔhaiwa wɔndɔ mamaawihɔ kaatisawɔ topɔtaata waakɔ kiyohɔrɔhɔretapɔ nawɔho aungwohaiwa newaayopo. Kaatɔ nehɔ kaatamɔ maaritirɔhɔretɔ autaahinjaatɔ maipɔhaiwa kiyahaate,” tatɔ waapɔhɔtatɔ kandaase.

⁴ Aihɔ utaaho womɔ maahomwaanɔ yamɔhapataatɔhapɔ satatɔ noaipasɔhɔ nɔnɔ atisataayo: “Nisɔ isɔhiyaate. Aunahɔpatɔ kɔmatɔ namasisɔ noaipasi napɔwɔise wiwa kɔmatɔ aunahɔmatɔ maipɔhaiwa kiyonɔhɔ sangimaawɔ kaitaawo. Aiwɔ amɔ kɔmatɔ

aunah̄matam̄ maip̄haiwa kaind̄handap̄ wihoaanj̄hand̄ maip̄hand̄ yaaw̄hand̄ nehon̄h̄ am̄ sangimaaw̄ nep̄pano. ⁵ Katam̄ maip̄haiwa tiwat̄ nyepiyat̄ kaim̄ napih̄ maip̄haiwa ahot̄m̄ nasat̄ yam̄hapataat̄ndaiso. Autaahaat̄hoh̄ katam̄ maip̄haiwa kaiwaiwaah̄ biyat̄ mmonat̄ gw̄inyaahore. ⁶ Kat̄ sangis̄ kasiwaiwaap̄ sah̄ baiw̄ gw̄inyaap̄ am̄ t̄t̄h̄ kamwaan̄ kat̄ kaiw̄ wihoaanj̄hand̄ nunyaw̄ise. Kat̄ maip̄haiwa kahatamat̄petahaiwa jinj̄haatema kasisat̄ nasamind̄handap̄ am̄ sah̄ wihoaanj̄hand̄ j̄hand̄ nunyawosaw̄ am̄ j̄haat̄ w̄ind̄ tiwat̄haat̄ nunyaw̄ise. Waapoho wain̄handam̄ wat̄p̄hand̄ nuhaat̄ nasinyatais̄ am̄ sangisangi kat̄ katam̄ kaipat̄ kaiw̄ waapoho wain̄hand̄ wat̄p̄hand̄ j̄haat̄ nunyawosaw̄ am̄ wain̄hand̄ ap̄paah̄ wat̄p̄hand̄ nuhaap̄ kaiw̄ kat̄ usais̄ numwipatamataiw̄ nunyaw̄ise. ⁷ Sat̄ aunah̄piti sawand̄p̄ naimaatat̄ maip̄haiwa kahatamat̄petahaiwa p̄h̄itat̄ kihiyaisat̄ kiyat̄ t̄maamait̄hatis̄ am̄ katam̄ kaiwaiwaap̄ nam̄han̄w̄ wihoaanj̄haiwa katis̄ sah̄ waat̄ tiwat̄ nyepaiw̄ yaaw̄haiwa nunyaw̄ise. Saisaih̄ kat̄ amb̄pat̄ yaaw̄hand̄ netaat̄ kat̄ p̄h̄itat̄ gw̄itando. Iyataat̄ saat̄ sawahaatap̄ satahaate: “N̄n̄ awaisaamaan̄n̄ kw̄inj̄haanimat̄t̄ am̄ n̄n̄ is̄hiyai iwinjaat̄ bindataayo. Aind̄ n̄n̄ os̄haamaan̄n̄maahe. Owetise. Yaas̄haiwa wiwa n̄n̄ netaat̄ gw̄itand̄haiwa w̄ind̄ n̄ngisaap̄h̄ namaanoaipaitaise. Owet̄t̄aise,” tat̄ katahaatiso. ⁸ Kaatam̄ satat̄ am̄ kaatam̄ kaiwaiwaap̄ maip̄haiwa yaaw̄haiwa kahatamat̄pet̄haiwa kaatam̄het̄ waara asis̄ha naaset̄ nusoaipaitaise. Timb̄pa waat̄ p̄h̄itat̄ noaipaitaise. Iyon̄h̄ is̄hiya p̄h̄it̄w̄hiya taahiȳhiya waat̄ p̄h̄it̄w̄ gw̄itaapo. Iyataat̄ am̄ jar̄ho aungwohand̄ noaipaitaise. Iyataat̄ kat̄ aunah̄pat̄ Baabiron̄hand̄ sis̄haara t̄hat̄ kat̄n̄h̄ owemaitaise. Awais̄ho Autaahaat̄ho wat̄p̄ho wat̄p̄hand̄ nahatewaisaho sat̄ aunah̄pat̄ Baabiron̄handam̄ kaiwaiwa mmonat̄ nehos̄ am̄ kat̄ aim̄ net̄ tip̄tapaat̄ usonat̄ sandaase, “Baabiron̄hand̄ aunah̄pat̄ awaipat̄ net̄ nosas̄nat̄ owetane,” tat̄ kandaase. ⁹ Awaisaw̄hiya kin̄hiya yap̄h̄ nahandaahiya maasi sat̄ aunah̄pitisaw̄ maip̄haiwa kaiw̄ am̄ amb̄pat̄ t̄maamaip̄ am̄ naw̄ho ik̄p̄paam̄ autaah̄ bimamb̄w̄hiȳhiyaasi jawa kat̄ aunah̄piti t̄hataat̄ s̄t̄pat̄ aungwohand̄ noaipahon̄h̄ jawaaw̄ ese t̄w̄ nat̄pat̄w̄ maar̄ho katap̄ as̄paiw̄ gw̄w̄ maar̄ho naanj̄awisat̄ yaaw̄t̄aise. ¹⁰ Sat̄ aunah̄pat̄ amb̄pat̄ awaind̄hand̄ yaaw̄hand̄ nehon̄h̄ kiya usonawa ap̄paah̄ aungwohand̄ yaitaapo. Saiw̄ yaiw̄ neh̄ kaan̄h̄ bitotawa ese t̄w̄ nat̄pat̄w̄, “Ese, ese, k̄nȳ n̄p̄sas̄napaise, k̄nȳ n̄p̄sas̄napaise! Baabiron̄handan̄e k̄nȳ aunah̄patan̄ awaipatan̄ wat̄p̄hatan̄e k̄nȳ maip̄haiwa kainḡwaiwaap̄ ip̄hom̄ s̄wipat̄ neh̄ wan̄ auwaahand̄ naasaindet̄ wihoaanj̄hand̄ maip̄hand̄ awaind̄hand̄ gisaap̄h̄ nangoaipataise,” t̄w̄ kaan̄hap̄ neh̄ iwinjaitaapo.

¹¹ Iyon̄h̄ am̄ is̄hiya yap̄h̄ nahandaahiya naw̄ho naitaat̄w̄ ot̄p̄pat̄ kiyohiȳhiya aunah̄pat̄ Baabiron̄handap̄ gw̄inyaawaaw̄ katap̄ maar̄ho as̄paiw̄ gw̄w̄ maar̄ho amb̄pat̄ naanj̄awison̄h̄ bim̄taapo. Am̄ sand̄ kiyaam̄hapa naw̄hop̄hapa nap̄w̄ newaaw̄ naw̄ho nunyaw̄hiyaasi am̄ usa nap̄w̄ naw̄ho nunyaw̄ namausaitauhe. ¹² Kiyaam̄hapa kahapaamap̄pa nunyaw̄ naw̄ho nehoh̄p̄pa gor̄hand̄ s̄riwaahand̄ am̄ naw̄ha waiwaun̄ am̄ konaarap̄ho gaahaiwa naw̄ho autaah̄tahaiwaun̄ am̄ apot̄h̄r̄ k̄hoep̄haiwa gaahaiwaun̄ am̄ apot̄h̄r̄ waiwa wat̄p̄haiwa kunyapetahaiwaun̄ nunyaw̄ naw̄ho nep̄hiyaare. Aiwi am̄ kiya ipat̄ taah̄pat̄ biyat̄ waamainjot̄hatun̄ am̄ maasap̄ho erepand̄handam̄ manḡraah̄ kaiw̄hapaun̄ am̄ ipat̄ gaahat̄ naw̄ho autaah̄t̄hatam̄ wapa kiyoh̄p̄paun̄ am̄ b̄raasihandamun̄ ain̄h̄ramun̄ am̄ naw̄ha wa nit̄h̄t̄ind̄haam̄ kiyoh̄waiwaun̄ nunyaw̄ naw̄ho aungwohaiwa nep̄hiyaare. ¹³ Iyataat̄ am̄ wapaisangi nunyaw̄ naw̄ho naitaat̄w̄hapa siyahapa ahusotahiyaare: at̄pat̄ w̄t̄ waamainjot̄hat̄ kaiw̄hatis̄ katun̄ as̄pat̄ nandaat̄w̄hatun̄ am̄ at̄pat̄ taah̄pat̄ kahatamat̄petahaiwa biyat̄

waamainjotɔhaiwauni ami atɔpati wɔti gaahatuni ami wainɔhanduni ami ipati oripɔhandami atɔpatuni ami waatɔpati parawaaho konɔho wɔtiɔhandi kaiwɔhouni ami maasapɔho kauhouni sipɔsipɔhouni ami maasapɔho osiɔhanduni ami osiɔhandi kandi ikɔpɔpa ahaisaihi notaati aihonɔhi nehainji nutandiɔhaiwa kaarisihaiwauni ami isɔhiya nawɔho namepɔ otɔpɔpati kawitaatiwɔhiyauni ami nehɔ isɔhiya usauni nawɔhopɔ nunyawɔ naitaatiwɔhiya saiwaare. Saiwa nunyawɔ nawɔho aungwohandi nepɔhiyaasi ami saiwa usa napɔwɔ namusaitaapo. ¹⁴ Isɔhiya nawɔho naitaatiwɔ otɔpɔpati kiyohiyɔhiya satɔtaapo: “Nandapa kinyɔ maarɔho gɔndosɔhi maaritɔpɔ nehingɔpɔpa aimɔ notɔ owendaise. Apɔpaahi gaahapa kahapaamapɔpa nahataapa aimɔ notɔ owendaisɔ kinyɔ kapaisɔ wɔndi jɔhaati mausondaise,” tɔtaapo. ¹⁵ Isɔhiya saiwa ikɔpɔpa satɔ aunahɔpiti nunyawɔ nawɔho aungwohaiwa nehohiyɔhiya katɔ aunahɔpiti naanɔati ambɔpati yaawɔhandi awaindiɔhandi apɔpaahi maipɔhandi nehonɔhi usondaatiwɔ kiya waati akɔtinɔhi yaitaapo. Yaiwɔ kiya aunahɔpatami kaanɔhi bitotawa maarɔho asɔpɔwɔwɔ gwɔwɔ kiyaami maarɔho ambɔpati naanɔawitaise. ¹⁶ Aiwɔ kiya kiyaapɔ satɔtaapo: “Ese nno! Aunahɔpatanɔ awaipatanɔ, kinyɔ nepɔ nopɔsasɔnapaise. Kinyɔ nepɔ nopɔsasɔnapaise. Jɔhura apotɔhɔri apɔpaahi gaahapa kɔhoepɔhapa niyopɔ ami waiwa apotɔhɔri sisɔwaahaipɔhɔri ami amatenɔhaiwa sanahɔwetɔhapa niyopɔ nipaatiɔpɔ ami gorɔhanduni nepɔ ami nawɔha gaaha nitɔhɔtindɔha nepɔ ami konaarapɔho gaaho nawɔho autaahɔtiɔhapa nepɔ sawahaatamɔhetɔ yundanyainahatiso. ¹⁷ Isɔ nehɔ auwaahandi naasaindetɔ kahapaamapɔpa gɔmunyaatiɔhapa netɔ ahoyatoaatimbɔpa nosasɔnatɔ owendaise,” tɔtaapo.

Sipɔhaiwa nahatewaami kapɔtenɔhiyauni ami isɔhiya pasindiyahiyaaimatiwɔ sipɔhandotɔ nuwɔ napɔwɔyohiyɔhiya nahatiyauni ami sipɔhaiwaami otɔpɔpatiɔhiya nahatiyauni ami durɔhɔraatiɔhi otɔpɔpati nawɔhopɔhati kaiwɔ nawɔho nehohiyɔhiya siya nahatiyaisangi satɔ aunahɔpatamɔhinɔ detɔ wɔndi namaapɔwɔ kaanɔhi bitoaitaapo. ¹⁸ Saiwɔ kaanɔhi bitotawa sisɔha satɔ aunahɔpiti tɔhisɔhaami sitɔpati jawaawɔ kiya satɔtaapo: “Aunahɔpati maahɔwɔti awaipati ahendaise. Kɔmati aunahɔpati awaipɔmatamatiyato,” tɔtaapo. ¹⁹ Satɔwɔ ikwaatiɔpɔho waatiɔhɔri nepɔ kiyaami mitɔhoatiɔhi ahiyanɔwɔ maarɔho asɔpaiwɔ asɔpinɔwɔ gwɔwɔ maarɔho ambɔpati yaawati naanɔawisonɔhi bimɔtaapo. Aiwɔ kiya waapɔhɔtiwɔ satɔtaapo. “Ese nno! Aunahɔpɔ awaipatanɔ kinyɔ nepɔ nopɔsasɔnapaise. Kinyɔ nepɔ nopɔsasɔnapaise. Sipɔhaiwa nahatewa durɔhɔraatiɔhi daiwaiwaami satoya aunahɔpɔ awaimatamɔ nawɔho numwisɔhora kiya noaipapɔ nawɔho ikɔpɔpa pɔhɔtati asaketahiyaaimatawaayopo. Aihɔ nyahɔ maarɔho asɔpiyahaayo ipɔho yunjɔsɔha nehɔ auwaahandi naasaindetɔhi ketɔ netɔ nopɔsasɔnataise,” tɔtaapo. ²⁰ Aihɔ yamɔhapataatiɔhapi pɔwɔha wa satati noaipataise: “Sahɔ yamɔhapataatiɔhiyaatuni ami Autaahaatiɔhomɔ isɔhiyaatuni ami Aposerɔhiyaatuni ami Pɔropetɔhiyaatuni nahatiyaati maaritɔwɔise aunahɔpati sangisɔ kaisiwaiwa Autaahaatiɔho mmonati gwɔnyaahosɔ kandapɔ aimɔ netɔ tipɔtapaati usonati tanyaaha ahotihɔ katisɔ wihoaanɔhandi naanɔati yaawɔhandi aimɔ nunyataiso,” tati kandaase.

²¹ Pɔwɔha siyaha noaipati aimɔ owetihɔ enjerɔho wo watɔpɔho nawɔha aungwoyonjɔ winjɔ naimaatati netɔ mɔhaapɔ durɔhɔraatiɔhi tɔmataise. Tɔmataati sandaase: “Aunahɔpati Baabironɔhandi kɔma nawɔma nɔnɔ netɔ yotohɔtiɔmandamataiwɔ waati wonamaatiɔhi topɔtaata nepɔ yotawaayopo satɔ aunahɔpiti japɔhi wɔndi mausondaatiwo. ²² Isɔ Baabironɔhandanɔ upwati gitaahandamuni ami apwɔtiɔhɔramuni ami otɔpɔho kapapariɔhɔramuni ami kapa kapaami gapɔpa kinyɔ matambɔpotapɔ ganati wɔndi namwaipaitaise. Iyataati ami isɔhiya otɔpɔpati katɔ katɔ kaitaatiwɔ sikuri kaiwɔ amitiɔha gaaha nehohiyɔhiya kinyɔhatɔhi wɔndi bimimɔtaapo. Iyataati nawɔha konɔho wɔtiɔhandi jasisɔhaami gapɔpaisangi wɔndi japɔhi kinyɔhatɔhapi namwaipaitaise.

²³ Iyataati ami sisiha raamihandi kinyihatihapi w̄indi namusoaatitaise. Iyataati ami wani namaatindaatiw̄ihiya us̄ihiya as̄ihiyaami p̄w̄ihaisangi kinyihatihapi w̄indi japihi namoaipaitaise. Jihura kinyi is̄ihiya ot̄ip̄ipati naw̄ihop̄ihati kiyohiȳihiya is̄ihiyaami nd̄iheti awaisaw̄ihiyaimatiw̄i bindawaayopo. Aimb̄ ami kinyi on-aap̄ipa paasih̄iri ami gaap̄ipati kahatamat̄ipetahapa kiyapaise is̄ihiya yap̄ih̄i nahan-daahiyai jaipund̄itaapo,” tati ko kandaase. ²⁴ Sati aunah̄ipati Autaahaat̄ihomi is̄ihiya p̄ropet̄ihiyaisuni ami is̄ihiya kop̄i gw̄unyaahohiȳihiyaisuni siȳihiyai tiwiwaiwaap̄i p̄w̄iha tanyaaha katam̄iheti ahotih̄i Autaahaat̄iho aim̄i mmonati gw̄inyaahore. Iyataati ami is̄ihiya yap̄ih̄i nahandaahiyai tiworisa tiwot̄ihandapisangi sati aunah̄ipati Baapiron̄ihandeti p̄w̄iha tanyaaha ahondaise.

19

Autaahaat̄ihopi Yam̄ihapataat̄ihiya Nahatiya Maaritawaayopo

¹ P̄w̄iha saiwa atindi owetih̄i ami is̄ihiya taahiȳihyaami naahutar̄ih̄iri waap̄ih̄itiw̄ih̄iri yam̄ihapataat̄ihapi noaipasih̄i n̄ini atisataayo. Sir̄i naahutar̄iri kiya satiwīi aun̄ih̄ih̄iri katawaatopo: “Areruya! Nyah̄i nyam̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai newa mep̄i autaahemwahaayo. Nyam̄i Autaahaat̄iho k̄imo neh̄i naasoh̄i nyangi japihi nanyamamaasih̄ore. Ko amb̄ipati awaipatisaho ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄ihore. ² Autaahaat̄iho is̄ihiya kiyoh̄iwaiwa net̄i p̄w̄iha kot̄ihandaap̄ih̄i tip̄itapaati mmonahore. Iyataati komi kot̄ihandi ap̄ipaah̄i ak̄it̄ihandi ami t̄it̄ih̄i nga nehaahore. Saati apop̄i awaisaam̄imaati amb̄ipati k̄ihiyaisati timaamaitati kandapi amb̄ipati net̄i jihimatati yap̄ipatambi is̄ihiya nahatiyai net̄i nop̄isatasaise. Aih̄i ami kandapi Autaahaat̄iho kaati wihoan̄ihandi maip̄ihandi nunyataise. Iyataati saati apomaati Autaahaat̄ihomi ot̄ip̄ipatihiyai top̄itaata siȳihiyai tiwamahaate. Aih̄i kandapi kaatam̄iheti p̄w̄iha ahotahaate. Aih̄i ami kandapi Autaahaat̄iho kaati wihoan̄ihandi aim̄i nunyataise,” tawaatopo. ³ Saiwīi kat̄iwosawi, ami j̄ihaati waap̄ih̄itiw̄i satawaatopo: “Areruya! Nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihopi maaritaati koai newa mep̄i autaahemw̄ihaayo. Saati apomaati sisiha t̄ihis̄ihaami sit̄ipati kat̄in̄ih̄i nasisoari noaipatoaatitaise,” tawaatopo. ⁴ Kaihīi mit̄ihiya 24 kaiw̄ihiya yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i bimohiȳihyauni ami kap̄ih̄i wapa maur̄i maur̄i as̄imatati nasisoari ahotim̄i naiwaiwauni yat̄ih̄i timahiyaw̄i Autaahaat̄iho kon̄ih̄i bimis̄ihoap̄ih̄i yat̄ih̄i atot̄ip̄iwesapi satawaatopo: “Ak̄ite! Areruya! Ak̄it̄isi Autaahaat̄ihopi nyah̄i maaritaati koai mep̄i autaahemwait̄ihaawo,” tawaatopo. ⁵ Aih̄i Autaahaat̄iho komi siya kin̄ihandaas̄in̄i bindataat̄i is̄ihiyai winjatimb̄ip̄ihapi p̄w̄iha wa siyaha noaipasih̄i n̄ini atisataayo. “Nyah̄i nyam̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai newaati mep̄i autaahemwait̄ihaawo. Sah̄i komi ot̄ip̄ipatihiyaati nahatiyaati kop̄i yaiwīi komi p̄w̄iha at̄iw̄iw̄i komi ot̄it̄ih̄i bimohiȳihyaatuni ami amb̄ipati awaipati nep̄ihyaatuni ami amb̄ipati namep̄i neh̄ihyaatuni nyam̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai mep̄i autaahemwait̄ihaawo,” tawaatopo.

Mwaaho Sip̄isip̄iho Sip̄ip̄ihoho Apopaati Net̄i W̄iras̄ih̄i Nandapa Aungwohand̄i Noaipataise

⁶ Kaihīi ami n̄ini atisataati is̄ihiya taahiȳihiya ahoyaniw̄i bindawaahiya p̄w̄iha p̄waatoh̄ihamataindiha atisataayo. Kiyaami p̄w̄iha naahutar̄ih̄iri waap̄ihaati awaisaamaatami naus̄ihaamatiyati ganataase. Iyati ami kiyaami p̄w̄iha ausaaha waati gaatipamatiyaha noaipataise. Kiya waap̄ih̄itiw̄i p̄waat̄iw̄i satawaatopo: “Nyah̄i nyam̄i Autaahaat̄ihopi maaritaati aun̄ih̄ih̄iri aun̄ih̄itaati gaapundaati koais̄i newaati mep̄i autaahewaumwait̄ihaawo. Areruya! Ko Awais̄iho nahatewa wat̄ip̄ihaiwaisaho aim̄i kin̄ihoematati nahataapai osamati gaamati jatataiso. ⁷ Isi wani nyam̄i maar̄iho biyati winyaiton̄ih̄i p̄h̄itaati waati maaritaati komi amb̄ipati n̄iwimait̄ihaawo. Sip̄isip̄iho Mwaaho Sip̄ip̄ihohomi

asisiha apopaati neti wiraitand̄ha aimi koaipataiso. Koipas̄hi ami komi apopaati namaat̄tandaisaamaati namaat̄tandi aimi neti t̄iman̄nati kindataiso. ⁸ Aih̄i Autaahaat̄ho kaati apot̄ih̄iri wiri koep̄ih̄iri ap̄ipaahi sanah̄iwetah̄iri as̄ih̄iri nausaatah̄iri kaati niyoaitand̄i nunyataiso,” tati kandaase. Ami s̄iri apot̄ih̄iri kihoepiri Autaahaat̄homi is̄ihiya gaahaiwa t̄it̄haiwa kiyoh̄iwaiwaapi nam̄hanataise.

⁹ Aih̄i ami n̄ngi enjer̄ho sata kandaase: “Kinyi pw̄iha sat̄ipi j̄ip̄at̄ip̄aime, ‘Is̄imiya usaisi Autaahaat̄ho aimi gaatati nunjes̄ih̄i atiw̄i Sip̄isip̄iho Sip̄ip̄ihoho apopaati neti wiras̄it̄handami nandapa awaimb̄ipaapi nasohiȳihiya siya gaasi maarit̄wise,’” t̄ipi j̄ip̄at̄ip̄aime ndataase. Iyati ami ko j̄ihaati bap̄iyati sandataase: “K̄ima t̄it̄hi ak̄it̄n̄hi Autaahaat̄homi pw̄ihaare,” ndataase. ¹⁰ Aih̄i n̄ni koai mep̄i autaa-hemwaitand̄i komi auh̄iraap̄ih̄i t̄imahiyati atot̄ip̄iweson̄hi ami ko n̄ngi sandataase: “Kinyi sandi windi kamaime. Owetane. N̄ni neh̄i ot̄ip̄at̄ihon̄ine. N̄ni kinyi naisohon̄ni ami gisati ot̄ip̄at̄i n̄naw̄ip̄ih̄i kiyoh̄ihon̄ine. Kaind̄i ami kinyi nais̄ihiya K̄iraisihopi ḡiwunyaahohiȳihiya ami ko Jisaasiho pw̄iha ak̄it̄ha ausaasiha baiwi napait̄iw̄i is̄iwasohiȳihiyaami naisohon̄ni ami sangisati maasi ot̄ip̄at̄i n̄naw̄ip̄ih̄i kiyoh̄ihon̄ine. Kinyi neh̄i Autaahaat̄hoaisaah̄ih̄i mep̄i autaahepumap̄i aun̄ih̄ih̄iri aun̄ih̄it̄ipi kopaah̄ih̄i atot̄ip̄iwesapi gaapunde,” ndataase. Ami nyah̄i mmonahiyaane. Jisaasiho pw̄iha ausaasiha is̄ihiyai neti ḡiwunyaati nunj̄ih̄i kiya atiw̄i nep̄i kopi ausaawaayowo,” ndataase.

Utaaho Wo Maasap̄iho Osiho K̄ihoep̄ihoas̄in̄i Yamwa Bindataise

¹¹ Aih̄i yam̄hapatami maasomwaan̄i nutih̄i jata maasap̄iho osihand̄i windi kihoepl̄handi iwinjataayo. Sandi osindaas̄in̄i aw̄it̄imatati bimis̄ihomi amb̄ipati ko ot̄ip̄at̄i kaipati nga biyati jatati ami napaitati kiyahore. Ko t̄it̄hi ak̄it̄n̄hi is̄ihiyai neti kot̄ihandaap̄ih̄i tip̄itapaati usonati ko t̄it̄hi kiyati tunahore tati amb̄ih̄inahore.

¹² Komi nd̄iha sis̄ihaami t̄ihw̄it̄ih̄iramatiyahore. Iyataati ami komi mit̄ihoaat̄ih̄i awaisaw̄ihiya kin̄ihiyaami tingaat̄haiwa taah̄iwaiwa nipaatahore. Iyataati ami amb̄ipateti amb̄ipati w̄iti j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indahore. Sati ambitap̄i is̄ihiya usa windi mon̄iw̄i ḡimaawunyaatahat̄i neh̄i sawahoh̄ih̄i mmonati ḡiwunyaatahore. ¹³ Ko apot̄ih̄iri utar̄ih̄iri niyos̄ir̄ih̄iri j̄it̄ip̄ataat̄ih̄i t̄imandaap̄ih̄iris̄i k̄ir̄i j̄it̄ip̄atisah̄ir̄i nipaatahore. Komi amb̄ipati sat̄iw̄i, “Autaahaat̄homi Pw̄ihaare,” t̄iw̄i amb̄ih̄itawaatopo.

¹⁴ Aih̄i ami yam̄hapataat̄hap̄i tiworisa pw̄is̄ipi yaipa kiyohiȳihiya apot̄ih̄iri amin̄aih̄iri ap̄ipaahi kihoepl̄h̄iri pop̄it̄ih̄iri utar̄ih̄iri niyop̄ihiya maasap̄iho osihaiwa kihoepl̄haiwaas̄in̄i aw̄it̄imat̄iw̄i komi ipoti koai n̄w̄ipinjai nowaayopo.

¹⁵ Aih̄i ami komi maahomwaan̄ap̄i namatanaat̄i wih̄iwihooan̄j̄i t̄ip̄ipa kiyati nahaapind̄ihanaati kosas̄ih̄iri nasati nimetahore is̄ihiya komi tiworisa yap̄ih̄i nahandaahiyai t̄isat̄it̄ando. Iyati nḡir̄ih̄iri wat̄ip̄ih̄iri mw̄it̄ip̄isati bitonda and̄it̄itati wat̄ip̄it̄ati is̄ihiyai winjatataise. Iyati ami ko Autaahaat̄ho nahatewa wat̄ip̄ih̄aiwaisahomi apowind̄ihand̄i nam̄hainj̄iha naw̄iha awais̄ihaara wain̄ihand̄i neti jasati namoaitaise. ¹⁶ Iyati komi apot̄ih̄iri utar̄ih̄iri niyos̄ir̄ih̄iretun̄i ami komi auh̄ir̄i at̄ih̄iretun̄i amb̄ipati k̄imat̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indahore: “K̄imo kin̄ihiya nahatiyaami Kin̄ihotati ami awaisaw̄ihiya nahatiyaami Awais̄ihore,” tati j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indahore.

¹⁷ Aih̄i ami n̄ni enjer̄ho woai iwinjahon̄ih̄i ko ip̄ihoaat̄ih̄i bitondaati waap̄ih̄it̄ati koho nahataapa (is̄ihiyaun̄i ami kohas̄ip̄iho napw̄ih̄ihapaami amb̄ipati neti nanahapa) yam̄hapatami ot̄ih̄amwaan̄j̄i p̄ir̄irutati daimb̄ipai saundataase: “Sah̄i nap̄wise. Nap̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ho nandapa ap̄ipaahi awaimb̄ipa neti t̄iman̄imb̄ipaapi ahoyan̄wise. ¹⁸ Nap̄iw̄i ahoyan̄wise awaisaw̄ihiya kin̄ihiyaami amb̄ipati ami pw̄is̄ipi yaipa kaiwi tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳihiyaami tahaapundohiȳihiya kep̄iten̄ihiyaami amb̄ipati ami wat̄ip̄ihiyaami amb̄ipati ami osihaiwaami amb̄ipatun̄i ami kaiwaas̄in̄i aw̄it̄imatohiȳihiyaami amb̄ipati, is̄ihiya nahatiya neh̄i

kiyais̃tohiỹhiyaamuñ am̃ is̃hiya usaam̃ neh̃ ot̃p̃pat̃ihat̃maam̃ amb̃pat̃ am̃ is̃hiya amb̃pat̃ owehiyaamuñ am̃ is̃hiya usaam̃ nd̃het̃ amb̃patis̃ahiyaam̃ amb̃pat̃ gw̃t̃t̃ho nandaat̃wo,” undataase.

¹⁹ Aih̃ ññ jataat̃ ainj̃h̃houñ am̃ kiñhiya yap̃h̃ nahataahiyauñ am̃ kiyaam̃ pw̃s̃p̃ yaipa kaiw̃ tunñw̃ yahw̃nohiỹhiyauñ nap̃w̃ ahoyanawaayopo. Siya ahoyanohiỹhiya osihoaas̃ñ aw̃t̃matat̃ napis̃hoaisawuñ kom̃ pw̃s̃p̃ yaipa kaiw̃ tunñw̃ yahw̃nohiỹhiyaisawuñ tunñw̃ yahw̃ndaat̃w̃ ahoyanawaayopo.

²⁰ Aih̃ ko ainj̃h̃hoai napuw̃taat̃w̃ is̃wawaayopo. Aiw̃ am̃ ainj̃h̃hom̃ p̃ropet̃ho p̃w̃ha jaiw̃t̃ha awusaat̃ kaundat̃ am̃ s̃w̃ip̃at̃ wat̃p̃haiwa kiyat̃ kaiwaaraah̃ is̃hiyai jaipundih̃ ainj̃h̃hom̃ maak̃h̃r̃ nehohiỹhiyaisuñ am̃ ko ainj̃h̃hopuñ am̃ kom̃ s̃w̃ip̃at̃ atot̃p̃wesaw̃ gaapund̃w̃ auñh̃h̃r̃ auñh̃t̃w̃ koai nep̃ autaahep̃umaitaat̃w̃ jaipundat̃ kaundis̃hoai maaw̃ is̃wawaayopo. Is̃p̃ kur̃ maisahur̃ asururi animwaahepat̃ dur̃h̃r̃ tong̃h̃rop̃ naw̃ha sar̃paaha taah̃ha kaañh̃ noaatat̃ nasasiwat̃ t̃hat̃ ahotimb̃p̃h̃ nep̃ yotawaayopo. ²¹ O am̃ is̃hiya kanaahiya nahatiyaah̃ utaaho osihoaas̃ñ bimis̃hom̃ maahomwaañap̃ namatanaat̃ kosasaih̃r̃ bainat̃h̃r̃ nimetinanaata tiwat̃ kiyais̃ñh̃ owemataise. Aih̃ koho taah̃ho nasat̃ kiyaam̃ amb̃pat̃ net̃ nga mw̃sasat̃ nanat̃ gw̃s̃motaise.

20

Bwaas̃r̃h̃r̃ K̃naungw̃ha 1,000 Kiyahaap̃ Naputataise

¹ Saiwa siyat̃ noapat̃ aim̃ owetih̃ ññ jata it̃p̃ho enjer̃ho wo kom̃ ikw̃raah̃ animwaahepat̃ etaih̃ram̃ kih̃r̃ is̃wat̃ am̃ wir̃h̃r̃ ap̃paah̃ awair̃h̃r̃ wat̃p̃h̃r̃ señhand̃ is̃siho yam̃hapataat̃h̃raap̃ noaat̃pat̃ napih̃ iwinjataayo. ²⁻³ Noaat̃pat̃ akw̃rañho aimaaah̃o aimehuraah̃o ap̃paah̃ awais̃ho, uta maip̃ho tiwor̃ho Bwaas̃r̃h̃r̃ is̃wataise. Is̃wat̃ net̃ koais̃ k̃naungw̃ha 1,000 kiyahaap̃ añtisat̃ w̃sasat̃, animwaahepat̃ etaih̃rop̃ net̃ wiwat̃ yotat̃ am̃ maahomwaañ añtisat̃ aw̃ha napuwat̃ am̃ kaap̃pat̃ t̃hat̃ añtisat̃ namasat̃ napuwataise. Am̃ ko akw̃rañho is̃hiya yap̃h̃ nahandaahiyaai j̃haat̃ w̃nd̃ not̃ nasayat̃ daayat̃ jaip̃mund̃tando. Ko siyat̃ napund̃m̃ not̃ k̃naungw̃ha 1,000 kiyaha sanot̃ owetañhuraat̃tando. Siyoñh̃ ipot̃h̃ neh̃ ap̃paah̃ mas̃honjap̃ koai nep̃ nupu-soaas̃taat̃wo.

⁴ Aih̃ am̃ ññ jataat̃ awaisaw̃hiya kiñhiyaam̃ siyaahaiwa wiwa ahotih̃ kaiwaas̃ñ usa bimauh̃ iwinjataayo. Siya siyaahaiwaas̃ñ bimohiỹhiya is̃hiya kiyoh̃waiwa nep̃ tip̃tapaap̃ usondaat̃w̃ wat̃p̃hand̃ kiyai nunyawaayopo. Aind̃ am̃ ññ is̃hiyai m̃t̃ho nisatauh̃ napohiỹhiyaam̃ maar̃hoai usonataayo. Siya is̃miya j̃h̃ Jisaasiho p̃w̃ha katat̃ kaiwaiwaap̃ “akaahaasi ak̃te,” t̃w̃ kat̃w̃ am̃ Autaahaat̃hom̃ p̃w̃ha ausaap̃ katauh̃ kandap̃ m̃t̃ho nisatauh̃ napohiỹhiyaam̃ maar̃hore. Aiw̃ am̃ kiya ainj̃h̃hop̃ atot̃p̃wesaw̃ gaapund̃w̃ nep̃ autaahep̃mumap̃ am̃ ainj̃h̃hom̃ s̃w̃ip̃at̃ maak̃h̃r̃ kiyaam̃ am̃tetetisangi nd̃maahomwaañ am̃ kiyaam̃ ikw̃retisangi w̃nd̃ ah̃motahiyaare. Aih̃ kiya naiw̃ as̃timat̃taat̃w̃hand̃ nep̃ k̃naungw̃ha 1,000 kaiw̃haap̃ K̃raisih̃oisaw̃ maasi is̃hiyai am̃ kahapaamap̃pai jaaw̃ bimohiỹhiyaare. ⁵ Sand̃ jap̃h̃ nepaitaat̃w̃hand̃ j̃hap̃hande. O am̃ is̃hiya napohiỹhiya nahatiyaah̃ w̃nd̃ jap̃h̃ namepahopo kiya daah̃ nanopot̃m̃ nuw̃ k̃naungw̃ha k̃ma 1,000 kiyat̃ saniyoñhura jap̃h̃ nepaitaat̃wo. ⁶ Is̃hiya Autaahaat̃hom̃h̃ret̃ japep̃h̃rohiỹhiyai j̃hand̃ Autaahaat̃ho ahowimahoñh̃ j̃hand̃ nepahohiỹhiya maar̃it̃w̃se napw̃taat̃w̃hand̃ noaipahoñh̃ kiya w̃nd̃ jap̃h̃ namaapw̃taawo. Namaapop̃ Autaahaat̃homuñ am̃ K̃raisihomuñ p̃risihiyaimat̃w̃ ot̃p̃pat̃ kawiw̃ am̃ k̃naungw̃ha 1,000 kiyahaap̃ kiya awaisaw̃hiya kiñhiyaimat̃w̃ K̃raisih̃oisaw̃ maasi is̃hiyaisuñ kahapaamap̃paisuñ jat̃taapo.

Bwaas̃r̃h̃r̃i Net̃i Ap̃paah̃i Nop̃sas̃nataise

⁷ K̃inaungw̃ha 1,000 kiyat̃i aim̃i sanot̃i owetañh̃i Bwaas̃r̃h̃r̃i k̃iram̃i naputimb̃p̃h̃ap̃i nupusoaasisaihi kap̃h̃i namaitaise. ⁸ Kap̃h̃i namasis̃i neh̃haat̃i noaipat̃i not̃i is̃hiya yap̃h̃i nahanda bimohiỹhiyai jaiwund̃taise. Iyataat̃i siya isiya Gok̃hom̃hiyaisuñi am̃i Makok̃hom̃hiyaisuñi jaiwund̃taise. Jaiwundat̃i kiyais̃i tip̃pa pw̃s̃ip̃at̃i awaipat̃i tundaat̃iwo undat̃i net̃i ahoaitaise. Iyoñh̃i kiya pw̃s̃ip̃i yaipat̃i kaiw̃i tip̃pa kiyohiỹhiyai ko net̃i ahoaind̃hand̃i is̃hiya waap̃haat̃i dur̃h̃ram̃i nawasasaaha aripatamataiw̃hiya jaat̃iw̃i ahoyandaapo. ⁹ Saiw̃i ahoyañwesi yap̃h̃i nahanda gaamap̃i nuw̃i is̃hiya am̃i aunah̃pat̃i awaipat̃i Autaahaat̃iho maar̃ho numwisaw̃hiyaisuñi am̃i numwipatisuñi tiwaat̃h̃r̃i ahiyaw̃i nes̃wes̃ip̃i bit̃iw̃imaitaapo. Saisaihi am̃i sis̃ha wa yam̃hapataat̃h̃raap̃i noaat̃ip̃at̃i kiyais̃ñh̃i t̃hat̃i owemaitaise. ¹⁰ Iyoñh̃i Bwaas̃r̃h̃r̃i jaiwundat̃i daayatoaat̃h̃r̃i nep̃i sis̃ha dur̃h̃ramat̃iyat̃i añmwaah̃patop̃i nimandataat̃i naw̃ha wa sar̃paaha nasasiwat̃i noaatat̃i kaañh̃i t̃hatoaatis̃haap̃h̃i yotawaayopo. Sa sisaap̃h̃i aim̃i ainj̃h̃hoaisuñi am̃i kom̃i p̃ropet̃ho kom̃i p̃w̃ha jaiwit̃ha ausaas̃hoaisuñi nep̃i t̃hoahauh̃i aim̃i t̃hoand̃h̃hap̃h̃i nep̃i yotawaayopo. Kap̃h̃i kingwaas̃i t̃hoandawa apat̃ihuñi otap̃haatuñi kingwaas̃i amb̃pat̃i yaaw̃hand̃i kand̃ñh̃i jinjap̃h̃i jinjap̃h̃i newaat̃taat̃iwo.

Ipot̃hand̃i Is̃hiya Kiyoh̃w̃aiwa Net̃i Tip̃tapaat̃i Mmonataise

¹¹ Aih̃i ññi jata gw̃t̃ho siyaahand̃i w̃ind̃i ap̃paah̃i awaind̃hand̃i k̃hoep̃hand̃i ahotih̃i jataayo. Aih̃i sand̃i siyandaas̃ñi Autaahaat̃iho bindataise. Bimih̃i am̃i kom̃i nd̃maahomwaañap̃i yap̃patuñi am̃i yam̃hapatuñi net̃i nawisat̃itat̃i kaur̃i kaur̃ñh̃i yañh̃map̃i ap̃paahaur̃i numw̃i owetamaise. Kaur̃i jap̃h̃i w̃ind̃i mmondaapo. ¹² Aih̃i sand̃i siyaahandam̃i nd̃het̃i is̃hiya napohiỹhiya amb̃patisaw̃hiyauñi am̃i neh̃hiyauñi bitohauh̃i iwinjataayo. Iyauh̃i am̃i ut̃ip̃haiwa wiwa sap̃h̃i nupwiyaap̃i ahiyauh̃i ahotih̃i jataayo. Aih̃i am̃i ut̃ip̃hand̃i w̃ind̃isangi is̃hiya as̃timat̃iw̃i nasisoar̃i bimaam̃i nutaat̃iw̃hiyaam̃i amb̃pat̃i ahotind̃hand̃isangi nupwiyaap̃i kap̃h̃i ahiyawaayopo. Aih̃i kiya napohiỹhiya kiyoh̃w̃aiwaap̃i p̃w̃ha aim̃i ut̃ip̃hoaat̃h̃i ahotis̃ha mmonat̃i kaiwaat̃h̃i jatata Autaahaat̃iho kaiwa tip̃tapaat̃i usonataise. ¹³ Aih̃i is̃hiya dur̃h̃raat̃h̃i napop̃i ahosohiỹhiyaisangi nepasi Autaahaat̃ihom̃i nd̃het̃i niyauh̃i am̃i is̃hiya napop̃i napwaatot̃handuñi am̃i is̃hiya napohiỹhiya kiya nuw̃i bimoh̃pat̃i aunah̃pat̃i namasi nap̃taat̃iw̃i nupusoaasih̃i Autaahaat̃ihom̃i nd̃het̃i niyawaayopo. Naiw̃i bitohauh̃i Autaahaat̃iho kiya neh̃i ñnaasiyaah̃h̃i kiyoh̃p̃pa ut̃ip̃hoaat̃h̃i mmonat̃i jatet̃injat̃i kom̃i kot̃hand̃aap̃h̃i kiyai tip̃pataat̃i usonataise. ¹⁴ Iyat̃i napot̃hand̃i am̃i is̃hiya napwauh̃i maar̃ho not̃i bimind̃handuñi ko net̃i sis̃ha dur̃h̃ramat̃iyat̃i nimandataat̃i noaatat̃i kaañh̃i nasasiwat̃i t̃hatoaatis̃haap̃h̃i yondaise. Sa sisa dur̃h̃r̃i ap̃paah̃i awaind̃ind̃i sis̃ha wat̃ip̃ha noaatat̃i taat̃i t̃hind̃ind̃i kap̃hand̃i 2 hand̃i ap̃paahand̃i napw̃taat̃iw̃hande. ¹⁵ Iyataat̃i is̃hiyaam̃i amb̃pat̃i sand̃i ut̃ip̃ind̃i is̃hiya as̃timat̃iw̃i bim̃taat̃iw̃hiyaam̃i amb̃pat̃i ahotind̃ndaat̃h̃i w̃ind̃i ah̃motisaw̃hiya siya nahat̃iyai nep̃i sis̃ha wat̃ip̃ha dur̃h̃ramat̃iyat̃i nimandataat̃i nasisoar̃i t̃hatoaatis̃haap̃h̃i yot̃taapo.

21

Autaahaat̃iho Yam̃hapat̃i As̃pat̃i Am̃i Yap̃pat̃i As̃pat̃i Kiyat̃i Ahiyataise

¹ Saiwa siyat̃i noaipat̃i aim̃i owetih̃i ññi jata yap̃pat̃i yam̃hapat̃i j̃haur̃i aim̃i not̃i owetih̃i am̃i yap̃pat̃i yam̃hapat̃i as̃waur̃i ahotih̃i ññi jataayo. Aih̃i am̃i dur̃h̃risangi k̃r̃ñh̃i not̃i owendaise. ² Kaih̃i ññi jata Autaahaat̃ihom̃i

aunahɔpatɔ awaipatɔ asɔpatɔ wanɔhatɔ Jerusaremɔhandɔ yamɔhapataatɔhɔ Autaa-
haatɔhoapɔhapɔ taatɔ noaatɔpatɔ nasataise apopaatɔ wofoai namaatɔtandɔ tɔmanɔnatɔ
utɔ apotɔhɔrɔ gaahapa yundanyaininjatɔ napipatamatɔiyatɔ. ³ Aihɔ amɔ pɔwɔha
wa waapɔhɔtɔha Autaaahaatɔho bimimbɔpɔhapɔ sataha noaipasɔhɔ nɔnɔ atisataayo:
“Atiwɔ amɔ jasawise! Autaaahaatɔhomɔ aunahɔpatɔ anɔpɔpɔhɔ aimɔ nasatɔ isɔhiyaamɔ
otɔhapɔhɔ ahondaise amɔ Autaaahaatɔho kiyaisatɔ maasɔ kiyaamɔ Autaaahaatɔhoematatɔ
bimɔtando. Iyonɔhɔ kiya amɔ noaipapɔ tɔtɔhɔ Autaaahaatɔhomɔhiyaimatisaihɔ amɔ Au-
taahaatɔho sawaho noaipatɔ kiyaamɔ Autaaahaatɔhoematatɔ kiyaisatɔ maasɔ bimɔtando.
⁴ Iyatɔ ko kiyaamɔ kwɔtipatɔ nahatiyaamɔhatɔ netɔ nɔwɔndiwatɔ nɔwisɔyaipaitaise. Amɔ
kiyaamɔ napwɔtaatɔwɔhandisangi apɔpaahɔ owetɔtaise. Iyatɔ amɔ maarɔho asɔpaiwɔ
gwɔtaatɔwɔhandunɔ kiyaamɔ ambɔpatɔ yaawɔtandɔhandunɔ kiyaamɔhetɔ wɔndɔ na-
mausoapaitaise. Saiwa aimɔ jɔhaiwaasɔ kaiwa aimɔ notɔ owetiso,” ndaase.

⁵ Aihɔ utaaho siyaahandaasɔnɔ bimisɔho sandaase: “Jasawise! Kimba kaha-
paamapɔpa nɔnɔ netɔ wanɔhapa asɔpɔpematɔ kaindɔ ahiyataayo,” daase. Iyatɔ
amɔ kimɔko sandaase: “Kɔma pɔwɔma tɔtɔhɔ akɔtɔ akaahaasɔ isɔhiya kaapɔ akɔte
tɔwɔ atiwɔ nepɔ gwɔnyaitaatɔwɔ jɔpatɔpaimɔ,” daase. ⁶ Iyatɔ ko nɔngɔ san-
dataase: “Nɔnɔ nahataapa kaimɔ nundɔ owemahonɔhɔ aimɔ owendaise. Nɔnɔ
Nɔwahonɔnɔ Jɔhimatɔtɔ bimaatɔ amɔ Ipotimatɔtɔ bimohɔhonɔne. Nɔnɔ jɔhonimandɔ
nahataapa namasatɔ ahiyohɔhonɔnɔndɔ amɔ ipotɔhonimandɔ nahataapa kaindɔ
asɔtɔputɔ kaindɔ owemahohɔhonɔne. Isɔhiya waapohopɔ nawisawɔhiyai waapoho
nawɔho oweho nehɔho numwɔto. So waapoho asɔtimatɔtaatɔwɔhandamɔ waapoho
taatɔ napsɔhomɔ numwɔto. ⁷ Utaaho kohimatatɔ maapɔ yapɔpatambɔhaiwa komɔ
tiworisai tiwatɔ ipɔhatisɔho saiwa netɔ komɔhaiwatɔtaise. Iyonɔhɔ amɔ nɔnɔ
noaipatɔ komɔ Autaaahaatɔhonɔnɔtisanɔhɔ amɔ ko noaipatɔ nisɔ maasɔhɔhoematɔtaise.
⁸ Iyataatɔ isɔhiya yaiwɔ japɔhitɔwɔ kiyaamɔ gwɔnyaaahohɔtɔhandɔ ausaapɔ kamaatɔwɔ
amɔ gwɔnyaaahohɔtɔhandɔ namahohiyɔhiyaunɔ amɔ maipɔhaiwa kisohaiwa kaiwɔ
kipatɔ ahiyanɔhohiyɔhiyaunɔ amɔ isɔhiya siyɔhiyai timahohiyɔhiyaunɔ amɔ wari-
sai apwaatɔyai namasisɔ gohɔhiyaisawɔ ambɔpatɔ tɔmaamaitohiyɔhiyaunɔ amɔ on-
aapɔpa paasɔhɔrɔ konosɔha wiwaapa nepatarɔhɔrɔ gaapɔpatɔ nepɔ kɔpɔwɔ kaiwa
kiyohiyɔhiyaunɔ amɔ autaaahaatɔho jaiwɔtahopɔ aunɔhɔhɔrɔ aunɔhɔtɔwɔ gaapundɔwɔ
koai nepɔ autaahɔ mepɔ autaahepumahohiyɔhiyaunɔ amɔ pɔwɔha jaipɔpa katawaa-
sohiyɔhiyaunɔ kiyaamɔ aunahɔpatɔ sisɔha watɔpɔha nawɔha sarɔpaaha nasasiwatɔ
noaatatɔ durɔhɔramatɔiyatɔ nimandata kaanɔhɔ tɔhɔmɔ naisɔhaapɔhɔ nutaapo sapɔhɔ
kiya ipotɔhandɔ 2 handɔ napopɔ owetɔtaatɔwo,” ndaase.

Jonɔho Aunahɔpatɔ Wanɔhatɔ Jerusaremɔhandɔ Mmonataise

⁹ Saiwa siyatɔ noaipatɔ owetɔhɔ itɔpɔhiya enjerɔhiya 7 kaiwɔhiya disihaiwa
7 kiyahaiwa wiwa apɔpaahɔ maipɔhaiwa naanɔhaiwa ahotiwaiwa ipotɔhaiwa
isɔwasohiyɔhiyaamɔ wo nasatɔ nɔngɔ sandataase: “Kɔnyɔ namme, Mwaaho Sipɔsipɔho
Sipɔpɔhohomɔ apwaataatɔ koai nuwɔpaitandɔ yundanyaayatɔ tɔmetisaamaati nɔnɔ netɔ
nangɔsɔtaano,” ndataase. ¹⁰ Aihɔ Itɔpɔho Gaaho nisɔhetɔ waatɔ nasataatɔ nisaitɔhɔ
nisɔ ndɔha nanorɔhaatɔhɔ enjerɔho itɔpɔho nɔngɔ nanɔmaasi sisɔho wo awaisɔho
apɔpaahɔ nɔwatɔho utaarɔhoasɔnɔ naihɔ nɔnɔ koasɔnɔ naindɔ aunahɔpatɔ asɔpatɔ
wanɔhatɔ Jerusaremɔhandɔ yamɔhapataatɔhɔ Autaaahaatɔhoapɔhapɔ taatɔ noaatɔpatɔ
napihɔ usonataayo. ¹¹ Satɔ aunahɔpitɔtɔ Autaaahaatɔhomɔ yundanyɔhaamɔ nau-
sainjɔtɔhandɔ katɔtɔ ahondaatɔ waatɔ nausaatahate. Iyatɔ amɔ katɔ aunahɔpitɔ
biyatɔ durɔhɔramatɔiyatɔ saasanotatɔ nausaatahate nawɔha wa gaaha jaasɔpaaha*
biyatɔ nausaatahaasɔ kaamatɔiyatɔ. ¹² Iyataatɔ amɔ katamɔ matambɔpa awaimbɔpa

* 21:11: Pɔwɔha Ingɔrisihanda jasɔparɔhaare tɔwɔ sa nawaapɔ ambɔhɔtɔwɔhaare.

utaar̃hapa m̃haap̃i yap̃ipatetap̃i niyat̃i autaah̃i m̃ihot̃i ñiwaataat̃itahapaare. Iy-
ataat̃i am̃i sat̃i aunah̃ipitam̃i matamb̃ipet̃i maasom̃ihaiwa 12 kiyahaiwaisahate.
Saiwa maasom̃iwa 12 kiyahaiwaap̃ih̃i am̃i enjer̃ihiya 12 kaiw̃ihiya bitotawaay-
opo. Am̃i saiwa maasom̃iwet̃i Is̃raher̃ihiyaam̃i satoya 12 kaiw̃ihiyaam̃i amb̃ipati
ñinaasaimwaañj̃ j̃ipatĩpindataise. ¹³ Sat̃i aunah̃ipitam̃i matamb̃ipaam̃i onepatĩ
maasom̃ihaiwa ip̃iho noaipasihioaañj̃haiwa maur̃i mand̃itih̃i am̃i ip̃iho namaati-
pasihioaañj̃haiwa maur̃i mand̃itih̃i am̃i wihoaañj̃ bopitataihoaañj̃ maur̃i mand̃itih̃i
am̃i wihoaañj̃ bopitataihoaañj̃ maur̃i mand̃itih̃i siyahaiwa ahendaise. ¹⁴ Sat̃i au-
nah̃ipitam̃i matamb̃ipaam̃i m̃haap̃i tanyaahaap̃ih̃i yap̃ipatetĩ naw̃iha anaah̃ihaam̃i
awaiwaiwa matamb̃ipai añtisatĩ is̃wat̃itand̃ihaiwa 12 kiyahaiwa ahiyai nuw̃ihate.
Iyat̃i am̃i matamb̃ipaam̃i ikwananaatisangi naw̃iha k̃ima anaah̃ihaara kiyawaayopo.
Aih̃i saiwa naw̃iwet̃i Sip̃isip̃iho Sip̃ip̃ihohom̃i Aposer̃ihiya 12 kaiw̃ihiyaam̃i amb̃ipati
ñinaaset̃ih̃i ñinaasom̃ihat̃i j̃ipatĩpindataise.

¹⁵ It̃ip̃iho enjer̃iho ñngi p̃iwandis̃ho ir̃ih̃ir̃i wir̃i gor̃ihanda kaiw̃ih̃ir̃i is̃wahore.
S̃ir̃i irira aunah̃ipitam̃i waitind̃ihand̃i napitiyate tati nam̃ihanatĩ am̃i matamb̃ipaam̃i
maasom̃ihaiwa napitiyate tati nam̃ihanatĩ am̃i matamb̃ipaam̃i ikwananaatĩ
napitiyate tati nam̃ihandand̃ih̃iro. ¹⁶ Iyataat̃i sat̃i aunah̃ipitam̃i wainj̃it̃ihand̃i
am̃i utaar̃itind̃ihand̃i neh̃i t̃it̃ih̃i naasaataat̃itahande. Ko aunah̃ipatĩ sat̃i awaipatĩ
nam̃ihainj̃ih̃i aunah̃ipitam̃i wainj̃it̃ihanduñi am̃i utaar̃itind̃ihanduñi maiw̃i
naasaataat̃i 2,200 s̃ikwaaya kiro mitaahande. Iyataat̃i am̃i matamb̃ipa yap̃ipatetap̃i
namasawesi autaah̃i ñiwaataat̃i niyot̃ihandisangi am̃i naasi kamwaañje. ¹⁷ Iyat̃i
am̃i ko ikwananaatam̃i mwip̃itind̃ihand̃i nam̃ihainj̃ih̃i 65 mita kiyate. S̃ir̃i
ir̃ih̃ir̃i enjer̃iho is̃watata nam̃ihainj̃irir̃i am̃i is̃hiya yapatamb̃ihiya is̃watawa
nam̃ihanoh̃ir̃iramatiyahande. Aih̃i s̃ir̃i ir̃ih̃ir̃i kira enjer̃iho aunah̃ipatĩ awaipatĩ
tauñihandam̃i ikwananaatĩ matamb̃ipa nam̃ihanataise.

¹⁸ Ikwananaatĩ naw̃iha wa gaaha anaah̃iha wat̃ip̃ihaara matamb̃ipa kaiw̃ihape.
O am̃i aunah̃ipatĩih̃i neh̃i t̃it̃ih̃i gor̃i taanah̃ita kaiwi añimat̃iw̃ihat̃is̃i biyat̃i
garaasihomatiyat̃i nausaatatĩ jat̃inataise. ¹⁹ Aunah̃ipitam̃i matamb̃ipa naw̃iha
gaaha anaah̃iha kahatamat̃ipet̃iha 12 kiyahaiwa amb̃ipatĩ k̃ihat̃i yiyand̃ih̃i
amb̃ihonahaiwaas̃ kaiwaara m̃haap̃i yap̃ipatetap̃i namasaw̃i kakaam̃i tip̃i naupw̃i
notip̃i naiw̃i m̃haatĩ ñiwaataat̃i nam̃ihaap̃ihape. Iyat̃i naw̃iha j̃iha jas̃ipaar̃ihaare.
Kaam̃i otiwa kambwaas̃it̃ihand̃i karaahand̃i ik̃irotatĩ yerotatĩ, b̃irauñitatĩ
amateñitatĩ am̃i asisor̃itatĩ g̃iriñihaare. Kap̃iha 2 ha naw̃iha sapaiyaahaare. Kaam̃i
otiwa kambwaas̃it̃ihand̃i karaahand̃i b̃iruhand̃i as̃ihatahanda. Am̃i naw̃iha 3 ha
aket̃ihaare. Aih̃i am̃i naw̃iha 4 ha emerar̃ihaare. Kaam̃i karaahand̃i asisor̃it̃iha
g̃iriñihaare. ²⁰ Aih̃i am̃i naw̃iha 5 ha satonik̃is̃ihaare. Kaam̃i karaahand̃i amateñitatĩ
am̃i k̃ihoep̃ihaare. Aih̃i am̃i kap̃ih̃i naw̃iha 6 ha koniriyanĩhaare. Kaam̃i karaahand̃i
amateñihaare. Aih̃i am̃i naw̃iha 7 ha k̃irisorait̃ihaare. Kaam̃i karaahand̃i ik̃irotatĩ
yerohaare. Aih̃i am̃i naw̃iha 8 ha berir̃ihaare. Iyataat̃i kaam̃i karaahand̃i neh̃i
kai wipetatĩ asisor̃itatĩ g̃iriñihaare. Aih̃i am̃i naw̃iha 9 ha topaasihaare. Kaam̃i
karaahand̃i neh̃i kai wamwaañj̃ ik̃irotatĩ yerohaare. Aih̃i am̃i naw̃iha 10 ha
k̃irisop̃ires̃ihaare. Aih̃i am̃i naw̃iha 11 ha aiyasiñihaare. Aih̃i am̃i naw̃iha 12 ha
ametis̃ihaare. Kaam̃i karaahand̃i neh̃i kai wamwaañj̃ amateñiha nyanyip̃ihaare.
²¹ Aunah̃ipatĩ matamb̃ipaam̃i onepatĩ maasom̃waañj̃ 12 kiyahaiwa saiwa am̃i
konaarap̃iho anaah̃iho yumb̃ipa tamatĩpatĩ mar̃imar̃ih̃ir̃i neh̃i nahatohaiwa naasi
naasaiwa 12 kaiw̃ihaiwa kaiwaara kaiw̃ihaiwe. Aiw̃i am̃i aunah̃ipatĩ awaipatĩ
satam̃i daihaiwa neh̃i gor̃i taanah̃ita kaiw̃ihaiwaare. Iyat̃i kaiwa daah̃imaiwa
g̃iraasihomatiyat̃i nausaatahaiwe.

²² Aih̃i sat̃i aunah̃ip̃i awaipitaat̃ih̃i ñiñi jahoñih̃i añaañj̃ awaisaañaañj̃ Au-
taahaatĩhop̃i gaapund̃itaat̃iw̃ihaañj̃ kat̃ih̃i waañj̃ ah̃imetise. Am̃i Autaahaatĩho
Awais̃iho Nahatewa Wat̃ip̃ihaiwaisahouñi am̃i Mwaaho Sip̃isip̃ihouñi sawindarĩ

aŋaŋɔ awaisaŋaŋamataimɔhɔndarɔtiho. ²³ Iyataati sati aunahɔpɔ awaipitisi ipɔho waatiho yahutaati nausaatɔtandɔhandɔ owehate. Amɔ Autaahaatiho sawahomɔ yundanyɔha nausainjɔtɔhandaahtɔ sati aunahɔpitaatihtɔ nausaatiho. Iyataati amɔ sisɔha raamɔhandɔhtɔ Mwaaho Sipɔsipɔho sisɔha raamɔhandamatiyahosɔ komɔhetapɔ sisɔha aunahɔpitaatihtɔ biyati nausaatataise. ²⁴ Iyonɔhtɔ isɔhiya yapɔhtɔ nahandaahiya sati aunahɔpitamɔ sisɔha nausaatati ahotisɔhaara nɔwusaatonɔhtɔ sisɔha ketɔ daitaapo. Saisaihtɔ awaisawɔhiya kiŋɔhiya yapɔpatambɔhiya kiyaamɔhapa gaahapa anaahɔpɔpa isɔsi sati aunahɔpitaatihtɔ nandaitaapo. ²⁵ Sati aunahɔpitamɔ matambɔpaamɔ onepati maasomɔhaiwa nahatewa kaiwaanɔnɔ nasisoarɔ nundɔtaise. Sati aunahɔpitaatihtɔ asɔhatindɔhandɔ wɔndɔ namwaipaitaise. ²⁶ Isɔhiya yapɔhtɔ nahandaahiyaamɔhapa gaahapa anaahɔpɔpa amɔ kiyaamɔ ambɔpati amɔ wapa isɔsi sati aunahɔpitaatihtɔ nandaitaapo. ²⁷ Iyataati amɔ wapa maipɔhapaunɔ amɔ isɔhiya maipɔhaiwa kahatamatɔpetahaiwa kiyohiyɔhiyaunɔ amɔ isɔhiya pɔwɔha jaipɔpa katohiyɔhiyaunɔ siya aunahɔpati sataatihtɔ wɔndɔ namɔndaitaapo. Apɔpaahɔ owetɔtaise. Nehɔ isɔhiya Mwaaho Sipɔsipɔho Sipɔpɔhohomɔ utɔpɔho isɔhiya asɔtimatɔtaatiwɔhandamɔhoatihtɔ kiyaamɔ ambɔpati ahotisawɔhiya siyaahɔhtɔ sati aunahɔpitaatihtɔ nandaitaapo.

22

Jonɔho Waapoho Asɔtimatɔtaatiwɔhandamɔhounɔ Amɔ Ipatɔ Asɔtimatɔtaatiwɔhatunɔ Mmonataise

¹ Saiwa nanisati owetihɔ amɔ waapoho waapɔhaati waati asɔtimatɔtaatiwɔhaati apɔpaahɔ gaahaati gɔraasihomatiyati saasanotahaati Autaahaatihounɔ Mwaaho Sipɔsipɔho Sipɔpɔhohounɔ bindama isɔhiyai gwɔtɔho siya kiŋɔhandaahtɔnapɔ iwinjatindɔtɔhɔraapɔ taati noati napihɔhaati enjerɔho nanisataise. ² Iyataati sati aunahɔpitamɔ daihɔra awairɔhɔraamɔ tɔtɔhtɔ otɔhapɔhtɔ ipati wɔtɔ waapɔhaatamɔ wihɔwihɔnɔ opaininɔ ahendaise. Sati ipiti asɔtimatɔtaatiwɔhate. Sati ipiti yandɔpɔho 12 kiyahaiwaara ningohate. Sati ipiti waatiho nahatoeti mwinati biyati yandɔpɔho ningohate. Iyataati sati ipitamɔ yananaati isɔhiya yapɔhtɔ nahandaahiya tɔtɔhemaitandɔhanaate. ³ Iyataati amɔ sati aunahɔpitaatihtɔ wapa Autaahaatiho wɔndɔ maarɔmitati koai poundonɔhtɔ nemaitandɔhapa satihɔ wɔndɔ ahɔmotati amɔ wɔndɔ namwaipaitaise. Nehɔ Autaahaatihounɔ Mwaaho Sipɔsipɔho Sipɔpɔhohounɔ sati aunahɔpitaatihtɔ bindama isɔhiyai iwinjatɔtaise. Winjatisaihtɔ amɔ kiya kindaramɔ isɔhiya kindaramɔ otɔpɔpati kawiwɔ kindari nepɔ mepɔ autaahepumaitaapo. ⁴ Kiya Autaahaatihoai usonɔwɔ amɔ komɔ ndɔmaahomwaanɔ usosaihtɔ amɔ ko Autaahaatiho komɔ ambɔpati kiya nahatiyaamɔ amɔteteti jɔpatɔpɔwitaise. ⁵ Sati aunahɔpiti wɔndɔ asɔhatɔmetɔtaise. Iyataati amɔ sisɔhaunɔ ipɔhounɔ wɔndɔ katihɔ namusaatihaise. Amɔ Autaahaatiho sawaho sisɔha biyati nausaatɔhaamatiyahosɔ komɔhetapɔ sati aunahɔpatisaahɔ nɔwusaatati nausaatataise. Siyati kiyai nɔwusaatonɔhtɔ kiya kiŋɔhiya awaisawɔhiyaaimatiwɔ Autaahaatihomɔhapa kahapaamapɔpa koaisawɔ kiyaanɔhtɔ nasisoarɔ jatɔmɔ nowaatɔtaapo.

Kɔraisihɔ Ketɔ Napɔtaise

⁶ Aihɔ ko enjerɔho nɔngisi satati kandataase. “Kɔmaiwa pɔwaamaiwa tɔtɔhtɔ akaaha akɔtɔ kandaatonɔhtɔ kaiwaapi isɔhiya satiwɔ, ‘tɔtɔhtɔ akaahaasi akɔte,’ tɔwɔ atiwɔ nepɔ gwɔnyaitaapo. Amɔ Awaisɔho Autaahaatiho pɔwɔha komɔ atiwɔ nepɔ ausaahohiyɔhiya pɔropetihiya komɔ pɔwɔha awusaitaatiwɔ kiyaamɔ maarɔhoai netɔ ahowimatɔ ndɔha nusorɔhaati gɔwunyaasɔho, aimɔ komɔ itɔpɔho enjerɔhoai, wapa ketɔ kuraanɔhtɔ nihɔtati noaipaitandaimbɔpaapɔ komɔ otɔpɔpatihiya nehɔhiyai pɔwɔha kaundati nunjɔtandɔ natausaasataise,” ndataase. ⁷ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Atime! Nɔnɔ sangisaapɔhtɔ ketɔ kɔmɔkura nihɔtiti napɔto. Pɔwɔha kɔma utɔpɔmoatihtɔ pɔropetiha ahotisɔma baiwɔ atiwɔ nepɔ anɔtiwɔ isɔwasohiyɔhiya maaritɔwɔse,” tati kandataase.

⁸ N̄n̄ Jon̄hon̄n̄ k̄maiwa katoh̄w̄maiwa noaipas̄h̄ nis̄ nd̄haara mmon̄t̄i am̄ nis̄ atih̄ra atind̄i nehoh̄hon̄ne. N̄n̄ saiwa mmon̄t̄i atind̄i netaat̄i ko k̄maiwa katoh̄w̄maiwa nanisat̄i kandis̄ho enjer̄hom̄ nd̄het̄i koai mep̄i autaahemwaitond̄i kom̄ auh̄raap̄h̄i atot̄ip̄wesat̄i t̄mahiyataayo. ⁹ Siyon̄h̄i am̄ koh̄ n̄ngis̄i sandataase: “K̄nȳi sat̄i saimb̄i w̄nd̄i kamaiwe. N̄n̄ neh̄i ot̄ip̄pat̄ihon̄n̄i kinyataind̄ihon̄n̄i am̄ kinȳi nais̄hiya p̄ropet̄ihiyaamataind̄ihon̄n̄i am̄ p̄w̄ha k̄maiwa ut̄ip̄imo k̄moaat̄h̄i k̄ma p̄w̄ma atiw̄i nep̄i baiw̄i napait̄iw̄i japep̄ih̄rohiȳhiyaamataind̄ihon̄ne. K̄nȳi neh̄i Autaahaat̄ihopaah̄h̄i atot̄ip̄wesap̄i gaapund̄ip̄i neh̄i koaisaah̄h̄i mep̄i autaahepumape,” ndataase. ¹⁰ Iyataat̄i am̄ ko sandataase: “K̄ma p̄w̄ma p̄ropet̄iha ipot̄i noaipaitand̄ihaiwaap̄i katat̄i ahotind̄imand̄i ut̄ip̄mand̄i an̄timb̄i namaasap̄i kaap̄ipata kaapaimb̄i ah̄maaye k̄maiwa noaipaitaihi katoh̄w̄maiwa noaipaitand̄i asis̄ha aim̄i detiso. ¹¹ Is̄hiya maip̄haiwa kaim̄i niyohiȳhiya gaas̄i kiyaan̄h̄i maip̄haiwa kaim̄i nuw̄ise. Am̄ is̄hiya ainjotat̄i am̄ kisotat̄i kipohaiwa kaim̄i niyohiȳhiya am̄ gaas̄i kiya kaiwa kisotat̄i ainjotahaiwa kiyaan̄h̄i kaim̄i nuw̄ise. Iyataat̄i am̄ is̄hiya t̄it̄h̄i gaah̄ret̄i japep̄ih̄r̄w̄i t̄it̄h̄i gaahaiwa kiyohiȳhiya am̄ gaas̄i gaahaiwa kiyaan̄h̄i kaim̄i nuw̄ise. Iyataat̄i am̄ is̄hiya t̄it̄h̄i gaahiya ainahiȳhiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄het̄i kiyai yand̄h̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihapaapaah̄iw̄i bimohiȳhiya am̄ gaas̄i s̄kaiw̄i gaahiya ainahiȳhiya kom̄hapaapaah̄iw̄i bimaaw̄ise.

¹² Jisaasiho sandaase: “Atime! N̄n̄i ket̄i k̄m̄kura nap̄ito. Is̄hiya dip̄iwaat̄iw̄i kiyoh̄waiwaap̄i wihoaan̄hand̄i numwitand̄ihand̄i k̄mand̄i aim̄i is̄it̄ihon̄ne. Is̄it̄ihon̄nis̄i is̄hiya kiyaam̄i ot̄ip̄pat̄i kiyoh̄r̄h̄ret̄i jatetinjat̄i wihoaan̄hand̄i numw̄ito. ¹³ N̄n̄i j̄himat̄it̄i bimaat̄i am̄ ipotimat̄it̄i bimoh̄hon̄ne. Aind̄i am̄ n̄n̄i nahataapa namasat̄i ah̄iyoh̄hon̄n̄ind̄i am̄ nahataapa kaim̄i as̄it̄ipuhoh̄hon̄ne. ¹⁴ Is̄hiya kiyaam̄i apot̄ih̄r̄i k̄hoep̄h̄r̄i baiw̄i bausohiȳhiya maarit̄iw̄ise* ipat̄i as̄itimat̄itaat̄iw̄ihatam̄i yand̄ip̄ho nga nand̄iw̄i nandaawo. Aiw̄i aunah̄patam̄i matamb̄ipaam̄i onepat̄i maasomwaan̄h̄raap̄i nga nandaap̄i m̄hat̄h̄i aunah̄pat̄i awaipataat̄h̄i taun̄handaat̄h̄i naiw̄i nandaitaawo. ¹⁵ Aunah̄patam̄i ipaahaap̄i neh̄haat̄i bim̄taat̄iw̄hiya suhiyaun̄i am̄ ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄haiwa ainjotahaiwa kiyohiȳhiyaun̄i am̄ is̄hiya wiwaapa, onaap̄ipa paasih̄r̄i nepatar̄h̄r̄i konosiha am̄ gaap̄ipat̄i is̄iwasohiȳhiyaun̄i am̄ is̄hiya warisa apwaatiyaametahiyaisaw̄i amb̄ipat̄i t̄imamaitohiȳhiyaun̄i am̄ is̄hiya siȳhiyais̄i timahohiȳhiyaun̄i am̄ autaahaat̄iho jaiw̄itahop̄i gaapund̄iw̄i aun̄h̄h̄r̄i aun̄h̄it̄iw̄i mep̄i autaahepumahohiȳhiyaun̄i am̄ is̄hiya jaip̄pais̄i maar̄ho m̄taah̄i nunyaw̄imap̄i jaip̄pa p̄h̄it̄iw̄i kat̄im̄i nowaasohiȳhiyaun̄i siyaah̄i aunah̄pat̄i taun̄handaat̄h̄i kiya w̄nd̄i namandaap̄i neh̄haat̄i ipaahaap̄it̄itaapo.

¹⁶ “N̄n̄i Jisaasihon̄ne. N̄n̄i n̄wahon̄n̄i nis̄i it̄ip̄ho enjer̄hoai nandusoasataayo nis̄i is̄hiya nisap̄i ḡnunyaahohiȳhiyaap̄i p̄w̄ha k̄maiwa sangi kasat̄tando. N̄n̄i Daawit̄ihom̄ihetap̄i noaipahohiȳhiyaam̄ihetap̄i Ip̄i Is̄it̄ihon̄n̄i Nemat̄ihon̄ne. Aind̄i am̄ n̄n̄i Daawit̄ihom̄i sat̄ihon̄n̄i mwaahon̄ne. Aind̄i am̄ n̄n̄i kaumbwaat̄i n̄paat̄ihaatamataind̄i asis̄haat̄h̄i waat̄i bosainjat̄i nausaatoh̄hon̄ne,” ndaase. ¹⁷ Aih̄i It̄ip̄ho Gaahoun̄i am̄ apopaat̄i wohoi namaat̄itand̄i t̄imetisaamaatun̄i satamaase: “K̄nȳi namme,” tamaase. Ais̄i am̄ sah̄i is̄hiyaat̄i nahatiyaat̄i p̄w̄ha k̄ma p̄ropet̄iha atiw̄i nehohiȳhiyaatangisangi sat̄iw̄i: “K̄nȳi namme,” t̄iw̄ise. Iyataat̄i am̄ sah̄i waapohop̄i nasisaw̄hiyaat̄i Autaahaat̄iho waapoho as̄itimat̄itaat̄iwo naw̄ho oweho neh̄ho nasam̄itand̄i nasimendais̄i am̄ naw̄ho oweho nasam̄itais̄i sah̄i nap̄iw̄i nep̄ise.

Jon̄ho Is̄hiyaat̄i K̄ma P̄w̄ma P̄ropet̄iha Atisohiȳhiyaat̄i Jaawo Ndaase

* **22:14:** k̄ma p̄w̄ma tanyaaha satatise: Is̄hiya Jisaasihop̄i ḡwunyaahauh̄i am̄ kom̄ j̄it̄ipata kiyaam̄i maip̄haiwa aim̄i basat̄i nemwasaw̄hiyaap̄ise.

¹⁸ Is̃hiyaat̃ nahatiyaat̃ k̃ma pw̃ha p̃ropet̃ha ipot̃ noaipaitand̃hapaap̃ ati-sohiỹhiyaat̃ jaaw̃hiyaato, wiwa pw̃ha neh̃ha bipinjaw̃ k̃ma p̃w̃maisaw̃ ah̃maayawise am̃ Autaahaat̃ho is̃hiyai maip̃haiwa wiwa numw̃tand̃ ut̃p̃imo k̃moaat̃hap̃ katiwaiwa am̃ bih̃wainjat̃ nasam̃taiso. ¹⁹ Iyataat̃ am̃ utaaho wo pw̃ha p̃ropet̃ha ipot̃ noaipaitand̃hapaap̃ k̃mo ut̃p̃imoaat̃h̃ ahotis̃ha nemataataah̃ am̃ Autaahaat̃ho aunah̃pat̃ wañhataat̃h̃ is̃hiya nandaap̃ am̃ ipat̃ as̃timat̃taat̃w̃hat̃ nandaat̃w̃handap̃ ut̃p̃iho k̃moaat̃hap̃ wihoaanj̃hapa nap̃w̃i saiwi naitaapo tat̃ katimb̃paam̃ kop̃hapa nemaitaise.

²⁰ Utaaho k̃maiwa p̃waamaiwa ausaat̃ katis̃ho sandaase: “Ak̃t̃ñh̃ ññ k̃m̃kuraañh̃ ket̃ nap̃to,” ndaase. Ak̃te! Awais̃hoj̃ Jisaasih̃je, k̃nỹ namme.

²¹ Awais̃ho Jisaasiho sah̃ kom̃ is̃hiyaat̃ nahatiyaat̃angi gaahat̃ kasisat̃ sam̃ maar̃ho amb̃pat̃ net̃ napaisaat̃samaitand̃ ññ sap̃ gaap̃sundataayo. Ak̃te.

Read the New Testament daily

January

date	Scripture
1	Matiyuhō 1:1–2:12
2	Matiyuhō 2:13–3:6
3	Matiyuhō 3:7–4:11
4	Matiyuhō 4:12–25
5	Matiyuhō 5:1–26
6	Matiyuhō 5:27–48
7	Matiyuhō 6:1–24
8	Matiyuhō 6:25–7:14
9	Matiyuhō 7:15–29
10	Matiyuhō 8:1–17
11	Matiyuhō 8:18–34
12	Matiyuhō 9:1–17
13	Matiyuhō 9:18–38
14	Matiyuhō 10:1–23
15	Matiyuhō 10:24–11:6
16	Matiyuhō 11:7–30
17	Matiyuhō 12:1–21
18	Matiyuhō 12:22–45
19	Matiyuhō 12:46–13:23
20	Matiyuhō 13:24–46
21	Matiyuhō 13:47–14:12
22	Matiyuhō 14:13–36
23	Matiyuhō 15:1–28
24	Matiyuhō 15:29–16:12
25	Matiyuhō 16:13–17:9
26	Matiyuhō 17:10–27
27	Matiyuhō 18:1–22
28	Matiyuhō 18:23–19:12
29	Matiyuhō 19:13–30
30	Matiyuhō 20:1–28
31	Matiyuhō 20:29–21:22

February

date	Scripture
1	Matiyuhu 21:23-46
2	Matiyuhu 22:1-33
3	Matiyuhu 22:34-23:12
4	Matiyuhu 23:13-39
5	Matiyuhu 24:1-28
6	Matiyuhu 24:29-51
7	Matiyuhu 25:1-30
8	Matiyuhu 25:31-26:13
9	Matiyuhu 26:14-46
10	Matiyuhu 26:47-68
11	Matiyuhu 26:69-27:14
12	Matiyuhu 27:15-31
13	Matiyuhu 27:32-66
14	Matiyuhu 28:1-20
15	Maakho 1:1-28
16	Maakho 1:29-2:12
17	Maakho 2:13-3:6
18	Maakho 3:7-30
19	Maakho 3:31-4:25
20	Maakho 4:26-5:20
21	Maakho 5:21-43
22	Maakho 6:1-29
23	Maakho 6:30-56
24	Maakho 7:1-23
25	Maakho 7:24-8:10
26	Maakho 8:11-9:1
27	Maakho 9:2-29
28	Maakho 9:30-10:12

date	Scripture
1	Maaki#ho 10:13-31
2	Maaki#ho 10:32-52
3	Maaki#ho 11:1-26
4	Maaki#ho 11:27-12:17
5	Maaki#ho 12:18-37
6	Maaki#ho 12:38-13:13
7	Maaki#ho 13:14-37
8	Maaki#ho 14:1-21
9	Maaki#ho 14:22-52
10	Maaki#ho 14:53-72
11	Maaki#ho 15:1-47
12	Maaki#ho 16:1-20
13	Ruki#ho 1:1-25
14	Ruki#ho 1:26-56
15	Ruki#ho 1:57-80
16	Ruki#ho 2:1-35
17	Ruki#ho 2:36-52
18	Ruki#ho 3:1-22
19	Ruki#ho 3:23-38
20	Ruki#ho 4:1-30
21	Ruki#ho 4:31-5:11
22	Ruki#ho 5:12-28
23	Ruki#ho 5:29-6:11
24	Ruki#ho 6:12-38
25	Ruki#ho 6:39-7:10
26	Ruki#ho 7:11-35
27	Ruki#ho 7:36-8:3
28	Ruki#ho 8:4-21
29	Ruki#ho 8:22-39
30	Ruki#ho 8:40-9:6
31	Ruki#ho 9:7-27

date	Scripture
1	Rukiho 9:28-50
2	Rukiho 9:51-10:12
3	Rukiho 10:13-37
4	Rukiho 10:38-11:13
5	Rukiho 11:14-36
6	Rukiho 11:37-12:7
7	Rukiho 12:8-34
8	Rukiho 12:35-59
9	Rukiho 13:1-21
10	Rukiho 13:22-14:6
11	Rukiho 14:7-35
12	Rukiho 15:1-32
13	Rukiho 16:1-18
14	Rukiho 16:19-17:10
15	Rukiho 17:11-37
16	Rukiho 18:1-17
17	Rukiho 18:18-43
18	Rukiho 19:1-27
19	Rukiho 19:28-48
20	Rukiho 20:1-26
21	Rukiho 20:27-47
22	Rukiho 21:1-28
23	Rukiho 21:29-22:13
24	Rukiho 22:14-34
25	Rukiho 22:35-53
26	Rukiho 22:54-23:12
27	Rukiho 23:13-43
28	Rukiho 23:44-24:12
29	Rukiho 24:13-53
30	Jonho 1:1-28

date	Scripture
1	Jon#ho 1:29-51
2	Jon#ho 2:1-25
3	Jon#ho 3:1-21
4	Jon#ho 3:22-4:3
5	Jon#ho 4:4-42
6	Jon#ho 4:43-54
7	Jon#ho 5:1-23
8	Jon#ho 5:24-47
9	Jon#ho 6:1-21
10	Jon#ho 6:22-40
11	Jon#ho 6:41-71
12	Jon#ho 7:1-29
13	Jon#ho 7:30-52
14	Jon#ho 7:53-8:20
15	Jon#ho 8:21-30
16	Jon#ho 8:31-59
17	Jon#ho 9:1-41
18	Jon#ho 10:1-21
19	Jon#ho 10:22-42
20	Jon#ho 11:1-53
21	Jon#ho 11:54-12:19
22	Jon#ho 12:20-50
23	Jon#ho 13:1-30
24	Jon#ho 13:31-14:14
25	Jon#ho 14:15-31
26	Jon#ho 15:1-27
27	Jon#ho 16:1-33
28	Jon#ho 17:1-26
29	Jon#ho 18:1-24
30	Jon#ho 18:25-19:22
31	Jon#ho 19:23-42

date	Scripture
1	Jon̄ho 20:1-31
2	Jon̄ho 21:1-25
3	Aposer̄hiya 1:1-26
4	Aposer̄hiya 2:1-47
5	Aposer̄hiya 3:1-26
6	Aposer̄hiya 4:1-37
7	Aposer̄hiya 5:1-42
8	Aposer̄hiya 6:1-15
9	Aposer̄hiya 7:1-29
10	Aposer̄hiya 7:30-50
11	Aposer̄hiya 7:51–8:13
12	Aposer̄hiya 8:14-40
13	Aposer̄hiya 9:1-25
14	Aposer̄hiya 9:26-43
15	Aposer̄hiya 10:1-33
16	Aposer̄hiya 10:34-48
17	Aposer̄hiya 11:1-30
18	Aposer̄hiya 12:1-23
19	Aposer̄hiya 12:24–13:12
20	Aposer̄hiya 13:13-41
21	Aposer̄hiya 13:42–14:7
22	Aposer̄hiya 14:8-28
23	Aposer̄hiya 15:1-35
24	Aposer̄hiya 15:36–16:15
25	Aposer̄hiya 16:16-40
26	Aposer̄hiya 17:1-34
27	Aposer̄hiya 18:1-21
28	Aposer̄hiya 18:22–19:12
29	Aposer̄hiya 19:13-41
30	Aposer̄hiya 20:1-38

date	Scripture
1	Aposer#hiya 21:1-16
2	Aposer#hiya 21:17-36
3	Aposer#hiya 21:37-22:16
4	Aposer#hiya 22:17-23:10
5	Aposer#hiya 23:11-35
6	Aposer#hiya 24:1-27
7	Aposer#hiya 25:1-27
8	Aposer#hiya 26:1-32
9	Aposer#hiya 27:1-20
10	Aposer#hiya 27:21-44
11	Aposer#hiya 28:1-31
12	Romans 1:1-17
13	Romans 1:18-32
14	Romans 2:1-24
15	Romans 2:25-3:8
16	Romans 3:9-31
17	Romans 4:1-12
18	Romans 4:13-5:5
19	Romans 5:6-21
20	Romans 6:1-23
21	Romans 7:1-14
22	Romans 7:15-8:6
23	Romans 8:7-21
24	Romans 8:22-39
25	Romans 9:1-21
26	Romans 9:22-10:13
27	Romans 10:14-11:12
28	Romans 11:13-36
29	Romans 12:1-21
30	Romans 13:1-14
31	Romans 14:1-23

date	Scripture
1	Romans 15:1-21
2	Romans 15:22-16:7
3	Romans 16:8-27
4	1 Korindhiya 1:1-17
5	1 Korindhiya 1:18-2:5
6	1 Korindhiya 2:6-3:4
7	1 Korindhiya 3:5-23
8	1 Korindhiya 4:1-21
9	1 Korindhiya 5:1-13
10	1 Korindhiya 6:1-20
11	1 Korindhiya 7:1-24
12	1 Korindhiya 7:25-40
13	1 Korindhiya 8:1-13
14	1 Korindhiya 9:1-18
15	1 Korindhiya 9:19-10:13
16	1 Korindhiya 10:14-11:1
17	1 Korindhiya 11:2-16
18	1 Korindhiya 11:17-34
19	1 Korindhiya 12:1-26
20	1 Korindhiya 12:27-13:13
21	1 Korindhiya 14:1-17
22	1 Korindhiya 14:18-40
23	1 Korindhiya 15:1-28
24	1 Korindhiya 15:29-58
25	1 Korindhiya 16:1-24
26	2 Korindhiya 1:1-11
27	2 Korindhiya 1:12-2:11
28	2 Korindhiya 2:12-17
29	2 Korindhiya 3:1-18
30	2 Korindhiya 4:1-12
31	2 Korindhiya 4:13-5:10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korindhiya 5:11-21
2	2 Korindhiya 6:1-13
3	2 Korindhiya 6:14-7:7
4	2 Korindhiya 7:8-16
5	2 Korindhiya 8:1-15
6	2 Korindhiya 8:16-24
7	2 Korindhiya 9:1-15
8	2 Korindhiya 10:1-18
9	2 Korindhiya 11:1-15
10	2 Korindhiya 11:16-33
11	2 Korindhiya 12:1-10
12	2 Korindhiya 12:11-21
13	2 Korindhiya 13:1-14
14	Garesiyaahiya 1:1-24
15	Garesiyaahiya 2:1-16
16	Garesiyaahiya 2:17-3:9
17	Garesiyaahiya 3:10-22
18	Garesiyaahiya 3:23-4:20
19	Garesiyaahiya 4:21-5:12
20	Garesiyaahiya 5:13-26
21	Garesiyaahiya 6:1-18
22	Epesaasihiya 1:1-23
23	Epesaasihiya 2:1-22
24	Epesaasihiya 3:1-21
25	Epesaasihiya 4:1-16
26	Epesaasihiya 4:17-5:2
27	Epesaasihiya 5:3-33
28	Epesaasihiya 6:1-24
29	Piripaihiya 1:1-26
30	Piripaihiya 1:27-2:18

date	Scripture
1	Piripaihiya 2:19-3:6
2	Piripaihiya 3:7-4:1
3	Piripaihiya 4:2-23
4	Korosihiya 1:1-20
5	Korosihiya 1:21-2:7
6	Korosihiya 2:8-23
7	Korosihiya 3:1-17
8	Korosihiya 3:18-4:18
9	1 Tesaronaikaahiya 1:1-2:9
10	1 Tesaronaikaahiya 2:10-3:13
11	1 Tesaronaikaahiya 4:1-5:3
12	1 Tesaronaikaahiya 5:4-28
13	2 Tesaronaikaahiya 1:1-12
14	2 Tesaronaikaahiya 2:1-17
15	2 Tesaronaikaahiya 3:1-18
16	1 Timoteho 1:1-20
17	1 Timoteho 2:1-15
18	1 Timoteho 3:1-16
19	1 Timoteho 4:1-16
20	1 Timoteho 5:1-25
21	1 Timoteho 6:1-21
22	2 Timoteho 1:1-18
23	2 Timoteho 2:1-21
24	2 Timoteho 2:22-3:17
25	2 Timoteho 4:1-22
26	Taitaasiho 1:1-16
27	Taitaasiho 2:1-14
28	Taitaasiho 2:15-3:15
29	Pirimon#ho 1:1-25
30	Ib#ruhiya 1:1-14
31	Ib#ruhiya 2:1-18

date	Scripture
1	Ib̄iruhiya 3:1-19
2	Ib̄iruhiya 4:1-13
3	Ib̄iruhiya 4:14-5:14
4	Ib̄iruhiya 6:1-20
5	Ib̄iruhiya 7:1-19
6	Ib̄iruhiya 7:20-28
7	Ib̄iruhiya 8:1-13
8	Ib̄iruhiya 9:1-10
9	Ib̄iruhiya 9:11-28
10	Ib̄iruhiya 10:1-18
11	Ib̄iruhiya 10:19-39
12	Ib̄iruhiya 11:1-16
13	Ib̄iruhiya 11:17-31
14	Ib̄iruhiya 11:32-12:13
15	Ib̄iruhiya 12:14-29
16	Ib̄iruhiya 13:1-25
17	Jem̄siho 1:1-18
18	Jem̄siho 1:19-2:17
19	Jem̄siho 2:18-3:18
20	Jem̄siho 4:1-17
21	Jem̄siho 5:1-20
22	1 Pitaaho 1:1-12
23	1 Pitaaho 1:13-2:10
24	1 Pitaaho 2:11-3:7
25	1 Pitaaho 3:8-4:6
26	1 Pitaaho 4:7-5:14
27	2 Pitaaho 1:1-21
28	2 Pitaaho 2:1-22
29	2 Pitaaho 3:1-18
30	1 Jon̄ho 1:1-10

date	Scripture
1	1 Joniḥo 2:1-17
2	1 Joniḥo 2:18-3:2
3	1 Joniḥo 3:3-24
4	1 Joniḥo 4:1-21
5	1 Joniḥo 5:1-21
6	2 Joniḥo 1:1-13
7	3 Joniḥo 1:1-14
8	Judiḥo 1:1-25
9	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 1:1-20
10	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 2:1-17
11	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 2:18-3:6
12	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 3:7-22
13	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 4:1-11
14	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 5:1-14
15	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 6:1-17
16	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 7:1-17
17	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 8:1-13
18	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 9:1-21
19	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 10:1-11
20	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 11:1-19
21	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 12:1-18
22	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 13:1-18
23	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 14:1-20
24	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 15:1-8
25	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 16:1-21
26	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 17:1-18
27	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 18:1-24
28	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 19:1-21
29	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 20:1-15
30	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 21:1-27
31	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 22:1-21